



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

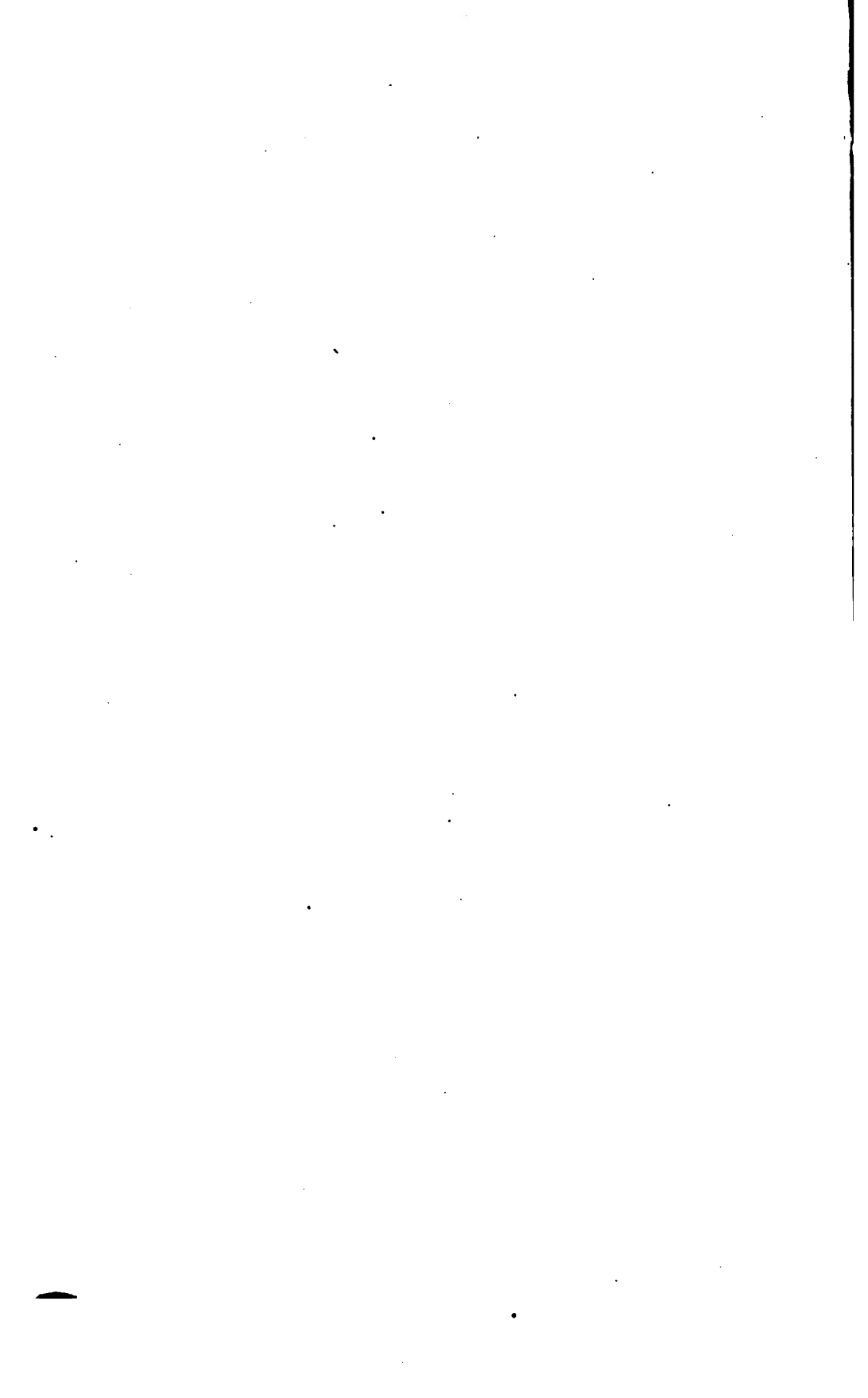
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

VH
SX
MDJ
v.1



10442

THE
JUDICIAL DICTIONARY.

"Words are wise men's counters, they do but reckon by them; but they are the money of fools."

HOBBS' LEVIATHAN, Pt. 1, ch. 4.

"How necessary it is to know the signification of words."

CO. LITT. 325 a.

"Is not the judge bound to know the meaning of all words in the English Language?"

Per MARTIN, B., *Hills v. London Gas Co.*, 27 L. J. Ex. 63.

"Definition is always periculosæ plenum opus alex."

Per WILLS, J., *Swansea Imp. Co. v. Swansea Urban Authority*, 61 L. J. M. C. 126.

"It is not necessary to go into the derivation of words, for that sort of reasoning would not assist in the administration of justice."

Per KINDERSLEY, V. C., *Barrett v. White*, 24 L. J. Ch. 726.

"Legal definitions are, for the most part, inductive generalizations derived from judicial experience."

Mickle v. Miles, 1 Grant's Cases (Pa.), 323.

"Neither is a Dictionary a bad book to read. There is no cant in it, no excess of explanation, and it is full of suggestion."

EMERSON.

"When I use a word,"—Humpty Dumpty said, in rather a scornful tone,—“it means just what I choose it to mean, neither more nor less.”

"The question is," said Alice,—“whether you can make words mean so many different things?”

"The question is," said Humpty Dumpty,—“which is to be the master? That's all.”

THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS, ch. 6.

"It is of the utmost importance that in all parts of the Empire where English Law prevails, Interpretation should be, as nearly as possible, the same."

Per PRIVY COUNCIL, *Trimble v. Hill*, 5 App. Ca. 345; 49 L. J. P. C. 51.

THE
Judicial Dictionary,
OF

*WORDS AND PHRASES JUDICIALLY INTERPRETED,
TO WHICH HAS BEEN ADDED
STATUTORY DEFINITIONS.*

BY
F. STROUD,
OF LINCOLN'S INN, BARRISTER-AT-LAW,
RECORDER OF TEWKESBURY.

SECOND EDITION.
VOL. I.

LONDON:
SWEET AND MAXWELL, LIMITED, 3, CHANCERY LANE,
STEVENS AND SONS, LIMITED, 119 & 120, CHANCERY LANE.
BOSTON, U. S. A.: THE BOSTON BOOK CO.
1903.

All rights reserved.

COPYRIGHT, 1903, BY
FREDERICK STROUD

**LIBRARY OF THE
LELAND STANFORD, JR., UNIVERSITY
LAW DEPARTMENT.**

UNIVERSITY PRESS • JOHN WILSON
AND SON • CAMBRIDGE, U. S. A.

To the Cherished Memory of

H. S.,

Friend and Wife,

Ever, and in all things, full of wise counsel and steadfast courage,

Who took an affectionate interest in this enterprise,

But whose too early death has taken away its charm,

This Book

is reverently and lovingly

Dedicated.

Easton, 1890.

8967.

92277v

PREFACE

TO THE SECOND EDITION.

GOOD, or bad, it is believed that this book is unique. It had no predecessor and has no rival. Its Idea is, not only that it may be of frequent practical utility to the English-speaking lawyer but, that it may become the authoritative Interpreter of the English of Affairs for the British Empire; and, incidentally, forge a link in the golden chain of common interest and community of feeling which binds together its various peoples.

The decisions of the English Judges are, and will remain, the central source whence this authoritative exposition must come, though Irish, Scotch, and Colonial, decisions should harmonize and amplify. To formulate the English judicial interpretations from the earliest times down to the end of the Nineteenth Century and therewith to blend the statutory definitions of the High Court of Parliament has been the endeavour of this edition; incorporating a not inconsiderable treatment of Irish decisions, and some from Scotland and the United States.

To Lord Lindley sincerest thanks are tendered for the use so kindly allowed of his MS. Word-Book, containing a list of many words and phrases judicially interpreted, with the names of the cases in which such interpretations were to be found; also to Mr. Justice Gainsford-Bruce for a like courtesy; also to Mr. J. H. Redman for the MS. Word-Book of the late Mr. W. R. Cole, and to Mr. A. R. Rudall for his MS. Word-Book.

To the late Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., and to Sir Courtenay P. Ilbert, K.C.S.I., warm thanks are due for their great aid in reference to the statutory interpretations, — aid so kindly obtained by the Lord Chancellor.

A deep obligation has also been incurred to many Members of the Bar for their criticisms, suggestions, and notes of cases, to all of whom grateful thanks are tendered, especially mentioning, Mr. J. B. Matthews, Mr. E. A. Scratchley, Mr. G. Broke Freeman, Mr. F. B. Palmer, Mr. P. F. Wheeler, and Mr. R. A. McCall, K.C. To the first two named and to the Author's sons, Mr. Lewis Stroud, and Mr. Herbert Stroud, the work is exceptionally indebted for their care in revising the proof sheets.

It is in contemplation to issue periodical Supplements, so as to keep the book up to date and further develope its Idea. To this end, aid and suggestions from those intimately acquainted with the judicial literature and decisions of Scotland, of Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, would be highly esteemed.

The Preface to the First Edition is here reprinted, the explanations in which are adopted, except that Statutory Definitions are now brought within the scope of the work. It is not pretended that every such definition is cited, still less that they are all set out at length; but it is believed that, approximately, all of practical utility, down to the end of the Nineteenth Century, are referred to, whilst many are given fully or blended with judicial interpretations.

The principle of cross references (by simply printing words referred to in SMALL CAPITALS) previously adopted, has been, in this edition, very extensively and carefully elaborated.

To make conciseness still more brief a number of grammalogues have been invented. These are purposely bizarre, for their better remembrance; their explanation will be found in the Table of Abbreviations.

Again hearty thanks are given to Mr. R. Riches, Librarian of the Inns of Court Bar Library, for his numerous suggestions; and also

to Mr. R. A. Riches, Assistant Librarian, for his careful verification of the many thousands of references herein contained.

A sincere acknowledgement is also recorded of the diligent services rendered by the Author's clerk, Mr. E. T. Osborne, especially in getting the "copy" ready for the printer.

One further word in sending off this endeavour: — the ambition of the book is that it may be a living entity to business people in the various societies forming the British Empire. The first edition obtained considerable success; that the work, in its varied and much extended form, may prove a much nearer approach to its primal motive, is the earnest hope of one who has laboured strenuously for the accomplishment of its Idea.

2, NEW COURT, LINCOLN'S INN,
Easter, 1903.

PREFACE

TO THE FIRST EDITION.

THIS work in no sense competes with, nor does it cover the same ground as, the Law Lexicons of Jacob, Tomlins, Wharton, or Sweet. As its name imports, it is a Dictionary of the English Language (in its phrases as well as single words), so far as that language has received interpretation by the Judges.

Its chief aim is that it may be a practical companion to the English-speaking lawyer, not only in the Mother Country, but also in the Colonies and Dependencies of the Queen. The hope is also indulged that it may be not without utility to the man of business, nor without interest to the student of word-lore.

Its few archaisms will, possibly, be excused; for "Of all these you shall read in ancient bookes, charters, deeds and records: and to the end that our student should not be discouraged for want of knowledge when he meeteth with them, we have armed him with the signification of them, to the end he may proceed in his reading with alacrity, and set upon and know how to worke into with delight these rough mines of hidden treasure" (Co. Litt. 5 b, 6 a).

Interpretation Clauses in Acts of Parliament are not, as a rule, within its scope, unless when themselves judicially interpreted. But in some few instances of general importance this rule has been departed from, whilst the important Interpretation Act of 1889 is given *in extenso* in the Appendix.

In many instances where a word, or phrase, has been determined in a special sense, or brevity seemed preferable to a lengthy definition, only a reference to the authorities has been given.

Whenever available, the very words of a judicial exposition have been given. And so, when a convenient definition has been found in a work of repute, — *e.g.* Jarman on Wills; Elphinstone, Norton and Clarke on the Interpretation of Deeds; Mr. Justice Stephen's Digest of the Criminal Law, — such definition has been adopted.

Where a statute is cited as having been interpreted, it must not be assumed that the statute is unrepealed. A judicial interpretation once delivered is a permanent possession; and though its immediate utility will be diminished by the repeal of the statute on which it was founded, it none the less should find a place here, as an authority on the same word when used *in pari materia*, or as furnishing a guide to interpreting similar expressions.

The printing of a word or phrase in SMALL CAPITALS is an indication to refer to such word or phrase in its alphabetical place in the Dictionary.

The references to each case have, since the sheets were in type, been verified by Mr. R. Riches, the Librarian of the Inns of Court Bar Library, Royal Courts of Justice, whose well-known ability and experience will be accepted as a guarantee of accuracy.

For the Tables of Cases and Statutes I am indebted to my son, Mr. Lewis Stroud.

Projected more than twenty years ago, and prosecuted at such intervals as could be obtained from an active professional life, this book will, I fear, offend by omissions, inequalities, and, possibly, worse faults. Yet merely to lay the foundations, search for the materials, and bit by bit build up the Vocabulary, has been, of itself, a task the difficulty and labour of which may well soften criticism and excuse imperfections.

It is, however, impossible to rise from these labours without a deepened admiration for the Judges of our land. It is extraordinary that so many minds, working through so many centuries, and upon such various matters, should have been able so har-

moniously to lay down the law for such an expansive and ever-widening civilization as that of the British Empire. And probably in no sphere of their duties has the work of the Judges been more distinguished than in their dealing with the composite subtleties of English Diction. To study that work, though involving labour, has brought delight; and this attempt to systematize its results will, it is hoped, be useful.

2, NEW COURT, LINCOLN'S INN,
7th April, 1890.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
TABLE OF CASES	xvii
TABLE OF STATUTES	cxlvii
TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS	cxcvii
INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF DOCUMENTS	ccxix
The Dictionary	1
APPENDIX, CONTAINING INTERPRETATION ACT, 1889	2291

TABLE OF CASES.

A.		Page			Page
A. & B., <i>Re</i>		1804	Adams v. Ford		969, 1835
A. B. & Co, <i>Re</i>		476	— v. G. N. of Scotland Ry		414
Aaltje, The		1251	— v. G. W. Ry		589
Aaron's Reefs v. Twiss	691, 692, 1290,	1694	— v. Gibney		503
Abadam v. Abadam		484	— v. Graham		809
Abbott, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Gourlay		1816	— v. Grane		1616
—, <i>Re</i>	1462, 1747		— v. London & Blackwall Ry		2095
— v. Andrews		650	— v. Mackenzie		2073
— v. Bates	719, 1249		— v. Malkin		1803
— v. Feary		55	— v. Royal Mail Steam Packet		
— v. Middleton	239, 528		Co		2162
— v. Minister for Lands		1762	Adams & Kensington, <i>Re</i>		546, 1530,
— v. Wolsey	12, 1681				1532, 1533
Abdy, <i>Re</i>		586	Adams & Lambert's Case		300, 334
Abell v. Heathcote		1414	Adams and Perry, <i>Re</i>	291, 1078, 1079,	1459
Aberdare v. Hammett		693	Adamson v. Edinburgh, &c. Ry		1647
Aberdeen Arctic Co v. Sutter	576, 703		— v. Newcastle Steamship Insce		252,
Aberdeen Commercial Co v. G. N.					2066
Scotland Ry	1161, 2070		Addey v. Woolley		2059
Aberdeen, <i>Re</i>		1324	Addington v. Mellor		1903
Aberystwith Pier Co v. Cooper	263, 589		Adey v. Trinity House	2062, 2069	
Abinger v. Ashton		139	Adkin v. Friend		276
Ablett v. Basham		1734	Adkins v. North Metrop. Tram-		
Abley v. Dale		2141	ways		1918
Abraham v. Alman		1532	Adney v. Greatrex		1264
Abram v. Aldridge		46	Aêrated Bread Co v. Grigg	774, 2164	
Abrams v. Winshup		1956	— v. Shepherd		1267
Abrey v. Newman		137	Affleck v. James		1007
Abson v. Fenton		399	African Gold Co, <i>Re</i>		391
Abstainers Insce, <i>Re</i>		256	African Merchants v. British &		
Accidental & Mar Insce v. Mer-			Foreign Mar Insce		1934
cati		1492	Agence Havas Co, <i>Re</i>		1694
Accomac, The	588, 1246, 1260		Aggs v. Nicholson	741, 1024, 1854, 1857	
Ackerman v. Burrows		559	Agnew v. Fowler		188
Ackers v. Howard		618, 1852	— v. Jobson		1623
Ackland v. Lutley		778, 781	— v. Usher		51, 621
— v. Paynter		8	Agricola, The		330
Ackroyd v. Smith		110	Aiken, <i>Re</i>		1077
Acraman v. Herniman		1155	Aikshaw, The		1510
— v. Morrice		828	Ailesbury, <i>Re</i>		130, 695
Acton v. Batten		572, 1886, 1848	— v. Pattison		1772
— v. Blundell	494, 976, 2118, 2223		Ailesbury & Iveagh		1843
— v. Crawley, <i>Re</i> Crawley	1855, 2015		Ainley v. Kirkheaton		328, 713
Adam v. Newbigging		979, 1744	Ainsley v. Nicholson		317
Adam Eyton, Lim., <i>Re</i>		579	Ainslie, <i>Re</i>	696, 1892, 2252	
Adams, <i>Re</i>		2129	Airey v. Bower		806
— v. Adams		145, 608	Aitchinson v. Lohre		1786
— v. Barry		1077	Aitken v. Batchelor		1959
— v. Batley		459, 1319	Aiton v. Stephen		170, 1114
— v. Bostock		1210	Ajello v. Worsley		1149, 2129
— v. Bromley		227, 637	Akeroyd, <i>Re</i>		468, 1851
— v. Cattley		1835	Akers v. Howard		1852
— v. Dunseath		689	Aktieselkab Helios v Ekman		73, 1190
			Alabama v. Georgia		172
			Alabama, &c. Ry, <i>Re</i>		435

	Page		Page
Alabaster v. Harness	350, 1140	Allen v. Pullay	1582
Albano, The	902	— v. Sea Assrce	1854, 1857
Albert v. Grosvenor Investment Co	488	— v. Sharp	407, 888, 1888
Albion Life Assrce, <i>Re</i>	136	— v. Sparkhall	1877
Alchin, <i>Re</i>	890	— v. Sugrue	2073
— v. Wells	1089	— v. Taylor	266
Alcock v. Leeuw	6	— v. Thompson	622, 800, 2148
— v. Sutcliffe	123	— v. Thorp	664
Alcoy v. Greenhill	1344, 1722	— v. Tunbridge	1498
Alder v. Lawless	586, 1021	Allerton Co v. Falk	1246
Alderman v. Neale	177	Alleyne v. Darcy	1818
Alderson, <i>Re</i>	7	Allgood v. Blake	1869
— v. Elgey	1231	— v. Gibson	728
Alderton v. Archer	276	Allhusen v. Brooking	2184
Aldous v. Cornwall	1169	— v. Ealing, &c, Ry	895
Aldrich v. Cooper	1167	— v. Whittell	948
Aldridge v. Ferne	1378	Alliance Mar Insrce, <i>Re</i>	401
Alexander, <i>Re</i>	715, 1988	Allinson v. Gen. Medical Council	968
—, The	1251	Allison v. Bristol Mar Insrce	45
— v. Alexander	144	— v. Haydon	97, 301, 1992
— v. Burke	1243	— v. Stark	177
— v. Burnhill	1874	Allkins v. Jupe	2258
— v. Jenkins	846	Allport v. Nutt	1961
— v. Jones	589	Allsop, <i>Ex p.</i>	1833
— v. Kirkpatrick	546	— v. Day	1676
— v. Mackenzie	1450	Allum v. Dickinson	127, 298, 2011, 2014, 2156
— v. Polk	49	Alma Spinning Co, <i>Re</i>	1287, 1642, 1864
— v. Simpson	1739	Alne Holme, The	521, 2162
— v. Sizer	1812	Alnutt, <i>Re</i> , Pott v. Brassey	1828
— v. Vanderzee	1847, 1871	— v. Ashenden	19
— v. Wolsey	86	Alpine, <i>Re</i>	696
Alexandra Palace, <i>Re</i> , Goodson's Case	322	Alps, The	773
Alexandre v. Alexandre	386	Alsace and Lorraine, The	1944
Alexiadi v. Robinson	912	Alsager v. Currie	1236
Alger v. Parrott	1475	Alsbury, <i>Re</i> , Sugden v. Alsbury	948
Alhambra, The	1247, 1778	Alsop v. Bell	476
Alina, The	455, 1869	Alston, <i>Re</i>	1544
Alison, <i>Re</i> , Johnson v. Mounsey	674, 1228	Alt v. Gregory	137
— v. Burns	1427	Altham's Case	31, 1636, 1979
Allam, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Munday	172, 1206, 2103	Alton v. Parker	1375
Allan v. Backhouse	1717	Altree v. Altree	926, 1817
— v. James	1069, 1393	Alty v. Farrell	1439
— v. Liverpool	1121	Amalgamated Syndicates, <i>Re</i>	1084
Allaway v. Wagstaff	945, 1992	Ambler v. Bradford	1606
Allbutt v. Gen. Medical Council	963, 980, 1027	American Braided Wire Co v. Thompson	968
Allcard v. Skinner	2125	American Must Co v. Hendry	1377
— v. Walker	643, 986, 993	American Tobacco Co v. Guest	817, 979
Allchurch v. Hendon	1120, 1826	Amerique, The	510
Allcroft v. London Bp	814, 1177, 1343, 1668	Amersham v. London	2239
Allday v. G. W. Ry	978	Ames, <i>Re</i>	961
Allen, <i>Re</i>	287, 1437, 2120	—, <i>Re</i> , Ames v. Taylor	1570
— v. Allen	867, 874	— v. Cadogan	180
— v. Ayre	228	— v. Colnaghi	1969
— v. Cameron	1089	— v. Taylor, <i>Re</i> Ames	1570
— v. Coltart	1977	Amesbury v. Wilts Justices	1143
— v. Eaton	1632	Amherst, <i>Re</i>	66, 145, 2088
— v. Flicker	1337	Ammerman v. Digges	780
— v. Flood	881, 880, 1000, 1148, 1149, 1953	Amner v. Clark	977
— v. Fulham	1272	Amor, <i>Ex p.</i>	1930
— v. Gold Reefs	1186	Amos, <i>Re</i> , Carrier v. Price	1823
— v. Grogan	62	— v. Chadwick	2035
— v. London Co. Co.	805	— v. Smith	1436
— v. Maddock	1726	Amstell v. Lesser	1741
— v. Norris	380	Ancketill v. Baylis	1120
		Ancona v. Rogers	1516
		— v. Waddell	66

TABLE OF CASES.

xix

	Page
<i>Anctil v. Manufacturers' Life Insrce</i>	950,
	994
<i>Andalusian, The</i>	1881, 1886
<i>Anderson, Re</i>	564
— <i>v. Anderson</i>	1860, 1367, 1726
— <i>v. Berkley</i>	2240
— <i>v. Butler's Co</i>	1716
— <i>v. Carlisle Horse Clothing Co</i>	270
— <i>v. Commercial Union Assurance</i>	1698
— <i>v. Dawson</i>	2251
— <i>v. Hay</i>	1827
— <i>v. L. & N. W. Ry</i>	1480
— <i>v. Morice</i>	106, 260, 1008, 1872
— <i>v. Oppenheimer</i>	1640
— <i>v. Pignet</i>	1794
— <i>v. Vicary</i>	1315
<i>Anderson's Case</i>	390
<i>Anderton v. Birkenhead</i>	558
<i>Anderton and Milner, Re</i>	2155, 2177
<i>Andrew v. Aitken</i>	1774
— <i>v. Andrew</i>	488, 490, 529, 779, 1253, 2234
— <i>v. Hancock</i>	1432
— <i>v. St. Olave</i>	1351
— <i>v. Southouse</i>	1759
<i>Andrew Wilson, The</i>	1981
<i>Andrews v. Nott Bower</i>	1723
<i>Andrews v. Deeks</i>	870
— <i>v. Denton</i>	1096
— <i>v. Partington</i>	319
— <i>v. Styrap</i>	2248
<i>Andros, Re</i>	304, 1278
<i>Androvin v. Poilblanc</i>	2133
<i>Anelay v. Lewis</i>	32
<i>Angell v. Felgate</i>	19
— <i>v. Paddington</i>	894
<i>Angelo, Re</i>	1939
<i>Angerstein, Re</i>	34, 632, 866
<i>Anglesea Colliery Co, Re</i>	896
<i>Anglo-African S. S. Co, Re</i>	2277
<i>Anglo-Argentine Agency v. Temperley Co</i>	486, 802, 803, 1942
<i>Anglo-Austrian Printing Co, Re</i>	1632, 2097
<i>Anglo-Austrian Union, Re</i>	1632, 2097
<i>Anglo-Colonial Syndicate, Re</i>	138
<i>Anglo-Continental Corp, Re</i>	1994, 2252
<i>Anglo-Danubian Steam Nav. Co, Re</i>	1649, 1722
<i>Anglo-Italian Bank v. Davies</i>	497
<i>Angus v. Clifford</i>	1079
— <i>v. Dalton</i>	1242
<i>Ann, Re</i>	475
<i>Annaly v. Trade Co</i>	1604
<i>Annesley v. Woodhouse</i>	182
<i>Annisson v. Blofield</i>	77
<i>Anon.</i>	306, 395, 547, 848, 863, 1258, 1282, 1506, 1567, 1701, 1927, 2190, 2197
<i>Ansley v. Cotton</i>	1396
<i>Anstee, Re</i>	739
<i>Anthers, Ex p.</i>	1810
<i>Anthony, Re</i>	1230
— <i>v. Halstead</i>	1041
— <i>v. Seger</i>	384, 506
<i>Antil v. Godwin</i>	1378, 2012
<i>Antisell v. Doyle</i>	1685

	Page
<i>Antony v. Cardenham</i>	1889
<i>Aplin v. Porritt</i>	565
<i>Apollinaris Co, Re</i>	57, 351, 696, 697
<i>Apothecaries Co v. Allen</i>	97
— <i>v. Greenough</i>	97
— <i>v. Jones</i>	651, 1527
— <i>v. Lotinga</i>	97, 301, 1992
— <i>v. Nottingham</i>	97
— <i>v. Roby</i>	74
— <i>v. Warburton</i>	97
— <i>v. Welch</i>	97
<i>Applebee, Re</i>	812
<i>Appleby v. Horseley Co</i>	154
— <i>v. Myers</i>	918
<i>Appleford v. Judkins</i>	984
<i>Appleyard v. Lambeth</i>	1197, 1849
<i>Apthorpe v. Peter Schoenhofen Co</i>	265
<i>Aquila, The</i>	510
<i>Arbenz, Re</i>	697
<i>Arbib and Class, Re</i>	1108, 1751
<i>Arch v. Bentinck</i>	1911
<i>Archbold v. Austin-Gourlay</i>	68
<i>Archbold and Charters, Re</i>	2150
<i>Archer v. Baynes</i>	166
— <i>v. Hudson</i>	2125
— <i>v. James</i>	1438
— <i>v. Jegone</i>	2044
— <i>v. Kelly</i>	628, 1513, 1850
<i>Archer and Caledon, Re</i>	2076
<i>Archibald v. Hartley</i>	561
— <i>v. Wright</i>	547, 1073
<i>Arden, Re</i>	2259
— <i>v. Boyce</i>	671
<i>Arding v. Economic Printing Co</i>	244,
	918, 1372, 1878, 2013, 2014
<i>Ardree Oayter Co v. Ullman</i>	1662
<i>Argentino, The</i>	458
<i>Argos, The Cargo ex</i>	156
<i>Aris v. Orchard</i>	275
<i>Arkell, Re</i>	716
— <i>v. Fletcher</i>	701, 1052
<i>Arkwright v. Evans</i>	1391
— <i>v. Gell</i>	1002, 1758, 1907
— <i>v. Newbold</i>	753
<i>Arlett v. Ellis</i>	847, 1193
<i>Armitage, Re</i>	948
— <i>v. Askham, Re Fenton</i>	49
— <i>v. Gordon</i>	518
— <i>v. Haigh</i>	16, 1840
— <i>v. Moore</i>	1573
<i>Armitt v. Breame</i>	461
<i>Armstrong, Re 185, 420, 1000, 1524, 1582,</i>	1826
— <i>v. Armstrong</i>	183, 367, 604, 1074
— <i>v. Bowdidge</i>	1620
— <i>v. Cahill</i>	593
— <i>v. Christiani</i>	1294
— <i>v. Clavering</i>	1832
— <i>v. Eldridge</i>	1862
— <i>v. Hunt</i>	1422
— <i>v. London Co. Co.</i>	340, 1949
<i>Armstrong Co v. Hotchkiss Co</i>	14, 78
<i>Armtyage v. Armytage</i>	1734
— <i>v. Wilkinson</i>	2183
<i>Arnell v. Lond. & N. W. Ry</i>	466, 1601, 2198
— <i>v. Regent's Canal Co</i>	231, 1428, 1601, 1610

	Page		Page
Arnison, <i>Ex p.</i>	1975	Astbury v. Astbury	23, 24, 1484
— v. Smith	1912, 1961	— v. Beasley	46
Arnold, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Wright	891	— v. Henderson	767
— <i>Re</i>	660, 1730	Asten v. Asten	197
— v. Arnold	217, 608, 924, 1367, 1582	Astley v. Essex	750, 792
— v. Blades, <i>Re</i> Turner	2049	— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	548
— v. Congreve	824	— v. New Tivoli	1490, 2117
— v. Dimadale	911	— v. Weldon	1105
— v. Kayess, <i>Re</i> Taber	1380	Astley and Tyldesley Co, <i>Re</i>	361
— v. Stratton	1090	Aston v. Aston	1803, 1481
Arnot v. United African Lands	362	— v. Hurwitz	1918
Arnott v. Tyrrell	102	Astor v. Union Insce	1892
Arnould v. Grinstead	1008	Atcherley v. Du Moulin	628
Arnshy v. Woodward	2193, 2208	— v. Vernon	1659
Arrospe v. Barr	321	Atherstone v. Bostock	1652
Arrow v. Mellish	137, 2042	Atherton v. Crowther	1082
Arrow Co v. Tyne Commrs	1398, 1708, 1718	Athlumney, <i>Re</i>	851
Arrowsmith, <i>Re</i>	1220	Athill v. Athill	332
Art Union v. Savoy	1800, 2199	Atkins, <i>Re</i>	544, 1515
Arter v. Hammersmith	1272, 1949	— v. Davis	970
Arthur v. Mackinnon	95, 105, 1970	Atkinson, <i>Re</i>	182, 237, 598, 620, 1513, 1741, 1945, 2025, 2239
— v. Walker	530	— v. Bell	106, 825
Arthur Average Assn, <i>Re</i>	793, 1919, 1920	— v. Collard	968, 1835
Artistic Colour Printing Co, <i>Re</i>	1562	— v. Elliott	1236
Arton, <i>Re</i>	1504	— v. King	1963
Arundel's Case	2178	— v. L'Estrange	862
Arundell v. Bell	828, 1586	— v. Morris	519
Asch v. Financial News	1059, 2074	— v. Pilsworth	781
Asfar v. Blundell	158, 1570, 1916	— v. Raleigh	2047
Ash, <i>Re</i>	991	— v. Sellers	201, 2092
— v. Lynn	1643	Atkins v. Kinnier	553, 1105, 2164
Ashburner v. Sewell	2063	Atlantic Insce v. Huth	1256
— v. Wilson	1837, 1906	Atlas, <i>The</i>	211
Ashbury v. Ellis	7, 1438	Attenborough, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cunning- ham	1854
Ashbury Co v. Riché	804, 1187	— v. Henschell	1878
Ashby v. Hincks	1358	— v. St. Katharine's Docks	203, 1172
— v. White	976	— v. Thompson	1783
— v. Wilson	832, 1788	Atterbury v. Fairmanner	1907
Ashcroft v. Crow Co	2162	A.G., <i>Ex p.</i>	1370
— v. Foulkes	1683	— v. Aberdare	1966
— v. Morrin	1212	— v. Ailesbury	645
Ashdown v. Curtis	722	— v. Alexander	1787
Ashendon v. L. B. & S. Ry	1667	— v. Anderson	1539
Asher v. Calcraft	214	— v. Anon.	870
Ashford v. Haines	1862	— v. Bagot	1626
Ashforth v. Redford	779, 1347	— v. Bailey	1921
Ashling v. Boon	152	— v. Baker	1534
Ashmore v. Cox	918, 2211	— v. Barrell	254
— v. Horton	7	— v. Barry	1399
Ashton, <i>Re</i>	904, 1119, 1284, 1265, 1511	— v. Beech	1426
— v. Ashton	2062, 2217	— v. Bidder	735, 1430
— v. Blackshaw	1166	— v. Birkbeck	281, 1015
— v. Brevitt	1063	— v. Black	1573, 2028
— v. Dawson	568	— v. Booth	812
— v. Stock	861, 1669	— v. Boulton	453
Ashwin, <i>Re</i>	489	— v. Bournemouth	363, 714, 1964, 1975
Ashworth v. Heyworth	592, 1873	— v. Bowyer	206
— v. Outram	1829	— v. Brackenbury	805
— v. Redford	779, 1347	— v. Bradbury	1274
Askew v. Askew	2000	— v. Bradlaugh	30, 439, 1903, 1960
— v. Rooth	1624, 1795	— v. Braybrooke	1538, 1966
— v. Woodhead	49	— v. Brecon	1762
Aspinall v. Sutton	2091	— v. Brentwood School	760
Asplin v. Blackman	1176	— v. Brighton Supply Assn	878
Assets Development Co v. Close	1912	— v. Brown	1966
Assicurazione Generali v. Bessie Morris Co	1520		

TABLE OF CASES.

xxi

	Page
A-G. v. Brunning	645
— v. Bunce	1539
— v. Burridge	747
— v. Calvert	597
— v. Cambridge	899, 924, 921, 1164
— v. Cardiff	1600
— v. Carlton Bank	1325, 1677
— v. Cast Plate Glass Co	1925
— v. Cecil	1273
— v. Chambers	597, 914, 1246, 1875
— v. Chapman	241, 1426, 2116, 2201
— v. Christ Church, Oxford	602, 1142
— v. Churchill	1468
— v. Clarke	970, 1506
— v. Clarkson	1843
— v. Clifton	815
— v. Cole	1298, 1299, 1800
— v. Comber	1359, 2239
— v. Conduit Co	457
— v. Coote	1732, 2021
— v. Coulson	1842
— v. Croydon	1654
— v. Dakin	1771
— v. Dardier	1689
— v. Deeping St. Nicholas	1403
— v. De Preville	1426
— v. Dobree	180, 202, 570, 1622
— v. Dodd	1474
— v. Dodington	241, 549, 1426, 1474, 1842, 2117
— v. Donaldson	1421
— v. Dorking	2151
— v. Dowling	1533
— v. Eastlake	297
— v. Edison Telephone Co	402, 1193, 2019, 2091
— v. Edwards	781, 925, 1790, 1878
— v. Ellis	1475, 2199, 2201
— v. Emerson	747, 1042, 1846
— v. Ewelme Hosp.	50, 496, 1156
— v. Exeter	1506
— v. Fairley	1843
— v. Fitzjohn	666
— v. Fletcher	188
— v. Floyer	1533, 2116
— v. Foster	969, 1654
— v. Furness Ry	700
— v. Gaaskill	267
— v. Gibbs	2165
— v. Gilbert	1968
— v. Gosling	1426, 2201
— v. Grey	1426
— v. Gutch	1503
— v. Hallett	855
— v. Hamilton	1414
— v. Hanmer	847, 2219
— v. Hanwell	2186
— v. Harley	1019, 1257, 2099
— v. Hatch	2003
— v. Hawkins	1622
— v. Hay	355
— v. Hertford	1919
— v. Heywood	993
— v. Higgins	924
— v. Horner	936, 1162, 1247
— v. Hughes	522
— v. Jackson	767, 1078
— v. Jacobs-Smith	1621, 2200, 2202

	Page
A-G. v. Jewish Colonization Association	567, 1586
— v. Johnstone	1706
— v. Kenifeck	2141
— v. Kissane	438, 439
— v. Lamplough	2223
— v. Le Revert	242
— v. Lewin	870
— v. Littledale	1966
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	2111
— v. London Co. Co.	2087
— v. London Parochial Charities	1838, 2116
— v. Lonsdale	816, 1798
— v. Loscombe	1396
— v. Loyd	1471
— v. McLean	170, 589, 1732
— v. Magdalen Coll.	1464
— v. Mander	786, 1966
— v. Manchester	1300, 1302, 1639
— v. Margate Pier Co	1605, 2064
— v. Maule	1845
— v. Merthyr Tydvil	519, 906, 1768, 1970
— v. Metropolitan Ry	300, 974, 1255
— v. Meyrick	1839
— v. Middleton	1966
— v. Mid. Ry	1282
— v. Mitchell	1533
— v. Montefiore	549, 622
— v. Moore	439, 2094
— v. Morgan	1204, 1356
— v. Mylchreest	1203
— v. Nash	1798
— v. New York Breweries Co	42, 663, 1515
— v. Northumberland	1507, 1877
— v. Owen	1842
— v. Oxford, &c. Ry	177
— v. Parker	969, 1406, 1801
— v. Parmenter	747
— v. Parsons	502, 636
— v. Partington	645
— v. Pearce	1602
— v. Pearson	815
— v. Penrhyn	1584
— v. Pougett	672
— v. Powis	247
— v. Radloff	439
— v. Rathdonnell	1221
— v. Reeve	914
— v. Reveley	783
— v. Robertson	1966
— v. Robson	362
— v. Rowe	566
— v. Rufford	1271
— v. Saggars	1575
— v. St. John's Hosp. Bath	598
— v. Sefton	180, 2174
— v. Sewell	475
— v. Shield	483
— v. Sibthorp	549, 707, 1966
— v. Sillem	98, 633, 740, 984, 1526
— v. Smith	30
— v. Smith-Marriott	1221
— v. Smythe	1533, 2116
— v. Stamford	719
— v. Strange	947

		Page
A-G. <i>v.</i> Sudeley		745, 1760
— <i>v.</i> Sunderland		1496
— <i>v.</i> Swansea		1762
— <i>v.</i> Terry		1600
— <i>v.</i> Tewkesbury		18, 622
— <i>v.</i> Tod-Heatley		1300
— <i>v.</i> Tomline	747, 1201,	1202
— <i>v.</i> Tongue		2084
— <i>v.</i> Trueman		684
— <i>v.</i> Tynemouth	1081, 1352,	1501
— <i>v.</i> Vigor		894
— <i>v.</i> Walker	333,	1252
— <i>v.</i> Walthamstow		2247
— <i>v.</i> Wandsworth Bd of Works		1272
— <i>v.</i> Wax Chandlers Co	865,	1254
— <i>v.</i> Webster	295,	816
— <i>v.</i> Welsh Granite Co		1202
— <i>v.</i> Wendt		2201
— <i>v.</i> Westminster	Chambers	
Assn	553, 560, 895,	1256
— <i>v.</i> Whiteley		767
— <i>v.</i> Widnes Ry		678
— <i>v.</i> Wilkinson		1506
— <i>v.</i> Wolverton	1220, 1273, 1441,	1906
— <i>v.</i> Wood	184, 993,	1962
— <i>v.</i> Woolhouse		2084
— <i>v.</i> Worcester		767
— <i>v.</i> Worrall	184, 627, 812,	1474
— <i>v.</i> Wright		1224
— <i>v.</i> Wyndham	548,	1781
— <i>v.</i> Yarmouth	82, 111, 1527,	1710,
		2147
A-G. British Columbia <i>v.</i> A-G. Can- ada	1204, 1608,	1772
A-G. British Honduras <i>v.</i> Bristowe		604
A-G. Canada <i>v.</i> A-G. Ontario	164, 659,	
	1246, 1438, 1606, 1765, 1804,	2105
A-G. Hong Kong <i>v.</i> Kwok-a-Sing	437,	
	1482, 1789	
A-G. Ireland <i>v.</i> Apothecaries' Hall		1184
A-G. Isle of Man <i>v.</i> Mylchreest		496
A-G. Jersey <i>v.</i> Le Moignan		127
A-G. New South Wales <i>v.</i> Love		42
— <i>v.</i> Rennie		1084
— <i>v.</i> Walters		1062
A-G. New Zealand <i>v.</i> Edwards		1026
A-G. Ontario <i>v.</i> Mercer	639, 1754,	1772,
		2081
A-G. Quebec <i>v.</i> Reed		584
A-G. Straits Settlements <i>v.</i> Wemyss		317
Attree <i>v.</i> Attree		1743
— <i>v.</i> Hawe	470, 995	
Attwater, <i>Ex p.</i>		163
Attwood <i>v.</i> Case	33, 518, 1509	
— <i>v.</i> Emery	1520,	1664
— <i>v.</i> Mannings		1450
Atwood <i>v.</i> Monger		1591
Aubert <i>v.</i> Gray		1746
Aubrey <i>v.</i> Fisher		2050
Auckland <i>v.</i> Westminster Bd of Works	226, 2168	
Audley <i>v.</i> Horn		806
Aulton <i>v.</i> Roberts		559
Austen, <i>Re</i>		1162
— <i>v.</i> Boys	828, 1586	
Auster <i>v.</i> Powell		891
Austerberry <i>v.</i> Oldham	878, 1773,	2111
Austin <i>v.</i> Austin	584, 720,	1142

	Page
Austin v. Cull	69
— v. Drewe	720
— v. Manchester Ry	1666
— v. Olsen	1418
Austin Friars, The	1657
Australasian Insure v. Jackson	168
Australasian Nav. Co v. Morse	1264, 1266
Australian Agricultural Co v. Saunders	990, 2090
Australian Bank, <i>Re</i>	1034
Australian Nav. Co, <i>Re</i>	1830
Australian Newspaper Co v. Bennett	80
Australian Wine Importers & Mason	248
Authers, <i>Ex p.</i>	1810
Automatic Weighing Machine Co v. International Hygienic Socy	1962
Autothreptic Co & Hook, <i>Re</i>	1690
Avards v. Rhodes	160
Aveland v. Lucas	679
Aveline v. Whisson	1880
Averill, <i>Re</i>	320
Avery, <i>Re</i>	724, 764
— v. Bowden	1281, 2211
— v. Langford	2084
— v. Wood	786
Avis v. Newman, <i>Re</i> Cartwright	2219
Avison v. Simpson	821, 1277
Ayle, <i>Re</i>	303
Ayles r. Cox	182, 409, 638
— v. S. E. Ry	1775
Aylesbury Ry v. Thompson	2059
Aylesford, <i>Re</i>	951, 1056
— v. G. W. Ry	478
— v. Morris	668, 764, 2123
— v. Poulett	790
Aylesford Peerage	169
Aylmer, <i>Re</i>	248
Ayr S. S. Co v. Glasgow & S. W. Ry	2163
Ayrton v. Abbott	1822, 1359
Azamar v. Casella	1134, 1790, 2264

B.

B., <i>Re, Ex p. Caucasian Corp</i>	316
B. A. S., <i>Re</i>	1068
Babington v. O'Connor	1886
Baber v. Harris	835
Bache v. Billingham	479
Backhouse v. Bishopwearmouth	208
— v. Mellor	2143
Backwell's Case	1174
Backwell v. Child	852
Bacon v. Bacon	386
— v. Cosby	1963
Bacup v. Smith	1389
Badcock v. Badcock	867
— v. Cumberland Gap Park Co.	1784
— v. Hunt	917, 1651
Baddeley v. Baddeley	1840
— v. Denton	870
— v. Gingell	2256
Badeley v. Consolidated Bank	1025, 1415
Badham v. Marris	595
— v. Mee	1141
— v. Williams	1856
Badische, & c v. Basle Works	2149, 2177
Badley v. Cuckfield	2209

TABLE OF CASES.

xxiii

	Page		Page
Baerselman v. Bailey	1872	Baker v. Stephens	250, 625
Bagge v. Whitehead	1819	— v. Sutton	1704
Baggett v. Meux	546, 953	— v. Towry	1948
Baglan Hall Colliery Co	944	— v. Wall	1276
Baglehole v. Walters	704	— v. White	1459, 1460
Bagley v. Mollard	803, 1264	— v. Williams	1852, 2177
Bagnalstown & W. Ry	2122	— v. Yorkshire Insorce	1959
Bagot, <i>Re</i>	1742	Bakewell v. United Insorce	1892
— v. Bagot	1340, 1841	Balaghât Gold Co, <i>Re</i>	983
— v. Legge	1965	Baldwin, <i>Re, Ex p. Foss</i>	824, 825
Bagott v. Orr	1304, 1864	— v. Baldwin	293
Bagshawe v. Canning	1000	— v. Cock	1349
Bagshawes v. Deacon	8	— v. Dover Jus.	1273
Bagster, <i>Ex p.</i>	98	Balkis Co, <i>Re</i>	486, 1806
Baile v. Baile	615, 1685, 1686	Ball, <i>Re</i>	2259
Bailes v. Sunderland Bg Socy	1361	— <i>Re, Slatterley v. Ball</i>	1074, 1075
Bailey, <i>Re</i>	518, 2288	— v. Maxwell	1427
— v. Barnes	840, 1375	— v. Plummer	677
— v. Bowen	983	— v. Ray	1300
— v. Bryant	589	— v. Stanley	1563
— v. Finch	1236	Ballance, <i>Re</i>	690, 1743
— v. Jamieson	877, 1606	— v. Lamphier	2067
— v. Johnson	1236, 1754	Ballantyne v. Mackinnon	1455, 1809
— v. Kalamazoo Co	1478	Ballard, <i>Re</i>	771
— v. Skinner	266, 889, 1051	— v. Dyson	2224
— v. Sweeting	1289	— v. Tomlinson	1965
— v. Universal Provident Assn	1838	Ballinger v. Ferris	202
— v. Watson	1684	Bamberger v. The Commercial Credit	252
— v. Wright	1277	Bamford, <i>Ex p.</i>	267, 2153
Bailey and Isle of Thanet Ry	355	— v. Turnley	1298, 1299, 1300
Baillie v. Goodwin	264, 689	Banbury v. Page	1301
Baily, <i>Re</i>	1901	Banbury Peerage	169
— v. Boulton	321	Bancroft v. Mitchell	487
— v. De Crespigny	131, 133	Banda and Kirwee Booty	34, 185, 207, 407, 1021
Bain v. A-G.	1418	Bandy v. Cartwright	503
— v. Free Church of Scotland	1613	Bangor Bp v. Parry	2195, 2197
Bainbridge, <i>Re</i>	981	Bank of Africa v. Colonial Gov- ernment	814
— <i>Re, Ex p. Fletcher</i>	309	Bank of Bengal v. Macleod	1262, 1496
— v. Ashburton	1659	Bank of China v. American Trading Co	718
— v. Bainbridge	477	Bank of England v. Anderson	190, 210
— v. Cream	468	— v. Vagliano	191, 712
— v. Smith	931	Bank of India v. Wilson	591, 1627, 2078
Baines v. Bromley	417	Bank of Ireland v. McCarthy	68
— v. Lumley	1712	Bank of London, <i>Re</i>	2140
— v. Ottey	1082	Bank of New South Wales v. Camp- bell	333
— v. Swainson	56	— v. Piper	1046
Baird v. Tunbridge Wells	897, 636, 878, 1908, 1909, 1949	Bank of Scotland v. Cunningham	1182
Baird's Trustees v. Lord Advocate	294	Bank of S. Australia v. Abrahams	1582, 1584
Baker, <i>Re, Nichols v. Baker</i>	1174, 1177	Bank of Syria, <i>Re</i>	1642, 1806
— <i>Re, Pursey v. Holloway</i>	1401	Bankes v. Le Despencer	1593, 1952
— v. Ambrose	1419	Bankruptcy Notice, <i>Re</i>	662, 716
— v. Coombes	1614	Banks, <i>Re</i>	698
— v. Dening	1881	— v. Braithwaite	321, 822
— v. Gray	1584, 2152	— v. Hollingsworth	780
— v. Greenhill	1407, 1410, 1434	— v. Small	549
— v. Herd	1723	Bann Navigation, <i>Re, Ex p. Olpherts</i>	1361
— v. Lee	610, 815, 887	Bannatyne v. Ferguson	722
— v. Lucas	2044	Banner, <i>Ex p., Re Keyworth</i>	1816
— v. Martin	2100	Bannerman, <i>Re</i>	483
— v. Monmouth	72	Bannister v. Hyde	3, 1516
— v. Nottingham Bank	1261	Bannon v. Hanrahan	590, 1303
— v. Oakes	425, 428	Banque d'Hochelaga v. Jodion	1566
— v. Pierce	1480	Baptist Trustees v. Whitwell	1572
— v. Portsmouth	1948		
— v. Rawson	248, 641		
— v. Richardson	1839		
— v. Sebright	2218		

	Page		Page
Barber, <i>Re</i>	180, 1077, 1091, 2142	Barnes v. Glenton	1437
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Stanford</i>	182, 925	— v. Grant	1531
— v. Barber	1912	— v. Loach	2182
— v. Blaiberg	1357	— v. Maltby	818
— v. Gamson	1545	— v. Marshall	275
— v. Grace	213, 1542, 1992	— v. Patch	642, 694
— v. Mackrell	1709	— v. Peterson	272
— v. Meyerstein	1973	— v. Shore	1557, 1612
— v. Penley	1300	— v. Southsea Ry	895
— v. Waite	2150	— v. Toye	1249
— v. Walduck	724	— v. Ward	1800
Barclay, <i>Ex p.</i>	734	— v. Youngs	1976
— v. Maskelyne	932, 984	Barnett v. Allen	195, 196, 800, 1052, 1569, 2190
— v. Pearson	1128	— v. Blake	65, 291
Barcore, <i>The</i>	456	— v. Eastman	472
Barcroft v. Murphy	1541	— v. Eccles	785
Bardin, <i>Re</i>	1906	— v. Hickmott	445, 500
Bardswell v. Bardswell	1531	— v. Howard	1028
Bareham, <i>Re</i>	49	— v. King	1090
Barfield, <i>Re</i>	1861	— v. Laskey	245, 321, 1954
Bargate v. Shortridge	535	Barnewall, <i>Re</i>	1267
Barham v. Marris	907	Barney, <i>Re</i>	1389, 1721
Baring, <i>Re</i>	1316	Barnsley's Case	2141
— v. Abingdon	846, 807, 867	Barr, <i>Re</i>	284
— v. Ashburton	757	— v. Kingsford	1671
— v. Corrie	222, 685	Barracrough v. Brown	1893, 1708
— v. <i>Inf. Rev.</i>	1016	— v. Greenhough	362, 1975
Baring-Gould v. Sharpington Syn- dicate	62, 250, 625, 2114	— v. Shillito	1013, 1014
Barker, <i>Re</i>	50, 368, 674, 691, 863, 1533, 2129	Barran v. Lomas	765
— v. Allan	535	Barratt v. Burden	64
— v. Edger	714	Barraud v. Archer	710
— v. Faulkner	2229	Barret v. Barret	2216
— v. Greenwood	1267, 1459	— v. Glubb	413
— v. Highley	1872	Barrett v. Bedford	1267
— v. McAndrew	842, 1260, 1779, 2204	— v. Birmingham	24
— v. N. Staffordshire Ry	1159	— v. Day	318, 580, 968, 2051
— v. Palmer	1855	— v. Jermy	75
— v. Smark	494	— v. Markham	2094, 2256
— v. Windle	2046	— v. Stockton, &c, Ry	1509
— v. Young	1349	— v. White	1216, 1705
Barksdale v. Gilliat	485	Barrett & Elers v. Day	778
Barkshire v. Grubb	2132, 2226	Barretto v. Young	2250
Barkworth v. Young	1154, 1289	Barrington's Case	171
Barlow, <i>Re, Ex p. Thorner</i>	1650, 2133	Barrington v. Liddell	477, 525
— v. Osborne	1417	Barron v. Willis	2125
— v. Rhodes	109, 2226	Barrow v. Bell	1044
— v. Ross	595, 677, 1762	— v. Isaacs	1210, 2140, 2157
— v. St. Mary Abbots	226, 230, 805, 925, 940, 1269, 2168	— v. Methold	1538
— v. Teal	242, 1891	— v. Wadkin	65
— v. Terrett	673	— v. Williams	1069
Barnaby v. Tassell	648	Barrs v. Lea	790
Barnacle v. Clark	362	Barry v. Arnaud	2276
Barnard v. Faber	364, 2215	— v. Harding	1818
— v. Pillow	2278	— v. Mid. G. W. Ry	1357
— v. Wieland	432	— v. Parry	782
Barnard & Rosenthal, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> <i>Evans</i>	1651	Barry Ry v. Taff Vale Ry	684, 1129, 1349
Barnardo v. Ford	1850	Barsham, <i>Re</i>	1729
Barnes, <i>Ex p.</i>	763, 908, 1033, 1968	— v. Bullock	876
— v. Akroyd	1301	Barsht v. Tagg	1879
— v. Barnes	336	Barstow's Case	190
— v. Chipp	1535	Bartell v. Gray	2121
— v. Dowling	2260	Bartholomay Co v. Wyatt	265, 746
— v. Edleston	1759	Bartholomew v. Freeman	828
— v. Forsyth	1900	Bartlett v. Bartlett	376
		— v. Crittenden	1618
		— v. Ford's Co	1935
		— v. Gibbs	1248

TABLE OF CASES.

xxv

	Page		Page
Bartlett v. Holmes	1642	Batthyany v. Walford	1041
— v. Kirwood	2283	Battishill v. Reed	624
— v. Salmon	841	Battison v. Hobson	34, 403, 1098
— v. Vinor	2194	Batty v. Marriott	790, 1961
Bartley v. Lees	146	Baum, <i>Re, Ex p. Cooper</i>	1677
Barton v. Birmingham	1091	Baumgarten, <i>Re</i>	2037
— v. Bricknell	656	Baumwooll Manufactur v. Furness	1392
— v. Glover	1105	Bavins v. Lond. & S. W. Bank	2115
— v. Piggott	1820	Bawden, <i>Re</i>	1748
— v. Vanheythuyssen	1621	— v. London, &c, Assrce	1879
Bartonshill Coal Co v. McGuire	348	Bawtree v. Great N. W. Central Ry	1254
Barton-upon-Humber Water Co, <i>Re</i>	2122	Baxendale v. G. W. Ry	2128
Barwell v. Winterstoke	637	— v. Lucas	927
Basham v. Smith	786	— v. N. Devon Ry	2128
Bashford v. Chaplin	1101	Baxter, <i>Re</i>	10, 588
Basing v. Basing	515	— v. France	957
Basnett v. Moxon	2115	— v. Langley	627, 1528, 1569, 1704
Bas v. Gregory	595	— v. Spencer	1469
Bassano v. Bradley	88, 89, 1563, 2063, 2174	Bayley v. Boulcott	871
Basset v. St. Levan	871	— v. Chadwick	280
Bassett's Case	1711	— v. G. W. Ry	109, 1758, 2132, 2226
Bassett v. Collis	1907	— v. Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry	1473
— v. Nosworthy	816	— v. Wilkinson	955
— v. Tong	960	Baylis, <i>Ex p., Re European Bank-</i> <i>ing Co</i>	434
Baster v. London & County Print- ing Works	752	—, <i>Re</i>	60, 989, 1337, 1436
Bastifel v. Lloyd	139, 1247	— v. Jiggins	127, 2014
Batchelder v. Yates, <i>Re Yates</i>	95, 186, 1817, 1820	— v. Lintott	892
Batchelor v. Bigger	1378	— v. Tyssen Amhurst	1052
— v. Middleton	24	Bayliss, <i>Re</i>	113
Bate v. Amhurst	1337	Bayly v. Schofield	983
Bateman v. Bluck	877	Bayne v. Crowther	1141
— v. Faber	647, 948, 1448	Baynes v. Lloyd	503, 658, 835, 1086
— v. Hotchkin	2252	Baynham, <i>Re</i>	1375
— v. Poplar	573, 1840	— v. Guy's Hospital	781, 1710
Bateman and Parker, <i>Re</i>	89	Bays v. Bird	902
Bater and Birkenhead, <i>Re</i>	785	Bayspoole v. Collins	961, 2171
Bates v. Bates	1487, 1971	Bazalgette v. Lowe	2228
— v. Donaldson	2140	Bazeley v. Forder	1250
— v. Kesterton	1843	Bazett v. Morgan	71, 642
— v. McCormick	565	Beach, <i>Re, Clarke v. Hayne</i>	1279
— v. Moore	481	Beachcroft v. Beachcroft	303, 1232
Bateson v. Gosling	1708	Beacon Assrce v. Gibb	1586, 1537
— v. Oddy	846	Beadon v. Parrott	615, 849, 2271
Bath v. Berwick-on-Tweed	307	Beahan v. Beahan	162
— v. Sutton	810	Beak v. Tyrrell	1560
Bath and Wells Bp, <i>Ex p.</i>	1841	Beal, <i>Ex p.</i>	409
Bathard v. London Sewers Commrs	1249	— v. Exeter	1735
Bathe, <i>Re</i>	428	— v. Ford	1736
Bathurst v. Errington	607, 608	— v. S. Devon Ry	1666
— v. Stanley	708	Beale v. Arabin	1250
Batt, <i>Re</i>	697, 1617, 1974	— v. Beale	1111
— v. Dunnett	1617, 1974	— v. Connolly	629
— v. Price	1561	Beales v. Crisford	269, 694
Batteley v. Windle	2146	— v. Tennant	809
Batten, <i>Re, Ex p. Milne</i>	58, 1169	Beall, <i>Re</i>	1562
— v. Dartmouth Commrs	339, 344	Beamish v. Beamish	1165
— v. Gedye	1405	Bean v. Stupart	1807
— v. Wedgwood Co	1662	Bear v. Bromley	1026
Batterbury v. Vyse	386	Beard, <i>Re</i>	1416, 1861
Battersby, <i>Re</i>	694	— v. Egerton	1348
— v. Kirk	330	— v. Hine	1077
— v. Nicholson	1427	— v. Perry	1683
Battersea v. Commrs of Sewers	1003	— v. Rhodes	138
— v. Palmer	1273, 1947	Beardman v. Wilson	2118
Batthyany v. Bouch	180	Beardmore v. Fox	921
		— v. Tredwell	1299
		— v. Wilson	1070

	Page		Page
Beardnell v. Beeson	1787	Beilby v. Scott	291
Beardsley v. Lacey	519	— v. Shepherd	652
— v. Walton	859	Beioley v. Carter	1966
Beasley v. Roney	26	Bela v. Ford	1735
Beatson v. Rushforth	708	Belaney v. Belaney	004, 045, 1468, 1588
— v. Schank	29, 941	Belasco v. Hannant	128
Beauchamp v. Anderson	810	Belch v. Inl. Rev.	405
— v. Faber	1842	Belcher v. McIntosh	1719
— v. G. W. Ry	1985	— v. Magnay	203
— v. Winn	1899, 2028, 2215	Belding v. Read	69, 206
Beauchant v. Usticke	1906	Belfast v. Tomb	1637
Beauclerk v. Ashburnham	1727	Belfast Central Ry v. G. N. Ry, Ire- land	2053
— v. Beauclerk	444, 2189	Belfast Co, Re	1830
Beaufort v. Bates	1767, 2227, 2270	Belfast Harbour v. Commrs of Val- uation	1612
— v. Crawshaw	1458, 1794	Belfast & Ballymena Ry v. Keys	1473
— v. Phillips	1029	Belfast & N. Counties Ry, Re	416
— v. Swansea	1875, 2034	Belford Union v. Pattison	160
Beaumont, Re	567, 568	Bell v. Antwerp, &c, Line	1375
— v. Bowers	588	— v. Balls	1883
— v. Oliveira	206, 1625	— v. Barchard	2158
Beaupre, Re	21	— v. Bell	1377
Beavan v. Delahay	522	— v. Buckley	1750
— v. Oxford	202, 548, 1621	— v. Crane	1179, 1644
Beaver v. Manchester	217, 1948	— v. Dudley	457, 1992
— v. Victoria Equity Master	265	— v. Morson	693
Beawfage's Case	656	— v. Phyn	1349, 2187
Bebb v. Bunny	2285	— v. Stone	2190
Bechuanaland Exploration Co v. London Trading Bank	1065, 1261	— v. Wardell	1808
Beck, Re	943	— v. Welch	45, 950, 1588
— v. Pierce	1021	— v. Wilson	1201, 1202, 1204, 1636, 1808
Beckett, Re	1391	— v. Young	431
— v. Howe	25	Bell Cox, Ex p.	1794
— v. Mid. Ry	975	Bellairs v. Tucker	692, 1573
— v. Stiles	818	Bellamy v. Debenham	1958
— v. Sutton	92, 94	— v. Pow	1929
— v. Tower Assets Co	198	— v. Wells	1300
— v. Upton	1878	Bellencontre, Re	612
Beckford v. Crutwell	1123, 1222	Bellhouse v. Mellor	2143
Beckh v. Page	1225	Bellinger, Re	1381
Beckhuson v. Hamblett	848	Bellyse v. M'Ginn	1855
Beckwith v. Beckwith	1869	Belper Case	1670
Beddall v. Maitland	744	Belshaw v. Bush	742, 1435
Beddoe, Re	1582	Belt v. Lawes	1170
Beddoes, Re	415	Belton v. Busby	2152
Beddow v. Beddow	1033	— v. London Co. Co.	1164
Bedell, Re	151	Beman v. Rufford	523, 1010
Bedford v. Teal	996	Benabo v. James	582
Bedford Charity, Re	98, 99	Bence, Re	385, 1462
Bedford Infirmary v. Bedford Imp. Commrs	782, 1601	— v. Shearman	8, 1435
Bedford Ry v. Mid. Ry	1580	Bendelow v. Wortley	1299
Bedford Union v. Bedford Imp. Commrs	1407, 1410, 1601	Bendy, Re	630
Bedfordshire Jus. v. Bedford Im- provement Commrs	782	Beneficed Clerk v. Lee	913, 1225
Bedingfield, Re	1570	Bennett v. Costar	728
Bedson, Re	465	Benford v. Sims	419
Beecher's Case	77	Benington v. Metrop Bd of Works	1159
Beeching v. Westbrook	653, 654	Benjamin v. Andrews	1607
Beeman, Re	1750	— v. Belcher	853
Beemy, Re	1372	— v. Storr	785, 950
Beer v. Santer	63	Benn, Re	1997, 1999
Beeston, Re	662	Bennet's Case	1434
— v. Beeston	797, 798	Bennet v. Bennet	1119
Beeston Brewery v. Mid. Ry	684, 2128	— v. Talboys	965
Behn v. Burness	1297, 2215	Bennett, Re	895, 416, 829, 1880, 1582
Beighton v. Beighton	1642	— v. Blackpool	1498
		— v. Brumfrit	1884

TABLE OF CASES.

xxvii

	Page		Page
Bennett v. Bury	2085	Besant v. Cox	527
— v. Harding	927, 2270	Bescoby v. Pack	1817
— v. Herring	1198	Besford v. Saunders	5
— v. Hughes	631	Bessant v. Noble	53
— v. Mellor	848	Bessel v. Landsberg	1995
— v. Slater	1238	Bessela v. Stern	1170
— v. Stone	2245	Best, <i>Re</i>	1081
— v. Tyler	789	— v. Osborne	1907
— v. Wormack 1266, 2154, 2157, 2158		— v. Pembroke	1029
— v. Wyndham	1781	— v. Saunders	247
Bennington v. Goodtitle	272	— v. Stonehewer	512, 1104, 1357
— v. Taylor	2070	Beta, <i>The</i>	455, 1211
Bennison v. Cartwright	25, 1002	Betham v. Gregg	2193
Bensaude v. Thames & Mersey Insrce	1127, 1455	Bethel v. Abraham	548
Benson v. Chapman	919	Bethell, <i>Re</i>	1165, 1333, 1664
— v. Dunn	1349	Bethlehem & Bridewell Hospitals, <i>Ex p.</i>	1458
— v. Maude	2288	Bethune v. Bethune	444
— v. Morley	1767, 1777	Betjemann v. Betjemann	1669
— v. Schneider	160	Betsy, <i>The</i>	198
Bent v. Cullen	90	Betterton's Case	1300
— v. Roberts	1313, 1314	Bettesworth & Richer, <i>Re</i> 290, 953, 1379,	1890
Bentham v. Hoyle	1439		1878
— v. Wilson, <i>Re</i> Parker	1810	Bettingham, <i>Re</i>	1378
— v. Wiltshire	2068	Batts, <i>Re</i>	29, 308, 808
Bentham Mills Co, <i>Re</i>	2091	— v. Armstead	1045, 1536
Bentinck v. London Joint Stock Bank	388, 1262	— v. Burch	1104, 1105, 1106
Bentley v. Blizard	1242	— v. G. E. Ry	1627, 1984
— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	1798	— v. Menzies	850
— v. Meech	1348	Batty, <i>Re</i>	1816
— v. Vilmont	1164, 1744	Bevan v. Bevan	1657
Bently v. Hastings	602, 1591	— v. Chambers	618
Bentzen v. Taylor	6, 1297	— v. Gething	1339
Benwell, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Hutton	946	— v. London Portland Cement Co	2109
— v. Inns	266	— v. Mahon-Hagan	1239
Benwick, <i>The</i>	450	— v. Waterhouse	2059
Benyon, <i>Re</i>	87	Beverley's Case	906, 1559
Berdan v. Greenwood	612	Beverley v. A.G.	1383, 1908
Berens v. Fellowes	1400, 1759	— v. Lincoln Gas Co	641
Beresford v. Browning	1876	Bew v. Bew	415
Beresford-Hope v. Sandhurst	709, 1079, 1633	— v. Harston	94, 796, 797
Berk v. Day	1871	Bewdley Case	418, 673, 1409, 1735
Berkhamstead School, <i>Re</i>	767	Bewick v. Whitfield	1358
Berkley v. Ryder	875	Bewley v. Atkinson	939
Berks v. Bertolet	467	Bexley v. West Kent Sewerage Board	375
Bermingham v. Burke	471, 476	Beyfus and Masters, <i>Re</i>	1072, 1587
— v. Turner	556	Beynon v. Cook	668
Bermondsey v. Johnson	1445	Beytagh v. Cassidy	624
Bernal v. Bernal	1146	Bhugwandass v. Netherlands In- surance	1840
Bernard v. Minshull	1367, 1529, 1532, 1742	Biaggi, <i>Re</i>	1583
Berndtson v. Strang	682	Bianchi v. Offord	1143
Bernicia S. S. Co, <i>Re</i>	606	Bibb v. Thomas	284
Bernina, <i>The</i>	1260, 2175	Biccard v. Shepherd	1808
Bernstein v. Baxendale	814, 1886, 2039	Bickers v. Speight	1918
— v. Bernstein	366	Bickett v. Morris	1768
Berridge v. The Man On Insurance	787	Bickford v. Skewes	338
Berrie v. Howitt	1685	Bickley v. Bickley	512
Berry, <i>Re</i>	2091	Bicknell v. Hood	1070
— v. Heard	783	Bidder v. N. Staffordshire Ry	268
— v. Henderson	1184	— v. Trinidad Petroleum Co	637
— v. L. C. & D. Ry	1672	Biddle v. Herbert	1162
— v. Usher	1470	Biddlecombe v. Bond	981
Bertolacci v. Johnstone	1062	Biddulph v. Lees	489
Berwick, <i>Ex p.</i>	2103	Bide v. Harrison	1218
Beryl, <i>The</i>	424	Bidwell, <i>Re</i>	2203

	Page		Page
Biffin v. Bignell	583	Bishop, <i>Ex p.</i>	1217
Bigge v. Bigge	2227	—, <i>Re</i>	646, 1535
Biggerstaff v. Rowatt's Wharf	786, 1107	— v. Balkis Co.	5, 285, 1079
Biggs v. G. E. Ry	1319	— v. Bishop	67, 340, 2160
— v. Gordon	1783	— v. Elliott	734, 1362
— v. Hoddinott	1227	— v. Helps	243, 1975
— v. Mitchell	1040	— v. North	1645, 2225
Bignall v. Rose	162	— v. Pentland	1944
Bignold, <i>Re</i>	940, 962	— v. Smedley	2027
Bigwood v. Bigwood	615	— v. Smymna, &c, Ry	103, 510, 1266, 1572, 1753
Bill v. Neal	174	— v. Taylor	2157
Billing v. Billing	70	— v. Wandsworth	103
— v. Frebble	177, 1821	Bishop and Richardson, <i>Re</i>	860, 862
Billings v. Holloway	858	Bishop Auckland Sanitary Author- ity v. Bishop Auckland Iron Co	1301, 1349
— v. Sandom	906	Bissell v. Beard	1276
Billson v. Crofts	981	— v. Michigan Ry	2114
Bingham v. Allport	1282	Bissicks v. Bath Colliery Co.	662
— v. Sheffield W. W. Co	170	Black v. Ballymena Commrs	494
Binning v. Binning	70	— v. Clay	522, 1830
Binstead, <i>Re</i>	481	— v. Dawson	1526
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Dale</i>	716	— v. Hill	700
Birch, <i>Ex p.</i>	687	— v. Murray	205
—, <i>Re</i>	1484	— v. Rose	1835
— v. Birch	444, 472	Blackamore's Case	1564
— v. Cropper	1571, 1572, 2252	Blackborne v. Blackborne	985
— v. Dawson	738	Blackburn, <i>Re</i>	1726, 2159
— v. Depeyster	1558	— v. Micklethwait	1967
— v. Edwards	582, 583	— v. Parkinson	1685
— v. Podmore	2115	— v. Smith	10
— v. Sherratt	1956	— v. Staples	860
— v. Wade	1532	Blackburn Building Society, <i>Re</i>	284, 1186
Birchall, <i>Re</i>	539	— v. Cunliffe	1595, 1960
— v. Bullough	152	Blackburne v. Hope-Edwardes	1713
— v. Pugin	1685	Blackett v. Royal Ex. Assnce	153
Bircham, <i>Re</i>	1229	Blackhall v. Blackhall	1418
Bird, <i>Re, Ex p. Hill</i>	1, 1232, 2189, 1290	Blackhurst v. Cockell	1778
— v. Bass	1290	Blacklow v. Lawes	1331
— v. Bird	1401	Blackman v. Bryant	2280
— v. Davey	38	— v. Fysh	380, 465, 634, 602, 1706
— v. G. E. Ry	997	Blackmore v. Yates	1112
— v. Webster	512	Blackpool v. Bennett	556, 1498
Birkley v. Presgrave	803	— v. Kenyon	1498
Birkmyr v. Darnell	475, 905	Blackpool Motor Car Co, <i>Re</i>	765
Birks, <i>Re</i>	304, 1014	Blackwell's Case	1174
— v. Allison	1243	Blackwell, <i>Re</i>	1837
— v. Trippet	1333	— v. Bull	694
Birley v. Gladstone	465	— v. England	1733
Birmingham, <i>Ex p.</i>	1799	— v. Hale	1014
— v. Allen	38	— v. Harper	1240
— v. Baker	1537	— v. M'Naughtan	654, 1207
Birmingham Bank v. Ross	808	— v. Pennant	1112, 1832, 1833
Birmingham Benefit Socy, <i>Re</i>	982	Blackwood v. Brewster	599
Birmingham Breweries v. Jameson	72, 884, 1928, 1968	— v. Regina	200, 1471, 1659
Birmingham Churchwardens v. Shaw	1799	Blades v. Higgs	795
Birmingham Land Co v. L. & N. W. Ry	397, 956, 957	— v. Lawrence	1885
Birmingham Vinegar Co v. Powell	1329, 2082	Blagrove v. Coore	2187
Birmingham, &c, Gas Co, <i>Ex p.</i>	555, 661, 1564, 1713	Blairberg, <i>Ex p., Re Toomer</i>	2196
Birrell v. Dryer	1780	— v. Beckett	490, 491, 1143
Birtle, <i>Re</i>	1906	— v. Parke	1734
Birtwhistle v. Hindle	460	Blain, <i>Ex p.</i>	476
Bischof v. Toler	693, 692	Blair v. Assets Co	2039
Biscoe v. G. E. Ry	457	— v. Cordner	500
— v. Jackson	296, 453, 2191	— v. Nugent	24
		— v. Stock	698
		Blairmore, The	2073

TABLE OF CASES.

xxix

	Page		Page
Blake's Case	18	Blyth's Case	1018
Blake, <i>Ex p.</i>	338	Blyth v. Birmingham W. W. Co	1258, 1260
— v. Albion Assrce	1797	— v. Granville	338
— v. Attersoll	1441	Blything v. Warton	1388
— v. Barnett	65, 291	Boake v. Stevenson	99
— v. Beech	438	Board of Trade v. Block	368, 808, 1662
— v. Blake	24, 2169	Boardman v. Boardman	444
— v. Done	667	— v. Mostyn	2154
— v. Gibbs	702, 1109	— v. Stanley	2031, 2282
— v. Hummell	190	Boast v. Firth	29
— v. Hynes	1622	Boddington, <i>Re</i>	1099, 2239
— v. Izard	1817	— v. Clairat	1099
— v. Lond. Corporation	890, 1613	Bodega Co v. Owens	554
— v. Marriage	1555	Boden v. French	299, 1260
— v. Peters	787	— v. Roscoe	458
— v. Shaw	1493	Bodenham v. Pritchard	178, 624, 1812
Blakeley Ordnance Co, <i>Re</i>	931	— v. Purchase	1436
Blakemore, <i>Ex p.</i>	942	Bodger v. Arch	1436
Blakeney, The	1734	Bodman, <i>Re</i>	470, 1589, 1861, 1940
Blaker v. Herts & Essex W. W. Co	1616, 2122	Bodurtha v. Phelon	809
— v. Tillstone	1046	Body v. Halse	147
Blakesley, <i>Re</i>	1669	Bog Lead Mining Co v. Montague	12
— v. Whieldon	2156	Bogle, <i>Re</i>	1074
Blakey v. Latham	1001	Bogue v. Houlston	205
Blanchard, <i>Re</i>	1519	Boileau v. Heath	299, 606, 1009, 1201, 2255
Blanchett, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Keeling	1809	Boissiere v. Brockner	2199
Bland v. Dawes	1900	Bolckow v. Fisher	1288
— v. Lipscombe	727	Bold v. Rayner	668
— v. Williams	2143	Bold Buccleugh, The	1098, 1099
Blandford, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Hood	1677	Bolding v. Lane	24, 1434
— v. Blandford	866, 1142, 2180	Bolland, <i>Ex p.</i>	147, 1396
Blanford v. Morrison	431, 2235	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Roper	2103
Blank v. Footman	1618	Bollen v. Southall	1210
Blankenstein v. Robertson	38, 926	Bolt v. Stennett	1617
Blann v. Bell	995, 1715, 1738	Bolton, <i>Re</i>	304, 790, 1682
Blantern, <i>Re</i>	2045	— v. Aldin	409
Blashill v. Chambers	1890	— v. Bolton	109, 2226
Blasson v. Blasson	208	— v. Curre	985
Blaydes v. Selby	2024, 2025	— v. Dugdale	1577
Blazer Co, <i>Re</i>	181	— v. Gladstone	1500
Bleakley v. Smith	1882	— v. Lambert	1845, 1958
Blenkhorn, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Jay	1516	— v. London School Bd	628, 684, 2143
Blenkinsop v. Ogden	280	— v. Natal, &c, Co	1572
Blessing, The	2206	Boman v. Maxwell	157
Bligh v. Brent	1469	Bona, The	804
Blight v. Hartnoll	89, 90, 2044	Bonaparte v. Bonaparte	1067
Bliss v. Lilley	672, 722	Bond, <i>Re</i>	1910
Blissett v. Daniel	1929	—, <i>Re</i> , Cole v. Hawes	1037, 1533
Blithman, <i>Re</i>	164	— v. Bond	2240
Blockley, <i>Re</i>	47	— v. Evans	1971, 1972
Blood v. Robinson	1107	— v. Pittard	1377
Bloomenthal v. Ford	787	— v. Plumb	2148
Bloomfield v. Johnston	727, 728, 902	Bonella v. Twickenham	782, 1886, 1793
Blount v. Harris	1733	Bonelli's Co, <i>Re</i>	2277
Blower, <i>Re</i>	1268	Bones v. Booth	1890
— v. Morret	912	Bongiovanni v. La Société Générale	267, 383, 888
Bloxam v. Ellsee	724	Bonham's Case, Foggassas' Case	920
Bloxsome v. Williams	1983	Bonnardet v. Taylor	55
Blue Bell, The	690	Bonne Amelie, The	1251
— v. Fullerton	255	Bonner, <i>Re</i> , Tucker v. Good	1810
Blues, <i>Re</i>	911	— v. Bonner	871
Blumberg v. Life Interests Corp	2027	Bonnett v. Sadler	1322
Blumley v. Rose	2048	Bonnewell v. Jenkins	1957, 1958
Blundell v. Brettargh	497	Bonomi v. Backhouse	277
— v. Catterall	747	Bonsall v. Byrne	1446
— v. De Falbe	2187		
Blunt v. Heslop	64, 1338		

	Page		Page
Bonsor v. Kinnear	1532	Boulting v. Boulting	374
Bonsor v. Bonsor	947	Boulton, <i>Re</i>	1495
Boocher v. Samford	110	— v. Bull	1159, 1194, 1551
Booker v. Pocklington S. S. Co.	1787	Boulton and Cullingford, <i>Re</i>	593, 638
Bookham v. Potter	1	Bound v. Lawrence	1158, 2269
Boon v. Howard	590	Bourdillon v. Collins	1589
Boone v. Eyre	563	Bourgogne, <i>La</i>	264, 325
Boor, <i>Re</i>	953, 1879	Bourke, <i>Re</i>	183
Boord v. African Co	988, 1694	— v. Nutt	1010
Boosey v. Gardner	1102	Bourkmire v. Darnell	475
— v. Purday	1888	Bourne, <i>Re</i>	898
— v. Whight	409	— v. Netherseal Co	485
Booth, <i>Re</i>	628	— v. Seymour	6, 1225, 1796
— v. Alington	559, 1023, 1412	— v. Taylor	1092
— v. Bank of England	210	Bournemouth Comtms v. Watts	955
— v. Booth	1141	Bovill v. Hadley	2162
— v. Coulton	1965	Bovril, <i>Re</i>	696, 698
— v. Dean	1882	Bowden, <i>Re</i>	215, 1218
— v. Ferrett	360	— v. Besley	1885
— v. Howell	971, 1282	— v. Laing	1141
— v. Hutchinson	1236	— v. Yoxall	1093
— v. Mayer	1401	Bowditch v. Wakefield	1390, 1587
— v. Ratté	2222	Bowen, <i>Re</i>	709
— v. Shadgett	2188	— v. Anderson	2229
— v. Trail	472, 478	— v. Fox	654, 2248
— v. Vicars	1082, 1274, 1280, 1451, 1724	— v. Lewis	805, 306, 529, 643, 859, 861, 1011
Bootle v. Blundell	1717	Bower v. Foreign & Col. Gas Co	1584
— v. Lancashire Co. Co.	678	— v. Hett	2116
— v. Scarisbrick	2287	— v. Hodges	2065, 2067, 2286
Boraston's Case	2044, 2284	— v. Jones	1266
Boreham v. Bignall	179, 2042, 2241	— v. Smith	1085, 1339
— v. Hall	1299	Bower-Barff, <i>Re</i>	1429
Borgnis v. Edwards	637	Bowers v. Harding	1609, 2238
Borland's Trustees v. Steel	1861	— v. Lovekin	121, 240
Born, <i>Re</i>	1686	Bowes v. Croll	2032
— v. Turner	95	— v. Foster	1702
Borrodale v. Hunter	528, 1978	— v. Hope Socy	1176, 2140
Borrow v. Howland	2246	— v. Law	225, 1555
Borrowes, <i>Re</i>	1546, 2145	— v. Press	7
Borrowman v. Drayton	260	— v. Ravensworth	880, 1568
Northwick v. Walton	275	— v. Shand	584, 1349, 1871
Borton v. Dunbar	603	— v. Strathmore	1152
Bosanquet v. Woodford	1852	Bowie, <i>Re, Ex p. Breull</i>	264, 1731, 1733
Bosley v. Davies	1972	Bowlby v. Bell	826
Boss v. Godsall	1727	Bowle's Case	2005, 2259
— v. Helsham	111, 530	Bowles v. Bowles	2288
Bostock v. Ramsey	817, 1028, 1629	— v. Jackson	85
Boston Case	264	— v. Round	491
Boston Deep Sea Co v. Ansell	1811	Bowling and Wilby, <i>Re</i>	379, 1186
Bosville v. A-G.	169, 1535, 1544	Bowlston v. Hardy	795, 1300, 2216
Boswell v. Coaks	823	Bowman, <i>Re</i>	1999
Bothamley v. Sherson	68, 1237, 1918	— v. Blyth	1855
Botten v. City & Suburban Bg Socy	988	— v. Hyland	1699, 2233
Bottomley's Case	1642	— v. Milbanke	67
Bottomley, <i>Re</i>	1817	— v. Taylor	1006, 2225
— v. Fisher	1812	Bown, <i>Re</i>	2067
Bouch v. Sevenoaks, &c. Ry	473	Bows v. Fenwick	1325, 1488
— v. Sproule	948	Bowser v. Colby	982, 2198
Bouchard, <i>Ex p., Re Moojen</i>	1816	Bowyer v. Percy Supper Club	329
Boucher v. Boucher	367	— v. Woodman	292
Boucicault v. Chatterton	725, 1618	Boxius v. Goblet	1619
Boughton v. Gousley	582	Boyce v. Ewart	687
Bouillon v. Lupton	1656, 1808	— v. Higgins	59
Boulding v. Tyler	1683	Boycott, <i>Re</i>	1543, 1909
Boulter v. Arnott	12	Boyd, <i>Re</i>	270, 621, 716, 1661
— v. Kent Jus.	28, 30, 356, 424, 427, 1081, 1351, 1418, 2235	— v. Bischoffsheim	99
		— v. Boyd	47

TABLE OF CASES.

xxxii

	Page		Page
Boyd v. Dubois	2187	Bramwell v. Lacy	85, 236, 237, 1263
— v. London & Croydon Ry	1464	— v. Penneck	1049, 1366
— v. Phillpotts	1858	— v. Spiller	494
Boydell v. Drummond	1288	Branchelow v. Lamport	1490, 2228
— v. Golightly	1238	Brancher v. Molyneux	1063
— v. Millar	71	Brand v. Hammersmith Ry	974
Boyer v. Bancroft	984	Brandao v. Barnett	1065
— v. Norwich Bp	1006	Brandon, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Trench	1706
Boyes v. Bedale	304, 1278	— v. McHenry	569
— v. Bluck	755	— v. Robinson	2143
— v. Cook	806	Brandram, <i>Re</i>	481
Boyle v. Brandon	474	Brandt v. Lawrence	1870
— v. Foster	62	Branfill, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Blackman	614
— v. Mulholland	1042	Brankelow S. S. Co v. Canton Inorce	298
— v. Olpherts	2109	Brannigan v. Murphy	1861
Boys v. Ancell	1105, 1106, 1987	— v. Robinson	2270
— v. Bradley	972, 1104, 1146, 1278,	Branscombe v. Rowcliffe	1497
	1534	Brantom v. Griffiths	824, 1468
— v. Morgan	1040	Braunstein v. Accidental Inorce	125, 1255,
— v. Pink	623		1727, 1794
Boyse v. Rossborough	381, 763, 2126	— v. Lewis	1826
— v. Simpson	472	Bray v. Ford	1934
Brabant v. King	962	Braybroke v. Inskip	1659
Brace, <i>Re</i>	806	Braybrooke v. A-G.	549, 2116
— v. Abercarn Co	35, 1205, 2229	Brazier v. Camp	882
Bracegirdle v. Heald	2282	— v. Jones	681
Brackenbury v. Gibbons	2046	Bread Supply Association, <i>Re</i>	1632
Bradburn v. Morris	2224	Breadalbane, <i>The</i>	1876
Bradbury v. Hotten	204	Brearley v. Morley	1615
— v. Morgan	1727	Brecon Markets Co v. Neath & Bre-	
Bradby v. Southampton	552	con Ry	2071
Bradford, <i>Re</i>	1382	Brediman's Case	2085
— v. Belfield	132	Breed, <i>Re</i>	47, 1142
— v. Dawson	188	Breese v. Jerdein	1292
— v. Hopwood	552	Brenan v. Brennan	1215, 1595
— v. Pickles	105, 201, 494, 909, 1924	Brenchley v. Higgins	764, 1622, 2129
— v. Symondson	1127, 1763	Brenda S. S. Co v. Green	74
— v. White	87, 2055	Brennan v. Brennan	1215, 1595
Bradford Library Society v. Brad-		Brenner, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Saffery	1516
ford Churchwardens	1799	Brentford & Isleworth Tramways	
Bradford Tramway Co, <i>Ex p.</i>	435	Co, <i>Re</i>	1648
— <i>Re</i>	982	Brereton v. Chapman	118
Bradlaugh v. Clarke	30, 316, 1101	— v. Richardson	1616
— v. De Rin	1566	Brest v. Offley	1531
— v. Newdegate	1139	Breton v. Mockett	382, 1287
Bradlee v. Boston Glass Manufac-		Brett's Case	1427
tory	1024	Brett, <i>Ex p.</i>	1855
Bradley, <i>Re</i>	1279	— v. Monarch Socy	152
— v. Baylis	970, 1120	— v. Robinson	1566
— v. Dunipace	2220	— v. Rogers	588, 986, 2012, 2014
— v. Gas Light & Coke Co	373	Breull, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Bowie	264, 1731, 1733
— v. Johnston	62	Brew v. Brew	1437
— v. Newcastle Pilots	2040	— v. Conole	1085, 2024
— v. Peixoto	364	Brewer, <i>Re</i>	281, 2274
— v. Westcott	2251	— v. Eaton	242
Bradshaw, <i>Ex p.</i>	2247	— v. Sparrow	2209
— v. Bradshaw	382, 516	Brewers Assn v. A-G. Ontario	534
— v. Fane	1414	Brewin v. Short	891
— v. Huish, <i>Re</i> Huish	1896	Brewster v. Angell	1580
— v. Jackman	401, 1989	— v. Kidgill	2011
— v. Vaughton	857	— v. Kitchell	2011
— v. Widdrington	1437	— v. Kitchin	2011
Brain v. Thomas	1874	Briarly v. Athorpe	838, 1840
Braintree v. Boyton	1298, 1820	Brice v. Bannister	180
Brall, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Norton	319, 2198	Brickwood v. Reynolds	1627
Brampton v. Beddoes	266, 1788	Briddon v. G. N. Ry	1664
Bramston v. Colchester	1911	Bridewell Hosp v. Fawknor	2139
— v. Robins	1486	— v. Ward	1003

	Page		Page
Bridge v. Abbott	1082	British Mutual Banking Co v.	
— v. Bridge	1292, 1419	Charnwood Ry	285
— v. Grand Junction Canal Co . .	1260	British Nation Assrce, <i>Re</i>	579
— v. Howard	1200	British Provident Assrce, <i>Re</i>	788
— v. Parsons	444, 565, 1488	British Wire Co v. Prescot	1866
Bridger, <i>Re</i>	242, 592, 1296	British & American Corp v. Couper	256,
— v. Richardson	1804, 2009		1689
— v. Savage	797, 909	Britnell v. Walton	2045
Bridges v. Garrett	1435	Briton Med. Assrce, <i>Re</i>	1562
— v. Longman	1229, 1783	Britt v. Robinson	1566, 2035
— v. Potts	140	Britten v. G. N. Ry	1473
Bridgewater v. Bolton	547, 642, 643	Brittlebank, <i>Re</i>	46, 47, 83, 1349
— v. Durant	2023	Britton v. Twining	860
Bridgewater Nav., <i>Re</i>	1571, 1572	Broad, <i>Re</i>	1626
Bridgland v. Shapter	1070	— v. Bevan	1532
Bridgman, <i>Re</i>	1177, 2129	— v. Broad	1463
— v. Dove	789, 898, 1183	Broadbent v. Ramsbottom	2221
Bridgnorth v. Collins	1810	— v. Shepherd	1880
Bridport Old Brewery Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	1740, 1920	Broadhurst v. Morris	806
Brien v. Swainson	1958	Broadmead v. Wood	2288
Brierley Hill v. Pearsall	785	Broadwater, <i>Re</i>	226
Brigella, <i>The</i>	808	Brock v. Harrison	1989
Brigg v. Brigg	1101, 1102	Brockbank v. Whitehaven Junction	
Briggs v. Boss	20, 1733	Ry	1179
— v. Penny	1531	Brocklebank, <i>Re</i>	1208
— v. Swanwick	1491	— v. Johnson	1141
— v. Upton	1082	Brocklehurst v. Railway Printing	
Briggs & Spicer, <i>Re</i>	310, 2198	Co	469
Bright v. Hutton	396	Brodrick v. Brown	986
— v. Marner	1797	— v. Scale	809
Bright-Smith, <i>Re</i>	700	Broennenburgh v. Haycock	1907, 1908
Brighton v. Strand	1430	Brogden v. Metropolitan Ry	107, 1883
Brighton Marine Co. v. Woodhouse	1935	Bromage v. Prosser	1148, 1150
Brighton & Dyke Ry, <i>Re</i>	1534	Bromfield v. Crowder	907
Brighty v. Norton	912, 1293, 1333, 1664	Bromley, <i>Re</i>	1242
Brind v. Dale	348	— v. Brunton	568
Brindle, <i>Ex p.</i>	946, 1781	— v. Cavendish Spinning Co	2226
Brinkley v. A-G.	1165	— v. Lloyd	381, 632
Brinsmead, <i>Re</i>	1034	Brook, <i>Re</i>	136, 1738
Briscoe v. Briscoe	1685, 1686	— v. Badley	996
— v. Drought	2221	— v. Brook	1088
Bristol, <i>Re</i>	101, 257, 669, 801, 923	— v. Harwood	1915
— v. Jones	178	— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	1169
— v. Westcott	750	Brooke, <i>Ex p.</i>	1784
Bristol Aerated Bread Co v. Maggs	1958	—, <i>Re</i>	95, 1079, 1493, 1829, 2104
Bristol Athenæum, <i>Re</i>	235, 1022, 1620	—, <i>Re</i> , Musgrave v. Brooke	1239
Bristol Guardians v. Bristol Corp .	1578,	— v. Clarke	676, 791
	2271	— v. Inl. Rev.	1118, 1586
Bristol Joint Stock Bank, <i>Re</i> . . .	918, 1034	— v. Kavanagh	1910, 2218
Bristol Trams v. Bristol	581, 1182	— v. Mernagh	2218
Bristol W. W. Co v. Bristol	1345, 1951	— v. Mitchell	1618
— v. Uren	86, 87, 564, 888, 1496, 1637	— v. Shadgate	2133
Bristol & Exeter Ry v. Garton . . .	2041	— v. Turner	924
— v. Somerset, &c. Ry	216	— v. Warwick	1019
Bristol & West of Eng. Bank v.		Brookes v. Drysdale	429, 1595, 2157
Mid. Ry	1496	Brooking v. Maudslay	979
Bristow v. Masfield	1738	Brookman v. Smith	208, 864
British Columbia Co, <i>Re</i>	1266	Brooks v. Blanchard	1209
British Electric Co v. Inl. Rev. . .	1712	— v. Hamlyn	688
British Guardian Co, <i>Re</i>	1325	— v. Oriental Insrce	153
British India Steam Nav. Co v. Inl.		Brooksbank v. Wentworth	702
Rev.	469, 1577	Broom v. Batchelor	12, 575, 818, 1180,
British Inst. of Preventive Medicine			2041
v. Styles	2078	Broome v. Goaden	881
British Motor Synd. v. Taylor . . .	968, 1145,	Broomfield v. Southern Insrce . . .	153, 1127
	2149, 2177	— v. Williams	229, 395, 808
British Museum v. Payne	1456, 2199	Brophy v. Bellamy	543
— v. White	1623	Brosman v. Roche	438

TABLE OF CASES.

xxxiii

	Page		Page
Brotherton v. Metrop Dist Ry . . .	1747	Browne v. Burton	780, 1275
Brough v. Perkins	72	— v. Emerson	19
— v. Whitmore	789, 790, 1808	— v. Groombridge	1067, 1667, 2037
Brougham v. Brougham	2130	— v. Hammond	1465
— v. Poulett	2086	— v. Kenyon	606
Broughton v. Conway	230	— v. King	1877, 2230
Broughton Co v. Kirkpatrick	1673	— v. Kinsella	1882
Brown, <i>Ex p.</i>	466, 657, 784, 745, 1982	— v. La Trinidad	62, 535
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Suffield and Watts . . .	1686	— v. Peto	96, 1313, 1314, 1216, 1712
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Vansittart	310, 1844, 2198	— v. Pickering	1332
—, <i>Re</i> 270, 303, 306, 310, 375, 543, 1074, 1264, 1347, 1401, 1860, 1997, 2049, 2184		— v. Rainsford	2000
— v. Alabaster	867, 2132, 2226	— v. Vigne	718
— v. Annandale	1663	— v. Warner	1214, 2110
— v. Arundell	148	Browning v. Gt. Central Mining Co	358
— v. Bamford	294	Brownscombe v. Johnson	1439
— v. Bateman	1817	Brownsword v. Edwards	1849
— v. Brown	444, 747, 788, 832, 1219, 1333, 1407	Bruce v. Allesbury	993, 1842
— v. Burdett	2037	— v. Curzon-Howe	933
— v. Bussell	245	— v. Helliwell	770
— v. Butterley Co	2239	— v. Jones	1503
— v. Carstairs	1058	— v. Nicolopulo	587, 1260
— v. Cocking	1714	Brudenell v. Elwes	306
— v. Collins	2211	Bruff v. Cobbold	1326
— v. Cooke	1456	Brumfit v. Morton	510
— v. Dale	2199	Brumfit v. Brenner	1852, 1885
— v. De Tastet	1034	— v. Roberts	707
— v. Foot	1046, 1824	Brundrett, <i>Ex p.</i>	162
— v. Gellatly	281	Brunel, The	231
— v. Granville	228	Brunner v. Webster	1746
— v. G. E. Ry	1445	Brunsdon v. Humphrey	276, 278, 942
— v. G. W. Ry	684, 2069, 2148	Brunskill v. Atkinson	1161
— v. Hammond	468	— v. Powell	276
— v. Hare	682	— v. Watson	824
— v. Hiatt	317	Brunt v. Mid. Ry	1886
— v. Higgs	1530	— v. Spencer	1768
— v. Holyhead	226	Brunton v. Electrical Co	735, 1230
— v. Hutchinson	1727	— v. Hall	261, 1069, 2224
— v. Inl. Rev.	469, 1016, 1164, 1822, 1577, 1815	Brutton v. Branson	1933
— v. Jarvis	651	Bryan v. Arthur	781
— v. Johnson	462, 1774	— v. White	146
— v. L. & N. W. Ry	263	Bryant, <i>Re</i>	1141, 2128
— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	496, 1034, 1666	— v. Busk	967
— v. Maryland	919	— v. Easterson	702
— v. Montreal Curé	1688, 1830	— v. Foot	1212
— v. Nicholson	209	— v. Hancock	131, 134, 540, 2118, 2248
— v. Oakshott	920	— v. Herbert	760, 2072
— v. Patch	1486, 1488	— v. Lefever	595
— v. Perrott	1217	— v. Reading	428, 714, 1026
— v. Raindle	631	Bryant & May, <i>Re</i>	554, 641
— v. Robinson	1528	— v. London Assce	1880, 1944
— v. Rotherham	88	Bryce, <i>Re</i>	1881
— v. Shevill	1616	Bryden v. Willett	1014, 1074
— v. Smith	1275	Brydges v. Dix	1291, 1885
— v. Tayleur	1509, 1510	— v. Stephens	2124
— v. Thames & Mersey Insrce	1325	— v. Wotton	741
— v. Tombs	1884	Brydone, <i>Re</i>	2269
— v. Trumper	1720	Brynmaur Coal Co, <i>Re</i>	362
— v. Wales	1492	Bryon, <i>Re</i>	303
— v. Watkins	93, 1417	Bryson v. Russell	1629, 2061
— v. Whiteway	1483	Bubb v. Padwick	37
— v. Wilkinson	142	— v. Yelverton	797, 2218
— v. Wood	1277	Buccleuch, <i>Re</i>	2024
Brown & Sibley, <i>Re</i>	1743	— v. Metrop Bd of Works	975
Browne, <i>Re</i>	1130, 1162, 1564	Buchanan v. Faber	537, 887
		— v. Harrison	1470, 1583
		— v. Poppleton	1068
		Buchanan v. Hardy	259

	Page		Page
Buck, <i>Re</i>	296, 556, 965, 1602	Burdick v. Garrick	278
— v. Nurton	109	Burdon v. Burdon	367
— v. Robson	1915	Burge v. Ashley	1397
Buckell v. Blenkhorn	2278	Burger v. Indemnity, &c, Assnce	936, 2064
— v. King	39	Burges v. Lamb	2218
Buckeridge v. Ingram	1469	— v. Wickham	1809
Buckhurst, The	962, 2123	Burgess, <i>Re</i>	368, 1209
Buckhurst Peerage Case	1865	— v. Boetefeur	27, 406, 755, 1383
Buckingham v. Sellick	1014	— v. Burgess	2082
— v. Surrey & Hants Canal Co.	1665	— v. Clark	72, 166, 999
Buckinghamshire and Hertfordshire Co. Co., <i>Re</i>	41, 51	— v. Clements	848
Buckland v. Buckland	1844	— v. Morris	259, 2248
— v. Papillon	2157	— v. Northwich	666
Buckle, <i>Re</i>	485	— v. Richardson	1441
— v. Fredericks	332, 979, 1749	— v. Robinson	117, 1751
— v. Knoop	497	— v. Wheate	864, 2150
Buckler v. Wilson	1456, 1588	Burgh v. Legge	1289
Buckley, <i>Ex p.</i>	905	Burgoyne, <i>Re</i>	698
— v. Buckley	395, 736, 927	Burke v. Gore	257
— v. Crawford	1437	— v. Lechmere	1863, 1981
— v. Hann	263	Burkill v. Thomas	340, 399
— v. Hanson	1996	Burkinshaw v. Birmingham & Oxford Junc. Ry	2005
— v. Hull Dock Co	657	— v. Nicolls	867
— v. Life Boat Inst., <i>Re</i> David	998	Burkmire v. Darnel or Darnell	475
Buckmaster v. Buckmaster	514, 2145	Burland v. Broxburne Co.	351, 554, 698
— v. Reynolds	397	Burleton v. Humfrey	375
Buckmyr v. Darnall	475	Burley v. Saint	700
Bucknill v. Morris, <i>Re</i> Morris	1789	Burlinson, <i>Re</i>	1705, 2138
Buckrose Case	826	— v. Hall	8
Buckwell v. Norman	471	Burn v. Morris	2209
Budd v. Fairmanner	1907	Burnaby v. Baillie	169
— v. Lucas	168, 2080, 2149	— v. Earle	521
— v. Marshall	171, 588, 1378, 1651, 2012, 2014	Burnett v. Berry	437, 1439
Budenberg v. Roberts	917	— v. G. N. of Scotland Ry	67, 1425
Budgett v. Binnington	505, 1953	Burnie v. Getting	788, 1219
Bulkeley v. Stephens	560	Burns v. Brown	662
Bull v. Comberbach	862	— v. Collum	1274
— v. Pritchard	2234	— v. Walford	671, 1294
— v. Ventnor Harbour Co	381	Burr, <i>Re</i>	107, 248
Bullard v. Harrison	1821, 2225	Burrell v. Jones	124
Bullen v. Ansley	1089	— v. Simpson	840
— v. Denning	657, 783, 2096	Burroughes and Lynn, <i>Re</i>	1639
Buller, <i>Re</i>	468, 1216, 1524	Burrowes, <i>Re</i>	1345, 1546
Bulley v. Bulley	1685	Burrows, <i>Re</i>	208, 1014, 1111, 2241
Bull Coal Mining Co v. Osborne	2118	— v. Foster	184
Bullivant v. A-G. Victoria	649	— v. Holley	408, 1028
Bullmore, <i>Re</i>	903, 2240	— v. Rhodes	396
Bullock, <i>Re</i>	543, 926	Burrup v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	807
—, <i>Re</i> , Good v. Lickorish	101, 183	Burry Port Ry, <i>Re</i>	432
— v. Dodds	315, 823, 2091	Bursledon v. Clarke	1316
— v. Donmitt	1038, 1720	Burslem v. Attenborough	2047
— v. Downes	1277, 2044	Burslem & Staffordshire Co. Co., <i>Re</i>	1187
Bulman v. Fenwick	1345, 1953	Burstall v. Baptist	2057
Bulmer, The	516	— v. Beyfus	778
— v. Gilman	1891	— v. Fearon	1417
— v. Hunter	2170	Burt v. Gray	2, 1071
Bult v. Morrell	1153	— v. Haslett	1200, 2258
Bunbury v. Fuller	2062	— v. Hellyar	694
Bunker v. Mid. Ry	372	Burton, <i>Re</i>	1142
Bunn v. Harrison	1038	— v. Barclay	1754, 1994, 2002
Bunting v. Sargent	2196	— v. Brooks	1856
Burbey v. Burbey	379, 428	— v. English	1190
Burbidge v. Burbidge	1109	— v. Eyden	1877
Burd v. Burd	369	— v. Gery	1632
Burdekin, <i>Re</i>	1783	— v. Reeve	1070
Burdett, <i>Re</i>	926, 2190, 2197	— v. St. Giles	650, 1460

	Page		Page
Burton v. White	643	C.	
Burton-on-Trent v. Egginton	88, 181	CABALLERO v. Henty	687, 963
Bury v. Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry	218	Cable v. Cable	2044
— v. Thompson	522	— v. Marks	205
Bury St. Edmunds v. W. Suffolk Co. Co.	1912	Cachapool, The	1561
Busby v. Chesterfield W. W. Co	564	Caddick v. Highton	1283
Busfield, Re	2277	Cadell v. Bewley	1621
Bush, Re	547, 1884	— v. Wilcocks	1755
— v. Calis	657	Cadett v. Earle	746, 788
— v. Cole	657	Cadge, Re	2232
— v. Freeman	1641	Cadman v. Cadman	1470
— v. Gower	136	Cadogan, Re	1215, 1216, 1492, 1513
— v. Kinnear	2030	— v. Essex	1727
— v. Trowbridge Water Co	976, 1946, 2006	— v. Lyric Theatre	1877, 1712
Bushell v. Burland	2104	Caerleon Tinplate Co v. Hughes	1959
Busk v. Royal Ex. Assce	721	Cafe v. Bent	1715
Butcher v. Butcher	61	Caffarini v. Walker	76, 488, 1274
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1180	Caffin v. Aldridge	260, 524, 1094, 1509, 1870
— v. Nash	1589	Cahill v. L. & N. W. Ry	1472
— v. Stead	819, 1434	Cahn v. Pockets Co	34, 876
— v. Steuart	581, 858	Caiger v. St. Mary Islington	288, 894, 953, 1388, 1389
Bute v. Cunynghame	332, 333	Cain v. Moon	568
— v. Grindall	1399	Caine, Re	1111
— v. Thompson	2266	— v. Horsfall	106, 1266
Butler, Ex p.	1833	Caird v. Sime	1618
—, Re	1471	Caithness, Re	1233
— v. Ablewhite	589	Calcott and Elvin	403
— v. Borton	2057	Calcutta v. De Mattos	106
— v. Bray	569	Calcutta Jute Co v. Nicholson	1737
— v. Butler	836, 1053, 1469, 1658	Caldecott v. Harrison	429
— v. Greenwood	984	Caldow v. Pixell	1853
— v. Mountgarret	1107	Caldwell v. McLaren	1947
— v. Swinnerton	32	Caledonian Ry v. G. N. Ry	1773
— v. Wearing	1676	— v. Greenock, &c, Ry	2153
— v. Wildman	1019	— v. N. B. Ry	566
Butler and Baker's Case	853, 912	— v. Ogilvy	456, 975
Butt v. Newman	1327	— v. Turcan	448, 1170, 1411, 1766
— v. Thomas	1511	— v. Walker	975
Butterfield v. Forrester	1260	Caley v. Kingston	1088
— v. Heath	1621	Callan v. Armstrong	910
Butterly v. Carroll	2021	Calliope, The	2232
Butterworth v. Robinson	204	Callow v. Callow	1818
Buttery v. Robinson	1956	Caloric Co, Re	2203
Button v. O'Neill	1784	Calvert, Re	1829
— v. Tottenham	1848	— v. Thomas	926, 1143
Buxton v. Buxton	399	Calvin's Case	65, 506, 1100
— v. Jones	978	Calve's Case	299, 821, 824, 843
— v. Mingay	965	Cambefort v. Chapman	1025
Byas v. Miller	1764, 2009	Camberwell v. Ellis	75
Byerley v. Prevost	1676	Camberwell & S. Lond. Bg Soc v. Holloway	1072
Byne v. Currey	871	Cambrian Ry, Re	872
Byng, Re	1845, 1843	Cambridge v. Anderton	1916
— v. Byng	806, 866	— v. Edmonton	1735
Byrd, Re	1880, 1881	— v. Parr	1774
— v. Nunn	1499	— v. Rous	1742
Byrne v. Brown	1638	Cambridge University v. Bryer	2199
— v. Hill	1427	Camelo v. Britten	672, 1190
— v. Muzio	703	Cameron, Re	223
— v. Pattinson	715	— v. Nystrom	349
— v. Ring	1808	— v. Tyler	1240
Byrom v. Brandreth	1215, 1216, 1513	— v. Wiggins	2080
Byron, Re	257, 416, 806, 1843	Cameron and Wells, Re	1621
Bythessea v. Bythessea	1074	Camfield v. Gilbert	525, 604
Bywater, Re	90	Caminada v. Hulton	183, 347, 1128
— v. Richardson	2214		

	Page
Camoy's v. Best	1869
— v. Blundell	1211
Campanhia, &c v. Brauer	1226
Campania, The	1211
Campbell, <i>Re</i>	395, 1209
— v. Allgood	2218
— v. Bouskell	53, 1263
— v. Chambers	55
— v. Hadley	844
— v. Leach	1711
— v. Lloyd's Bank	829
— v. McGrain	604
— v. Prescott	603, 1042, 1243
— v. Strangeways	462
— v. The Queen	53, 708, 1208
— v. Wardlaw	1205, 1341
Campden Charities, <i>Re</i>	564, 767
Canada, The	2261
Canada Freehold Estate & Timber Co, <i>Re</i>	1212
Canada Shipping Co. v. British Shipowners' Assoc	920, 921
Canada Sugar Co v. The Queen	917
Canadian Pacific Ry v. Parke	663
Candy v. Campbell	530
Cane, <i>Re</i>	468
— v. Golding	1912
Canham v. Fish	1053
Cann, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i>	1296, 2103
Cannan v. Abingdon	829
— v. Hartley	1995
— v. Meaburn	2174
— v. Wood	1436
Canning v. Raper	494
— v. Wood	1436
Cannock v. Jones	176
Cannon v. Villars	575, 968, 2225
Cannon Brewery Co v. Gilby	1526
— v. Nash	2284
Canterbury v. The Queen	16
Canterbury, Archbp, v. Robertson	42
Canterbury Gds. v. Canterbury Corp	1506
Canwell v. Hanson	1387
Cape v. Scott	2187
Capell v. Aston	2047
Capital & Counties Bk v. Bank of Eng.	282
Caplin, <i>Re</i>	778
Capper v. Forster	1080, 1363
— v. Wallace	1248, 1778
Capron v. Capron	560, 675
Caproni v. Alberti	1803
Carali v. Xenos	580, 2090
Carbery v. Preston	293
Cardiff Savings Bk, <i>Re</i>	552, 1153, 1258, 2107
Cardigan v. Curzon Howe	943
— v. Montague	207
Carew, <i>Re</i>	1078
— v. Carew	563
Carey v. Carey	1346, 1349
Cargill v. Cargill	515
Cargo <i>ex</i> Argos, The	156
Cargo <i>ex</i> Laertes, The	403, 1809
Carington v. Wymcombe Ry	280, 231, 1123, 1985, 2075
Cariabrook, The	1775

	Page
Carl XV, The	1481, 1633, 2135
Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co	378, 664, 799, 1766
Carlotta, The	839
Carlton S.S. Co v. Castle Co	76, 1664, 1953
Carlyon v. Lovering	2223
— v. Truscott	1966
Carmichael v. Liverpool Sailing Ship Association	920, 1246
Carnarvon v. Villebois	502
Carne, <i>Re</i>	1812, 2024
Carnegie v. Conner	260, 466, 1225
Carney v. Plimmer	798
Carpenter v. Bott	1993
— v. Deen	491, 1007, 1917
— v. Hamilton	2248
— v. Mason	1625, 2244, 2247
— v. Parker	239
— v. Smith	1616
Carr, <i>Ex p.</i>	1399
— v. Bedford	1042
— v. Benson	1093, 2266
— v. Carr	477
— v. Dougherty	636
— v. Foster	1002
— v. Fowle	1368, 1652
— v. Griffith, <i>Re</i> Griffith	1602, 2084
— v. Lambert	1088
— v. Living	1141
— v. Lynch	2287
— v. Metropolitan Board of Works	998
— v. Mostyn	280
— v. Royal Ex. Assce	1114
— v. Stringer	2138
Carrard v. Meek	2103
Carrier v. Price	1623
Carrington v. Bannister	2121
Carritt v. Godson	104, 1412
Carroll v. Cooke	512, 2035
— v. Hargrave	293
Carron Co v. MacLaren	1734
Carron Park, The	588, 802, 1246, 1260
Carruthers v. Sydebotham	1944
Carshore v. N. E. Ry	956
Carson v. Pickersgill	558
Carter, <i>Re</i>	1238
— v. Andrews	1094
— v. Bentall	863, 1011
— v. Boehm	361
— v. Carter	549, 585, 630
— v. Clarke	1483
— v. Crick	167
— v. Drysdale	492, 1290
— v. Ducie	608
— v. Rigby	2041
— v. Silber	1664
— v. Thomas	203
Carter and Kenderdine, <i>Re</i>	319, 2198
Carthew, <i>Re</i>	1796, 1910
Cartwright, <i>Re</i>	1041, 2219
— v. Forman	2266
— v. Regan	1671
— v. Sculcoates	88
— v. Vawdry	303
Carus-Wilson and Greene, <i>Re</i>	112
Caruth, <i>Re</i>	1361
Carver v. Burgess	1997

TABLE OF CASES.

xxxvii

	Page		Page
Carver v. Richards	871	Cawley & Co. Re	578
Cary v. Cary	1581	Cawse v. Nottingham Lunatic Asy- lum	890
— v. Kingston	1088	Caygill v. Thwaite	726
— v. Stephenson	276, 278	Cecil's Case	1205
Casborne v. Scarfe	744	Cecil v. Langdon	395
Case v. Storey	848, 846, 1498, 1951	Cederberg v. Borries	69, 1871
Casey, Re	51, 131, 634, 903	Cefn Cilcen Co. Re	1113
— v. Arnott	51	Cellular Clothing Co v. Maxton	699
— v. Lalor	1582	Central Bank v. Hawkins	513
— v. Rose	2076	Central De Kaap Co	1448, 2288
Casgrain v. Atlantic & N. W. Ry	96	Central Wales Ry v. G. W. Ry	757, 1647, 2058
Casher v. Holmes	1193, 1364	— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1981, 2058
Cashill v. Wright	840, 2221	Cesena Sulphur Co v. Nicholson	1737
Cass v. Butler	2121	Chadburn v. Moore	1567
Cassidy v. O'Loghlen	1561	Chadwick v. Clarke	2117
Cassin v. Shortall	472	— v. Doleman	2288
Casson v. Roberts	1106	— v. Dublin Steam Packet Co	328
Casswell v. Cook	1540, 1928	— v. Marsden	2220
Castel v. Trechman	1247	Chaffers, Re	26
Castelli v. Groome	1177, 1179	Chaine v. Nelson	101
Castioni, Ex p.	1504	Challender v. Royle	1083, 2051
Castle v. Castle	1141	Challinor, Ex p., Re Rogers	2102, 2103
— v. Fox	852	Chalmers, Ex p.	1942
— v. Playford	1764	— v. Chalmers	1844
— v. Sworder	12	— v. North	55, 1279
Castle Bytham, Ex p.	267, 1841, 1848, 1968	— v. Scopienich	1867
Castlegate S. S. Co v. Dempsey	450	Chaloner v. Bolckow	1917
Castleman v. Hicks	1384, 1443	— v. Lansdown	1608
Castling v. Aubert	474	Chamber Colliery Co v. Hopwood	1758, 1907
Caswell v. Cook	2070	— v. Rochdale Canal Co	360, 457, 2257
— v. Worcestershire Justices	1691	Chamberlain, Ex p.	1515
Cate v. Devon & Exeter Newspaper Co	204	— v. King	1628
Caterham Ry, Re	2128	— v. Lee	1218
Cates v. South	1342	— v. Masterson	199
Catesby's Case	1223, 2112	— v. Young	1352
Catford, Re	1097	Chamberlain Co v. Bradford	1599
Cathay, The	285	— v. Smith	2082
Cathcart, Ex p., Re Stuart	688	Chamberlaine v. Chester, &c, Ry	1247
Catherine Chalmers, The	1069	Chamberlayn v. Chamberlayn	861
Catling, Re	49, 2272	Chamberlayne v. Brockett	619, 638
— v. King	1689	— v. Chamberlayne	1075
Catlow v. Catlow	1688	— v. Collins	800, 784, 1132
Catt, Re	1289	— v. Dummer	2218
— v. Tourle	660	Chambers v. Robinson	1591
Cattel v. Ireson	438	— v. Smith	1287
Cattle v. Thorpe	553	— v. Taylor	708, 860
Catton v. Bennett	956, 957	— v. Whitehaven Commrs	623, 933
— v. Mackenzie	2288	Champ v. Stokes	190
Caucasian Trading Corp, Ex p., Re B.	816	Champion, Re	1812
Caudrey's Case	872, 873, 876	Champneys v. Arrowsmith	177
Caudwell v. Hanson	1387	— v. Burland	497
Caughy v. Gordon	1547	Chancellor, Re	1528, 1573
Caunter v. Addams	1883	Chandler v. Blogg	835, 1245, 1868
Cavan v. Pulteney	489	— v. Bradley	187, 188
Cavanagh v. Morrison	2082	— v. Pocock	1053, 1238
Cave v. Cave	784	— v. Smith	536
— v. Crew	75	Chandos v. Inl. Rev.	2065
— v. Harris	160, 1063	— v. Talbot	2056
— v. Hastings	116	Chanel v. Robotham	299, 824
— v. Mackenzie	2104	Channon v. Patch	2056
Cavendish v. Cavendish	1228, 1661, 2172	Chant, Re	2137
Cavey v. Lidbetter	1299	Chanter v. Dickenson	826
Cavill v. Amos	1498	— v. Hopkins	2214
Cawdry v. Highley	739, 1798	Chaplin, Ex p.	882, 1818
Cawley, Ex p.	578		

	Page		Page
Chaplin v. Clarke	654	Chasteauneuf v. Capyron	1097, 1862, 2090
— v. Levy	754	Chaston, <i>Re</i>	1870
— v. Rogers	812	Chatfield v. Cox	1699
— v. Southgate	1003, 1545, 1640	— v. Ruston	322, 485, 1878, 2015
Chapman's Case	695, 897	— v. Sedgwick	650
Chapman, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Davey	1810	Chatham v. Rochester Commis- sioners	868
—, <i>Re</i> 1043, 1091, 1277, 1751, 1851, 2037, 2038		Chatterton v. Cave	95, 1411
— v. Beecham	1275, 1276	— v. Watney	472
— v. Biggs	473	Chattock v. Bellamy	348, 2232
— v. Bradley	1902	— v. Shaw	1959
— v. Chapman	648	Chaundy, <i>Re</i>	151
— v. Corpe	674	Chauntler v. Robinson	1387, 1390
— v. Dalton	1849	Chaurand v. Angerstein	1316
— v. Fylde	1990	Chawner, <i>Re</i>	187, 378, 637, 1051
— v. G. W. Ry	2067	— v. Cummings	121, 1488, 2029
— v. Gwyther	2214	Chaytor, <i>Re</i>	913, 954, 1841
— v. Hart	1332	Cheape v. Kinmont	178
— v. Hayman	1587, 1940	Cheavin v. Walker	1428
— v. Lamphire	1858	Cheese v. Lovejoy	519, 1755
— v. Milvain	1858	— v. Scales	2130
— v. Peate	559	Cheeseborough, <i>Re</i>	819
— v. Reynolds	1513	Cheeseman, <i>Re</i>	1910, 2118
— v. Robinson	188	Cheesman v. Hardham	1088, 1850
— v. Royal Bank of Scotland	893	Cheetham v. Butler	171
— v. Royal Netherlands Co	91	Chelmsford School, <i>Re</i>	767
Chapman to Hobbs	1220	Chelsea v. King	1991
Chappell v. North	1561, 1935	Chelsea W. W. Co v. Bowley	595, 871, 1054, 1055, 1864, 2029
— v. Purday	58, 409	Chenier's Case	1295
— v. St. Botolph	659, 1314	Chennell, <i>Re</i>	415, 791, 943, 1661, 1912
Chapple, <i>Re</i> , Newton v. Chapman	1670	Cherry v. Edean	781
Chard v. Jarvis	1182	— v. Heming	1880
Charge v. Goodyer	1810	Cheanutt v. Chesnutt	444
Charing Cross Bank, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Parker	2103, 2104	Chester v. Chester	610, 1623
Charing Cross Bridge Co v. Mitchell	2070	— v. Powell	1089
Charinton v. Johnson	1834	Chester Mill Case	248
Charles v. Blackwell	570	Chesterfield, <i>Re</i>	447, 1748
— v. Burke	806	— v. Janssen	1504, 1522
— v. Jones	415	Chesterfield Brewery Co v. Inl. Rev.	404, 684
— v. Plymouth Works	551	Cheston v. Gibbs	661
Charlesworth v. Mills	83, 136, 198, 499, 1005, 2088	Chetham v. Hoare	361, 1669
Charlotte, The	2074	— v. Williamson	1093
Charlton, <i>Ex p.</i>	976	Chetwynd v. Allen	1191
— v. A-G	1533, 2116	Chew v. Holroyd	870
— v. Charlton	645, 1685	Chibnall v. Paul	1300, 1500
— v. Gibson	225	Chicago Ry v. Inl. Rev.	1016, 1165
— v. Rolleston	2000	Chicago & N. W. Granaries Co, <i>Re</i>	1688, 1890
— v. Morris	1735	Chichester v. Hill	1744
Charman, <i>Ex p.</i>	471	— v. Quatrefajas	1755
— v. S. E. Ry	1815	Chick v. Blackmore	206
Charnock v. Court	186	— v. Smith	462
— v. Merchant	69	Chieftain, The	1099
Charrington, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Dickinson	200, 1814, 1816	Chilcot v. Bromley	1882
Charter v. Charter	2041	Chilcott, <i>Re</i>	1755
— v. Greame	1852	Child v. Douglas	225, 226
Chartered Bank of India v. Mac- fayden	212	— v. Hearn	272
— v. Netherlands Steam Nav. Co	335, 1069	Childe v. Towers	53
— v. Wilson	591	Childers v. Childers	851
Charterhouse v. Gayler	591	Childs v. Cox	1355
— v. Lamarque	297	Chillis v. Cox	1355
Chasca, The	1009	Chilton v. London	970, 1399
Chase v. Westmore	741	— v. London & Croydon Ry	1445
Chasemore v. Richards	494, 978, 2223	— v. Progress Co	1108
		China S. S. Co, <i>Re</i>	1885

TABLE OF CASES.

xxxix

	Page		Page
Chinery, <i>Ex p.</i>	716, 1027	City & S. London Ry v. London Co.	
—, <i>Re</i>	1860	Co.	1254, 1256, 1728
Chinnery, <i>Re</i>	895	Civil Service Mus. Instrument Assn	
— v. Evans	24, 1437, 1551	v. Whiteman	1930
Chinnock v. Ely	1958	Civil, &c. Outfitters, Lim., <i>Re</i>	764
Chippendale v. Holt	1431	Clack v. Holland	1673
Chippfield v. Carter	107, 1957	— v. Wood	1673, 1958, 2065
Chisholm v. Doulton	1261	Clacton v. Young	103, 782
Chitty v. Bray	226	Clagett, <i>Re</i> , Fordham v. Clagett	1446
Cholditch v. Jones	240, 389	Clapham v. Langton	1809
Cholmondeley v. Cholmondeley	1581	— v. Oliver	1867, 2072
Chomeley School v. Sewell	1071	— v. St. Pancras	104
Chope v. Reynolds	1570	Clarendon v. St. James, Westminster	
Chorley's Case	848	ster	1800
Chorley v. Loveband	629	Clark, <i>Re</i>	476, 1374, 1821, 1997
Chorlton, <i>Re</i>	1915	—, <i>Re</i> , Husband v. Martin	1506
— v. Kessler	1079	— v. Bishop	574
— v. Lings	709, 1079, 1151	— v. Calvert	1363
Chorlton-upon-Medlock v. Walker	1388	— v. Cogge	2225
Christ Church, East Greenwich,		— v. Denton	2148, 2212
<i>Re</i>	599, 1587	— v. Gaskarth	1363, 1569
Christ Church Enclosure Act, <i>Re</i>	1889	— v. Glasgow Assce	1720
Christ's Hospital, <i>Re</i> 372, 535, 580, 599,		— v. Jetton	88
601, 602, 830		— v. Leach	184, 587
— v. Charity Commrs	759, 830	— v. Molyneux	1148, 1150, 1559
— v. Harild	1407	— v. Newsam	1676
Christian v. Devereux	1077	— v. Powell	222
Christie, <i>Re</i>	79, 556, 1662	— v. Reg.	758, 1484
— v. Christie	1797	— v. St. Pancras	227
— v. Cooper	979	— v. Stanford	1498
— v. Davey	1300	— v. United States	2281
— v. Gosling	1896	Clarke's Case	1016
— v. Inland Revenue	404	Clarke, <i>Ex p.</i>	941
— v. Ovington	165	—, <i>Re</i>	60, 941, 1269, 1881, 1910
— v. Richardson	911	—, <i>Re</i> , Coombe v. Carter	2170
Christmas, <i>Re</i>	951, 996	— v. Adie	1899
Christopherson v. Naylor 1851, 1860, 1965		— v. Blake	1111
Chudleigh's Case	1461, 2150	— v. Bradlaugh	340, 462
Chudley, <i>Re</i>	2107	— v. Butler	1788
— v. Chudley	516	— v. Clarke	584
Church v. Brown 128, 346, 1580, 2155,		— v. Colls	2136, 2137
2156, 2157, 2158		— v. Hague	53, 1039, 1488
— v. Imperial Gas Light and		— v. Hart	4
Coke Co	1857	— v. Hayne, <i>Re</i> Beach	1279
— v. Inclosure Commissioners	1202.	— v. Hoggins	2210
	1203	— v. Law	1417
— v. London School Bd	2006	— v. London & County Bank 451, 740,	
— v. Maxsted	555		1436
— v. Sage	192, 1095, 1817	— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	1882
Churcher v. Martin	2194, 2196	— v. Milwall Dock Co	499
Churchill, <i>Re</i>	35	— v. Parker	875
— v. Churchill	1896	— v. Samson	885
— v. Coller	355	— v. St. Mary, Bury St. Ed-	
— v. Dibben	644	munds	1814
— v. Pemberton	1800	— v. Thornton	257, 670
Churchward v. Churchward	386	— v. Watkins	264, 266
— v. Ford	1059	— v. Yorke	277
Churton v. Douglas	722, 827	Clarkson v. Musgrave	1290
Cigala, <i>Re</i>	1586	— v. Robinson	1570
Cirencester Case	1911	Clavering v. Clavering	1341
Citizens' Inerce v. Parsons	816	— v. Ellison	600, 750
City Lands Corporation, <i>Re</i>	425	Clay, <i>Re</i>	664, 1354
City of Agra	66, 2181	— v. Coles	1075
City of Lincoln	377	— v. Crofts	654
City of London, The	2123	— v. Pennington	1014
City of London Brewery v. Inl. Rev. . .	1964	— v. Yates	826
City of London Case	119	Clayden, <i>Re</i>	586
City of Mecca	1099	Claydon v. Green	641, 1607

	Page		Page
Clayton's Case	106, 780, 1437	Clydach, The	1241
Clayton, <i>Re</i>	1910	Clyde Cycle Co. v. Hargreaves	1249
— v. Burtenshaw	486	Clyde Navigation v. Laird 81, 1766, 1869	
— v. Corby	1275	Clymene, The	1424
— v. Gosling	385, 2173	Coal Economizing Gas Co., <i>Re</i>	1677
— v. Gregson	1088	Coard v. Holderness 160, 525, 644, 645,	
— v. Smith	2012		1612, 1648
Cleary v. Booth	539	Coates, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Skelton	758
Cleaver, <i>Re</i>	926	— v. The Queen	723
— v. Bacon	239, 1820	Coates to Parsons	889
— v. Mutual Reserve Assn	1611	Coats v. Int. Rev. 404, 656, 658, 1781, 1823	
Cleckheaton v. Firth	1056	Coatsworth v. Johnson	1070, 2197
Clee, <i>Re</i>	1691	Cobb v. Cobb	1665
Cleer v. Peacock	770	— v. G. W. Ry	348
Clegg v. Hands	1922	— v. Stokes	2284
— v. Rowland	2255	Cobbett v. Slowman	437
Cleland, <i>Re</i>	825, 1349, 1863	— v. Woodward	205
Clement, <i>Re</i>	37, 2081	Cobden v. Bagwell	2045
— v. Lewis	1859	Coborn v. Palace Theatre	88
Clementi v. Golding	1864	Coburg Hotel v. London Co. Co. 226, 227	
Clements, <i>Re</i>	434, 948	Coburn v. Colledge	277
— v. Flight	520	— v. Collins	136
— v. Smith	787	Cochran v. Retberg	463
Clemow, <i>Re</i>	2036, 2037	Cochrane v. Dundonald	1530, 1532
Clemson v. Hubbard	550	— v. Entwisle	926
Cleopatra, The	510	— v. Green	1370
Clergy Orphan Corp., <i>Re</i>	49, 620, 2200	— v. Moore	811, 1296
Clerical, Medical and General Life		Cock, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Rosevear Co	682
Assce v. Carter	1573, 2286	—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Shilson	488, 993, 1339
Cleveland, <i>Re</i> 117, 447, 924, 1378, 1380		— v. Gent	1114
— v. Merrick	1202, 1204, 1636	Cockaine v. Hopkins	1774
Cleveland W. W. Co v. Redcar	2224	Cockayne v. Harrison	382
Clew, <i>Re</i>	1317, 1349	Cockburn v. Alexander 1080, 1189, 1363	
Cleworth v. Leigh Justices	1050, 2078	— v. Edwards	1437
Cliffden, <i>Re</i>	1182, 1487	Cocker's Case	1295
Cliff, <i>Re</i>	2277	Cocker v. Musgrove	1089, 2008
Clifford v. Arundell	1362	Cockerell v. Aucompte	1225
— v. Hoare	913, 1420	— v. Essex, <i>Re</i> Johnston	1396, 1495,
— v. Holt	228		1897, 1968
— v. Int. Rev.	1071, 1456	Cockey v. Atkinson	1509
— v. Koe	306	Cocking v. Frazer	1916, 2073
— v. Watts	918, 2266	Cockrane v. Fisher	1780
Clift v. Schwabe	344, 707, 1978	Cockrell v. Cockrell	566
Clifton v. Goodbun	303	Cocks, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Poole	1033
— v. Lombe	1581	— v. Chandler	1356
— v. Ridsdale	1358, 2184	— v. Macclefield	497
Clifton Coll. v. Thompson	178, 591	— v. Manners	1704
Climpson v. Coles 133, 192, 1095, 1760,		— v. Mayner	879, 1498
	1817	— v. Purday	725, 1888
Clink v. Hickie	334	Coddington v. Jacksonville Ry	826
— v. Radford	282, 465, 504	Coe, <i>Re</i>	1761
Clinton, <i>Re</i>	629, 630, 2173	Coggs v. Bernard	159, 836
— v. Clinton	947	Coghlan, <i>Re</i>	685
— v. Hatchard	214	Cogswell v. Armstrong	1742
Clitheroe, <i>Re</i>	182	Cohen v. Foster	2072
Cloak v. Hammond, <i>Re</i> Taylor 429, 1264		— v. Hale	473
Clonmel Traders v. Waterford, &c,		— v. Kittell	798
Ry	523, 1143	— v. Slade	556
Close, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Hall	192, 193, 2088	— v. S. E. Ry	1667
Clothier v. Webster	663	— v. Tanner	818, 2053
Cloves v. Awdry	806	Colac v. Summerfield	1798
Clow v. Harper	19, 20	Colam v. Hall	1490
Cloudsley v. Pelham	1532	— v. Pagett	565
Clowes, <i>Re</i>	1238	Colbeck v. Ashfield	2093
— v. Hilliard	203	Colberg, <i>Re</i>	2017
Cluff v. Cluff	906	Colbourn v. Dawson	1679
Clutterbuck v. Taylor	590	Colbran v. Barnes	228, 2049
Clutton v. Attenborough	712, 883, 1015	Colly v. Hunter	934, 2214

	Page		Page
Colchester v. Kewney	889, 890	Collis v. Laughner	36
Colchester Grammar School, <i>Re</i>	585	Collison, <i>Re</i>	561
Colchester & Co v. Gloucester-shire Co. Co.	680	— v. Curling	1938
Colclough, <i>Re</i>	138	Collman v. Mills	245, 1046, 1460, 1893, 1972
Cole's Case	657	— v. Roberts	1874
Cole, <i>Re</i>	322	Colman, <i>Re</i>	959, 1240, 1581
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Mutton	1516	— v. G. E. Ry	1242
— v. Accidental Insance	1501	Colombine v. Penhall	2170
— v. Coulton	1485	Colonial Bank v. Cady	196
— v. Davis	1822	— v. Hepworth	1261
— v. Eley	1290	— v. Whinney	122, 809, 310, 824, 925, 931, 1518, 1519
— v. Fitzgerald	898	Colonial Government v. British S. Africa Co	265
— v. Goble	854	Colonial Insance of New Zealand v. Adelaide Insance	103, 140, 260
— v. Greene	1727, 1854, 1867	Colquhoun v. Brooks	96, 114, 265, 611, 1519, 1586
— v. Hawes, <i>Re</i> Bond	1037, 1533	— v. Heddon	950
— v. Jealous	416	Colt & Glover v. Bp of Coventry & Lichfield	841
— v. Manning	413	Coltherd v. Punccheon	1641
— v. Miles	203	Colthirst v. Bejushin	284, 304, 410
— v. North Western Bank	56, 1189	Coltman v. Chamberlain	1868
— v. Scott	852, 1296	Coltness Co v. Black	89, 1578
— v. Sewell	1099	Colton v. Roberts, <i>Re</i> Fleck	395, 1554
— v. West London, &c, Ry	895	Coltsmann v. Coltsmann	1380
Colebrook v. Tickell	870, 1364, 2020	Columbus, The	216, 2083
Colegrave v. Dias Santos	783	Colvill v. Wood	322, 323
Coleman v. Bathurst	1781	Colyer, <i>Re</i>	105
— v. Birmingham	306, 307, 1232	Combe v. Pitt	462
— v. Coleman	444	Comber v. Leyland	1375, 1707
Colenso v. Gladstone	533	Combined Weighing Co, <i>Re</i>	434, 478, 2088
Colea, <i>Re</i>	321	— v. Automatic, &c, Co	2051
— v. Bristowe	2058	Combridge v. Harrison	2
— v. Coates	1089	Comfort v. Betts	8
— v. Dickinson	1899	— v. Brown	859, 861
— v. Pack	748, 2059	Commercial S. S. Co v. Boulton	1068, 1775
Collard v. Marshall	2002	Commercial Bank of Australia v. Wilson	1436
— v. Sampson	2278	Commercial Union Assnce v. Lister	1900
Colledge v. Hartly	2064	Commis v. Scott	1589
Colles v. Coates	1089	Comms of Charitable Donations v. Cotter	628, 629
Colless v. N. S. Wales Minister for Lands	1072	Comms of Inland Revenue v. Good-fellow	447
Collett v. Collett	1841, 1966	Comms of Railways v. Hyland	336, 745
— v. Walker	1535	Comms of Sewers v. Glosse	2187, 2219
Collette v. Goode	1499	Comms of Stamps v. Hope	200, 924, 1118, 1471, 1915
Colley v. Hart	580, 1591	Comms of Taxation v. Kirk	511, 2078
Collier v. Nokes	1984	— v. St. Mark's	2152
— v. Squire	119	Comms of Valuation v. Sligo Harbour	1612
— v. Walters	861	Common Petroleum Co, <i>Re</i>	1374
— v. Worth	1597, 2075	Commonwealth v. Dejardin	1239
Collinge, <i>Re</i>	1055	— v. Stevens	2030
— v. Haywood	956	— v. Vincent	1245
Collingridge v. Paxton	1217	— v. Wright	2030
Collingwood v. Pace	65, 506, 1277	Compagnie Financière v. Peruvian Guano Co	1699
— v. Stanhope	632, 2116, 2288	Components Tube Co v. Naylor	692
Collins, <i>Ex p.</i>	364	Compton v. Bagley	641
—, <i>Re</i>	695	Comtesse de Frézeville, The	1251
— v. Castle	991	Comyns v. Hyde	205
— v. Collins	111, 530, 1216	Concessions Trust, <i>Re</i>	285
— v. Cooper	687		
— v. Hopwood	1286, 1684		
— v. Johnson	1860		
— v. Middle Level Comms	1597		
— v. Paddington	715, 717, 1001		
— v. Prosser	593		
— v. Rose	684		
— v. Thomas	2047		
— v. Weymouth, <i>Re</i> Yarrow	198		
— v. Worley	323		
Collis v. Carter	205		

	Page		Page
Condon v. Vollum	448	Cookman v. Rose	2141
Congreve v. Evetts	661	Cookney, <i>Ex p.</i>	1961
Coningham v. Mellish	2146	Cookson v. Bingham	74, 1024
Conington, <i>Re</i>	1258	— v. Swire	1516, 2196
Conlan, <i>Re</i>	1437	Coole v. Lovegrove	1627
Conlon v. Moore	394	Coolgardie Gold Mines, <i>Re</i> 611, 1034, 1196	
Conly v. Green	1215	Coolidge v. Choate	915
Connell v. Grierson	1279	Coombe v. Carter, <i>Re</i> Clarke	2170
Connolly to Sheridan, <i>Ex p.</i> 1071, 1125, 1643		— v. Trist	1396
Connor v. Belfast Water Commrs	374	Coomber v. Berks Ins	181
— v. Kent	1004	Coombes v. Dibble	1961
Conolly, <i>Re</i>	388	— v. Queen's Proctor	815, 708
Conquest v. Ebbetts	1720	Coombs v. Beaumont	825
Conron v. Connon	68	— v. Cook	1873, 1874
Conroy v. Peacock	1933	— v. Wilks	1060, 1289
Consolidated Co v. Curtis	2100	Coon v. Rigden	1960
Consolidated Credit Corp v. Gosney	491, 925	Coope v. Cresswell	1420
Consolidated Exploration Co, <i>Re</i>	2097	Cooper, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Baum	1677
— v. Musgrave	158	—, <i>Re</i>	1411
Consort Deep Level Co, <i>Re</i>	1882	— v. Betsey	1055
Constable's Case	787, 876, 2275	— v. Chitty	2100
Constable v. Bull	561, 1705	— v. Cooper	46
— v. Constable	2108	— v. Crabtree	2021
Constable and Cranwick, <i>Re</i>	737	— v. Crane	584
Consterdine v. Consterdine	1941	— v. Davenport	2121
Conway v. Clemence	1493, 2227	— v. Day	932
— v. Vernon	893, 1687	— v. France	1624
Conybeare v. London School Bd	436	— v. Griffin	931
Cooch v. Goodman	1880	— v. Hood	648
— v. Maltby	1683	— v. Hubbuck	224, 624, 1905
— v. Walden	123	— v. Huggins	1917
Cooce v. Johns	555	— v. L. B. & S. Ry	364
Coogan v. Hayden	778	— v. Lawson	473
— v. Lockett	322	— v. Macdonald	710, 1045
Cook v. Bath	4	— v. Metrop Bd of Works	829
— v. Collingridge	827, 1084	— v. Pearce	441
— v. Corbett	187	— v. Pearce	800, 884
— v. Dawson	1229	— v. Pegg	1683
— v. Fowler	2214	— v. Phibbs	684, 1083
— v. Gerrard	1311	— v. Slade	1322
— v. Gordon	188	— v. Straker	13, 36, 1002
— v. Hainsworth	1439	— v. Trewby	767
— v. Humber	893, 1387, 2023	— v. Whittingham	817, 916, 1047
— v. Hutchinson	2146	— v. Woolley	1521, 1526
— v. Ipswich	955	— v. Wright	2121
— v. Jaggard	67	— v. Wyatt	66
— v. Lockett	250, 941	— v. Zeffert	147
— v. Montagu	1388	Cooper and Allen, <i>Re</i>	66
— v. N. Metrop. Trams Co	1049, 1168, 1373, 2269	Cooper King v. Cooper King	671
— v. Oakley	2049	Co-operative Wholesale Socy and Kershaw, <i>Re</i>	1084
— v. Paxton	1899	Coots v. Judd	1619
Cooke v. Baldwin	1349	— v. Lowndes	395
— v. Blake	1698	Cope v. Barber	282, 561
— v. Cholmondeley	702, 820, 1038	— v. Cope	169
— v. Crawford	132, 183	— v. De la Warr	526
— v. Cunliffe	1238	— v. Landles	1122
— v. Farrand	95	— v. Thames Haven Dock and Ry	1856, 1857
— v. Fuller	26, 585	Copeland, <i>Ex p.</i>	1939
— v. Gill	276	— v. N. E. Ry	2068
— v. Mirehouse	1348, 1349	— v. Simister	1639
— v. New River Co	883, 564, 592, 1857	Copernicus, The	140, 622
— v. Vaughan	408	Copis v. Middleton	816
— v. Vogeler	476	Copland, <i>Re</i>	2087
— v. Wagster	1656	— v. Bartlett	293
— v. Wilson	2008	— v. Davies	168
		Copley v. Burton	2092

TABLE OF CASES.

xliii

	Page		Page
Copp, <i>Re</i>	93	Cottee v. Richardson	2082, 2118
Coppard, <i>Re</i>	2183	Cotterell v. Stratton	415
Coppen v. Moore	979, 1046, 2080	Cotterill v. Lempriere	896
Coppinger v. Gubbins	186, 2109	Cottingham v. King	1282
Corballis v. Corballis	395	Cottle v. Warrington	51
Corbet's Case	1850	Cotton, <i>Ex p.</i>	1670
Corbet v. Corbet	1530	—, <i>Re</i>	1624
— v. Haigh	1556	— v. Cotton	1082
Corbett, <i>Re</i>	2000	— v. Vogan	743
— v. Gen. Nav. Co	264, 266	Coulbert v. Troke	712, 1248, 2092
— v. Jonas	1253	Coulthurst v. Carter	528
Corby, <i>Re</i>	1162	— v. Sweet	497
Corbyn v. Leader	1460	Coulton v. Ambler	827, 1404
Corcoran v. East Surrey Ironworks Co	492	Counden v. Clerke	696, 1940
— v. Gurney	1944	Counhaye, <i>Re</i>	487
Cording, <i>Ex p.</i>	1127	Counsel v. Garvie	2192
Cordingley v. Cheesebrough	41, 354, 688, 1872	Counsell v. Lond. & Westminster Loan Co	384
Core v. James	1047	Counties Conservative Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	1186
Cork & Bandon Ry v. Goode	1369, 1915	Country Estates Co v. Graves	1879
Cork & Youghal Ry, <i>Re</i>	1112	County of Durham, The	2180
Corke v. Fry	947	County of Gloucester Bank v. Rudry	815, 829, 1806
Corkling v. Mussey	669	County of Lancaster S. S. v. Sharpe	366, 1485
Corlass, <i>Re</i>	1066	County Road Trustees v. Fleming	1188
Corless v. Sparling	1220	County Theatres and Hotels Co v. Knowles	1985
Corn v. Matthews	2110	Courcier v. Bardili	1166
Corneck v. Wadman	185	Courier, The	323
Corneil v. Hay	1325	Court v. Buckland	1266, 1738, 1788
Corner v. Odd Fellows Socy	2242	Court Bureau, <i>Re</i>	1806
Cornick v. Pearce	559	Courtauld v. Legh	36
Cornish, <i>Re</i>	2106, 2107	Courtier, <i>Re</i>	1316
— v. Accident Insce	1309	Courtis v. Blight	1489
— v. Caway	780	Courtney v. Cole	2083
— v. Cleife	503, 2028	Courtroy v. Vincent	301, 321
Cornmell v. Keith	2178	Cousen v. Cousen	444
Cornwall v. Cornwall	564	Cousens v. Rose	968
— v. Henson	508	Cousins, <i>Re</i>	124, 388, 1290
Cornwall Ry, <i>Re</i>	1915	— v. Thompson	1441
Cornwallis, <i>Re</i>	1729	Couturier v. Hastie	91, 688
Coromandel, The	510	Covas v. Bingham	128
Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergy v. Sutton	207, 620, 2200	Coventry's Case	1208
Corporation of Sons of Clergy v. Sutton	297, 620	Coventry v. Coventry	74, 681
Corpus Coll. v. Rogers	616	— v. L. B. & S. Ry	40, 230, 2075
Corrall v. Cattell	365, 508	Coverdale v. Charlton	868, 1948, 2181
Corsellis, <i>Re</i>	1417	— v. Grant	1646
Cort v. Ambergate Ry	1546, 1656	Coverley v. Burrell	2280
— v. Sagar	178	Cowan, <i>Re</i>	472
Cortis v. Kent W. W. Co	1286, 1463	— v. Milbourn	311, 2184
Cory v. Bretton	2260	— v. O'Connor	276
— v. Burr	258, 1066, 1822, 2214	Cowap v. Atherton	2092
— v. Patton	1894	Coward v. Gregory	176, 1680
Coryton v. Helyar	1253	— v. Larkman	2151
Cosby v. Shaw	921, 1200	Coward & Adams, <i>Re</i>	26, 338, 584
Cosgrave v. Trade Co	1604	Cowas-jee v. Thompson	682
Cosgrove v. Partington	628	Cowburn, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Firth	1296, 2108
Cosh, <i>Re</i>	719	Cowdell, <i>Re</i>	1969
Cosier, <i>Re</i>	891, 1793, 2008	Cowell v. Amman Co	1688
Cossey v. Cossey	519	— v. Buchanan	2023
Cosman v. West	2078	Cowen v. Kingston	78, 1256
Costar v. Hetherington	754	— v. Phillips	40
Costello v. O'Rorke	1727	— v. Truefit	1211
Cotham v. West	1035	Cowles v. Dunbar	1726
Cottam v. Guest	735	— v. Gale	1607
— v. Partridge	18, 1189, 1190	Cowley, <i>Re</i>	286, 1254, 1956
		— v. Cowley	887, 1018, 1213, 2064

	Page		Page
Cowley v. Inland Rev.	1420	Crayshaw v. Hornstedt	398
— v. Watts	1238	Creagh, <i>Re</i>	122, 138, 1646
— v. Wellesley	1841, 2218	— v. Wilson	55
Cowling v. Higginson	2224	Cream v. Ray	1683
Cowman v. Harrison	1630	Crears v. Hunter	743
Cowper v. Andrews	741	Credit Co v. Pott	2103
Cowper Essex v. Acton	974	Credits Gerundense v. Van Weede	2277
Cox, <i>Re</i>	560, 1749	Credland v. Potter	402
— v. Ambrose	362, 999	Cree v. St. Pancras	1629
— v. Bennett	852, 1296, 1745	Green v. Wright	650
— v. Bishop	132	Creek, <i>Re</i>	420
— v. Bruce	1684	Creeth v. Wilson	2188
— v. Feeney	1607	Cremetti v. Crom	715
— v. Glue	828, 1963	Cremorne v. Antrobus	789, 898
— v. Godsolve	702	Crepps v. Durden	1256, 1444
— v. G. W. Ry	2085	Crespigny v. Wittenoom	1440
— v. Hakes	438, 1794	Cressington, The	1259, 1454
— v. Land & Water Journal Co	204,	Crew v. G. W. Steamship Co	1746
	1456, 1880	Crew v. Crews	336
— v. Willoughby	587	Crichton v. Symes	821, 823, 2228
Cox and Neve, <i>Re</i>	2068	Crichton's Oil Co, <i>Re</i>	1994
Coxon v. N. E. Ry	431	Crick v. Theobald	2079
Coyle v. Cuming	1797	Crickmer's Case	390
Coyne v. Brady	1488	Criddle v. Scott	1296
Crabb, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Palmer	97, 1902	Crimdon, The	1977
— v. Crabb	514, 515	Cripps v. Hartnoll	90
Crabtree, <i>Ex p.</i>	2186	— v. Judge	492, 1493
— v. Hole	1972	— v. Wolcott	1098
Craddock v. Rogers	2160	Cripps, Ross & Co, <i>Re</i>	1782
Crafton v. Frith	83, 1342	Crisdee v. Bolton	1987
Cragg v. Taylor	994	Crisp v. London Co. Co.	1955
Craig, <i>Re</i>	1839	Crispin, <i>Ex p.</i>	1705
— v. McPhee	1183	Critchley, <i>Re</i>	2142
— v. Nicholas	615	Crocker v. Gen. Insance of Trieste	900,
— v. Wheeler	1715		1510
Craignish, <i>Re</i>	566	— v. Sturge	718, 1510
Craik v. Lamb	512, 1104	Crockett v. Crockett	583
Crake v. Powell	1176	Croft, <i>Re</i>	2201
Cramp, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Dering	431	— v. London & County Bk	788
Crampton v. Swete	1594	— v. Lumley	129, 291, 548, 885, 921,
Crane v. Lawrence	673, 2102		1059, 1072, 1307, 1525, 2166, 2283
— v. London Docks Co	1164	— v. Rickmansworth	571
— v. Price	1270	Crofton v. Poole	1471
Craven v. Brady	183	Crofts v. Haldane	456, 1145
— v. Errington, Bathurst v. Er-		— v. Taylor	582
— rington	607, 608	Crogate's Case	464
— v. Sanderson	1403	Croker v. Orpen	6
— v. Smith	1026	Cromack v. Brennand	1184
— v. Yorke	2160	Crompton v. Jarratt	50, 139, 869, 871, 924,
Crawcour, <i>Ex p.</i>	192		1361, 1659, 1890
— v. Salter	1519	Cromwel's Case	1597
Crawford, <i>Re</i>	1724	Cromwell v. Stephens	891
— v. City of London, &c, Co	609	Cronin v. Rogers	1071
— v. Forshaw	664, 1241	Cronnre, <i>Re</i>	430, 1436
— v. Newton	1720, 2026	Cronshaw v. Wigan	1270
— v. N. E. Ry	560	Crook v. Hill	304
— v. Toogood	641	— v. Morley	1291, 2001
— v. Trotter	859, 862	— v. Whitley	1263
— v. Wilson	2115	Crooke v. Brookeing	305, 306
Crawford and Lindsay, <i>Re</i>	1702	— v. M'Tavish	1222
Crawhall, <i>Re</i>	184, 1872	Crookewit v. Fletcher	2054
Crawley's Case, <i>Re</i> Peruvian Ry	787	Croome v. Croome	2147
Crawley, <i>Re</i> , Acton v. Crawley	1865, 1387,	Cropper v. Smith	1447, 1563
	2015	Crosbie v. Macdounal	1412
Crawshaw v. Crawshaw	690, 1743	Croschaw v. Lyndhurst Ship Co	1814
Crawshay, <i>Re</i>	66, 187, 759, 1840, 1911,	— v. Pritchard	646
	2116	Crosland, <i>Re</i>	629
Crayford v. Rutter	1688	Crosmann v. Bristol, &c, Ry	2182

TABLE OF CASES.

xlv

	Page		Page
Cross, <i>Re</i>	2209	Cumming v. Bailey	299
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Payne</i>	163	— v. Bedborough	1433
— v. Eglin	1225	Cummings v. Ince	588
— v. Fisher	1678	Cummington v. Cummington	867
— v. Maltby	1999	Cummins v. Birkett	19
— v. Pagliano	2083	— v. Herron	717
— v. Watts	1336	Cummins and St. Leger, <i>Re</i>	884
— v. West Derby	1501	Cumner v. Milton	1803
— v. Wilks	603	Cunard S. S. Co v. Coulson	2227
— v. Williams	1282	Cundy v. Le Cocq 577, 1045, 1046, 1072	
Crosse v. Gardner	2214	Cunliffe v. Blackburn Bg Socy	1113
— v. Morgan	721, 2161	— v. Hampton Wick	858, 1845
— v. Raw	918, 1878, 2013, 2014	Cunnack v. Edwards	296, 1602
— v. Wandsworth	1272	Cunningham, <i>Ex p., Re Mitchell</i> 567, 623	
Crossfield v. Tania	1755	—, <i>Re</i>	470, 1880
Crossley, <i>Re</i>	996, 2122	—, <i>Re, Ex p. Attenborough</i>	1354
— v. Maycock	1958	— v. Dunn	466, 2161
Crossman v. The Queen	166, 166	— v. Foot	674, 1076
Crosswell v. People	906	— v. Mar. Inscoe	2073
Crouch v. Credit Foncier	1065, 1261	— v. Philp	978
— v. G. N. Ry	1400	Cunningham and Frayling, <i>Re</i>	30, 165
Crow v. Falk	587	Curfew, The	76
— v. Redhouse	1238	Curle's Case	1024
— v. Robinson	90	Curnick v. Tucker	1530
Crowe v. Bank of Ireland	1417	Currey, <i>Re</i>	92, 183
— v. Crisford	1038, 1715, 1716	Currie, <i>Re</i>	321, 822, 946
— v. Price	473, 1447	— v. Anderson	12
Crowhurst v. Amersham Bd.	1300, 1501	— v. Bombay Inscoe	3
Crowley v. Cohen	822	— v. Misa	378, 1435
Crown Bank, <i>Re</i>	1034	Curry v. Edensor	1699
Crowther, <i>Re</i>	1523, 1574	Cursham v. Newland	1014
— v. Elgood	712, 1515	Curteis v. Kenrick	500
— v. Evans	1999	Curtis, <i>Ex p.</i>	427
— v. Thorley	235, 263, 798	— v. Armstrong	650
Croxton v. May	1544	— v. Curtis	366, 444
Croydale v. Sunbury-on-Thames	571, 1386	— v. Emberey	846, 1766, 1950
Crozier v. Fisher	2001	— v. Kesteven Co. Co.	1767, 2182
Crumble v. Wallsend	278, 887	— v. Marsh	1818
Crump v. Adney	1856	— v. Rippon	1632
— v. Norwood	885	Curtoys, <i>Re</i>	891
Crampe v. Crumpe	625	Curwen, <i>Re</i>	10
Cruse v. Nowell	865	Curzon v. Edmonds	24
— v. Paine	1695	Cusack v. L. & N.W. Ry	1478
Crush v. Turner	1467	— v. Robinson	12
Crusoe d. Blencowe v. Bugby	128	Cushing v. Dupuy	164, 717
Crutwell v. Lye	827	Cust v. Middleton	1717, 1994
Cruwys v. Colman	695, 1531, 1700	Custance v. Wilkinson	173
Crux v. Aldred	1445	Custodes v. Jinks	1232
Crystal Palace Co v. London Co.		Cutbill v. Kingdom	1913
Co.	912	Cuthbert v. Cumming	84, 280
Cubison v. Mayo	71	— v. Robinson	109
Cubitt v. Porter	1421	Cuthbertson v. Butterworth	893
Cuckfield v. Goring	1091, 1655	Cutlan v. Dawson	1095
Cuddington v. Wilkins	707	Cutler v. N. London Ry	1667
Cudlipp v. Cudlipp	514	Cutter v. Powell	627, 1635
Cuff v. Hall	400	Cutto v. Gilbert	1068
Cull v. Austin	69	Cutts v. Ward	61, 394, 1172
Cullard v. Taylor	1903	Czech v. Gen. Steam Nav. Co	1069
Cullen, <i>Ex p., Re Parrott</i>	2263		
Cullerne v. London, &c, Bg Socy	273		
Culverhouse, <i>Re</i>	124		
Cumberland's Case	2056		
Cumberland v. Bowes	689		
— v. Kelley	1441		
Cumberland Co. Co. v. Inl. Rev.	1629		
Cumberland Union Bk v. Maryport	76		
Cuming, <i>Re</i>	2107		

D.

DAFFORNE v. Goodman	808
Dagg v. Dagg	515
Daglish, <i>Ex p.</i>	784
— v. Barton	99, 1466
Dagnall, <i>Re</i>	287, 1291
D'Aguilar v. D'Aguilar	444

	Page		Page
Dahl v. Nelson	70, 118, 124, 1247, 1458, 2204	Darenth Valley v. Dartford	1912
Daintree v. Fasulo	25	Dargan v. Davies	651, 919
— v. Hutchinson	1525	Darlaston v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	688
Daintrey, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Holt	2261	Darley v. M'Donnell	1330
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Mant	1236	— v. Perceval	2183
Daisy Hopkins, <i>Ex p.</i>	2209	Darley Main Co v. Mitchell	38, 277, 278, 387
Dakin's Case	2187	Darling, <i>Re</i>	1837
Dakin v. Cope	2193	Darlington, <i>Ex p.</i>	941
— v. L. & N. W. Ry	1159	— v. Hamilton	1007
Dakins v. Wagner	2142	Darlington Forge Co, <i>Re</i>	138
Dale, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Binstead	716	Darlington Wagon Co v. Harding	274, 375, 531, 636
— v. Atkinson	1111	Darlow v. Bland	1296, 2102
Dale & Plant, <i>Re</i>	289	— v. Edwards	1833
Daley v. Desbouverie	375	— v. Scrutton	778
Dalgeish v. Atholl	2281	Dartmouth v. Spittle	361
— v. Brooke	407	Darvill v. Roper	1202, 1636
Dalison, <i>Re</i>	928, 954	— v. Terry	201
Dallow v. Garrold	202, 428, 1290, 1686	Darwin v. Lincoln	836
D'Almaine v. Boosey	204	Dashwood v. Ayles	1243, 2028
— v. Moseley	333, 644	— v. Magniac	408, 452, 821, 1038, 1205, 1840, 1719, 1808, 2003, 2056, 2067, 2124, 2216
Dalrymple v. Dalrymple	1165	Daubuz v. Lavington	671, 1294
— v. Hall	2136, 2137	Davenport, <i>Re</i>	664, 2241
Dalton v. Angus	595, 1124	— v. Coltman	67, 2233
— v. Fitzgerald	647	— v. Davenport	1952
Daly v. Edwardes	129	— v. Hanbury	638, 1011, 1013
— v. Webb	1488	— v. King	1420
— v. Wright	68, 1353, 2077	— v. The Queen	2193
Dalzell, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Rasleigh	1425	Daventry v. Parker	1091
— v. Welch	1014	Davers v. Dewes	1278
Dames to Wood	2144	Davey v. Bentinck	1495
D'Amico v. Trigona	1146	— v. Durrant	2123
Danby v. Coutts	1525	— v. Mason	1886
— v. Hunter	267	— v. Shannon	1288
Dand v. Kingcote	2225	— v. Williamson	736, 1354
Dando v. Boden	162, 1106	David, <i>Re</i>	2122
Dane v. Mtge Insrce	841, 989, 1295	—, <i>Re</i> , Buckley v. Life Boat Inst.	996
Danford v. McAnulty	1171	— v. Sabin	182, 1330, 2063
— v. Taylor	94, 797	David and Matthews, <i>Re</i>	828, 1940
Daniel, <i>Re</i>	1906	Davidson, <i>Re</i> , Martin v. Trimmer	400
— v. Coulsting	898, 894	— v. Allen	1564
— v. Dudley	664	— v. Burnand	1808
— v. Gosset	185	— v. Carlton Bank	1007, 1917
— v. Janes	2185	— v. Cooper	1169
— v. Metrop Ry	348	— v. Gwynne	1984
— v. Ocean Coal Co	508	— v. Kimpton	1543, 2000
— v. Whitfield	267, 742	Davies' Case	902
Daniel Ball, The	1245	Davies, <i>Ex p.</i>	1380
Daniell, <i>Re</i>	229, 230	—, <i>Re</i>	184, 1085, 1310, 1827, 2103
Daniels v. Harris	916	— v. Bolton	1010, 2170
Dann v. Spurrier	1347	— v. Davies	367, 536, 1611, 1745, 1897, 2227, 2280
Dannebrog, The	214	— v. Evans	1179
Dansey v. Richardson	978	— v. Games	1009
Danson, <i>Re</i>	22, 1054, 1339	— v. Goodman	2196
Dant v. Moore	1941	— v. Harvey	813, 1353, 1886, 1594
Danubian Sugar Factories v. Intl. Rev.	634	— v. Hopkins	1884
Danvers v. Clarendon	860	— v. Jenkins	926, 1297, 1917
Dapuetto v. Wyllie	262	— v. Jones	1516
Darbyshire, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Hill	755	— v. King, The	2045
— v. Leigh	1170, 1171	— v. Lond. & Prov. Mar Insrce	989
D'Arc v. L. & N. W. Ry	1393	— v. Main Colliery Co	507
Darcy v. Askwith	2216, 2255	— v. Makuna	2189
D'Arcy v. Carrager	472	— v. M'Lean	655
— v. Tamar, &c, Ry	535, 1642, 1806		
D'Arcy to White, <i>Re</i>	1113		
Dare Valley Ry, <i>Re</i>	112, 375		
Darell v. Wybarne	1156		

TABLE OF CASES.

xlvii

	Page		Page
Davies v. M'Mahon	689	Dawson v. Van Sandeau	1591
— v. M'Veagh	1775	Day v. Barnard	2137
— v. Penton	1105	— v. Davenport	67
— v. Price	2199	— v. Day	1349, 2044
— v. Rees	2196, 2197	— v. Fynn	1226
— v. Smith	5	— v. Kelland	1571
— v. Stacey	72	— v. Longhurst	171, 882, 1262
— v. Stone	1447	— v. Luhke	641, 1607
— v. Wise	714	— v. McLea	930
• Davis, <i>Ex p.</i>	1484	— v. Radcliffe	1432
—, <i>Re</i>	674, 1077, 1582, 1813	— v. Simpson	627
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Rawlings</i>	1583	— v. Woolwich Bg Socy	2
— v. Bennett	1740	Daykin v. Parker	1183
— v. Berwick	702, 1835	Dayrell v. Hoare	95, 646, 1813
— v. Bryan	2193	Deakin, <i>Re</i> 28, 428, 1265, 1686, 1700, 1701	
— v. Burton	925	— v. Lakin	1827
— v. Committi	205	Deal v. Schofield	1336
— v. Davis	105	Dean v. Brown	933, 1362, 1940
— v. Gardiner	873	— v. Dean	2046, 2143
— v. Greenwich	344, 1273, 1947	— v. Gibson	648, 2040
— v. Harris	173	— v. Green	1794
— v. James	1171	— v. King	2084
— v. Leicester	106	— v. Thwaite	361
— v. Noak	1591	Deane, <i>Re</i>	2259
— v. Pembrokehire Jus.	410	Dear, <i>Re</i>	468
— v. Scrase	2092	— v. Sworder	73, 1292
— v. Shepherd	1991, 2046	Dearden, <i>Re</i>	1910, 2118
— v. Spence	1876	Deards v. Goldsmith	2075
— v. Starr	550	Dearle v. Hall	1292
— v. Stephenson	237, 259, 2148	Dearmer, <i>Re</i>	1829
— v. Stribolt	697	Death v. Benns	1448
— v. Taff Vale Ry	1198	— v. Harrison	714
— v. Treharne	2162	De Beauvoir v. De Beauvoir	859, 862
— v. Waddington	399, 2023	— v. Welch	487, 1238
— v. Walton	870	Debenham v. Digby	1470
— v. Witney	666	— v. Mellon	1250
— v. Witts	110	De Braam v. Ford	1937
Davis & Cavey, <i>Re</i>	86, 238	De Burgh Lawson, <i>Re</i>	476, 2202
Davison, <i>Re</i>	1053, 1668	De Bussche v. Alt	25, 1811
— v. Gent	1995	Deck v. Deck	2240
— v. Mekibben	330	De Clifford, <i>Re</i>	1674
Davitt, <i>Re</i>	1742	Deer v. Beil	1270
Davy v. Garrett	658, 763	D'Eguino v. Bewicke	407
— v. Milford	2078	De Hertel v. Goddard	372
Davys v. Douglas	1484	De Hoghton, <i>Re</i>	485, 1025, 1078
Daw v. Herring	54, 537	Deighton and Harris, <i>Re</i>	1699, 2233
— v. London Co. Co.	889, 1272	Delacherois v. Delacherois	1156
Dawdy, <i>Re</i>	111, 112	Delahoyd, <i>Re</i>	1565
Dawdy & Hartcup, <i>Re</i>	988, 2172	Delane v. Hillcoat	1324
Dawe v. Williams	214	Delaney v. Wallis	1164
Dawes, <i>Ex p.</i>	1971, 2088	Delany, <i>Re</i>	1997
—, <i>Ex p., Re Moon</i>	66, 2274	— v. Delany	235, 238, 257
— v. Charsley	1275	De La Salle v. Moorat	400
— v. Creyke	584	De Lassalle v. Guildford	2215
— v. Ferrers	1759	Delaubenque v. Delaubenque	514
— v. Hawkins	1606	Delaunier v. Wyllie	414
— v. Thomas	1433	De la Warr, <i>Re</i>	1592, 1790
— v. Tredwell	61	— v. Miles	1427
Dawkins v. Rokeby	424, 2097	Delea v. Cork	140
Daws v. Benn	2061	De Lisle v. Hodges	1738
Dawson, <i>Re</i>	1462, 1833	Deller, <i>Re</i>	238
— v. African Co	172, 271, 492	Delmar, <i>Re</i>	1346
— v. Clarke	2146	Delobel-Flipo v. Varty	31
— v. Dyer	1434	De Mattos v. Benjamin	798
— v. Lawley	562	— v. North	2258
— v. Mid. Ry	1815	— v. Saunders	1944
— v. Oliver-Massey	1401	De Medina v. Norman	1656
— v. Robins	767	De Mestre v. West	2202

	Page
De Montmort v. Broers	663
Denaby Co v. Fenton	703
— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	2128
Denbigh & Flint Case	190
Denby v. Moore	1433
Dendy, <i>Re</i>	1841
Denham, <i>Re</i>	1268
De Nicols v. Curlier	566
Denis, <i>Re</i>	1018
Denn v. Diamond	548, 1781
— v. Kemeys	1348
Dennett v. Atherton	32, 1640
Denning v. Henderson	1146
Dennis, <i>Re</i>	1755
— v. Forbes	2269
Dennison v. Jeffs	988, 1888
Denniston v. Zimmermann	884
Denny v. Thwaites	2244
Denoon v. Home & Col. Assce	773
Densham, <i>Re</i>	698, 699
Dent v. Dent	866
— v. London Tramways	1730
Derby v. Grudgings	103, 550
Derby Co. Co. v. Derby	1318, 1319
— v. Matlock	261, 1137
Derby Municipal Estates, <i>Re</i>	474
Derbyshire v. Houliston	693
De Rechberg v. Beeton	629, 1906
Derecourt v. Corbishley	2045, 2047
De Ricci v. De Ricci	2074
Dering, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cramp	431
— v. Dering	387
— v. Winchelsea	396
Derome, <i>Re</i>	1904
De Ros, <i>Re</i>	61, 94, 279
De Rosaz v. Anglo-Italian Bank	62
De Roene v. Fairrie	923
De Rothschild v. Morrison	293, 1172
Derry v. Peek	202, 1079
De Souza v. Cobden	709
D'Estampes, <i>Re</i>	61, 585
De Tabley, <i>Re</i>	1675
De Teissier, <i>Re</i>	1087, 1675, 1714
Detmold, <i>Re</i>	1971
Deutsche National Bank v. Paul	224, 392
Deutsche Springsteff Gesellschaft v. Briscoe	531
Devall v. Dickens	664
Devaux v. J'Anson	773
De Vaux v. Salvador	901
Devaynes v. Noble	478
— v. Noble, Houlton's Case	1306
Dever, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Suse	1901
Devereux v. Clarke	1092
Devine v. Keeling	1918
De Visne v. De Visne	94
Devon, <i>Re</i>	102, 1758
Devonshire v. Barrow, & Co	1917
— v. Brookshaw	1820
— v. Lodge	761
— v. O'Connor	2, 761, 770
— v. Pattinson	428
— v. Simmons	174, 891, 1556, 1607
— v. Stokes	999, 1391
Devoy's Case	1617
Dewar v. Brooke	2236
Dewhurst, <i>Re</i>	248, 2264
— v. Pearson	263, 376

	Page
De Wilton, <i>Re</i>	304, 1165
Dewsbury W. W. Bd v. Penistone	180,
	181, 1360
Dexter, <i>Re</i>	248
D'Eyncourt v. Gregory	734, 1240
D'Huart v. Harkness	2260
Diamond Fuel Co, <i>Re</i>	1034
Dibb v. Walker	1420
Dibbins v. Dibbins	1345
Dibble v. Bowater	578, 1731
Dickason v. Foster	1779
Dickenson v. Fanshaw	2180
— v. Jardine	803
Dicker v. Angerstein	1595, 1625
Dickeson v. Valpy	2272
Dickins v. Gill	1065, 1144
Dickinson, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Charrington	200,
	1814, 1816
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Rosenthal	138, 2136
— v. Dillwyn	585, 630
— v. Follett	1907
— v. N. E. Ry	308
— v. Teasdale	674
Dicks v. Brooks	409
— v. Lambert	1817, 1818
— v. Yates	542, 2064
Dickson, <i>Re</i>	1465, 1847
—, <i>Re</i> , Hill v. Grant	395, 938, 948
— v. Graham	1000
— v. G. N. Ry	348, 1667
— v. Lough	1106
— v. Neath & Brecon Ry	475
— v. Pape	1253
Didcot Ry v. G. W. Ry	688
Didcott v. Friesner	21
Diederichen v. Farquharson	366, 479
Difiori v. Adams	139
Diggins v. Gordon	374
Digges' Case	140
Diggle v. Higge	509, 796, 1961
— v. Lond. & Blackwall Ry	1866
Diggles, <i>Re</i>	1531
Dillon, <i>Re</i>	356, 568, 967
— v. Arkins	470
— v. Bath	800
— v. Haverfordwest	1627
— v. McDonnell	1215
— v. Reilly	1989
Dilworth v. Commr of Stamps	137, 185,
	545, 889, 946, 1602, 1614
Dimes v. Grand Junction Canal	749, 998
Dimmock v. Hallett	638
— v. Sturla	2068
Dingle v. Coppen	1684
Dinning v. Henderson	2285
— v. South Shields	415
Diphwys Co v. Festiniog Ry	2128
Direct Spanish Telegraph Co v. Shepherd	292, 1651
Diss v. Aldrich	521
Distington Iron Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	114, 356, 684, 2128
Ditcher v. Denison	1979
Ditton's Case	100
Dive v. Maningham	678
Dix v. Kent	72
Dixon, <i>Ex p.</i>	684, 1973
—, <i>Re</i>	674, 1013, 1023, 1079

TABLE OF CASES.

xlix

	Page		Page
Dixon v. Bd of Trade	1668	Doe d. Bish v. Keeling	236, 250, 537
— v. Calcraft	855, 455	— Blakiston v. Haslewood	1223, 1535
— v. Cal. Ry	1202, 1203	— Blesard v. Simpson	806
— v. Curwen	1344	— Blewitt v. Phillips	1211
— v. Kennaway	647	— Bligh v. Colman	1970
— v. Sadler	721, 1808	— Blomfield v. Eyre	1346
— v. Walker	1684	— Bover v. Trueman	1642
— v. White	53	— Browne v. Greening	189
— v. Wrench	994	— Brune v. Martyn	1146
— v. Yates	499	— Bryan v. Bancks	2183, 2266
Doane v. Broad Street Assn	2281	— Bunny v. Route	652, 1583
Dobbs v. Brain	42	— Burdett v. Wrighte	2190
— v. Grand Junc. Waterworks		— Burton v. White	643, 862
Co	86, 87, 323, 838	— Bute v. Guest	2148, 2159
Dobbyn v. Somers	110	— Calvert v. Reid	1922
Dobell v. Green	124, 334, 1953	— Carter v. Roe	2033
— v. Rossmore Co	580, 1246, 1810	— Chadborn v. Green	2234
Doble, <i>Ex p.</i>	1621	— Chattaway v. Smith	694, 695
Dobson, <i>Re</i>	1565	— Chichester v. Oxenden	1317
— v. Bowness	1748	— Chilcot v. White	604
— v. Jones	2023	— Chippendale v. Dyson	768
— v. Sotheby	75	— Church v. Pontifex	301
Dockwray's Case	1595	— Clarke v. Clarke	934
Dockwra, <i>Re</i>	165	— Clarke v. Ludlam	1052
Dod & Co, <i>Re, Ex p. Lamond</i>	938	— Clarke v. Smaridge	2234
Dodd v. Acklom	1995	— Clayton v. Williams	1156
— v. Churton	1445	— Clements v. Collins	1110, 1193
— v. Ponsford	1835	— Cock v. Cooper	1381
— v. South Shields	88	— Comberbach v. Perryn	1014
Dodds, <i>Re</i>	2189	— Cook v. Danvers	409
— v. Thompson	767, 1713, 2028	— Cooper v. Collis	1011
Dodgson, <i>Re</i>	1678	— Corbyn v. Bramston	792
Dodworth, <i>Re Spence v. Dodworth</i>	810	— Cotton v. Stenlake	580
Doe v. Clarke	1111	— Courtail v. Thomas	1995
— v. Dring	604	— Cox v. Roe	758
— v. Errington	1449	— Cundey v. Sharpley	1294
— v. Freeman	2239	— Dacre v. Dacre	488, 489
— v. Frost	860	— Daniel v. Keir	432
— v. Gallini	861	— Daniell v. Woodroffe	1707
— v. Gower	1070	— Darke v. Bowditch	242
— v. Guest	237	— Davies v. Davies	860, 953
— v. Gwillim	2272	— Davies v. Williams	1052, 1053
— v. Hiley	177	— Davis v. Elsam	239
— v. Laming	978	— Davy v. Burnsall	885
— v. Lawson	2044	— Dixon v. Roe	242
— v. Meakin	1536	— Douglas v. Lock	22, 82, 847, 1384,
— v. Morgan	67, 1582		1730, 1731, 2285
— v. Sotheron	417	— Duncan v. Edwards	1806
— v. Terry	176	— Dymoke v. Withers	605, 1268, 1676
— v. Wainwright	1999	— Edney v. Benham	1711
— v. Walker	76	— Egremont v. Grazebrook	1918
— v. Wood	1093	— Egremont v. Stephens	82, 2159
Doe d. Abdy v. Stevens	569	— Egremont v. Williams	2159, 2221
— Andrew v. Lainchbury	1582	— Eilam v. Westley	74, 1102
— Angell v. Angell	1712	— Ellis v. Owens	841
— Annandale v. Brazier	2069	— Ellis v. Sandham	2156
— Armistead v. N. Staffordshire		— Eustace v. Easley	859
Ry	523	— Evans v. Walker	2036
— Ashby v. Baines	1056	— Farmer v. Howe	1470
— Atkinson v. Fawcett	1213	— Gains v. Rouse	2240
— Atkinson v. Featherstone	861	— Garnons v. Knight	498
— Atkyns v. Horde	552	— Gaskell v. Spry	239
— Baddeley v. Massey	319	— Gatehouse v. Rees	981, 982
— Beach v. Jersey	643	— Gillard v. Gillard	665, 1901
— Bedford v. White	88	— George v. Jesson	1544
— Belaysay v. Lucan	700, 701	— Goodbehare v. Bevan	131, 133, 2088
— Biddulph v. Hole	23, 82	— Gore v. Langton	178, 1157
— Birtwhistle v. Vardill	305	— Graham v. Hawkins	184, 1755

	Page		Page
Doe d. Gray v. Stanion	539	Doe d. Plumer v. Mainby	2284
— Guest v. Bennett	1220	— Potts v. Jinders	1173
— Hall v. Benson	1197	— Pratt v. Pratt	665
— Hanley v. Wood	2028	— Preece v. Howells	295, 2171, 2196
— Harries v. Morse	847	— Pritchard v. Dodd	880
— Harris v. Saunder	71	— Reed v. Harris	234
— Haverson v. Franks	758	— Richmond v. Morphett	447, 1298
— Haw v. Earles	608	— Robinson v. Dobell	447, 1293
— Hayter v. Joinville	695	— Roylance v. Lightfoot	489
— Heblethwaite v. Roe	1059	— Scrutton v. Snaith	494
— Hemming v. Willetts	1587	— Shaw v. Steward	282
— Henniker v. Watt	863, 865, 906, 1595, 1938	— Shrewsbury v. Wilson	2285
— Herbert v. Thomas	547	— Smith v. Fleming	2287
— Hick v. Dring	603	— Smith v. Webber	806
— Hickman v. Haslewood	665	— Snape v. Nevell	68
— Higgs v. Terry	2059	— Spearing v. Buckner	645
— Holland v. Worsley	128	— Spencer v. Beckett	638
— Horton v. Rhys	1059	— Spencer v. Godwin	872
— Hubbard v. Hubbard	417	— Spicer v. Lea	1197
— Hudlestone v. Johnstone	1995	— Spilsbury v. Burdett	147
— Humphreys v. Roberts	924	— Stevenson v. Glover	547, 852, 1412
— Huntingtower v. Culliford	1293	— Strong v. Goff	865
— Hurrell v. Hurrell	645, 1743	— Sutton v. Harvey	187
— Hyde v. Manchester	786	— Sweeting v. Hellard	1844
— James v. Hallett	2065	— Tennyson v. Yarborough	23
— Jenkins v. Davies	1702	— Thomas v. Acklam	65
— Jersey v. Smith	2155, 2160	— Thompson v. Lediard	1552
— Johnson v. Liversedge	792	— Thorley v. Thorley	1073
— Jones v. Davies	306	— Thwaites v. Over	1701
— King v. Frost	1330	— Tilyard v. Cooper	1059
— King v. Grafton	2285	— Tindal v. Roe	1294
— Kinglake v. Beviss	81, 1428, 2268	— Tofteld v. Tofteld	1470
— Knight v. Chaffey	1278	— Tunstill v. Bottriell	2029
— Knight v. Nepean	1544	— Turner v. Kett	862
— Lean v. Lean	643, 1788	— Twining v. Muscott	749
— Leicester v. Biggs	1459, 1460	— Usher v. Jessop	1349
— Lewis v. Lewis	181	— Wall v. Langlands	1582
— Littledale v. Smeddle	861	— Webb v. Dixon	1847
— Littlewood v. Green	598, 1741	— Wellard v. Hawthorn	2196
— Lloyd v. Ingleby	582	— Westlake v. Westlake	1287
— Manifold v. Diamond	404	— Wetherell v. Bird	400, 1320, 2078
— Marlow v. Wiggins	1178	— Whitfield v. Roe	2022
— Meyrick v. Meyrick	1624	— Wickham v. Turner	790
— Mitchinson v. Carter	129, 201	— Williams v. Evans	1545
— Murch v. Marchant	984	— Williams v. Smith	1293
— Myatt v. St. Helen's Ry	2122	— Willmet v. Alchin	79
— Nash v. Birch	1874	— Winter v. Perratt	724
— Nepean v. Goddard	1967	— Wood v. Wood	695
— Newnham v. Creed	1231, 2164	— Woodall v. Woodall	52
— Noble v. Bolton	1459	— Wrangham v. Hersey	462
— Norris v. Tucker	643, 1056	— Wyatt v. Byron	2022
— Palk v. Marchetti	569, 1145	— York v. Walker	852
— Palmer v. Eyre	319	Doherty, Re	1062
— Parkin v. Parkin	1312	— v. Allman	542, 921, 2217
— Patrick v. Royle	1740	Doick v. Phelps	2231
— Payne v. Bristol & Exeter Ry	523	Doidge v. Carpenter	346
— Pearson v. Roe	1059	Dolan v. Anderson	372
— Pemberton v. Roe	2083, 2284	— v. Kavanagh	1308
— Perkes v. Perkes	234, 252, 2017	— v. Macdermot	294, 1612
— Phillips v. Evans	1853, 1880, 1881, 1886	Dolby v. Powell	2240
— Phillips v. Phillips	944	Dolcini v. Dolcini	1733
— Pilkington v. Spratt	860	Dole v. Johnson	670
— Pitman v. Sutton	755	Dolphin v. Aylward	435, 1167, 1621
— Pitt v. Laming	2119	— v. Layton	472, 473
— Pitt and Hogg	129	Dominion Brewery v. Foster	1977
— Player v. Nicholls	1079, 2086	Dommett v. Bedford	66
		Domville v. Colville	225, 590
		— v. Taylor	1494

TABLE OF CASES.

li

	Page		Page
Domville v. Winnington	607, 632	Doyle v. Coyle	395
Donald v. Bryce	185	— v. Hort	763
Donaldson, <i>Re</i>	1899	— v. L. & B. R. R.	297
— v. Haldane	1891	Doyle and O'Hara, <i>Re</i>	128, 1838, 2118
— v. Little	2130	Doyne v. Campbell	62
— v. South Shields	1948, 1952	Drake v. A-G.	807
Donisthorpe, <i>Re</i>	1026	— v. Footitt	503, 504
Donn v. Penny	54	— v. Martin	162
Donne v. Martyr	969, 1964	— v. Pickford	907
Donnell v. Columbian Insrce	153	— v. Trefusis	1054
Donnelly v. Graham	1735	Drant v. Vause	1659
Donnison v. People's Café Co	1958	Draper v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	55
Donnithorne, <i>Ex p.</i>	756	— v. Sperring	1459
Donovan v. Fricker	1743	Draper's Co v. Haddon	59
Dooby v. Watson	1803	Drax, <i>Re</i>	899
Doody v. Higgins	862, 1277	— v. Ffooks	1849
Doogan v. Colquhoun	1355	Dredge v. Conway	881, 1720
Doolan v. Mid. Ry	1667, 1834	Drennan v. Andrew	606
Dorchester v. Poplar	807	Dresser v. Johns	472
— v. Weymouth	2032	Drew, <i>Ex p.</i>	984
Dordogne, The	1211	—, <i>Re</i>	2241
Dore v. Gray	1848	— v. Drew	514
Dorin v. Dorin	303, 461	— v. Guy	1887
Dormer v. Knight	135	— v. Lewis	1970
— v. Phillips	1146, 1276	— v. Norbury	880
— v. Ward	715, 1401, 1585, 1842, 1844	Drewe v. Hanson	2060
Dorinont v. Furness Ry	1180	— v. Lainson	1089
Dorrett v. Meux	1600	Dreweatt, <i>Re</i>	1014
Double v. Gibbs	774	Dreyfus v. Allen	623
Dougherty v. Oates	229, 771	Driefontein Mines v. Janson	65, 2210
Doughty, <i>Re</i>	640	Drielsma v. Manifold	369
— v. Firbank	1646	Driffeld Co v. Waterloo Mills Co	813,
— v. Lomagunda Reefs	1823		1373
Douglas, <i>Re</i>	295, 1898	Drincqbier v. Wood	1790
— v. Andrews	1412	Drinkwater v. London Assrce	1675, 2165
— v. Bolam	1031	— v. Ratcliffe	180, 820
— v. Congreve	1952	Driscoll v. Riordan	2021
— v. Patrick	2209	Driver v. Broad	785, 997
Douglas, The	1180	Drogheda v. Holmes	1740
Douglass v. Lond & N. W. Ry	1890	Dronfield Co	253
— v. Pintsch	2051	Druiff v. Joel	986
Douglasse v. Waad	1621	Druitt v. Christchurch	1311, 2028
Doulon v. Halse	942, 1675	— v. Seaward	55, 1279, 2044
Douse, <i>Re</i>	1881	Drummond v. A-G. of Ireland	815, 1504
Dover & Kent Co. Co., <i>Re</i>	479, 1637,	— v. Parish	35
	1837	— v. Sant	286
Doward v. Williams	1901	— v. Van Ingen	1190, 1790
Dowdall v. Allan	1920	Drummond and Davies, <i>Re</i>	169, 1582,
— v. Kelly	1210		1585, 1660
— v. M'Cartan	2038	Drury v. Army & Navy Stores	1422
Dowling, <i>Re</i>	1471	— v. Defontaine	1854
— v. Byrne	1308	— v. Rickard	2184
— v. Dowling	866	Drury Lowe, <i>Re, Ex p. Sitwell</i>	677
— v. O'Loughlin	1005, 1921	Drybutter v. Bartholomew	1469
— v. Pontypool Ry	496	Dryden v. Hope	809
Down v. Down	700	— v. Putney	1272
— v. Pinto	1345	Duberley v. Page	847
Downes v. Johnson	1740	Dublin Cemeteries v. Valuation	
Downing, <i>Re</i>	1530	Commr	1626
— v. Birmingham & Mid. Trams	914	Dublin Corp v. Judge	24
— v. Capel	758	Dublin Railway v. Navan Ry	1031
Downing Coll. v. Purchas	2133	Dublin Socy v. Richards	24
Downman, <i>Ex p.</i>	1651, 1671	Du Cane and Nettlefold, <i>Re</i>	1843
Downs v. Salmon	513	Duck v. Bates	92, 574, 1485, 1486, 1725,
Downshire v. O'Brien	1163		2233
— v. Sandys	1358, 2218, 2260	— v. Mayen	1703, 1723
Downs's Case	1295	Duckett v. Gover	208
Dowson v. Gaskoin	1216, 1705	— v. Satterfield	260

TABLE OF CASES.

liii

	Page		Page
Eastern Telegraph Co v. Dent	2140	Edmonson, <i>Re</i>	2183
Eastman, <i>Re</i> 961, 1311, 1732		Edmunds v. Cates	1338
— v. Baker	1848	— v. Fessey	1908
Eastman Co v. Comptroller Gen. of Patents 698, 699		— v. James 1972, 2009	
Easton v. Alce 1448, 1652, 1654		— v. Low 871, 1396	
— v. London Joint Stock Bank	1261	— v. Waugh 241, 292, 1684, 1970	
— v. Penny 451, 1725, 1995		Edmundson, <i>Re</i>	1351
— v. Pratt 1719, 1721		Edsall v. Brooks	196
— v. Richmond 617, 1878		Edward v. Trevellick	516, 583
Easton Estate Co v. Western Wag- gon Co 1769, 2265		Edward Hawkins, The	1780
Eastwick v. City of London	542	Edwardes Co v. Chudleigh	931
Eastwood v. Honley	1847	Edwardes, <i>Ex p.</i>	225
— v. Kenyon	90	—, <i>Re</i> 529, 585, 630, 937, 1312, 1473, 1513, 1629, 2024, 2025	
— v. Lockwood 528, 864, 1280		— v. Bagster	1713
— v. Miller	1487	— v. Carter	1664
Easum v. Cato	1286	— v. Dick	2195
Eaton, <i>Re</i> 1, 1354		— v. Edmunds	400
— v. Basker 656, 1895		— v. Edwards 514, 515, 526, 527, 1066, 1516, 2100	
— v. Hewitt	468	— v. Freeman	48
— v. Johns	1152	— v. Hall	619, 648
— v. Lake	989	— v. Hodges	1035, 1135
— v. Lyon	92	— v. Jenkins	556
— v. Tapley	1983	— v. Jevons	813
— v. Watts 1581, 1532		— v. Lloyd	73
— v. Western 1968, 2016		— v. Marcus	864
Eavestaff v. Austin	1877	— v. Marcus 160, 1143, 1987	
— v. Russell	1990	— v. Moseley	878
Ebbetts v. Conquest	1720	— v. Purnell	1335
Ebbs, <i>Re</i>	1472	— v. Roberts	722
Eccard v. Brooke	1241	— v. St. Mary, Islington	570
Eccles, <i>Re</i>	1911	— v. Salmon	72
— v. Cheyne	525	— v. Standard Synde	736
— v. Mills	916	— v. Steel	884
— v. Wirral	1951	— v. Tuck	1511
Ecclesiastical Commrs v. Kildare 255, 614		— v. Walters 12, 1145, 1173, 1717	
— v. N. E. Ry 361, 1669		— v. Whitehurst	258
— v. Parr	1642	Edwick v. Hawkes	660, 744
— v. Pinney 1090, 1960		Eede, <i>Re</i>	439, 1858
— v. Rowe 646, 1464		Egan, <i>Re</i> 1216, 1238, 1514, 1705	
— v. Treemer 646, 722, 993		Egerton v. All Saints, Odd Rode	1528
Ecclesiastical Commrs and New City of London Brewery, <i>Re</i>	1838	— v. Brownlow	750, 1611
Ecroyd v. Coulthard	747, 1846	— v. Massey	385
Edan v. Dudfield	12	Egg v. Blayney	953, 1379
Eddison v. Collingridge	483	Egleton v. Barclay	798
Eddy v. Eddy	567	Eglinton v. Norman	1387, 1393
Eddystone Co, <i>Re</i> 204, 1874, 1897, 1482		Eglinton Trustees v. Inl. Rev.	1821
Eden v. Weardale Co 493, 1844		Egmont, <i>Re</i> 1688, 1714, 1720	
Edenborough v. Canterbury	1964	Egremont v. Saul	449, 2045
Eder v. Attenborough	1417	Ehrmann v. Ehrmann	1558
Edgar v. Blick	664	Eichbaum v. Chicago Elevators	1996
Edge v. Boileau	1484	Eivers v. Hamilton	1427
— v. Pemberton	289	Eland v. Medland, <i>Re</i> Medland	1638
Edgeberry v. Stephens	724	Elborough v. Ayres	1140
Edgeware v. Colne Valley Water Co	1492	Elcom, <i>Re</i> 831, 986, 1183, 1442, 2035	
Edgeworth v. Edgeworth 888, 1672		Elderton v. Emmens	614, 1750
Edinburgh Ballarat Co v. Sydney 712		Eldridge v. Stacey	8
Edinburgh Tramways Co v. Black 1492		Electric & Magnetic Co, <i>Re</i>	1970
— v. Edinburgh	2087	Eley v. Positive Assrce	62, 890
— v. Torbain	874	Elgood v. Cole	694, 1574
Edison v. Westminster, &c., Tram- way Co	335	Elias v. Snowdon	1341
Edith, The	1982	Elkington's Case	1802
Edmonds v. Blaina Co	468, 469	Ellan v. Martyn	2051
— v. Foster	2283	Ellesmere, <i>Re</i>	230
		Ellesmere Co v. Cooper	1160
		Elliot v. Clayton	1471, 1472
		— v. N. E. Ry	457

	Page		Page
Elliott, <i>Re</i>	527, 1989	Emanuel v. Bridger	289, 290
— v. Bishop	734, 1362	— v. Fermière de Vichy Cie	1901
— v. Elliott	806, 1940	Emanuel & Sinmonds, <i>Re</i>	238, 1071
— v. London Co. Co.	1627, 1954, 2085	Emblin v. Dartnell	742
— v. Lord	1578, 2162	Embrey v. Owen	942
— v. Montgomery	72	Emden v. Carte	1016, 1472, 1685
— v. Osborn	444, 1046	Emerald, The	1708
— v. Pilcher	2279	Emerton v. Selby	417
— v. Roberts	1107	Emery v. Barnett	1639
— v. S. Devon Ry	2075, 2221	— v. England	2287
— v. Turner	1345, 1348, 1887, 2243	Emilien Marie, The	2229
Ellis, <i>Ex p.</i>	1144	Emma Co v. Grant	214, 392, 1106
—, <i>Re</i>	1068, 1475	— v. Lewis	1677
— v. Arnison	710	Emmens v. Elderton	60, 614, 1750
— v. Bartrum	97	— v. Pottle	1019
— v. Bedford	1534, 1589, 1789, 1790	Emmerson v. Heelis	1882
— v. Burch, Thompson v. Ward	590, 896	Emmerton v. Matthews	1046
— v. Cory	2232	Emmet v. Emmet	716
— v. De Silva	650	Emmins v. Bradford	2259
— v. Eden	745, 788	Emmy Haase, The	1892
— v. Ellis	1446, 1463, 1583	Emperor v. Rolfe	1432
— v. Emanuel	888	Empire Assce, <i>Re</i>	76, 1101
— v. Goulton	509	Empire Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	485
— v. Houston	303	Emaley v. N. E. Ry	1255
— v. Hulse	63	Emuss v. Smith	852
— v. Kelly	2248	Engineer, The	1708
— v. London Co. Co.	667, 1949, 1951	England, <i>Re</i>	1437
— v. McCormick	601	— v. Webb	293, 265
— v. Maidstone	680	Engleheart v. Eyre	2287
— v. Marshall	742, 816	English v. Murray	217
— v. National Union	692	English Bank of River Plate, <i>Re</i>	191, 1107, 1593
— v. Nott Bower	261, 2176	English Channel Steamship Co v. Rolt	258
— v. Ogden	150	English, Scottish & Australian Bk, <i>Re</i>	1598
— v. Pearce	1425	English and Scottish Trust v. Brunton	469
— v. Plumstead	227	Engman v. Palgrave	212
— v. Rowbotham	1456, 1715	Enniskillen v. Reilly	952
— v. Selby	1346, 1011	Eno v. Dunn	248
— v. Woodbridge	280	— v. Tatham	395
Ellison, <i>Re</i>	950	Enohin v. Wylie	256, 1283
— v. Thomas	2059	Enraght v. Penzance	1221, 2185
Ellway v. Davis	666	Entwistle v. Dent	1176, 1564
Elmore v. Hunter	1969, 2266	— v. Markland	2234
Elmsley v. Young	1277, 1862	Epsom v. London Co. Co.	680
Elphick v. Barnes	1784	Equitable Assce v. Bishop	1238, 1572
Elphinstone v. Bedreechund	1167	Erichsen v. Last	264, 1572
— v. Monkland	1105	Ericsson, The	1764
— v. Purchas	1281, 1858, 1512, 2153, 2184	Ernest v. Loma Co	1598, 2203
Elsam v. Denny	1750	Errington v. Metrop. Distr. Ry	675, 1054, 1728
Elsdon, <i>Ex p.</i>	1445	— v. Morewood, <i>Re</i> Morewood	1574
Elsee v. Gatward	1750	Erskine, <i>Re</i>	1355
Elsley v. Kirby	1026, 1357	— v. Adeane	1039
Elsmore v. St. Briavells	1381	Escott v. Mastin	2115
Elstone v. Rose	88, 1714, 2174	Escritt v. Todmorden Socy	1179, 1544
Elton, The	1254	Esdaile v. Maclean	1779
— v. Brogden	1907	Esk, The	2123
— v. Larkins	361	Esnouf v. A-G. Jersey	494
Elve v. Boyton	241, 354	Espinasse v. Luffingham	547
Elwell v. Jackson	473	Espley v. Wilks	11
Elwes, <i>Re</i>	87, 88, 80, 1254, 1643	Esquimalt and Nanaimo Ry v. Bainbridge	1204
— v. Brigg Gas Co	1201, 1203	Essequibo, The	1876
— v. Maw	735, 2165	Essex v. Essex	587
Elwood v. Bullock	1308	Essington v. Vashon	478
Ely v. Bliss	1711, 2062	Etherington v. Wilson	201, 887, 1405
— v. Cash	2062		
Elysin, The	1211		
Emanuel, <i>Re</i>	936		

TABLE OF CASES.

lv

	Page
Etherley Grange Co v. Auckland	680
Eton Coll., <i>Re</i>	950
Ettricke v. Ettricke	1021
Europa, <i>The</i>	1099
European Banking Co, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Baylis	434
—, <i>Master's Case</i>	810
European Blair Camera Co, <i>Re</i>	57
European Life Assce, <i>Re</i>	578, 2114
European & Australian Royal Mail Co v. P. & O. Co	1868
Euston v. Seymour	1161
Evans, <i>Ex p.</i>	1036
—, <i>Ex p., Re Barnard & Rosen-</i> <i>thal</i>	1651
—, <i>Ex p., Re Watkins</i>	497, 1816
—, <i>Re</i> 9, 385, 439, 481, 875, 988, 1417, 1515	
— v. Angell	109, 110, 139
— v. Atkins	144
— v. Conway Jus.	1081
— v. Davies	828, 1382, 1456
— v. Davis	1307, 1555
— v. Evans 442, 448, 858, 859, 860, 958, 2062	
— v. Hoare	1882, 1884
— v. Jackson	1783
— v. Jones	67, 2233
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1028, 1981
— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	15
— v. Merthyr Tydfil	1604
— v. Mostyn	1891, 1457
— v. Newport	1273
— v. Owen	2093
— v. Pratt	28
— v. Prothero	152, 654
— v. Roberts	828, 997
— v. Roberts, <i>Re Roberts</i>	136
— v. Robins	841
— v. Smallcombe	25
— v. Stevens	421, 561
— v. Vaughan	587
— v. Williamson, <i>Re Roose</i>	702
Evans and Finch's Case	893, 896
Evatt v. Hunt	1441
Evelyn v. Evelyn	1171
— v. Whichcord	1387
Everard v. Kendall	458, 1867
— v. Paterson	581
Everett v. Everett	1296
— v. London Assce	720, 1597
— v. Remington	85, 133, 1347
Everitt v. Automatic Weighing Co	1097
— v. Davies	445
Evers v. Challis	885
Evershed's Case	2153
Evershed v. Evershed	13
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	2070
Eversley, <i>Re</i>	1240
Everton, <i>Ex p.</i>	1029
Ewart v. Graham	2
— v. Jones	151
Ewer v. Hayden	1053
Ewing, <i>Re</i>	745
Exchange Bk of Canada v. The Queen	359
Exchange Telegraph Co v. Central News	1618

	Page
Exchange Telegraph Co v. Gregory	204
Exeter v. Heaman	2175
Exeter (Mayor of) v. Warren	2069
Exhall Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	1562
Exmouth v. Praed	1897
Exmouth Docks Co	1648
Explorer, <i>The</i>	455
Eyles v. Ellis	1426
Eyre v. Glover	1571, 1876
— v. Landi	85
— v. Waller	301
Eyre and Leicester, <i>Re</i> 1, 102, 112, 1175, 1888, 2114	
Eyston, <i>Ex p.</i>	66, 1460, 1971
Eyton, <i>Re</i>	511
— v. Mold	1494

F.

FAIRBAIRN Co, <i>Re</i>	2146
Fairclaim v. Shamtitle	1059
Fairclough v. Roberts	1748
Fairfield v. Bushell	1014
— v. Morgan	1848
Fairman v. Oakford	1665
Fairport, <i>The</i>	537
Fairtlough v. Whitmore	156, 2134
Faithful v. Ewen	1290
Faithfull, <i>Re, Ex p. Moore</i>	484, 715
Falck v. Axthelm	1452
Falcke v. Scottish Inscoe	1654, 1787
Falconer v. South Shields	667
Falkner v. Butler	1263
— v. Somerset & Dorset Ry	2075
Fallon, <i>Ex p.</i>	1317
Falls v. Belfast Ry	975
Famenoth, <i>The</i>	489
Fanagan v. Kernan	942
Fanshaw, <i>Re, Ex p. Birmingham,</i> <i>&c, Gas Co</i>	661, 1564
— v. Rotherham	1548
Farbenfabriken, <i>Re</i>	698, 699
Farebrother v. England	1840
Fareham v. Smith	113, 2181
Farewell v. Dickinson	1956
Farington v. Parker	547
Farley v. Danks	279
— v. Higginbotham	1047, 1692
Farlow, <i>Ex p.</i>	829, 994
— v. Stevenson	930, 2012
Farman, <i>Re</i>	568
Farmer v. Farmer	514
— v. Giles	551
— v. Inl. Rev.	634, 1118
— v. Legg	284
— v. Smith	2169
— v. Waterloo & City Ry	105, 1963
— v. Wilson	186
Farmers' Dairy Co v. Stevenson	2279
Farnham, <i>Re</i>	2198
Farnum v. Admor. Gen. British Guiana	663
Farquhar, <i>Re</i>	85, 92
Farr v. Hennis	2074
Farraday, <i>Re</i>	1853
Farrah v. Keat	1087
Farran v. Beresford	1541

	Page		Page
Farrance v. Elkington	522	Fernandez, <i>Ex p.</i>	1987
Farrands, <i>Re</i>	1910	Feronia, <i>The</i>	1098
Farrant v. Nichols	1916	Ferrand v. Hallas Co	572, 573, 1386
Farrer v. Billing	2045	— v. Wilson	2057
— v. Close	1953	Ferrer's Case	2028
— v. Kirkby	12	Ferro, <i>The</i>	1152
— v. Lowe	730	Fesenmayer v. Adcock	1009
— v. St. Catherine's Coll.	2250	Feasting v. Allen	907, 1846, 2234
Farrington v. Meek	1163	— v. Taylor	483
Farwell v. Boston Railroad	848	Fetherston v. Fetherston	862
Faulkner, <i>Re</i>	369	Fetter v. Beal	277
— v. Boddington	170, 1823	Fewings, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Sneyd	2138
— v. Litchfield	75, 352	Ffinch v. Combe	98, 1306
— v. Llewellyn	730	Fickus, <i>Re</i>	2, 1861
Faure Electric Accumulator Co, <i>Re</i>	944	Field, <i>Re</i>	288, 699, 1071, 1883, 1881
Faversham v. Thanet	209	— v. G. N. Ry	650
Fawcett v. Fearne	172	— v. Hopkins	2048
— v. Strickland	347	— v. Manlove	1351
— v. Whitehouse	786	— v. Mitchell	658
— v. York & N. Mid. Ry	877, 1066	— v. Peckett	898, 1494
Fawcett and Holmes, <i>Re</i>	638	— v. Wagel Co	690
Fawcett Assn & L. B. & S. Ry, <i>Re</i>	2269	Field S. S. Co v. Burr	901, 1455
Fawkes, <i>Re</i>	1904	Fielden v. Ashworth	124, 1700
Fawsitt, <i>Re</i> , Galland v. Burton	30, 1172	— v. Morley	31, 1629, 2064
Fay v. Fay	511	— v. Slater	1607, 1748, 1922
Fazakerley v. Ford	528, 1514	Fieldhouse v. Croft	1217
Fear v. Castle	1932	Fielding v. Corry	545
— v. Freebody	805	— v. Rhyl	1288, 1619
Fearnley v. Ormsby	1308	Figg v. Moore	662
Fearns v. Young	1034	Filbey v. Combe	1772
Fearnside v. Flint	292	Filburn v. People's Palace Co	565
Fearon, <i>Re</i>	2067	Filby v. Hounsell	1590, 1967
— v. Aylesford	1213	Fillingham v. Bromley	1109, 1311
— v. Mitchell	592, 1758, 1873	— v. Wood	40, 1387
— v. Webb	302	Filliter v. Phippard	16
Feast v. Robinson	810, 1310	Filshie v. Evington	500, 936
Featherstone, <i>Re</i>	308	Financial Corp., <i>Re</i>	1342
Fecitt v. Walsh	1782	Finch's Case	1156, 2147
Feilden v. Slater	1607, 1748, 1922	Finch v. Boning	1282
Felix v. Gordon	817	— v. Finch	110
Felkin v. Berridge	175	— v. G. W. Ry	1587, 1746
Fell v. Christ's College	836	Finchley Electric Co v. Finchley	2181
— v. Off. Trustee of Charity Lands	295, 1230	Finck v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	496
Fellows v. Thornton	661	Findlay, <i>Re</i>	2106
Feltham, <i>Re</i>	1211	Findon v. M'Laren	1616
Fenn v. Grafton	1157, 1193	Finlason v. Tatlock	862, 1349
— v. Miller	934	Finlay v. Bristol & Ex. Ry	1856
Fenna v. Clare	1300	— v. Darling	630, 1795
Fennell v. Ridler	1354	— v. Mexican Investment Corp	575, 989
Fenner v. Blake	1905	Finley, <i>Re</i>	993
Fenner and Lord, <i>Re</i>	273	Finney v. Grice	898
Fennessey v. Clark	684	Finnie v. Glasgow Ry	1789
Fenton, <i>Re</i> , Armitage v. Askham	49	Finnis to Forbes	296, 297
— v. Browne	1895	Fire Queen, <i>The</i>	1759
— v. Wills	1788	Firmstone's Case	390, 939
Fenwick v. Croydon	1949	Firth, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cowburn	1296, 2103
— v. E. Lond. Ry	457, 1255	— v. Fielden	2241
— v. Robinson	48, 726	— v. Palmer	2117
— v. Schmalz	14	— v. Staines	106, 1655
Ferguson, <i>Re</i>	1863	Fisenden v. Levy	212
— v. Davison	650, 1683	Fish, <i>Re</i>	1263, 1264, 1265, 1570, 1906
— v. Ferguson	779, 1940, 2046	Fishburn v. Hollingshead	1568
— v. Green	1796	Fisher, <i>Re</i>	673
— v. O'Gilly	1815	— v. Adelaide Insarce	142
Ferguson v. Buckley, <i>Ex p.</i>	1007	— v. Black & White Co	151
Fergusson v. L. B. & S. Ry	895, 1496	— v. Brierley	1515
Fermoy's Case	1443	— v. Drewett	94, 1220, 1567, 1679

TABLE OF CASES.

lvii

	Page		Page
Fisher v. Ford	1010	Flint v. Pike	1963
— v. Hepburn	1241	Flintham v. Roxburgh	1638
— v. Howard	2092	Floating Dock Co, <i>Re</i>	256
— v. Lee	1941	Florence v. Jennings	995
— v. Leslie	1009	— v. Paddington	1849
— v. Ogle	1560	Florence Land Co, <i>Re</i>	194, 2121
— v. Shirley	680	—, <i>Re, Ex p. Moor</i>	469
Fisher and Grazebrook, <i>Re</i>	1345	Florence Nightingale, <i>The</i>	1241
Fitch v. Rawling	449	Flower v. Allan	1670
Fitton v. Accidental Death Insce	115, 874, 1811	— v. Bradley	43
Fitz v. Hes	882, 838, 2016	— v. Darby	1891
Fitzgerald's Case	41	Flowers, <i>Re</i>	398, 1152
Fitzgerald, <i>Re</i>	607, 927, 1277, 2288	— v. Chambers	562
— v. Champneys	1909	Floyd v. Lyons	127, 2228
— v. Dressler	91	Floyer v. Banks	1220, 1966, 2171
— v. Field	899, 933, 1536, 2165	Fluester v. M'Clelland	1564, 1565
— v. Firbank	558, 713, 727, 728, 836	Foakes v. Jackson	2241
— v. Fitzgerald	332, 514	Fobbing Commrs v. Regina	1806
— v. Hosford	1048	Foggassas' Case, Bonham's Case	920
— v. Jervoise	399	Foinett v. Clark	1498, 1950
— v. Kinsella	1829	Foley v. Addenbrooke	1581, 2266
Fitzhardinge v. Jenkinson	485, 674, 2015	— v. Burnell	1513
— v. Pritchett	1785	— v. Foley	1387
Fitzherbert v. Heathcote	1014	— v. Gallagher	26, 131, 2000
Fitzjohn v. Mackinder	1591	— v. Parry	1532
Fitzmaurice, <i>Re</i>	24	— v. United Insce	140
Fitzpatrick, <i>Re</i>	513, 1810	Folkard v. Metrop Ry	2145
— v. Kelly	44, 125	Folkestone v. Brooks	550
Fitzroy v. Howard	770, 1053	— v. Ladd	550
— v. Richmond	1903	— v. Woodward	894
Flack, <i>Re</i>	949	Follit v. Eldystone Quarries Co	1212
Flannagan v. Bishopwearmouth	2246	Foot v. Baker	94, 797
Flecha, <i>The</i>	1251	— v. Hodgson	1943
Fleck, <i>Re, Colton v. Roberts</i>	395, 1554	Footner v. Cooper	1583
Fleeming v. Howden	1865	Forbes' Case	282, 610
Fleet, <i>Ex p.</i>	1824	Forbes, <i>Re</i>	1816, 1921, 2259
— v. Metrop Asylums Bd	1298, 1299	— v. Aspinall	1866, 1868
Fleetwood v. Hull	459, 2073	— v. Balenseifer	1094
Fleming v. Buchanan	993, 998	— v. Ball	1532
— v. Burrows	633, 2282	— v. King	794, 1151
— v. Crouch	180	— v. Peacock	2063
— v. Hislop	86, 1064	— v. Ross	1475
— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	392	Ford's Case	299, 821, 824
— v. New Zealand Bank	378	Ford, <i>Re</i>	662
— v. Newton	1604	— v. Barnes	589
— v. Self	1573	— v. Beech	2002
Fleming, <i>Re</i>	186, 1849	— v. Cotesworth	2161
Fletcher, <i>Ex p.</i>	784	— v. Drew	1735
—, <i>Ex p., Re Bainbridge</i>	309	— v. Hart	1735
— v. Baker	462	— v. Kettle	147
— v. Dyche	1445	— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	2128
— v. Fields	829	— v. Metrop Ry	975
— v. Fletcher	308	— v. Oamaru	2281
— v. Gillespie	73	— v. Pye	1786, 2023
— v. Hudson	96, 166, 536	— v. St. Louis & N. W. Ry	2206
— v. Inglis	1454	— v. Tynte	1858, 2057
— v. Nokes	1293, 1413	— v. Wiley	445
— v. London United Tramways	1644	Ford's Charity, <i>Re</i>	1447
— v. Sondes	271, 413	Ford's Co v. Bartlett	1985
— v. Stevenson	477	Forde's Case	939
Flight v. Booth	688	Fordham v. Clagett, <i>Re Clagett</i>	1446
— v. Thomas	1002, 1008	— v. Speight	1530
Flint, <i>Ex p.</i>	1900	Fordom v. Parsons	245
—, <i>Re</i>	423	Fordyce v. Willis	2029
— v. Barnard	478	Foreign & Colonial Government	
— v. Fleming	772	Trust, <i>Re</i>	237, 401
— v. Howard	1167	Foreman v. Free Fishers of Whit-	
		stable	80, 1508

	Page		Page
Forest Oak S. S. Co v. Richard	1335, 1501	Fowler v. Churchill	294
Forest of Dean Co, <i>Re</i>	1258	— v. English & Scottish Mar	
Forest S. S. Co v. Iberian Co	2207	Insce	1328
Forget v. Baxter	341, 842, 2039	— v. Foster	1106
— v. Ostigny	799	— v. Mon. Canal Co.	1188
Forman v. Whitney	338	— v. Padget	1348
Forquet v. Moore	1995	— v. Perkins	1174
Forrest v. Carte	650	Fox, <i>Ex p.</i>	353
Forsdike v. Colquhoun	1983	—, <i>Re</i>	1900, 1997
— v. Stone	911	— v. Clarke	1812, 2210
Forshaw v. Chabert	1809	— v. Fox	891, 2236
Forster, <i>Ex p.</i>	174	— v. Martin	197
—, <i>Re</i>	1877	— v. Newfoundland Government	831
— v. Clowser	1033	— v. Smith	1761
— v. Farquhar	817	— v. Star Newspaper	540
— v. Hale	871, 1154	Foxbourne v. Vernon	449
Forsyth v. Bristowe	23, 1429	Foxley's Case	784
Fort, <i>Re</i>	393, 1416	Foxon v. Gascoigne	1686
Fortescue v. Mer. Bank	954	Foxwell v. Bostock	338
Forth v. Chapman	530	— v. Van Grutten	538, 859
Fortune v. Hanson	1200	Frames v. Bultfontein Co	1266, 1837
Forward v. Pittard	28, 29	France v. Clark	196
Forwood v. North Wales Mut. Mar		— v. Dutton	1885
Insce	9	Francesco v. Massey	1090
— v. Watney	550	Francis, <i>Re</i>	1519
Fosberry v. Waterford Ry	910	— v. Boulton	1413
Foskett v. Kaufman	1248	— v. Grover	674
Foss, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Baldwin	824, 825	— v. Mass	44, 592
Foster's Case	1837	— v. Nash	269, 309
Foster, <i>Re</i>	89	— v. Steward	2246
— v. Borax	1354	— v. Turner	2
— v. Diphwys Casson Co	269, 1040	Franco v. Alvares	1223
— v. Dodd	234	Franconia, The	455, 840, 1386
— v. Edwards	1028	Frankland, <i>Re</i>	1029
— v. Fowler	1166	Franklin v. Godfrey	1723
— v. Fraser	226, 227	— v. St. Cross	75
— v. Fyfe	933	Franks v. Bollans	998
— v. G. W. Ry	542, 1152	Frankum v. Falmouth	2279
— v. Hayes	1012	Frape, <i>Re</i>	60, 212, 939, 1884
— v. Int. Rev.	404	Fraser v. Burrows	1417
— v. Leonard	2055	— v. Murdoch	888
— v. Mulhall	179, 1923, 1578	— v. Telegraph Construction	
— v. Newhaven	1815, 1891	Co	1984
— v. North Hendre Co	2268	Fraunce's Case	750
— v. Owen	1814	Frazer v. Hatton	436
— v. Pointer	2243	Freason v. Loe	428
— v. Smith	1716	Frederick Mole, The	198
— v. Tucker	615	Fredericks v. Howie	1484, 2029, 2042
— v. Usherwood	1371, 1689	— v. Payne	879, 1485
— v. Wheeler	61	Freedom, The	1455
— v. Wybrants	1014	Freeland v. Neale	1612
Foster and Lister, <i>Re</i>	1621	Freeman v. Appleyard	822, 826
Fotherby v. Metropolitan Ry	2095	— v. Baker	704
Fothergill's Case	927	— v. Cooke	4
Foulds, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Learoyd	58	— v. Cox	1372
Foulger v. Arding	918	— v. Freeman	1063
— v. Steadman	2249	— v. Gainsford	1323
Foundling Hospital v. Garrett	1696	— v. Pope	2198
Fountain v. Rogers	1674	— v. Read	141, 249, 1294
Fountaine v. Carmarthen Ry	1975	Freer v. Murray	930
Fourth City Bg Socy v. Williams	1933	— v. Rimner	1751
Foveaux, <i>Re</i>	294, 296	Freestone, <i>Ex p.</i>	1438
Fowell v. Franter	1347	Freke v. Calmady, <i>Re</i> Hotchkys	645
Fowkes v. Manchester Insce	52, 412	Freme, <i>Re</i>	1841
Fowle v. Fowle	577	— v. Clement	525
— v. Freeman	1957	French v. Gregory	1723
Fowler, <i>Re</i>	225	— v. Hoey	1619
		Frend v. Dennett	1854, 1856, 1857

TABLE OF CASES.

lix

	Page
Freshfield v. Reed	146
Frewen v. Orr	1941
Friary v. Singleton	131, 132, 1345
Fricker v. Van Grutten	1385
Frid v. Fenton	381
Friedeberg, The	542
Friedlander, Re	698
— v. London Assce	592
Friend, Re	19, 106, 1806
— v. Shaw	1080, 1294
— v. Towers	1248
Frisby, Re	1437
Frith, Re	1814
— v. Frith	1479
— v. Rotherham	494, 1722
Frith & Osborne, Re	1414
Fritz v. Hobson	785
Frogley v. Phillips	1264
Fromant v. Ashley	1257
Frost, Re	391
— v. Bolland	102, 2094
— v. Frost	1441
— v. Williams	18, 829
Fry, Re	937
— v. Chartered Mer. Bank	368
— v. Fry	399, 2142
— v. Lane	764, 2123
— v. Raggio	928, 2257
Fryer, Re	1029, 1182
— v. Bodenham	1323, 2023
— v. Morland	511, 629, 1966
— v. Ranken	1656
Fryman, Re	1352
Fuentes v. Montis	1006
Fulford v. Blatchford	1492
Fulham, The	1787
— v. Goodwin	782
— v. London Co. Co.	573, 1802
— v. Solomon	321
— v. Thanet	202
Fuller, Re	739, 1077
— v. Alford	599
— v. Bishop	1358
— v. Blackpool Co.	574, 940
— v. Chamier	800
— v. Hooper	871, 1412, 2036
— v. Mackay	275, 278
— v. Perryman	798
Fuller and Leathley, Re	643, 1411, 1412
Fullers v. Squire	2272
Fullick v. Evans	1646
Fulwood's Case	803
Furber, Re	1113
— v. Cobb	756, 1143
Furness v. Caterham Ry	2122
— v. Forwood	15, 520
— v. Tennant	84, 1863
Furness Ry v. Cumberland Bg	
Socy	11
— v. Int. Rev.	1939
Furniss v. Mid. Ry	1169
Furnival v. Crew	781
Furnivall v. Grove	1995
— v. Hudson	1674, 1937
Fursdon v. Clogg	24
Furtado & Jeffries, Re	1879
Fusiller, The	177
Fyenoord, The	482

	Page
G., Re	918, 1141
G. v. L.	1831, 2060
Gabay v. Lloyd	1226
Gadd, Re	543
— v. Houghton	741
Gaffee, Re	991
Gage v. Brealey	49
— v. Elsey	812, 1538
Gainsford v. Dunn	1748
Gairloch, The	450
Galatti v. Wakefield	875
Gale v. Burnell	1145
— v. Laurie	1235, 1868, 2174
Gall v. Esdaile	2272
Galland v. Burton	340, 1172
Gallard, Re	964, 1414, 1570, 1739, 1791, 1853
Galley v. Barrington	1399
Galliers v. Rycroft	305
Gallini v. Noble	1215
Gallop and Central Queensland Meat Co	101
Galloway v. London	1948, 1952
— v. Maries	1488
Gally, Re	221
Galsworthy v. Strutt	1105
Galvanized Iron Co v. Westoby	1547, 1863
Galwey, Re	212, 1092, 1996
— v. Barden	250
Gambart v. Ball	408
Gambier v. Lydford	180
Gamble, Re	818
Gambles v. Ocean Insce	524, 2204
Gamboa, Re	862
Game, Re	1715
Gandy v. Gandy	67, 366, 1141, 2180
Ganly v. Dowling	1218
— v. Ledwidge	1164
Gann v. Free Fishers of Whitstable	80
Gannet, The	141
Gapp v. Bond	1867, 2179, 2180
Garby v. Harris	936, 1085
Garcia v. Garcia	514
Gard v. Commrs of Sewers	2016
Garden v. Bruce	1436
Gardiner, Re	1273
— v. Gray	2219
— v. Grout	12
— v. Jewers	1237
— v. Macfarlane	398, 2115
— v. Slater	122
Gardner v. Cowles	2106
— v. Hart	1891
— v. Hodgson's Co	86, 1757
— v. Ingram	522
— v. Lond. C. & Dover Ry	1616, 2122
— v. Mansbridge	2243
— v. Trechmann	866
Garforth v. Esam	1625
Garland, Re	868, 1759
Garment v. Barrs	1907
Garnett, Re	308, 584, 791, 1655, 1962
— v. Backhouse	730
— v. Bradley	957, 1908
— v. Int. Rev.	1703, 1792
Garnett Orme to Hargreaves, Re	2108

	Page		Page
Garrard, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Lewer	100	Gennari, <i>Re</i>	1804
— <i>v.</i> Edge	920	Gent, <i>Re</i>	712
Garratt <i>v.</i> Niblock	179	Gentle <i>v.</i> Faulkner	129, 130, 132, 403
Garret <i>v.</i> Johnson	2045	George, <i>Re</i>	1833, 1717
Garrett <i>v.</i> Marylebone	58	— <i>v.</i> Carpenter	2098
— <i>v.</i> Noble	399	— <i>v.</i> Goldsmith's Insrce	2191
Garrick <i>v.</i> Camden	1277	George Arkle, <i>The</i>	2123
Garrud, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Newitt	1817	Geraldes <i>v.</i> Donison	2229
Garston Ship Co <i>v.</i> Hickie	1248	Gerard, <i>Re</i>	121, 702, 922, 1049, 1054,
Garth <i>v.</i> Cotton	2202	1055, 1085, 1087, 1157, 1675, 1841	
Garton <i>v.</i> Bristol & Exeter Ry	1667, 2128	— <i>v.</i> Clowes	204
— <i>v.</i> G. W. Ry	1550, 2128	— <i>v.</i> Lond. & N. W. Ry	1054
— <i>v.</i> Gregory	120	Gerard and Beecham, <i>Re</i>	1713
Gartsides <i>v.</i> <i>Int. Rev.</i>	1964	Gerhard <i>v.</i> Bates	874
Garvey <i>v.</i> Hibbert	1211, 1303	— <i>v.</i> Montague	932
Gas Float Whitton, <i>The</i>	1786, 1866, 1868,	Germ Milling Co <i>v.</i> Robinson	1668
	2278	German <i>v.</i> Chapman	1555
Gaskell, <i>Re</i>	87	German Date Coffee Co, <i>Re</i>	1034
— <i>v.</i> Harman	1216	Gerring <i>v.</i> Barfield	1308
Gaskin <i>v.</i> Rogers	1076, 1442	Gervis <i>v.</i> Peade	239
Gaslight Co. <i>v.</i> South Metrop Gas		Gery <i>v.</i> Redman	1767
Co	1990	Geswood, <i>Re</i>	7
Gaslight & Coke Co <i>v.</i> Hardy	781	Gether <i>v.</i> Capper	1397, 1594, 1790, 2204
— <i>v.</i> Smith	781	Gethin <i>v.</i> Allen	1076, 1737
Gath <i>v.</i> Howarth	2097	Gianacis, <i>Re</i>	57
— <i>v.</i> Lees	1344	Gibb <i>v.</i> <i>Int. Rev.</i>	405
Gathercole <i>v.</i> Smith	133, 2087, 2089	Gibbins <i>v.</i> Eyden	1918
Gatty <i>v.</i> Field	1961	Gibbon <i>v.</i> Paddington	1411
Gauder <i>v.</i> Dassenaike	49	— <i>v.</i> Phillips	1729
Gaunt <i>v.</i> Finney	1299	Gibbons <i>v.</i> Gibbons	1851
Gauntlet, <i>The</i> , <i>R. v.</i> Elliott	1244	— <i>v.</i> Hickson	1516
Gay <i>v.</i> Cadby	1692	— <i>v.</i> Rule	222
Gayford <i>v.</i> Chouler	2243	— <i>v.</i> Vouillon	1214
— <i>v.</i> Moffatt	2225	Gibbs, <i>Re</i>	478, 646
Gayner <i>v.</i> Sunderland	772	— <i>v.</i> Barrow	323
Gazard <i>v.</i> Cooke	2007	— <i>v.</i> G. W. Ry	291
Gaze, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Lane	705	— <i>v.</i> Lawrence	823
Geach <i>v.</i> Ingall	62, 418, 1923	— <i>v.</i> Messer	712, 1590
Geake <i>v.</i> Ross	500, 1981	— <i>v.</i> Rumsey	1470, 2146
Gearns <i>v.</i> Baker	902	Giblin <i>v.</i> McMullen	840
Geary <i>v.</i> Physic	2277	Gilney <i>v.</i> Clayton	55
Geaves <i>v.</i> Price	1901	Gibraltar Sanitary Commrs <i>v.</i> Orfila	397,
Gebhardt <i>v.</i> Saunders	1361		2182
Gedge <i>v.</i> Royal Ex. Assrce	887	Gibson, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Lamb	1291
Gedye <i>v.</i> Commrs of Works	1515	—, <i>Re</i>	1237
Gee, <i>Re</i>	1839, 1345	— <i>v.</i> Barton	1153, 2283
— <i>v.</i> Bell	497	— <i>v.</i> Brand	1159
— <i>v.</i> Liddell	1997	— <i>v.</i> Clark	2190
Geen <i>v.</i> Newington	571	— <i>v.</i> Doey or Doeg	2208
Geiger <i>v.</i> Filor	2231	— <i>v.</i> Fisher	1451
Geipel <i>v.</i> Smith	1746	— <i>v.</i> Hammersmith Ry	734, 1159
Gell <i>v.</i> Burgess	419	— <i>v.</i> Ireson	1616
— <i>v.</i> Watson	1228	— <i>v.</i> King	891, 1566
Gem, <i>Ex p.</i>	1803	— <i>v.</i> Kirk	642, 1410
Gemma, <i>The</i>	773	— <i>v.</i> Muskeitt	202
General Assrce <i>v.</i> Worsley	522	— <i>v.</i> Preston	878
General Estates Co, <i>Re</i>	1261	— <i>v.</i> Small	1803
General Ex. Bank, <i>Re</i>	1097	— <i>v.</i> Sturge	497
General Horticultural Co, <i>Re</i>	1916	Gibson & Co, <i>Re</i>	1016
General Insrce Trieste <i>v.</i> Cory	2130	Gieve, <i>Re</i>	798
— <i>v.</i> Royal Exchange Assrce	153,	Gifford <i>v.</i> Willoughby Co	737
	1764, 1968	— <i>v.</i> Yarborough	914
General Share Co <i>v.</i> Wetley Co	1107	Gifford & Bury, <i>Re</i>	1856
General Steam Nav. Co <i>v.</i> British &		Gilbart <i>v.</i> Wandsworth	805, 2168
Col. Steam Nav. Co	1245, 1509	Gilbert, <i>Re</i>	1750, 1755, 1983
— <i>v.</i> Hedley	441	— <i>v.</i> Boorman	2068
— <i>v.</i> Slipper	1778	— <i>v.</i> Lewis	1828, 1900
Generous, <i>The</i>	1981	— <i>v.</i> Tomison	800

TABLE OF CASES.

lxi

	Page
Gilbertson v. Gilbertson	2037
Giles, <i>Re</i>	99, 717, 1750
— v. Grover	559
— v. Hooper	1709
— v. Jones	1234, 2071
— v. Melsom	63, 1896, 1918
— v. The Cynthia	773
— v. Walker	1300
Gill v. Bagshaw	197
— v. Barrett	2044
— v. Continental Gas Co	335, 931
— v. Shelley	303
Gillam v. Arkwright	1975
— v. Taylor	695, 1607
Gillespie v. Cheney	119, 120
— v. Winberg	878
Gillett v. Green	911
Gilliat v. Gilliat	1730
Gillibrand, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Walker	1350
Gillingham v. Beddow	828
— v. Walker	880
Gillmore v. Shooter	224
Gillooley v. Plunkett	872
Gilman v. Crowley	1702
— v. Elton	1616
Gilmore, <i>Ex p.</i>	1111
Gilmour v. Maproit	1615
Gilpin v. Rendle	1923
Gilroy v. Price	1810
Ginesi v. Cooper	827
Ginger, <i>Re</i>	376
Gipps v. Gipps	374
Giraud v. Richmond	2285
Girdlestone v. Brighton Aquarium	481
— v. Doe	1340
Girvin v. Grepe	1876
Gisborne v. Gisborne	543
Gisbourne v. Hurst	1616
Gittings v. McI Dermott	862
Given v. Massey	395
Gjers, <i>Re</i>	1316
Gladling v. Yapp	1040
Gladstone, <i>Re</i>	95
— v. Padwick	82, 1822
Glaholm v. Hays	1657, 2203
— v. Rowntree	1749
Glanystwyth, The	390, 2033, 2099
Glasbrook v. Owen	636
Glasgow v. Farie	1201, 1202, 1203, 1204
— v. Glasgow & S. W. Ry	1342
— v. Glasgow Tramway Co	670
— v. Inl. Revenue	591
— v. M'Ewan	874
Glasgow Packet, The	1098
Glasgow Tailors v. Inl. Rev.	295
Glasgow Union Ry v. Caledonian Ry	1985
Glazier v. Foyster	723, 1810
— v. Rolls	142, 257, 1079, 1266
Glassington v. Rawlins	778, 1224
Gleadov v. Leatham	484
Gleaves v. Parfitt	2186
Gledhill v. Crowther	1032
— v. Hunter	1687
Gledstones v. Allen	2201
— v. Royal Ex. Assrce	1127
Glen v. Fulham	1015
— v. Lewis	75

	Page
Glendevon, The	518, 1461
Glenfruin, The	460, 1809
Glenhall v. Barnard	1882
Glenogle, The	1787
Glenlivet, The	234, 1868, 1945
Glennie v. Delmar	264
— v. Glennie	374
Glenny, <i>Re</i>	889
Glenochil, The	1152, 1246
Glenton & Saunders, <i>Re</i>	2144
Glory Paper Mills, <i>Re</i>	931
Glossop v. Heaton	1154
— v. Spindler	1170
Gloster v. Murphy	918, 2015
Gloucester Bk v. Rudry	815, 829
Glover, <i>Re</i>	1881
— v. Andrew	2263
— v. Chancellor	604
— v. Coleman	25, 1275
— v. Halkett	653, 1699
— v. L. & S. W. Ry	814
Glubb, <i>Re</i>	2201
Gluckstein v. Barnes	1811
Glyn v. E. & W. India Dock Co	17, 183
Glynn v. Margetson	524, 808, 1094, 1297, 1628
Gnat v. Laurence	1859
Goblet v. Beechey	1030
Goddard's Case	486
Goddard v. Carlisle	2125
— v. Smith	1282, 2258
Goddart v. Haselfoot	1682
Godden v. Corsten	1918
Godefroy v. Dalton	1891
Godfrey's Case	78
Godfrey, <i>Re</i>	985
— v. Davis	303
— v. George	621
— v. Poole	1821
— v. Watson	1034
Godson v. Sanctuary	462, 779
Godwin v. Brind	2095
— v. Francis	1289
— v. Schwepes	808
— v. Walker	127, 1439
Goetz, <i>Re</i>	876, 449, 1519
Gold v. Turner	276
Gold and Norton, <i>Re</i>	94
Gold Co, <i>Re</i>	362, 1033
Gold Ores Co v. Parr	1106
Golding v. La Sainte Union	745, 1827
— v. Wharton Co	1842
Goldring, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Harper	1809
Goldschmidt v. Whitmore	168
Goldshede v. Swan	45, 1222
Goldsmid, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Taylor	484
—, <i>Re</i> , Mocatta v. A-G.	759
— v. Hampton	1818
Goldsmith v. Slattery	1338
Goldstein v. Foss	920
— v. Vaughan	2085
Goldstraw v. Duckworth	1575
Goldstrom v. Tallerman	1143
Gonne v. Cook	1349
Gonty v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	1170
Gooch's Case	2195
Gooch, <i>Re</i>	9
— v. Clutterbuck	780, 957

	Page		Page
Gooch v. Gooch	340, 367, 851	Gorcley, <i>Ex p.</i>	896
Good v. Good	742	Gorgier v. Mieville	1261
— v. Isaacs	450, 2161	Gorman, <i>Ex p.</i>	856
— v. Lickorish, <i>Re</i> Bullock	101, 183	Gorringe v. Irwell Works	478
— v. Lond. S. S. Owners' Assn	920, 1246	Gorriassen's Case	1401
— v. Walker 171, 882, 1262, 2030, 2089	1264	Gorriassen v. Perrin	160, 1297
Goodall, <i>Re</i>	1154	Gorsedd S. S. Co v. Forbes	440
Goodbody & Co and Balfour & Co, <i>Re</i>	797	Gorslett v. Harris	263
Goodburn v. Marley	867	Gorton v. Bristol & Exeter Ry	2060
Goode v. Goode	24	Gosden v. Dotterill	669, 1216
Goodenough, <i>Re</i>	447	Gosling, <i>Re</i>	1877
Goodhand v. Ayscough	214, 978	— v. Brown	2179
Goodhew v. Williams	1654	— v. Green	1125
Goodier v. Edmunds	1462	— v. Newton	1632
Goodlad v. Burnett	1237, 1296, 1940	— v. Woolf	1073
Goodlock v. Cousins	1782	Goslings v. Blake	2285
Goodman, <i>Re</i>	305, 1278, 1945	Goss v. Nelson	2234
— v. De Beauvoir	1854	— v. Sharpe	1166
— v. Griffiths	166	Gossain v. Gossain	80
— v. Robinson	1309	Gosset, <i>Re</i>	47
— v. Saltash	727	Gossett v. Campbell	716
Goodright v. Moses	1621	Gough, <i>Ex p.</i>	825
— v. Straphan	499	— v. Everard	1510
Goodright d. Drewry v. Barron	772	— v. Gough	517, 1060, 1182
— d. Hall v. Richardson	1347	Gould, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Salmon & Woods	116, 1868
— d. Thompson v. Saul	169	—, <i>Re</i>	478
— d. Walker v. Davids	2208	— v. Bacup	1557
Goodson's Case, <i>Re</i> Alexandra Palace	822	— v. Haynes	1438
Goodtitle v. Billington	1708	— v. Sharpington Syndicate	62, 250, 625, 2114
— v. Herring	861, 802	Gouldsworth v. Knights	177
— v. Otway	533	Gourlay, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Abbott	1816
— v. Paul	700	Goutard v. Carr	650
— v. Southern	700, 1312, 1839	Gover v. Davis	648, 1583, 2040
Goodwin, <i>Re</i>	304, 1841, 1906	Governments Stock Co, <i>Re</i>	263, 401, 605, 1136, 1626
— v. Roberts	1065, 1802	— v. Manilla Ry	788
— v. Sheffield	1432	Gowan v. Wright	2198
Goodwyn v. Cheveley	1664	Gower v. Gower	933
Goodyear v. Weymouth	374	— v. Mainwaring	778
Gould v. Teague	1818	Gower's-Walk Schools v. Lond., Tilbury & Southend Ry	975, 1793
Goolden v. Thames Conservators	172	Gozzett v. Maldon	1272
Gopeekishen, &c v. Brindabunchunder, &c	323	Grace v. Bishop	433
Gophr Co v. Wood	999	— v. Clinch	754, 911
Gordon, <i>Ex p.</i>	121	— v. Newman	205
—, <i>Re</i>	589, 983, 1816	Graff v. Evans	1782
— v. Atkinson	593, 1741	Grafftey v. Humpage	664, 792
— v. Cann	1984	Grafton v. Armitage	826
— v. Duff	1929	— v. Watson	1800
— v. Gordon	125, 374, 443, 1238	Graham v. Barras	1656, 1779
— v. G. W. Ry	520, 2245	— v. Connell	1603
— v. Harper	2100	— v. Ewart	2, 902
— v. Jennings	1833, 2205	— v. Furber	891
— v. London City Bank	1436	— v. Graham	1034
— v. Potter	1223, 2206	— v. Lee	66, 145, 2088
— v. Rae	1286	— v. Londonderry	1400
— v. Rutherford	1574	— v. Newcastle-upon-Tyne	1341, 2147
— v. St. Mary, Abbotts	1411	— v. Robinson	1446, 1758
— v. Street	590	Grahame, <i>Re</i>	1209
— v. Williamson	1654	— v. Grahame	45
— v. Woodford	2050, 2057, 2217	Grainge v. Wilberforce	998
Gore v. Comms for English Fisheries	731	Grainger, <i>Re</i>	1738
— v. Lloyd	1566	— v. Aynsley	394, 551, 2269
— v. McDermott	728, 1055	— v. Gough	56, 265, 666, 685, 746, 1732, 2078, 2079, 2257
		— v. Martin	2174

TABLE OF CASES.

lxiii

	Page		Page
Grand Canal Co v. M'Namee . . .	287	Great Kruger Co, <i>Re</i>	1038
Grand Junc. Canal Co v. Petty . .	1613,	Great Marlow Case	1735
1627, 2075		G. N. Ry v. Coal Co-operative Socy	354,
— v. Shugar	1965	1898	
Grand Junc. W. W. Co v. Brentford	721,	— v. Great Central Ry	563, 960
1726		— v. Inl. Rev.	404, 656, 1703, 1718,
— v. Davies	87, 564, 2030	1781	
— v. Hampton	1792	— v. Lurgan	22
Grand Union Canal Co v. Ashby . .	350	— v. Palmer	1819, 1981
Grange v. Silcock	272	— v. Shepherd	1473
Granger v. Aynsley	394, 551, 2269	— v. South Yorkshire Ry	2070
— v. Dent	1657	— v. Tahourdin	1645
— v. George	2100	— v. Winder	1445
Grant, <i>Re</i>	2107	G. N. Salt Works, <i>Re</i>	1642
— v. Anderson	264, 398, 1489	Great Pacific, <i>The</i>	1127
— v. Banque Franco-Egyptienne	1910	Great Ship Co, <i>Re</i>	1630
— v. Coverdale	521, 1112	G. W. Coal Co, <i>Re</i>	1325
— v. Da Costa	2178	G. W. Ry v. Bagge	379
— v. Dyer	1848	— v. Ballie	412, 2138
— v. Easton	471, 1107	— v. Bennett	360
— v. Ellis	645, 935, 1684, 1711, 2062	— v. Bishop	1801, 1349
— v. Gould	1167	— v. Blower	2187
— v. Grant	1284	— v. Bunch	1478
— v. Gunner	347	— v. Central Wales Ry	874, 684, 1728
— v. Hulton	837	— v. Edwards	1473
— v. Kavanagh	1308	— v. Halesowen Ry	1144, 1728, 1896
— v. Langston	143, 560, 893, 895,	— v. Inl. Rev.	404
1873, 1902, 1948		— v. London & County Bank	451, 1287
— v. Lynam	695, 1701	— v. McCarthy	1090, 1067
— v. Maddox	1222, 2228, 2283	— v. May	1728, 1984, 2184
— v. Munt	491	— v. Ry Commrs	658, 683
— v. Mussett	1219, 1938	— v. Rous	2052
— v. Norway	1634	— v. Sutton	1101, 1788, 1789
— v. Paxton	757	— v. Swindon Ry	595, 711, 869, 870,
— v. Shaw	881, 990	1054, 2029	
— v. Thompson	1140	Great Wheal Polgooth Co, <i>Re</i> . .	1325,
— v. Winbolt	1021	1677	
Gratton, <i>Re</i>	2137	Great Yarmouth v. Groom	1928
Graver v. Temple	7	Greated v. Greated	1348
Graves, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Walker	58, 1479	Greater Lond. Property Co v. Foot	1849
— v. Ashford	408, 1240, 1593	Greathead v. Morley	770
— v. Colby	2059	Greatorex v. Shackie	1343
— v. Graves	514	Greaves, <i>Re</i>	1053, 1511, 1513, 2235
— v. Hicks	1952	— <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Whitton	479
Gray, <i>Re</i>	470, 1221, 1277	— v. Simpson	860, 862
— v. Carr	465	— v. Wilson	981
— v. Cook	1041	Grece v. Hunt	114
— v. Cookson	2195	Green, <i>Re</i>	86, 278, 598, 856, 1714, 1716
— v. Garman	1346, 2048	— v. Baverstolk	877
— v. Golding	1955	— v. Bolton	1357
— v. Gray	1532	— v. Cresswell	474
— v. Hopper	1371	— v. Davies	152, 1577
— v. Jones	809	— v. Eales	677
— v. Leidemann	655	— v. Elmslie	258
— v. Smith	828, 997, 1770, 2255	— v. Giles	1429
— v. Sylvester	1439	— v. Gosling	1125
Grayburn v. Clarkson	400	— v. Green	623
Graydon, <i>Re</i>	1472, 1772	— v. Irish Independent Co	1234
Grayson, <i>Re</i>	1759	— v. Lucas	1567, 1679
— v. Atkinson	2020	— v. Marsden	694, 1580, 1533
Grayston, <i>Re</i>	1858	— v. Marsh	148, 487
Great Britain S. S. Assn v. Wyllie	137	— v. Mephram	1384, 1408
Great Central Ry v. Metrop Ry . .	1616	— v. Paterson	549, 816, 1621
Great E. Ry v. Hackney	894, 953, 1388,	— v. Penzance	273, 598, 856
1889		— v. Price	1105
Great Indian Peninsular Ry v.		— v. Sevin	1499
Saunders	683, 1413	— v. Thompson	2110
— v. Turnbull	1128	— v. Tribe	2250

	Page
Green v. Wood	1016, 1349
— v. Young	1746
Greenaway v. Adams	128, 502, 1888, 2118
— v. Hart	184, 866
Greenbirt v. Smce	611
Greene, <i>Re</i>	1544
— v. Gordon	806
— v. Greene	1531, 1533
— v. Thornton	1382
Greenham v. Child	1733
Greenock & Wemyss Bay Ry v. Caledonian Ry	757, 1647, 2053
Greenough v. Eccles	49
Greenslade v. Darby	1461, 1687, 2186
— v. Tapscott	129, 1314, 2119
Greenway v. Greenway	1349
Greenwell v. Howell	1465, 1605
— v. Low Beechburn Co	278
Greenwich Co. Co. Registrar, <i>Re</i>	1724
Greenwood, <i>Re</i>	181, 1277, 1821
— v. Briggs	1026
— v. Hornsey	13, 2046
— v. Leather Shod Wheel Co	1290,
— v. Sutcliffe	2144, 2208
Greer, <i>Re</i>	21, 2118
— v. Young	214
Gregg v. Coates	1685
— v. Smith	1732
Gregory's Case	1442
Gregory v. Henderson	427
— v. Tuffs	1459
— v. W. Mid. Ry	1603
Gregson, <i>Re</i>	1667
— v. Watson	1998
Grehan, <i>Re</i>	578
Greig v. Bendeno	822
— v. Martin	126
Grendit v. Baker	197
Grenfell v. Girdlestone	499
— v. Int. Rev.	24
Gresham Assrce v. Bishop	1016
— v. Styles	1679
Gretton v. Haward	1578
Greville v. Browne	865
Greville-Nugent v. Mackenzie	291, 1743
Grey, <i>Re</i>	1840, 1712,
— v. A-G.	1772
— v. Curtice	92, 305, 2067
— v. Friar	1426
— v. Jenkins	857, 404, 1538
— v. Pearson	853
Grey's Brewery, <i>Re</i>	629
Gribbin v. Kirker	992, 1349
Grier v. Grier	1562
Griesley's Case	1825
Grieve v. Grieve	1391, 1840
Grieves v. Rawley	1639
Griffin, <i>Re</i>	306
— v. Taylor	223, 1263
Griffith, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Wilcoxon	286, 239, 263, 812, 1283
—, <i>Re</i>	502
—, <i>Re</i> Carr v. Griffith	2190
— v. Hodges	840, 560, 1910
— v. Hughes	1602, 2084
— v. Paget	1995
— v. Selby	940, 985

	Page
Griffiths, <i>Re</i>	629
— v. Evan	694, 1248, 1580
— v. Gale	524
— v. Griffiths	147
— v. Hatchard	1062
— v. Lond. & St. K. Dock Co	1171
— v. Mortimer	2000
— v. Rigby	2280
— v. Taylor	758, 912
Grigby v. Cox	2125
Grigg v. National Guardian Co	136, 193, 499
Grill v. General Iron Screw Collier Co	167, 839, 1259, 1454, 2244
Grimby v. Ackroyd	276
Grimes, <i>Ex p.</i>	1691, 1889
Grimman v. Legge	1995
Grimshaw, <i>Re</i>	2236
Grimston v. Turner	914
Grimwade, <i>Ex p.</i>	716
Grindell v. Brendon	2069
— v. Godmond	1250
Grindey, <i>Re</i>	1008, 1673
Grissell v. Robinscn	416
Grizewood v. Blane	2058
Groom, <i>Re</i>	2037
— v. Cheesewright	1686
Grossmith, <i>Re</i>	697
Grosvenor v. Hampstead Junct. Ry	895
Groux Co v. Cooper	2047
Grove, <i>Re</i>	566, 1278, 1945
— v. Dubois	495
— v. Marshall	1014
Groves v. Volkart	1057
— v. Wright	382
Gruffy v. Pindar	2050
Grundy, <i>Re</i>	415, 1910, 1969
Gryffyth v. Jenkins	1031
Gryll, <i>Re</i>	1062
Guaglieni v. Matthews	1603
Gude v. Mumford	321
Gue, <i>Re</i>	1264
Guerin, <i>Re</i>	1241
Guest v. Caldicott	2245
— v. Poole, &c, Ry	860, 1631
Gugen v. Sampson	222, 1190
Guidot v. Guidot	1058
Guild v. Conrad	91, 967
Guilmette v. Mossop	1359
Guinness, <i>Re</i>	641
Guitarman, <i>Re</i>	1590
Guldfaxe, The	455
Gullan v. Grove	1244
Gully v. Davis	1658
— v. Exeter	2028
— v. Smith	1307, 1308
Gummoe v. Howes	865
Gundry, <i>Re</i>	179, 1840
— v. Pinniger	1278
Gunn v. Roberts	1261
Gunning v. Gunning	1181
Gunnstad v. Price	166
Gunter v. Metrop Police	1597, 1763
Gurney, <i>Re</i>	1004
— v. Gurney	1077
Gurr v. Scudds	1699
Guthrie v. Fisk	1971, 1979
— v. Walrond	645, 924
Gutteridge v. Munyard	1820, 1719

TABLE OF CASES.

lxv

	Page
Guy v. Churchill	287, 1686
Guyer v. The Queen	795, 2007
Gwilliam v. Twist	1257
Gwillim v. Daniel	1796
— v. Gwillim	24
Gwynne v. Davy	488
— v. Knight	870
— v. Muddock	880
Gye v. Felton	2194, 2196
Gyett v. Williams	525
Gyngall, <i>Re</i>	2230

H.

HABERDASHERS' Co, <i>Ex p.</i>	10
Habergham v. Ridehalgh	1860
Hack v. Lond. Prov. Bg Socy	551
Hackney v. G. E. Ry	212
Haddan, <i>Re</i>	1491
Haddock v. Humphrey	2057, 2232
Haddon v. Haddon	586
Haden, <i>Re</i>	61
Hadfield's Case	33
Hadfield v. Liverpool	600, 2161
Hadgraft v. Hewitt	1414, 2099
Hadleigh Castle Co, <i>Re</i>	302
Hadley v. Beedom	131, 808
— v. Clarke	612
— v. Hadley	1435, 1817, 2079
— v. Perks	224, 868
Haford Hotel Co, <i>Re</i>	76
Hagen, <i>Re</i>	1370
Haggar v. Neatby	1847
Haggin v. Comptoir d'Escompte	264,
	411, 1327, 1734
Hahn v. Corbett	258
Haig v. Swiney	561
Haigh, <i>Re</i>	538
— v. Brooks	45, 378
— v. Royal Mail Steam Packet	
Co	456, 1127
— v. Sheffield	909, 1487
Hailes v. Marks	1688
Haines v. Burnett	2157
— v. Welch	701, 1683
Hale, <i>Re</i>	1487, 1910
— v. Hale	1111, 2183
Hales v. L. & N. W. Ry	1664
Haley v. Hammersley	637, 1200
Halford v. Halford	2036
— v. Kymer	994, 998
Halhead v. Young	1570
Halifax Banking Co v. Gledhill	1624
Halifax Commercial Bk and Wood, <i>Re</i>	907
Hall, <i>Ex p.</i>	162
—, <i>Re</i>	803, 882, 865, 1014, 1095, 1264,
	1354, 1447, 1532
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Close</i>	192, 198, 2088
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Locke</i>	1816
— v. Barrows	605
— v. Box	1873
— v. Brand	2097
— v. Bristol	456
— v. Byron	346
— v. Comfort	148, 671, 1294
— v. Cox	1128
— v. Derby	1602

Hall v. Ewin	181, 1460, 1774
— v. Fisher	700
— v. Franklin	2079
— v. Hall	267, 444, 525, 559, 603, 604,
	1583, 1890
— v. London Brewery	503
— v. L. B. & S. Ry	405, 431, 679, 944,
	1425, 1672
— v. May	132
— v. Metcalfe	1313, 2023
— v. Norfolk	278
— v. Nottingham	449
— v. Pritchett	290, 472
— v. Reid	2098
— v. Richardson	2243
— v. Robertson	2137
— v. Smallpiece	227, 1954
— v. Smith	905
— v. Snowden	562
— v. Thomas	680
— v. Wallace	203, 661
— v. Warren	1779
— v. Wright	29
Hall to Sutton, <i>Re</i>	230
Hallen v. Runder	826, 997
Hallett, <i>Re</i>	229, 1264, 1814
Hallifax v. Wilson	1432
Halligan v. Ganly	1089
Halpin, <i>Re</i>	1991
Halsey's Case	2064
Halsey v. Brotherhood	2080
— v. Hales	707, 1821
Halton v. Cove	2169
— v. Foster	927, 1277, 2137
Haly, <i>Re</i>	546
Hambleton, <i>Re</i>	528
Hambro v. Hambro	1718
Hamer, <i>Ex p.</i>	477
— v. Sharp	1567
Hames v. Hames	1387
Hamilton's Case	792
Hamilton, <i>Re</i>	882, 1630, 1631, 1632
— v. Bass	323
— v. Brogden	940, 995
— v. Buckmaster	333
— v. Chaine	2103
— v. Dunlop	1093
— v. Foot	1737
— v. Graham	1990
— v. Hamilton	7, 586, 1021
— v. Lloyd	117, 477
— v. Mer. Mar Insrce	1576
— v. Musgrove	695
— v. Pandorf	14, 1453, 1454
— v. Paton	1830
— v. St. George, Hanover Sq.	283
Hamilton and Casey, <i>Re</i>	706
Hamilton and Sharpe, <i>Re</i>	886
Hamington v. Rydear	753
Hamlet, <i>Re</i>	1110
—, <i>Re, Stephen v. Cunningham</i>	1075
Hamlyn v. Bettely	80, 1296, 2108
— v. Crown Insrce	16, 677, 1182
— v. Wood	1901
Hammersley, <i>Re</i>	603, 899, 1367, 1507
Hammersmith Ry v. Brand	974
Hammerton v. Honey	449
Hammond, <i>Ex p.</i>	799, 1163

	Page		Page
Hammond v. Hill	1711	Hardwick v. Brown	930
— v. Hocking	1143	— v. Hardwick	700
— v. Malcolm	828	— v. Thurston	2137
— v. Mather	758	Hardy, <i>Re</i>	912, 937
— v. Reid	523	— v. Bern	1175
— v. Smith	6	— v. Fetherstonhaugh	650
Hammond and Waterton, <i>Re</i>	112	— v. Fothergill	471, 690, 1090
Hamond v. Jethro	1189	— v. Ryle	1885, 2058
Hampden v. Buckinghamshire	993	Hare v. Barstow	1200
— v. Wallis	1372	— v. Burges	1710
— v. Walsh	509	— v. Copland	1626
Hampshire v. Wickens 2153, 2154, 2155, 2157, 2158		— v. Henty	1664
Hampstead v. Hoopel	1272, 1431, 1949	— v. Putney	181
Hampton v. Holman	308	Hare and O'More, <i>Re</i>	1887
— v. Southwark Co	1057	Haren v. Archdale	1370
Hanbury v. Jenkins	1846, 2229	Harford v. Lynskey	254, 552
— v. Lovett	1169	Hargreave v. Spink	1164
— v. Tyrrell	872	Hargreaves, <i>Re</i>	183
Hance v. Harding	391, 1622	— v. Dawson	930
Hancock, <i>Re</i>	2241	— v. Diddams	2054
— v. Austin	1712	— v. Hopper	784, 1010
— v. Hancock	1844	Harington v. Moffat	1861
— v. Some	754	Harker, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Tatum	489
Handcock, <i>Re</i>	881, 1014	Harland v. Trigg	1531
Handsworth v. Derrington 1741, 1793, 1849		Harley v. Mitford	805, 1969
— v. Taylor	1849	Harling, <i>Re</i>	1911
Haney, <i>Re</i>	2277	Harlock v. Ashberry	1437, 1687
Hanstaengl v. American Tobacco Co	124, 1568, 1569	Harloe v. Harloe	2087
— v. Baines	1726, 1797	Harman, <i>Re</i>	1238
— v. Empire Palace Co 408, 409, 1726, 2004		— v. Homer	107
Hanstaengl Art Co v. Holloway	1568	— v. Johnson	1803
Hankow, The	1414	— v. Owden	1334
Hanks v. Bridgman	497, 1439	— v. Richards	435
Hanna, The	1424, 2083	— v. Vaux	1943
Hannam, <i>Re</i>	1860	Harmann v. Powell	50
Hannan v. Power	24	Harmer v. Cornelius	1891, 1892
Hannay, <i>Re</i>	697	Harmon v. Park	368, 1752
Hannington v. True	1918	Harms v. Parsons	1160
Hanrahan v. Limerick S. S. Co	2268	Harnett v. Vyse	817
Hanrott v. Evans	1062	Harold v. Daly	188
Hansen v. Harrold	282, 2201	Harper, <i>Ex p.</i>	375, 1959
Hanson, <i>Re</i>	554, 697	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Goldring	1309
— v. Armitage	12	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Tait	93
— v. Graham	2234	— v. Granville-Smith	1784
Hanway v. Boulthbee	758, 775, 910	— v. McCarthy	462, 2267
Harbin v. Darby	1570	— v. Marcks	565
Harborne Ry v. Lond. & N. W. Ry 1931		— v. Morley	322
Harbottle v. Terry	2098	— v. Williams	284
Harburg Co v. Martin	842	Harper Co v. Wright Co	1269, 1309
Hardacre v. Nash	1076	Harper and G. E. Ry, <i>Re</i>	875, 1959
Hardcastle v. Bielby 71, 1047, 1068, 1281		Harrington v. Harrington	1897
— v. Hardcastle	2143	— v. Pole	1241, 2040
— v. Jones	615, 1551	— v. Ramsay	1849
Harcourt, <i>Ex p.</i>	1833	Harris, <i>Ex p.</i>	172, 2290
Harden Co, <i>Re</i>	697	—, <i>Re</i>	696, 995, 996, 1655, 1991
Harding v. Glyn	695, 1531, 1701	—, <i>Re</i> , Powell v. Goodale	482
— v. Harding	130	— v. Amery	235, 2078
— v. Headington	649	— v. Beavan	1821
— v. Metropolitan Ry	2095	— v. Best-Ryley	615
— v. Stokes	1756	— v. Brisco	297, 1140
— v. Wilson	2226	— v. Cockermonth Ry	2128
Hardley, <i>Re</i>	2107	— v. Darley	819
Hardman v. Johnson	1109	— v. Davis	1348
— v. Maffett	2259	— v. De Pinna	228, 595, 1363
Hardwick, <i>Re</i>	439	— v. Franconia, The	623
		— v. Gamble	1499, 1918
		— v. G. W. R.	1126
		— v. Harris	515, 733, 788, 1661

TABLE OF CASES.

lxvii

	Page		Page
Harris v. Jacobs	1057	Hart v. Middleton	1222, 1223
— v. Jenkins	1171	— v. Standard Mar Insrce	1009
— v. Jenns 221, 711, 1360, 1868,	2253	— v. Swaine	771
— v. Judge	1026	— v. Tribe	1581, 1632, 2241
— v. Loftus	1012, 1013	— v. Tulk	1206
— v. London Co. Co.	1183	— v. Windsor	503, 1039, 1086
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry 399, 1252,	2085	Hartfield v. Rotherfield	1553
— v. Mantle	239	Hartley's Case	390
— v. May	2279	Hartley, <i>Re</i>	805, 1465, 1691, 2283
— v. Mobbs	1808	— v. Allen	733
— v. Newton	1080, 1278	— v. Halse	1210
— v. Nickerson	2202	— v. Hudson 127, 293, 2011, 2012,	2014,
— v. Perkins	440	— v. Maddocks	2015
— v. Phillips	283	— v. Hartnall, <i>Re</i>	1714
— v. Poyner	1715	Hartnall, <i>Re</i>	1902
— v. Rothwell	724	Harton v. Harton	1459
— v. Scaramanga	803	Hartopp v. Hartopp	1585
— v. Slater	1351	Hartshorne v. Nicholson	759
— v. Tubb	816, 1621	Harty v. Davis	1182
— v. Wall	1655	Harvest, <i>The</i>	2071
— v. Warre	1170	Harvey, <i>Re</i>	819, 1465, 2088
Harrison, <i>Exp.</i> , <i>Re</i> Peake 661, 1564,	1713,	— v. Barnard's Inn	1958
—, <i>Re</i> 62, 197, 304, 585, 662, 931,	932,	— v. Broad	72
910, 1011, 1543, 1909, 1910, 2056,	2240,	— v. Brydges	743
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Jay	2252	— v. Facey	1129
— v. Anderston Co	1817	— v. Farnie	623
— v. Barrow in Furness	1270	— v. Harvey	702
— v. Barton	1742	— v. Johnston	1192
— v. Blackburn 824, 1361, 1367,	1470	— v. Lyme Regis	1059
— v. Brough	1023	— v. Municipal Bg Socy	2168
— v. Bush	815	— v. Olliver	416
— v. Carter	1559	Harvie v. S. Devon Ry	895
— v. Cornwall Minerals Ry	-72	Harward v. Frost	1794
— v. Foreman	96	Harwood v. G. N. Ry	92, 726
— v. Good	606	Haseldine, <i>Re</i>	303
— v. Grady	40, 1301	Hasker, <i>Ex p.</i>	273
— v. G. N. Ry	1250	— v. Wood	570, 957
— v. Harrison 895, 942, 1585, 1686,	1803,	Haskins v. Newcomb	359
—, 2065, 2160		Haslam Co v. Hall	1028
— v. Hyde	1226	Haslewood v. Consolidated Co	1143
— v. Mexican Ry	1558	Haslock v. Fergusson	2146
— v. Mid. Ry	1189	Hasluck v. Clark	478, 1477
— v. Muncaster	1640	Hassall v. Lawrence	2257
— v. Paynter	1217	Hasson v. Chambers	590
— v. Rutland	878	Hastelow v. Jackson	509
— v. Southwark, &c, Water Co	1299	Hastie, <i>Re</i>	804
— v. Symons	1013	Hastings, <i>Re</i> 433, 434, 661, 662,	1814, 1915
— v. Taylor	1269	— v. Hastings	933
— v. Wardle	1591	— v. N. E. Ry	81, 951, 1073, 2027
— v. Whitaker	616	— v. Pearson	1188
Harrison and Bottomley, <i>Re</i>	498	— v. St. James, Clerkenwell	2237
Harrison and Ingram, <i>Re</i>	1844	— v. Whitley	140
Harrod v. Harrod	2142	Haswell v. Haswell	515, 1670
— v. Worship	93	Hatch v. Hatch	1276
Harrold v. Watney	1300	Hatfield v. Phillips	1006
Harrop v. Bayley	57	Hatter v. Ash	778
— v. Ossett	31, 1620	Hatton v. Harris	16
Harrower v. Hutchinson	361, 524, 1509	— v. Haywood	497
Harrowing S. S. Co v. Toohey	2089	— v. Kean	149
Hart v. Aldridge	1026	— v. Treeby	261
— v. Alexander	1867	Haughton v. Empire Mar Insrce	140
— v. Baxendale	1886	Havelock v. Hancill	168, 1066
— v. Beard	1408	— v. Rockwood	1049
— v. Bush	12	Haven Co, <i>Re</i>	1034
— v. Hart	1446, 2154, 2155, 2160	Haverington's Case	753
— v. Holmes	2238	Haviland v. Haviland	514
		Hawes v. Draeger	169
		— v. Hawes	1759

	Page		Page
Hawes v. Leader	2198	Hazle, <i>Re</i>	2025
— v. S. E. Ry	1461	Heach v. Prichard	800
Hawke, <i>Re, Ex p. Scott</i>	114	Head v. Head	169
— v. Brear	650	Head and Macdonald, <i>Re</i>	538
— v. Corri	1018	Healey v. Batley	878
— v. Dunn	1487	— v. Storey	1025
Hawkes v. Hubback	991	— v. Thames Valley Ry	1242
Hawkings v. Newman	134	Healy v. Healy	1779
Hawkins, <i>Re</i>	475, 528	Heap v. Day	1439
— v. Bridgwater Jus.	1183	— v. Hartley	836, 1586
— v. Gathercole	50, 1909	Heaphy, <i>Re</i>	213, 1001
— v. Hawkins	367, 476, 528	Heard v. Heard	389, 516
— v. Rutter	595, 2063	— v. Holman	458, 1868
— v. Walrond	187, 1624	Hearle v. Hicks	1865
Hawkesley v. Outram	1625, 1783	Hearn v. Baker	1998
Hawksworth v. Chaffey	1958	— v. L. & S. W. Ry	1126
— v. Hawksworth	1348	Hearne v. Edmunds	1944
Hawley v. Simpson	1384	— v. Garton	1047
Haworth v. Ormerod	1591	Hearson v. Churchill	208
Hawtayne v. Bourne	1256	Heartley v. Banks	1823, 2023
Hawthorn v. Newcastle Ry	984, 2149	Heasman v. Pearse	1014, 1969, 2044, 2045
— v. Shedden	805, 806	Heath v. Burder	49
Hay, <i>Re</i>	398	— v. Crealock	628, 1821
— v. Goldsmidt	69	— v. Hall	1525
— v. Northcote	1165	— v. Heape	292
— v. Perth	1265	— v. Milward	328
— v. Swedish, &c., Ry	1212	— v. Pugh	319, 722, 744, 1687
— v. Tower Justices	406, 707, 768	— v. Rollason	517, 1269, 1430
— v. Trinity House	1424	— v. Smith	92
Haycraft Co., <i>Re</i>	535	Heathcote, <i>Re</i>	2172
Hayden v. Tiverton	32	Heathe v. Heathe	1862
Haydon v. Rose	1482	Heather v. Webb	935
— v. Taylor	944, 2252	Heathfield S. S. Co v. Rodenacher	280
Haydon Bridge School, <i>Re</i>	535	Heatley v. Newton	1133
Hayes, <i>Re</i>	1161, 1914	Heawood v. Bone	1122
— v. Alliance Assce	1840	Hebbert v. Purchas	1858, 2153, 2184, 2205
— v. Bickerstaffe	1640	Hebblethwaite v. Peever	1027
— v. Dexter	672	Hecla Foundry Co v. Walker	968
— v. Hayes	68	Hecquard, <i>Re</i>	591
— v. Stephenson	2135	Hedderwick v. Griffin	205
Hayes Common Conservators v. Bromley	1178	Heddy v. Wheelhouse	2255
Haygarth, <i>Re</i>	175	Heden v. Atlantic Royal Mail Steam Nav. Co	754
Hayle, <i>Re</i>	1405	Hedger v. Steavenson	1762
Hayles v. Pease	1093	Hedges v. Hedges	567
Hayman v. Rugby School	1495	— v. London Docks Co.	2180
Hayn v. Culliford	1246, 1260, 2091	— v. Preston	808, 2196
Hayne v. Burchell	827	Hedgman, <i>Re, Morley v. Croxon</i>	759, 1990
— v. Cummings	865, 429	Hedley, <i>Re</i>	873
— v. Rhodes	1977	— v. Fenwick	1366
Haynes, <i>Re</i>	1312	— v. Pinkney Co	1809
— <i>Re, Ex p. Nat. Mer. Bank</i>	1310, 2103	Heelis v. Blain	83
— v. Barton	49	Hegarty v. Milne	654
— v. Doman	1745	— v. Shine	33, 966
— v. G. W. Ry	2245	Heginbotham, <i>Re</i>	1142
— v. Halliday	109	Heinrich, <i>The</i>	1638, 1746
— v. Haynes	821, 1543	Heitzmann v. Gowenlock	1114
— v. King	386, 989	Helby v. Matthews	240, 1345
Hays v. Bickerstaffe	1434	Hele v. Gilbert	117
Hayward, <i>Re</i>	104, 527, 1750	— v. Ogle	7
— v. Cannington	2109	Helene, <i>The</i>	1069
— v. Horner	1840	Hellawell v. Eastwood	734
— v. James	631, 1678	Hellier v. Casbard	2280
— v. Scott	942, 1575	Helsby, <i>Re</i>	1829, 1836
Haywood, <i>Re</i>	1565	Helslam v. Barnett	590
— v. Brunswick B. Socy	1774		
— v. Silber	1102, 1969, 2154, 2160		

TABLE OF CASES.

lxix

	Page
Hemans v. Hotchkiss Co	1642
Hemingway, <i>Re</i>	1075
Hemp v. Garland	277
Hemsworth Grammar School, <i>Re</i>	535, 580, 629
Henderson, <i>Re</i>	716, 717, 1724
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Lewis	1516
— v. Australian Roy. Mail Steam Co	1857
— v. Bank of Australasia	945, 1920
— v. Comptoir D'Escompte	183, 839, 1261
— v. Eason	1680
— v. Farbridge	67, 608
— v. Hay	346, 2157
— v. Kennicott	629
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1480
— v. Maxwell	204
— v. Shankland	2073
— v. Thorn	1720
Hendon v. Pounce	881, 632
Hendricks v. Australasian Insrce Co	683, 808, 1334
Hendrie, <i>Re</i>	937
Hendriks v. Montagu	2082
Heneage v. Andover	1716
Henfrey v. Henfrey	883
Henley, <i>Re</i>	1402
Henly v. Lyme	1010
Hennessy v. Bray	861, 2108
— v. McCabe	662
Henniker v. Chafy	49
— v. Henniker	405
Henrette v. Booth	893
Henretty v. Hart	1487
Henrich Bjorn, The	1251
Henriques, <i>Re</i>	1412
Henry v. Antrim	71, 1286
— v. Armitage	811, 937, 1856
— v. Ball	1899
— v. G. N. Ry	560
— v. Smith	1027, 1551
Henry Clay Bock & Co, <i>Re</i>	641
Hensley v. White	15
Hensloe's Case	1004
Henslow v. Fawcett	413
Hensman v. Fryer	1918
Henthorn v. Fraser	1087
Henton, <i>Re</i>	237
Henty v. Henty	515
— v. Regina	1471, 1659
Henwood v. Overend	871, 872
Hepburn v. Skirving	1296
Hepworth v. Pickles	2208
Heraud v. Leaf	1521
Herbage Rents Charity, <i>Re</i>	1713, 2035
Herbert, <i>Re</i>	303, 461
— v. Forbes	1724
— v. Herbert	85
— v. McQuade	1573
— v. Reid	1832
Hercules, The	826
Hercyma Copper Co, <i>Re</i>	1632
Hereford Case, <i>R. v.</i> Jones	879
Hereford Waggon Co, <i>Re</i>	890
Heritable Reversionary Co v. Mil- lar	1583
Hermann v. Seneschal	1628

	Page
Hernaman v. Smith	275
Hero, The	1177
Heron v. Donellan	310
— v. Granger	1699
— v. Stokes	1277
Herring v. Barrow, <i>Re</i> Thomson	547
— v. St. Paul's	1029, 2264
Herron v. Rathmines Commrs	523, 1003
Herse v. Dufaux	874
Hersloe's Case	778, 1004
Hertford v. Lowther	648, 824
Hervy v. McLaughlin	1340
Heseltine v. Heseltine	928
— v. Siggers	826
— v. Simmons	491, 2196
Heske v. Samuelson	492
Hesketh v. Lee	931, 1971
Hester v. Hester	237, 2120
Heston and Isleworth v. Grout	175, 570, 1758
Hetherington, <i>Re</i>	553
— v. Groome	926, 1384, 1937
Hetley v. Boyer	542
Hetling and Merton, <i>Re</i>	2244
Heugh v. Chamberlain	612
Heurteloup's Case	724
Hewer, <i>Re</i>	1734, 2101
— v. Cox	1783
Hewett, <i>Re</i>	631
— v. Thompson	1670
Hewitson v. Sherwin	1437
Hewitt, <i>Re</i>	890, 1846
— v. Cory	1988
— v. George	1412
— v. Price	1021, 1614
— v. Taylor	1975
— v. United Marine Insrce	1000
Hewlett v. Allen	1438
Hewlins v. Shippam	594
Hewson and Listowel, <i>Re</i>	502
Hewston v. Phillips	1077
Hext v. Gill	1201, 1202, 1203, 2257
Heyman v. Flewker	56
Heyne, <i>Re</i>	1651
Heys v. Tindall	1892
Heywood v. Heywood	2137
— v. Mallalieu	865
— v. Potter	119
— v. Whitehead	1200
Heyworth v. Hutchinson	1790
— v. Knight	1182
Hibbard v. Lamb	1998
Hibbert v. Acton	227
— v. Hibbert	1264, 1700
Hibblewhite v. M'Morine	486, 2058
Hibernian Bank v. Gilbert	45
Hibon v. Hibon	1193, 1537, 1890
Hick v. Raymond	1664, 1958
— v. Tweedy	1657
Hickey, <i>Re</i>	376, 712
Hickinbotham v. Leach	581
Hickley v. Greenwood	1917
Hickling v. Fair	1011, 1074
Hickman's Case	2070
Hickman v. Birch	846
— v. Isaacs	1320
— v. Maisey	878
Hicks, <i>Ex p.</i>	1983

	Page		Page
Hicks v Dunstable	1310	Hill v. Walker	932, 984
— v. Gardner	1620	— v. Wallasey	897, 1557, 1949
— v. Ross	90	— v. Wilson	1256
— v. Sallit	1156	Hill to Chapman, <i>Re</i>	606, 2000
Hide v. Whistler	2263	Hilliard v. Constable	198
Hides v. Littlejohn	388, 1893	— v. Jennings	432
Higginbottom's Case	122	Hillman, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Pumfrey	1622
Higgins, <i>Re</i>	485	Hills, <i>Ex p.</i>	1585
— v. Dawson	1738	— v. Evans	1845, 1348
— v. Grant	1156	— v. Hills	568
— v. Hall	120	— v. Lond. Gas Co	1845, 1348
— v. Harding	1055	— v. Mesnard	1436
— v. Northwich	114	— v. Renny	714
Higginshaw Mills, <i>Re</i>	1562	— v. Sughrue	918, 2130
Higginson v. Hall	1417	Hilton v. Hopwood	59
— v. Weld	2119	— v. Tucker	198
Higgs' Case	77	Hime v. Dale	1864
High Wycombe v. Thames Conser-		Hinchliffe, <i>Re</i>	666
vators	2247, 2249	— v. Armitstead	670
Higham v. Wright	615, 616	— v. Westwood	1081
Highland Chief, The	486, 577	Hinde, <i>Re</i>	911
Highland Ry v. G. N. of Scotland		— v. Chorlton	707, 2181
Ry	684	— v. Gray	503
— v. Jackson	2070	Hindle v. Taylor	872, 1970
Highmore v. Primrose	2173	Hindmarch, <i>Ex p.</i>	632
Highworth v. Westbury-on-Severn		Hinds, <i>Re</i>	1881
	307, 2240	Hindson v. Ashby	914, 1846
Hilder v. Dexter	2124	Hinks v. Safety Lighting Co	123
Hildesheimer v. Dunn	1398, 1864	Hinton v. Duff	1383
Hildred v. Ingram	1615	— v. Sparkes	1106
Hill, <i>Ex p.</i>	271, 555, 1365	Hipkins v. Birmingham Gas Co	71, 1320, 1490, 1973, 2220
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Bird	1, 1232, 2189, 2201	Hire Purchase Co v. Richens	182
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Darbyshire	755	Hirst v. Halifax	878
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Roberts	1713	— v. Horn	2249
—, <i>Re</i>	35, 1091, 1897	— v. Molesbury	796, 988, 1483
— v. Barge	1174	— v. Williams	798
— v. Broughton	338	His Majesty's Procurator v. Stone	2050
— v. Brown	643, 706, 1583	Hiscock, <i>Re</i>	35
— v. Browning	245, 1422	Hiscox, <i>Re</i>	35
— v. Bullock	734	Hitchcock v. Humfrey	888
— v. Cooper	26, 565	— v. Stretton	1436
— v. Crank	71	Hitching v. Croft	1793
— v. Crook	303, 304, 526, 903, 992, 1166, 1253, 1265	Hitchins v. Brown	1243
— v. E. & W. India Dock Co	488	— v. Morrisson	903, 2240
— v. Edward	1378	Hoad v. Grace	1989
— v. Exeter, Bp of	1621	Hoar v. Loe	712
— v. Fox	1938, 2119	Hoare v. Chambers	1086
— v. Grange	109, 270, 1155, 2068	— v. Hornby	21
— v. Grant, <i>Re</i> Dickson	395, 938, 948	— v. Silverlock	563, 783, 1028, 1152
— v. Hair	572	Hobbs v. Cathie	582
— v. Haire	1909	— v. Dance	1268
— v. Hill	362, 866, 1076, 1532, 1533, 2104	— v. Hudson	1443
— v. London	2146	— v. Knight	2017
— v. Lond. & County Assure	1175	— v. Mid. Ry	89, 40, 1985
— v. Mason	160	— v. Tuthill	1013
— v. Mid Ry	870, 2109	Robert and Stroud's Case	1552
— v. Patten	790, 1377, 1866	Hobgen v. Neale	1859
— v. Potts	657	Hobson, <i>Re</i>	9, 34, 497, 1098, 1822
— v. Priour	2045, 2070	— v. Hull	1984
— v. Rowlands	1291	— v. Middleton	1420, 1460
— v. Scott	994	— v. Tulloch	1555
— v. Smith	1164, 2071	Hoch v. Boor	20
— v. S. Staffordshire Ry	500, 1981	Hochster v. De la Tour	1755
— v. Stawell	24	Hockaday, <i>Re</i>	1296
— v. Thomas	680, 2144	Hockey v. Evans	317
		Hockin v. Cooke	234
		Hocking, <i>Re</i>	307, 571, 1462, 1544

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxi

	Page
Hockley v. Ansah	1525
— v. Mawbey	1011
Hodder v. Williams	1877
Hoddinott v. Home & Colonial Stores	560, 1086
— v. Newton	881, 858, 1796, 1797
Hodges, <i>Re</i>	1814
— v. Grant	1076
— v. Smith	204
Hodgins v. Hancock	463
Hodgkinson, <i>Re</i>	1282, 1755
— v. Crowe	1580, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158
Hodgson, <i>Re</i>	50, 688, 924, 1020, 1025, 1659, 1740
— v. Bell	1871, 1689
— v. Coppard	159
— v. Davies	107, 241
— v. Field	384
— v. Graveling	1004
— v. Jex	603, 1367
— v. Little	213, 729
— v. Sinclair	697
— v. Smithson	1111
Hodgson's School, <i>Re</i>	580, 1704
Hodson v. Baxter	471, 1107
Hodson v. Pare	1031
Hoerter v. Hanover Co	2257
Hoffman v. Marshall	1944
Hogan, <i>Re</i>	280
— v. Byrne	310
— v. Jackson	67, 642, 1470, 1658, 1659, 1706, 1963, 2272
— v. Sterrett	970, 1120, 1236
Hogarth v. Jennings	158
— v. Miller	215, 605
— v. Walker	790
Hogben v. Neale	1013, 1014, 1859
Hogg v. Cook	1254
— v. Jones	33
— v. Scott	1319
— v. Snaith	69
Hoggan v. Esquimalt & Nanaimo Ry	1925
Hoggarth v. Taylor	433
Hoggins v. Gordon	912
Hoghton v. Hoghton	2260
Hohenzollern Co, <i>Re</i>	550
Holborn v. Chertsey	1850, 1735
Holcroft v. Heel	2045
Holden, <i>Ex p.</i>	621, 662
— v. King	57, 274
— v. Ramsbottom	1494
Holder v. Ramsbottom	1494
— v. Taylor	508
Holdfast v. Dowsing	432
Holdsworth v. Dimsdale	2260
Hole v. Chard	338
Holford, <i>Re</i>	1142
— v. Bailey	233, 708, 727, 835, 1235, 1846, 1901
— v. George	732, 1631
— v. Pritchard	558
Holgate v. Jennings	690, 1742
Holgate School, <i>Re</i>	602
Holl v. Hadley	2166
Holland, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Warren	1864
— v. Clark	24
— v. Dickson	1692

	Page
Holland v. Fisher	1011, 1634
— v. Fox	1446
— v. Hagan	1735
— v. Hodgson	1200, 1469
— v. Kensington	1388
— v. King	1345
— v. Lazarus	571, 573, 1849
— v. Northwich	345
— v. Wallen	1268
— v. Wood	1349
Hollands v. Chambers	2023
Holledge's Case	969
Holles v. Carr	429
Holliday v. Wakefield	103, 976, 1054
Hollinrake v. Truswell	298, 410, 1108, 1864, 2064
Hollins v. Fowler	2100
— v. Verney	36, 1002
Hollinsworth, <i>Ex p.</i>	1515
Hollis v. Briscoe	174
— v. Marshall	59
Hollis Hospital, <i>Re</i>	1462
Hollon, <i>Re</i>	996
Holloway, <i>Re</i>	1857
— v. Coester	1836
— v. Holloway	2044
Holman v. Dasiheres	73
— v. Green	1006
— v. Loynes	930
Holmes v. Guy	1563
Holmes, <i>Re</i>	993, 1240, 1625
— v. Clarke	801
— v. G. N. Ry	616
— v. Hoskins	12
— v. Kerrison	142
— v. Lauder	1427
— v. Meynell	93
— v. Millage	940
— v. Milward	701, 1658
— v. Seller	2225
— v. Tutton	194, 1067
Holness v. Mackay	616
Holroyd v. Gwynne	591
— v. Marshall	1760
Holt, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Daintrey	2261
Holt, <i>Re</i>	215, 555, 699, 753, 959, 2101, 2264
— v. Collyer	65, 173, 174
— v. Frederick	47
— v. Gas Light and Coke Co	2047
— v. Scholefield	754
Holby v. Hodgson	1028
Holton, <i>Re</i>	550
Holyday v. Morgan	1907
Holyland v. Lewin	524, 525
Holywell v. Halkyn Drainage Co	659, 871
Homann, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Vining	640, 1516
Homborg, <i>Ex p.</i>	1833
Home v. Booth	1704
Home Marine Insance v. Smith	1340, 1894
Homer v. Homer	139, 1812
— v. Taunton	2100
Honan v. Vereker	541
Hone, <i>Re</i>	1997
Honeybone v. Hambridge	1183
Honywood v. Honywood	2055, 2216
Hood, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Blandford	1677

	Page		Page
Hood v. Barrington	1589	Horner v. Flintoff	1105, 1106
— v. Franklin	1330	— v. Lewis	588, 1184, 1606
— v. Hood	1075	Hornet, The	1940
— v. Murray	1279	Hornsby v. Raggett	2148
— v. Newby	151	Hornsey v. Brewis	288, 894, 953, 1389,
— v. N. E. Ry	723		1618
— v. Oglander	594	— v. Davis	782
Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart	498, 781, 985,	— v. Monarch Bg Socy	290, 292, 1541
1344, 1528, 1527, 1562		— v. Smith	1389, 1537, 1538
— v. Heriot	985, 1745	Horridge v. Ferguson	1848
Hooke v. Hooke	1912	Horsburgh, Re	248
Hooker v. Boggs	431	Horsey v. Steiger	750, 1086, 1107, 1293,
— v. Wilks	838		2119
Hookes v. Swaine	1448, 1524	Horsfall, Re	1111
Hookey, Ex p.	479	— v. Key	784, 826, 1699
Hoole v. G. W. Ry	1896	Horsfield v. Ashton	924
Hooper, Ex p.	1074	Horsford, Re	98
—, Ex p., Re Elliott	1446	Horsley v. Price	76, 189, 1247
—, Re	895, 1339	Hort's Case	1295
— v. Accidental Insree	2287	Horton, Re	1528
— v. Balfour	698	— v. Leeds	1899
— v. Bourne	40, 1984, 1985	— v. Walsall	889
— v. Gumm	1034, 1440	Horwell v. Gen. Omnibus Co	1638
— v. Holme	872	Horwood, Re	810
— v. Kenshole	592, 1341, 1484, 1873	— v. Smith	1744
— v. Stephens	1486	— v. West	1531
— v. Western Counties Tele- phone Co	76, 1682, 1718	Hosegood v. Pedlar	1952
Hope, Re	866, 1138, 1325	Hoaking v. Smith	632, 1933
— v. D'Hedouville	2024	— v. Wood	1310, 1733
— v. Hope	447, 709, 710	Hoskins v. Pickersgill	790, 2004
— v. Potter	1969	Hotchin v. Hindmarsh	1200, 1824
— v. Walter	610	Hotchkiss, Re	923
— v. Warburton	1972	Hotchkiss, Re	1180
Hopewell v. Acland	74, 1102, 1739, 2233	Hotchkys, Re, Freke v. Calmady	645
Hopkin, Re	1014	Hotel & Gen. Advertising Co v. Wickenden	398
Hopkins, Re	1011, 1014, 2129	Hotham v. Sutton	604, 1866, 1368
— v. Albott	1818	Hotten v. Arthur	205
— v. G. N. Ry	712, 870, 975	Hough v. Head	335
— v. Philipps	759	Houghton, Re	701, 702
— v. Robinson	1427, 1901	— v. Gilbert	260
— v. Swansea	245	— v. Houghton	1009
Hopkinson, Re	554, 1829, 1429, 2081	— v. Matthews	495
— v. Caunt	615	— v. Orgar	792
— v. Lee	1826	— v. Staines	2077
— v. Lusk	1470	— v. Sutton Heath Co	594
Hopper, Re	112	Houlder v. Mer. Mar Insrce	1058
Horbury Bridge Co, Re	362, 2203	Houlston v. Woodward	1561
Horder v. Grainger	120, 1535	Hounsell v. Suttill	1380
— v. Roberts	758, 2133	House v. House	1582
— v. Scott	1825	House Improvement and Supply Assn, Re	2088
Hore v. Bridleworth	892	Hovenden v. Millhoff	217
Horley v. Rogers	758	How v. Whitfield	182
Horn, Re	1841, 1968	— v. Winterton	215
— v. Raine	1807	Howard's Case	461, 778, 1144
— v. Sleaford	396, 1912	Howard, Re	954
Horn and Francis, Re	1071	— v. Bodington	1855
Hornblower v. Boulton	1194, 1551	— v. Clarke	1674
Hornby v. Cardwell	957	— v. Collins	1998
— v. Lacy	495	— v. Digby	1481
— v. Silvester	1329	— v. Ingersoll	876
Horne, Re	629, 1841, 2025	— v. Kay	788
— v. Barton	1580	— v. Lupton	1442
— v. Mackenzie	647, 1232, 1765, 2281	— v. Patent Ivory Co	1584
Horne and Hellard, Re	735	— v. Sadler	931
Horner, Re	284, 447, 2240	— v. Wilson	1832
—, Re, Eagleton v. Horner	304, 1724	— v. Woodward	827
—, Re, Pomfret v. Graham	1999		

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxiii

	Page		Page
Howarth v. Brearley	1528	Huggins, <i>Re</i>	946, 1349, 1583
— v. Howarth	1171	Hughes, <i>Ex p.</i>	1565, 1835
— v. Mills	804, 1084	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Howes	758, 925
Howcutt v. Bonser	23	—, <i>Re</i>	26, 129, 403, 475, 710, 1583,
Howden, <i>Re</i>	1655		1826
— v. Fleeming	1134	— v. Breeds	1699
Howe, <i>Re</i>	2240	— v. Buckland	1629
— v. Dartmouth	1567, 1715, 2220	— v. Chatlam	2023
— v. Finch	2270	— v. Doyne	2021
— v. Palmer	12	— v. Evans	2146
— v. Smith	506, 598, 641	— v. Humphreys	1188
Howell, <i>Re</i>	21, 578	— v. Jones	1715
— v. Bowers	1446	— v. Little	717, 926, 1334, 1818
— v. M'Ivers	1525	— v. Lloyd	599
— v. Metrop Dist Ry	472	— v. Palmer	2198
Howells v. Wynne	419	— v. Pritchard	1737
Howes, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Hughes	753, 926	— v. Rees	55
— v. Brushfield	489	— v. Sutherland	1393
— v. Inl. Rev.	439, 626	— v. Twisden	1709
— v. Turner	141, 463, 552, 1283	— v. Whitby	1706
Howitt v. Harrington	645, 1641, 1711	— v. Young	628
— v. Stephens	1243	Hughes and Ashley, <i>Re</i>	596, 2170, 2226
Howland v. Dover Harbour Bd . .	1300	Huguenin v. Baseley	2125
Howorth v. Minns	173	Huish, <i>Re</i> , Bradshaw v. Huish . .	1396
— v. Sutcliffe	595, 2063	Hulkes v. Day	938
Hoyle, <i>Re</i>	91, 1289	Hull v. Hill	745
— v. Hitchman	173, 1635	— v. London Co. Co.	1575
— v. Oldham	1963	— v. Macfarlane	1467
— v. Oram	615, 642, 944, 1551	Hull Dock Co v. Browne	1509
Hoyles v. Blore	656	— v. Priestley	1510
Hubbard's Case	2277	— v. Sculcoates Union	181
Hubbard, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Hardwicke . .	193, 1760,	Hull Ropes Co v. Adams	240, 499
	2088	Hull, &c. Ry, <i>Re</i>	4, 128
—, <i>Re</i>	1095, 1354	— v. Yorkshire, &c. Coal Co . .	1789
— v. Goodley	44	Hull & Selby Ry, <i>Re</i>	914
— v. Hubbard	1844	Hulme v. Tennant	709, 1827
Hubbersty v. Manchester, S. & L.		Hulse v. Hulse	1171
Ry	249	Humber Iron Co, <i>Re</i> (Williams' Case)	810
Hubbuck, <i>Re</i>	36, 949	Humble v. Bowman	694
— v. Wilkinson	1668	— v. Mitchell	826
Huckle v. Wilson	551	— v. Shore	690, 691, 1743
Hucklesby v. Hook	1882	Hume, <i>Re</i>	996
Huckman v. Fernie	2163	— v. Bentley	1007
Huddersfield v. G. N. Ry	936	— v. Druryff	1592
— v. Ravensthorpe	2224	— v. Lloyd	1013
Huddersfield Bank v. Lister . . .	859	— v. Lopes	931, 2106, 2176
Huddersfield and Jacomb, <i>Re</i> . . .	856	Humfreston's Case	1619
Huddleston, <i>Re</i>	1238, 1820, 1914, 1918	Humfrey v. Humfrey	2044
Hudleston v. Gouldsbury	204, 1818	Hummel v. Hummel	2250
Hudson, <i>Re</i>	554, 706	Humphrey v. Bethell	1756, 2203
— v. Bilton	718	Humphreys, <i>Re</i>	895, 938, 1686
— v. Clementson	1521, 2110	— v. Harrison	2123
— v. Cripps	735	— v. Inl. Rev.	1703, 2089
— v. Ede	520, 1504	Humphries, <i>Re</i>	303
— v. Fossett	995	— v. Taylor Co	697
— v. Hill	755	Humphriss v. Worwood	1563
— v. Louth	1355	Hungerford Market Co v. City	
— v. McRae	203, 2064, 2135	Steam Boat	2128
— v. Osborne	823	Hunnings v. Williamson	998
— v. Parker	24, 147, 1540	Hunt, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cann	1296, 2103
— v. Revett	498	— v. Allen	1003
— v. Tabor	1806	— v. De Blaquiére	610, 1250
— v. Tooth	1122, 1123	— v. Fripp	982
Hudspeth v. Yarnold	654	— v. G. N. Ry	1153, 1559, 2064, 2069
Hudston v. Mid. Ry	1472, 1473	— v. Goldby	531
Huffam v. Ellis	2030	— v. Harris	1387
— v. N. Staffordshire Ry	1439	— v. Hibbs	1852, 1854
Huffell v. Armistead	1665		

	Page		Page
Hunt v. Hooper	2066	Hutton v. Warren	2218
— v. Hort	1104	— v. W. Cork Ry	1753, 2113
— v. Hunt	13, 336, 739, 1214	Huxham v. Wheeler	1460
— v. White	1640	Huxley v. W. Lond. Ex. Ry	817
— v. Wimbledon 656, 955, 1856, 1857,	1895	Huxstep v. Brooman	67, 2273
— v. Worsfold	775	Huxtable v. Huxtable	332
Hunt and Pennington, <i>Re</i>	123	Huzzey v. Field	711
Hunter, <i>Re</i>	648, 1232, 2000	Hyatt, <i>Re</i>	1902
— v. A-G.	50, 1346	Hydarness Co v. Indemnity Assce	140
— v. Caldwell	713	Hyde v. Bank of Eng.	418, 2184
— v. Clare	1480	— v. Hyde	1165
— v. Dowling	829, 1062	— v. Johnson	1883
— v. Greensill	472	— v. Skinner	1710
— v. Hawke	628	— v. Warden	1307, 2139, 2157, 2158
— v. McGown	793	— v. Watts	755, 2193
— v. Nockolds	91	Hyderabad Co v. Willoughby	524
— v. Northern Inscoe	934	Hydraulic Engineering Co v. Mc-	
— v. Parker	987	Haffie	1520
— v. Potts	2187	Hyndman v. Ward	327
— v. Sharp	1607, 1632		
— v. Wright	1051		
Hunting v. Boulton	850		
Huntingdon, Rowledge's Case	1823		
Huntington v. Attrill	1444		
— v. Int. Rev.	404		
Huntsman, The	1153		
Hurbalt and Chaytor, <i>Re</i>	646		
Hurcum v. Hilleary	1243		
Hurlbatt v. Barnett	19, 20, 1638		
Hurley, <i>Re</i>	662		
Hurlston, <i>Re</i>	1544		
Hurlstone v. Ashton	805		
Hurrell, <i>Re</i>	946		
— v. Ellis	488		
Hurry v. Royal Ex.	1112		
Hurst v. Hurst	292		
Husband v. Martin, <i>Re</i> Clark	1506		
Huskinson v. Lefevre	1788		
Hussey v. Berkeley	228, 834		
— v. Horne-Payne	1957, 1958		
Hutcheson v. Eaton	222		
Hutchings, <i>Re</i>	1532		
Hutchings and Romer, <i>Ex p.</i>	58, 184		
Hutchins, <i>Re</i>	2000		
— v. Chambers	555		
Hutchinson, <i>Ex p.</i>	884, 1866		
—, <i>Re</i>	137, 661, 1969		
— v. Barrow	1296		
— v. Bowker	167		
— v. Gascoigne	1803		
— v. Hartmont	712		
— v. Humbert	943		
— v. Hutchinson	1762		
— v. Kay	1200		
— v. Manchester, & Co, Ry	2247		
— v. Rough	603, 2006		
— v. Smith	789, 898, 1109		
Hutchinson and Tennant, <i>Re</i>	694, 1580, 2241		
Huth v. Clarke	496		
Huttley v. Simmons	380, 1149		
Hutton, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Benwell	946		
— v. Annan	1652, 1661		
— v. Brown	1223		
— v. Eyre	1703		
— v. Lewis	1440		
— v. Thompson	1186		
		I.	
		ISBET v. De la Salle	1545
		Ibbetson, <i>Ex p.</i>	309
		Icely v. Grew	1987
		Ida, The	1654
		Ide v. Chalmers	2163
		Iggulden v. May	781, 1710
		Ilchester v. Raishley	597, 1245
		Illingworth v. Cooke	197
		— v. Walmsley	154, 1693
		Illinois Central Ry v. Williams	2190
		Ilminster School, <i>Re</i>	815
		Imbro, The	1876
		Imperial Bank of China v. Bank of	
		Hindustan	1920, 1977
		Imperial Credit Assn v. Coleman	481
		Imperial Gaslight Co v. W. Lond.	
		Gas Co	1990
		Imperial Land Co, <i>Re</i>	243, 1325
		Imperial and Foreign Investment	
		Corp, <i>Re</i>	1388
		Imray v. Oakshette	1071
		Ince, <i>Re</i>	1068
		Inchley v. Robinson	1063
		Income Tax Commrs v. Pemsel	185, 294, 295, 296, 815
		Incorporated Socy v. Richards	2141
		Ind, Coope & Co v. Hamblin	39
		Indian v. Colquhoun	1526
		Indian Chief, The	1780, 2123
		Indian Zoelone Co, <i>Re</i>	937
		Ingate v. Christie	348
		Ingilby, <i>Re</i>	1735, 1737
		Ingle v. McCutchan	180, 1884
		— v. Vaughan-Jenkins	1191
		Ingleby, & Co, <i>Re</i>	132
		Inglis v. Buttery	1383, 1719
		— v. Haigh	1190
		— v. Robertson	503, 685, 1188
		— v. Stock	48, 682, 738, 808
		Ingram v. Barnes	121, 2205
		— v. Soutten	527
		Ings v. L. & S. W. Ry	1425, 1633
		Inkop v. Morchurch	1975
		Int. Rev. v. Angus	62, 404, 1083, 1586
		— v. Forrest	815, 600, 1083, 1798, 1800

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxv

	Page
Inl. Rev. v. Goodfellow	447
— v. Muller	827
— v. Priestley	1842
— v. Scott	105, 295, 971, 1155, 1599
— v. Stewart	1842
— v. Tod	482, 1781
Inman, <i>Re</i>	1847
Inman Co v. Bischoff	773
Innes v. East India Co	472
— v. Newman	971, 1800
Insole, <i>Re</i>	26, 584
Institution of Civil Engineers, <i>Re</i>	599, 1800
International, The	1190
International Assce, <i>Re</i>	1876
International Financial Socy v. Moscow Gas Co	101, 1692
Ionides v. Pacific Insrce	1894
— v. Universal Mar Insrce	377
Ipswich v. Brown	711
Ipswich Tailors Case	119
Iredale v. China Traders' Insrce	804
Ireland v. Bircham	489
— v. Harris	606
— v. Higgins	299
— v. Livingston	414, 1225
Irish Land Commission v. Grant	359, 935, 1684, 1711
— v. Junkin	722
Iron Co v. Dodson	894
Iron Ship Coating Co v. Blunt	1323
Irons v. Davis	1413
— v. Smallpiece	811
Irvine v. Sullivan	1632
Irving v. Turnbull	1422
Irwell v. Eden	93, 1361
Irwin v. Farrer	1371
Irwine v. Reddish	786
Isaac, <i>Re</i>	415
— v. Farrer	882
Isaacs v. Royal Insrce	2142
— v. Towell	1108
Isaacson, <i>Re</i>	809, 2196, 2197
— v. Durant	65
Isis S. S. Co v. Bahr	73, 2231
Isitt and Railway Passengers' As- srce, <i>Re</i>	230, 602
Isle of Ely Case	1848
Isle of Wight Commrs, <i>Re</i>	878
Isle of Wight Ry v. Tahourdin	92, 536
Ive's Case	1156, 2263
Ive v. King	1740, 1859, 1860
Ivens v. Elwes	1915
Ives v. Willans	1935
Iveson v. Moore	1912
Ivison v. Gassiot	605, 1297

J.

J. R. HINDS, The	1940
Jack v. Kipping	1236
— v. McIntyre	2109
Jackson, <i>Re</i> 9, 391, 697, 941, 1840, 2183	
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Union Bk of Man- chester	309
— v. Battley	468
— v. Courtenay	1823, 2185

Jackson v. Hamilton	90
— v. Hanson	602
— v. Healy	1323
— v. Hill	1183, 2269
— v. Hosie	185, 525
— v. Isaacson	773
— v. Jackson	1009
— v. Napper	879
— v. Ogg	1333
— v. Rainford Co	1155, 1584
— v. Spittall	278
— v. Spittle	278
— v. Tyas	270
— v. Union Marine Insrce	612
Jackson and Woodburn, <i>Re</i>	1639, 2170
Jacob v. Catling	1082
— v. Down	1038, 1203, 1630, 1720
Jacob Christensen, The	957
Jacobs, <i>Ex p.</i>	1295
— v. Harbach	1784
— v. Revell	638
Jacoby v. Whitmore	828
Jacomb v. Dodgson	114
Jaederen, The	450, 2161
Jaggard v. Jaggard	1523
James, <i>Re</i>	1072
— v. Allen	185
— v. Buena Ventura Syndicate	1186
— v. Evans	551
— v. James	828, 1441
— v. Jones	738
— v. Kerr	287, 668
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	455, 1564
— v. Masters	1492
— v. Parry	554
— v. Plant	109
— v. Salter	792
— v. Stevenson	4
— v. Taff Vale Ry	684
— v. Tutney	245
— v. Vane	1683, 1684
— v. Wyrill	1268
— v. Young	617, 1091
Jameson v. Marshall	2091
Jamieson v. Jamieson	2082
— v. N. British Ry	1256
— v. Trevelyan	786, 1025
Jamieson and Newcastle S. S. Insrce, <i>Re</i>	252
Jane and Matilda, The	1807
Janes v. Staines	1594
Janet Court, The	510
Janson v. Brown	1035
— v. Ralli	2073
J'Anson v. Stuart	800
Janssen v. Green	222
Jaques v. Wilson	1248
Jarman, <i>Ex p.</i>	1178, 1179
—, <i>Re</i>	185, 890, 1346
— v. Vye	67
Jarrett v. Hunter	1589
Jarvis v. Jarvis	193, 997, 2088
Jarvis' Charity, <i>Re</i>	1447
Jauncey v. A-G.	871
Jay, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Blenkhorn	1516
—, <i>Re</i> Harrison	1817
— v. Hammon	616
— v. Johnstone	1027

	Page		Page
Jay v. Richardson	1086	Jex v. McKinney	100, 251, 2132
— v. Robinson	174, 471, 1386	Jinkings v. Jinkings	1912
Jayne v. Hughes	24	Jiorns v. Van Tromp	2278, 2279
Jeakes v. White	821	Job v. Lamb	908
Jeans, <i>Re</i>	803	Jobson, <i>Re</i>	779
Jes v. Audley	1462	Jocelyn, <i>Ex p.</i>	290
Jeffcock, <i>Re</i>	1464	Jodrell, <i>Re</i>	903, 1168, 1241, 2090
Jefferey, <i>Ex p.</i>	1446	— v. Jodrell	986
Jefferies v. Michell	834	Joel v. Harvey	2040
Jeffery, <i>Re</i>	1142	— v. Mills	468
— v. Legender	407	Johannes, <i>The</i>	2267
— v. St. Pancras	1299	Johannesberg Land Trust, <i>Re</i>	1177, 2114
Jefferys v. Boosey	149, 409	Johannesburg Hotel Co, <i>Re</i>	928
— v. Smith	829	John v. Albion Co	1831
Jefferson v. Morton	2035	— v. Holmes	181, 1923, 1968
Jeffrey's Case	970	John Griffiths Corp v. Humber	1289
Jeffrey v. Franconia	465	John Holloway, <i>The</i>	441, 2110
— v. Neale	127, 1878	John Morley Bg Co v. Barras	536, 1185
— v. Weaver	1040	John O'Scott, <i>The</i>	2071
Jeffreys v. Reynolds	1970	Johns v. Dickinson	1619
Jeffreys v. Evans	795, 902	— v. Ware	1829
Jellard, <i>Re</i>	2277	— v. Wilson	872
Jenings v. Bailly	1716	Johnson, <i>Ex p.</i>	752, 1562, 1786
Jenkins v. Barrett	214, 1896	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Chapman	2103
— v. Betham	1891	—, <i>Re</i> 10, 35, 387, 592, 717, 866, 923, 1010, 1076, 1078, 1999, 2063	1896, 1495, 1897, 1968
— v. Clinton	861, 1906	—, <i>Re</i> , Cockerell v. Essex	1541
— v. Comber	960	—, <i>Re</i> , Sly v. Blake	788
— v. Cook	274, 347, 509, 654, 1065	— v. Baker	1068
— v. Green	1637	— v. Barnes	1187
— v. Hughes	861, 1906	— v. Blenkinsopp	37
— v. Jackson	1301, 1440	— v. Crook	639
— v. Jones	1545	— v. Curteis	472
— v. Power	48	— v. Diamond	788
Jenkinson, <i>Re</i>	122, 925, 981	— v. Digby	192
— v. Brandley Co	354, 470	— v. Diprose	580, 2051
Jenks v. Clifden	976	— v. Edge	1148
— v. Taylor	774, 1110	— v. Emerson	555, 1821
— v. Turpin	349, 1039, 2134	— v. Faulkner	1370
Jenkyns v. Gaisford	1881, 1882, 1884	— v. Fenner	1684
Jenner's Case	1682	— v. Harris	827, 828
Jenner v. Turner	568	— v. Johnstone	775, 1677, 1716
Jenner Institute v. St. George's	1799, 1801	— v. Lander	684
Jenning v. Locke	1625	— v. Lindsay	348, 349
Jennings v. Jennings	128, 828	— v. Macdonald	118
— v. Johnson	939	— v. Mid. Ry	848
— v. Major	417	— v. Mounsey, <i>Re</i> Alison	674, 1228
Jennor and Hardies' Case	547	— v. Newnes	205, 1830, 1831
Jenoure v. Delmege	1558	— v. Rowlands	1531
Jephson v. Barker	406	— v. Simcox	1348
Jersey v. Neath	607, 1202, 2233	— v. Shapte	1091
— v. Uxbridge	804, 1912	— v. Smart	1963
Jervis v. Lawrence	995	— v. Telford	2233
— v. Peel	472	— v. Webster	1889, 1966
— v. Tomkinson	580, 687, 962, 1085, 2266	Johnson and Tustin, <i>Re</i>	967
Jervoise v. Clarke	1783	Johnston, <i>Re</i> , Cockerell v. Essex	1396, 1495, 1897, 1968
— v. Jervoise	1400	— v. Benson	1764
— v. Northumberland	2066	— v. Edge	580, 2061
Jessel v. Bath	884	— v. Ewing	637, 1769
Jesson v. Essington	897	— v. Hogg	117, 258, 520, 1744, 1822
— v. Solly	860, 1435	— v. Kershaw	1225
— v. Wright	861	— v. Moore	1567
Jesus College, <i>Ex p.</i>	1458	— v. Swann	1594
Jewell v. Christie	930	Johnstone v. Baber	1831
— v. Stead	553		
Jewison v. Dyson	144		
Jewry v. Busk	849		

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxvii

	Page		Page
Johnstone v. Bucknall	662	Jones v. Ogle	560, 946, 1456
— v. Cox	1750	— v. Padgett	1190
— v. Crompton	1201	— v. Parsell	1782
— v. Hudleston	1221, 1995, 2234	— v. Pope	1915
— v. Marks	1249	— v. Price	1741
— v. Milling	1755	— v. Quinn	1619
Joint Stock Discount Co v. Brown	944	— v. Reynolds	714, 870
Joliffe, <i>Ex p.</i>	440	— v. Roberts	827, 859, 1917
— v. Baker	646, 1079	— v. Robinson	645, 1468, 1470, 1820
— v. Twyford	857, 1038	— v. Ryan	1881
Jolliffe v. Hector	1034	— v. St. John's College	918
— v. Wallasey	569, 1629	— v. Scottish Accdt Insarce	567, 1784
Jolly v. Arbuthnot	555	— v. Sefton	924, 983
— v. Hancock	2234	— v. Shears	2265
— v. N. Staffordshire Tramway	914	— v. Short	262, 846, 1950
— v. Rees	1250	— v. Skinner	1582
— v. Young	1222, 1223	— v. Slee	551
Jones, <i>Ex p.</i>	1032, 1291	— v. Smith	1227
—, <i>Re</i> , 182, 423, 546, 790, 988, 946, 1022, 1036, 1188, 1167, 1172, 1626, 1738, 1897, 2024		— v. Stanstead Ry	974
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Thorne</i>	891	— v. Taylor	2249
—, <i>Re, Dutton v. Brookfield</i>	116	— v. Thompson	472, 478, 1816
— v. Barnett	953, 1622	— v. Thorne	1820
— v. Beirnestein	3, 1516, 1813	— v. Verney	229
— v. Bone	1748, 1922	— v. Victoria Dock Co	1289, 1850, 1882
— v. Brinley	1939	— v. Watts	1788, 2177
— v. Bubb	1183	— v. Westcomb	468
— v. Carmarthen	669	— v. Whittaker	658
— v. Carter	309	— v. Williams	650, 911, 1218
— v. Chapman	83	— v. Withers	1711
— v. Chappell	2021, 2217	Jones & Co, <i>Re</i>	928
— v. Clarke	688	Jonge Margaretha, The	890
— v. Conway, &c, Water Bd	1989	Jonmenjoy Coondoo v. Watson	1262,
— v. Cook	1478		1496, 1783
— v. Curling	542, 817	Joplin v. Postlethwaite	112
— v. Daniel	1968	Jopling v. Stuart	7
— v. Davies	622, 987, 1865, 1892, 1896, 2148	Jopp v. Wood	629
— v. Edney	768	Jordan v. Adams	859, 861, 862, 865
— v. Festiniog	1119	— v. Roach	2281
— v. Foley	744	Jordeson v. Sutton, &c, Gas Co.	1901, 1990
— v. Foxall	2280	Jortin v. S. E. Ry	24
— v. Frewin	1860	Joselyne, <i>Ex p.</i>	194
— v. Gibbons	124	Josh v. Josh	89
— v. Giles	1188	Josolyne v. Meeson	1601
— v. Gordon	819	Josselyn v. Parson	1189
— v. Harris	1783, 1734	Joule v. Taylor	1980
— v. Harrison	266, 1176	Jowett v. Idle	1947
— v. Heavens	862	— v. Spencer	758, 810
— v. Henley	1832	Joy, <i>Re</i>	2185
— v. Hough	1105	Joyce v. Beall	1417
— v. Huxtable	244, 245	— v. Northumberland Miners' Socy	838, 780
— v. Int. Rev.	1456	— v. Realm Mar Insarce	189
— v. Jones	70, 276, 515, 516, 1072, 1258, 1443, 1912	Joyner v. Weeks	1720
— v. Just	1155, 2009	Jubb, <i>Re</i>	1974
— v. McCraw	622	Jubber v. Jubber	849, 2137
— v. Maggs	1511	Judah v. Randal	1916
— v. Marshall	1911	Judge v. Bennett	1004
— v. Maunsell	1899	— v. Selmes	1628
— v. Mersey Docks	181	Judkin, <i>Re</i>	1743, 1847
— v. Mills	1695	Judkins v. Judkins	67
— v. Nanney	1751	Juffrow Maria, The	198
— v. Nicholson	168	Juggomohun Ghose v. Manick- chund	284
— v. Nixon	521	Julius v. Oxford, Bp	908, 1178, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1843
— v. N. E. Ry	206	Jull v. Jacobs	779, 1706
— v. Ocean Coal Co	164		

	Page		Page
Jump v. Jump	1585, 1844	Kelly v. Rogers	318, 2053
Jumpsen v. Pitchers	792	Kelner v. Baxter	1054
Jupp, <i>Re</i>	603, 1023	Kemble v. Addison	1310
K.			
KALAMAZOO, The	1099	— v. Farren	1105
Kane v. Kane	74, 1841	Kemey-Tynte, <i>Re</i>	948
Karaskhoma Syndicate, <i>Re</i>	939	Kemp v. Attenborough	1404
Katy, The	1775	— v. Batt	725
Kay, <i>Re</i>	1673, 2105	— v. Falk	499
— v. Field	521, 1112, 2162	— v. Kemp	70
— v. Oxley	1758, 2182, 2220	— v. Lester	148, 671, 1294
— v. Wheeler	1454	— v. Neville	427
Kaye v. Croydon Tramways	1920	— v. Sober	236, 250, 456
— v. Laxon	841	— v. S. E. Ry	1728
— v. Sutherland	51, 621	— v. Wanklyn	1355
Kearley v. Tonge	1047	— v. Watt	742
— v. Tylor	1047	— v. Wright	988
Kearney v. Lloyd	880, 1149	Kempe, <i>Ex p.</i>	477, 478
— v. West Granada Co	191	Kempson v. G. W. Ry	1112
— v. Whitehaven Colliery	1205	Kendall v. Burt	174
Kearns v. Cordwainers' Co	1757	— v. Granger	807
Kearon v. Pearson	2162	— v. Hamilton	1020, 1025
Keast v. Barrow Hæmatite Co	154	— v. Hill	2157
Keates v. Cadogan	491	— v. Kendall	823, 1215, 1216
Keats v. Keats	366	— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	2187
Keay v. Boulton	868	— v. Wilkinson	656
Keays, <i>Re</i>	1651	Kenlis v. Hodgson	175
Keble v. Bennett	1684	Kennaird v. Cory	831
— v. Hickeringill	761, 1148, 1772, 2242	Kennard v. Futvoye	1228
Keeling, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Blanchett	1809	Kennedy, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Willis	148
Keen v. Denny	1260, 2109	—, <i>Re</i>	163
— v. Henry	1590	— v. De Trafford	55, 2105
— v. Milwall Dock Co	1290	— v. G. Southern & W. Ry	172
— v. Priest	172	— v. Kennedy	105
Keep v. St. Mary, Newington	2016	— v. Lee	827
Keer v. Brown	165	— v. Lyell	1545
Keeson v. Luxmore	1686	— v. Sedgwick	1074
Keet v. Smith	1753	— v. Thomas	464
Kehoe v. Lansdowne	1736, 2157	Kennelly v. Enright	181
Keighley's Case	542, 1806	Kennerly v. Nash	171
Keighley v. Durant	1655	Kenney v. Hutchinson	755
Keightley v. Watson	1024, 1820	Kennington Case	164, 369
Keith v. Burrows	772	Kenny v. Harrison	2232
— v. National Telephone Co	756, 2209	Kenrick v. Guilefield	1847
— v. Reid	1874	— v. Lawrence	150
Kelcey, <i>Re</i>	69, 2170	Kensey v. Langham	2028
Kell v. Anderson	118	Kensington, <i>Re</i>	1960
Kellard v. Rooke	1986	— v. Mansell	749
Keller, <i>Re</i>	221, 439	Kensit v. St. Ethelburga	1358, 2004
Kellett v. Stannard	1035	Kenson v. Reading	657
Kelleway v. Macdougall	626	Kent's Case	928
Kelner v. LeMesurier	407	Kent v. Astley	685, 1160, 2080
Kelly, <i>Re</i>	1858	— v. Mid. Ry	114, 1819
—, <i>Re, West v. Turner</i>	133	— v. Tapley	204
— v. Byles	2064	Kent Coalfields Synd., <i>Re</i>	288
— v. Hammond	461	Kent Co. Co. v. Gerard	680
— v. Heathman	412	— v. Vidler	680
— v. Kellond	926	Kenworthy v. Schofield	166
— v. Kelly	444	Kenyon v. Berthon	934
— v. London Pavilion	829, 586, 622, 651, 1452	— v. Eastwood	1840
— v. Metrop Ry	392, 2072	— v. Hart	1807
— v. Mid. G. W. Ry	1668	Keogh v. Keogh	1956
— v. Morris	204, 1108	Ker v. Clobury	2060
— v. Powlett	898	— v. Williams	75
		Ker's Claim (Bubb v. Yelverton)	797
		Kerferd v. Seacombe Ry	895
		Kermode v. Macdonald	1007
		Kerr, <i>Re</i>	1565
		— v. Haynes	589

TABLE OF CASES.

Ixxix

	Page		Page
Kerr v. Jeston	2142	King v. Phillips	17
— v. Kerr	1090	— v. Pinsonneault	155, 2087
— v. Middlesex Hosp.	219	— v. Rymill	1086
Kerrison v. Cole	2195, 2197	— v. Simmonds	891
— v. Smith	1095	— v. Smith	2, 1619
Kershaw, <i>Re</i>	46, 183, 471, 1053, 1871	— v. Victoria Insrce	310, 1960
— v. Chantler	1284	— v. Walker	189, 1068
— v. Kershaw	94	— v. Wycombe Ry	895
— v. Taylor	1849	King-Harman v. Cayley	1544
Kerslake v. White	1193	Kingdon, <i>Re</i>	68, 1755
Kettlewell v. Kettlewell	2160	— v. Kirk	497
— v. Watson	402	Kingdon and Wilson, <i>Re</i>	537, 1858
Key v. Key	1268	Kingsford v. Marshall	1944
Keynsham Lime Co v. Baker	263, 589	Kingsman v. Kingsman	26
Keyse v. Hayden	2269	Kingsmill v. Millard	178
Keyworth, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Tate	1816	Kingston v. Harding	284, 2230
Keyzor v. Newcomb	1632	— v. Lorton	1531
Kharaskhoma Synd., <i>Re</i>	390	Kingston Cotton Mills Co, <i>Re</i>	1209, 1825,
Kibbett v. Lee	2277		1572
Kibble v. Fairthorne	1468	Kinloch v. Indian Secretary	938
— v. Gough	12	Kinlock v. Neville	1758
Kidd, <i>Re</i>	1099	Kinnaird v. Trollope	1231
— v. Boone	1915	Kinnersley v. Knott	972
— v. North	1111	— v. Orpe	128
Kiddell v. Burnard	1907	Kinning, <i>Ex p.</i>	851
Kidner v. Keith	499	Kinsella v. Caffrey	916
Kidson v. Turner	391	Kinsman v. Jackson	1649, 2265
Kidston v. Empire Mar Insrce	152, 1418,	Kinson Co v. Poole	1954
	1414	Kippins, <i>Ex p.</i>	1488, 1498
Kiff v. Roberts, Roberts, <i>Re</i>	68, 1582	Kippling v. Todd	1863
Kildare v. Fisher	1232	Kirby v. G. W. Ry	1911
Kilford v. Blaney	2037	— v. N. British Insrce	1855
Kilkelly v. Powell	645	— v. Potter	1938
Killarney, The	1414	— v. Smyth	894
Killick, <i>Ex p.</i>	1900	Kirk v. Bell	1642
— v. Graham	1908, 2078, 2079, 2092,	— v. Coates	1585, 1782
	2093	Kirkbank v. Hudson	619, 1148
Killmister v. Fitton	2076	Kirkbride, <i>Re</i>	1349
Kilpin v. Ratley	811	Kirkham v. Attenborough	1784
Kilvington v. Parker	1738	— v. Marter	474, 475
Kilwick v. Maidman	1820	Kirkheaton v. Ainley	691, 1178
Kimber v. Admans	2, 735, 893, 896	Kirkin v. Jenkins	2135
— v. Press Assn	1340, 1723	Kirksmeaton, Rector of, <i>Ex p.</i>	270
Kimberley W. W. Co v. De Beers	89, 1728	Kirkwood, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Mason	273
Kimpton v. Willey	276	— v. Smith	1577
Kinderley v. Jervis	548	Kirshenboim v. Salmon	693, 849, 979
Kindleside v. Harrison	917	Kirwan, <i>Re</i>	2250
King, <i>Re</i>	1214, 1706, 2137	Kish v. Cory	504, 1090
— v. Alston	341	Kissam v. Link	1026
— v. Burrell	1258, 1970	Kitchen v. Johnson	1243
— v. Chamberlain	1628	— v. Shaw	1356, 1366
— v. Cheyne	1909, 2179	Kitching v. Croft	1793
— v. Cleveland	1082, 1860, 1862	Kitson v. Ashe	1485
— v. Denison	1956	— v. Hardwick	1472
— v. Dilliston	749	Kitto v. Bilbie	499, 548
— v. England	1781, 1782	Kleinwort v. Shepard	1822
— v. Eversfield	2284	Knapp, <i>Re</i>	319
— v. Frost	1999, 2000	— v. Burnaby	284
— v. George	68	— v. Williams	996
— v. Henderson	1149, 1698	Knatchbull, <i>Re</i>	954
— v. Hinde	2109, 2110	Knight, <i>Re</i>	1177, 1685, 2184
— v. Hoare	1020	— <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Voisey	2-4
— v. King	863, 1913	— v. Abbott	960
— v. London Improved Cab Co	1590	— v. Barber	654, 826
— v. Marshall	2122	— v. Bennett	522
— v. Morris	848	— v. Bowers	120
— v. Parker	1958	— v. Coales	20
		— v. Crockford	1882

	Page
Knight v. Cubitt	858, 2121
— v. Egerton	1388
— v. Ellis	1012
— v. Halliwell	867
— v. Knight	444, 1520, 1533, 1657
— v. Lee	224, 798
— v. Purcell	1421
— v. Simmonds	1321
— v. Waterford	1212
Knight's Deep v. Incl. Rev.	79
Knight and Tabernacle Bg Socy	652,
	950, 1028
Knight of St. Michael, The	721, 1363, 1916
Knightly, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Moulson	1738
Knights v. L. C. & D. Ry	1240
Knill v. Prowse	9
Knollys v. Shepherd	894, 1659
Knott v. Cottee	882
Knowles, <i>Re</i>	1082, 1843
— v. Bolton	112
— v. Dickinson	38, 2266
— v. Lancs. & Y. Ry	860, 457
— v. Sinclair	412, 1335
Knox v. Gildea	502
— v. Gye	19, 359
— v. Mackinnon	874
— v. Simmonds	2142
— v. Wells	2138
Koch v. Koch	514
Konig and Ebhardt, <i>Re</i>	1770, 1771
Kops v. The Queen	354
Koster v. Park	1182
Krehl v. Burrell	716, 1001
— v. G. Central Gas Co	391
Kreuger v. Blanck	260
Kronheim v. Johnson	1419
Kruse v. Johnson	1438
Kühne v. Hudson	1933
Kurtz v. Spence	1083, 2051, 2261
Kusel v. Watson	1214
Kynaston v. Malkinder	138
Kynter's Case	789, 2004

L.

LARILMONDIERE v. Addison	114
La Banque D'Hochelaga v. Murray	141,
	1302
La Beau v. People	42
Labouchere v. Dawson	827
— v. Warncliffe	754, 980
La Bourgogne	264, 325
Labron, <i>Re</i>	808, 932
La Cave v. Credit Lyonnais	451, 960
Lacey v. Lacon	1095, 1708
Lacey, <i>Re</i>	482, 1909
— v. Hill	907
Lackington v. Elliott	148, 391
Lacon, <i>Re</i>	1511
— v. Hooper	1222, 1224
Lacy, <i>Re</i>	2, 801, 674, 1802
Ladd v. Lynn	1250
Ladies' Dress Assn v. Peabrook	363
Lady Campbell, The	577
Ladyman v. Grave	1758
Laffan and Downes, <i>Re</i>	2241
Lafond v. Raddock	1751

Lafone v. Smith	785
Lagerwell v. Wilkinson	2093
Lagunas Co v. Lagunas Synd.	840
Laidlaw v. Willson	2279
Laidler v. Burlinson	106
Laing, <i>Re</i>	1475, 1841, 1906
— v. Barclay	2162
— v. Bishopswearmouth	143
— v. Cowan	805
— v. Hollway	518, 892
Lainson v. Lainson	779
Laird v. Briggs	1467, 1764
Laitwood, <i>Re</i>	354
Lake v. Butler	553
— v. Dean	1514
— v. Plaxton	1976
— v. Smith	2025
Lake and Taylor, <i>Re</i> , Spain v.	
— Mowatt	1054
Lakeman v. Mountstephen	905
— v. Stephenson	15, 1752
Laker v. Horden	461
Lakin v. Lakin	1738
Lamb, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Southam	755
—, <i>Re</i>	58, 587, 913, 1850, 1858
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Gibson	1291
— v. Brewster	980
— v. Bruce	325
— v. Evans	205, 1108
— v. G. N. Ry	394, 1184
— v. Hemans	921
— v. Walker	277
Lambe v. Eames	546, 694, 1530, 1532,
	1533
— v. Smythe	1734
Lambert, <i>Re</i>	447, 891
— v. Lambert	2090
— v. Neuchatel Asphalte Co	1256
— v. Parker	2234
— v. Peyton	1014
Lambeth v. London Co. Co.	181
Lambton v. Kerr	178, 1902, 1926
— v. Parkinson	428
Lamond, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Dod & Co	986
— v. Richard	848, 978, 2093
Lamphier v. Despard	823
— v. Phlipos	1891
Lampleigh v. Brathwaite	2200
Lamprell v. Billericay	1574, 1856
Lancashire v. Hunt	1098, 2086
— v. Lancashire	2059
— v. Rochdale	1187
— v. Staffordshire Jus.	658
Lancashire Asylums Bd v. Man- chester	1653
Lancashire Brick Co v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	945
Lancashire Cotton Co, <i>Re</i>	1552
Lancashire Insrce v. Incl. Rev.	16
Lancashire Jus. v. Rochdale	281
Lancashire Telephone Co v. Man- chester	659
Lancashire & Y. Ry v Bolton	804, 1912
— v. Bury	218
— v. Gidlow	38, 944, 1914
Lancaster, <i>Ex p.</i>	1978
— v. Barnes	572
— v. Lancaster	1979

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxxii

	Page		Page
Lancaster v. Walsh	2239	Lathom v. Greenwich Ferry Co 1649,	1662
Lanchbury v. Bode	449	Latimer's Case	2165
Land Credit Co of Ireland, <i>Re</i> . .	1450	Latimer, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Morse	1551
Land Development Assn, <i>Re</i> . . .	928	Latymer, <i>Re</i>	1506
Land Mtge Bank of Florida, <i>Re</i> . .	2124	Laudergan v. Feast	1372
Land Securities Co, <i>Re</i>	541	Launceston Ry Acts, <i>Re</i>	1615
Lander v. Lander	2160	Lauri v. Renad	2090
Lander and Bagley, <i>Re</i>	2157, 2158	Laurie, <i>Re</i>	1
Landowners' W. of England Co v.		— v. Douglas	14, 1246
Ashford	1892	Lavender, <i>Re</i>	1288
Lands Allotment Co, <i>Re</i>	361, 2106	Laver v. Botham	2007
Lane, <i>Re</i>	470	— v. Fielder	867, 1861
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Gaze	765	Laveroni v. Drury	318, 1454
— v. Bennett	189	Lavery v. Pursell	826, 997
— v. Chapman	2195	Lavy v. London Co. Co.	226, 227, 805
— v. Collins	120, 1199, 1200	Law, <i>Ex p.</i>	1401
— v. Esdaile	1073, 1350	— v. Garrett	112
— v. Horlock	1817	— v. Harwood	1912, 2264
— v. Lane	1859	— v. Redditch	1105, 1106
— v. Norman	400	Law Reporting Council, <i>Re</i> . . .	236, 2078
— v. Pantan	1214	Law Socy v. Bedford	1904
— v. Rendall	2133	— v. Waterlow	1904
— v. Sewell	933	Lawe v. Harwood	1912, 2264
— v. Stanhope	701	Lawes v. Gibson	1379
— v. Way	68	Lawler v. Linden	1187, 1188
Laue-Fox, <i>Re</i>	2198	Lawless v. Sullivan	948
Lang v. Anderdon	1779	Lawlor v. Henderson	1701
— v. Gale	1222	Lawrance v. Norreys	778
— v. Gisborne	1618	Lawrence, <i>Re</i>	1880, 1860
— v. Pugh	1384	— v. Aberdein	1226
Langdale, <i>Re</i>	788, 820, 1152	— v. Acct Insree	280
— v. Briggs	1865	— v. Adams	1830
— v. Mason	815, 1674	— v. Boston	494
— v. Whitfield	1215, 1216, 1656	— v. Edwards	1206, 1404, 1890
Langdon v. Broadbent	850	— v. Galsworthy	1818
— v. Howells	880	— v. Hedger	1281
Langford v. Selmes	841, 2118	— v. Hitch	2071
Langham, <i>Re</i>	767	— v. Ingmire	1733
Langley v. Bombay Tea Co	2080	— v. King	1131, 1945
— v. Hammond	2132, 2226	— v. Knowles	1656
— v. Langley	1671	— v. Norreys	1669
— v. Thomas	1787	— v. Todd	121
Langmead v. Cockerton	820	— v. Willcox	487, 1106
Langrish v. Archer	1483	Lawrie v. Lees	781
Langston v. Glasson	1609	Laws v. Eltringham	1660
— v. Langston	1369	— v. Rand	1604
— v. Ollivant	1475	— v. Read	759
Langton v. Carleton	2112	Lawson v. Atlantic Transport Co .	562
— v. Horton	100, 791	— v. Burness	2109, 2110, 2162
Langtry, <i>Re</i>	58	— v. Fraser	590
Lanning v. Lovering	587	— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	2278
Lannoy v. Werry	407	— v. Wallasey	373
Lano v. Neale	2004	Lawther v. Black	537
Lanoy v. Athol	1167	Lawton v. Hickman	824
Lanphier v. Buck	1014	Laxon, <i>Re</i>	763, 818, 1465, 1562
Lansdowne v. Lansdowne	2218	Lay, <i>Re</i>	1102
Larchin v. North Western Deposit		Layard v. Ovey	323, 2163
Bank	20	Laybourn v. Gridley	1493
Larner v. Larner	1216, 1513	Layfield v. Cowper	2056
Larocque v. Beauchemin	928, 1374	Laythorp v. Bryant	878, 1881
Larpent v. Bibby	1297	Lea, <i>Re</i>	880
Lascelles v. Onslow	1976	— v. Facey	1629
— v. Swansea Sch. Bd	1322	— v. Parker	2192
Lashbrook v. Cock	188	— v. Whitaker	1104, 1106
Lashmar, <i>Re</i>	1079, 1459	Lea Conservancy v. Button . . .	2075
Last v. London Assce Co	1236, 1572	Leach v. Jay	1820
Latham v. Barber	828	— v. Leach	110
— v. Spedding	1639	Leadbitter, <i>Re</i>	1420

	Page		Page
Leader v. Duffey	2045	Lees v. Mosley	1011
— v. Hayes	1059	— v. Newton	471
— v. Yell	818	Leese, <i>Re</i>	1001
Leadsmeting Co v. Richardson	1203	— v. Jennings	1825
Leak v. Driffeld	1826	Leeson v. Gen. Medical Council 963, 980,	1027
— v. MacDowall	1724	Leevin v. Cormac	407
— v. Scott, <i>Re</i> Parry	1277	Le Farrant v. Spencer	899
Leake v. Leake	2238	Le Feuvre v. Lankester	167, 999
— v. Robinson	1742, 2236	Le Fevre v. Freeland	806
Lear v. Leggett	66, 2088	Leftly v. Monnington	1186
Learoyd, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Foulds	58	Legg v. Mathieson	2122
— v. Bracken	393	Legg and others v. Stoke Newington 1326	
— v. Whiteley	1661	Legge v. Asgill	1216
Leary v. Patrick	656	— v. Boyd	2276
— v. Steeves	2040	— v. Edmunds	160
Leas Hotel Co, <i>Re</i>	1584, 1587	— v. Tucker	392
Leatham v. Craig	1149	Leggott v. Barrett	827, 828
Leather Cloth Co v. American		Legh v. Heald	2283
Leather Cloth Co	1428	— v. Hewitt	450
Leathly v. Hunter	534	— v. Lillie	2136
Leavesley, <i>Re</i>	60, 548	Le Gros v. Cockerell	744
Lebeau v. General Steam Nav.	384	Lehmann v. McArthur	2140
Lechmere v. Curtler	901	Leicester v. Beaumont	1848
— v. Lavie	1531	— v. Brown	228, 1860
Lechmere and Lloyd, <i>Re</i>	2046	— v. Holland	203
Leckey v. Watson	643	Leicester Co. Co. v. Leicester	
Lecky v. Ogilvy	414	Assessmt Committee	181, 1501
Leconfield v. Dixon	770	Leicester Forest Case	748
— v. Lonsdale	780	Leicester Freeman v. Hewitt	427
Le Couteur v. Lond. & S. W. Ry 1473, 2090		Leicester Racecourse Co, <i>Re</i>	289, 1373
Lecoy v. Mogford	841	Leidemann v. Schultz	2110
Leda, <i>The</i>	1386	Leifchild's Case	944
Leduc v. Ward	250, 1093	Leigh, <i>Re</i>	883, 1054, 2017, 2145
Ledward v. Hassells	5	— v. Banner	826
Lee's Case	854	— v. Chapman	970
Lee v. Ashwin	1797	— v. Jack	541, 550
— v. Bayes	1163	— v. Leigh	374, 722, 1239, 1661
— v. Bude Ry	542	— v. Norbury	1014
— v. Butler	240	Leinster, <i>Re</i>	954
— v. Dangar	1319, 2009, 2256	Leishman v. Cochrane	1081
— v. Flack	1225, 1887	Leith v. Leith Harbour Commrs	1629,
— v. Gansel	406, 553		1762
— v. Gaskell	826, 997	Le Lievre v. Gould	839, 1891
— v. Griffin	825, 826	Lemage v. Goodban	2035, 2249
— v. Hutchinson	293	Lemaitre v. Davis	595
— v. Lee	1277	Leman v. Saffery	869
— v. Matthews	1621	Lemann, <i>Re</i>	940, 962
— v. Neuchatel Co	1571, 1572	Le Marchant v. Int. Rev.	1705
— v. Nuttall	1814	— v. Le Marchant	1530
— v. Pain	37, 1210, 1211	Le May v. Welch	1269
— v. Risdon	825	Lemere v. Elliott	1009
— v. Simpson	574, 627	Lemmon v. Webb	1125, 1300
— v. Turner	2111	Lemon v. Mark	1025
Leech v. Gartside	2269	Lenanton, <i>Ex p.</i>	941
— v. Lamb	911	Leonard, <i>Re</i>	1974
Leeds v. Amherst	25, 1512, 2218	Leonard and Ellis, <i>Re</i>	554, 855
— v. Burrows	108	Leonino v. Leonino	383
— v. Cheetham	2166	Lepla v. Rogers	129, 523, 2139
— v. Lancashire	1577	Leppington v. Freeman	1715
Leeds Bank v. Walker	98, 1169	Leasingham, <i>Re</i>	2136
Leeds Banking Co, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Prange	927	Leslie v. Leslie	1063
Leeds Bg Socy v. Mallandaine	2286	— v. Rothes	1514, 1865
Leeds Theatre Co v. Broadbent	1620	— v. Thompson	1226
Leek v. Stafford Jus.	1143	— v. Young	204, 2060
Leeke v. Bennett	2254	Leasing v. Horsley	1871
Leeming v. Snaith	1796	Lester, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Lynes	716
Lees v. Lees	891, 2037	— v. Garland	468, 2058
— v. Massey	1700, 1701		

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxxiii

	Page		Page
Lester v. Torrens . . .	651, 759, 1006	Leyland v. Illingworth . . .	2230
Le Tailleur v. S. E. Ry . . .	263	Leyland and Taylor, <i>Re</i> . . .	689, 1379
Letchford v. Oldham . . .	1944	Leyman v. Latimer . . .	707
Lethbridge v. Lethbridge . . .	1157, 1537	Leyton v. Causton . . .	781
— v. Thurlow . . .	821, 322, 484	L'Herminier, <i>Re</i> . . .	1716
Lethuillier v. Tracy . . .	1102	Liberator Bg Socy, <i>Re</i> . . .	1325
Letricheux v. Dunlop . . .	521	Licensed Victuallers' Assn, <i>Re</i> . . .	541, 2124
Lett v. Osborne . . .	779	Lickbarrow v. Mason . . .	133, 192
Letton v. Goodden . . .	711	Liddard v. Liddard . . .	1413, 1582, 1533
Leucade, <i>The</i> . . .	221	Liddell v. Beal . . .	352
Leuw v. Dudgeon . . .	1019	— v. Liddell . . .	1841
Leven, <i>Re</i> . . .	1389, 2031	— v. Lofthouse . . .	1487
Lever v. Goodwin . . .	697	— v. Westerton . . .	352
— v. Land Securities Co . . .	818	Liddy v. Kennedy . . .	92, 105, 1060, 1511
Leverington, <i>Re</i> . . .	1881	Lidgett v. Perrin . . .	773
Leverington, <i>The</i> . . .	441, 1241	— v. Secretan . . .	118, 1778
Levi v. Berk . . .	260	Lidiard and Jackson, <i>Re</i> . . .	633
Levin v. Allnutt . . .	871	Liebig, <i>Re</i> . . .	2277
— v. O'Keefe . . .	596	Life Assn of Scotland v. M'Blain . . .	1897
Levy, <i>Re</i> . . .	748	— v. Siddal . . .	25
— v. Abercorris Co . . .	468, 469, 1015	Liffin v. Pitcher . . .	323
— v. Lovell . . .	1815	Liford's Case . . .	783, 2263
— v. Rutley . . .	149	Lightbound v. Higher Bebington . . .	782
— v. Walker . . .	827, 2082	Lightfoot v. Burstall . . .	690
Lewer, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Garrard . . .	160	Liles v. Terry . . .	2125
Lewes v. Lewes . . .	1142	Liley v. Hey . . .	695
Lewin v. Wilson . . .	1437	Lilford v. A-G . . .	355, 389
Lewis, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Henderson . . .	1516	Lilley v. Harvey . . .	1639
—, <i>Re</i> . . .	674, 717	— v. Rankin . . .	798
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Munro . . .	938	Lilly v. Ewer . . .	407
— v. Arnold . . .	1390	— v. Smales . . .	2019
— v. Brass . . .	1967	Limerick v. Commrs of Valuation . . .	1612
— v. Burrell . . .	1938	Limmer Co v. Inl. Rev. . .	987, 1566
— v. Carr . . .	166, 536, 584	Lincoln v. Pelham . . .	2288
— v. Clay . . .	883	Linder v. Pryor . . .	2166
— v. Collard . . .	1891	Lindley v. Girdler . . .	18
— v. Evans . . .	1355	Lindo v. Belisario . . .	1165
— v. Fermor . . .	445	Lindow v. Fleetwood . . .	1580
— v. Fothergill . . .	1580, 2251	Lindsay v. Ellicott . . .	1724
— v. Gompertz . . .	545	— v. Janson . . .	118
— v. Goodbody . . .	1694	— v. Rook . . .	2279
— v. Graham . . .	268	— v. Wells . . .	811
— v. G. W. Ry . . .	1893, 1666, 1911, 2245	Lindsay and Forder, <i>Re</i> . . .	1492
— v. Hammond . . .	1408, 2163	Lindsell v. Phillips . . .	292
— v. Hoare . . .	357	Line v. Harris . . .	594
— v. Inl. Rev. . .	404, 1456	— v. Stephenson . . .	502
— v. Leonard . . .	1975	Linen & Woollen Drapers Institu- tion, <i>Re</i> . . .	295
— v. Lewis . . .	395, 1001	Linfoot v. Pockett . . .	364
— v. M'Kee . . .	1792	Lingard v. Brennan . . .	1234
— v. Madocks . . .	630	Lingwood v. Gyde . . .	451, 684
— v. Marshall . . .	260, 773	Linnæan Socy v. St. Anne, West- minster . . .	1799
— v. Mathews . . .	1828	Linne Regis Case . . .	208
— v. Nicholson . . .	741, 1382	Linotype Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	289, 699
— v. Nobbs . . .	2049	Linton v. Linton . . .	475, 1090, 1704
— v. Owen . . .	1172	— v. Mackenzie . . .	1214
— v. Poole . . .	563	Lion, <i>The</i> . . .	1423, 1424
— v. Rees . . .	792, 1622	Lipton v. The Queen . . .	693
— v. Roberts . . .	583, 1884	Liquidation Co v. Willoughby . . .	1191
— v. Rogers . . .	604	Lishman v. Christie . . .	321, 1679
— v. S. W. Ry . . .	357	Liskeard Un. v. Liskeard W. W. . .	895, 1612
— v. Stephenson . . .	1347, 1710	Lisle v. Lisle . . .	2277
— v. Swansea . . .	687	— v. Reeve . . .	1227
— v. Thomas . . .	361	List v. Sharp . . .	40, 1387
— v. Waters . . .	726	Lister, <i>Re</i> . . .	797, 941
— v. Weston-super-Mare . . .	1255, 1996	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Milford Docks Co. . .	434
— v. Williams . . .	1001	— v. Hoxley . . .	1887, 1798
Ley v. Peter . . .	24		
Leycester v. Logan . . .	1446, 2173		

	Page		Page
Lister v. Lane	1088, 1719, 2145	Loadman v. Cragg	2175
— v. Lister	74	Loc Gov Act, 1888, <i>Re</i>	43, 1627
— v. Lobley	1387, 1708	Loch v. Bagley	1840, 1953
— v. Perryman	1668	Lock, <i>Re</i>	31
— v. Pickford	108, 109, 286	— v. Pearce	31, 1293, 1564
— v. Tidd	1329	Locke v. Dunlop	607, 1369, 2065
— v. Turner	435, 1621	Locke-King v. Woking	877
— v. Van Hannsbergen	1112	Lockhart v. Barnard	2239
Lister's Hospital, <i>Re</i>	1447	— v. Falk	504
Listowel v. Gibbings	1201, 1202, 1208, 1772	— v. St. Albans	425, 427, 1855
Litchfield v. Jones	712	Locking v. Parker	1228
Little, <i>Re</i>	183	Lockwood v. Levick	211
—, <i>Re</i> , Mather v. Roddy	948	— v. Wood	767, 2070
— v. Newport Ry	18	Lockyer v. Wade	1278
— v. Stevenson	1068	Lodge v. Huddersfield	1350
Littledale v. Liverpool College	541, 550	— v. Lodge	515
Littlejohns v. Household	1997	Lofft v. Dennis	2156
Littler v. Holland	488	Lofthouse v. Brown	1249
— v. Rhyl Imp. Commrs	895	Loftus, <i>Re</i>	248
Litton v. Litton	1704	Loftus-Otway, <i>Re</i>	66, 1570
Liver Alkali Co v. Johnson	348	Logsdon v. Booth	350
Liverpool v. Llanfyllin	88	— v. Trotter	350, 570
Liverpool Banking Co v. Eccles	1882	Loibl v. Fraser	1827
Liverpool Borough Bank v. Turner	1856	Lomas v. Wright	476
Liverpool Brokers' Assn v. Commercial Press	1590	Lomax v. Holmden	169
Liverpool Cattle Market v. Hodson	1273	— v. Holmeden	1858
Liverpool Corn Traders' Assn v. G. W. Ry	1179, 2128	Londesborough, <i>Re</i>	898, 2179
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1598, 2128	London v. Cox	964, 1987, 2230
Liverpool Gas Co v. Everton	1275	— v. Derry	43
Liverpool Household Stores, <i>Re</i>	1209	— v. Nash	229, 1676
Liverpool Investment Co v. Richardson	926	— v. Parkinson	329
Liverpool Library v. Liverpool	1799	— v. Southwell	48
Liverpool Rector, <i>Ex p.</i>	1717	— v. Web	2217
Livesey v. Livesey	607	London Assn of Shipowners v. London Docks	245
Livie v. Janson	863	London Assce v. Mansel	360
Llandaff Market Co v. Lyndon	119, 592, 1540, 1873	London Bank of Mexico v. Apthorpe	115, 265, 746
Llandudno v. Hughes	1442	London, B. & S. Ry v. Fairclough	2059
— v. Woods	747, 1629	— v. Hayward's Heath	509
Llanelly v. Neath	2239	— v. St. Giles, Camberwell	212, 1272
Llewellyn, <i>Re</i>	666, 943, 1682	— v. Watson	1445
Llewellyn v. Glamorgan Vale Ry	1390, 1444, 1761, 2046	London Celluloid Co, <i>Re</i>	2193
— v. Rutherford	251, 829	London C. & D. Ry v. London	1948
— v. Simpson	1528	— v. S. E. Ry	284, 447, 500, 988, 1506, 1981
— v. Swansea Canal Nav.	1138	London Clearing Committee v. Intl. Rev.	1707
Llewelyn v. Williams	779	London Corp, <i>Ex p.</i>	1007
Lloyd, <i>Re</i>	185, 697, 1704	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Sion Coll.	2121
— v. Cocker	47	London Co. Co. v. A-G.	949
— v. Gen. Iron Screw Collier Co	14, 1454	— v. Aylesbury Dairy Co	744
— v. Gregory	189	— v. Candler	1964, 2149
— v. Jackson	2272	— v. Carwardine	1892
— v. Jones	869, 870	— v. Cross	114, 636, 805
— v. Lloyd	66, 163, 644, 645	— v. Davis	971, 2086
— v. Nowell	1958	— v. Dixon	340
— v. Rosbee	2025	— v. East London W. W. Co	1497
— v. Sugg	15	— v. Edwards	228
— v. Tench	1278	— v. Erith	181, 904, 1848
— v. Tweedy	1705	— v. Hirsch	844
Lloyd's Bank v. Bullock	1622, 1975, 2168	— v. Holzapfels Co	1478
— v. Princess Royal Co	428	— v. Humphreys	1954
Lloyds, The	330	— v. Lambeth	181
		— v. Lawrence	1879
		— v. Lewis	686
		— v. London Hydraulic Power Co	2220

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxxv

	Page		Page
London Co. Co. v. Mitchell	667	London & N. W. Ry v. Wigan	1644
— v. Pearce	227, 1954	London & Northern Bank, <i>Re</i>	12, 248, 2169
— v. Pryor	2168	London & Paris Banking Corp, <i>Re</i>	1259
— v. Read	245	London & Provincial Laundry v. Willesden	894, 1692
— v. Rowton Houses Lim.	971	London & S. African Exploration Co v. De Beers	922
— v. St. George's Assessment Committee	59, 1178	London & S. W. Ry v. Blackmore	39, 40, 229, 230, 231, 1985, 2075
— v. Savoy Hotel Co	1892	— v. Bridger	49
— v. Wood	2148	— v. Flower	1330
— v. Worley	389	— v. Gomm	10, 1462, 1774
London Co. Co. and City of London Brewery, <i>Re</i>	2055, 2080	London & Suburban Bank, <i>Re</i>	425
London County Cycling Club v. Beck	1185	London & Suburban Land Co v. Field	65, 173
London Dock Act, <i>Re</i>	136	London and Tubbs, <i>Re</i>	2244
London Financial Assn v. Kelk	45, 944	London & Universal Bank v. Clancarty	1107
London Freehold Co v. Suffield	499	London & Westminster Bank v. Inl. Rev.	987, 1677, 1802
London Grand Junc. Ry v. Freeman	1854	— v. Smith	2029
London Guarantee Co v. Fearnley	864	London & Westminster Bread Co, <i>Re</i>	1292
London India Rubber Co, <i>Re</i>	2140	London & Westminster Loan Co v. Chace	810
London Joint Stock Bank v. Simmons	1261	— v. L. & N. W. Ry	46
London Library v. Carter	1834, 2078	London & Yorkshire Bank v. Belton	689
London Metallurgical Co, <i>Re</i>	1791	— v. Cooper	443
London Monetary Co v. Smith	990	— v. White	136, 193
London-Paris Corp, <i>Re</i>	2124	London, &c, Buildg Socy v. Angell	2168
London Printing Alliance v. Cox	1590	London, &c, Hotels Co, <i>Re</i>	1814
London Provident Socy v. Ashton	900	Londonderry v. M'Elhinney	2070
London Reform Union & G. E. Ry	1665	Londonderry Bridge Commrs v. M'Keever	711
London School Board v. Duggan	1670	Loneragan, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Shiel	1684
— v. Faulconer	1171	Long, <i>Re</i>	47, 471
— v. Jackson	1401	— v. Blackall	2048
— v. St. Mary, Islington	754, 1388	— v. Lane	1849
London S. S. Owners Insrce v. Grampian S. S. Co	92	— v. Millar	160, 1623
London Tramways Co v. London Co. Co.	2044, 2087	— v. Ricketts	55
London Wharves, The	2069	Longbottom v. Berry	1468
London & Birm. Flint Glass and Alkali Co, <i>Re</i>	434	— v. Longbottom	1077
London & Canadian Loan Co v. Duggan	938	Longbourne v. Fisher	1059
London & Colonial Finance Corp, <i>Re</i>	1209, 1961	Longford	1922
London & County Bank v. Fulford	2068	Longford, The	31
— v. Goddard	165, 2104, 2184	— v. Eyre	1244
— v. Groome	1383	Longman v. East	635
— v. London & River Plate Bank	203, 1261	Longmore v. Broom	1846, 1847
London & Devon Biscuit Co, <i>Re</i>	1630	— v. Elcum	1141
London & Eastern Banking Corp, <i>Re</i>	1858	Longstaffe v. Woodrow	1936
London & Eastern Counties Loan Co v. Creasy	224, 1488, 1498, 1965, 2151	Longworth, <i>Re</i>	49
London & Gen. Bank, <i>Re</i>	1325	— v. Bellamy	2241
London & N. W. Ry v. Billington	531	Lonsdale v. Crawford or Lowther	372, 929, 1514
— v. Donellan	531	— v. Rigg	272, 795
— v. Evans	724, 1189, 1798, 1899, 1902	Looker v. Wrigley	1113
— v. Evershed	1789	Loom v. Bailly	795
— v. Fobbing Levels	449	Loosemore v. Tiverton and N. Devon Ry	1202, 1256
— v. Garnett	174	Lord v. Colvin	566
— v. Glyn	938, 994	— v. Mid. Ry	839, 1666
— v. Grace	708	— v. Stephens	1794
— v. Llandudno	1645, 1646, 1647	Lord and Fullerton, <i>Re</i>	539
— v. Richards	2138	Lord Advocate v. Bogie	1471
— v. Runcorn	572, 1114, 1849, 2116	— v. Fleming	182, 2237
— v. Skerton	910	— v. Grant	1837

	Page		Page
Lord Advocate v. Sawers	977, 1155	Lucas v. Cuddy	1147
— v. Sinclair	729	— v. Dicker	819
— v. Wemyss	747, 987	— v. Goldsmid	694
— v. Young	2179	— v. Harris	472
Loring v. Thomas	305, 1851	— v. James	610
Losh v. Townley	1849	— v. Rideout	1073, 1075
Lott v. Melville	1803	— v. Swan, The	992
— v. Outhwaite	357	Lucena v. Craufurd	379, 994
— v. Wyckoff	708	— v. Lucena	1999
Louch v. Peters	321, 1380, 2015	Lucey v. Ingram	2210
Loughborough v. Curzon	438	Luckin v. Hamlyn	1310
Louis, Re	1904, 1905	Luckraft v. Pridham	1623
— v. Louis	1014	Luddington v. Kime	1012
Louth, Re	999, 1071, 1824, 1441	Luddy, Re	627
Lovat v. Leeds	51, 483, 1716	Ludford, Re	662
Love, Re	2120	Ludmore, Re	662
— v. Bell	1093	Luff v. Leaper	94, 797
Love Bird, The	1188	Luker v. Dennis	660, 1922
Loveacres v. Blight	66, 772	Lulham, Re	818
Lovejoy v. Cole	44, 318	Lumb v. Beaumont	1170
Lovelace, Re	1534	— v. Teal	1002
Lovell v. Callaghan	1874	Lumley, Re	985, 1745
— v. Lutterell	753	— v. Gye	1148
— v. Newton	1829	— v. Simmons	491
Lovelock v. Dancaster	1059	Lumsden v. Burnett	3, 1516
Loveridge v. Hodsoil	1431, 1786	Lund, Re	1446
Lovesey v. Stallard	203	— v. Campbell	650
Lovett v. Lovett	628	— v. Liverpool School for Indi- gent Blind	484
Low, Re	2, 753	Lury v. Pearson	1976
— v. Innes	81, 1875	Luscombe v. G. W. Ry	878, 1315
— v. Routledge	149, 219, 337	Lushington v. Sewell	1494
— v. Smith	862, 1079	Luther v. Bianconi	1727
— v. Staines Reservoirs Commit- tee	895	Lutterel v. Weston	2284
Lowden, Re	1660	Luxford v. Cheeke	467
Lowe, Ex p.	756	Luxmore v. Robson	1038
—, Re	304, 992, 1901, 2239, 2240	Luxon, Ex p., Re Pidsley	138
— v. Blackmore	290	Lycett, Re	2087
— v. Carpenter	1275	Lyde v. Barnard	5
— v. Davies	861	Lydney Iron Co v. Bird	1577
— v. Fox	541, 756	Lyell v. Kennedy	286, 1655, 1724, 2279
— v. Govett	1875	Lyle Co v. Cardiff Corp	450
— v. Lowe	716, 1001	Lynall v. Longbothom	740, 797
— v. Pearson	616	Lynch v. Copinger	201
— v. Peers	1106	— v. Lynch	1437
— v. Thomas	1216	— v. Nurden	1354
— v. Volp	1439	Lyndon v. Standbridge	1773, 2029
Lower Rhine Insce v. Sedgwick	1857, 1895	Lyne, Re	179
Lowman, Re	863, 1821, 1969	— v. Leonard	740
Lowndes v. Fountain	2174	Lyne Stephens, Re	734
Lowry, Re	2081	Lynes, Re, Ex p. Lester	716
— v. Patterson	603	Lynn v. Bell	801
Lows v. Telford	744	Lynne Regis Case	208
Lowth v. Ibbotson	938	Lyon, Re	1297
Lowther v. Bentinck	46, 47, 183, 1370, 1372	— v. Fishmongers' Co	975, 1763
— v. Caledonian Ry	621, 1566	— v. Greenhow	1144, 2013, 2014
— v. Heaver	1769	— v. Knowles	275
— v. Radnor	1026, 1049, 1366	— v. Morris	714, 1143
Lozano v. Janson	1746	— v. Reed	1994
Luard v. Pease	46, 47	— v. Tomkies	1383
Lubbock v. British Bank of S. Amer- ica	1571	Lyons v. De Pass	1164
Lucas, Re	21, 578	— v. Wilkins	186, 1149
— v. Beach	1207	Lys v. Lys	820
— v. Beale	1832	Lysaght, Re	21, 675, 760, 1603
— v. Bristow	187	— v. Coleman	1971
		— v. Edwards	165, 1288, 2170
		— v. M'Grath	9
		— v. Warren	494

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxxvii

	Page
Lysons v. Knowles	154
Lythgoe v. Vernon	2209
Lytton, <i>Re</i>	1054
— v. G. N. Ry	1252

M.

M, <i>Re</i>	531	McGowan v. United States	116
Mabbett, <i>Re</i>	90	McGrah v. Cartwright	188
Maberly v. Strode	1849, 2137	McGrath, <i>Re</i>	1836, 2230
Mac, The	1836, 1866	Macgregor v. Clay	817
MacAllister v. Rochester, Bp	1344, 1417	McGregor v. Gregory	196, 1283
MacAndrew v. Barker	1001	— v. McGregor	1014
— v. Chapple	400	— v. Thwaites	1030
— v. Electric Telegraph Co	1665	McHarg v. Universal Stock Ex.	1526
— v. Gallagher	1103	McHenry, <i>Ex p.</i>	1446
McArthur, <i>Ex p.</i>	1684	—, <i>Re</i>	1910
M'Auliffe v. Fitzsimons	1724	Macher v. Foundling Hosp.	876
M'Bean v. Deane	179	Machin v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1834
M'Cabe v. Galsworthy	2124	McHole v. Davies	592, 1873
McCall v. Houlder	803	Machu v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1834
— v. Taylor	1818	Machynlleth v. Pool	2131
MacCallum, <i>Re</i>	860	McIlquham v. Taylor	1862, 2274
M'Cance v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1667	McIlwraith v. Dublin Ry	1802
M'Cann v. Downshire	2076	McInany v. Hildreth	1487
McCann v. McKaughley	1154	McIntire v. Barnes	187
McCarthy, <i>Re</i>	1564	Macintosh v. Pogose	1374, 1622
— v. Daunt	293	McIntosh v. G. W. Ry	284
McCarthy v. Metrop Bd of Works	978	— v. Romford	1948
McCawley v. Furness Ry	840, 1886, 1393	— v. Simkins	1182
McCleau v. Simpson	971	— v. Slade	1224
McClintock, <i>Re</i>	426	McIntosh and Pontypridd Co, <i>Re</i>	107, 1721, 2217
M'Connel v. Murphy	1795	MacIntyre v. Connell	1608
M'Cord v. Cammell	291, 576, 2086	Mack v. Pether	2064
McCord v. McCord	387	— v. Ward	472
Maccord v. Osborne	887, 1655	McKane, <i>Re</i>	2081
M'Cormick v. Patten	299	Mackay v. Bannister	960
Maccoy v. West	518	— v. McGuire	2023
M'Crea v. Holdsworth	1269	— v. Merritt	662
McDonald v. Jopling	516	M'Kay v. M'Nally	129, 1229
Macdonald, <i>Re</i>	23, 396, 1185	McKay v. Rutherford	342
— v. Law Union Insce	2100	McKechnie v. Vaughan	1303
— v. Longbottom	1225, 2289	M'Kee v. M'Grath	261
— v. Tacquah Co	472	Macken v. Ellis	278
McDonnell v. Fitzgerald	202	M'Kenzie v. British Linen Co	1888
— v. McKinty	549	Mackenzie, <i>Re</i>	257, 470, 1910, 2173
McDonnell v. Morrow	1818	— v. Childers	991, 1774
— v. Murray	1232	— v. Day	467
M'Dougal v. Creedon	970	— v. Devonshire	709
— v. Sutherland	947	— v. Dunlop	682, 1490
Macdougall v. Copestake	1910	— v. Mackenzie	10, 514, 1150, 1669
— v. Patterson	1176	— v. Whitworth	822, 1334
Macdougall v. Royal Ex. Assce	1943	Mackenzie's Settlement	1339
M'Dowall v. Boyd	742	McKeowne v. Bradford	1866
Macduff, <i>Re</i>	197, 294, 296, 1479	Mackesey v. Mackesey	645
McEntire v. Crossley	136, 240	Mackie v. Mackie	281
Macey v. Gilbert	926, 1144	Mackill v. Wright	466
— v. Shurmer	1530	Mackinley v. Sison	500
Macfarlane v. Hulton	1618, 1924	Mackinnon v. Clark	1752, 2091
— v. Lister	1563	Mackintosh v. Trotter	733
— v. Taylor	979	Mackonochie v. Penzance	1221
Macfie v. Callander Ry	1728, 1985	Mackrell v. Brentford Jus.	1710
McGarel, <i>Re</i>	593, 1071, 1448	Mackreth v. Glasgow & S. W. Ry	1827
McGeorge, <i>Ex p.</i>	178, 267, 2153	M'Kune v. Joynson	45
McGiffen v. Palmer's Ship Bg Co	492, 2226	Maclaren v. Stainton	1312
MacGowan, <i>Re</i>	369, 1262	Maclay v. Baker	390
		McLay v. Perry	1225
		Maclean, <i>Re</i>	1705
		McLean v. Clydesdale Bankg Co	1435
		— v. Dunn	451
		— v. Fleming	405
		— v. Monk	881
		Macleay, <i>Re</i>	694
		Macleod, The	577

	Page		Page
Macleod v. Annesley	1662	Mainland v. Upjohn	1818
— v. A-G. N. S. Wales	2238	Mainprice v. Westley	2261, 2262
— v. Wakley	688	Mainwaring, <i>Re</i>	1828
McLeod v. Int. Rev.	404	— v. Milner	1192
— v. McNab	370, 1755	Maitland, <i>Re</i>	867, 1818
— v. Power	1020	— v. Adair	1963
McLeroth v. Bacon	694	— v. Chalie	1074
M'Loughlin, <i>Re</i>	393	— v. Mackinnon	109, 178, 1926
Maclurcan v. Lane	21, 1850	Majendie v. Carruthers	708
— v. Maclurcan	1585	Major v. Park Lane Co	1420
McMahon, <i>Re</i>	1090	Malam, <i>Re</i>	948
M'Mahon v. Gausseu	183	Malcolm v. Ingram	254
— v. Irish N. W. Ry	1784	Malcolmson, <i>Re</i>	1918
McManus v. Cooke	997, 1288	Malcomson v. Malcomson	741
— v. Hay	372	— u. O'Dea	727, 844
— v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	1667	Maldon v. Woolvet	726, 1394
McMullen v. Wadsworth	566	Malim v. Barker	1531
MacMurdo, <i>Re</i>	500, 1162, 1466	— v. Keighley	1531
McMurray v. Spicer	2041	Malins v. Freeman	2193, 2195
McMyn, <i>Re</i>	963	Malkin, <i>Ex p.</i>	1803
MacNab v. Robertson	1946	Mallan v. May	1122, 1123, 1222
— v. Whitbread	1530	— v. Radloff	1452
McNair v. Audenshaw	1001	Mallet v. Hanly	1477
Macnamara v. Macnamara	63	— v. Howitt	279
Macnee v. Gorst	92	— Mallet	1156
— v. Persian Investment Corp	275, 746	Mallinson v. Carr	1046, 1822
McNicholas v. Dawson	616	— v. Siddle	853, 1066
M'Onie v. Whyte	864	Mallory's Case	180
Macoubrey v. Jones	2288	Malmesbury v. Malmesbury	1849, 1821
McPherson v. Daniels	1148	Malone v. O'Connor	1631
Macpherson v. Scottish Socy	2186	— v. Stewart	874
McQueen and Farquhar, <i>Re</i>	1414	Maloney v. Lingard	1600
Macrow v. G. W. Ry	1472, 1473	Maltby, <i>Re</i>	291, 759
McShane, <i>Ex p.</i>	384	— v. Murrells	1383
— v. Baxter	2227	Malton v. West	1382
M'Veigh, <i>Re</i>	1565	Malton Loc Bd v. Malton Manure Co	856, 973, 1301, 1349
Macwilliam v. Dawson	2148	Malvern Hill Conservators v. Foley	617
Madden v. Ikin	607	Manby v. Bewicke	361
Maddison v. Chapman	1206	— v. Scott	1250
Maddock, <i>Re</i>	147	Manchester v. Andrews	1079
— v. Wallasey	1950	— v. McAdam	1108
Madeley v. Booth	1072	— v. Ormskirk	1735
— v. Bridgnorth	307	Manchester Bonding Warehouse Co v. Carr	813, 962, 1039, 1362, 2057, 2227
Madell v. Thomas	192	Manchester Brewery Co v. Coombs	182, 310, 1070, 1923, 1963, 2197
Maden v. Taylor	2000	— v. N. Cheshire, &c, Co	243
Magarrill v. Whitehaven	1409	Manchester Infirmary v. A-G.	2106
Magdalen, The	510	Manchester Law Clerks Socy v. Wilson	451
Magdalen Coll. Case	890	Manchester, S. & L. Ry v. Ander- son	1640
Magdalen Coll. v. A-G.	1464	— v. Denaby Main Co	704, 1101, 1561, 1789, 2152
Magdalen Hosp. v. Knotts	890, 2194, 2195	— v. Doncaster	474
Magee v. Lavell	1104, 1105	— v. North Central Wagon Co	1677, 1818
Magellan Pirates, The	144, 1482	— v. Pidcock	373, 405, 944, 2033
Magennis v. Fallon	1358, 2057	— v. Wallis	1315
Maggi, <i>Re</i> , Winehouse v. Wine- house	1741, 1814	Manchester Ship Canal Co v. Man- chester Racecourse Co	726, 1462, 2170
Magner and Hawkes, <i>Re</i>	502, 1541	— v. Midland Ry	1647
Magnolia Metal Co, <i>Re</i>	289, 699, 810, 829	— v. Rochdale Canal Co	2219
Magnus v. Buttemer	1944	Manchester Trust v. Furness	366, 1362
Mahon, <i>Re</i>	678, 908, 1361	Manchester & Liverpool Bk v. Parkinson	1001
— v. Stanhope	1358		
Mahon and Sayer, <i>Re</i>	146		
Mahoney v. Ashlin	977		
Maidwell v. Andrews	486		
Maillard v. Argyle	742, 1435		
Main, The	1885, 1876		
— v. Stark	184, 1032		
Main Colliery Co v. Davies	507		

TABLE OF CASES.

lxxxix

	Page
Manchester & London Assrce, <i>Re</i> . . .	1295
Manchester & Milford Ry, <i>Re</i> . . .	393, 1679, 2238
Manchester, &c, Traders' Assns <i>v.</i> . . .	
Lanc. & Y. Ry . . .	952, 1665
Manchester, &c, Trams Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	4
Mandleberg <i>v.</i> Morley . . .	1668
Mangerton, The . . .	1764
Mangey <i>v.</i> Hungerford . . .	1400
Mangin <i>v.</i> Mangin . . .	788
Manly, <i>Re</i> . . .	2031
Mann <i>v.</i> G. S. & W. Ry . . .	1890
<i>v.</i> Owen . . .	486, 1818
Manners <i>v.</i> Johnson . . .	226, 456
<i>v.</i> Pearson . . .	19
Manning, <i>Re</i> . . .	1133, 2048
<i>v.</i> Chambers . . .	66, 868, 1851
<i>v.</i> Clement . . .	1060
<i>v.</i> Commrs of Titles . . .	538
<i>v.</i> Eastern Counties Ry . . .	116
<i>v.</i> Lunn . . .	1407
<i>v.</i> Purcell . . .	899, 1216
<i>v.</i> Wasdale . . .	1571
<i>v.</i> Wells . . .	843
Mannion <i>v.</i> Harrison . . .	980
Mannox <i>v.</i> Greener . . .	1811
Mansel, <i>Re</i> . . .	416
Mansell <i>v.</i> Clements . . .	1003
Manser <i>v.</i> Dix . . .	1067
Mansergh <i>v.</i> Rimell . . .	671, 1294
Mansfield <i>v.</i> Blackburne . . .	2270
<i>v.</i> Butterworth . . .	989, 2139
Mansion House Assn <i>v.</i> Lond. & S. W. Ry . . .	746, 1789, 2128
Manson <i>v.</i> Hope . . .	854, 2084
Mant <i>v.</i> Leith . . .	1561
Mantle <i>v.</i> Jordan . . .	1439
Manton <i>v.</i> Tabois . . .	828, 898, 994
Maori King <i>v.</i> Hughes . . .	1809
Maple <i>v.</i> Junior A. & N. Stores . . .	205
Mara <i>v.</i> Browne . . .	215, 985, 1515
Marais, <i>Ex p.</i> . . .	1167
March, <i>Re</i> . . .	1023
<i>v.</i> Ward . . .	905
Marcus, <i>Re</i> . . .	787, 1077
Mardell <i>v.</i> Curtis . . .	2033
Mardon, <i>Re</i> . . .	913
Mare <i>v.</i> Charles . . .	1460
Margaret, The . . .	1099, 1499
Margary <i>v.</i> Robinson . . .	519, 739, 1755, 2017
Margetson <i>v.</i> Wright . . .	1859, 1907
Margetts and Ocean Accident Guarantee Corp, <i>Re</i> . . .	2179
Marhant <i>v.</i> Twisden . . .	1743
Maria, The . . .	1005
Marianne, The . . .	1251
Marine Insrce <i>v.</i> China Trans-pacific . . .	153
Marine Mansions Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	2122
Maritime Bk of Canada <i>v.</i> Rec. . .	
Gen. New Brunswick . . .	442
Mark Lane, The . . .	583, 584
Marker <i>v.</i> Marker . . .	1358
Market Harborough <i>v.</i> Kettering . . .	781
Market Overt Case . . .	1163
Markay <i>v.</i> Tolworth . . .	278, 387
Markham <i>v.</i> Hutt . . .	1779
<i>v.</i> Ivatt . . .	1248

	Page
Marks <i>v.</i> Benjamin . . .	1039, 1603
<i>v.</i> Beyfus . . .	1611
<i>v.</i> Ford . . .	1950
<i>v.</i> Frogley . . .	85, 462, 1193, 1900, 2086
<i>v.</i> Hall . . .	151
Markwell's Case . . .	317
Marlborough, <i>Re</i> . . .	1406
<i>v.</i> Majoribanks . . .	257, 866
<i>v.</i> Marlborough . . .	2263
<i>v.</i> Osborn . . .	2016
<i>v.</i> Queen Anne's Bounty . . .	866
Marlow <i>v.</i> Thompson . . .	1173
Marpesia, The . . .	952
Marquess, <i>Re</i> . . .	894
Marret <i>v.</i> Sly . . .	1901
Marriage <i>v.</i> Wilson . . .	818
Marriage & Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	282
Marris <i>v.</i> Ingram . . .	712
Marrow <i>v.</i> Flimby, &c, Co . . .	240, 616, 916, 2116
Marsden <i>v.</i> City & County Assrce . . .	216, 721, 1857, 1697
<i>v.</i> Lanc. & Y. Ry . . .	717
<i>v.</i> Meadows . . .	1676, 1677
<i>v.</i> Moser . . .	1980
<i>v.</i> Saville Street . . .	724
Marseilles Extension Ry, <i>Re</i> . . .	535
Marseilles Imperial Land Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	171, 883
Marsh, <i>Re</i> . . .	395, 675, 1007, 1008
<i>v.</i> Conquest . . .	279
<i>v.</i> Estcourt . . .	1835
<i>v.</i> Granville . . .	865
<i>v.</i> Higgins . . .	1222
<i>v.</i> Marsh . . .	444
Marsh and Smith's Case . . .	1156
Marshall <i>v.</i> Baker . . .	1014
<i>v.</i> Bentley . . .	603
<i>v.</i> Fox . . .	128, 849
<i>v.</i> Green . . .	820, 997, 1677
<i>v.</i> Hill . . .	1074
<i>v.</i> Langley . . .	1344
<i>v.</i> Marshall . . .	1446
<i>v.</i> Murgatroyd . . .	623
<i>v.</i> Orpen . . .	265, 613, 2272
<i>v.</i> Richardson . . .	740
<i>v.</i> Rudeforth . . .	1797
<i>v.</i> Smith . . .	114, 389
<i>v.</i> S. Staffordshire Tramways Co . . .	1578
<i>v.</i> Taylor . . .	558, 659
<i>v.</i> Ulleswater Nav. Co. . .	727
Marshall and Salt, <i>Re</i> . . .	2140
Marshfield, <i>Re</i> . . .	241, 293, 1684, 1979
Marshland Smeeth Commrs, <i>Re</i> . . .	878
Marson <i>v.</i> L. C. & D. Ry . . .	447, 896
<i>v.</i> Lund . . .	1176
Martelli <i>v.</i> Holloway . . .	1513, 1595
Marten, <i>Re</i> . . .	1071
<i>v.</i> Nippon Insrce . . .	1764
Martin, <i>Re</i> . . .	238, 566, 1081, 1342, 1716, 1904, 2007, 2142
<i>v.</i> Glover . . .	1867
<i>v.</i> Hewson . . .	509
<i>v.</i> Hobson . . .	1218
<i>v.</i> Holgate . . .	1014
<i>v.</i> Lee . . .	805
<i>v.</i> L. C. & D. Ry . . .	997
<i>v.</i> London Co. Co. . .	975
<i>v.</i> McAlpine . . .	335

	Page		Page
Martin v. Mackonochie	164, 510, 1043, 1358, 1528, 1764, 2263	Mather v. Roddy, <i>Re</i> Little	948
— v. Margham	145	Mathews v. Brown	451
— v. Martin	36, 395, 515	— v. Gardiner	805, 1065
— v. Pridgeon	2175	— v. Jordan	1093
— v. Purcell	2099	Mathewson's Case	593
— v. Smith	2032, 2197	Matson, <i>Re</i>	1624
— v. Travellers' Insnce	49	— v. Baird	1645
— v. Treacher	1318, 1319, 1443	Matthews, <i>Re</i>	1544
— v. Trimmer, <i>Re</i> Davidson	400	— v. Brise	832
— v. West Derby	180	— v. Buchanan	809, 2092
— v. Wright	432	— v. G. N. Ry	560
Martineau v. Kitching	938	— v. Keble	22
— v. Rogers	2067	— v. Ovey	273
Martins v. Upcher	324, 1292, 1489	— v. Paul	2288
Martyn, <i>Re</i>	2025	— v. Usher	129, 132, 1292
— v. Clue	176	Matthias v. Meanard	1616
— v. Williams	1073, 2027, 2028, 2270	Mathieson v. Lond. & County Bk	1287
Martyr v. Bradley	921	Matts v. Hawkins	1421
— v. Lawrence	1812	Maude, <i>Ex p.</i>	2262
Marvin v. Wallace	12	— r. Baildon	1951
Mary Ann, <i>The</i>	537	— v. Brook	1796, 1797
Mary Thomas, <i>The</i>	803	— v. Maude	1348
Marylebone Vestry v. Sheriff of London	2008	Maudslay, <i>Re</i>	924
— v. Zoological Socy	1800	Maughan, <i>Re</i>	2277
Marvon Wilson, <i>Re</i>	485, 646	Maughan, <i>Re</i>	1830, 1588
Mashiter v. Dunn	1409	— v. Mason	1470
— v. Smith	129	— v. Sharpe	513
Maskelyne Typewriter, Lim.	1402	Maund's Case	1067, 1334
Mason, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Smith	1315	Maund v. Mason	805, 300, 307
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> White	58	Maving v. Todd	848
—, <i>Re</i>	22, 90, 1416, 1742, 1818	Mavro v. Ocean Mar Insnce	803
— v. Bennett	358	Mawdsley v. Beesley	869
— v. Bibby	978	Mawson v. Blane	1655
— v. Broadbent	241	— v. Fletcher	981
— v. Cowdary	120	Maxstead v. Paine	2068
— v. Dean	2121	Maxwell, <i>Re</i>	35, 733, 928, 1641, 1711
— v. Harris	203	— v. Hogg	410, 2064
— v. Heywood	500	— v. Inl. Rev.	494
— v. Lambert	1461	— v. Maxwell	476, 2233
— v. Lickbarrow	192	— v. Ward	781
— v. Limbury	1531	May v. Brown	1317
— v. Mitchell	594	— v. Burdett	565
— v. Schuppisser	988, 1345, 1467	— v. Chapman	1290
— v. Shrewsbury, &c, Ry	1758	— v. Grave	1656
— v. Westoby	2288	— v. Lane	310
— v. Wirral	30, 273	— v. May	1732
Mason's Orphanage, <i>Re</i>	1797	— v. Platt	645, 1493
Masper v. Brown	274	— v. Thompson	1957, 1958
Massereene v. Inl. Rev.	1845	May's Lynde, <i>Re</i>	391
Massey, <i>Re</i>	2118	Mayberry v. Brooking	478
— v. Heynes	1254	Mayd v. Field	1826
— v. Morris	71	Mayer, <i>Re</i>	1806
— v. Sladen	912, 984, 1333	— v. Claretie	2117
Massingberd, <i>Re</i>	1228	— v. Harding	114, 1855
Massy v. Lloyd	1438	— v. Murray	2161
— v. Nanny	404	Mayfair Co v. Johnston	1422
— v. Norse	1541	Mayfair Property Co, <i>Re</i>	2122
— v. Rowen	1900	Mayfield v. Wadsley	826
Master v. Miller	1169	Mayhew v. Cattermole	1067
Master in Eq. Victoria v. Pearson	477	— v. Maxwell	1830
Masters v. Durst	1358	— v. Nelson	790
— v. Green	60	— v. Parker	1275
— v. Manby	566	— v. Wardley	626
— v. Pontypool	1492	Maynard, <i>Re</i>	1341
Masters and G. W. Ry, <i>Re</i>	974, 975	— v. Wright	1014, 1348
Mather v. Lawrence	793	Maynards, <i>Re</i>	391
		Mayne v. Mayne	1656
		Mayott v. Mayott	1810

TABLE OF CASES.

xci

	Page		Page
Mead v. Davison	1127	Meredith v. Holman	245
Meade, <i>Re</i>	1843	— v. Treffry	607
Meade's and Belt's Case	126	— v. Watson	567, 568
Meador v. West Cowes	820, 1848	— v. Wilson	2272
Meadows v. Tanner	2261	Meriton v. Gilbee	502
— v. Taylor	87	Merivale v. Carson	688
Meakin v. Morris	2110	Merrick v. Wakley	1600
Measure v. Carleton	1938	Merricks, <i>Re</i>	1014
Meath v. Winchester	1463, 1574	— v. Cadwallader	1365, 2098
Mecca, The	876, 1437, 1867, 1868	Merrill v. Morton	1264
Mecredy v. Taylor	1250	— v. Wilson	562, 1493, 2121
Medawar v. Grand Hotel Co	813, 2243	Merriman v. Williams	195
Mediana, The	458	Merritt v. Judd	84
Medical Battery Co, <i>Re</i>	1535	Merry v. Pownall	1254
Medina, The	584	Merryweather v. Nixan	396
— v. Stoughton	2214	Mersey Docks v. Birkenhead	88, 1052
Medland, <i>Re</i> , Eland v. Medland	1638	— v. Cameron	181
Medley v. Medley	1813	— v. Henderson	1849, 2088
Medlock, <i>Re</i>	1847	— v. Hunter	262
Medows, <i>Re</i>	2218	— v. Inl. Rev.	404
Medway v. Bedminster	2240	— v. Llanellian	180
— v. Medway	1463	— v. Lucas	794, 1572
Meeds v. Wood	1743	— v. Turner	458
Megson v. Hindle	803	— v. Twigge	189, 916, 2083
Meikleroid v. West	1892	Mersey Loan Co v. Wootton	1578
Meirelles v. Banning	2253	Mersey Ry. <i>Re</i>	470, 2268
Melaugh v. Chambers	1243	Mersey Wood Co, <i>Re</i>	2121
Melbourne v. Greenfield	1489	Merthyr Tydvil v. Stepney	1735
Melhado v. Porto Alegre Ry	390	Mervin, <i>Re</i>	319, 1462
Mellen v. Ford	1494	Meryon v. Collett	1387
Mellington v. Goodtitle	272	Meunard v. Welford	940, 2129
Mellish v. Mellish	1908	Messent v. Reynold	1086
— v. Motteux	492	Mestayer v. Biggs	1441
— v. Vallins	1956	Metcalf's Case	705, 715
Melliss v. Shirley	167, 1856	Metcalf, <i>Re</i>	66, 237
Mellona, The	1099	— v. Bruin	353
Mellor v. Denham	815, 488	Metcalf, <i>Re</i>	827, 2120
— v. Spateman	1088, 1937	— v. Britannia Co	1247
— v. Tomkinson	1132	— v. Cox	1353
Mellows v. Mellows	514	— v. Hutchinson	1716
Melrose Abbey, The	756	Methuen and Blore, <i>Re</i>	662, 1737
Melson v. Giles	53	Metrop Assn v. Petch	881
Melville v. Hayden	1637	Metrop Asylums District v. Hill	1298, 1299
— v. Mirror of Life Co	150, 742, 816, 1466	Metrop Bank, <i>Re</i> , Heiron's Case	1033
— v. Stringer	926, 1334, 1937	— v. Heiron	361
Mendham v. Williams	1432	— v. Pooley	778
Mennard v. Welford	940, 2129	Metrop Bd of Works v. Howard	975
Menzies v. Breadalbane	1201, 1202, 1208	— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	98
Mer. & Exchange Bank v. Gladstone	768	— v. McCarthy	974, 975
Mercantile Bk of London v. Evans	8, 310	— v. Steed	1349, 1350
Mercantile Mar Insure, <i>Re</i>	942	— v. West Ham	181
Mercantile S. S. Co v. Tyser	1934	Metrop Coal Consumers' Assn v. Scrimgeour	2124
Mercantile Trading Co, <i>Re</i>	930	Metrop Counties Assn v. Brown	781
Mercantile Trust v. International Co	141, 1212	Metrop District Ry v. Fulham	108, 1255
— v. River Plate Trust	1212, 1559	— v. Sharpe	675
Mercer, <i>Ex p.</i>	2198	Metrop District Ry and Cosh, <i>Re</i>	1985, 2006
— v. Mercer	204	Metrop Police v. Cartman	577
— v. Sparks	1150	Metrop Ry, <i>Re</i>	1665, 2270
— v. Vans Colina	1471, 1472	— v. Defries	1715
Merchant Prince, The	962	— v. Fowler	105, 595, 659, 871, 1054, 1055, 1364, 1963, 2029
Merchant Shipping Co v. Armitage	284	— v. Turnham	1547
Merchant Taylors' Co, <i>Re</i>	237	Metrop Ry and Cotton's Trustees, <i>Re</i>	1054
Meredith, <i>Re</i>	675, 2236	Meunier, <i>Re</i>	1504
— v. Gittens	1282		
— v. Heneage	1530, 1531		

	Page		Page
Meux v. Cobley	450, 701, 814, 837, 903, 922, 1263, 2213	Miles v. New Zealand Alford Estate Co.	743
— v. G. E. Ry	1130, 2072	— v. Presland	1026
— v. Jacob	1468	Milford v. Hughes	222
Mewburn, Re	2277	Milford Dock Co, Re, Ex p. Lister	434
Mews v. The Queen	345, 1140, 1553	Milissich v. Lloyd's	689
Mexborough v. Whitwood	750	Millar v. Taylor	409
Meyer, Ex p., Re Stephany	7	Millard, Re	923
— v. Decroix & Co	12, 704, 1839	— v. Bailey	1861
— v. Ralli	683	— v. Millard	867
Meyerhoff v. Froehlich	6	Millen v. Brasch	1126
Meyerstein, Re	609	Miller's Case	1295
Meyricke, Re	557	Miller, Re 178, 384, 604, 853, 1107, 1291, 1859, 1431, 1515, 1534, 1558	
Michel, Re	1529	— v. Borner	260, 1225
Michell, Re	791, 1820, 1913	— v. Chapman	1969
— v. Michell	83, 603, 1513, 1585	— v. Collins	290, 954, 996, 998
Micklethwait v. Micklethwait	1841, 2218	— v. Dell	277
Micklethwaite v. Newlay Co	385	— v. Everton	1993
— v. Winter	907, 1202, 1809	— v. Gulson	891
Middlesborough Bg Socy, Re	2114	— v. Miller	1560
Middlesex Co. Co. v. St. George's	181	— v. Race	269, 1261
— v. Willesden	557, 1137	— v. Salomons	489, 1795, 2101
Middleton, Ex p.	262, 1360	— v. Sharp	1458
— Re	1085, 2037	Miller's Dale Co, Re	188, 1003, 1287
— v. Bradley	1668	Milligan, Ex p.	1167, 1900
— v. Brown	850	— Re	1161
— v. Chichester	1515	Milligen v. Picken	1590, 1859
— v. Crofts	1528	Millington v. Harwood	1085
Midgley v. Coppock	1879	— v. Loring	1170, 1747
— v. Richardson	1866	— v. Thompson	24
— v. Smith	2158	Millner, Re	1543
Midland Coal Co, Re	435, 471	Mills, Re 1, 69, 376, 1238, 1659, 2102, 2246	
Mid. G. W. Ry, Ireland, v. Dublin & Meath Ry	523, 1753	— v. Armstrong	1260
Mid. Ry v. Black	952, 1665, 1672	— v. Charlesworth	499, 881
— v. Checkley	1201, 1202, 2257	— v. Dugmore	1331
— v. Edmonton	840, 341, 1562	— v. Dunham 96, 250, 451, 466, 1745, 2087	
— v. Freeman	281	— v. Farmer	296, 452, 559
— v. G. W. Ry	356, 633, 1270, 1306	— v. Hughes	507
— v. Haunchwood Co	1201, 1202, 1203	— v. Millward	2017
— v. Loseby	531, 1672	— v. N. Ry of Buenos Ayres Co	1571
— v. Manchester, &c, Ry	1118	— v. Scott	1685
— v. Miles	1202, 1970	Millman v. Lane	864
— v. Robinson	518, 1201, 1202, 1208	Milne, Ex p., Re Batten	58, 1169
— v. Sills	1665, 1672	— Re	2044
— v. Watton	1947, 1948, 2111	— v. Gilbert	1277
— v. Withington	1629	— v. Graham	69
Mid. Waggon Co. v. Potteries, Shrewsbury, &c, Ry	1645	— v. Wood	303
Midleton v. McDonnell	910, 1316	Milner, Re	9, 1524, 1738
Miedbrodt v. Fitzsimon	687	— v. G. N. Ry	1646, 1647
Migotti v. Colville	249	— v. Maclean	744
Milbank v. Vane	491	— v. Milner	444
Milburn v. Jamaica Co	802	Milnes v. Foden	2036
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1987	— v. Huddersfield	487, 1482, 1625
Mildmay's Case	1359	Milroy v. Lord	812
Mildmay v. Methuen	1981	— v. Milroy	1206
Mildred v. Maspons	1290	Milsom v. Awdry	53
Mile-End Old Town v. Whitby	1378	Milsome v. Long	604
— v. Whitechapel	1412	Milverton S. S. Co v. Cape Town Gas Co	1248
Miles, Ex p.	518	Minehead v. Luttrell	1396
— v. Dyer	1848	Mineral Residues v. Levant Mine	1075
— v. Furber	1616	Mines Case	1204, 1772
— v. Harris	1089	Miniffe v. Banger	1243, 2028
— v. Harrison	1730, 2037, 2235	Mining Shares Co, Re	854
— v. Jarvis	2046	Minnie, The	1241
— v. Miles	852, 1193, 1237, 1296	Minor v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	283

	Page		Page
Minors v. Battison	479, 1678	Monmouth Ry & Can. Co v. Hill	161
Minshall v. Lloyd	733	Monsen v. Macfarlane	118, 450
Minshull, <i>Re</i>	1911	Monson, <i>Re</i>	1843
Minter v. Wells	724	Montagu, <i>Re</i>	1675, 1787
— v. Williams	1144, 2177	Montague v. Flockton	2237
Minton v. Geiger	178, 1587	— v. Nucella	1846
Mirams, <i>Re</i>	946, 1610, 1611	— v. Sandwich	1119
Mitcalfe v. Westaway	131, 134	Montgomery v. Foy	1008
Mitchel v. Reynolds	1732	— v. Middleton	118
Mitchell, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Cunningham	567, 623	— v. Thompson	2082
— v. Cantrill	939	Monti v. Barnes	733
— v. Colls	2137	Montreal v. Standard Light Co	2118
— v. Fordham	485, 1878	Montreal Gas Co v. Vasey	705
— v. Forster	141	Montrose Peerage Case	648
— v. Hender	263, 266	Monypenny v. Monypenny	480, 502, 1713
— v. Henry	1309	Moodie v. Bannister	23
— v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	1286, 1398	Moody, <i>Re</i>	1142
— v. Lee	478	— v. Corbett	39
— v. Newhall	1862	— v. Surridge	410
— v. Simpson	148, 144	— v. Tree	1859
Mitford v. Wayland	307	Moody & Yates, <i>Re</i>	1436
Mittens v. Foreman	778	Moojen, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Bouchard	1816
Mitton v. Troke	245	Moon, <i>Re</i>	976
Moose v. White	1658	—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Dawes	66, 2274
Mocatta v. A-G., <i>Re</i> Goldsmid	759	— v. Durden	224, 1137, 1751
— v. Lindo	1432	— v. Witney	1636
— v. Mocatta	1312	Mooney v. Willcocks	2021
Modlen v. Snowball	574, 768, 1749	Moor v. Raisbeck	305
Mody v. Gregson	1790	— v. Roberts	1784
Moenich v. Fenestre	1546, 2078	Moore, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Faithfull	434, 715
Moes v. Leith & Amsterdam Co	1069	—, <i>Re</i> 566, 1296, 1532, 1533, 1632, 1716, 1740, 1971	
Moffatt v. Burnie	1021	— v. Beagley	1337
— v. Dickson	1560	— v. Brompton Co. Co. Bailiff	1207
— v. Ward	717	— v. Campbell	1225
Moffet v. Catherwood	1079	— v. Clench	890
Moffett v. Gough	202, 1032, 1476	— v. Culverhouse	402
Mogford v. Courtenay	828	— v. Darton	568
Mogg v. Clark	1653	— v. Denn	870
— v. Yatton	1428	— v. Edwards	1145
Moggridge v. Thackwell	296	— v. Ffolliot	1073
Mogridge v. Clapp	819	— v. Gill	817
Mogul Co v. McGregor	338, 973, 1148, 1636, 2129, 2279	— v. Greg	132
Moir v. Royal Ex Assce	507	— v. Harris	990
— v. Williams	225, 227, 735	— v. James	643
Molière, The	441, 1385	— v. Moore	367
Molière S. S. Co v. Naylor	1093	— v. Pearce	1749
Mollett v. Robinson	1020	— v. Rawlins	1626
— v. Wackerbarth	1169	— v. Robinson	915, 2166
Molloy v. Kilby	1844	— v. Shelley	1333
Molton, <i>Re</i>	2049	— v. Taylor	717
— v. Camroux	361, 2193	— v. Watson	1690
Molyneux, <i>Ex p.</i>	1340, 1397	— v. Woolsey	202, 1794
—, <i>Re</i>	857, 1900	Moore and Batt, <i>Re</i>	502
— v. Fletcher	40, 1544	Moorhouse v. Linney	352
Monaghan v. Taylor	279	— v. Woolfe	596
Monck v. Croker	1705	Moran v. Place	985
— v. Hilton 757, 1370, 1398, 1922, 2169		Morant v. Taylor	114, 1370
Monckton v. Payne	277	— v. Wheal Grenville Co	257
Monckton to Gilzean	94	Moravian Socy, <i>Re</i>	6, 507, 940, 2129
Monk v. Bartram	1910	Morewood, <i>Re</i> , Errington v. Morewood	1574
— v. Huskisson	2115	— v. Pollok	721
— v. Mawdsley	67	— v. S. Yorks. Ry	810
— v. Noyes	1719	Morgan, <i>Re</i> 9, 89, 90, 612, 1016, 1513, 1716, 1841, 1901, 1966	
— v. Whittenbury	56	— v. Alexander	857
Monkhouse, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Maughan	1839	— v. Bowles	1855
Monks v. Dykes	893		
— v. Jackson	879		

	Page		Page
Morgan v. Britten	70	Morris v. Tottenham Ry	731, 1255, 1766
— v. Castlegate S. S. Co	537, 1009, 1897	— v. Walker	1792
— v. Crawshaw	1203, 1659, 1916	— v. Wall	1441
— v. Davies	1891	Morrish v. Harris	228, 1363
— v. Edwards	1854, 1855	Morrison, <i>Re</i>	179
— v. Gronow	871	— v. Chadwick	2001
— v. Hardy	1090	— v. Glover	561, 651
— v. Hatchell	432	— v. G. E. Ry	1170
— v. Hedger	2092	— v. Hoppe	1582
— v. Hutchins	492	— v. Muspratt	856, 2163
— v. King	1245	— v. Stubbs	1783
— v. Lond. Gen. Omnibus Co	120, 849, 1049, 1158, 1378, 2269	— v. Trustees, &c, Corp	1016
— v. Mather	2127	— v. Universal Insrce	1894
— v. Minett	2125	Morriss v. Howden	362, 1423, 1935
— v. Parry	1852	Morritt, <i>Re</i>	1143
— v. Seaward	1159, 1663	Morrogh v. Hall	1382
— v. Swansea	165	— v. Power	24
— v. Thomas	305, 1011, 1012, 1014, 1348	Morrow v. M'Conville	1213, 1989
— v. Thorne	963	Morse, <i>Re, Ex p. Latimer</i>	1551
— v. West	2010	— v. Fowler	1745
Moriarty v. Martin	1532	— v. Slue	348
— v. Moriarty	1604	— v. Tucker	477
Morice v. Durham	185, 295, 1346	Morten, <i>Re</i>	6, 292
Morier, <i>Ex p.</i>	1286, 1754	Morteo v. Julian	1481
Morison v. Thompson	1811	Mortgage Insrce v. Inl. Rev.	1577
Morise v. Royal British Bank	1176	— v. Pound	2116
Morland v. Cook	1252	Mortimer, <i>Re</i>	1998, 2000
Morley v. Carter	522	— v. Bell	2262
— v. Clifford	1937	— v. Hartley	861, 1067, 1348
— v. Cook	2261	— v. Slater	1277, 2043
— v. Croxon, <i>Re</i> Hedgman	759, 1990	Mortimore, <i>Ex p.</i>	1671
— v. Greenhalgh	1488	— v. Cragg	1089
— v. Jones	62	— v. Inl. Rev.	386, 471, 494, 1957, 2065
— v. Loughnan	2125	— v. Mortimore	1277, 2043
— v. Morley	292	Mortlock, <i>Re</i>	547
Moroney, <i>Re</i>	201, 764, 816	Morton, <i>Re</i>	2017
Morony v. Morony	1582	— v. Copeland	940, 1885, 1879
Morrell v. Fisher	1312, 2037	— v. Emanuel	1527
— v. Morrell	1161	— v. Freeman	1100
Morrice v. Aylmer	1861, 1938, 1940	— v. Green	120
— v. Smart	2091	— v. Lamb	364
Morrison, <i>Re</i>	2240	— v. Palmer	1121
Morrill v. Slate	854	Morton and Hallett	132, 133
Morrin v. Morrin	546	Moscow Gas Co v. International Co	1492
Morris' Case	1427, 2122	Moseley, <i>Re</i>	436, 790, 1401
Morris, <i>Re</i>	822, 1737	Moses v. Marsland	889, 1601
—, <i>Re, Bucknill v. Morris</i>	1789	— v. Parker	635
— v. Barrett	462, 1009	Mosley v. Hide	1331
— v. Beves	1803, 2203	Moss, <i>Re</i>	819, 1904
— v. Blackman	1128	— v. Dunlop	1277, 2050
— v. Burdett	252	— v. Hancock	446, 1214, 1217, 1744
— v. Cleasby	495	— v. Moss	947
— v. Cook's Estate	491	— v. Smith	919, 2073
— v. Davies	169	— v. Sweet	1784
— v. Dimes	2216	Mosse v. Killick	413, 1452
— v. Duncan	114, 1684, 1915	Mostyn v. Lancaster	1073
— v. Edmonds	2246	— v. London	1509
— v. Flipo	1760	— v. West Mostyn Co	503, 1086
— v. Jeffries	1131	Mott v. Hicks	1792
— v. Langdale	1052	— v. Shoolbred	2021
— v. Levison	260, 1225, 1796	Motteram v. Eastern Counties Ry	1604, 1618
— v. Manesty	1989	Moubray v. Drew	1557
— v. Matthews	603, 1591	Mouffet v. Cole	553
— v. Mellin	1970	Moul v. Groenings	1569, 1761
— v. Morris	991, 1348, 2218	Moule v. Garrett	1957
— v. Rhydydefed Co	1254, 2156	Moulson, <i>Re, Ex p. Knightly</i>	1733
— v. Smith	962		

xcv

	Page
Murphy v. Daly	82
— v. Donnelly	627, 665
— v. Doyle	788, 1815
— v. Manning	444
— v. Ryan	1245
— v. Wilson	1119
Murray, <i>Re</i>	1655
— v. Addenbrook	687
— v. Arnold	1097
— v. Close	1073, 1075
— v. East India Co	69, 278
— v. Glasgow & S. W. Ry	1789
— v. Hall	1449
— v. Mace	1039
— v. Stephenson	1495
— v. Thorniley	32
— v. Wise	1739, 1748
Murtagh v. Costello	1009
Musgrave v. Brooke, <i>Re</i> Brooke	1239
— v. Dundee Mags.	1108, 1902
— v. Inclosure Commrs	1427, 1768
Muskerry v. Chinnery	1072, 2049
Musket v. Eaton	144, 2234
— v. Hill	1686, 2028
Muspratt v. Gregory	1616
Mussett v. Burch	2054
Mussoorie Bank v. Raynor	1037, 1531, 1538
Mustapha v. Wedlake	568
Musther, <i>Re</i>	1860
Mutter v. E. & Mid. Ry	983
Mutton, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cole	1516
—, <i>Re</i>	289
— v. Peat	1437
Mutual Aid Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	1114, 1595
Mutual Provident Socy v. Macmillan	1579
Mutual Reserve Assnce v. New York Insace	28, 660, 2237
Mutual Socy	1595
Myers v. Baker	1428
— v. Defries	649, 650
— v. Elliott	926
— v. Financial News	817
— v. Hodgson	651
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	558, 1198
— v. Myers	587
— v. Phelan	1684
— v. Sarl	2228
— v. Veitch	1326
Mysore Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	1035, 1172, 1254
Mytton v. Mid. Ry	1478
— v. Mytton	1375, 1980
N.	
Nab v. Nab	2029
Naden, <i>Ex p.</i>	586
Naef v. Mutter	1731, 1734
Nance, <i>Re</i>	1971
Nanfan v. Legh	861, 1006
Nanney v. Morgan	2088
Nannock v. Horton	2090
Napier v. Glasgow & S. W. Ry	2128
Nares v. Rowles	2067
Nash v. De Freville	931, 2173
— v. Dillon	937
— v. Flynn	499
— v. Palmer	1640

	Page		Page
Nash v. Pease	472	Nepoter, The	1089
Natal, Bp v. Gladstone	195, 533	Neptune, The	1099, 1171
Nathan Newman & Co, Re	2277	Nesbitt v. Lushington	1448, 1746
National Arms Co, Re	181	Nesham v. Armstrong	259
National Bank v. Silke	888, 1287	Ness v. Stephenson	1121
National Bank of Australia v. Morris	1045	Neston Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	679, 944
National Bank of Scotland v. Dewhurst	1450	Netherseal Co v. Bourne	329, 1205
National Bank of Wales, Re	840, 1541, 1572, 1687, 1791, 1882, 1932	Nethersole v. Indigent Blind School	1623
National Debenture Corp, Re	368	Nettlefold, Re	1751
National Deposit Bank, Ex p., Re Wills	1810	Neve v. Pennell	402
National Dwellings Socy, Re	256	Nevill, Re	395
National Mercantile Bank, Ex p.	1468	—, Re, Ex p. White	495
—, Ex p., Re Haynes	1810, 2108	— v. Boddam	2000
National Permanent Bg Socy, Re	2106	— v. Fine Arts Insance Co	1559
National Prov. Bank v. Harle	8	Nevill and Newell, Re	95
— v. Jackson	486, 1806	Neville v. Thacker	395, 529
National Savings Bank Assn, Re	396	New British Iron Co, Re	289
National Society, &c, v. Gibbs	1022, 1586, 1587	New Clydach Iron Co, Re	2121
National Sporting Club Co v. Cope	329	New Eberhardt Co, Re	989
National Telephone Co v. Baker	1800	New London & Brazilian Bank v. Brocklebank	107
— v. Int. Rev.	987, 1456	New Mashonaland Co, Re	1209
Natt, Re, Walker v. Gammage	808, 1278	New Moss Co v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	360, 457, 1990, 2257
Naylor, Re	2277	New Oriental Bank, Re	1817
— v. Collinge	637	New Ormonde Cycle Co, Re	242
— v. Goodall	648	New Par Consols, Re	536
Naylor and Spendla, Re	451	New Sombrero Co v. Erlanger	2003
Neal, Ex p.	1833	New S. Wales Commrs v. Teece	949
Neale v. Ellis	276	New S. Wales Minister for Lands v. Harrington	1072
— v. Neale	1903	New Terras Co, Re	611, 622
— v. Ratcliffe	176	New Transvaal Co, Re	1904, 2252
— v. Rose	149	New University Club, Re	200, 2200
Neale and Drew, Re	638	New Windsor v. Stovell	1537
Nenth Bg Socy, Re	79, 2059	New York Breweries Co v. A-G	1515
— v. Luce	1960	New York Insure v. Styles	1236, 1572
Neath and Brecon Ry, Re	1536	New Zealand Gold Co v. Peacock	77, 1186, 2122
Neatherway v. Fry	1860	New Zealand Trust Co, Re	1939
Neave v. Pratt	516	New's Trustee v. Hunting	1, 2189
Neaverson v. Peterborough	1427	Newall, Ex p.	273
Neaves v. Spooner	71	Newbattle, The	254
Neck v. Andrews	1005	Newberry v. Colvin	202
Nedby v. Nedby	2125	Newbold Socy v. Barlow	1503, 1898
Needham v. Bowers	890, 1613	Newbould v. Bailward	869
Neeld v. Hendon	878	Newby v. Eckersley	2022
— v. Neeld	444	— v. Harrison	1586
Neesom v. Clarkson	1743	— v. Van Oppen Co	1784
Negus, Re	1071	Newcastle, Re	257, 371, 498
Neill v. Devonshire	1042	Newcastle Pilots v. Hammond	1392
— v. Whitworth	118	Newcastle-upon-Tyne v. A-G	764
Neill's Trustees v. Dixon	1992	— v. Houseman	1847
Neilson v. Columbian Insance	1916	Newcombe v. De Roos	275
— v. Harford	603	Newcomen v. Coulson	1537
— v. Monro	862	Newdigate v. Newdigate	1858, 2218
— v. Mossend Iron Co	587	Newell v. Hemingway	329, 1782
— v. Wait 76, 468, 605, 1068, 1248, 1775		Newen, Re	101, 1359
Neirnickx, Ex p.	225	Newhaven Loc Bd v. Newhaven School Bd	230, 237, 805
Nelmes v. Hedges	911	Newill v. Newill	307
Nelson, Ex p.	2103	Newington v. N. E. Ry	684
— v. Anglo-American Land Co	983	Newitt, Ex p.	274
— v. Dahl (V. Dahl v. Nelson) 919, 1458, 2102		—, Re Garrud	1817
— v. Protection Assn	1127	Newland v. A-G	831
Nene Valle Commrs v. Dunkley	1493	Newlands v. Holmes	661
Nepean v. Doe	1544	Newling v. Dobell	268
		Newlove v. Shrewsbury	136

TABLE OF CASES.

xcvii

	Page		Page
Newman, <i>Re</i>	1105, 1910	Nightingall v. Devisme	1939
— v. Lampport	1510	Nind v. Nineteenth Century Bg	
— v. Newman	413, 648, 1216, 1994	Socy	1071, 1708
Newmarch, <i>Re</i>	395, 477, 668, 927	Nisbet v. Murray	924
Newport v. Graham	782	Nisbit v. Rishton	2276
Newport Bridge, <i>Re</i>	1016, 1177	Nitro-phosphate Co v. L. and S.	
Newry, &c, Ry v. Edmonds	249	Katherine's Dock Co	29
Newsome v. Bowyer	5, 161	Nix v. Nottingham Jus.	1600
Newson v. Pender	4	Nixey v. Roffey	1429
Newspaper Synde, <i>Re</i>	325	Nixon v. Verry	981
Newstead v. Searles	1621, 2202	Nixon Co, <i>Re</i>	657
Newton, <i>Re</i>	140, 862, 998	Nizam's State Ry v. Wyatt	947
— v. Anglo-Australian Co.	1584, 1816	Noah v. Owen	1901
— v. Chapman, <i>Re</i> Chapple	1570	Noakes v. Inland Rev	1165
— v. Cubitt	711	Nobel Co v. Jenkins	1248, 1746, 1778
— v. Ellis	534, 569	Noel v. Hoy	67, 105
— v. Monkcom	177, 673, 1517	— v. Redruth Foundry Co	594
— v. Nock	2265	Nokes' Case	429
— v. Wilmot	701	Norburn v. Norburn	602
Newton-in-Makerfield v. Lancashire		Norden S. S. Co v. Dempsey	1110
Jus.	281, 1137	Nordenfelt, <i>Re</i>	591
— v. Lyon	673	— v. Maxim-Nordenfelt Co	1745
Ngapoota, The	1892	Norfolk, <i>Re</i>	257, 928, 2284
Nichol v. Godts	746, 1790	— v. Arbuthnot	800
— v. N. E. Ry	684	— v. Lamarque	1578
Nicholl v. Carey	1862	— v. Wiseman	1571
Nicholls, <i>Ex p.</i>	494	Norman, <i>Re</i>	695, 1754, 1910, 2259
— v. Atherstone	1995	— v. Binnington	1260, 1372
— v. Bulwer	1713	— v. Bolt	1561
— v. Diamond	1450	— v. Mitchell	535
— v. Hall	1046, 1526	— v. Ricketts	1436
— v. Osborne	897	Normandy, The	117
— v. Rosewarne	1602	Norris, <i>Ex p.</i>	140, 428
— v. Savage	2241	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Sadler	93
Nichols, <i>Ex p.</i>	1583	—, <i>Re</i>	35, 96, 1628
— v. Baker, <i>Re</i> Baker	1174, 1177	— v. Barber	2137
— v. Marsland	29	— v. Barnes	1802
— v. Ramsel	2143	— v. Beazley	1638
— v. Regent's Canal Co	256, 1654	— v. Birch	488
Nicholson v. Bower	12	— v. Cottle	896
— v. Chapman	1257, 1786	— v. Craig	647
— v. Field	1998	— v. Norris	866
— v. Fields	102, 166, 636, 942	— v. Smith	1299
— v. Drury Bg Co	26, 1690	— v. Staps	2078
— v. G. W. Ry	2128	Norriah v. Harris	1863
— v. Harper	499	North, <i>Re</i>	463, 1790
— v. Kirk	305	— v. Bassett	1685
— v. Rose	397	— v. Martin	861
— v. Williams	1509	— v. Percival	1957, 2244
— v. Wright	389	— v. Stewart	1685
— v. Yeoman	1835, 1967	— v. Strafford	1641
Nickels v. Lond. & Dover Assce	377	— v. Walthamston	1351
Nickiason v. Cockill	1476	North Australian Co, <i>Re</i>	1033, 1209, 1811
Nicklin v. Williams	277	North Britain, The	1708
Nickling v. Heaps	1744	North British Insce v. Lloyd	989
Nickoll, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Walker	1291	— v. Moffatt	938, 1189
— v. Ashton	918	North British Ry v. Tod	1493
Nicol's Case	1332	North Central Waggon Co v. Man-	
Nicol v. Nicol	586	chester, S. & L. Ry	2069
Nicoll v. Fenning	178	North E. Ry v. Hasting	81, 1073, 2226
— v. Greaves	1187	— v. Kingston-upon-Hull	406
Nielsen v. Wait	76, 463, 506, 1068, 1248	— v. Leadgate	1646
—	1775, 2267	— v. Scarborough	1728
Niemann v. Moss	884	— v. Tynemouth	1631
Nifa, The	18	North Kent Ry v. Badger	1627
Nightingale v. Goulbourn	887	North London Ry v. A-G.	300
— v. Lawson	1084	North Lonsdale Co v. Furness Ry	2128
— v. Wilcoxson	581		

	Page
North Metropolitan Tramways Co v. London Co. Co.	1629, 2087, 2121
North of England Oil Cake Co v. Archangel Insure	1871
North Shields Ferry Co v. Barker	231, 711
North Shore Ry v. Pion	974, 975
North Staffordshire Ry v. Lawton	910
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1192
— v. Peek	1287
— v. Salt Union	1879
Northage, <i>Re</i>	948
Northallerton Case	1735
Northam Bridge Co v. London, &c, Ry	2110
Northampton Coal Co v. Mid. Wag- gon Co	1663
Northampton Gas Co v. Farnell	663
Northern v. Carnegie	1913
Northern Creosoting Co, <i>Re</i>	391
Northey v. Paxton	604
Northumberland v. Houghton	1092
— v. N. E. Ry	1644
— v. Percy	1091
Northumberland Whinstone Co v. Alnwick	679
Northumbria, The	117
Northwich v. St. Pancras	803, 807
Norton, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Brall	819, 2198
— v. Dashwood	734
— v. Davison	594
— v. Ellam	142, 1833
— v. Nicholls	1269
— v. Powell	1353
— v. Salisbury	141
— v. Walker	1969
Norval v. Pascoe	1073
Norwich v. Norfolk Ry	2113
Norwich Equitable Fire Assure Co, <i>Re</i>	1562
Norwich Union Fire Insure v. Magee	1679
Norwich & Norfolk Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	1008, 1663, 2256
Nosworthy v. Buckland	123
Nosotti v. Auerbach	1664
Nott v. Nott	514
— v. Williams	1961
Nottage, <i>Re</i>	296, 470
— v. Jackson	149
Nottebohm v. Richter	842, 1872
Nottingham v. Tompkinson	1583
Nottingham Brick Co v. Butler	865
Nottingham Corp, <i>Re</i>	77, 78, 167, 719, 1016, 1497, 1681
Nottingham Co. Co. v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	217
Nourse, <i>Re</i>	875
Nouvion v. Freeman	663, 1497, 1707
Nova Scotia Steel Co v. Suther- land Co	1620
Novello v. Sudlow	409
Nowell v. Worcester	1854, 1856, 1857
Nowlan v. Ablett	1187
— v. Nelligan	1531
Noyce, <i>Re</i>	620, 1026
Nugent, <i>Re</i>	233
— v. Smith	28, 2187

	Page
Nunca v. Carter	765
Nunn v. Denton	893
Nutley and Finn, <i>Re</i>	1494
Nuttall v. Staunton	586
— v. Hargreaves	1919
Nutter v. Accrington	1949, 1951
— v. Messageries Maritimes	325, 1327
Nutton v. Wilson	362
Nymph, The	1099

O.

Oak Pitts Co, <i>Re</i>	1817
Oakden v. Pike	482, 498, 641
Oakley v. Portsmouth Steam Packet Co	28
— v. Young	633
Oastler, <i>Ex p.</i>	1291
— v. Henderson	1995
Oates v. Bromil	497
Obey, The	84
O'Brien, <i>Re</i>	888, 1294
— v. Bryant	200
— v. Clement	196
— v. Queen, The	2093
— v. Salisbury	881
O'Byrne, <i>Re</i>	549
Occleston v. Fullalove	804, 1084
O'Connell v. The Queen	1004
O'Connor, <i>Re</i>	640, 1063
— v. Grand International Hotel Co	674, 2244
— v. Norwich Union Insure	41
— v. Star Co	817
Oddie v. Brown	2046
— v. Woodford	1104
Oddy, <i>Re</i>	1526
O'Dea v. Crowhurst	854
— v. Hickman	1629
Odell, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Walden	1676
O'Donnell v. Chearnley	1693
— v. O'Donnell	27
Odwell v. Willesden	846, 1288
Off. Rec., <i>Ex p.</i>	716
— v. Tailby	206
Ogden v. Graham	1778
— v. Hall	741
Ogg v. Shuter	270
Ogilvie v. Foljambe	1280
Ogle v. Knipe	1817
— v. Morgan	565, 809, 1833
Oguel's Case	835
O'Gorman, <i>Re</i>	433
Ogston v. Aberdeen Tramways	1300
O'Hagan, <i>Ex p.</i>	1361
O'Hanlan v. Unthank	1511
O'Hara, <i>Re</i>	8, 1402
— v. Elliott	828
O'Hare v. Fahy	2109
Old v. Robson	2082
Old Battersea Bg Socy v. Int. Rev.	1229
Old Bushmills Co, <i>Re</i>	1354
Oldershaw v. King	743
Oldfield v. Dodd	1849
— v. Lowe	905
Oldham Case	96, 305, 1409, 1781, 1785
Oldham v. Sheasby	2092

TABLE OF CASES.

xcix

	Page
Oldham Co v. Heald	263
Olding v. Wild	732
Oldroyd v. Oldroyd	274
Oliphant, <i>Re</i>	2031
Olivant v. Wright	527
Oliver v. Fielden	1657
— v. Hunting	1289
Oliverson v. Brightman	718
Ollive v. Booker	1297
Olney v. Bates	1445
— v. Gardiner	1757
O'Loughlin v. Fogarty	459
Olpherts, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Bann Nav.	1361
Olympia, <i>Re</i>	1577
O'Mahoney v. Burdett	527, 1346
Ommaney v. Butcher	294, 1215
O'Neill, <i>Re</i>	1533
— v. Kruger	2052
Ongley v. Chambers	110
— v. Chatham	570
Onley v. Gardiner	624, 1757
Onslow, <i>Re</i>	1000
— v. Eames	1907
— v. Inl. Rev.	1027, 1350, 1844
Ontario v. Canada	1438, 1697
Onward Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	55, 349
Oddeben v. Oakley	2148
Ooregum Co v. Roper	928, 1373, 1788
Openshaw v. Evans	226
Opera, <i>Re</i>	735, 1630
Oporto, The	424, 1777
Oppenheim v. Henry	834
Oram, <i>Re</i>	21
Oran, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Watson	1973
Orange v. Martyn	1860
— v. Pickford	2277
Orchard v. Bush	843, 978, 2093, 2225
— v. Simpson	1164
Ord, <i>Re</i>	1296
Orde, <i>Re</i>	810
O'Reilly v. Alderson	6, 940
— v. Richardson	1450
Orford, <i>Re</i>	213
— v. Churchill	834
Orgill v. Smith	504, 622
Orienta, The	537
Oriental Bank, <i>Re</i>	549, 1356, 1402, 2253
Oriental S. S. Co v. Tylor	45, 1780
Orion, The	1631
Orme's Case	32
Orme, <i>Re</i>	415
— v. Orme	444
Ormerod, <i>Ex p.</i>	120
— v. Todmorden Co	1576, 1569
Ormond v. Bierly	603
Ormrod, <i>Re</i>	1842, 1593
— v. Huth	763
O'Rourke v. Commr for Railways	2179
Orr-Ewing v. Colquhoun	1763
— v. Regr. of Trade Marks	641
Ortigosa v. Brown	987
Osbond v. Meadows	1807
Osborn v. Chocqueel	1801
— v. Wood	1287
Osborne v. Homburg	1371, 1689
— v. Milman	440, 1305
— v. Morgan	442
— v. Skinner's Co	1391

	Page
Osborne and Rowlett, <i>Re</i>	132
Osgood v. Nelson	274
O'Shea, <i>Re</i>	891, 661
— v. O'Shea	439
Ostle v. Christian	327
O'Sullivan v. Thomas	1397
Oswald v. Berwick-upon-Tweed	888, 792
O'Toole v. Browne	642, 643, 644
Ottley v. Fenn	259
Ottley and Ilkeley, <i>Re</i>	110, 1296, 1297
Otto v. Steel	1618
Otway, <i>Re</i>	1091, 1974
Our Boys Co v. Holborn Viaduct Co	85
Ouseley v. Anstruther	789, 898
Outlay Assrce, <i>Re</i>	1342
Outram, <i>Re</i>	1974
— v. Maude	1758
Over v. Harwood	1877
Over Darwen v. Lancashire	421
Overton v. Hunter	1342
Overweg, <i>Re</i>	388
Ovey, <i>Re</i>	270, 1815
Owen, <i>Re</i>	540, 899, 1541, 1088
— v. Burnett	814
— v. De Beauvoir	878, 1711
— v. Langford	64
— v. Thomas	1238
Owen's College v. Chorlton-upon- Medlock	88, 181
Owens v. Porter	1017, 1339
Owthwaite, <i>Re</i>	150, 1008
Oxenden v. Compton	2219
Oxford, The v. London Co. Co.	11
Oxford Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	1063
Oxford & Cambridge v. Gill	1790
Oxlade v. N. E. Ry	2128

P.

P. CALAND OWNERS v. Glamorgan		339
S. S. Co		
Pacific, The	1412, 1786, 1870, 2237,	2257
Pack v. Tarpley		954, 1830
Packman's Case		2198
Paddington v. N. Metrop Ry		213
— v. Snow		114, 805
Paddington Burial Bd v. Inl. Rev.		1572
Paddington Charities, <i>Re</i>		870
Paddock v. Forrester		2260
Padget v. Priest		663
Padatow Assrce, <i>Re</i>		285, 798
Padwick v. Hurst		1236
— v. King		795, 902
Page, <i>Re</i>		402, 1936
— v. Adam		2063
— v. Faucet		1983
— v. International Agency	1584, 1753,	2122
— v. Leapingwell	561, 1383, 1706,	1994
— v. Meek		1436
— v. Mid. Ry		868, 1640
— v. Morgan		12
— r. Page		66
— v. Pearce		911
— v. Ratliffe		605
— v. Soper		664

	Page		Page
Page v. Wisden	205	Parker, <i>Re</i> , Bentham v. Wilson . .	1810
— v. Young	160	—, <i>Re</i> , Wignall v. Park	996
Paget, <i>Re</i>	948, 961, 1312, 1732	— v. Alder	1046
— v. Milles	728, 902	— v. Birks	1830
— v. Paget	183, 985	— v. Blenkhorn	369, 1071
Paice v. Canterbury, Archb. of .	1156	— v. Bolton	1580
Pain v. Boughtwood	1046, 1200	— v. Butcher	1671
— v. Bowden	314	— v. Clerk	1404
Paine, <i>Re</i>	289, 434, 697, 765, 810	— v. Flint	848, 1122
— v. Chisholm	1912	— v. Gossage	981, 982
— v. Cork Co	1781, 1823	— v. G. W. Ry	1160, 1400
— v. Daniell	248	— v. Green	126, 438
Palatine Estate, <i>Re</i>	1253	— v. Hodgson	137
Palin v. Hills	664	— v. Ibbetson	1665
Palinurus, The	1876	— v. Ince	90
Palliser v. Dale	551	— v. McHugo	394
— v. Gurney	1827	— v. Marchant	477, 1219, 1656, 1832
Palmer's Case	2056	— v. Mitchell	1275
Palmer, <i>Re</i>	57, 827, 434, 554, 691, 939, 1809, 1327, 1743, 1999, 2037	— v. Nickson	23, 1902
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Crabb	97, 1992	— v. Palmer	1790
— v. Balrothery	18	— v. Plummer	1016
— v. Caledonian Ry	1550	— v. Queen, The	201, 1248
— v. Day	1286	— v. S. E. Ry	1819
— v. Dewitt	1618	— v. Sowerby	1086
— v. Earith	1407, 1410	— v. Staniland	826
— v. Johnson	688	— v. Taswell	451, 648, 1070, 2197
— v. L. B. & S. Ry	2128	— v. Tootal	1967
— v. McCormick	82, 111, 1068	— v. Trigg	1420
— v. Mallett	266, 1840	— v. Winlow	1247
— v. Marshall	140	— v. Wise	1286
— v. Moore	4	Parker Jarvis, <i>Re</i>	483, 485, 674
— v. Newell	1286	Parkers, <i>Re</i>	392
— v. Orpen	2044	Parkes v. White	1827
— v. Power	2015	Parkin, <i>Re</i>	2202
— v. Rich	1847	— v. Knight	1349
— v. Richards	1176	— v. Thorold	641
— v. Rouse	737, 2276	Parkins v. Hinde	500
— v. Simmonds	1530	Parkinson, <i>Re</i>	694, 695, 1829
— v. Snow	120, 849, 2078, 2269	— v. Blackburn	752
— v. Temple	508, 1106	— v. Dashwood	1378
— v. Thatcher	2258	— v. G. W. Ry	2128
— v. Wick S. S. Co	896	— v. Parkinson	514
Palmer Shipbuilding Co v. Chaytor	119	Parkyn v. Preist	1119
Palmer and Hosken	1928	Parnham, <i>Re</i>	66
Panama Co, <i>Re</i>	2121	Parpaite v. Dickinson	1913
Pandorf v. Hamilton	29, 273, 460, 1454	Farr v. Lillicrap	1688
Pannell v. City of London Brewery	1293	— v. Lovegrove	1568
— v. Mill	1780, 1772, 2218	— v. Parr	526
Panther Lead Co, <i>Re</i>	1995	Parr's Bank v. Albert Mines Synd.	990
Panton v. Williams	1688	— v. Yates	389
Pape v. Pape	515	Parrey v. Duncan	1975
Pardo v. Bingham	1751	Parrott, <i>Re</i>	604, 1938
— v. Pardo	784	—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Cullen	2283
Pardoe v. Pardoe	2057, 2216	— v. Worsfold	1237
Parfitt, <i>Re</i>	1562	Parry, <i>Re</i>	527, 1276
— v. Lawless	2125, 2126	—, <i>Re</i> , Leak v. Scott	1277
Paris, The	1290, 1686	— v. Liverpool Malt Co	550
Paris Skating Rink Co	434	— v. Parry	367
Parish v. Sleeman	1878, 2156	Parry and Hopkin, <i>Re</i>	2219
Parkdale, The	1895, 2206	Parsons, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Townsend . .	193, 926, 1095
Park Gate Waggon Co, <i>Re</i>	810, 1583	—, <i>Re</i>	21, 886, 631, 993, 1043, 1279
Parker, <i>Re</i>	303, 1161, 1265, 1361, 1475, 1519, 2122, 2278	— v. Alexander	796, 1961
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Charing Cross Bank	2103, 2104	— v. Baker	1531
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Sheppard	214	— v. Birmingham Dairy Co . . .	1535
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Turquand	789, 2088	— v. Brand	88
		— v. Gillespie	2082
		— v. Hargreaves	926

TABLE OF CASES.

ci

	Page		Page
Parsons v. Lakenheath Bd	319	Pearce v. Pearce	2108
— v. New Zealand Co	363, 2229	— v. Scotcher	728
— v. Parsons	1956	— v. Watts	1253
— v. Saxter	368	Peard v. Johnes	583
— v. Tinling	340	Pearoth v. Marriott	483, 484, 791, 2144
Parteriche v. Fowlett	2218	Pearks v. Moseley	319, 1462
Parton, <i>Re</i>	1171	— v. Ward	1465
Partridge v. Baylis	1433	Pearl, <i>The</i>	516
— v. Mallandine	2192	Pearman v. Burdett-Coutts	817
— v. Partridge	1051, 1330, 1732	— v. Pearman	122, 617, 1481
— v. Strange	1645	Pears v. Laing	1420
Pascoe v. Richards	1704	— v. Wilson	1077
Pasley v. Freeman	478, 763, 1239, 2215	Pearson, <i>Re</i>	476, 2116
Pasmore v. Huggins	791	— v. Belgian Mills	1788
— v. Oswaldtwistle	1847	— v. Goschen	465
Passey v. Oxford	1298	— v. Holborn	1942
Patch v. Wild	1743	— v. Iles	1087
Patching v. Barnett	2037	— v. Kingston-upon-Hull	228, 1134, 1972
— v. Dubbins	1343	— v. Pearson	645, 827, 828
Patent Agents Institute v. Lock-wood	1352	— v. Rutter	1102
Paterson v. Gas Light & Coke Co	1270, 1273, 1616, 1896	— v. Seligman	2146
Patman v. Harland	1555	Pearson and J'Anson, <i>Re</i>	2022
Paton v. Sheppard	898	Pease v. Chaytor	208, 656
Patrick, <i>Re</i>	1168	— v. Coates	1607
— v. Simpson	674	— v. Lowden	1380
Patten v. Rhymer	796, 797, 1897	— v. Norwood	989, 1332
— v. West of Eng. Iron Co	112, 2097	— v. Pattinson	296, 1602
Pattenden v. Hobson	865	Peat v. Fowler	1915
Patterson v. Huddard	641	— v. Jones	1236
Pattle v. Anstruther	1589	Peate v. Dickin	1360
Paul, <i>Re</i>	522	Peck, <i>Re</i>	1911
— v. Compton	1531	— v. Halsey	1905
— v. N. America Insrce	1764	— v. Hindes	1545
Paull, <i>Re</i>	1910	Peck and London School Bd	109, 1726, 2226
Payley v. Lond. & Prov. Bank	1475	Peckforton Castle, <i>Re</i>	1385
Pawson v. Brown	1902	Pedder v. Hunt	853, 1063
— v. Watson	2215	Pedgrift v. Chevallier	1480, 2248
Paylor v. Pegg	1102	Pedrotti, <i>Re</i>	1976
Payn v. Porter	1691	Peebles v. Oswaldthistle	1847
Payne, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cross	163	Peed v. King	1391
—, <i>Re</i>	58	Peek v. Derry	84
— v. Burridge	2012, 2014	— v. N. Staffordshire Ry	1666, 1667, 1882, 1911
— v. Cave	1751	— v. Waterloo	1890
— v. Esdaile	292, 1074, 1456, 2062	Peel's Case	363
— v. Haine	1088, 1719, 1721	Peers v. Sneyd	1152
— v. Hogg	276	Pegler v. Gurney, Southampton Case	463
— v. Wright	488, 946, 1682	Pegram v. Dixon	492
Paynter v. James	1335, 1759, 2145, 2146	Peirce v. Corf	1289
— v. Watson	523, 1492	Pekin, <i>The</i>	441, 1241
Peabody Co, <i>Re</i>	1994	Pelham v. Pickersgill	2071
Peace v. Brookes	1144, 1418	Pelham-Clinton v. Newcastle	1011, 1146, 2005
Peache v. Colman	2092	Pell v. De Winton	389
Peacock, <i>Re</i>	338	Pellas v. Neptune Mar Insrce	493, 1839
— v. Pares	2288	Pellow v. Horsford	899
— v. Peacock	366	Pelly v. Royal Ex. Assrce	1058
— v. The Queen	463, 1854	Pelly and Jacob, <i>Re</i>	768, 2244
Peake, <i>Re</i>	555, 673, 949	Pelsall Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	206, 405, 1467, 1686, 1981
—, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Harrison	661, 1664, 1713	Pelton v. Harrison	1826
— v. Screech	53	Pemberton v. Barnes	806, 820
Pearce v. Carrington	208	— v. Colls	1481
— v. Edmeades	468	Pembroke v. Warren	540, 1299, 1320, 1821
— v. Gardner	400, 467, 1087, 1289		
— v. Lansdowne	1188, 2269		
— v. Lindsay	660		
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	82		

	Page		Page
Pemsel's Case	294, 295, 296	Pery v. White	1740
Pender v. Lushington	1185	Petch v. Tutin	2026
Pendrell v. Pendrell	189	Petchell, <i>Re</i>	1063
Penfold v. Abbott	503	Petchey v. Taylor	1892
Penley v. Anstruther	180, 1884	Peter v. Compton	1288
Penn v. Alexander	201, 2092	— v. Kendal	711
Pennell v. Rhodes	359	Peter der Grosse, <i>The</i>	384, 820
— v. Smith	30	Peterborough v. Wilsthorpe	1001, 1850
— v. Uxbridge	1854	Peters v. Cowie	651, 1466
— v. Walker	818	— v. Planner	704
Pennington, <i>Re</i>	2170	Petersen v. Freebody	1100
Pennsylvania, <i>The</i>	1211	Peterson v. Taylor	713
Penny v. Clarke	1111	Pethick v. Dorsetshire Co. Co.	680
— v. Hanson	479, 757	Peto v. Grissell	898
— v. Penny	2087	— v. West Ham	1588
Penrice v. Williams	1093, 1178	Petre v. Ferrers	784, 899
Penryn v. Best	2255	— v. Petre	360, 674
Pentland, <i>The</i>	1810	Petrel, <i>The</i>	349, 840, 1694
Penton v. Barnett	1293, 1413	Petrie v. S. S. Rostrevor	840
— v. Browne	1249, 1377	Pettinger v. Ambler	1063
— v. Cosh	492	Pettitt v. Mitchell	704
Pen-y-van Colly. Co	434	Petts, <i>Re</i>	1238, 2240
People v. Fisher	341	Petty v. Ophir Concessions	1794
— v. Niagara	948	— v. Taylor	205, 742, 1590
— v. Pinckney	1323	— v. Willson	1218, 1518
— v. Toynbee	963	Pettyt v. Janeson	1002
— v. Warner	2030	Pewtress v. Annan	461, 1016
Peplow v. Richardson	2092	Peyton, <i>Re</i>	707
Perceval v. Lawes Manure Co	766	Pharmaceutical Socy v. Armeson	1500
Percival v. Garner	2120	— v. Delve	1499, 1500
— v. Pedley	44	— v. Hornsey	1040
— v. The Queen	242	— v. London & Prov. Supply Assn	1463, 1464, 1824
Perkins, <i>Re</i> 1090, 1097, 1583, 1790, 1813	188, 1024	— v. Piper	1500
— v. Baynton	12, 1790	— v. Wheeldon	1824
— v. Bell	3838	— v. White	1824
— v. Gingell	983	Pharmaceutical Socy of Ireland v. Boyd	1464
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	103	Phelan v. Slattery	834, 1265, 1937, 1989
— v. Potts	1562	Phelps, <i>Re</i>	2142
Perkins Beach Lead Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	1251	— v. Hill	524, 1256
Perla, <i>The</i>	2256	— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	157, 1130, 1473
Perls v. Saalfeld	509	— v. Prothero	634
Perpetual Exors Assn v. Swan	602	— v. White	1170
Perreau v. Bevan	1406	Phené v. Popplewell	1995
Perrin v. N. Y. Central Ry	787	Pheysey v. Pheysey	1001
— v. Roe	1623	— v. Vicary	110
Perring v. Trail	1673	Philadelphian, <i>The</i>	757
Perrins v. Bellamy	640	Philby v. Hazle	190
— v. Marine Inarce	798	Philipps v. Halliday	1478, 1479
Perry v. Barnett	1897, 1719	— v. Philipps	1170, 1171, 1716
— v. Chotzner	677, 2046, 2233	Philips v. Astling	1796
— v. Davis	36, 595, 1263	— v. Bury	334, 889
— v. Eames	743	— v. Philips	5
— v. Fitzhowe	278	Phillipps v. Chamberlaine	1347
— v. Jenkins	1317	— v. Smith	2056
— v. Mitchell	1662	Phillips, <i>Re</i> 895, 641, 675, 800, 1291, 1910, 2046, 2145	2046, 2145
— v. Oriental Hotels Co	386	— v. Barber	1455
— v. Phelps	1862	— v. Beal	382, 525, 604
— v. Woods	598	— v. Briard	378, 708
Perry Almshouses, <i>Re</i> 184, 312, 371, 597, 598	554	— v. Caldcleugh	638, 771
Perry-Davis v. Harbord	1996	— v. Cayley	395, 675, 1525
Perse v. Malcolmson	1714	— v. Clark	1009
Pertwee v. Townsend	1981	— v. Deakin	860
Peruvian Guano Co, <i>Re</i>	2261	— v. Eastwood	470, 1332
— v. Dreyfus	787	— v. Evans	2098
Peruvian Ry, <i>Re</i> , Crawley's Case	85	— v. Garth	1862
Pery, <i>Re</i>			

TABLE OF CASES.

ciii

	Page		Page
Phillips v. Goff	1303	Pilbrow v. St. Leonard, Shoreditch	448,
— v. G. W. Ry	397, 674	573, 1849,	2256
— v. Henson	1120	Pile v. Salter	468
— v. Hewston	1077	Pilgrim, The	840, 1694
— v. Homfray	2100	— v. Hirschfeld	1884
— v. Hull Alhambra Co	2130	Pilkington v. Boughey	1532
— v. Huth	1006	— v. Gray	2141
— v. Int. Rev.	404	— v. Myers	78
— v. Innes	297, 849, 884, 1190	Pillar v. Llynvi Co	121
— v. London School Bd	1708	Pilley v. Robinson	1026
— v. Lord Advocate	178	Pim v. Curell	711, 779
— v. Phillips	7, 374, 1286	— v. Reid	75, 1830
— v. Rees	555, 1089	Pimlico Tramway Co v. Greenwich	659
— v. Rodie	465	Pince v. Beattie	1073
— v. Surridge	2002	Pinchin v. Lond. & Blackwall Ry	869,
Phillipson v. Gibbon	24, 560	2006	
Phillpotts v. Boyd	1358	Pincombe v. Thomas	2263
— v. Phillpotts	2193, 2196, 2197	Pinder v. Barr	1206, 1404, 1410
Philpott v. Jones	1684	— v. Pinder	178, 604, 1279, 2044
— v. Lehair	716	Pine v. Barnes	1122
— v. St. George's Hospital	636, 1622	Pinet v. Pinet	2032
Philps, <i>Re</i>	1279, 1849	Pinfold, <i>Re</i>	1853, 1855
— v. Evans	1279	Pinhorne, <i>Re</i>	1869
— v. Hornstedt	403	Pink v. Federation of Trades Union	213
Phiney v. Phiney	48	— v. Fleming	377, 468, 2090
Phipps, <i>Ex p.</i>	222	Pinkerton v. Easton	1688
— <i>Re</i>	85	Pinner v. Arnald	1699
— v. Ackers	2234	Pinney v. Marriot	611
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	2128	Pinnington v. Galland	2226
— v. Williams	2234	Pirie v. Goodall	214, 697, 1240
Phoenix Inscoe, <i>Re</i>	496	— v. Steele	720
Phosphate of Lime Co v. Green	1623	Pit v. Pelham	665
Phythian v. Baxendale	1428	Pitt v. Williams	913
Pickard, <i>Re</i>	990	Pittard v. Oliver	259
— v. Anderson	1475	Pittegrew v. Pringle	1650
— v. A.G.	1919	Pitts v. Millar	159
— v. Marriage	1516	Pixton and Tong, <i>Re</i>	2069
— v. Sears	4	Pizzala v. Pizzala	514
Picker v. Lond. & County Bank	1281	Place v. Fagg	1200
Pickering v. Barry	679, 680	Planché v. Braham	94
— v. Dowson	704	Plank v. Gavila	1008
— v. Ilfracombe Ry	548	Plant, <i>Re</i>	804, 2240
— v. Marsh	398	— v. Bourne	1238, 1624, 2041
— v. Noyes	1772	— v. Potts	1243
Pickford v. Caledonian Ry	2128	Plasterers Co. v. Parish Clerks	1003
Pickthall v. Merthyr	1977	Co	2270
Pickup, <i>Re</i>	903, 2235	Plastic Co. v. Massey-Mainwaring	1323
— v. Atkinson	1715	Platt v. Beach	1892
Pickworth, <i>Re</i>	9, 606, 1431, 1998, 2000	— v. Tyler	2088
Pidcock v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	1879,	Player, <i>Re</i>	402, 1844,
2038		Playford v. Mercer	781
Piddocke v. Burt	713	Plenty v. West	1063
Pidgely v. Pidgely	101, 806	Pletts v. Beattie	1783
Pidsley, <i>Re, Ex p. Luxon</i>	138	— v. Campbell	673, 1783
Piercey v. Young	318, 2074	Plews and Middleton, <i>Re</i>	2127
Piercy v. Maclean	420	Plimmer v. Wellington	646
— v. Young	2074	Plimpton v. Malcolmson	724, 1618
Pierpoint v. Cartwright	138	— v. Spiller	724
Piers, <i>Re</i>	941, 1830, 2173	Plomer v. Ross	1175
Pierson v. Garnet	1111, 1532	Plomesgate v. West Ham	1403
Pieve Superiore, The	214, 262	Plomley v. Richardson	2146
Pigg v. Clarke	694	— v. Shepherd	447
Piggott v. Jefferson	1077	Plummer, <i>Re</i>	1844
Pigot's Case	1169	Plumstead v. British Land Co	1888
Pigott v. Wilder	79, 2038	— v. Ecc. Commrs	1358
Pike v. Dickinson	1417	Plymouth v. Axminster	807
— v. Ongley	741	Plymouth Tramways Co v. General	
— v. Stephens	1153	Tolls Co	329

	Page		Page
Plymouth & Dartmoor Ry v. G. W. Ry	1118	Porteous v. Watney	505
Pneumatic Tyre Co v. Puncture Proof Co	968	Porter, <i>Re</i>	145, 617
Poad v. Watson	860, 861	— v. Bradley	1462
Pocock, <i>Re</i>	183	— v. Lopes	820
— v. Gilham	226	— v. Shephard	364
— v. Lincoln, Bp of	1461	— v. Sweetman	2286
— v. Reddington	543	— v. Tournay	898, 933, 1100
Pocock and Pranker, <i>Re</i>	1843, 2025	Portingell, <i>Ex p.</i>	1886
Pogose, <i>Re, Ex p. Vanderlinden</i>	752	Portland and Tilley, <i>Re</i>	1628
Pogson v. Thomas	645	Portman v. Home Hospital Assn	237
Points v. Attwood	1884	— v. Mill	27, 638, 700, 1226
Poland, <i>Re</i>	483	— v. Willis	824
Polden v. Bastard	624, 1312	Portpatrick Ry v. Caledonian Ry	1143, 1728
Pole, <i>Re</i>	1519	Portsmouth v. Smith	670, 1373, 1947, 1951, 2047
— v. Dick	1903	Portsmouth Tramways, <i>Re</i>	2122
Polehill v. Walter	763	Portway v. Colne Valley Ry	1879
Pollard, <i>Re</i>	183	Postlethwaite v. Freeland	201, 450, 1664, 2161, 2162
— v. Photographic Co	150, 2134	Postmaster-Gen. v. Highland Ry	1689
Pollastrini, <i>Re</i>	937	Potinger v. Wightman	567
Pollini v. Gray	1542	Pott v. Brassey, <i>Re</i> Alnutt	1828
Pollock v. Moses	96	— v. Turner	222
— v. Pollock	560, 675	Potter, <i>Re</i>	1911
Pomeranian, The	1226, 1971	— v. Burrell	1094, 1249
Pomeroy v. Apthorpe	265	— v. Duffield	1589
— v. Willway, <i>Re</i> Wall	517, 1877	— v. Inl. Rev.	1586, 1687
Pomeroy and Tanner, <i>Re</i>	538	— v. Peters	1289, 1888
Pomfret v. Graham, <i>Re</i> Horner	1099	Potteries, Shrewsbury & N. Wales Ry, <i>Re</i>	340
— v. Perring	806	Pottinger, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Stewart	1402
Pomphrey v. Southwark Press	536, 594, 1418	Potts, <i>Re</i>	290
Ponsford & Newport School Bd, <i>Re</i>	233, 1838	— <i>Re, Ex p. Taylor</i>	661, 1814
Pontefract Case	164	— v. Britton	543
Pontifex v. Farnham	939	— v. Potts	1896
— v. Foord	956, 957	Pouey v. Hordern	1582, 2250
— v. Hartley	1393	Poulett v. Hood	1218, 1228
— v. Mid. Ry	392, 2072	Poulton, <i>Ex p.</i>	57, 58
Ponting v. Noakes	1800, 1501	Pound v. Plumstead	1272, 1950
Pontypridd Tramways Co, <i>Re</i>	1578	— v. Wilson	49
Pool's Case	1016	Pounder, <i>Re</i>	546, 1076
Pool v. Cabanes	1441	— v. N. E. Ry	348
— v. Lewin	817	Powell, <i>Re</i>	319, 434, 806, 1656, 1820
Poole, <i>Ex p. Cocks</i>	1033	— v. A.G.	807, 2239
— <i>Re</i>	594	— v. Birmingham Vinegar Co	67
— v. Bott	2183	— v. Boggis	863, 1011, 1759
Poole & Needham's Case	1634	— v. Boraston	228, 1863
Pooley, <i>Re</i>	180, 1077	— v. Brown	923
— v. Driver	939, 1415	— v. Bull	1864, 2028
— v. Whetham	1819	— v. Divett	1160
Pope, <i>Re</i>	22, 498	— v. Double	217
— v. Banyard	100, 1857	— v. Farmer	228, 1363
— v. Pope	1014	— v. Goodale, <i>Re</i> Harris	482
— v. Skinner	780	— v. Guest	1735
— v. Tearle	481	— v. Head	940
— v. Whalley	1873	— v. Heffernan	728
— v. Whitcombe	605, 1297, 1701	— v. Hellicar	568
Popham v. Aylesbury	652, 2049	— v. Horton	1317
Poplar v. Knight	1848	— v. Howell	93
Poppleton, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Thomas	379	— v. Hyde	1822
Popplewell, <i>Ex p.</i>	864	— v. Kempton Park Co	207, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 2148
— <i>Ex p., Re</i> Storey	490, 491	— v. Knight	445
— v. Hodgkinson	1965, 1990	— v. Lond. & Prov. Bank	197, 499
Porrett v. White	1372	— v. Main Colliery Co	317
Portal v. Emmens	1863	— v. Morgan	145
Portal and Lamb, <i>Re</i>	68, 76, 139, 395, 1053, 1237, 1295	— v. Powell	508, 519, 791, 2125

TABLE OF CASES.

CV

	Page
Powell v. Smith	1347
Power v. Quealy	1248
Powerscourt v. Powerscourt	1837
Powis, <i>Re</i>	2107
Pownall v. Dawson	228
Powys v. Blgrave	2218
— v. Mansfield	1118
Powys-Keck and Hart, <i>Re</i>	1843
Poynter v. Buckley	187
Poyser v. Minors	1284, 1626
Prange, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Leeds Bankg Co	927
Prannath Roy v. Ramrutton Roy	818, 1048
Prater, <i>Re</i>	139, 1237
Pratt, <i>Ex p.</i>	1, 80, 314, 1446
—, <i>Re</i>	1007, 1980
— v. Bull	1027
— v. Groome	564
— v. Jackson	821, 823, 899
— v. Mathew	1238, 2137
— v. Sladden	2146
— v. S. E. Ry	1130, 1742
— v. Swaine	278
Prendergast, <i>Re</i>	35
Prentice v. London	551
Prescott v. Bank of England	281, 282
— v. Barker	1053
— v. Boucher	707
— v. Lee	1210
Preservation Synd., <i>Re</i>	138
Presland v. Bingham	1002
Presley, <i>Re</i>	238, 789
Press v. Bowes	7
Prestney v. Colchester	450
Preston v. Buckley	1403, 2077
— v. Butcher	283
— v. Etherington	713, 1437
— v. Greenwood	717
Pretty v. Nauscawen	907
— v. Solby	1899
Prevost v. Clarke	1531
Prew v. Squire	489
Price, <i>Re</i>	183, 695, 1111, 2250
— v. A 1 Ships Small Damage Insce	158
— v. Asheton	1710
— v. Barker	1703
— v. Berrington	361
— v. Boustead	1543
— v. Braham	178
— v. Dyer	1847
— v. Griffith	648
— v. Insce Co	696
— v. James	880, 1096, 1418
— v. Jenkins	816, 1621
— v. Livingstone	718, 1063, 1509, 1510
— v. Macaulay	771, 2063
— v. Manning	49
— v. Marsden	154
— v. Nicholson	1347
— v. Powell	2017
— v. Price	2017
— v. Russell	2102
— v. Strange	1081
Price Candle Co, <i>Re</i>	697
Prichard v. Ames	1900
— v. Prichard	1216, 1518, 1550

	Page
Priddle's Case	2061
Priddy v. Henbrey	2173
Pride v. Bubbl	549, 865
— v. Fooks	47, 305
Prideaux, <i>Ex p.</i>	104
Pridham v. Tucker	855
Pridie v. Field	322
Priest v. Uppleby, <i>Re</i> Salmon	535
Priestly v. Fowler	848
— v. Holgate	1751
— v. Stone	1635
Prim v. Smith	1349
Prince, <i>Re</i>	2037
— v. State	991
Prince Albert v. Strange	1618
Princess Alice, The	2074
Princess Clementine, The	325
Princess Royal, The	981
Pringle, <i>Re</i>	68, 1743
— v. Mollett	1774
Prior v. Hornblow	1077
— v. Mackinnon	1062
— v. Slathwaite Co	2265
Prison Commrs v. Cl. of Peace for Middlesex	1552
— v. Liverpool	1140
Pritchard's Case	390
Pritchett v. English & Colonial Synd.	160, 621
Privateer, The	328, 1775, 2252
Proby v. Landor	2274
Proctor v. Proctor	367
— v. Sargent	266
Proffitt v. Nye Valley Ry	2267
Propert v. Parker	2159
Protection Insce v. Wilson	1766
Protheroe v. Tottenham Ry	496
Proud v. Bates	1204
Proudfoot v. Hart	820, 1038, 1719, 1720, 2026
Provident Clerks Assce v. Law Life Assce	954
Provincial Bank v. Cussen	1295
Prudential Assce v. Edmonds	867, 1544
Pruen v. Osborne	1018, 1014
Pruessing v. Ing	1980
Pryce, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Ransberg	809, 936
— v. Davies	902
— v. Mon. Ry & Canal Co	1198, 2069
Pryor v. City Offices Co	1561
— v. Pryor	1524, 1881
Prytherch, <i>Re</i>	2288
Pudney v. Eccles	795
Pudsey v. Newsam	32
Pugh v. Golden Valley Ry	457, 1255
— v. Kerr	416
— v. Leeds	778, 2142
— v. L. B. & S. Ry	15, 942
Pugsley v. Ropkins	455, 1177, 1869, 2180
Pulbrook, <i>Ex p.</i>	438
— v. Ashby	150
— v. Richmond Mining Co	931
Pullen v. St. Saviour	839
Pulling v. L. C. & D. Ry	1496
Pullman v. Hill	1559, 1619
Pumfrey, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Hillman	1622
Punchard, <i>Re</i>	2031

	Page
Purcell v. Purcell	292
Purchas v. Holy Sepulchre	1790
Purdy v. Smith	2010
Pure Spirit Co v. Fowler	1084
Purissima Concepcion, The	1099
Purser v. Worthing	1168
Pursey v. Holloway, <i>Re</i> Baker	1401
Purton, <i>Re</i>	1171
Purves v. Straits of Dover S. S. Co	886
— v. Wimbledon Com. Conserva- tors	2023
Purvess v. Landell	1891
Purvis v. Traill	1799
Pusey v. Desbouvrie	47
Pushman v. Filliter	1581
Pust v. Dowle	2229
Putney v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1058, 1628, 2006, 2271
Pybus, <i>Re</i>	1910
— v. Mitford	910
Pye, <i>Ex p.</i>	1118, 1419
— v. Mumford	872
Pyer v. Carter	98, 1252, 2132
Pyle v. Partridge	17
Pyle Works, <i>Re</i>	1582, 1584, 2122
Pyle Works No. 2, <i>Re</i>	1118, 2122
Pym v. Blackburn	1720
Pyman v. Burt	1079
— v. Dreyfus	1775
Pyman and Dreyfus, <i>Re</i>	1088, 1248, 2204
Pyne v. Dor	2217
— v. Kinna	473
Pyot v. Pyot	1239, 1248, 1700

Q.

QUARM v. Quarim	396, 2001
Quarrell v. Beckford	1227
Quarrington v. Arthur	541, 2266
Quartemaine v. Selby	1204
Quartz Hill Gold Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	1417
Queade, <i>Re</i>	1844
Quebec Mar Insrce v. Commercial Bk of Canada	1809
Quebec Seminaire v. Limoilou	1753
Queen, The	1467
Queen of the River S. S. Co v. Thames Conservators	250
Queensberry Leases, <i>Re</i>	516, 886
Queensbury v. Shebbeare	1618
Queensbury Industrial Socy v. Pickles	938, 2182
Queenshead Industrial Socy v. Pickles	2182
Queensland Bank v. P. & O. Steam Nav.	1810
Queensland Land Co, <i>Re</i>	196
Quennell v. Turner	642
Quested v. Mitchell	864
Quicke v. Quicke	1912
Quilligan v. Limerick Market	673
Quin v. National Assrce	259, 2215
Quinn v. Leatham	1149
— v. O'Keeffe	1217
— v. Shields	1231

R.

	Page
RABBETH v. Squire	1811
Rabbett v. Raikes	2056
Raby v. Ridehalgh	215
Race, <i>Re</i>	1304
— v. Ward	1571, 2222
Rackham v. Bluck	440
— v. Siddall	2108
Radam's Microbe Killer v. Lenthal	2097
Radburn v. Jervis	871
Radcliff, <i>Re</i>	183, 1191
Radcliffe v. Bartholomew	249, 2058, 2257
— v. Buckley	805
Radford v. Willis	908
Radnor, <i>Re</i>	866
Radnorshire v. Evans	1864, 2284
Raffety v. Schofield	1346
Raggett v. Findlater	2081
Raglan v. Monmouth Steam Co	690
Raikes v. Boulton	1743
— v. Todd	1813
Railton v. Wood	70, 556
Railway Sleepers Co, <i>Re</i>	188, 141, 1003, 1287
Railway Time Tables Co, <i>Re</i>	1374
Raine v. Jobson	562
Rainford v. Knowles	1475
Rains v. Buxton	550
Raison, <i>Ex p.</i>	395, 1758
Raleigh v. Williams	1252
Ralph, <i>Re</i>	57, 237, 622
— v. Carrick	511, 512, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1401, 1451, 1998
— v. Hurrell	2175
Ralston v. Smith	1980
Ramershur Pershad Narain Singh v. Koonj Behari Pattuk	2221
Ramsay, <i>Re</i>	1584
— v. Blair	1558, 1963
— v. Margrett	38, 186, 1516
— v. Thorngate	1956
Ramsbottom v. Tunbridge	654
— v. Wortley	653
Ramsden v. Dyson	646
— v. Gibbs	2091
— v. Smith	61
— v. Yeates	152, 810
Ramsey v. Cruddas	108, 886
Ramshay, <i>Ex p.</i>	908
Ramskill v. Edwards	214
Rand v. Green	1914
Randal v. Everest	1937
Randall v. Hills Dry Dock Co	317
— v. Lithgow	472
— v. Morgan	1154
— v. Roper	457
— v. Russell	1109
— v. Stevens	722
— v. Thorn	488
Randegger v. Holmes	531
Randell, <i>Re</i>	814
— v. Block	1825, 2253
— v. Thompson	581, 1976
Randfield v. Randfield	2239
Randle v. Lory	857, 1974
Randolph v. Milman	255
Rands v. Clark	2240

TABLE OF CASES.

cvii

	Page		Page
Randwick v. Australian Corp	1848	Redfield v. Wickham	1447, 2122
Ranelagh v. Ranelagh	1997, 2000	Redgate v. Haynes	1972
Ranger v. G. W. Ry	1106	Redgrave v. Hurd	25
Ranken v. Hunt	1607	— v. Kelly	1438
Rankin v. Potter	8	— v. Lee	685
Ranking, <i>Re</i>	1277	— v. Lloyd	460
— v. Forbes	114	— v. Mid. Ry	848
Rann v. Hughes	1410	Redhead v. Westwood	193
Ransberg, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Pryce	309	Redington v. Millar	2029
Ransome v. Eastern Counties Ry	2128	Redman v. Pyne	231, 331
Ranson v. Dundas	1419	— v. Rymer	786
Raper v. Birkbeck	252	Redpath v. Roberts	1905
Raphael v. Bank of England	203, 1290	Reece v. Miller	2054
Rapier v. London Tramways Co	399, 1300	Reed, <i>Re</i>	223
Rapley v. Smart	1320, 1898	— v. Braithwaite	1849, 1947
Rashleigh, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Dalzell	1425	— v. Ingham	431, 1304, 2235
— v. Master	1053	— v. Kilburn Socy	1347
Ratcliff, <i>Re</i>	1031	— v. Lamb	285, 1604
— v. Evans	1911	— v. Nutt	1192
— v. Swift	1680	— v. Shrubsole	2178
Ratt v. Parkinson	656	— v. Wilcox	1213
Raven, <i>Re</i>	938	Reed & Co, <i>Re</i>	58
Ravenacroft v. Provident Clerks' Assn	764	Reeks v. Kynoch	1831
Ravenshaw v. Barker	1674	Rees, <i>Re</i>	1277, 1279
Ravensthorpe v. Hinchcliffe	781, 1878	— v. De Bernardy	237
Rawe v. Chichester	587, 1070	— v. Morgan	663
Rawley v. Rawley	471	— v. Powell Duffryn Co	1831
Rawlings, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Davis	1583	— v. Thomas	616
— v. Biggs 293, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015	603	— v. Warwick	140
— v. Jennings	187, 916	— v. Watts	1236
Rawlins, <i>Re</i>	187, 916	Reeve v. Berridge	2158
— v. Biggs 293, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015	1592	— v. Gibson	957
— v. Jenkins	1669	— v. Yeates	1774
— v. Wickham	266, 1105, 1528	Reeves v. Baker	771, 1583
Rawlinson v. Clarke	222	— v. Barlow	192, 1760, 1817
— v. Pearson	395	— v. Butcher	277
Rawson v. M'Causland	2221	— v. Cattell	1555
Rawstron v. Taylor	185	— v. Stroud	774
Ray, <i>Re</i>	1581	Regent Stores, <i>Re</i>	1402
— v. Adams	1784	Regent's Canal Co v. St. Pancras	1102
— v. Barker	10	R. v. Aburdare Canal Co	141
— v. Walker	119	— v. Abingdon	382, 1735
Raynard v. Chase	1944	— v. —	301
Rayner v. Godmond	1105	— v. Adams	102, 504
— v. Ornen S. S.	1319	— v. Adamson	908, 1176
Rayson v. S. London Tram Co	482	— v. Adlard	969
Read, <i>Re</i>	798	— v. Aire & Calder Nav.	1246
— v. Anderson	275, 276	— v. Alberbury	1203, 1410
— v. Brown	1165	— v. Albert	52
— v. Eley	1989	— v. Alison	1235
— v. Hodgens	470	— v. Allen	190, 195, 876, 1205
— v. Joannon	580, 618, 1205, 1285, 1878, 2253	— v. Allmey	1661
— v. Lincoln, Bp	474	— v. Amos	1864
— v. Nash	1308	— v. Anderson 220, 581, 587, 876, 1253, 1609, 1886	58
— v. Perrett	16	— v. Andover	54, 86, 174, 802
— v. Purcell	1537	— v. Anon.	2167
— v. Read	1848	— v. Antrim Jus.	1270, 1440, 1887
— v. Snell	1289	— v. Ardley	1624
Read and Greswell, <i>Re</i>	599	— v. Aris	1926
Reade v. Bentley	90	— v. Arkwright	2145, 2146
Reader v. Kingham	425	— v. Armagh Jus.	58, 1275, 1440
Real Estate Co, <i>Re</i>	840	— v. Ashman	838
Rearick v. Wilcox	1169	— v. Ashton	94, 796
Reddin v. Metrop Bd of Works	1881	— v. Ashwell	159
Redding, <i>Re</i>	948, 1316, 1816	— v. Aslett	604
Rede v. Burley	1616	— v. Aspinall	1757

	Page		Page
R. v. Aston	911, 2213	R. v. Bodkin	2149
— v. Atkinson	452	— v. Boiler Explosions Commrs	200,
— v. Auchinleck	1756		328
— v. Aulton	1183	— v. Bootle	1952
— v. Austin	908	— v. Boteler	908, 1175
— v. Avery	1240, 1884	— v. Boulton	2172
— v. Aylesbury	1407	— v. Bowerman	162, 1819
— v. Aylesford	2010, 2011	— v. Bowness	339
— v. Bacon	570	— v. Bowyer	2179
— v. Badger	2247	— v. Boyce	536
— v. Bagshawe	1316	— v. Bradford	1645
— v. Bailey	765, 2042	— v. Bradford Library	1799
— v. Baker	1113, 1457, 1707	— v. Bradley	811, 1885
— v. Bakewell	1006	— v. Brady	1835
— v. Bamber	1143	— v. Braintree Union	1826, 1703
— v. Bank of England	983	— v. Brandt	1799
— v. Barclay	88, 1176	— v. Brecon	1011
— v. Barker	2028	— v. Brettell	1203, 1636
— v. Barlow	1175	— v. Bridge	714, 1692
— v. Barnes	557	— v. Bridgewater	1824
— v. Barnet	479	— v. Bridgnorth	2136
— v. Barnsley	480	— v. Briggs	1047
— v. Barrett	213, 764, 1039	— v. Bristol	2131
— v. Barton	200	— v. Bristol Dock Co	1728
— v. Basingstoke	238	— v. Brocklehurst	791, 1912
— v. Basset	1403	— v. Brompton Co. Co. Judge	428, 440
— v. Batt	508	— v. Brown 17, 42, 84, 145, 691, 1039,	
— v. Battle	1847	1062, 1208, 1298, 1691, 1740, 1811	
— v. Baxendale	2133	— v. Brownlow	503, 584, 984, 2045
— v. Bayard	27	— v. Bruce	876
— v. Beaney	888	— v. Bucknell	1877
— v. Beaumont	1326	— v. Bucks	1554, 1600, 1601
— v. Bedfordshire	998, 1607	— v. Bullock	2274
— v. Bedworth	2260	— v. Burchet	1771
— v. Beecham	2172	— v. Burdett	1543
— v. Beer	1008	— v. Burgess	1285
— v. Belford	1896	— v. Burrell	1517
— v. Bell	1735	— v. Burrows	318
— v. Bellis	764	— v. Burslem	552
— v. Belton	1275	— v. Butterworth	708
— v. Bennett	2256	— v. Button	691
— v. Bent	2248	— v. Caledonian Ry	1176, 1493
— v. Berenger	1757	— v. Calvert	151
— v. Berkshire Jus.	754, 911, 912	— v. Cambrian Ry	711, 761, 870
— v. Bernardo	439	— v. Cambridgeshire Jus.	2188
— v. Berriman	808	— v. Camplin	1650
— v. Berry	413	— v. Canterbury Archbp.	533, 856
— v. Berwick	850	— v. Capell	870
— v. Bexley Heath Ry	2111	— v. Capper	309, 1191
— v. Bigg	619	— v. Carmarthen	1324
— v. Biggins	1028	— v. Carmarthenshire Jus.	582
— v. Biggleswade	1275	— v. Carr	876, 1113
— v. Birmingham 303, 1592, 1727, 1853,		— v. Carradice	216
	1990	— v. Carrol	1895
— v. Birmingham W. W. Co.	1057	— v. Case	956
— v. Birmingham & Gloucester		— v. Castle	1565
Ry	1744	— v. Cavendish	244
— v. Biron	1691	— v. Caverswall	554
— v. Birwistle	516, 1859	— v. Central Crim. Court	438
— v. Bishop	1874	— v. Central Wingland	1403
— v. Bishop Wearmouth	59	— v. Chadwick	814, 1575
— v. Blaby	406	— v. Chambers	2122
— v. Blackburn	203	— v. Chapman	1878
— v. Blakeman	1298	— v. Chapple	272
— v. Blanchard	59	— v. Charlesworth	1403
— v. Blizard	1789	— v. Charity Commrs	1033, 1697
— v. Bloomsbury Co. Co.	425, 1561	— v. Charretie	1328
— v. Boardman	1076	— v. Chart	423, 878

TABLE OF CASES.

cix

	Page
R. v. Chawton	1222, 1223, 1891, 2284
— v. Cheeseman	145
— v. Chelsea W. W.	659
— v. Cheshire Jus.	64
— v. Chichester (Bishop of)	1177
— v. Christchurch	127, 1851
— v. Christian	584
— v. Christopherson	1874
— v. Cinque Ports Jus.	100
— v. City of London Court	43, 805,
822, 1805, 1807	
— v. Clarence	965, 2135
— v. Clark	758, 774, 1802
— v. Clarke	1047, 1804
— v. Clemens	2135
— v. Cleworth	702, 1050, 1256, 1360,
2078	
— v. Closs	300
— v. Cluderoy	519, 1501
— v. Cluer	26
— v. Clutton	1976
— v. Coady	218
— v. Coates	1113, 1873
— v. Cockburn	908
— v. Coke	1895
— v. Colbeck	59
— v. Coleridge	180, 247, 2085
— v. Colley	1925
— v. Collingwood	1889
— v. Comptroller of Patents	93, 96
— v. Coney	64, 126
— v. Consistory Court	1721
— v. Conyers	1210
— v. Cooban	858
— v. Cook	237, 259, 1089, 1342, 1811,
2148	
— v. Cookham	516
— v. Cooper	1778
— v. Cork	2268
— v. Cork Jus.	99
— v. Cotham	1710
— v. Cottingham	966
— v. Cottle	2075, 2076, 2221
— v. Countesthorpe	1779
— v. Cox	838, 1256
— v. Cramp	682, 1298, 1499
— v. Crawford	519
— v. Cree	780
— v. Cridland	208
— v. Crisp	1504
— v. Croft	60
— v. Cross	563
— v. Crosthwaite	1466, 1849
— v. Croydon Tramways Co	397, 531
— v. Cullen	1047
— v. Cullum	1835
— v. Cumberworth Half	815, 1041
— v. Cunningham	876, 1804
— v. Curran	910
— v. Curzon	930
— v. Dale	209
— v. Damarell	1062
— v. Danger	2172
— v. Darlington	976
— v. Davie	969
— v. Davies	796, 2134, 2148
— v. Davis	1062, 1149, 2248
— v. Dawson	1482

	Page
R. v. Day	875, 770, 772
— v. Dayman	1891, 1951
— v. Dean	652
— v. Deane	58
— v. De Banks	159
— v. De Grey	1292, 1888, 1885
— v. De Kromme	1903
— v. Delaval	380
— v. Dempson	703
— v. Denbighshire	1852
— v. Dennis	678, 739, 759, 1821
— v. De Portugal	1361
— v. Derbyshire	217
— v. De Ruiter	955
— v. De Rutzen	582
— v. Devon	279, 637, 1601
— v. Devonshire	2045
— v. Dewitt	691
— v. D'Eyncourt	292
— v. Dickenson	1866
— v. Ditcheat	884, 1813, 2022
— v. Dixon	992
— v. Dobbins	1691
— v. Dolby	804, 909, 1140
— v. Doncaster	104
— v. Doubleday	1865, 1867, 2238
— v. Douglas	1528
— v. Dover	50, 383, 422, 750, 1016,
1191, 1445, 1681	
— v. Downes	2246
— v. Downshire	2075, 2188
— v. D'Oyly	1185, 1908
— v. Drake	1096
— v. Dring	44
— v. Druitt	1214
— v. Drury	59
— v. Dublin	669, 1440
— v. Duckworth	145
— v. Dudman	342
— v. Dunn	194
— v. Dunsford	1203
— v. Durham Bp	75, 753
— v. Durham Jus.	1
— v. Dutton	1032
— v. Dyer	72
— v. Dyson	433, 1285
— v. E. & W. India Docks Co	457,
1583	
— v. E. & W. India Docks & Bir-	
mingham Ry	2111
— v. East London W. W. Co	2029
— v. East Loos	421
— v. East Stonehouse	1735
— v. East Teignmouth	1409
— v. Eastern Counties Ry	506, 752,
975	
— v. Eatington	1812
— v. Edwards	356, 433, 459, 501, 1351,
2052	
— v. Edmundson	356, 1488, 2212
— v. Elliott	676, 1244
— v. Ellis	432, 679, 2028
— v. Ellison	1881
— v. Elewick	554
— v. Ely Jus.	756
— v. Entwistle	1545
— v. Epsom	820, 1719
— v. Erdheim	868

	Page
R. v. Essex Commrs of Sewers	29, 959
— v. Essex Co. Co.	43
— v. Essex Jus.	2108
— v. Evans	282, 311, 1062, 1565
— v. Everett	2062, 2069
— v. Exeter	590, 970
— v. Eye	1318
— v. Eyre	189, 1394, 1779
— v. Falkingham	3
— v. Fanning	190
— v. Faraday	1145
— v. Farmer	1062
— v. Farre	174
— v. Farrell	908
— v. Farrow	42, 279
— v. Faultleroy	486
— v. Fernandes	1599
— v. Ferrybridge	1785, 2128
— v. Field	739
— v. Fisher	17, 188, 457, 779, 2077
— v. Fitch	1676
— v. Fitzroy Cowper	619, 1885
— v. Fletcher	482, 437, 674, 988, 1028, 1612, 1650, 2107
— v. Flintan	1084, 2240
— v. Flockton	1817
— v. Flockwood Commrs	1175
— v. Flowers	159
— v. Foley	569, 1542
— v. Foote	438, 1028
— v. Fordham	1853
— v. Forncett St. Mary	1408
— v. 49 Casks of Brandy	576, 1804
— v. Foulkes	615
— v. Francis	892, 754, 911, 999, 1768
— v. Fredland	119
— v. Freke	615, 1161
— v. French	27, 1676, 2111
— v. Frost	1520
— v. Fry	1322
— v. Fullagar	1778
— v. Fullford	1948, 1951
— v. Gainsborough Union	87, 1258
— v. Gale	1386
— v. Galway Infirmary	1555
— v. Gamble	1118
— v. Gamlingay	778, 2064
— v. Ganz	747, 1080
— v. Gardner	22, 417, 1463, 1521
— v. Gaskarth	999
— v. Gaskell	1799
— v. Gaunt	406
— v. Geddington	94
— v. Gee	1085
— v. General Cemetery Co	2087
— v. General Med. Council	1101
— v. Glamorganshire Co. Co.	1501
— v. Glamorganshire Jus.	427, 545
— v. Glossop	1735
— v. Gloucester	1252
— v. Gloucestershire Jus.	582, 1418
— v. Glover	2006
— v. Godfrey	2212
— v. Godmanchester	1848
— v. Goldthorpe	548
— v. Goodchild	1253
— v. Goole	1423
— v. Gordon	692

	Page
R. v. Government Stock Invest- ment Co	883
— v. Gravesend	1592, 1990, 2194, 2195
— v. Gray	238, 708, 1235
— v. Great Bolton	867
— v. Great Tower Hill Trustees	2075
— v. G. W. Ry	100, 676, 1178, 2047
— v. Greenhow	1143
— v. Greenland	825
— v. Greenlaw	2152
— v. Greenwich County Court Registrar	1724
— v. Gregory	226, 852
— v. Grey	1765
— v. Grice	1322
— v. Grimwade	1824
— v. Groombridge	255
— v. Gunnell	540
— v. Gwenop	651
— v. Gwinear	539
— v. Hackney	1089
— v. Hadfield	1308
— v. Hague	1476
— v. Hale	172
— v. Halesworth	1610
— v. Halifax Co. Co.	761, 1468
— v. Hall	352, 899, 1866, 2085
— v. Halliday	966
— v. Hamilton	1667
— v. Hammersmith	1652
— v. Hammond	1489, 1825
— v. Hampden	1869, 1870
— v. Handy	627
— v. Hannam	850
— v. Hannay	356
— v. Hants Jus.	1418
— v. Harden	870
— v. Harding	730
— v. Hardy	627, 1808, 1490
— v. Harley	42
— v. Harper	191, 1190
— v. Harrald	651
— v. Harris	504, 1118, 1128, 1484, 2275
— v. Harrod	1401
— v. Hart	1818
— v. Hartfield	58, 2032
— v. Harvey	1247
— v. Harwich	1101, 1175
— v. Haslehurst	324, 1326, 1703
— v. Haslemere	2097
— v. Hassall	159
— v. Hastings	573
— v. Haughton	1381, 1925
— v. Hawkhurst	438, 482
— v. Hayward	452
— v. Heath	1698
— v. Henley-upon-Thames	554
— v. Hennah	1298
— v. Hereford Denn	289
— v. Herefordshire Jus.	828, 1275
— v. Hermann	420, 945
— v. Herring	460
— v. Herstonceaux	2237
— v. Hewson	848
— v. Heyop	254
— v. Hicklin	992, 1307
— v. Higham	1062
— v. Hill	1217, 2211

TABLE OF CASES.

cxii

	Page
R. v. Hipswell	2193
— v. Hobbs	509, 860
— v. Hodges 39, 799, 1363, 1494, 1569,	2176
— v. Hodgkinson	2187
— v. Hodnett	303
— v. Hole	784
— v. Holl	201, 438
— v. Holland Jus.	222, 223
— v. Hollis	1762
— v. Holloway	159
— v. Holmes	1484
— v. Holt	290, 801, 1494
— v. Hopkins	433, 434, 932
— v. Hornsea	1143
— v. Horrocks	1255
— v. Horton	848, 2190
— v. How	1185
— v. Howard	827, 2212
— v. Howarth	775
— v. Howell	503
— v. Hube	1593
— v. Huddersfield	1877
— v. Hudson	796
— v. Hughes	291, 1783, 2089, 2274
— v. Hull	669
— v. Hull Dock Co	850, 2274
— v. Hulme	91
— v. Humphery	2145
— v. Humphrey	48
— v. Humphreys	1488
— v. Hunt	713
— v. Huithwaite	554
— v. Hutchinson	1040
— v. Illidge	823, 1852
— v. Incledon	59
— v. Income Tax Commrs	618, 1482
— v. Ingall	1852
— v. Ingham	958
— v. Inland Revenue	2042
— v. Instan	1158
— v. Institution of Civil Engi- neers	1799, 1800
— v. Ion	2166, 2167
— v. Ipswich Justices	1498
— v. Isaacs	1298
— v. Isle of Ely	421
— v. James	150, 1113
— v. Jay	615
— v. Jenkins	481, 887, 2237
— v. Jenner	1149
— v. Jennings	2275
— v. Jepson	1824
— v. Jetherell	1089
— v. Johnson	345, 1065, 1322
— v. Jones 91, 433, 691, 955, 1194, 1381, 1567, 1617, 1799, 1824, 2188	2245
— v. Jordan	2122
— v. Joyce	433
— v. Juby	708
— v. Judd	56
— v. Kane	150, 543
— v. Kay	1029
— v. Kealing	1411, 1626
— v. Keith	339
— v. Kenardington	2234
— v. Kennedy	245
— v. Kennet	

	Page
R. v. Kent	1255
— v. Kent Jus.	1407, 1879, 1882, 1885, 2233
— v. Kerr	96
— v. Kerrison	1390
— v. Kerry Jus.	1038
— v. Kershaw	896, 945, 970
— v. Kerswill	818
— v. Keyn	623, 1804, 2035
— v. Kildare Jus.	1445
— v. Kilderby	119
— v. King	2148
— v. Kitchen	1113
— v. Knapp	54
— v. Knight	778, 2064
— v. Knollys	2028
— v. Labouchere	1607
— v. Lacy	322, 689, 1267, 1378
— v. Lambert	1819
— v. Lancashire	217, 279, 637, 658
— v. Lancashire Jus.	1420, 2145
— v. Lanc. and Y. Ry	1178
— v. Land Commrs	915
— v. Langford	504
— v. Langrville	1292
— v. Larnar	691
— v. Larwood	1599
— v. Latimer	1149
— v. Leake	1613
— v. Lee	1888, 1592
— v. Leeds Canal Co	665
— v. Leeds County Court	462, 1752
— v. Leeds & Liverpool Nav. Co	1057
— v. Lefroy	440
— v. Leicester	1852
— v. Leicester Freeman	1836
— v. Leigh	679, 827
— v. Leith	1537
— v. Leonard-Smith	2274
— v. Leresche	332, 516
— v. Levi	862
— v. Lewen	1122, 1123
— v. Lewis 145, 1152, 1444, 1685, 2248	72, 1698
— v. Lichfield	775
— v. Light	1650
— v. Lillyman	1275
— v. Limerick Jus.	854
— v. Little	1206, 1266
— v. Liverpool	1255, 1348
— v. Llewellyn	1824
— v. Lloyd	1001
— v. Local Board	479,
— v. Local Government Board	1324, 1490, 1955, 2076
— v. Lock	956
— v. Lolley	623
— v. London	1744
— v. London Bp 1177, 1843, 1663, 2136	1562
— v. London C. & D. Ry	1114, 1599
— v. London Co. Co.	59, 99, 377, 521, 806, 926, 1028, 1095, 1178, 1418, 1427, 1596, 1728, 1855
— v. London School Bd	88, 181, 839
— v. London & N. W. Ry	1882
— v. London & St. Katharine Docks Co	1692
— v. Londonderry, &c, Ry	249

	Page		Page
R. v. Long	955	R. v. Middleton	2042
— v. Longe	2111	— v. Mid. Ry	1053, 1806, 1588, 1728, 2052, 2270
— v. Longnor	498	— v. Miles	274
— v. Loom	1864	— v. Milland	902
— v. Lopez	758	— v. Millis	1165
— v. Lord Mayor	276, 1827	— v. Mills	814
— v. Lordsmere	1807	— v. Milverton	1941
— v. Louth Jus.	849, 1049, 2269	— v. Minchinhampton	2056
— v. Lovell	2007	— v. Mirfield	1785
— v. Lowe	1124	— v. Miskin Higher Jus.	545
— v. Lowrie	2172	— v. Mitchell	969
— v. Loxdale	1247, 1856	— v. Monck	1091
— v. Luellin	848, 978, 2098	— v. Moody	1676
— v. Luff	169	— v. Moore	1300
— v. Lunacy Commrs	1177	— v. Morby	2246
— v. Lyme Regis	581	— v. Moreley	1001
— v. Lynch	1807	— v. Morris	274
— v. Lyon	486	— v. Morrish	659
— v. McDermot	452	— v. Morrison	2213
— v. Mc'Donagh	445	— v. Morton	486, 1306, 2278
— v. McGrath	2007	— v. Mosley	1864
— v. M'Keever	331	— v. Moss	2251
— v. McKenzie	738	— v. Moulden or Maulden	852
— v. McKnight	283	— v. Mount	1444
— v. Maconochie	522	— v. Mountford	1113
— v. Madeley	2045	— v. Munden	703
— v. Madge	2182	— v. Munalow	1150
— v. Magee	324	— v. Musson	1875
— v. Maidstone	516	— v. Myott	1783
— v. Mainwaring	1684, 1736	— v. Nacton	839
— v. Malden	1652	— v. Napton	713, 1083
— v. Mallinson	2009	— v. Narberth North	1785
— v. Manchester	283, 294, 890, 1326, 1431, 1612, 1799, 1877, 2029, 2186	— v. Neal	1609
— v. Manchester Jus.	1661	— v. Neat	182
— v. Manchester W. W. Co	1364, 1368	— v. Neath	1588
— v. Manktelow	1517, 2007	— v. Neath Canal Navigation	225, 1864, 1588
— v. Manley Smith	2006	— v. Nevill	1864, 2028
— v. Manning	228, 1324, 1874	— v. Newman	1778
— v. Mansfield	169	— v. Newport Dock Co	1057, 1646
— v. Mariquita Co	983, 1562	— v. New Sarum	390
— v. Marsden	775, 1817	— v. Nicholson	969
— v. Marsham	108, 669, 1255	— v. Nillins	784
— v. Martin	519, 632, 966, 1149, 1676	— v. Noakes	1322
— v. Mashiter	969	— v. Norfolk Co. Co.	487, 878
— v. Mason	691	— v. Norris	457, 1368
— v. Master	437, 1819	— v. North Collingham	867
— v. Matty	915	— v. North Curry	969, 1731
— v. Maude	303	— v. North Mid. Ry	975
— v. Maulden or Moulden	852	— v. North Union Ry	975
— v. Mawgan	1722	— v. Northallerton Co. Co.	7
— v. May	465, 2030	— v. Northampton	1601
— v. Maydenhead	1928	— v. Northowram	494, 1489
— v. Maynard	291	— v. Norwich	1207, 1852
— v. Mayo Jus.	1804	— v. Norwood	1731, 1735
— v. Mead	245, 825, 894, 1293, 1865, 1892	— v. Nott	1016
— v. Mellor	626, 1613	— v. O'Connell	1129
— v. Merthyr Tydvil	1183	— v. O'Connor	796, 1032
— v. Metcalf	2010	— v. Offchurch	611
— v. Metrop Bd of Works	975, 1000, 1536	— v. Old Alresford	727, 728
— v. Metrop Commrs of Sewers	552	— v. Oldham	915, 1696
— v. Middlesex	58, 670	— v. Ormesby	781, 1878, 2237
— v. Middlesex Asylum	1326	— v. O'Shay	1650
— v. Middlesex Jus.	462, 468, 806, 1870, 1565	— v. Ouse Commrs	755
— v. Middlesex Registry	2277	— v. Outwell	658
		— v. Overton	1676
		— v. Owen	941

TABLE OF CASES.

cxiii

	Page		Page
R. v. Owens	942, 2274	R. v. Radford	2166
— v. Oxford	1735	— v. Raffles	1271
— v. Oxfordshire Jus.	275, 780, 1904	— v. Railway Commrs	684, 2128
— v. Padwick	470	— v. Ramsay	311
— v. Page	2167	— v. Ramsgate	72, 999
— v. Paget	315	— v. Randall	1970, 2164
— v. Palmer	1822	— v. Rathbone	1521
— v. Parker	1838	— v. Ravenscroft	1437
— v. Parrot	1381	— v. Reader	1945
— v. Paterson	2061	— v. Reason	614
— v. Patteson	1853	— v. Redman	22
— v. Paty	271	— v. Reed	2122
— v. Paul	1143	— v. Regents Canal Co.	1057, 2232
— v. Payne	119, 1887	— v. Registrar Joint Stock Cos	853,
— v. Paynter	1691		881, 1038
— v. Pearce	975	— v. Rhodes	53, 341, 354, 498, 1927
— v. Pearson	1128	— v. Rice	515
— v. Pease	1119	— v. Richards	53, 1381, 1437
— v. Pelham	919, 2235	— v. Richardson	551
— v. Pelly	328, 759	— v. Richmond	1565, 1825
— v. Pemberton	1708	— v. Rigby	2240
— v. Pembliton	1149, 2185, 2248	— v. Riley	1, 418, 986
— v. Pembridge	1535	— v. Ring	145
— v. Penkridge Jus.	513, 1891	— v. Ripon	554
— v. Penny	1132	— v. Ritson	752
— v. Percy	1691	— v. Roach	611
— v. Perry	1298, 1811	— v. Roberts	200
— v. Peterborough	1275	— v. Robinson	22, 66, 129, 145, 299,
— v. Peters	433		862, 501, 754, 822, 1089, 1729
— v. Phillimore	1691	— v. Robson	408
— v. Phillips	1248, 1349, 1799	— v. Rochester	969, 1852
— v. Piddletrenthide	2028	— v. Rodley	1625
— v. Pierce	420, 475, 652	— v. Rogers	141, 1722
— v. Piercey	418	— v. Rose	1652, 1755, 2164
— v. Pilkington	1889	— v. Rosinski	956
— v. Pink	389	— v. Rotherham	1176, 1317
— v. Pitt	71	— v. Rourke	1777
— v. Platts	1948	— v. Rothwell	611, 2129
— v. Plenty	811, 1209	— v. Rowlands	93
— v. Plowright	857	— v. Royal Medical and Chirur-	
— v. Plymouth	670, 1746, 1959	gical Society	1799
— v. Pockett	692	— v. Rudge	488, 1028
— v. Pocock	1349, 1799	— v. Runciman	324, 760, 1044, 1555,
— v. Pontefract	1714		1556
— v. Poor Law Commrs	730, 1328,	— v. Rundle	259
	1633	— v. Ruscoe	1928
— v. Porter	259, 1911	— v. Russell	1600, 1838
— v. Portsmouth	389	— v. Rye	1384
— v. Portugal	56	— v. Ryland	1258
— v. Postmaster Gen.	86, 613, 1708	— v. Rymer	843, 978, 2093
— v. Pott Shrigley	1553	— v. Saddlers' Co	41, 982, 1034
— v. Potterhanworth	1553	— v. Saffron Walden	2257
— v. Poulter	450	— v. St. Andrew the Less	1607
— v. Poulton	203	— v. St. Anne, Westminster	984
— v. Powell	299, 824, 825, 1208, 1273,	— v. St. Benedict	1613
	1883, 1914	— v. St. Clement Danes	292
— v. Pownall	174	— v. St. George	145
— v. Poynder	900, 1314	— v. St. George, Bloomsbury	927
— v. Pratt	626, 789, 1437, 1982	— v. St. George, Hanover Square	843
— v. Prest	369	— v. St. George, Southwark	1286, 1693
— v. Price	247, 310, 356, 503, 756, 2247	— v. St. George the Martyr	1033
— v. Priest Hutton	2131	— v. St. George's	871
— v. Prince	813, 1046	— v. St. Giles 339, 1088, 1313, 1515, 1714	
— v. Prowes	2132	— v. St. Gregory	2195
— v. Pulbrook	150	— v. St. James, Westminster	1958
— v. Purdey	1418	— v. St. John, Bedwardine	302
— v. Pyne	1447	— v. St. John, Hackney	569
— v. Quainton	1610	— v. St. John, Maddermarket	1220

	Page		Page
R. v. St. John, Westgate	1317	R. v. Somersetshire	2052
— v. St. Lawrence	554	— v. Somersetshire Jus.	427
— v. St. Leonard, Shoreditch . .	1785	— v. S. E. Ry	2052
— v. St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1609, 1800		— v. South Weald	1179
— v. St. Mary Abbott's	424, 879	— v. Southampton 217, 1080, 1089, 1601	
— v. St. Mary, Islington 284, 307, 516,		— v. Southampton Commrs	948
669, 1718		— v. Southport 1426, 1498, 1866, 2152,	
— v. St. Mary, Lambeth	1186	2204	
— v. St. Mary, Warwick	141, 2282	— v. Southwark & V. W. W. Co 1588	
— v. St. Marylebone	391, 1409	— v. Soutter	58, 1654
— v. St. Matthew, Bethnal Green 1849		— v. Sparrow	57, 1852
— v. St. Michael	210	— v. Spicer	1052, 1864
— v. St. Nicholas	2195	— v. Spilbury	784, 1544
— v. St. Nicholas, Leicester	852	— v. Spratley	1866
— v. St. Nicholas, Rochester 32, 36, 1313		— v. Spurrell	1314, 1064
— v. St. Pancras	843, 1311, 1693	— v. Stafford	929, 1014
— v. St. Paul's, Covent Garden 934, 1806		— v. Staffordshire	1852
— v. St. Peter's	1610	— v. Staffordshire Canal Nav. . .	2111
— v. St. Petrox	104	— v. Staffordshire Jus.	1418
— v. St. Saviour, Southwark 984, 1175		— v. Staines	980, 1972
— v. St. Thomas	1615	— v. Stallion	1381, 1838
— v. Salford	1553	— v. Stamper	857
— v. Salisbury	2071	— v. Stannard	1039
— v. Salmon	1209	— v. Stapleton	1602, 1735
— v. Salomons	1319	— v. Steel	244, 438, 1028
— v. Salop	141, 279	— v. Stephenson	908
— v. Salway	1544	— v. Stepney	474
— v. Samuel	639, 934	— v. Stevens	2142, 2148, 2275
— v. Sanders	1873	— v. Steward of Havering-atte-	
— v. Sandford	969	Bower	1175, 1179
— v. Satchwell	1926	— v. Stewart	315, 1867
— v. Sattler	758	— v. Stimpson	2135
— v. Saunders	1484	— v. Stockton	927, 2145
— v. Scot	1615	— v. Stoddart	188, 1128
— v. Sedgley	1203, 1636	— v. Stoke Damerel	2194
— v. Senior	2246, 2247, 2249	— v. Stone	2122
— v. Sharman	1081, 1851	— v. Stow Bardolph	867
— v. Sharp	399, 401	— v. Strugnell	1039
— v. Shaw	822, 1130, 1378, 1725	— v. Stuart	325
— v. Sheehan	1351	— v. Stubbs	1964
— v. Sheffield	1252	— v. Sudbury	1402
— v. Shellard	653	— v. Sullivan	438
— v. Shepherd	1521	— v. Sunley	1041, 1517
— v. Shiles	1248, 1349	— v. Surrey Justices 618, 878, 1101,	
— v. Shipton	1491, 1630	1275, 1364	
— v. Showler	2190	— v. Sussex	1274
— v. Shrewsbury Gas Co	870, 1364,	— v. Sutcliffe	1319
1368, 2029		— v. Swansea Jus.	1273
— v. Shukard	2106	— v. Sweeney	2228
— v. Shurmer	1291, 1343, 1836	— v. Sweet	1669
— v. Silkstone	905, 1181	— v. Swift	1521
— v. Silvester	702, 1050, 1360, 2078	— v. Swindon	929, 1379, 1390, 1877
— v. Simpson	2184	— v. Swyer	2283
— v. Sinclair	1313	— v. Sykes	857
— v. Skeen	540	— v. Tacey	457
— v. Skingle	1864, 2028	— v. Tadcaster	211, 2029
— v. Skinn	1669	— v. Tandy	1280
— v. Slade 299, 389, 822, 894, 978, 1638		— v. Tankard	2140
— v. Slator	959, 966	— v. Tatlock	2172
— v. Slatter	13, 102	— v. Taunton St. James	1597
— v. Slawstone	1825	— v. Taunton St. Mary	59
— v. Smallman	325	— v. Taylor	150, 452
— v. Smith 87, 398, 503, 890, 1062, 1187,		— v. Temple	1799
1270, 1308, 1418, 1446, 1547, 1665, 1676,		— v. Thallman	1484
1758, 2163, 2172		— v. Thomas	503, 708
— v. Smyth	744	— v. Thompson	370
— v. Snagge	1, 80	— v. Thornham	815
— v. Sneyd	1852	— v. Thornton	1095

TABLE OF CASES.

CXV

	Page
R. v. Thorp	380
— v. Thorpe	1336
— v. Thwaites	1884
— v. Tibble	879
— v. Timmins	1517, 2007
— v. Tithe Commrs	1175
— v. Titterton	1563
— v. Toke	1317
— v. Tolson 190, 202, 1045, 1047, 1149	
— v. Tomlinson	22, 322, 1187, 1267
— v. Tonbridge	867
— v. Toole	59
— v. Tooley	1521
— v. Totley	303
— v. Townrow	212
— v. Townsend	59
— v. Trafford	551
— v. Treasury	314
— v. Tregoning	1145
— v. Truro	403, 409
— v. Tuchin	1421
— v. Tucker	437, 1603, 1608
— v. Tugwell	518
— v. Turner	1177, 2084
— v. Two Casks of Tallow	576
— v. Tyler	436, 438
— v. Tynemouth	1492
— v. Tyree	2094
— v. Tyrone Jus.	1979
— v. United Kingdom Telegraph Co	877
— v. Upper Papworth	1535
— v. Usworth	554, 893
— v. Vane	1403
— v. Vange	180
— v. Vaughan	1892
— v. Vincent	1819, 1911
— v. Vine	406
— v. Wagataff	1324
— v. Wainfleet	867, 1630
— v. Wake	1024
— v. Waldegrave	361
— v. Walker	775, 1714
— v. Wallace	241, 1360, 2188
— v. Walton	501
— v. Warburton	380
— v. Ward	1149
— v. Wargrave	1669
— v. Warren	1650
— v. Warwick	228, 1252
— v. Warwickshire	1970
— v. Warwickshire Jus.	856, 1980
— v. Watson	272
— v. Watts	1300
— v. Waudby	2275
— v. Waverton	176, 872
— v. Weaver	285
— v. Webb	673, 956, 1062, 1541
— v. Webadell	1145
— v. Weil	103
— v. Welch	1149, 2135
— v. Welland	888
— v. Wellard	1484
— v. Weller	1483
— v. Wellings	908
— v. Welsh	2167
— v. West	27, 1676
— v. West Bromwich Sch. Bd	88, 181

	Page
R. v. West Derby	285
— v. West Middlesex W. W.	659
— v. West Riding Co. Co.	64, 1627
— v. West Riding Jus.	174, 463, 582, 1311, 1317
— v. Westbrook	1712
— v. Westmoreland	59
— v. Weston	2228, 2285
— v. Wexford	1108
— v. Wheatley	1255
— v. Wheeler	1151, 1159
— v. Whipp	1619
— v. Whissendine	282
— v. White	3, 673, 942, 1297, 1805
— v. Whitechurch	42, 380
— v. Whitecross Street Prison	439
— v. Whiteley	999
— v. Whiteman	457
— v. Whitmarsh	1626
— v. Whitnash	1354
— v. Whittingham	637
— v. Whitley	272
— v. Wicklow Co. Co.	424
— v. Wigan	756, 912
— v. Wilcox	224
— v. Wilkes	542
— v. Wilkins	973
— v. Willats	1006
— v. Willeaden	1587
— v. Williams	569, 930, 1824
— v. Williamson	59, 680
— v. Wilson	42, 279, 731, 1861
— v. Wilts & Berks Nav.	1692
— v. Wiltshire Jus.	2286
— v. Winder	1343
— v. Winter	1381
— v. Wistow	1265
— v. Wolferstan	1611, 1619
— v. Wood	588, 774, 2274
— v. Woodhall	708
— v. Woodhead	1927
— v. Woodland	1203
— v. Woolpit	339
— v. Woolston	811
— v. Wootton	554
— v. Worcestershire Jus.	1418, 1727, 1914
— v. Wormingall	2282
— v. Wortley	1050, 1187
— v. Worton	2148
— v. Wright	877
— v. Wycherley	1640
— v. Wycombe Ry	1255
— v. Wymondham	1889
— v. Yarborough	914
— v. Yates	2172
— v. York	371, 392, 418
— v. York & N. Mid. Ry	1178
— v. Yorkshire	1600
— v. Yorkshire Jus.	209, 1096, 1418, 1488, 1709
— v. Young	438, 1521
— v. Younger	1256
— v. Zoological Socy	1800
Reichel v. Magrath	778
Reichenbach v. Quin	1989
Reid v. Allan	1920
— v. Burrows	327

	Page		Page
Reid v. Garrett	1427	Ricardo v. Maidenhead	1981
— v. Reid	21, 57, 105	Rice v. Howard	49
— v. Rigby	1450	— v. Noakes	1227, 2055
— v. Shergold	2251	— v. O'Connor	667, 668
— v. Wilson	626, 1041, 1168, 1342	— v. Reed	2209
Reid's Brewery Co v. Male	257, 1573	— v. Rice	584
Reigate v. Croydon	307, 2240	— v. Slee	1403
— v. Hunt	209	— v. Stearns	1792
Reilly v. Booth	801	Rich v. Kneeland	348
— v. Jones	1104	— v. Pierpoint	1891
Reinhardt v. Mentasti	1298, 1299, 1800	Richards, <i>Re</i>	784, 1976
— v. Spalding	2081	— v. Banks	747
Reischer v. Borwick	280, 335	— v. Butcher	554, 1329, 2081, 2152
Reliance Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	242, 396, 842, 1127	— v. Delbridge	549
Remfry v. Natal	2221	— v. Easto	1114, 1599
Remington v. Stevens	30	— v. Hayward	714, 1050
Remnant, <i>Re</i>	537, 538	— v. Kessick	1948
Ren v. Bulkeley	1518	— v. Kidderminster	193, 282, 459, 477, 1409
Rendall v. Andrew	181	— v. L. B. & S. Ry	779
Rendle, <i>Re</i>	1619	— v. Macbride	1275
Rendlesham v. Meux	95	— v. Richards	541
Reniger v. Fogossa	61	— v. Sely	430
Renner v. Tolley	1877	— v. Swansea Imp. Co	895, 1159
Rensberg, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Pryce	938	Richardson, <i>Re</i>	101, 954, 1238, 1910, 1940, 2024
Renshaw v. Queen Anne Mansions Co	550	— v. Bradshaw	162
Rep. Church Body v. Commr of Valuation	1612	— v. Brown	1268
Repton v. Hodgson	1266	— v. Colne Fishery Co	1885
Repulse, <i>The</i>	1099	— v. Elmit	472
Resolution, <i>The</i>	1211	— v. Harris	2103
Resolven, <i>The</i>	1225	— v. Harrison	402, 1079
Restitution S. S. Co v. Pirie	320	— v. Jenkins	481
Reuter v. Sala	640, 1225, 1870	— v. Mellish	1611
Revelstoke v. Int. Rev.	1016, 1133	— v. Methley Sch. Bd	8
Reversionary Interest Socy, <i>Re</i>	487	— v. Power	2183
Review Pub. Co, <i>Re</i>	1550	— v. Richardson	188, 1024
Reynell v. Lewis	345, 1596	— v. Robertson	2183
Reynolds, <i>Re</i>	808	— v. Rowntree	1819
— v. Accidental Insance	15	— v. Spraaq	1348
— v. Bridge	1105	— v. Stormont	128
— v. Brown	655	— v. Watson	327
— v. Bullock	605	— v. Williamson	586
— v. Coleman	2084, 2257	— v. Willis	1561
— v. Doyle	1085	— v. Yardley	806
— v. Jex	2261	Richardsons & Samuel, <i>Re</i>	15, 398, 1118, 1362, 1953
— v. Kortright	1742	Richmond Gas Co v. Richmond	1258, 1260
— v. M'Gloughlin	895	Richmond Hill S. S. Co v. Trinity House	822, 1908
— v. Tomlinson	1248, 1778	Richmond Jus., <i>Re</i>	1711
— v. Whelan	702, 1211	Richmond W. W. Co v. Richmond	667
Rhoades, <i>Re</i>	690, 1742	Rickett v. Metrop Ry	974, 975
Rhodes, <i>Re</i>	481, 1544	— v. Mid. Ry	1667, 1672
— v. Airedale Commrs	112, 875, 459	— v. Sharp, <i>Re</i> Sharp	1603
— v. Bate	2125	Ricketts v. Harling	561
— v. Bullard	2285	— v. Turquand	260
— v. Forwood	1901	Riddell, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Strathmore	715, 716
— v. Ibbetson	365	— v. Durnford	1546
— v. Pateley Bridge	580	Rider v. Wood	7
— v. Rhodes	779, 924, 1011	Ridge, <i>Re</i>	1340
Rhondda Ry v. Talbot	17	— v. Newton	788, 1009
Rhymney Co v. Fowler	1627	Ridgeway v. Farndale	188
Rhymney Ry v. Rhymney Iron Co	501, 1561	— v. Munkittrick	1011
Rhymney S. S. Co v. Iberian Co	2267	Ridgway v. Hungerford Market Co	2285
Rialto, <i>The</i>	583	— v. Ward	742
Ribble Nav. Co v. Hargreaves	1892, 1871	Ridler, <i>Re</i>	1621
Ribble River Committee v. Croston	1946		
— v. Halliwell	1905		

TABLE OF CASES.

cxvii

	Page		Page
Ridler v. Ridler	816	Roberts v. Tregaskis	1214
Ridley, <i>Re</i>	1462, 1745	— v. Watkins	285
Ridsdale v. Clifton 175, 718, 1017, 1285, 2184, 2205		— v. Williams	1489
Riel v. The Queen	1289	— v. Woodward	1723
Riga, The	1251	Robertson, <i>Re</i>	102, 1544
Rigby v. Connol	2082	— v. Broadbent	1918
— v. G. W. Ry	621, 674	— v. Clarke	596
— v. Okell	417	— v. Day	1925
Rigden v. Vallier	559, 633, 1023	— v. Ewer	901
Right v. Creber	865	— v. Fraser	1413
— v. Day	1848	— v. Harris	1200, 1625, 2279
Right d. Phillips v. Smith	1459	— v. Hartopp	1988, 1976
Rigley, <i>Re</i>	313	— v. Jackson	2109
Riley v. Read	591	— v. Johnson	795, 2007
— v. Warden	121, 2205	— v. Norris	2107
Riley to Streatfield	94	— v. Powell	2288
Rimington v. Cannon	549	— v. Richardson	66
— v. Hartley	842	— v. Robertson	1831
Rimmer v. Brereton	926	— v. Sheward	1153
Ringer v. Cann 824, 1362, 1367, 1470		Robey v. Arnold	1690
Ringwood v. Lowndes	2199	— v. Snaefell Co	2257
Rio Flour Mills and De Morgan, <i>Re</i> 1959		Robins, <i>Re</i>	321
Ripley, <i>Re</i>	699	— v. Rose	164
— v. Scaife	615	Robinson, <i>Re</i> 10, 619, 1206, 1585, 1909	
Ripon City, The	537	— v. Ashton	1573
Rippen v. Priest	1223, 1818	— v. Barton	1271, 1947, 1948
Rippin v. Bastin	811	— v. Briggs	1814
Risdale v. Clifton	1358, 1512, 1878	— v. Caldwell	328
Rishton v. Grissell	1266	— v. Canadian Pacific Ry	191
— v. Haslingden	1721, 1793, 1949	— v. Cliff	742
— v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	18	— v. Curry	59
Risk Allah Bey v. Johnstone	785	— v. Dand	89
Ritch v. Sanders	1053	— v. Dhuleep Singh	738, 2215
Ritchie v. Larsen	45	— v. Evans	1082
River Derwent, The	441, 2110	— v. G. W. Ry	1393, 1666
River Steamer Co, <i>Re</i>	2260	— v. Hawksford	1664
Rivers v. Adams	970	— v. Heuer	266
Rivett-Carnac, <i>Re</i> 951, 1055, 2028, 2064		— v. Jenkins	824, 1219
Riviere, <i>Re</i>	57	— v. Kilvert	1440, 1640
Rixson v. Pritchard	858	— v. Restell	876
Roberts, <i>Re</i> 171, 1239, 1472, 1673		— v. Robinson	141, 1661, 1825
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Hill	1713	— v. Shepherd	1451
—, <i>Re</i> , Evans v. Roberts	136	— v. Smith	1082, 1581
—, <i>Re</i> , Kiff v. Roberts	68, 1582	— v. Sunderland	99, 1974
—, <i>Re</i> , Tarleton v. Bruton	1859	— v. Sykes	1013
— v. Aulton	559	— v. Thompson	1422
— v. Ball	2107	— v. Trevor	1933
— v. Bignell	574	— v. Vale	202
— v. Brett	755	— v. Waddelow	694
— v. Cooper	635	— v. Waddington	54, 2257
— v. Davey	2193	— v. Wall	2261
— v. Edwards	862	— v. Webb	864, 1583
— v. Egerton	44, 837	— v. Wheelwright	1859
— v. Gwyrfai	976	Robinson Gold-Mining Co v. Alliance Assce	1822
— v. Humphreys	2092	Robinson's Patent	1663
— v. Hunt	877	Robson, <i>Re</i> 384, 518, 824, 1071, 1125, 1237, 1999	
— v. Jones	472, 817, 1476	— v. Lees	428
— v. Karr	11	— v. Owners of "Kate"	458
— v. Kuffin	204, 823	— v. Smith	736, 1230
— v. Lucas	190	Rochdale Canal Co v. Brewster	659
— v. Orchard	758, 1628	Rochdale and Haslingden, <i>Re</i>	41
— v. Page	1563	Roche, <i>Re</i>	2129
— v. Percival	1323	— v. Cork Ry	1126, 1180, 1819
— v. Phillips	146, 147, 1960	— v. Roche	1086
— v. Roberts	1917, 2102	Rochefoucauld v. Boustead	1154
— v. Sampson	2273	Rochford v. Hackman	145
— v. Sheffield	1252		

	Page		Page
Rochfort v. Atherley	59	Rolle v. Whyte	780, 1946
— v. Fitzmaurice	122	Rolles v. Newell	1245, 2040, 2236
— v. Rynd	1629	Rolls v. Isaacs	1663
Rock v. Lazarus	1240	— v. Miller	236, 237, 590, 1555
— v. Seaton	2262	— v. Rolls	481
Rock Portland Cement Co v. Wilson	910	— v. St. George, Southwark	2181
Rocke, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Hall	1816	Rolph, <i>Ex p.</i>	139
Rockett v. Chippingdale	1988	—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Spindler	2103
Roddam v. Morley	292, 1420	Rolt v. Bulmer	605
Roddick v. Indemnity Inscoe	537, 887,	Romance, The	140, 2074, 2123
	901, 2130	Romer, <i>Re</i>	190, 1436
Roddy v. Fitzgerald	861, 1011, 1012	Ronaldson v. La Touche	1541
Roden v. Kyton	2003	Rook v. Hopley	2278
— v. London Small Arms Co	869	Rooke's Case	542
Roderick v. Aston	2052	Rooke v. Czarnikow	817
Rodger v. Harrison	136, 403	— v. Kensington	924
Rodgers v. Richards	1963, 2175	Rooney v. Palmer	1577
Rodick v. Gandell	1378	Rooper v. Harrison	880
Rodney, The	1152	Roose, <i>Re</i> , <i>Evans v. Williamson</i>	702
Rodocanachi v. Elliott	117, 612, 1744,	— v. Perry	1625
	1746, 1763	Rootes, <i>Re</i>	862
— v. Milburn	773	Rooth v. N. E. Ry	1667
Rodrigues v. Melhuish	1561	Roper, <i>Re</i>	710, 1823, 2000, 2202
Roe v. Avis	861	—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Bolland	2103
— v. Bradshaw	186	— v. Greenwood	15
— v. Harrison	129	— v. Knott	2243
— v. Quartley	1759	— v. Roper	806
— v. Sales	2119	Roper-Curzon v. Roper-Curzon	47
— v. Siddons	11, 110, 867, 873, 1758,	Rosalie, The	2123
	2226	Roscoe v. Boden	458
Roe d. Berkeley v. York	940, 1524	Rose v. Bartlett	1052
— d. Connolly v. Vernon	409	— v. Coll. of Physicians	97
— d. Hale v. Wegg	1156	— v. Frogley	863
— d. Helling v. Yeud	1583	— v. Groves	1912
— d. Penwarden v. Gilbert	2036	— v. Hill	695
Roebuck, The	577	— v. Rose	866, 367, 862
Roelandts v. Harrison	718	— v. Sims	1236
Roffey v. Bent	1460, 1971	— v. Watson	785, 1728
Rogers, <i>Ex p.</i>	753	Rosenbaum v. Belson	1567, 1781, 1823
—, <i>Re</i>	1111, 1471, 1650	Rosenberg v. Cook	1965
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Challinor	2102, 2103	Rosenthal, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Dickinson	138,
— v. Benstead	1088		2136
— v. British Ship Owners' Assn	910	Rosenthal, <i>Re</i>	1795
— v. Davis	2143	Rosevear Co, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cock	682
— v. Driver	1859	Rosewarne v. Billing	797, 798
— v. Drury	365	Rosewell's Case	122
— v. Gravat	2254	Ross, <i>Re</i>	184, 527, 597, 598, 1278, 1408
— v. Harvey	2023	— v. Army & Navy Hotel Co	469
— v. Hosegood	2, 590, 735, 896, 1198,	— v. Borer	90
	1338, 1555	— v. Bradshaw	866
— v. Hull	1055	— v. Buxton	1686
— v. Hull Dock Co	1223, 1891	— v. Charity Commrs	580
— v. James	1891	— v. Hill	348, 1778
— v. Macnamara	488	— v. Morris	53
— v. Manchester Packing Co	197, 2212	— v. Price	1374
— v. Rice	1564	— v. Ross	1013, 1401
— v. Rogers	23, 336, 367, 1171	— v. Smith	921, 1346
— v. Thomas	970, 1216, 1705	— v. Taylerson	59
Rohl v. Parr	2187	Rosse v. Wainman	757, 1201, 1202
Rokeyby v. Elliott	2251	Rossiter, <i>Re</i>	668
Roles v. Rosewell	1175	— v. Miller	1589, 1957, 1968
Rolfe v. Hyde	1834	Rotch v. Edie	1448
— v. Learmouth	263	Roth, <i>Re</i>	1240, 1523
— v. Perry	2239, 2250	Rotheram v. Rotheram	1012
— v. Rolfe	266	Rotherfields S. S. Co v. Tweedy	186
— v. Thompson	1788, 1790	Roths v. Kirkcaldy W. W. Co	390, 392,
Rolland v. Cassidy	78		736
Rollason, <i>Re</i>	1269, 1430, 1815	Rothschild v. Corney	1383

	Page		Page
Rothschild v. Roy. Mail Steam Packet Co	460, 1483, 1767	Ruffle, <i>Ex p.</i>	885
Rouch v. Hall	1790	Rugby Trustees v. Merryweather	877
Rougemont, The	1549	Rumball v. Metrop Bank	1802
Roughton v. Gibson	820	— v. Munt	177
Roulston, <i>Re</i>	181	— v. Murray	1441
Roundwood Colliery Co, <i>Re</i>	150, 1263	Rumbold v. Nunnery Colliery Co	1831
Rourke v. Short	798, 2058	Rumney and Smith, <i>Re</i>	132
Rouse's Case	1978	Rundle v. Hearle	1655
Routledge v. Low	725	Rush, <i>Re</i>	498, 1325
Row v. Dawson	1376	Rushbrook v. Hood	791
Rowcliffe v. Leigh	20	Russell, <i>Re</i>	10, 852, 862, 863, 987
Rowe, <i>Re</i>	87, 674, 1315, 1971	— v. Baber	1555
— v. Gray	820	— v. Cambefort	264, 1734
— v. Hopwood	412	— v. Griffith	768
— v. Shilson	2227	— v. Kellett	1359, 2239
Rowell v. <i>Inl. Rev.</i>	79, 1165, 1229	— v. Ledsam	1308, 1591
— v. Rowell	1825	— v. Ligon	1092
Rowland v. Michell	554	— v. Nicolopulo	1728
— v. Pritchard	2023	— v. Niemann	621, 1362, 1638
Rowlands v. Miller	45	— v. Phillips	1709
Rowlatt v. Easton	379	— v. Queen, The	817, 1438
Rowls v. Bebb	447, 1523, 1567, 1568	— v. Russell	443, 514, 515, 918, 1175, 1976, 1977
Roy v. Beaufort	1105	— v. Sa Da Bandeira	678
Royal Agricultural Socy v. St. George, Hanover Square	1800	— v. Shenton	1387, 1890
Royal Aquarium v. Parkinson	43, 424, 569, 1030, 2097	— v. Smith	573, 1485, 1486
Royal Arch, The	1099	— v. Town & County Bk	591, 1572
Royal Bank of Scotland v. Tottenham	301	Russell Institution, <i>Re</i>	1022, 1094
Royal Bristol Bg Socy v. Bomash	1514	— v. St. Giles & St. George, Bloomsbury	1799, 2200
Royal Coll. of Music v. Westminster	561, 1799	Russell and Erwin Co v. Lodge	431, 1944
Royal Coll. of Physicians v. Gen. Med. Council	1184, 1479	Russian Spratts', <i>Re</i>	1584
Royal Coll. of Surgeons, <i>Re</i>	1083, 1799, 1801	Rust v. Kennedy	1209
Royal Coll. of Vet. Surgeons v. Groves	1633, 2185	Ruston v. Tobin	1342
— v. Robinson	1633	Ruthen, <i>Re</i>	1814
Royal Ex. Assrce v. M'Swiney	1570	Ruther v. Harris	2148
— v. Tod	1340, 1895, 1895	Rutland, <i>Re</i>	95
Royal Ex. Co v. Dixon	1019, 2117	— v. Doe	387, 2285
Royal Insrce v. Watson	257	Rutland, The	216, 2083
Royal Mail Steam Packet Co v. Braham	1464	Rutter v. Chapman	970
Royal Mar. Hotel Co, <i>Re</i>	1839	— v. Everett	876
Royal National Lifeboat Inst. v. London & N.W. Ry	1931	— v. Harris	2148
Royal Socy & Thompson, <i>Re</i>	297	— v. Norton	1670
Royce v. Charlton	2016	— v. Tregent	1499
Royle, <i>Re</i>	621	Ruys v. Royal Ex. Assrce	2073
— v. Harris	739, 1844	Ryall v. Rowles	299, 309, 812, 821, 824, 1518
Royse v. Birley	881, 1047, 1543, 1614, 2120	Ryalls v. The Queen	53, 708, 1208, 1222, 1457
Ruabon S. S. Co v. London Assrce	152, 896	Ryan, <i>Re</i>	1460
Rubbins, <i>Re</i>	1999	Ryan and O'Brien, <i>Re</i>	62
Rubery v. Grant	1757	Ryde Commrs, <i>Re</i>	2247
Ruby, The	1807	Ryder, <i>Re</i>	101, 797
Ruck v. Williams	736	Rye v. Payne	1301
Ruckmaboye v. Lulloobhoy Mottichund	189	— v. Rye	1969
Rudall v. Nichols	1166	Ryhope Co v. Foyer	80, 1839, 1919, 1965, 2079
Ruddy, <i>Re</i>	138	Ryland v. Delisle	1306
Rudge v. Barker	1862	Rylands v. Reardon	194
— v. Winnall	1109	Rylatt v. Marfleet	2150
		Rymer v. McIlroy	865

S.

SABERTON v. Skeels	1081
Saccharin Corp v. Anglo Continental Co	1962

	Page		Page
Saccharin Corp v. Reitmeyer	606	St. Marks, <i>Re</i>	1858, 1729, 1031
Sacheverell v. Porter	347	St. Martin's v. Gordon	1692
Sachs v. Spielman	267	St. Martin's, Birmingham Rector, <i>Ex p.</i>	1717
Sacker, <i>Re</i>	433	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields v. Bird	448, 573, 1838, 1849
Sackville-West v. Holmesdale	412, 421, 655, 2067	St. Mary, Battersea v. County of London, &c, Co	2182
Sadd v. Maldon Ry	881	— v. Palmer	1272
Sadler, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Norris	93	St. Mary, Islington v. Barrett	1272, 1947, 1950
— v. Johnson	1699	— v. Cobbett	894, 1388
— v. Rickards	484	— v. Goodman	1874
Sadlers' Case	1682	St. Nicholas Acons.	297
Saffery, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Brenner	1516	St. Nicholas, Deptford v. Sketchley	177, 1506, 1858
— v. Mayer	798, 935	St. Olave's v. Canterbury	1429, 2032
Saffron Walden v. Rayner	1904	St. Pancras v. Clapham	104
Sailing Ship "Garston" Co v. Hickie	718, 1508	— v. Norwich	807
St. Alban's v. Battersby	173	St. Paul v. St. Paul	367
— v. Beauclerk	1412	St. Roch v. Quebec Seminary	1753
— v. Skipwith	82	St. Saviour v. Burbridge	906
St. Alphege, London Wall, <i>Re</i>	766, 970, 2184	St. Stephen, <i>Re</i>	297
St. Andrew's Hospital v. Shear-smith	1572	St. Thomas's Hosp. v. Charing Cross Ry	895
St. Asaph v. Llanrhaladr-yn-Moch-nant	1253	— v. Lambeth	1802
St. Aubyn v. St. Aubyn	522, 733	Sainter v. Ferguson	1105, 1106
St. Botolph Vicar v. Parishioners	226	Salaman, <i>Ex p.</i>	176, 1650
St. Botolph Without, <i>Re</i>	297	— v. Warner	715, 717
St. Catherine's Co v. The Queen	639	Sale v. Lambert	1589
St. Cross Hosp. v. Howard de Walden	234	— v. Moore	1531, 1533
St. Edmund, <i>Re</i>	2184	— v. Phillips	1390
St. Gabriel v. Les Sœurs de la Congrégation	1753	Sale Hotel Co, <i>Re</i>	1217, 1811
St. George, Hanover Sq. v. Sparrow	227	Salford v. Lancashire Co. Co.	268
St. George's v. Ballard	1272	Salisbury v. Petty	1346
St. Germain's v. Willan	1070, 2032	— v. Ray	471
St. Giles, Camberwell v. Crystal Palace Co	1273	Salisbury Co v. Hathorn	874
— v. London Cemetery Co	1388	Salkeld v. Johnston	1212
St. Helen's v. Kirkham	1389	Salm-Kyrburg v. Pomansky	1741
St. Helen's Smelting Co v. Tipping	309	Salmon, <i>Re, Priest v.</i> Uppley	535
St. Helen's Tramway Co v. Wood	395, 1465	Salmon and Woods, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Gould	111, 1868
St. James', Clerkenwell v. Feary	1976	Salomon, <i>Re</i>	201, 255, 363, 992
St. James the Less, Bethnal Green, <i>Re</i>	624	Salomon and Naudszus, <i>Re</i>	563
St. John v. Boughton	24	Salomons v. Miller	1795
— v. Central Vermont Ry	2010, 2173	Saloway v. Strawbridge	182, 134
St. John, Hampstead v. Cotton	1272, 1940	Salt, <i>Re</i>	699
— v. Hooper	1272, 1431, 1940	— v. Cooper	1446
St. John, Pendlebury, <i>Re</i>	1729, 2099	— v. Northampton	1227
St. John the Baptist, Timberhill, <i>Re</i>	1769	Salt Union v. Harvey	1948, 2182
St. John Baptist College, <i>Ex p.</i>	270	— v. N. Staffordshire Ry	1879
St. John Street Chapel, <i>Re</i>	271, 620	— v. Northwich Bd	1533
St. Lawrence, Ramsgate v. Kent Jus.	1827	— v. Wood	1805
St. Leger v. Magniac	1339	Salter v. Cavanagh	674
St. Leonard, Shoreditch v. Franklin	1464	Saltmarsh v. Barrett	2147
— v. London Co. Co.	2271	Salton v. New Beeston Co	282, 1652, 2238, 2285
— v. Phelan	1849	Saltoun v. Pitaligo	815
St. Leonard's Trustees v. Charity Commrs	506, 760, 986	Salisbury v. Denton	620, 759, 1859
St. Louis Breweries v. Apthorpe	265	Salvin v. N. Brancepeth Co	671, 1800
St. Luke, Middlesex, <i>Re</i>	9	Sambourne v. Barry	2050
St. Margaret's v. Hoskins	181	Sampayo v. Gould	1614
St. Margaret's, Rochester v. Thompson	1850	Sampson, <i>Re</i>	750
		Sampson and Wall, <i>Re</i>	388, 1345, 1546, 2145
		Samuda v. Lousada	1550
		Samuel v. Samuel	164
		San Francisco v. Steam Nav. Co	830

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxi

	Page		Page
San Paulo Ry v. Carter	115, 265, 746, 1732, 2078	Saunders v. Pittfield	1815
San Roman, The	1638, 1740	— v. Saunders	70, 1912
Sandbach School, <i>Re</i>	1402	— v. Searson	2047
Sandbach and Edmondson, <i>Re</i>	365	— v. S. E. Ry	1439
Sandeman v. Rushton	1714	— v. Thorney	1342
— v. Scurr	882	— v. White	838
Sanders, <i>Re</i>	160, 1349, 1586, 2137	— v. Wiel	1260, 1818, 1819
—, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Sergeant	1	Saunders-Davies, <i>Re</i>	1412, 1748
—, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Whinney	716	Saunderson v. Bailey	429, 728
— v. Ashford	907	— v. Dobson	644
— v. Jenkins	118, 1852	— v. Jackson	1832
— v. Kiddell	322	Savage, <i>Re</i>	690
Sanders-Clark v. Grosvenor M. Co	1298,	— v. Carroll	2288
—	1299, 1300, 1672	Savery v. Enfield	238, 1071
Sanderson, <i>Re</i>	338, 2236	— v. Lister	1286
— v. Bailey	429, 728	Savile v. Jardine	300
— v. Berwick-upon-Tweed	1440, 1640, 2228	Savill v. Langman	1140
— v. British Westralian Corp	1506	Saville, <i>Re</i>	1702
— v. Cockermonth Ry	1252, 1255	Savin v. Oswestry	679
Sandes v. Cooke	1011	Savory, <i>Re</i>	1881
Sandford v. Beal	1210	Savoy v. Art Union	1799, 1800, 2199, 2200
— v. Irby	1536	Savoy Hotel Co v. London Co. Co.	668, 945, 1873, 1874
Sandgate v. Keene	550	Sawyer v. Paddington	1949
— v. Kent Co. Co.	86	— v. Sawyer	215
— v. Pledge	1974	Sax, <i>Re</i>	263, 281
Sandilands, <i>Re</i>	1806	Saxlehner r. Apollinaris Co	248, 2082
Sandiman v. Breach	262, 1359, 1360, 1368	Saxon S. S. Co v. Union S. S. Co	834, 835, 1953
Sandon v. Jervis	117	Saxton v. Bartley	820
Sandys v. Markham	739, 1535	— v. Saxton	852, 1296
— v. Small	1535, 1536	Say v. Creed	1278
Saner v. Bilton	818, 962, 1362, 1719, 1720	Sayer v. Bradley	1147, 1278
Sanitary Carbon Co, <i>Re</i>	1185	— v. Dufaur	644
Sanitas Co, <i>Re</i>	697	Sayers v. Boys	1278
Sangster v. Cave	263	Scadding v. Eyles	907, 1991
— v. Cochrane	1938	— v. St. Pancras	1002
— v. Kay	263	Scaife v. Farrant	348
Sanguinetti v. Stuckey's Bank	2198	Scale v. Rawlins	1075
Sankey, <i>Re</i>	368, 1738	Scales v. Lawrence	1720
Sankey Book Co, <i>Re</i>	1584	— v. Pickering	352, 740
Sansom v. Sansom	473	Scarborough, <i>Re</i>	610
Sanson, <i>Re</i>	9, 1530, 1531	— v. Scarborough	468
Sanspareil, The	1911	Scarf v. Jardine	1295
Sant v. Sant	968	Scarf v. Morgan	741, 1354
Santley v. Wilde	1227	Scarlet v. Lucton School	1511
Sanville v. Inl. Rev.	1844	Scarsdale v. Curzon	34, 863, 866, 1896
Sara, The	537	Scatchard v. Johnson	577
Saracen, The	1099	Scattergood v. Sylvester	1744
Sargeant, <i>Re</i>	1818	Sceberras Trigona v. Sceberras D'Amico	1146
Sargent, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Tahiti Cotton Co	987	Schauer v. Field	1761
—, <i>Re</i>	694, 695	Scheibler v. Gilchrist	882
— v. Reed	260	Schilizzi v. Derry	1247
Sarl, <i>Re</i>	2102	Schirges v. Schirges	760
Sarson v. Roberts	1039	Schletter v. Cohen	1492
Sartoris, <i>Re</i>	1971, 2274	Schloss v. Stibel	2241
Satanita, The	69, 459	Schmidt v. Royal Mail Steam Ship Co	657, 721
Saumarez v. Saumarez	1548, 2087	Schmitz, <i>Ex p.</i>	716
Saunders' Case	2255	Schneider v. Heath	704
Saunders, <i>Ex p.</i>	1255, 1348	— v. Norris	1882
—, <i>Re</i>	1161, 1267, 2137	Schofield, <i>Ex p.</i>	438
—, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Treherne	1565	— v. Hincks	1856
— v. Baring	1916	Scholefield v. Redfern	281
— v. Edwards	2264	Scholes v. Brook	2175
— v. Holborn	1693	— v. Hargreaves	417, 1088, 1193
— v. Jones	1317		
— v. Milsome	1915		

	Page
Scholey v. Peck	1686
— v. Walton	23
Schofield v. Londesborough	12, 98, 1015, 1169
— v. Spooner	1828
Schomberg, <i>Ex p.</i>	176, 267
Schove v. Schmincke	205
Schreiber v. Dinkel	816
Schröder v. Central Bank	9
Schwan, The	554, 962
Schwartz v. Locket	508
Schweder, <i>Re</i>	886, 912
Schwerzhof v. Wilkins	2118, 2151
Scio, The	1519
Scoble v. Collins	148, 193
Scotland Free Church v. Bain	848, 2078
Scotney v. Lomer	183, 2234
Scott, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Hawke	114
—, <i>Re</i>	355, 1291
— v. Alvarez	156, 365, 508, 1008
— v. Baring	203
— v. Best	994
— v. Bourdillion	410
— v. Brown	1757
— v. Brownrigg	1210
— v. Carritt	1068
— v. Clifton School Bd.	1826
— v. Cousins	222
— v. Gillmore	1923
— v. Glasgow	1439
— v. Hastings	60
— v. Jackman	1062
— v. Key	1141
— v. Liverpool	867
— v. Mid. Ry	1636
— v. Moore	579
— v. Morley	1028
— v. North	222
— v. Pape	13, 2046
— v. Parker	2145
— v. St. Martin-in-the-Fields	1799, 1800
— v. Scott	444, 1279
— v. Sebright	584
— v. Shepherd	2097
— v. Uxbridge Ry	2118
— v. Washington	1488
— v. Wilson	2256
Scott's Co v. N. Wheeleries Co	1684
Scottish Equitable Assnce v. Beatty	317
— v. Inl. Rev.	404
Scottish Mtgs. Co of New Mexico v. McKelvie	1679
Scottish North Eastern Ry v. Stewart	1178
Scottish Petroleum Co, <i>Re</i>	346
Scottish Widows Fund v. Craig	1537
Scovell v. Bevan	48
— v. Gardiner	292
Scowcroft, <i>Re</i>	88, 377
Scrutton v. Brown	728, 1394, 1805, 1875
Scripps v. Reilly	840
Scrivener v. Pask	1635
Scully v. Scully	1963
Sculthorpe v. Tipper	399
Scurfield v. Howes	606, 2000
Sea Insrce v. Blogg	1779, 1780
— v. Carr	341
— v. Gavin	1509

	Page
Sea Queen, The	330
Seagrove v. Parks	623
Seal, <i>Re</i>	1812
— v. Claridge	147, 2263
— v. Merthyr Tydfil	572
Seale v. Seale	1347
Seale-Hayne v. Jodrell	429, 903, 1166, 1241, 1265, 1700
Sealey v. Stawell	1220, 1713, 1952
Sealy, <i>Re</i>	871
Seaman, <i>Re</i>	891, 1519
— v. Burley	818, 437, 438
— v. Lee	553
Sear, <i>Ex p.</i>	1816
— v. House Property Co	289, 2065, 2139
Searle, <i>Re</i>	2024
Searles v. Scarlett	1604
Seath v. Moore	1782
Seaton v. Deenhurst	471
— v. Heath	989, 2113
— v. Seaton	1845
Seaton, The	1886
Seaward v. Drew	853
— v. Paterson	64, 329
Sebag v. Abitbol	1051
Sebright, <i>Re</i>	943
Secombe v. Edwards	1349
Second East Dulwich Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	1678
Second Edinburgh Socy v. Aitken	1883
Securities & Properties Corp v. Brighton Alhambra	1787
Seear v. Lawson	1588
Seed v. Bradley	1143, 1918
Selby v. Bardons	464, 465
— v. Crystal Palace Gas Co	1613
Self v. Hove	572
Seligman v. Le Boutillier	581
Seller v. Seller	366
Sellwood v. Mount	955, 1818, 1669
Selwood, <i>Re</i>	1291
Selwyn v. Garfit	2208, 2209
Simple v. Pink	748
Sen Sen Co v. Brittons	1694
Senhouse v. Christian	2062, 2225
— v. Harris	1640
Serff v. Acton	2224
Sergeant, <i>Re</i>	2136, 2137
Serjeant, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Sanders	1
— v. Dale	1128
Serle, <i>Re</i>	1203
— v. St. Eloy	1950
Seroka v. Kattenburgh	1257
Serraino v. Campbell	161, 366, 1362
Servia, The	678, 1561
Seton v. Lafone	1598
Seton-Smith, <i>Re</i>	898, 899
Sevenoaks and T. & M. Ry v. Lond. C. & Dover Ry	1138, 1189
Severin v. Leicester	1286
Severn v. The Queen	316
Severn and Clerke's Case	429
Severn, & Co, Ry, <i>Re</i>	471
Serve v. Bird	638
Seward v. The Vera Cruz	455
Sewell v. Bishopp	2037
— v. Burdick	1422, 2041
— v. Taylor	1484

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxiii

	Page		Page
Seymour v. Bridge	798	Sheard v. Learoyd	20
— v. Butterworth	1607	Shearman v. Kelly	62
— v. Lucas	868, 1851	Shears v. Goddard	891
Seyton, <i>Re</i>	184	— v. Rogers	982
Shackell v. Chorlton	46	Sheba Gold Co v. Trubshawe	1107
Shaffers v. General Steam Naviga- tion Co	1158, 1986	Shee v. Hale	2088
Shaftesbury v. Marlborough	1099	Sheehy v. Cokley	2238
— v. Wallace	1202, 1203	Sheehy v. Muskerry	1072, 2049
Shafto, <i>Re</i>	1068	Sheen v. Rickie	733
— v. Butler	991	Sheffield v. Alexander	2189
Shaftos's Charity, <i>Re</i>	585, 2184	— v. Anderson	103, 989, 2139
Shakespeare, <i>Re</i> , Deakin v. Lakin	1827	— v. Bradfield	1912
Shakle v. Baker	827	— v. Fulham	1949
Shamrock S. S. Co v. Storey	1862, 2162	— v. Kennett	1074
Shand v. Bowes	1871	— v. London Joint Stock Bk	1261
— v. Kidd	1848	Sheffield Bg Socy v. Aislewood	1661
— v. Sanderson	2261	— v. Harrison	1469
Shanghai Corp v. McMurray	74, 676	Sheffield Waggon Co v. Stratton	1072
Shardlow v. Cotterill	1289, 1590, 1624, 2041	Sheffield W. W. Co v. Bennett	1711
Sharland, <i>Re</i>	9, 105, 1280, 1832, 1914	— v. Sheffield Corp	1974
Sharman, <i>Re</i>	299, 2037	Sheil, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Lonergan	1684
— v. Mason	981, 1619	Shelbourne v. Law Investment Corp	458
— v. Sanders	121	— v. Oliver	1004, 2052
Sharp, <i>Ex p.</i>	1515	Sheldon v. Fletcher	1489
—, <i>Re</i> , Rickett v. Sharp	1603	— v. Sheldon	1655
— v. Birch	147	Shelfer v. City of London Electric Co	1301, 1692
— v. Cosserat	358, 2143	Shelford v. Louth Ry	1372
— v. Gibbs	518, 1780	Shelley's Case	664, 859
— v. Grey	348	Shelley v. Bethell	1039
— v. Jackson	1, 2189	— v. Bryer	1263
— v. Lush	665, 2036, 2037, 2038	— v. Shelley	866
— v. McHenry	894, 718, 2101	Shelmer, <i>Re</i>	1215
— v. Milligan	2157	Shelton v. Braithwaite	545
— v. St. Sauveur	50, 1059	Shenstone v. Hilton	240, 499, 548, 1189, 1466
— v. Sharp	30, 606, 1759, 1998	Shepherd, <i>Re</i>	603, 1841, 1966
Sharpe, <i>Re</i>	1928	Shepherd v. Berger	2235
— v. Dawes	1185	— v. Conquest	149
— v. Wakefield	543, 1081, 1468	— v. Henderson	919
Shattock v. Carden	1089, 1302	— v. Hills	330, 726, 1915
Shaw, <i>Ex p.</i>	1816	— v. Kain	703
—, <i>Re</i>	804, 644, 1974	— v. Keatley	1007
— v. Benson	235	— v. Kottgen	804, 1520
— v. Bull	1888	— v. Londonderry	879, 1758
— v. Bunny	1620	— v. Mackoul	1250
— v. Galt	768	— v. Nottige	1530
— v. Gould	1067	Shepherdess, <i>The</i>	1755
— v. G. W. Ry	1126, 1259	Sheppard, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Parker	214
— v. Hertfordshire Co. Co.	1028	—, <i>Re</i>	182, 634, 662, 1851, 1860, 1913
— v. Johnson	1794	— v. Bennett	1660, 1777
— v. Kay	845	— v. Bradford	181
— v. Keighron	2279	— v. Duke	1077
— v. King	1063	— v. Gibbons	1846
— v. Lawless	1631	— v. Gilmore	991
— v. Morley	1825, 1487	— v. Union Bank	1006
— v. Neale	1773	Sherborn v. Wells	1125
— v. Port Philip Co	285	Sheridan, <i>Re</i>	2020
— v. Poynter	1158	— v. Mid. G. W. Ry	496, 976, 1310, 1666
— v. Reckitt	1639	— v. O'Reilly	608, 1708, 1716
— v. Robberds	75	Sherrard v. Gascoigne	559, 1815
— v. Rowley	249	— v. Harborough	1994
— v. Simmons	753	Sherras v. De Rutzen	1045, 1046
— v. Smith	93, 1844, 1417	Sherratt v. Mountford	1264
— v. Standish	1621	Sherwin v. Shakspear	94
— v. Stenton	1440	Sherwood v. Ray	1446
— v. Woods	106, 179, 620		
Shaw and Ronaldson, <i>Re</i>	1010, 1172, 1254		

	Page		Page
Sheward, <i>Re</i>	1876	Silvester, <i>Re</i>	522, 1725
Shiel v. Sunderland	156, 1268	Simcoe v. Pethick	1839, 2109
Shield v. Wilkins	1247	Simmonds v. Fulham	1273, 1793
Shields v. Howard	274	— v. Simmonds	734
— v. Rait	589	Simmons, <i>Re</i>	23
Shiels v. G. N. Ry	263, 589	— v. Malling	229, 1439
Shilling v. Accidental Insorce	731, 1309	— v. Millingen	758, 2188
Shillitoe v. Claridge	1907	— v. Norton	82, 647
Shilson, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Cock	488, 993, 1339	— v. Simmons	1011
Shimmin v. Bellew	1619	— v. Taylor	1169
Shine, <i>Re</i>	935, 947	— v. White	507, 508
Shipley v. Marshall	206	— v. Woodward	38, 513
Shippey v. Grey	1290	Simms v. Reg. of Probates	649
Shipton v. Thornton	905	Simon v. Sedgwick	288, 811
Shirley, <i>Re</i>	716	Simonds v. Hodgson	1238
— v. Ferrers	1078	Simonin v. Mallac	1165
Shoolbred v. Baker	1260	Simons v. Farren	1749
— v. Roberts	796, 1472	— v. G. W. Ry	1066, 1667
— v. St. Pancras Jus.	1748	Simonsen, <i>Re</i>	1291
Shoosmith, <i>Re</i>	1911	Simpkin, <i>Ex p.</i>	463
Shore v. Weekly	581	Simpson v. Beard, <i>Re</i> Beard	1861
— v. Wilson	815	— v. Blues	455
Shorland, <i>Ex p.</i>	402	— v. Brown	47
Shorthorn Dairy Co v. Hall	266	— v. Clayton	2166
Shortridge, <i>Re</i>	2146	— v. Dendy	109, 1226, 2047
Shortt v. Robinson	789	— v. Denison	2070
— v. Smith	738	— v. Frew	186
Shotts Co v. Deas	2274	— v. Godmanchester	241, 595, 989
Shoubridge v. Clark	1483	— v. Hartopp	1616
Shovelton v. Shovelton	1530	— v. Henderson	755
Showell v. Skittrell	879	— v. Holliday	577, 1349
Showers v. Chelmsford Assessment Committee	1501, 1612	— v. Hughes	1958
Shrapnel v. Laing	650	— v. Lewthwaite	779, 2075
Shrewsbury Case	190	— v. Manley	432, 1620, 1697
Shrimpton v. Shrimpton	2234	— v. Margitson	1222, 1223
Shubrick v. Salmon	1657	— v. Palace Theatre	1681
Shubbrook v. Tufnell	717, 1001	— v. Peach	2183
Shurmur v. Sedgwick	816, 1621	— v. Shaw	781
Shuttleworth, <i>Ex p.</i>	1111	— v. Titterell	1595
—, <i>Re</i>	1853	— v. Westminster Palace Hotel	944,
— v. Cocker	911		2162
— v. Le Fleming	635, 1761	— v. Yeend	1322
— v. Murray	632	Sims v. Landray	1862, 1883
Sibery, <i>Re</i>	695	— v. Trollope	518
Sibley, <i>Re</i>	69, 1346, 1860	Simson, <i>Re</i>	107
— v. Higgs	926	Sinclair v. Maritime Assarce	15
— v. Perry	1013, 1014, 1401, 1928	— v. Sinclair	1421
Sibson v. Barcraig Co	358	— v. Wilson	434
Sibun v. Pearce, &c, Bg Socy	1186	Singer Co v. Lond & S. W. Ry	683
Sickert v. Sickert	514	Singlehurst v. Tapscott S. S. Co	1674
Siddall, <i>Re</i>	263, 798	Singleton v. Ellison	222, 223
Siddell v. Vickers	1243	— v. Tomlinson	604, 1738
Sidebotham, <i>Re</i>	58	— v. Williamson	273
— v. Holland	778, 1381	Sinnett v. Herbert	619
Sidebottom v. Sidebottom	125	Sinnott v. Walsh	667, 694
Sidgreaves v. Brewer	68	Sion College, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Lond. Corp	2121
Sidney v. Wilmer	631	— v. London Corp	1371
Siegenberg v. Metrop District Ry	895	Siordet v. Hall	28
Sigler v. The State	1245	Sir John Moore Co, <i>Re</i>	579
Sigourney v. Lloyd	1747, 2150	Sitwell, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Drury Lowe	677
Silberschildt v. Schott	744	— v. Bernard	2234
Silesia, The	584	Six Sisters, The	1940
Silkstone Fall Colliery Co, <i>Re</i>	1740, 1920	Skeats, <i>Re</i>	101, 1359
Sill v. The Queen	753	Skeels v. Shearly	131
Sillence, <i>Re</i>	756	Skegg, <i>Re</i>	2128
Silver Bullion, The	1099	Skelton, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Coates	763
Silver Valley Mines, <i>Re</i>	611, 622	Skidmore v. Bouchier	2068
		Skinner, <i>Ex p.</i>	1833

TABLE OF CASES.

CXXV

	Page		Page
Skinner v. Kitch	2052	Smith v. Barnham	1947, 2222, 2247
— v. Perry	2051	— v. Baxter	4, 86, 1002
— v. Shew	313, 1373, 2051	— v. Birmingham	88, 88
— v. Usher	846, 1484, 1498	— v. Blackham	432
— v. Western Mar Insrce	1916	— v. British Marine	1976
Skinner Co v. Knight	785, 1665	— v. Broadbent	1827
Skinningrove Co v. N. E. Ry	1173, 2128	— v. Brown	391, 454, 455
Skipper v. Skipper	911	— v. Buchan	432
Skipwith's Case	883	— v. Butcher	862, 1066
Skipwith v. G. W. Ry	1126	— v. Butler	1049, 1656, 1657
Skirving v. Williams	1715	— v. Camelford	1788
Skittrell v. Showell	879	— v. Campbell	1248
Skottowe v. Young	1945	— v. Cator	1699
Skrine v. Elmore	1699	— v. Chandler	1210
Skuse v. Davis	1969	— v. Cheese	810
Slack v. Sharpe	20	— v. Coffin	2036
Sladden v. De Lasaux	1267	— v. Cooke	1747
Slade, <i>Re</i>	1370	— v. Cowell	1001
— v. Fooks	1810	— v. Cranshaw	1591
— v. Hawley	1217	— v. Critchfield	662, 1564
Sladen v. Sladen	858	— v. Darlow	1417
Slanning v. Style	898	— v. Dart	460, 1657, 1778
Slater, <i>Re</i>	292	— v. Davies	716
— v. Dangerfield	1014	— v. Dean	1577
— v. Pinder	1816	— v. Deighton	1914
Slatterley v. Ball, <i>Re</i> Ball	1074, 1075	— v. Dimes	827
Slaughter v. Sunderland	227, 1268, 2209	— v. Dudley	664
Sleech v. Thorington	1211, 1303	— v. Edge	1683
Sleeman v. Barrett	121, 240, 2205	— v. Eldridge	2009
Sleigh v. Tyser	1809	— v. Fenning	941
Sligo	1911	— v. Gamlen	1499
Slingsby's Case	1024	— v. Gill	1172
Slingsby v. Grainger	700, 788	— v. G. W. Ry	1054
Slinn, <i>Re</i>	2036	— v. Gronow	164
Sloman v. New Zealand	411	— v. Hailey	1242
Slowman v. Dutton	2048	— v. Hall	72, 73
Sly v. Blake, <i>Re</i> Johnson	1541	— v. Hancock	998, 999
Smaling, <i>Re</i>	185	— v. Harding	1470
Small v. Gibson	140, 821, 1809	— v. Hawthorn	828
— v. National Prov. Bank	1829	— v. Hill	298
— v. Smith	1136	— v. Horsfall	1014
— v. Torley	1089	— v. Hudson	12
— v. United Kingdom Insrce	168	— v. Hunt	1315
Smallcombe v. Olivier	164	— v. Hurrell	1110
Smallwood v. Sheppards	867	— v. Jobson	307
Smallwood v. Coventry	118	— v. Johnson	960, 1450, 1830
Smart v. Clark	906	— v. Kemp	727, 728
— v. Suva	876, 2076	— v. Kerr	296, 979, 2199
— v. Watts	1535	— v. Kerrane	2031
Smelting Co v. Inl. Rev.	607, 1118, 1586, 1587	— v. Kirby	2174
Smidt v. Tiden	124, 778	— v. Kyle	1874
Smith, <i>Re</i> 9, 174, 214, 241, 305, 354, 375, 416, 419, 666, 710, 861, 943, 961, 1014, 1270, 1296, 1582, 1680, 1726, 1860, 2049, 2258		— v. Lambeth	658
—, <i>Re</i> , Henderson-Roe v. Hitchens	938, 1215, 1738	— v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	618
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Mason	1315	— v. Land, &c. Corp.	517
— v. Accident Insrce	115, 1811	— v. Lidiard	1264
— v. Adkins	500, 1886	— v. Lindo	222
— v. Anderson 162, 235, 236, 268, 363, 485, 798, 1919		— v. Lloyd	549
— v. Archibald	1817	— v. McAuley	1209
— v. Baker	492, 2209	— v. M'Guire	1450
— v. Barneby	1081	— v. Manchester	1081
— v. Barnett	2163	— v. Marrable	1038, 1122
		— v. Martin	110, 1193
		— v. Mason	627, 882, 1809
		— v. Matthews	1154
		— v. Mercer	107
		— v. Moore	2239
		— v. Morgan	1814
		— v. Muller	564

	Page		Page
Smith v. Mundy	812, 1438	Snow v. Teed	694, 695, 1279
— v. Myers	668	— v. Whitehead	893
— v. Neale	1882	Snowden v. Baynes	372
— v. New York	1823	Soames v. Lonergan	1283
— v. Oakes	1021	Soar v. Ashwell	674, 2105
— v. Osborne	1999	Société Générale de Paris v. Tram-	
— v. Packhurst	2032	ways Co	309
— v. Parkside Co	356	— v. Walker	486
— v. Parsons	1641	Soc'y for Propagation of Gospel v.	
— v. Pendell	1242	Wheeler	65
— v. Pepper	512	Soc'y of Writers to the Signet v.	
— v. Petrie	178	Int. Rev.	1800, 2200
— v. Pyman	45, 773, 1728	Socket v. Wray	2251
— v. Redding	1408	Soden v. Cray	2175
— v. Reynolds	1080, 2258	Soflaw v. Welch	1028
— v. Richmond	63, 1163	Solicitor, <i>Re</i> A.	1325, 1734
— v. Ridgway	110	Solicitor-General v. Law Reversion-	
— v. Robinson	293, 2013	ary Socy	1966
— v. Rosario Nitrate Co	520, 1504	Solly v. Whitmore	524
— v. Scott	660, 891, 1006, 2235	Solomon v. Cropper	1148
— v. Seghill	2023	— v. Graham	1363
— v. Shepherd	2071	— v. Mulliner	418
— v. Sieveking	366, 1485	Solomon and Meager, <i>Re</i>	602
— v. Smith	1541, 1800, 1986, 2160	Soltau, <i>Re</i>	1091
— v. Sparrow	1354, 2273	Soltyskoff, <i>Re</i>	1250
— v. Standing	2	Somerset, <i>Re</i>	215, 962, 985, 2175
— v. Stokes	686	— v. Cox	1292
— v. Surman	828	— v. G. W. Ry	968
— v. Tebbitt	1702	— v. Hart	1460, 1972
— v. Thompson	288	— v. Mere	259
— v. Thorne	5, 887	— v. Miller	755, 1625
— v. Vertue	365	Somerset Comms v. Bridgewater	2222
— v. Wallace	981, 2245	Somes, <i>Re</i>	188
— v. Walton	1197, 1241, 1438	— v. Martin	1141, 1142
— v. Watts	1813	— v. Wade	577, 1880, 1972
— v. Webb	1517	Sommerett's Case	1804, 2191
— v. Williams	2135	Sons of Clergy Corp v. Skinner 620, 1414,	
— v. Wills	1178		1900
— v. Wilson	902, 1222, 1393, 1708,	— v. Sutton	279, 620, 1414
	1918, 2051	Soper v. Arnold	508
— v. Wood	245	— v. Basingstoke	1891
Smith and Nelson, <i>Re</i>	1010, 1859	Sorensen v. Keyser	576
Smith and Stott, <i>Re</i>	1220	Sotheran v. Denning	1755
Smither v. Willock	1346	Souch v. E. Lond. Ry	877, 1947
Smithies v. Bridge	1199, 1200	— v. Strawbridge	1288
Smithwick v. Hayden	1337	Soulle v. Gerrard	1848
Smokeless Powder Co, <i>Re</i>	37, 248, 554	South Australian Insrce v. Randell	159
Smurthwaite v. Hannay	2041	South Durham Co, <i>Re</i>	1558
Smyth, <i>Re</i>	645	S. E. Ry, <i>Ex p.</i>	832
— v. Carter	2217	— v. European, &c, Telegraph Co	28,
— v. Foley	1717		2116
— v. Power	1014	— v. Ry Comms 683, 1178, 1579, 1644,	
— v. Queen, The	1592		1648
— v. Smyth	67, 604, 1743, 2049	South Hetton Co v. Haswell Co	2027
Smyth-Pigott v. Smyth-Pigott	1962	— v. N. E. News Assn	1607
Smythe v. Smythe	2217	South London Fish Market, <i>Re</i>	1185
Snape v. Snape	1259	South Staffordshire Trams v. Sick-	
Snark, The	3	ness, &c, Assce	14, 778, 1388
Sneath v. Valley Gold Co	1212	South Staffordshire W. W. Co v.	
Sneesby v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	15	Barrow	87, 88
Snelgrove v. Ellingham Colliery		— v. Stone	425, 427, 1855
Co	1901	South Wales Ry v. Swansea	1644, 1645,
Snellgrove v. Baily	568		1647
Snelling v. Huntingfield	2282	South Yorkshire Coal Owners'	
Sneyd, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Fewings	2138	Assn v. Mid. Ry	952
Snow v. Boycott	1191	Southall v. Jones	617
— v. Hill	1487	Southam, <i>Ex p.</i>	364
— v. Pouliden	2143	—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Lamb	755

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxvii

	Page		Page
Southampton Case, Pegler v. Gurney	463	Spencer v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	1501
Southampton Colly. Co v. Clark	161,	— v. Livett	1870
	1080	— v. Marriott	82, 1640
— v. Richards	287, 1854	— v. Mid. Ry	193
		— v. Browning	882
		Spotten, <i>Re</i>	2081
Southwark & Vauxhall W. W. Co		Spragg v. Hammond	1433
— v. Hampton	818, 438, 1057	Sprange v. Barnard	1806
Southwell v. Holloway Coll.	297	Spratt, <i>Re</i>	2036
— v. Lincoln, Bp	890	— v. Jeffery	123, 2063
Soutter v. Roderick	1243	Sprigg v. Sprigg	1751
Sovereign Life Assrce, <i>Re</i>	1504	Spring v. Biles	79, 1861
— v. Dodd	320, 1236, 1504	— v. Pride	941
Sowerby v. G. N. Ry	410, 657, 944	Springett v. Jennings	1742
— v. Smith	770, 902, 1093	Springfield, <i>Re</i>	916
Spackman, <i>Re</i>	408, 1588	Spurling v. Bantoft	1540, 1758
— v. Foster	277	Spurr v. Hall	612
— v. Miller	376	Spurrell v. Spurrell	1997
— v. Plumstead	114, 805	Spurway, <i>Re</i>	696
Spaddacini v. Treacy	640, 809	Squire v. Wheeler	2244, 2247
Spaight v. Farnworth	991	Squires, <i>Re</i>	1111
Spain v. Cadell	911	Stace v. Smith	755
— v. Mowatt, <i>Re</i> Lake and Taylor	1054	Stacey v. Lintell	1889
Spalding v. Crocker	1510	Stackhouse v. Barnston	2208
Spargo's Case	927	Stadhard v. Lee	1794
Spark v. Heslop	457, 956	Stafford v. Buckley	1782
— v. Purnell	23	— v. Dyer	1633
Sparrow, <i>Re</i>	1841	— v. Sutherland	1369
— v. Caruthers	1764	Stafford Charities, <i>Re</i>	815
— v. Farmer	2169	Stagg v. Elliott	1450
— v. Hill	417	Stainbank v. Fenning	211, 994
— v. Oxford, Worcester, &c, Ry	1159, 2006	Staines, <i>Re</i>	1659
— v. Paris	1105, 1108	— v. Staines	274
Spartali v. Benecke	925	Stainton, <i>Re</i>	58
Spawforth v. Alexander	1676	Stakesby, <i>The</i>	1876
Speak v. Powell	231, 937, 1902, 2079, 2176	Stallard v. Marks	1749, 2092
Spearing v. Hawkes	757	Stamford, <i>Re</i>	6, 943, 964, 2106
Spearman, <i>Re</i>	750	Stamford Banking Co v. Smith	1437
Speer, <i>Re</i>	248	Stanciliffe v. Clarke	1234
Speers, <i>Re</i>	1054	Standard Bk of British S. Africa	
Speller v. Bristol Steam Nav. Co	956	— v. Stokes	1421, 1649
Spence v. Dodworth, <i>Re</i> Dodworth	810	Standard Co, <i>Re</i>	736
Spenceley v. Robinson	756	Standard Discount Co v. La Grange	717, 1001
Spencer's Case	429, 1295, 1773	Standard Gold Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	1502
Spencer v. Beckett	24	Standard Manufacturing Co, <i>Re</i>	192, 354, 470, 1229
— v. Duckworth	715	Standing v. Bowring	1886
		Standley, <i>Re</i>	1278

	Page		Page
Stanford, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Barber . . .	182, 925	Stephens v. Australian Insrce . . .	321
—, <i>Re</i> . . .	408	— v. Derry	774, 1110
— v. Williams	1736	— v. Green	1840
Stanger, <i>Re</i>	183, 2236	— v. Harris	1112, 1942, 1953
Stanhope's Case	2060	— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry . . .	1884
Stanhope v. Blith	800, 764	— v. Stephens	633
Stanhope Collieries Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	290	— v. Winteringham	73
Staniforth v. Capon	2102, 2103	Stephens and Liverpool, &c., Insrce, <i>Re</i>	895
Stanley v. Coulthurst	1953	Stephenson, <i>Re</i>	1583
— v. Eng. Fibres	8	— v. Dowson	1216, 1218
— v. Fielden	99	— v. Langston	780
— v. Hayes	318	— v. Raine	870
— v. Towgood	1719, 2026	— v. Rogers	1783
— v. Western Insrce 671, 721, 800,	2175	Stephenson and Cox, <i>Re</i> . . .	2177
— v. White	2264	Stepney Case	164, 1162, 1566, 1911
Stannard v. Burt	862, 1997	Stern v. Queen, The	1165
Stansfield v. Cubitt	891	— v. Tegner	1033
— v. Hobson	24	Stettin, The	1245
Stanton v. Brown	2197	Steuart v. Gladstone 605, 645, 829,	2001
— v. Hall	1828	Stevens, <i>Ex p.</i>	222
— v. Richardson	83	—, <i>Re</i>	203, 1001, 1914, 2244
— v. Scrutton	492	— v. Barnet Water Co . . .	87, 1643
Staples v. Eastman Co	446	— v. Biller	684
— v. Young	650	— v. Bishop	87
Stapleton v. Stapleton	1849	— v. Copp	796, 1778
Starbuck v. Starbuck	367	— v. Gourley	227
Starey v. Chilworth Gunpowder Co	992	— v. G. W. Ry	2245
— v. Graham	26	— v. Marston	160
Starr-Bowkett Socy, <i>Re</i>	2144	— v. Metrop District Ry . .	1750, 2119
Startup v. M'Donald	892, 1871	— v. Trevor Garrick	1844
State v. Marshall	991	— v. Van Voorst	585, 630
— v. Russell	1768	Stevenson, <i>Ex p.</i>	1073
— v. Weatherly	761	— v. Abingdon	428, 429
— v. Wilson	1730	— v. Powell	82
Staunton v. Wood	755	Steward v. Dunn	1852
Stead, <i>Re</i>	292, 1812, 1979	— v. Greaves	1858
— v. Mellor	1531, 1532, 1533	— v. Poppleton	1085
— v. Poyer	2044	Stewart, <i>Ex p.</i>	225
— v. Tillotson	2007	—, <i>Re</i>	183, 1586, 2120
— v. Williams	724, 1816	—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Pottinger . . .	1402
Steamboat Co v. Livingstone . .	330	— v. Alliston	841
Stebbing v. Warner	1480	— v. Jones	1859
Stedman v. Collett	688	— v. L. & N. W. Ry	1893, 1424
— v. Smith	1421	— v. Merchants' Mar Insrce .	153, 683
Steedman v. Poole	941	— v. Sanderson	543
Steel v. Scott	802	— v. West Derby Burial Bd	952, 1993
— v. State Line Co	1260, 1809	— v. W. India & Pacific Co .	219
Steel and Nicholls Claim (Bubb v.		Stickland v. Stickland . . .	515
Yelverton)	797	Stileman-Gibbard v. Wilkinson	1479
Steele, <i>Re</i>	1063	Stiles, <i>Re</i>	1751
— v. Brannan	1307	— v. Miller	500
— v. Hamilton	2248	Stinson, <i>Re</i>	1561
— v. Hoe	853	Stirling v. Forrester	896
— v. M'Kinlay	960	— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry . . .	1819
— v. Mart	1063	— v. Maitland	546
— v. Mid. Ry	895, 2248	Stock, <i>Ex p.</i>	610
Steen v. Steen	395	— v. Holland	1784
Steers v. Rogers	1428	— v. Meakin 103, 290, 953, 1379,	2271
Steignes v. Steignes	1233	Stockbridge v. Sussams . . .	1267
Stein v. Ritherdon	645, 1656	Stockdale v. Nicholson 1081, 1082,	1274, 1280
Steinman v. Angier Line	2048	Stockport Ry, <i>Re</i>	974
Stelfox v. Stelfox	604	Stockport Schools, <i>Re</i> . . .	271, 1365, 1367, 1798
— v. Sugden	1377	Stockport and Hyde v. Chester Co.	
Stella, The	1130, 1368	Co.	1766
Stephany, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Meyer . . .	7	Stocks v. Barré	1705
Stephen v. Cunningham, <i>Re</i> Hamlet	1075	Stockton v. Kirkleatham . .	1547, 2087
Stephens, <i>Ex p.</i>	554, 718		
—, <i>Re</i>	1839		

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxix

	Page		Page
Stockton Iron Co. <i>Re</i>	578, 955	Strathmore <i>v.</i> Laing	1771
Stockton Ry <i>v.</i> Barrett	672	Strathnaver, The	2074
Stockton & Darl'n. Ry <i>v.</i> Brown	1728	Stratton <i>v.</i> Hillas	1216
Stoddart <i>v.</i> Nelson	428, 429, 723	— <i>v.</i> Metrop Bd of Wks	1578
— <i>v.</i> Sagar	1128	Strauss <i>v.</i> County Hotel Co	843, 978
— <i>v.</i> Savile	2259	— <i>v.</i> France	1607
Stoessiger <i>v.</i> S. E. Ry	1818	— <i>v.</i> Goldschmid	818
Stoffell, <i>Re</i>	1553	Streatfield <i>v.</i> Cooper	644
Stogdon, <i>Re</i>	38, 1486	— <i>v.</i> Streatfield	608
— <i>v.</i> Lee	1745	Streatham Estates Co, <i>Re</i>	1541, 1584
Stoke <i>v.</i> Price	1564	Streatley, <i>Re</i>	1960
Stokell <i>v.</i> Heywood	380	Street, <i>Re</i>	1436
Stokes <i>v.</i> Arkwright	1202, 1467	— <i>v.</i> Gover	493, 1722
— <i>v.</i> Checkland	55, 1672	— <i>v.</i> Street	375, 1690
— <i>v.</i> Cheek	90	Streeton, <i>Re</i>	1436
— <i>v.</i> Cox	75	Strelley <i>v.</i> Pearson 139, 1542, 2154, 2156,	2159
— <i>v.</i> Heron	90	Stretch <i>v.</i> White	673, 1783
— <i>v.</i> France	1728	Stretton, <i>Re</i>	1685
— <i>v.</i> Salomons 644, 645, 1512, 1548,	2235	— <i>v.</i> Ashmall	107
— <i>v.</i> Spencer	513	Stretton Co <i>v.</i> Derby	736
Stokes <i>v.</i> Cowan	1818	Stribley <i>v.</i> Imperial Mar Insce	1210
Stolworthy <i>v.</i> Powell	88, 2174	Stribling <i>v.</i> Halse	590, 969, 970
— <i>v.</i> Sandcroft	79	Strick <i>v.</i> Swansea Canal Co	1101
Stone, <i>Re</i>	1451	Strickland <i>v.</i> Hayes 1307, 1438, 1569	1569
— <i>v.</i> Commercial Ry	2281	— <i>v.</i> Strickland	515
— <i>v.</i> Dean	1855	— <i>v.</i> Williams	204, 1105
— <i>v.</i> Greening	700	Stride <i>v.</i> Martin	1263
— <i>v.</i> Hyde	492, 1290	Stringer, <i>Re</i>	1076
— <i>v.</i> Liverpool Mar Socy	551	— <i>v.</i> English and Scottish Mar	
— <i>v.</i> Mar Insce	1768	Insce	1746
— <i>v.</i> Parker	476, 899, 1312	— <i>v.</i> Harper	2037
— <i>v.</i> Yeovil	1969	— <i>v.</i> Sykes	2240
Stoneham <i>v.</i> Ocean, &c, Insce	2132	Strithorast <i>v.</i> Graeme	1751
Stones <i>v.</i> Rowton	889	Strohmenger <i>v.</i> Attenborough	1188
Stonor, <i>Re</i>	1828, 1844	Strong, <i>Re</i>	713, 1904
— <i>v.</i> Curwen	526, 1013	— <i>v.</i> Bird	812
— <i>v.</i> Fowle	920	— <i>v.</i> Nataly	1764
Stooke <i>v.</i> Taylor	650, 1088	Stronge <i>v.</i> Hawkes	880
Stoomvaart Maatschappij Neder-		Stroud, <i>Re</i>	1349, 1475
land <i>v.</i> P. & O. Nav. Co	91	— <i>v.</i> Lawson	1790
Storer <i>v.</i> Johnson	327	— <i>v.</i> Wandsworth Bd	1255
Storey, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Popplewell	490, 491	Struthers <i>v.</i> Struthers	852
Storie, <i>Re</i>	852	Strutt <i>v.</i> Braithwaite	1969
— <i>v.</i> Winchester	2193	— <i>v.</i> Finch	834
Stork <i>v.</i> Fox	2190	— <i>v.</i> Robinson	1007
Storm <i>v.</i> Stirling . 1576, 1812, 1919, 2059		Stuart, <i>Re</i>	1673
Story <i>v.</i> Sheard	681, 2072	— <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Cathcart	688
Stotesbury <i>v.</i> St. Giles, Camberwell	102	— <i>v.</i> Bell	1559
Stourbridge Canal Co <i>v.</i> Wheeley	88	— <i>v.</i> British & African Nav. Co	1094,
Stoveld <i>v.</i> Hughes	812		1872
Stow <i>v.</i> Davenport	485	— <i>v.</i> Bute	652, 823, 2049, 2172
Stowe <i>v.</i> Jolliffe	1575	— <i>v.</i> Diplock	266, 376, 1051
Stowell <i>v.</i> Zouch	317	— <i>v.</i> Nixon	154, 1565
Stoy <i>v.</i> Rees	88	— <i>v.</i> Scottish Co	697
Stracey <i>v.</i> Nelson	2182	— <i>v.</i> Wrey, <i>Re</i> Wrey	2234
Strachan <i>v.</i> Barton	2201	Stuart and Seadon, <i>Re</i>	480, 654, 967
— <i>v.</i> Universal Stock Ex.	96, 909	Stubbins, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Wilkinson	434
— <i>v.</i> Universal Stock Ex. (No. 2)	509	Stubbs <i>v.</i> Director of Public Prose-	
Strafford to Mapes, <i>Re</i>	954, 2245	cutions	932
Straker <i>v.</i> Kidd	505, 2267	— <i>v.</i> Sargon	1349
— <i>v.</i> Wilson	1567	Stuchbery <i>v.</i> Spencer	2093
Strand, <i>Re</i>	943, 1562	Stucley, <i>Re</i>	1845
Strangways, <i>Re</i>	182, 2025	Studdert, <i>Re</i>	1842
Stranks <i>v.</i> St. John	1086	— <i>v.</i> Grosvenor	944
Stratford <i>v.</i> Bosworth	322, 1958	Studds <i>v.</i> Watson	160
Stratheden and Campbell, <i>Re</i>	1462	Studdy <i>v.</i> Sanders	813
Strathmore, <i>Ex p., Re</i> Riddell	715, 716	Studham <i>v.</i> Stanbridge	1684, 1955

	Page		Page
Stukely v. Butler	2040	Sutton v. Goodrich	1971, 2184
Stumm v. Dixon	1029	— v. Grey	91
Stumore v. Campbell	473	— v. Johnstone	1167
Stump v. Gaby	1655	— v. L. C. & D. Ry	1370
Sturdy v. Henderson	142	— v. Moody	795
Sturge v. Eastern Union Ry	560	— v. Norwich	1847
Sturge and G. W. Ry, <i>Re</i>	244	— v. Sutton	94, 292, 1077, 1079
Sturgis v. Dunn	2031	— v. Temple	1039
— v. Morse	861	— v. Wade	1885
Sturla v. Freccia	1604	— v. Walsh	689
Styles v. Middle Temple	122, 848	Sutton Coldfield Grammar Sch., <i>Re</i>	535, 580, 629, 781
— v. Wardle	461	Sutton's Hospital Case	889
Suart v. Powell	2210	Svensden v. Wallace	802, 803, 804
Suburban Hotel Co, <i>Re</i>	1034	Swaffield v. Nelson	1661
Sudbury, <i>Re</i>	961	Swain, <i>Re</i>	215, 1077
— v. Brown	1019	— v. Ayres	1070
Sudeley, <i>Re</i>	1714	— v. Fleming	178
— v. A-G.	645	Swaine v. Kennerley	303
Sudeley and Baines, <i>Re</i>	1462	— v. Wilson	2082
Suffell v. Bk of England	1169	Swainston v. Finn	595, 997
Suffield and Watts, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> <i>Brown</i>	1686	Swan, <i>Re</i>	956
Sugden v. Alsbury, <i>Re Alsbury</i>	943	— v. Falmouth	8
Sugg v. Hill	1295	— v. Holmes	526
Suggate v. Suggate	444	— v. Sanders	445, 555
Sullivan, <i>Re</i>	755	— v. Stransham	503
— v. Sullivan	179	Swansea Improvements Co v. Swan- <i>sea</i>	1389, 1646, 2034
Sully, <i>Ex p., Re Wallis</i>	236, 1168	Swanston v. Twickenham	1255, 1848
— v. A-G.	265	Swanwick v. Varney	271, 1302
— v. Duranty	669	Swayne v. Int. Rev.	1957, 2065
Summers v. Holborn	2016	Sweet v. Benning	204
Summerson, <i>Re</i>	2208	— v. Maugham	204
Sumner v. Wix	1358	— v. Seager	231, 2012
Sumpter v. Cooper	402, 1093	— v. Sweet	1213
— v. Hedges	1035	Sweetapple v. Horlock	628, 630, 1840
Sumption v. Monzani	935	Sweeting, <i>Re</i>	1138, 1173
Sun Insrce v. Hart	94, 518, 1368	— v. Darthez	773, 930
Sunderland, <i>Re</i>	692	Sweetland v. Sweetland	789
— v. Alcock	290	Sweetman v. Guest	856, 1983
Sunderland Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	2253, 2256	Sweetmeat Co v. Int. Rev.	987, 1071, 1456, 2004
Sunderland S. S. Co v. N. of Eng- land Insrce	725, 906, 1341	Sweny v. Smith	2118
Sunk Island Trustees v. Patrington	2111	Swift v. Swift 53, 1014, 1052, 1872, 1585, 1658	1658
Sunlight Incandescent Co, <i>Re</i>	570	Swinburne v. Milburn	123, 742, 1710
Surman v. Darley	893	Swiney v. Barry	1169
— v. Wharton	1082	Swinfen v. Bacon	2249
Surtees v. Ellison	1722	— v. Swinfen	1191, 1233, 1904
— v. Hopkinson	53, 1102	Swinford v. Keble	2108
— v. Surtees	652	Swinton v. Bailly	320
Suse, <i>Re, Ex p. Dever</i>	1901	Swire v. Leach	1616
Sussex v. Temple	1014	Swyny v. N. E. Ry	1576
Sussex Peerage Case	1529, 1702	Sydney v. A-G. New S. Wales	1458
Sutcliffe, <i>Ex p.</i>	1111	Sydney Bg Assn v. Lyons	203
— v. Howard	1740	Syers v. Met. Board of Works	997
— v. Richardson	1732	Syke's Case	202
— v. Smith	817	Sykes, <i>Re</i>	369, 1858
Sutherland v. Cromartie	709	— v. Beadon	235, 832, 1129
— v. Heathcote 2, 660, 1093, 1571, 1730, 2040		— v. Scholfield	1254
— v. Pratt	1127	— v. Sowerby	1386
— v. Sutherland 187, 202, 229, 625, 819, 908, 993, 1211		Sylph, <i>The</i>	455, 1764
Sutherland, <i>The</i>	2083	Symers v. Jobson	865
Sutton, <i>Re</i>	83, 294, 517, 1215, 1346	Symington v. Footman	842
— v. Bath	810	Symmers v. The King	544
— v. Bishop	406	Symonds v. Lloyd	1984
— v. Cicero	1932	Symons v. Law Socy	1904
— v. Fenn	53	— v. Leaker	1764

TABLE OF CASES.

CXXXI

	Page
Symons v. Symons	367
— v. Wedmore	1096, 1709
Syms v. Chaplin	1834
Synge v. Synge	274, 867, 515, 1870
Syred v. Carruthers	1855

T.

TAAFFE v. Conmee	2000
Taber, <i>Re</i>	89, 1380
Tabernacle Bg Socy v. Knight	950, 1926
Tabor v. Brooks	543
Tabuleau v. Nixon	1829
Tadcaster Brewery Co v. Wilson	51, 1807
Tadhunter v. Buckley	879
Tadman v. D'Epineuil	206
Taff Vale Ry v. Amalgamated Socy	2082
— v. Barry, &c, Ry Co	2034
Tahiti Cotton Co, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Sar- gent	987
Tailby v. Off. Rec.	69, 206, 611, 1760, 2079, 2170
Tait, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Harper	93
Taite v. Gosling	134
Talargoch Mining Co v. St. Asaph	659
Talbot, <i>Re</i>	57, 697
— v. Jevors	1896
— v. Marshfield	47, 1840
— v. Tipper	2049
Tallent v. Scott	1656
Talory v. Jackson	1915
Taltarum's Case	351
Tamplin, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Barnett	2102
Tamvaco v. Lucas	1225, 1796, 1871
Tancred v. Delagoa Bay Ry	8
Tancred Co v. Steel Co of Scotland	1226
Tankard, <i>Re</i>	1844
Tanner, <i>Ex p.</i>	593, 1740
— v. Moore	853
— v. Morse	2020
— v. Oldham	391
— v. Smart	5
— v. S. Wales Ry	441, 1766
— v. Tebbutt	99
— v. Wise	1789, 2020
Tanqueray-Willlaume to Landau, <i>Re</i>	1450
Tanton v. Jervis	1807
Tanvaco v. Lucas	1225, 1796, 1871
Taplin v. Taplin	1418
Tapner v. Merlott	861
Tapp v. Jones	473
Tapscott v. Balfour	118, 124, 2161
Tapwell v. Crosskey	945
Tarback v. Tarback	208
Tarleton v. Bruton, <i>Re</i> Roberts	1859
Tarling v. Fredericks	1485
Tarn, <i>Re</i>	657
Tarner v. Walker	1069
Tarrant, <i>Re</i>	395, 675
— v. Baker	158, 424
Tarsey, <i>Re</i>	1886, 1900
Tasburgh v. Day	1912
Tasker v. Small	997
— v. Tasker	1400
Tassell v. Hallen	51, 621
— v. Ovenden	1040
Tatam v. Hasler	819, 883, 1694

	Page
Tatam v. Reeve	798, 935
Tate, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Keyworth	1816
— v. Latham	491, 492, 1986
Tatham, <i>Re</i>	1585
— v. Drummond	759
— v. Vernon	1014
Tattan v. G. W. Ry	392
Tattersall v. National S. S. Co	1809
Tatum, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Harker	489
Taunton v. Royal Inerce	671, 944
— v. Sheriff of Warwickshire	736
Taurine Co, <i>Re</i>	845
Tautz v. Archdale	501
Taylor v. Web	23, 1901
Taylor's Case	811, 1591
Taylor, <i>Ex p.</i>	1, 1897, 2189
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Goldsmid	434
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Potts	661
—, <i>Re</i>	542, 568, 1750
—, <i>Re</i> , Cloak v. Hammond	429, 1264
— v. Ashton	763
— v. Briggs	160
— v. Bullen	638, 704
— v. Caldwell	503, 916, 918
— v. Cass	1026, 1682
— v. Clay	1112, 2110
— v. Clemson	1198
— v. Crowland Gas Co	589
— v. Denning	1881
— v. Evans	1712
— v. Fenwick	1483
— v. Frobisher	2183
— v. George	1531
— v. Goodwin	261, 576
— v. G. N. Ry	1664
— v. Greenhalgh	1446
— v. Hall	1634
— v. Hickes	328
— v. Holt	968
— v. Horde	552
— v. Humphreys	2092
— v. Humphries	2092
— v. Kymer	548, 1261
— v. Laird	1449
— v. Liverpool & G. W. Steam Co	167, 459, 900, 2048
— v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry	892, 2072
— v. Martindale	1956
— v. Meads	709, 1827, 2277, 2278
— v. Mostyn	1072, 1665, 2050
— v. Neville	1123, 1124
— v. Newman	2135
— v. Nicholl	675
— v. Oldham	1371, 1947
— v. Oram	626
— v. Pendleton	659
— v. Roe	1351
— v. Rolf	489
— v. St. Helen's	1924, 1946, 2221
— v. Smetten	1128
— v. Smith	12, 1280
— v. Stainton	2239
— v. Sturrock	1856, 2198
— v. Taylor	47, 1656
— v. Vergette	2245
Teale, <i>Re</i>	887
— v. Younge	983
Tear v. Freebody	805, 945, 1329

	Page		Page
Tearle v. Edols	442	Theodora, The	81
Tebb, <i>Re</i>	1887	Theta, The	455, 456
— v. Cave	1640	Thetis, The	1786
Teevan v. Smith	632, 1231	Thin v. Richards	1809
Tegg, <i>Re</i>	1751	Thistlethwayte, <i>Re</i>	2137
Telegraph Construction Co, <i>Re</i>	435	Thomas, <i>Ex p.</i>	1111
Temperton v. Russell	350, 1788	—, <i>Re</i> . 9, 258, 263, 632, 922, 944, 997, 1055, 1089, 1128, 1333, 1830, 2087	
Tempest v. Kilner	826	—, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Poppleton	879
— v. Tempest	898, 899, 1480, 1494	— v. Acklam	65
Temple v. Dickinson	823	— v. Barry Dock Co	1330
— v. Pink	743	— v. Brown	348
Templeman v. Trafford	1824	— v. Cadwallader	176, 2065
Tenants of Owning's Case	564	— v. Cook	1095
Tendring v. Dowton	1538	— v. Courtney	1858
Tennant, <i>Re</i>	160, 257	— v. Cross	998
— v. Bell	756	— v. Desanges	462
— v. Howatson	194	— v. Evans	1192
— v. Smith . 591, 614, 947, 1314, 1434, 1463, 1609		— v. Everard	1214
— v. Swansea Harbour Trustees . 1510, 2083, 2170		— v. Harries	919, 1813
— v. Union Bk of Canada . 163, 2212		— v. Hudson	473
Tennison v. Moore	2288	— v. Jennings	997
Ternan, <i>Re</i>	1482	— v. Jones	732
Terraz, <i>Ex p.</i>	437	— v. Kelly	926, 2196
Terry, <i>Re</i>	694	— v. Lambert	2257
— v. Brighton Aquarium Co	626	— v. Lane	892
— v. Terry	206, 2149	— v. Lionite Co	1988
Terry to White, <i>Re</i>	638, 1372, 2144	— v. Nokes	756
Tesseyman, <i>Re</i>	1345	— v. Nurse	37
Tetley, <i>Re</i>	2171	— v. Owen	110, 1758
— v. Taylor	116	— v. Phelps	67, 665
Tetlow v. Ashton	860, 862	— v. Quartermaine	492
Teutonia, The	1638, 1778	— v. Roberts	1951, 2101
Tew v. Harris	1283	— v. Searles	364, 2102, 2103
Tewkesbury Case	1911	— v. Stephenson	1629, 2229
Texas Co v. Holtham	670	— v. Stutterheim	857
— v. Inl. Rev.	1164	— v. Sutters	1307, 1439, 1659
Teynham v. Webb	2288	— v. Thomas	378
Thacker, <i>Re</i>	1751	— v. Turner	205, 725
— v. Hardy	797, 2058	— v. Van Os	1092
Thackeray, <i>Re</i>	1639	— v. Welch	123
Thackwray & Young, <i>Re</i>	10	Thomason v. Moses	862
Thalmann v. Texas Mills	324	Thomasset v. Thomasset	802, 1142
Thames & Mersey Mar Insree v. Hamilton	1863, 1455	Thompson, <i>Re</i> . 11, 697, 988, 996, 1074, 1082, 1157, 1161, 1277, 1278, 1436	
Thames Conservators v. Inl. Rev. 404, 987, 1071, 1686		—, <i>Re, Ex p.</i> Wilmot	483, 434
— v. Port of London Sanitary Authority	1180, 1889	— v. Adams	1896
— v. Smeed	172, 575, 675	— v. Ayling	1835
Thames Haven, &c, Ry v. Rose	1642, 1854	— v. Barrett	1676
Thames Tunnel Co v. Sheldon	1960	— v. Beasley	1320
Tharp, <i>Re</i>	1826, 1969	— v. Bowyer	24
Tharais Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	684	— v. Clerk	1060
— v. McElroy	124, 1675	— v. Corby	1877, 1920, 2239
— v. Morel Co	118	— v. Farrer	1668
Thatcher, <i>Re</i>	895	— v. Gibson	911
— v. England	1686	— v. Gillespy	1779
— v. Taylor	912	— v. Harding	663
Theatrical Trust Co, <i>Re</i>	1874	— v. Harvey	1853
Thellusson v. Liddard	644, 1191	— v. Hill	2138
— v. Rendlesham	608, 1146	— v. Hudson	1105
— v. Staples	1779	— v. Ingham	203
— v. Woodford	1111	— v. Lacy	892, 978
Thelwall v. Finney	141	— v. Lapworth . 588, 2011, 2013, 2014	
Theobald v. Theobald	1456	— v. Lawley	1052
		— v. Mashiter	1616
		— v. Parish	416, 1000
		— v. Partridge	1913
		— v. Pearce	1861, 1614

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxxiii

	Page		Page
Thompson v. Robinson	1203	Tickle, <i>Re</i>	2193
— v. Rose	2251	— v. Brown	1757, 1768
— v. Rouke	1018	Tidswell, <i>Ex p.</i>	1874
— v. Sunderland Gas Co	228	— v. Whitworth	127, 231, 918, 986, 2011, 2013, 2014
— v. Thompson	514	Tierney, <i>Re</i>	1871
— v. Tomkinson	1059	— v. Wood	1419
— v. Universal Salvage Co	1175	Tiis v. Byers	505, 2256
— v. Ward	1120	Tilbury v. Brown	1097
— v. Ward, Ellis v. Burch	590, 896	Tilbury Co, <i>Re</i>	1014
— v. Watts	2050	Tildesley v. Harper	1499
— v. Whitmore	1454	Tilley v. Simpson	1739, 2233
Thompson and Holt, <i>Re</i>	2209	— v. Thomas	1514
Thomson, <i>Re</i>	1076	Timewell v. Perkins	823
—, <i>Re</i> , Herring v. Barrow	547	Timmins v. Leeds Forge Co	15
— v. Austen	2260	Timmis v. Albiston	390
— v. Burns	1708	Timms v. Baker	1039, 2119
— v. Clanmorris	277, 1444	— v. Williams	1812
— v. Eastwood	2115	Timson, <i>Re</i>	1484
— v. Hempstead	1063	Tindal, <i>Re</i>	511
— v. London & Grays Co	1318, 1401	Tindall, <i>Ex p.</i>	753
— v. Thomson	184	—, <i>Re</i>	2101
— v. Trustees Incorp.	1689	Tindle v. Davison	539
— v. Waterlow	2132, 2226	Tinkler v. Wandsworth	1976
— v. Weems	1953	Tinnuchi v. Smart	712
Thorley v. Kerry	904	Tippary	1922
— v. Massam	812, 2100	Tippett v. Hart	2041
Thorn v. City Rice Mills	490	Tipping v. Howard	1081
— v. Mayor of London	916	Tipton Green Colliery v. Tipton Moat Colliery	1031
Thornber, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Barlow	1650, 2133	Tischler v. Apthorpe	265
— v. Wilson	1968	Tisdell v. Combe	199, 431, 1246, 1864, 2266
Thornborow v. Whitacre	918	Tissen v. Tissen	1574
Thorne, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Jones	891	Titchfield v. Horncastle	604
—, <i>Re</i>	85	Titchmarsh v. Royston Water Co	2225
— v. Cann	1191	Titley v. Wolstenholme	132
— v. Colson	1927	Tiverton Ry v. Loosemore	2006
— v. Heard	215, 361, 402, 1936	Tivnan, <i>Re</i>	137, 1482, 2258
Thorneloe v. Hill	827, 828	Tobacco Pipe Co v. Loder	302, 1915
Thornett v. Haines	2261	Tobacco Pipe Makers v. Woodroffe	93
Thornhill v. Thornhill	1860	Tobin v. Cleary	479
Thornley v. Thornley	1023	Tod v. Winchelsea	1540
Thornton v. Charles	1631	Todd, <i>Ex p.</i>	1844
— v. Clegg	1709	—, <i>Re</i>	1278
— v. France	819	— v. Kellage	1187
— v. Jenyns	2044	— v. Kerrich	1187
Thorold v. Thorold	1230	— v. Robinson	362, 406, 534, 998
Thorowgood v. Collins	66	— v. Stokes	1250
Thorp v. Hart	1067, 1068, 1334	Tod-Heatley v. Benham	84, 85, 86, 236, 1263, 1299, 1801, 1820
— v. Holdsworth	122, 1499, 1918	Toft v. Stephenson	24, 1420
— v. Owen	858, 1146	Toleman v. Portbury	148, 376, 1460
— v. Thorp	741	Toler v. Bishop	1305, 1399
Thorpe v. Adams	1909	Tollemarche v. Coventry	1896
— v. Booth	1333	Toller v. Attwood	1146
— v. Mansell	2186	Tollet v. Thomas	988
— v. Milligan	1200, 2157	Tom v. Nagle	1784
— v. Priestnall	985	Tomkins v. Jolliffe	999
Thrift v. Youle	1069	— v. Jones	870
Throckmerton v. Tracey	1754	— v. Saffery	128, 848
Throssell v. Marsh	1310	— v. Tomkins	443
Thruscoe, <i>The</i>	1455	Tomkinson v. S. E. Ry	945
Thrupp v. Collett	1553, 1832	Tomlin v. Budd	1085
Thurlow, <i>Re</i>	248, 1853, 1855	Tomlinson, <i>Re</i>	948, 1316
Thursby v. Briercliffe	1208, 1587	— v. Ashworth	7
Thwaites v. Coulthwaite	207	— v. Brittlebank	754, 1767
Thynne v. Shove	827	— v. Bullock	1426
Tibbits, <i>Re</i>	1843		
— v. Tibbits	1531		
— v. Yorke	1274, 1590		
Tibble v. Beadon	2231		

	Page		Page
Tomlinson v. Lond. & N. W. Ry . . .	1467	Treadwin v. G. E. Ry . . .	1051, 1480
Toms v. Clacton . . .	1629	Treasure, <i>Re</i> . . .	124, 2037
— v. Cuming . . . 583, 1883, 1884, 1885		Treasury Solr v. Lewis . . .	568
— v. Luckett . . .	228, 1121	Trebec v. Keith . . .	1328
— v. Wilson . . . 912, 1338, 1664		Tredegar Iron Co v. S. S. Calliope	2232
Tomson v. Judge . . .	2125	Tredwell, <i>Re</i> . . .	408, 586
Tone v. Preston . . .	1758	Tree v. Bowkett . . .	149
Tonnellier v. Smith . . .	45	Treglia v. Smith's Timber Co . . .	76
Tooker v. Annesley . . .	2252	Trego v. Hunt . . .	827
Toomer, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Blaiberg . . .	2196	Treharne v. Layton . . .	1074
Tooth v. Power . . .	202	Trehearne, <i>Re</i> . . .	1676
Topham v. Greenside Co . . . 470, 733		Treherne, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Saunders . . .	1665
Tophia v. Vanderheyde . . .	206	Treloar v. Bigge . . . 2139, 2256	
Toppin v. Lomas . . .	996	Tremoille v. Christie . . .	56, 1189
Torish v. Clark . . . 1835, 1967		Trench, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Brandon . . .	1705
Torkington v. Connor . . .	2192	Trenchard, <i>Re</i> . . .	961
Toronto v. Virgo . . .	1697	Trent v. Hanning . . .	972
Toronto Bank v. Lambe . . .	534	Trent Nav. v. Wood . . .	28, 29
Toronto Ry v. Regina . . .	1649	Trent-Stoughton v. Barbados Water	
Toronto Street Ry v. Toronto . . .	2087	Co . . .	456
Torquay Bath Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	2140	Tresham v. Lamb . . .	1181
Torrett v. Frampton . . .	1741	Tress v. Savage . . .	2197
Torrington v. Bowman . . .	1658	Treswallen v. Penhules . . .	1150
Torva Syndicate v. Kelly . . .	736	Trethewy v. Helyar . . .	1738
Tottenham v. Emmett . . .	668	Trevalion v. Anderton . . .	1456
— v. Rowell . . .	290	Trevelyan v. Charter . . .	361
— v. Williamson . . .	1889	Trevor v. Hutchins . . .	1750
Toulmin v. Millar . . .	1005	— v. Trevor . . .	2005
— v. Steere . . .	1191	— v. Whitworth . . .	1623
Touret v. Cripps . . .	1882	Trew v. Ry Insrce . . .	15
Touteng v. Hubbard . . .	612	Triggs v. Lester . . .	369
Toward, <i>Re</i> . . .	1583	Trimble v. Hill . . . 509, 796, 1961	
Tower Tea Co v. Smith . . .	698	Trimmer v. Walsh . . .	353
Towgood v. Pirie . . .	697	Trindade v. Levy . . .	73
Towle v. Topham . . .	1589	Trinder v. Thames & Mersey Insrce	721
Towne v. Campbell . . .	1665	— v. Trinder . . .	1861
— v. Limerick . . .	1983	Tritton v. Bankart . . . 956, 967	
Townend, <i>Ex p.</i> . . .	174	Troitzsch v. Rees . . .	1962
Townley, <i>Re</i> . . . 1215, 1216		Trollope v. London Bg Trades	
— v. Bolton . . .	1021	Federation . . .	213
— v. Gibson . . . 1715, 1899		Trott v. Buchanan . . .	1738
Towns v. Wentworth . . .	861	— v. Vernon . . .	1631
Townsend, <i>Re</i> 860, 1079, 1237, 2196, 2197		Trotter, <i>Re</i> . . .	1726
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Parsons . . . 193, 926, 1095		— v. Harris . . .	711
— v. Carus . . .	1704	— v. Maclean . . .	361
— v. Champernown . . .	100	— v. Trevor . . .	358
— v. Hughes . . . 2145, 2239		— v. Walker . . .	1884
— v. Jarman . . . 827, 828		— v. Watson . . .	2129
— v. Kingston . . .	1349	Troup v. East India Co . . .	818
— v. Read . . .	1349	Troutbeck v. Boughey . . . 1677, 1716	
— v. Townsend . . .	514	Trowell v. Shenton . . .	1289
Townshend v. Windham . . .	1832	Trueman v. Hurst . . .	20
Townson v. Jackson . . .	160	Trulock v. Roby . . .	24
Tozer v. Lake . . .	1889	Truman v. Kerslake . . .	1380
Trade Auxiliary Co v. Middles-		— v. L. B. & S. Ry . . .	1230
borough Assn . . .	204	Truro, <i>Re</i> . . .	1619
Trade Mark Normal, <i>Re</i> . . .	57	Truscott v. Diamond Rock Co	921, 1254,
Trafford v. Ashton . . .	1897	1676, 1721, 2026	
— v. Berridge . . .	2049	Trye v. Gloucester . . .	636
Trales and Dingle Ry, <i>Re</i> . . .	2268	Tryon v. Nat. Prov. Inst. . . .	203
Transvaal Exploring Co, <i>Re</i> . . .	891	Tubb v. Good . . .	1388
Trappes v. Meredith . . . 66, 868		Tubbs v. Wynne . . . 1378, 1379	
Travers v. Mason . . .	1891	Tuck v. Priestor . . .	2134
Travis, <i>Re</i> . . .	2105	— v. Southern Counties Deposit	
— v. Illingworth . . . 389, 481		Bank . . .	2101, 2102
— v. Utley . . .	572	Tucker, <i>Re</i> . . .	468, 922, 1966
Treacher v. Treacher . . .	2237	— v. Good, <i>Re</i> Bonner . . .	1810
Treadwell v. L. & S. W. Ry . . .	895	— v. Linger . . .	1201

TABLE OF CASES.

CXXXV

	Page
Tudball v. Medlicott	1079
Tuff v. Warman	1260
Tuite v. Bermingham	607
Tulk v. Moxhay	1774
Tullis v. Jackson	291
Tullock v. Dunn	23
Tully v. Terry	1634
Tummons v. Ogle	608
Tunbridge v. Sevenoaks	680
Tunbridge Wells v. Baird	925, 1611, 1949,
	1951, 2147, 2181
— v. Bisshopp	928
Tunnel Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	188
Tunncliffe v. Birkdale	181
— v. Tedd	857
Tupper, <i>Re</i>	1070
— v. Foulkes	498
Turcan, <i>Re</i>	244, 630
Turnbull, <i>Re</i>	184, 1028, 1515, 2038
— v. Appleton	1483
— v. Hull Underwriters	1127
— v. Lambton Co.	39, 934
Turnell v. Sanderson	112
Turner, <i>Ex p.</i>	473
—, <i>Re</i>	7, 1081, 1673, 1910
—, <i>Re</i> , Arnold v. Blades	604, 2049
— v. Barlow	1223
— v. Bridgett	1783
— v. Buck	399
— v. Cuxson	1573
— v. Evans	266
— v. Goldsmith	56, 614, 918, 1901
— v. Gosset	628, 629
— v. Goulden	1891
— v. G. W. Ry	1760
— v. Green	1886
— v. Hancock	415
— v. Jones	1097
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1856
— v. Marriott	2253
— v. Maule	2129
— v. Mersey Docks	43
— v. Moor	1346
— v. Mucklow	1920
— v. Mullineux	483, 484
— v. Ogden	295
— v. Robinson	1618
— v. Sawdon	614
— v. Stallibras	392, 760, 2072
— v. Whittaker	137
— v. Wright	2217
Turner and Skelton, <i>Re</i>	111
Turney, <i>Re</i>	1462
— v. Dodwell	1435
Turquand, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Parker	789, 2088
— v. Vanderplank	891
Turton v. Lambarde	1276
— v. Turton	2082
Tussaud v. London Co. Co.	1892
— v. Tussaud	2082
Tustian v. Roper	2164
Tuthill v. Rogers	35
Tuton v. Sanoner	809
Tutton v. Darke	462
Tweed, <i>Ex p.</i>	1686
Tweedale, <i>Re</i>	1
Tweeddale, <i>The</i>	1932
Twickenham v. Munton	908, 1178

Twigg, <i>Re</i>	1004, 1267, 2038
Twining v. Morrice	409
— v. Powell	648
Twisden v. Twisden	1004
Two Solicitors, <i>Re</i>	1858
Twomey, <i>Re</i>	1491
Twycross v. Grant	1047, 1577
Twyford Abbey, <i>Re</i>	1593
Twyne's Case	201, 750, 816, 1349,
	1621
Tylecote v. Morton	2152
Tyler, <i>Re</i>	1462
— v. Kingham	1536
— v. London & India Docks	1455
— v. Yates	668
Tyne Boiler Works Co v. Long-	
benton	143
Tyne Keelmen v. Davison	1247
Tynemouth v. A-G.	1418
Tynte, <i>Ex p.</i>	1027
Tynwald, <i>The</i>	31, 278
Tyrconnell v. Ancaster	322
Tyrone v. Waterford	924, 1582, 1965
Tyrell v. Clark	675
Tyrringham's Case	2109
Tyser v. Shipowners' Syndicate	2003
Tyson v. Smith	1617

U.

UGHTRED'S CASE	741
Uhde v. Walters	161
Ulster Bank v. Synnott	1133, 1450
Ultzen v. Nicols	978
Ulverstone & Lancaster Ry v. Inl.	
<i>Rev.</i>	1939
Umbers v. Jaggard	629
Umbilo, <i>The</i>	840
Umfreville v. London Co. Co.	454
Umphelby v. McLean	569
Undaunted, <i>The</i>	1260
Underhill v. Roden	468
Underwood v. Barker	1745
— v. Secy of State	1551
Union Bank of Hull, <i>Re</i>	1232
Union Bank of London v. Lenanton	221,
	1867
Union Bank of Manchester, <i>Ex p.</i> ,	
<i>Re</i> Jackson	309
Union Mar Insure v. Borwick	835, 1480
Union S. S. Co v. Melbourne Har-	
bour Commrs	1404
United Alkali Co v. Simpson	1772
United Horse Shoe Co v. Stewart	903
United Land Co v. Tottenham	699
United Merthyr Co, <i>Re</i>	34
United Patriots' Socy and Holt, <i>Re</i>	551
United Realization Co v. Inl. <i>Rev.</i>	1819
United Service, <i>The</i>	1260
United States v. Athens Armory	1822
— v. James Morrison, <i>The</i>	330
— v. Johns	270
— v. Morris	2148
— v. Pelly	1546, 2211
— v. Royall	1801
— v. Smith	1482

	Page		Page
United States v. William Pope, The	330	Vaughan v. Campbell	1657
United Telephone Co v. Harrison	1243	— v. Taff Vale Ry	1800
— v. Tasker	76	— v. Vanderstegen	2202
Universal Life Assce v. Bishop	1679	— v. Watt	2047
Universal Stock Exchange v. Strachan	430, 509, 798	— v. Weldon	278
Unsworth v. Speakman	1859	Vaughton v. Brine	658
Unwin v. Eykyn	33	Vautin, <i>Re</i>	765, 1897
— v. Hanson	1125	Vaux v. Henderson	1279
— v. McMullen	632	Vavasour, <i>Re</i>	1459
— v. Wolseley	1825	Veal v. Veal	668
Upmann v. Forester	817, 979	Veale, <i>Re</i>	70, 668, 1969
Upperton v. Nicholson	771	Veazey v. Chattle	1797
— v. Ridley	1482	Velocity, The	424
Upton v. Bassett	1621	Venables v. Baring	1261
— v. Brown	2259	Venes v. Marriott	1833
— v. Hardman	529, 1956	Venezuela Ry v. Kisch	151
— v. Townend	653	Venner v. McDonnell	1954
Urmston Grange S. S. Co, <i>Re</i>	274	Venning v. Leckie	1699
Urquhart v. Butterfield	183, 1283	Vera Cruz, The	456
Usher v. Martin	1310	Verdin v. Wray	59
Usill v. Hales	1910	Verdun v. Les Sœurs de Notre Dame	1763
Uthwatt v. Elkins	177	Verner v. General & Commercial Trust	256, 1572
Uttermare, <i>Re</i>	1658	Verney, <i>Re</i>	922, 945, 1688
Uxbridge, &c, Ry, <i>Re</i>	860, 1353	Vernon's Case	1870
Uzielli v. Boston Mar Insrce	685, 1971	Vernon v. Hallam	828
V.			
VACHELL v. Roberts	1715	— v. St. James, Westminster	458, 2147
Vaisey v. Reynolds	702, 930, 1216, 1657	— v. Vernon	1581
Vale v. Moorgate Street Co	89	— v. Wright	742
Valente v. Gibbs	2204	Verreries de l'Etoile Socy	58, 248
Valentine v. Fitzsimons	2043	Vesey v. Mantell	69
— v. Penny	2109	Vesta, The	1872
Valentini v. Canali	2197	Vevers v. Mains	1738
Vallancey v. Fletcher	96, 214	Vick v. Sueter	643
Vallée v. Dumergue	1289	Vickers v. Hand	94
Valpy v. Sanders	2209	— v. Overend	2166
Valpy & Chaplin, <i>Ex p.</i>	1325, 1854	— v. Scott	890
Van v. Barnett	1371	— v. Siddell	512, 920, 1285, 1270, 1919
— v. Corpe	2159	Vickery v. Evans	841
Van Baggen v. Baines	507, 1073	— v. G. E. Ry	15
Van Cutsem, <i>Re</i>	370	— v. L. B. & S. Ry	819
Van Duzer, <i>Re</i>	696, 697, 698	Victoria Steamboats, <i>Re</i>	1018
Van Eeghen v. Jones	531	Victorian Ry v. Coultas	15
Van Gelder v. Sowerby Bridge Socy	1590	Viditz v. O'Hagan	1840
Van Grutten v. Foxwell	137, 859, 1079, 1459	Vigar v. Dudman	2055
Van Toll v. S. E. Ry	1742	Vignier, <i>Re</i>	697
Vanaston v. Mackarly	1037	Village Belle, The	315, 1942
Vanderlinden, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Pogose	752	Villars, <i>Ex p.</i>	1782
Vanderplank v. King	1741	Vince, <i>Re</i>	579, 1573, 1652
Vanderspar v. Duncan	1066, 1189	Vincent v. Going	1551
Vane v. Barnard	2217	— v. Newcombe	68
— v. Vane	202, 360, 861	— v. Sodor & Man, Bp	1619
Vansittart, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Brown	319, 1844, 2198	— v. Spicer	1923, 2202
Vardon, <i>Re</i>	30	Vine v. Leeds	406
Varley, <i>Re</i>	33, 1714	— v. Raleigh	22, 29, 2024
— v. Coppard	120, 750, 1086	Vines v. Arnold	3, 276
— v. Whipp	513	— v. L. B. & S. Ry	820
Varlo v. Faden	22, 471, 477	Viney v. Norwich Union Insrce	112, 629, 1286
Varney v. Hickman	509	Vining, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Homann	1516
Vaughan, <i>Re</i>	313	Vinter v. Hind	1821, 1822
— v. Booth	563	Virginia & Maryland Steam Nav. Co v. U. S.	1837
		Vivar, The	2117, 2258
		Vivian, <i>Re</i>	1354
		— v. Jegon	1072
		— v. Mersey Docks	2276

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxxvii

	Page
Vivian v. Moat	451
— v. Mortlock	1738
Vizetelley v. Mudie's Library	1619
Vizod v. London	1025
Voinet v. Barrett	2199
Voisey, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Knight	284
Voller v. Carter	306
Von Brockdorff v. Malcolm	180, 1524
Vorley v. Richardson	184
Vortigern, The	1809
Vowles v. Colmer	1386
Voysey v. Noble	1777, 2050
Vulcan, The	715, 2027
Vynior's Case	1901
Vyse v. Brown	473, 634, 1080
V. V. Bread Co v. Stubbs	774
Vyvyan v. Arthur	563

W.

WADDELL v. Woolfe	1007, 1729, 2171
Waddilove, <i>Re</i>	1237
Waddington v. London	679
Waddy v. Newton	27
Wade v. Broughton	880
— v. Cox	1532
Wadham v. Postmaster-Gen.	1522
Wadling v. Oliphant	1471
Wadmore v. Toller	771
Wadsworth, <i>Re</i>	989, 1885
— v. Smith	1959
Waggett v. Armytage	581
Wagstaff v. Wagstaff	1295
Waikato v. New Zealand Shipping Co	492, 1378
Wain v. Walters	61
Wainman v. Rosse	757
Wainwright, <i>Ex p.</i>	415
— v. Bland	746
— v. Clement	2201
Wait v. Baker	106
Waite, <i>Re</i>	1291
— v. Combes	1216
— v. Littlewood	1939
— v. Morland	20, 68, 216, 581, 585
Wake v. Hall	1123, 1205
Wakefield v. Buccleuch	1899, 1992
— v. Lee	782
— v. Maffet	1433
— v. Mander	103, 782
— v. State, The	564
Wakley v. Cooke	1092
— v. Healey	48
Wala Wynaad Mining Co, <i>Re</i>	867, 1863
Walcot v. Botfield	1223, 1731, 1732
Walcott v. Bloomfield	186
Waldegrave, <i>Re</i>	1787
Walden, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Odell	1677
Waldron v. Boulter	137, 1014
Wale v. Inl. Rev.	2089
— v. Westminster Palace Hotel Co	2121
Wales v. Thomas	1411, 1674
Walesby v. Gouldstone	1371
Waley, <i>Re</i>	750
Walford v. Hackney	1888
Walhampton, <i>Re</i>	2107

Walker's Case	Page
Walker, <i>Ex p.</i>	488, 941, 992, 1014
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Graves	58, 1479, 1962
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Haywood	1565
—, <i>Re</i> 304, 1283, 1515, 1581, 1675, 1990	
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Gillibrand	1850
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Nickoll	1291
— v. Baildon	227
— v. Beauchamp	1604
— v. Bradford Bank	310
— v. Brisley	87, 89
— v. Camden	1082
— v. Constable	1891
— v. Crystal Palace Gas Co	323
— v. Evans	1498
— v. Gammage, <i>Re</i> Natt	308
— v. Guarantee Assn	1010
— v. Hicks	1913
— v. Hobbs	365
— v. Horner	1808
— v. Hunter	1222
— v. Lambeth W. W. Co	170, 564
— v. Lilleshall Co	15
— v. London	1744
— v. Lond. & Prov. Insrce	280, 943
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	1914
— v. Main	1432
— v. Mottram	828
— v. Nussey	594
— v. Payne	1489
— v. Petchell	53
— v. Remmett	1087
— v. Richardson	1464, 1995
— v. Roston	2117
— v. Shore	841
— v. Stretton	1489
— v. Uzielli	1958, 2214
— v. Walker	1025, 1656
— v. Wilsher	817, 2260
Walker & Brown, <i>Re</i>	1690
Wall, <i>Re</i>	439
—, <i>Re</i> , Pomeroy v. Willway	517, 1877
— v. Byrne	863, 1913
— v. Eyre	62
— v. London & Northern Assets Corp	77, 863
— v. Taylor	573, 574, 1725
— v. Wall	484
Wallace, <i>Ex p.</i>	1563
— v. Allan	1029
— v. A-G.	1122, 1123
— v. Bayldon	1064
— v. Gibson	281
Wallasey v. Gracey	1564
Waller, <i>Re</i>	1211
— v. Andrews	1407, 1410, 1436, 1801, 2013
— v. Snow	802
Wallerstein v. Herbert	149
Wallinger, <i>Re</i>	806
Wallingford v. Mutual Socy	1129
Wallington v. Hoskins	679
Wallis, <i>Re</i>	81, 1979
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Sully	236, 1163
— v. Hands	1995
— v. Jackson	1495
— v. Lomas	2087
— v. Lond. & S. W. Ry	2069

	Page		Page
Wallis v. Robinson	1494	Ward v. Gray	218
— v. Smith 526, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107	1733	— v. Grey 1076, 1077, 1084,	1876
Wallis and Barnard, <i>Re</i>	2170	— v. Hobbs	704
Walls v. Atcheson	1995	— v. Lawson 327,	2161
Wallsend v. Murphy	1890	— v. Lumley	252
Walmsley v. Matthews	1020	— v. Monaghan	1105
— v. Milne	1469	— v. Pilley	1576
— v. Rice	996	— v. Portsmouth	1595
Walpole v. Boughton	923	— v. Turner	812
Walrond v. Pollard	255	— v. Ward 4, 514	
Walsall Case 381,	1162	— v. Weir	358
Walsall v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1850	Ward and Corballis, <i>Re</i>	2099
Walaby v. Anley 1214,	2052	Warde v. Stuart	2231
Walsh, <i>Re</i>	1291	Warden v. Tye	1972
— v. Grier	2169	Warden St. Paul's v. The Dean	837
— v. Johnston 1012,	1013	Wardle v. Brocklehurst 109,	2223
— v. Lincoln Bp	1276	Wardroper v. Cutfield	468
— v. Lonsdale 181,	2197	— v. Richardson	1026
— v. Queen, <i>The</i>	128	Ware, <i>Re</i> 1724, 1781, 1823,	2183
— v. Secretary of State for India	281,	— v. Egmont	840
	1597	— v. L. B. & S. Ry	1985
— v. Trevanion 808,	1839	Waring v. Lee	1263
— v. Walley 207,	2206	— v. Scotland	1072
— v. Whiteley	492	Warkworth, <i>The</i> 920,	1246
Walshaw v. Brighouse	785	Warlow v. Harrison 2261,	2262
Walter, <i>Ex p.</i>	1833	Warman v. Seaman	1011
— v. Drew	1831	Warminster & Wilts Co. Co., <i>Re</i>	1187
— v. Everard 1240,	1538	Warn v. Bickford	32
— v. Howe 204,	1456	Warne v. Seebohm	408
— v. Lane ¹ 149, 204,	358	Warneford v. Thompson	1783
— v. Meakin	1082	Warner v. Brighton Aquarium Co	626
— v. Rumbal	187	— v. Jacob	2123
— v. Selfe	1299	— v. Moir	1732
— v. Smith	749	— v. Willington 1289,	1882
— v. Steinkopff 817,	1411	Warren, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Holland	1864
Walters v. Green	186	—, <i>Re</i> 183, 301, 434, 765, 1011,	1014
— v. Morgan	1886	— v. Murray 286,	1088, 2024
— v. Webb	1642	— v. Mustard 606, 781, 896, 925,	1878
Walthamstow v. Henwood	243	— v. Peabody 838,	1189, 1568
— v. Staines	550	— v. Phillips	738
Walton, <i>Ex p.</i>	487	— v. Richardson 784,	1698
—, <i>Re</i> 862, 864		Warrender v. Warrender	1165
— v. Edge 1595,	2256	Warrick v. Queen's College 970,	1052
— v. Lavater	2148	Warrington v. Furbor	1699
— v. Mascall	887	— v. Leake	540
— v. Maskell	887	— v. Warrington	1023
— v. Walford	1103	Warrington W. W. Co v. Long-	
Walton on the Hill v. Jones	1068	shaw	87
Wancke v. Wingren 415,	1871,	Warter v. Warter 1165,	1581
2257		Warton v. Robinson	1774
Wandsworth v. United Telephone		Warwick v. Graham	1581
Co	2181	— v. Scott	407
Wanklyn v. Woollett	1856	Warwick & Birmingham Can. v.	
Wansbeck Ry, <i>Re</i>	1549	Birmingham Can. 757, 1198, 2053,	2070
Wanstead v. Hill 1297,	1299,	Warwick & Naptan Can., <i>Re</i>	342
1861		Wash, <i>Re</i>	1911
Want v. Campain	1331	Washer v. Elliott	355
— v. Stallibrass	1830	Washington v. Young	1183
Wanzer, <i>Re</i>	292	Washoe v. Ferguson	1492
Warbrick v. Varley	578	Wass, <i>Re</i>	581
Warburton v. Heyworth	1036	Wassell v. Wassell	516
— v. Huddersfield Industrial Socy	1750	Wasteneys v. Wasteneys	582
Ward, <i>Re</i> 10, 130, 836, 946,	1207,	Watchorn v. Langford	1104
738		Waterer v. Waterer	1009
— v. Byrne	738	Waterfall v. Penistone	1469
— v. Const	854	Waterford v. Barton	1626
— v. Duncombe	1292		
— v. Eyre 500,	1981		
— v. Folkestone W. W. Co	1366,		
1097			

¹ At pp. 149, 204, this case is erroneously printed as *Walker v. Lane*.

TABLE OF CASES.

cxxxix

	Page		Page
Waterford Ry v. G. W. Ry	1728	Webb v. Byng	1111
— v. Kearney	910, 1254	— v. Earle	446, 560
— v. Pidcock	1863	— v. Fagotti	231, 892, 978
Waterhouse, <i>Re</i>	1379	— v. Fairmaner	1228
— <i>ø</i> . Gilbert	714	— v. Hearing	861
— v. Keen	1349, 1628	— v. Herring	1968
Waterloo Bridge Co v. Cull	1409, 1410	— v. Jonas	1228, 1661
Waterlow v. Sharp	1113, 1297	— v. Knight	813
Waterman v. Ayers	697	— v. Manders	245
Waterpark v. Fennell	1232, 2190	— v. Oldfield	295
Waters, <i>Ex p.</i>	942	— v. Shaw	428
—, <i>Re</i>	400	— v. Stenton	472, 473
— v. Monarch Insorce	937, 938, 994	— v. Whiffin	1427, 2122
— v. Thanet	6	— v. Wools	1530
Watkins, <i>Re</i>	1068	Webber, <i>Re</i> 354, 535, 646, 946, 1277, 1842	
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Evans</i>	497	— v. Lee	907, 1094
— v. Barnard	478, 1477	— v. Richards	875
— v. Frederick	633, 971	Weblin v. Ballard	492
— v. Lea	770, 1063	Webster, <i>Re</i>	70, 651, 1848, 1860
— v. Morgan	995	— v. Appleton	911
— v. Nash	499	— v. Ashton-under-Lyne	32, 33
— v. Scottish Imperial Insorce	1734	— v. Bond	2262
Watkinson v. Wrexham Ry	684	— v. Donaldson	841
Watney v. Ewart	1107	— v. Power	951
— v. Musgrave	1573	— v. Seekamp	1251
Watson's Case	2049	— v. Southey	205
Watson, <i>Ex p.</i>	763	— v. Webster	472
—, <i>Re</i> . 192, 193, 662, 1074, 1470, 2259		Weddell v. Mundy	52, 1206
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Oram</i>	1973	Wedderburn, <i>Re</i>	270, 1815
— v. Arundel	94, 604, 899	— v. Atholl	1265
— v. Atkins	776, 1816	Wedgwood v. Denton	852
— v. Birch	1027	Wedgwood Coal Co, <i>Re</i>	1209
— v. Cotton	2212	Weed v. Ward	19, 1638
— v. Denton	1907	Weeding, <i>Re</i>	1861
— v. Gray	1421	Weeds v. Bristow	1263
— v. Hayes	2236	Weekes, <i>Re</i>	1532
— v. Holliday	459, 1106	Weeks v. Birch	1559, 1620
— v. Leamington College	84	— v. Kent	788
— v. McCann	2192	Wega, The	839
— v. McLean	2278	Wegener v. Smith	366, 1435
— v. Martin	988	Weguelin v. Cellier	855
— v. Petts	1527	— v. Wayall	1834
— v. Rodwell	1910	— v. Wyatt	1834
— v. Royal Insorce	1627	Weigall v. Brome	1658
— v. Sandie	666, 746	Weikersheim's Case	1693
— v. Spratley	826	Weir v. Aberdeen	1809
— v. Strickland	1143	— v. Girvin	46
— v. Young	385	— v. Union Co	323, 2236
Wattnough v. Holgate	1334	Weir Commrs v. Adamson	456
Watts, <i>Re</i>	940, 996, 998, 2129	Welby v. Still	483, 1476
— v. Ainsworth	2207	Welch, <i>Re</i>	1324
— v. Jefferyes	301	Weld v. S. W. Ry	676
— v. Kelson	1252, 1758, 2132	Weldon v. Bradshaw	1076
— v. Porter	548	— v. Dicks	1619
— v. Shuttleworth	1858	— v. Gounod	2277
Waugh v. Middleton	1297	— v. Maples	1910
Wauton v. Coppard 537, 1299, 1800, 1301		Welford v. Beazeley	1289
Waverley Typewriter Co, <i>Re</i>	786	Weller v. Collins	1314
Way v. Bassett	142	— v. Stone	1296
Wayman, <i>Re</i>	1570	Welles v. Middleton	2125
Wear Commrs v. Adamson	91, 240	Wellesley v. Wellesley	2218
Weare, <i>Re</i>	1207	— v. Withers	539, 1702
Wearing v. Wearing	1715	Wells, <i>Re</i>	395, 946, 1142, 1641
Weatherley v. Calder	264	— v. Attenborough	2191
Weaver v. Cardiff	170	— v. Brook	1910
— v. Floyd	121	— v. Chelmsford	1390
Webb, <i>Re</i>	404	— v. Greenhill	93
— v. Bird	595, 1363	— v. Hopwood	1944

	Page		Page
Wells v. Ody	1145	West Riding Jus. v. The Queen	281, 1187,
— v. Porter	1614		2111
— v. Stanforth	1852	West Surrey Water Co v Chertsey	1989,
— v. Wells	1263, 1264		2224
Welsbach Co v. New Incandescent		Westacott v. Bevan	1686
Co	2166	— v. Stewart	1897
Welsford v. Todd	1521	Westcar v. Westcar	681
Welstead, <i>Re</i>	2173	Westcott v. Hodges	471
Welsted v. Swansea Bank	470	Western v. Bailey	873
Welton v. Saffery	1373	— v. M'Dermot	226
Wendon v. London Co. Co.	227, 636	Western Bank of Scotland v. Addie	1744
Wenham, <i>Re</i>	176	Western Counties Bakeries Co, <i>Re</i>	1825
Wenlock v. River Dee Co	980	Western Suburban, &c, Bg Socy	
Wenman v. Ash	1619	— v. Martin	256, 551
— v. Lyon	1166	Western Wagon Co v. West	130
Wenmoth, <i>Re</i>	319, 320	Westerton v. Liddell	1358
Wenall v. Adney	1225	Westfaling v. Westfaling	869, 1068, 2028
Wensley, <i>Re</i>	1910	Westminster v. Bedford	1629
Wentworth v. Clay	885	Westmore v. Paine	425, 427
— v. Mathieu	1178	Westmoreland Slate Co v. Feilden	190
Werburch v. Hutchinson	1380	Westoll v. Carter	1075
Werle v. Colquhoun	265	Weston v. Arnold	1421
Wesley, The	2083	— v. Barton	98
West, <i>Re</i>	24, 688, 939, 1436, 1747, 2147	Westport Co v. McPhail	1168
— v. Dobb	1807, 2278	Westropp v. Commrs of Public	
— v. Errissey	708	Works	1287
— v. Francis	408	— v. Elligott	62, 1427
— v. Lawday	1053	Westrup v. Gt. Yarmouth Co	2074
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	2128	Wetherell v. Wetherell	995
— v. Miller	631, 1678	Wetherhead v. Armitage	874
— v. Moore	702	Whaite v. Lanc. & Y. Ry	1400
— v. Orr	1960	Whaley Bridge Printing Co v.	
— v. Potts	521	Green	1577
— v. Primate of Ireland	1845	Whalley v. Thompson	109
— v. Ray	2278	Whariton v. Kirkwood	912
— v. Shuttleworth	1989	Wharton v. Barker	1279, 2043
— v. Skip	812	— v. Masterman	22
— v. Turner, <i>Re</i> Kelly	138	Whateley v. Spooner	1218, 2235
West of England & South Wales		Whatley v. Holloway	1805, 1778
District Bank, <i>Re</i>	2094	Wheat v. Brown	678
West Derby v. Atcham	807	Wheatley v. Brymbo Coal Co	2265
— v. Metrop Assce	617, 916	— v. Silkstone Co	723
West Friesland, The	1251	Wheaton v. Maple	8, 595, 1363
West Ham v. E. London W. W. Co	2217	Wheeldon v. Burrows	1252
— v. Grant	955	Wheeler, <i>Re</i>	1826
— v. G. E. Ry	688	— v. Addams	2043
— v. Iles	1529	— v. Humphreys	891, 1793
— v. Ovens	1816, 1818, 2172	— v. Metrop Bd of Works	1578
— v. St. Matthew, Bethnal Green	474,	— v. Smith	1533
	1735	— v. Tootel	1087
West Hartlepool v. Robinson	550	Wheeler and De Rochow, <i>Re</i>	940, 1283
West India, &c, Telegraph Co v.		Wheeler and Wilson Co v. Shake-	
Home & Col. Mar Inscr	1455	spear	55
West Lancashire Ry, <i>Re</i>	2122	Wheelwright v. Walker	2059, 2108
West London Commercial Bank v.		Whelan, <i>Re</i>	58
Kltsan	741	— v. Fisher	1005
West London Ry v. Bernard	287	— v. Palmer	499
— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	605	Whetstone v. Dewis	1687
West London Synd. v. Inl. Rev.	634, 1588,	Whicker v. Hume	251, 525, 566, 600
	1781	Whickham v. Ashe	774
West Middlesex W. W. Co v. Cole-		Whiley v. Wiley	540
man	87, 564	Whinney, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Sanders	716
— v. Suwerkrop	825	Whistler v. Paslowe	2268
West Norfolk Manure Co v. Arch-		Whiston, <i>Re</i>	706
dale	747	Whitaker, <i>Re</i>	1741, 1814, 1828
West Riding, <i>Ex p.</i>	779	— v. Derby	1255, 1347
— v. Holmfrith	279, 1177	— v. Wisbey	462
West Riding Bg Socy, <i>Re</i>	948, 1090, 1186	Whitby v. Mitchell	1520

TABLE OF CASES.

cxli

	Page		Page
Whitchot v. Fox	2208	Whitley v. Gough	1995
Whitchurch, <i>Ex p.</i> 438, 1254, 1847, 1976		Whitlock v. Horton	480
White's Case	928	Whitmore v. Green	661
White, <i>Ex p.</i>	668, 1671	— v. Wenlock	228
—, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Nevill	495	Whitstable Free Fishers v. Elliott	1241
—, <i>Re</i> 197, 296, 636, 1077, 1216, 1590, 1704, 1788		Whittaker, <i>Re</i>	1829
—, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Mason	58	— v. Lowe	938
— v. Baker	606, 2000	Whittemore v. Whittemore	638
— v. Barber	1523	Whittington v. Seale-Hayne	979
— v. Barrack	432	Whittle v. Frankland	614, 2175
— v. Beasley	2091	Whittome v. Lamb	1811
— v. Binstead	2008	Whitton, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Greaves	479
— v. Birch	1312, 1386	Whitty v. Dillon	2055
— v. Bowron	1858	Whitwell, <i>Re</i>	820
— v. Briggs	1531, 1532	— v. Harrison	1248, 1509
— v. Bywater	120, 1244	Whitwham v. Westminster Brymbo Co	2226
— v. Carmarthen Ry	1112	Whitwood Co v. Hardman	2237
— v. Carter	122	Whitworth v. Crockett	1699
— v. Chitty	66, 168, 164	— v. Gaugain	548
— v. Collins	859, 860	— v. Humphries	1059
— v. Cuddon	1413	Whymper v. Harney	418, 944
— v. Feast	203, 688, 2244	Whyte v. Tyndall	1024, 2042
— v. Fulham	1272	Whytehead v. Bolton, <i>Re</i> Bowman	1999
— v. Furness	1392	Wickenden v. Webster	237, 1554, 1616
— v. Geroch	1618, 1664	Wickens, <i>Ex p.</i>	1144, 1568, 1670
— v. Granada S. S. Co	1094	— v. Steel	138
— v. G. W. Ry	1666	Wicker v. Norris	2148
— v. Headland's Co	650, 1684	Wickham v. Hawker 767, 902, 1571, 1730, 1885	
— v. Hight	1074	— v. Lee	276, 1468
— v. Hill	1074	— v. Phillips	693
— v. Hunt	1470	— v. Walker	965
— v. Lake	1076	— v. Wickham	91, 2247
— v. Morley	1439	Wicks, <i>Ex p.</i>	946
— v. Norwood Burial Bd	1850	Wicksteed v. Biggs	323
— v. Nicholson	1296	Widdow, <i>Re</i>	1543
— v. Parker	1459	Wiedemann v. Walpole	1170
— v. Repton	85	Wieler v. Schilizzi	248, 2009
— v. Southend Hotel Co	183, 1922, 2073	Wigan v. Strange	161, 627, 1399, 1927
— v. Steel	1185	Wigens v. Cook	1683
— v. Turnbull	598	Wight's Mortgage Trust, <i>Re</i>	402
— v. Tyndall	2042	Wigmore v. Wigmore	1779
— v. White	444	Wigram v. Buckley	643, 1107
— v. Winchester S. S. Co	1657	— v. Joyce	405
— v. Yeovil	673	Wilberforce v. Hearfield	1794
White's Charities, <i>Re</i>	385	Wilbraham v. Livesey	2154, 2159
Whiteaway v. Godard	764	Wilby v. Elston	1281
Whitechurch v. Cavanagh	285	Wilce v. Wilce	67, 652
Whitehead v. Clifford	1995	Wilcock, <i>Re</i>	984
— v. Parks	1946	Wilcox v. Redhead 1957, 2157, 2158, 2159	
— v. Sevenoaks	681	Wilcoxon, <i>Re</i> , <i>Ex p.</i> Griffith	2190
— v. Whitehead	560, 675	Wild's Case	806
Whitehouse, <i>Re</i>	891	Wild v. Southwood	391, 661
— v. Fellowes	277	— v. Waygood	372, 1260, 2269
— v. Wolverhampton Ry	781	Wilday v. Barnett	805
Whitehurst v. Fincher	2148	Willbore v. Gregory	1238
Whitelaw v. Whitelaw	1011	Wilde v. Sheridan	275
Whiteley, <i>Ex p.</i>	64	— v. Holtzmeier	68, 1512
— v. Armitage	121	Wilder, <i>Re</i>	53
— v. Barley	72, 167, 999	Wildes v. Russell	1208
— v. Chappell	632, 1476	Wilding v. Sanderson	1336
Whitfield v. Brand	1518	Wiley v. Chantepedrix	185
— v. Langdale	700, 1226	Wilhelm Tell, <i>The</i>	1787, 1807
Whitham v. Whitham	1417	Wilkes v. Ellis	148, 222
Whithorn v. Thomas	1735	— v. Saunion	1034
Whitley, <i>Re</i>	1880, 1882, 1883	Wilkins, <i>Ex p.</i>	788
— v. Challis	829	— v. Day	1808

	Page		Page
Wilkins v. Jodrell	528, 780, 1141, 1142	Williams v. Harding	394
— v. Roebuck	806	— v. Hathaway	1597
Wilkinson, <i>Re</i>	805, 2081	— v. Holmes	1616
—, <i>Re, Ex p. Stubbins</i>	484	— v. Hughes	871
— v. Adam	303, 1253	— v. Jarrett	461
— v. Anglo-Californian Co	1863	— v. Jenkins	2024
— v. Beal	355	— v. Jones	411
— v. Bewicke	972	— v. Kershaw	88
— v. Calvert	1891	— v. Lake	61, 1289
— v. Candlish	1803	— v. Lear	2010
— v. Collyer	127, 2011, 2014	— v. Lloyd	29
— v. Downton	15	— v. Lond. & N. W. Ry	1647
— v. Gaston	778	— v. Long	1768
— v. Hall	2025	— v. McDonald	201, 2092
— v. Hyde	2073	— v. Magyer	2230
— v. Joberns	820	— v. Mason	1888
— v. Johnson	252	— v. Mercier	585, 630
— v. Joughin	1936, 2240	— v. Nash	461
— v. Lindgren	1704	— v. North China Insarce	773
— v. Malin	1708	— v. Nunn	1668
— v. Peel	586	— v. Owen	1296
— v. Rogers	401, 1555, 1873	— v. Papworth	101, 998, 1141, 1142
— v. Smart	190	— v. Phillips	100, 178, 867
— v. Verity	277	— v. Pinckney	18, 644
— v. Wilkinson	516, 1732	— v. Pott	2279
Wilks, <i>Re</i>	1847	— v. Powning	1272
— v. Bannister	429, 1810	— v. Raggett	361, 1669
— v. Groom	322	— v. Salisbury Bp	2050
— v. Wood	1107	— v. Smith	1604
Willan v. Lancaster	2044	— v. Stern	488, 490
Willans v. Ayers	1690	— v. Swansea Canal Nav.	1855, 1969
Willcock v. Terrell	478	— v. Thomas	2119, 2260
Willcs v. Douglas	187	— v. Trench	62, 500
— v. Greenhill	1860	— v. Wallasey	218
Willesden and Mid. Ry, <i>Re</i>	683	— v. Wandsworth Bd of Works	212, 782, 1388
Willesden and Wright, <i>Re</i>	560	— v. Ward	817
Willesford v. Watson	2074	— v. Waters	1901
Willet v. Boote	7	— v. Wilcox	877, 1088, 2229
Willetts v. Watt	492, 2226	— v. Williams	247, 810, 478, 514, 694, 1011, 1216, 1216, 1532, 1813
William & John, The	1981	— v. Wright	44
William Beckford, The	1787	— v. Wynne	936
William Lushington, The	1099	Williams & Parry, <i>Re</i>	1382
William Money, The	1099	Williams and Stepney, <i>Re</i>	1959, 2051
Williames, <i>Re</i>	1041	Williamson v. Allison	1801
Williams' Case	810	— v. Hine	1153
Williams, <i>Ex p.</i>	755, 1816	— v. Moore	1268
—, <i>Ex p., Re Sarl</i>	2102	— v. Norris	1046, 1466, 1824
—, <i>Re</i> 9, 90, 481, 681, 806, 1383, 1530, 1581, 1751, 1841, 1910, 2118		— v. N. Staffordshire Ry	1912
—, <i>Re, Williams v. Acton</i>	525, 1738	— v. Tierney	698
— v. Adams	203	— v. Williamson	1102, 2160
— v. African S. S. Co	2173	Willingale v. Maitland	970
— v. Ashton	1278	Willis, <i>Re</i>	193
— v. Bayley	583	—, <i>Re, Ex p. Kennedy</i>	148
— v. Beaumont	818	— v. Beauchamp	778
— v. Bosanquet	2022	— v. Curtois	74, 206, 898, 1474
— v. Brisco	1958	— v. Howe	361, 1609
— v. Burgess	54, 1317, 2257	— v. Plaskett	1215
— v. Burrell	502, 587	— v. Poole	856
— v. Cartwright	1254	— v. Thorp	290, 485, 1855
— v. Davis	679	— v. Watney	807, 2232
— v. Deggan	245	— v. Wells	551
— v. Ellis	261	Willmott, <i>Re</i>	578, 1433
— v. Evans	578	— v. Barber	1930
— v. Germaine	581	Willcock v. Noble	709, 710
— v. Glenton	2245	Willoughby v. Horridge	848
— v. Golding	1365, 1367, 2094	— v. Middleton	644
— v. Goose	1527		

TABLE OF CASES.

cxliii

	Page		Page
Willoughby v. Willoughby . . .	1258	Wiltshire, <i>Re</i>	1296, 2103
Willows v. Ball	1217	— v. Baker	1873
Willox v. Rhodes	842	— v. Sidford	1421, 1422
Wills v. Luff	1446	— v. Willett	1873
— v. Wills	187, 142, 2042	Wimbish v. Tailbois	431
Willson v. Carey	2195	Wimbledon v. Croydon	1847
— v. Love	1104, 1106, 1445	— v. Underwood	555, 1409
Wilmer v. McNamara	1572	Wimbledon Common Cons. v. Dixon	2052, 2224
Wilmot, <i>Ex p.</i> , <i>Re</i> Thompson	483, 434	Winch v. Thames Conservators	2075
—, <i>Re</i>	307, 1012	— v. Winchester	1226
— v. Alton	800, 471, 478, 1588	Winchelsea, <i>Re</i>	1787
Wilmott v. Freehold House Co	775	— v. Beckley	1171
Wilson, <i>Ex p.</i>	162	Winder, <i>Ex p.</i>	1890, 1515
—, <i>Re</i> 80, 369, 1063, 1451, 1881, 2200		—, <i>Re</i>	1420
— v. Abbott	2284	Windle v. Barker	2046
— v. Alltree	2016	Windover v. Smith	1859
— v. Atkinson	2259	Windsor Ry, <i>Re</i>	2247
— v. Barnes	85	Windus v. Windus	1076, 1737
— v. Beddard	1881	Winhouse v. Winhouse, <i>Re</i> Maggi	1741, 1814
— v. Brett	889	Winestead, The	830, 648, 2099
— v. Buchanan	1243	Wing v. Angrave	1544
— v. Burne	663	— v. Earle	27
— v. Bury	390	Wingate v. Foster	139, 140
— v. Dickson	34, 2174	Wingfield, <i>Ex p.</i>	1519, 1784
— v. Duguid	1701	— v. Wingfield	863, 1849
— v. Eden	895, 1053	Wingrove, <i>Re</i>	1881
— v. Fendall	2050	— v. Wingrove	2126
— v. Ford	1250	Winn v. Bull	1957, 1958
— v. Glasgow Tramways Co	1158, 2269	— v. Mossman	209
— v. Glossop	2240	Winnipeg v. Barrett	1627, 1558
— v. Greaves	1896	Winnipeg Street Ry v. Winnipeg Electric Street Ry	1961
— v. Halifax	569, 1629	Winsford Local Bd v. Cheshire Lines Committee	688
— v. Hatton	1038	Winslow, <i>Re</i>	206
— v. Hood	428, 1686, 2081	— v. Tighe	1070
— v. Kingston-upon-Hull	466	Winsmore v. Greenbank	1566
— v. Knubley	471, 477, 1915	Winspear v. Accident Insce	280
— v. Kynock	1521, 1728	Winston, The	1112
— v. Lloyd	1295	Winstone, <i>Re</i>	1544
— v. Loveland	1688	Winter, <i>Ex p.</i>	2108
— v. M'Mains	1909	—, <i>Re</i>	1236, 1584, 2152
— v. Mount	1241	— v. Loveday	502
— v. Moy Fisheries Co	28	— v. Miles	1771
— v. Nelson	1503	Winterbottom, <i>Re</i>	1563
— v. Newberry	1300, 1501	— v. Lees	1698
— v. Nightingale	1291, 1836	Wintle, <i>Re</i>	1431, 1546, 2286
— v. Parker	1527	Wirral v. Newell	681
— v. Rastall	542	Wisconsin v. Pelican Insce	1444
— v. Roberts	893	Wise, <i>Re</i>	1141
— v. Robertson	916	— v. Birkenshaw	1179
— v. St. Giles, Camberwell	1272	Wiseman v. Cotton	70
— v. Salford	1151	— v. Vandeputt	1942
— v. Smith	480, 2185	Withall, <i>Re</i>	369
— v. Sunderland	970	Witham v. Vane	1871
— v. Thomas	1470	— v. Witham	760
— v. Turner	1141	Witherby v. Rackham	1469, 1470
— v. Wallani	880	Withernsea Brickworks, <i>Re</i>	476
— v. West Hartlepool Ry	1178	Withers v. Withers	871
— v. Willes	2109	Withington v. Herring	1211
— v. Xantho, The	460, 1453, 1454	— v. Manchester	1298, 1300
— v. Zulueta	1050	— v. Withington	940
Wilson and Eastern Counties Nav. Co	395, 687, 1959	Withy v. Mangles	1083, 1277, 1280
Wilson and Stephens, <i>Re</i>	2245	Witt v. Amies	568
Wilson-Stewart, <i>Re</i>	193	— v. Banner	1007, 1917
Wilton v. Colvin	628, 1513, 1850	— v. Corcoran	542
Wilts Bank v. Hammond	818		
Wiltshier v. Cottrell	701, 733, 784		

	Page		Page
Witted v. Galbraith	1254, 1581	Woodhouse v. Jenkins	489, 1259
Wix v. Rutson	202, 1388, 2012	— v. Murray	403, 404
Wolff v. Horncastle	379	— v. Walker 502, 711, 1041, 1913,	2260
— v. Koppel	91	— v. Woods	1854
Wolley v. Jenkins	631	Woodhouselee v. Dalrymple	303
Wolmerhausen v. O'Connor	882	Woodley v. Mitchell	1454
Wolmershausen v. Gullick	1090	Woodroffe v. Creed	1063
Wolstanton v. Northwich	1735	Woods v. De Mattos	433
Wolstenholme, <i>Re</i>	1291	— v. Townley	1111
Wolton v. Gavin	1353, 1858	— v. Woods	694
Wolverhampton v. Bilston	853, 2220	Woods and Lewis, <i>Re</i>	489, 2245
— v. Salop Co. Co.	680	Woodstock v. Shillito	1845
Wolverhampton Tramways Co v.		— v. Shipton-on-Stour	957
G. W. Ry	1768	Woodthorp v. Spencer	881
Wolveridge v. Steward	1957	Woodward v. Ball	97
Wolverton v. A-G.	66, 1273, 1968	— v. Dowse	2251
Wombwell v. Belasyse	1358	— v. L. & N. W. Ry	1397
Wood, <i>Re</i>	554, 634, 1240, 1462, 1860,	Woodworth v. Sugden	627
	2045	Woodyer v. Hadden	877
— v. Beard	1214	Woolcomb v. Woolcomb	821
— v. Boosey	149, 1590	Woolcott v. Peggie	2144
— v. Bowron	1004, 2051	Wooldrige, <i>Ex p.</i>	551
— v. Burgess	979, 992	Wooler v. Knott	50
— v. Chart	2090	Woolf v. Hamilton	797, 909
— v. Cooper	85, 226	Woolford's Trustee v. Levy	1333, 2008
— v. Copper Miners' Co	818, 2032	Woolam v. Kenworthy	644
— v. Cox	818, 1532	Woollett v. Harris	2146
— v. Davis	1214, 1706	Woolley v. Broad	1590
— v. Dixie	201	— v. Kay	166, 999, 1324
— v. Dorrall	2226	Woolmore v. Burrows 328, 855, 1248,	1952
— v. Douglas	1622	Woolwich v. Gardiner	1442
— v. Durham	1170	— v. Robertson	1803
— v. Hunt	1425	Worcester, <i>Bp. Case</i>	1103
— v. Lake	2115	Worcestershire Co. Co. v. Worcester	181
— v. Lambert	2059	Wordsworth v. Harley	28
— v. Leadbitter	1094	— v. Wood	1998
— v. London Co. Co.	1949, 1961, 2085	Worley v. St. Mary Abbots	280, 1268,
— v. McCarthy	1789		1269
— v. Middleton	200, 1003	Wormald, <i>Re</i>	65, 92
— v. Norton	171	— v. Muzeen	1877
— v. Odessa W. W. Co	1396	Worsley, <i>Re</i>	7
— v. Penoyre	2234, 2288	— v. Worsley	1844
— v. Riley	1428	Worthington v. Gimson	109
— v. Rowcliffe	1839	— v. Hulton	1176
— v. Silcock	1957	Worts v. Cubitt	1242
— v. Smith	1561	Wragg, <i>Re</i>	182, 351, 1209, 1374
— v. Veal	877	Wray v. Egremont	1138, 1836
— v. Walsh	1720, 1797, 2026	— v. Vesper	2190
— v. Waud	2241	Wreck Recovery Co, <i>Re</i>	1254
— v. Wheeler	1687	Wren v. Pocock	398
— v. White	387	— v. Wield	2080
— v. Widnes	1976	Wrench v. Murray	980
— v. Wood	1217, 2100	Wrexham v. Hardcastle	1361
Wood's Co, <i>Re</i>	202	Wrexham, &c, Ry, <i>Re</i>	2267
Woodall, <i>Ex p.</i>	716, 1309	Wrey, <i>Re</i> , Stuart v. Wrey	2234
— <i>Re</i>	434	Wride v. Dyer	618, 1298
Woodard v. Billericay	1392	Wright, <i>Re</i>	605, 1297, 1675
— v. Dowding	1344	— <i>Re, Ex p. Arnold</i>	391
Woodcock v. Gibson	83	— v. Atkyns 694, 695, 897, 1237,	1580
Woodfall, <i>Re</i>	1910	— v. Bagnall	817
Woodgate, <i>Re</i>	2166	— v. Bull	650
— v. Godfrey	136	— v. Burroughes	748
Woodhall, <i>Re</i>	437, 439	— v. Clements	2030
Woodham, <i>Re</i>	662	— v. Davies	1887
— v. Atlantic Transport Co	562	— v. Frant	1849
— v. London Co. Co.	533	— v. Horton	1854
Woodhouse v. Etheridge	776	— v. Ingle	894, 1056, 1888
— v. Herrick	1011, 1412	— v. Kemp	1348

TABLE OF CASES.

cxlv

	Page		Page
Wright v. Marsom	1848	Yates, <i>Re</i>	631, 1469, 1863, 2197
— v. Monarch Bg Socy	551	—, <i>Re</i> , Batcheldor v. Yates	95, 186, 1817, 1820
— v. New Zealand Shipping Co	260, 768	— v. Chorlton	1311, 1316
— v. Pearson	272	— v. Evans	1577
— v. Rattray	2075	— v. Higgins	565
— v. Reed	1441	— v. Pym	1548
— v. Shelton	2272	— v. The Queen	1563, 1592
— v. Smith	2249	Ydun, The	1805
— v. Tracey	1085, 2024	Yeadon Case	676
— v. Vernon	742	Yeadon W. W. Co and Binns, <i>Re</i>	2258
— v. Wakeford	147	Yeatman v. Yeatinan	274, 514, 515
— v. Wallasey	591	Yelland v. Winter	1148
— v. Wilkin	364, 673	Yellowly v. Gower	2260
— v. Williams	2222	Yelverton v. Yelverton	566
— v. Woodgate	1558	Yerbury, <i>Re</i>	2122
Wright to Marshall, <i>Re</i>	2025	Yewens v. Noakes	1834
Wright & Co, <i>Re</i>	554	York, <i>Re</i>	2038
Wrightson v. Calvert	1211	York (Dean of), <i>Re</i>	488, 440
Wroteley v. Adams	671, 700, 701, 845, 1309, 1905, 2082	Yorke v. Grenough	843
Wroughton v. Turtle	494, 1897	Yorkshire Inarce v. Clayton	553, 560, 893, 896, 2028
Wyat Wild's Case	847	Yorkshire Ry Wagon Co v. Maclure	649
Wyatt v. Gems	2016	Yorkshire & N. Mid. Ry v. The Queen	390, 398, 1178, 1854
— v. Mackenzie	1923	Youghal	254
Wyburd v. Tuck	845	Young, <i>Ex p.</i>	824
Wykham v. Wykham	1253	—, <i>Re</i>	1416, 1650, 1862, 2036
Wyle, <i>Re</i>	1023	— v. Billiter	2198
— v. Radford	1815	— v. Cook	816, 1887
Wylie, <i>Re</i>	710, 1133	— v. Cuthbertson	877
Wyllie v. Harrison	450	— v. Davies	1329
Wylson v. Dunn	1958	— v. Douglas	178
Wyman v. Paterson	58, 1674	— v. Gattbridge	1868, 1488
Wynch, <i>Ex p.</i>	1012	— v. Higgon	141, 1294
—, <i>Re</i>	859	— v. Jones	413
Wyndham, <i>Ex p.</i>	162	— v. Robertson	2188
— v. Chetwynd	482	— v. Rosenthal	1964, 2166
— v. Way	2096	— v. Royal Leamington Spa	955, 1856, 1857
Wynne v. Fletcher	2163	— v. S. African Co	362, 487
— v. Ronaldson	463	— v. Southwark, &c, Water Co	452
— v. Tempest	957, 1678	— v. Turner	1074
— v. Wynne	514	Young Manufacturing Co, <i>Re</i>	967
Wythes, <i>Re</i>	2024	Young's Trustees v. Jones	1279
X.		Young and Harston, <i>Re</i>	488, 2243, 2244
XENOS v. Wickham	498, 1886	Ystalyfera Iron Co v. Neath Ry	1975
Y.		Ystradgunlais Commrs, <i>Re</i>	212
YABBICOM v. King	107	Ystradgofdwg v. Newport Assess-ment Committee	1848
Yale v. The King	1853	Z.	
Yandell, <i>Re</i>	1904	ZADOK, The	1211
Yarborough v. Bank of England	619	Zalinoff v. Hammond	1985
Yardley v. Jones	1784	Zambaco v. Cassavetti	107
Yarmouth v. France	1049, 1493, 2269	Zanzibar, The	840
Yarrow, <i>Re</i> , Collins v. Weymouth	193	Zeta, The	2275
Yates, <i>Ex p.</i>	619	Zetland v. Ld Advocate	80, 511, 549

TABLE OF STATUTES.

	Page		Page
Magna Charta, c. 6	1635	8 Hen. 6, c. 15	1018
c. 14	179	10 Hen. 6, c. 2	1044
9 Hen. 3, c. 9	60	14 Hen. 6, 12	772
20 Hen. 3, c. 2 (<i>Statutes of Merton</i>)	67	18 Hen. 6, c. 19	1236
c. 4	108, 1976	31 Hen. 6, c. 7	1747
40 Hen. 3	463	1 Rich. 3	2150
51 Hen. 3, Stat. 4	171	c. 11	799
52 Hen. 3, c. 3	1688	18 Rich. 3, c. 19	783
(<i>Statute</i> c. 23	701	1 Hen. 7, c. 6	875
of <i>Marlbridge</i>) s. 2	562, 711, 1913	8 Hen. 7, c. 10	661
3 Edw. 1, c. 4	1457, 2275	10 Hen. 7, c. 4	1525
c. 9	900	c. 22	1525
c. 34	692	11 Hen. 7, c. 12	752
4 Edw. 1, c. 1	417	c. 20	1025
6 Edw. 1, c. 5	562	1 Hen. 8, c. 5	1552
c. 13	647	7 Hen. 8, c. 28	628
7 Edw. 1	1231	14 & 15 Hen. 8, c. 1	2055
13 Edw. 1	314	21 Hen. 8, c. 11	1744
c. 1	2231	22 Hen. 8, c. 5	217, 959, 970, 1600
c. 34, st. 1	2251	c. 13	118, 849
c. 47	2223	23 Hen. 8, c. 3	1649
Stat. 5	222	(<i>Statute</i> c. 5	248, 541, 542, 558, 814, 844,
Stat. 3	1190	of <i>Sewers</i>)	1848
18 Edw. 1, c. 1	1639, 1955	c. 14	1959
21 Edw. 1	1405	c. 15, s. 2	341
25 Edw. 1, c. 1	1625	25 Hen. 8, c. 11	2242
(<i>Carta de</i> c. 3	1625	c. 20	84
<i>Foresta</i>) c. 7	1802	c. 21	1913
34 Edw. 1, c. 1	27	c. 22	814, 1088, 1575
17 Edw. 2, c. 10	2219	26 Hen. 8, c. 3	84, 728
14 Edw. 3, c. 6	1018	c. 14	1977
25 Edw. 3, Stat. 5, c. 2	2093	27 Hen. 8, c. 10	38, 1295, 1925, 1938, 2104,
Stat. 6	333	(<i>Statute</i> of	2150, 2152
28 Edw. 3, c. 11	900	<i>Uses</i>)	s. 6
45 Edw. 3, c. 3	2008	s. 9	1025
48 Edw. 3, 2, 8	741	c. 11	1370
31 Edw. 3, Stat. 1, c. 11	778	c. 16	327
33 Edw. 3, 88	772	c. 22	166
1 Rich. 2, c. 4	1188	c. 22	2055
c. 15	837	28 Hen. 8, c. 7	814, 1088, 1075
2 Rich. 2, c. 3	526	c. 11, s. 3	2169
7 Rich. 2, c. 5	600	c. 15	876
13 Rich. 2, c. 19	726	31 Hen. 8, c. 12, s. 16	837
15 Rich. 2, c. 6	619	32 Hen. 8, c. 9, s. 2	1645
17 Rich. 2, c. 1	760	c. 14	152, 298
c. 9	726	c. 28, s. 2	23
1 Hen. 4, c. 7	1649	c. 30	1018
c. 10	135	c. 84	130
2 Hen. 4, c. 15	872, 873	c. 87	502, 707
4 Hen. 4, c. 12	619, 2186	c. 38	814
2 Hen. 5, c. 3	851	c. 40, s. 3	1479
9 Hen. 5, c. 4	1018	c. 42	1993
1 Hen. 6, c. 8	401	33 Hen. 8, c. 6	1483, 2178
4 Hen. 6, c. 3	1018	c. 8	873
8 Hen. 6, c. 7	293, 767, 851, 1014	c. 9, s. 14	758
c. 12	1018	c. 12	1771
		c. 39	1853

	Page		Page
34 Hen. 8, c. 5	863	1 James 1, c. 11	1544
84 & 35 Hen. 8, c. 3	2010	c. 12	373
c. 5	971	c. 15, s. 1	2083
c. 8	97, 1992	s. 3	1174
37 Hen. 8, c. 23	1018	s. 5	402
1 Edw. 6, c. 1	509	c. 19	799
s. 8	274, 1065	c. 21	222, 778
c. 12, s. 10	888, 1777	c. 27	1625
c. 14	1989	3 James 1, c. 10	651, 652
2 & 3 Edw. 6, c. 1, s. 1	1341, 2130	c. 12	1192, 1804
s. 7	580	4 James 1, c. 11	564
c. 13	921, 1448	21 James 1, c. 2	928
c. 82	1018	(Statute of c. 3	724, 1159, 1221, 1663
c. 33	888	Monopolies)	
3 & 4 Edw. 6, c. 7	2242	c. 4	1443, 1545
5 Edw. 6, c. 14	968, 1696	c. 13	1018
5 & 6 Edw. 6, c. 4	214	(Limitation c. 16	23, 268, 277, 1751, 2290
s. 2	1896	Act, 1623)	s. 3 30, 268, 277, 392, 1189, 1190, 2100, 2264
c. 5	2055	s. 7	541
c. 16	1823	c. 17	135
7 Edw. 6, c. 7	2010	c. 19, s. 9	1836
2 & 3 Mary, c. 9	1483	c. 28, s. 7	1791
4 & 5 Philip & Mary, c. 8	1963	8 Chas. 1, c. 1	262, 1477
1 Eliz. c. 1	1991	10 Chas. 1, c. 14	1941
c. 2	2180	16 Chas. 1, c. 14	1869, 1870
c. 11	2231	12 Chas. 2, c. 11	688, 1306
c. 17, s. 3	1192	s. 15	468
5 Eliz. c. 4	1026, 2195	c. 13	135
s. 31	118, 119	c. 24 766, 1831, 2031, 2088, 2250	
s. 41	2195	s. 7	766
c. 9	1087	s. 8	482
c. 16	373	13 & 14 Chas. 2, c. 4	2115, 2130
c. 18	1125	c. 12	58, 339, 1175, 1274, 2029
8 Eliz. c. 4, s. 2	1217	14 Chas. 2, c. 4	206
13 Eliz. c. 5	201, 435, 816, 825, 982, 991, 2171, 2198	c. 9	289
s. 1	750, 824, 1621	c. 12, s. 18	1175
s. 5	1624	c. 14	258
c. 7, s. 2	1174	15 Chas. 2, c. 9	1923
c. 8	135, 2165	c. 17, s. 15	851
c. 10	23	c. 19	2250
s. 3	890, 2194	16 Chas. 2, c. 4	401
c. 12, s. 2	49	c. 8	1018
c. 20	179, 2197	17 Chas. 2, c. 17, s. 8	786
s. 1	2195	19 Chas. 2, c. 6	1544
14 Eliz. c. 5, s. 5	1768, 2169	22 Chas. 2, c. 1	401
c. 14	889, 890	22 & 23 Chas. 2, c. 1	430
18 Eliz. c. 14	1018	(Statute of c. 10 556, 1004, 1042, 1278, 1983	
c. 17	2035	Distribution)	
23 Eliz.	406	s. 5	47, 833
27 Eliz. c. 4	201, 202, 548, 816, 2029, 2171	s. 6	1278
s. 2	1621, 2195	s. 7	1278
c. 13	900	c. 22	749
s. 5	970	c. 25	837, 1772
29 Eliz. c. 4, s. 1	1089	29 Chas. 2, c. 3	12, 704, 826, 1803, 1880, 1933, 2197
31 Eliz. c. 5	1552	(Statute of c. 3	940, 1994, 2115
c. 6	413	Frauds)	s. 4 61, 90, 91, 224, 996, 1154, 1288, 1417, 1453, 2282
c. 7	417, 977	s. 6	820
35 Eliz. c. 2	731	s. 7	870, 1154, 1419, 2104
43 Eliz. c. 2	1203, 1247, 1374, 1785, 1916	s. 8	2029, 2104
(Poor Relief s. 1	969, 1852, 1856, 1963	s. 16	2066
Act, 1601) s. 4	282, 555	s. 17 ¹	12, 61, 166, 594, 825, 1154, 1288, 1417, 1881
s. 7	307, 703, 1232	s. 19	1303
c. 4	295, 1553, 1798, 1839, 1877		
c. 13	196		
c. 14	2010		
1 James 1, c. 1	1643		

¹ This section repld s. 4, Sale of Goods Act, 1893, and by the Sch to that Act it is styled s. 16.

TABLE OF STATUTES.

cxlix

	Page		Page
20 Chas. 2, c. 3, s. 22	84, 1161	8 Anne, c. 18, s. 1	476, 2008
(Sunday c. 7. 985, 1050, 1300, 1444, 1565,		(Landlord & Tenant	
Observance s. 1	1256, 1353, 2078	Act, 1709) s. 7	586
Act, 1677) c. 9	873	c. 19	149
81 Chas. 2, c. 2	845	9 Anne, c. 8, s. 1	1564
(Habeas Corpus s. 6	1789	(Gaming Act, c. 14, ¹ s. 1	797, 2195
Act, 1679) s. 9	487	1710) s. 2	1890
1 Jas. 2, c. 17, s. 7	1042	c. 20	1018
c. 18	815	10 Anne, c. 2	401, 2069
c. 22	1958	12 Anne, Stat. 2, c. 12, s. 2	1276
1 Wm. & Mary, c. 18	401, 2069	c. 16	135
c. 21, s. 6	1208	13 Anne, c. 13, s. 1	1006
Sess. 2, c. 2	192	1 Geo. 1, Stat. 2, c. 18, s. 17	439
2 Wm. & Mary, Sess. 1, c. 5, s. 1	1781, 1782	3 Geo. 1, c. 15, s. 3	1089
s. 2	187, 1291, 1337, 1883, 1781	5 Geo. 1, c. 18	1018
s. 4	1448	6 Geo. 1, c. 18	222, 224
3 & 4 Wm. & Mary, c. 11	806, 1836	9 Geo. 1, c. 7, s. 5	1396
s. 6	1609, 1615	c. 19, s. 4	637, 746, 1840
s. 7	2137	c. 22	196, 259, 271, 452, 1381
s. 8	104, 957	c. 29	749
c. 14	477, 1915	11 Geo. 1, c. 26	1768
4 & 5 Wm. & Mary, c. 10	1228	12 Geo. 1, c. 29	1492
c. 23, s. 10	965	2 Geo. 2, c. 22, s. 18	1286, 1889
5 & 6 Wm. & Mary, c. 11, s. 3	361	c. 24	418
8 & 4 Wm. 3, c. 4	1525	c. 25	486
6 & 7 Wm. 3, c. 4, s. 1	97	4 Geo. 2, c. 28, s. 1	570, 2025, 2248
7 & 8 Wm. 3, c. 25, s. 7	1905, 1928, 2197	s. 2	242, 758, 1067
c. 34, s. 4	203	s. 5	1718
8 & 9 Wm. 3, c. 11, s. 8	204, 1104, 1175	c. 32	1868, 1381
c. 20, s. 6	222	5 Geo. 2, c. 30, s. 28	1236
c. 30, s. 4	2282	7 Geo. 2, c. 8	167, 1021, 1614
s. 6	806	c. 21	1322
9 & 10 Wm. 3, c. 15	414	8 Geo. 2, c. 6	402
s. 2	856, 2127	s. 35	895
c. 32	811	c. 13	408, 623, 881, 1240, 1590
c. 44, s. 69	254	c. 24, s. 4	1839
10 & 11 Wm. 3, c. 23	1567, 2211	9 Geo. 2, c. 5	373
c. 24	1804	c. 36	995, 1231
11 & 12 Wm. 3, c. 7, s. 9	1756	(Charitable s. 1	184, 1464, 1515, 1755
12 & 13 Wm. 3, c. 2	1345	Uses Act, s. 2	786, 2171
2 & 3 Anne, c. 4	402	1735) s. 3	2196
c. 11	723	10 Geo. 2, c. 28	627
3 & 4 Anne, c. 9	69	c. 31, s. 5	2104
4 & 5 Anne, c. 14, s. 3	541	11 Geo. 2, c. 12	919
c. 16	189, 1018, 1803	(Distress c. 19	578, 1569
s. 20	432	for Rent s. 3	1443
s. 27	1680	Act, 1737) s. 8	1363
5 Anne, c. 8	837	s. 9	1363
c. 14, s. 4	837, 1840, 2148	s. 10	1813
c. 24	723	s. 13	1059
5 & 6 Anne, c. 18	402	s. 14	642, 867, 870
6 Anne, c. 2, s. 4	549	s. 18	570
c. 11	2122	s. 19	786
c. 16	222, 799	12 Geo. 2, c. 13, s. 9	426
c. 27	723	c. 29, s. 6	1853
c. 35	402	14 Geo. 2, c. 1	271
s. 80	835	15 Geo. 2, c. 18, s. 12	604
s. 84	835	c. 34	271
7 Anne, c. 12	566	17 Geo. 2, c. 38, s. 4	806, 1275, 1888
(Middlesex c. 20	402, 2277	s. 11	1965
Registry Act, s. 17	403, 409	18 Geo. 2, c. 15	1993
1708) s. 18	1028	c. 20	954
		19 Geo. 2, c. 37, s. 1	786, 2258
		20 Geo. 2, c. 19, s. 1	1366
		c. 42, s. 3	623

¹ In the Statutes at Large by Pickering, in Chitty's Statutes, and generally, this Act was printed as c. 14, but in the Revised Edition of the Statutes and in the Short Titles Act, 1896, the number is 19.

	Page		Page
20 Geo. 2, c. 50	2211	26 Geo. 3, c. 107	651
24 Geo. 2, c. 28	72, 801, 1197	27 Geo. 3, c. 28, s. 5	1925
(Calendar (New Style)		28 Geo. 3, c. 86	293
Act, 1750) s. 5	1052	c. 55, s. 4	457
c. 25	2282	31 Geo. 3, c. 51, s. 2	1804
c. 40	2060	32 Geo. 3, c. 28, s. 1	144
s. 12	1017, 1339, 1684, 1923	c. 60	761
c. 44	1327, 2058	c. 63	1594
25 Geo. 2, c. 29	682, 780	38 Geo. 3, c. 5	1126
(Dial- c. 36	1608	c. 13	1425
derly Houses s. 2	545, 1603	34 Geo. 3, c. 20, s. 27	2165
Act, 1751) s. 4	545	c. 26, s. 15	15
s. 5	406	c. 61	1256
26 Geo. 2, c. 14, s. 1	1855	35 Geo. 3, c. 63, s. 2	1919
c. 33	851	c. 78, s. 195	2006
27 Geo. 2, c. 20, s. 2	1334	c. 77	827
28 Geo. 2, c. 19	1603	c. 101, s. 2	569
30 Geo. 2, c. 24, s. 1	1217	36 Geo. 3, c. 52, s. 6	485
31 Geo. 2, c. 11, s. 1	957	(Legacy Duty s. 7	806
32 Geo. 2, c. 28	1126	Act, 1796) s. 8	90
s. 1	262, 376	s. 12	175
6 Geo. 3, c. 14	216	s. 18	807
6 Geo. 3, c. 25, s. 4	1866	s. 22	1689
c. 53	1795	38 Geo. 3, c. 5, s. 4	854, 871, 1055, 1058,
7 Geo. 3, c. 38	408, 881	(Land Tax 2029, 2070	
9 Geo. 3, c. 16	42, 1302	Act, 1797) s. 17	1433, 2156
c. 29	622	s. 25	889, 890
10 Geo. 3, c. 51	1221	c. 60	890
11 Geo. 3, c. 29	1964	c. 87	138, 1887
12 Geo. 3, c. 20	1397	39 & 40 Geo. 3, c. 36	1887
c. 61, s. 11	1040	c. 50	1126
s. 18	1040	c. 67	2181, 2132
13 Geo. 3, c. 21	65	(Accumulations c. 98	21, 29, 2042
c. 78, s. 1	1852	Act, 1800) s. 2	477, 1511
s. 16	1941	c. 99, s. 17	749
s. 62	1864	c. 104	1041, 1110, 2088
c. 82, s. 3	890	41 Geo. 3, c. 23, s. 4	1885
14 Geo. 3, c. 48, s. 1	994	c. 63	888
c. 58	1044	c. 75, s. 7	468
(Fires Pre- c. 78, s. 41	921	42 Geo. 3, c. 116	1058
vention Metrop s. 83	896	c. 119, s. 2	1128
Act, 1774) s. 86	16	43 Geo. 3, c. 58	452, 610
c. 96, s. 97	1947, 2222	(Bridges c. 59, s. 2	1177
15 Geo. 3, c. 32	417	Act, 1803) s. 5	217, 637
15 & 16 Geo. 3, c. 21	2236	c. 90, s. 24	1383
17 Geo. 3, c. 26	1441, 1821	c. 108	814
s. 3	1317	c. 161, s. 27	170
s. 8	706, 836, 1440	44 Geo. 3, c. 98	1521
c. 50, s. 8	2195	45 Geo. 3, c. 28, s. 4	1919
c. 53	812	46 Geo. 3, c. 43, s. 4	103
c. 56, s. 10	1488	47 Geo. 3, c. 15	1929
c. 57	408	48 Geo. 3, c. 47	928
19 Geo. 3, c. 44	1599	(House c. 55	122, 143, 178, 297, 591, 848,
21 Geo. 3, c. 49	626, 1510, 1569, 1983	Tax Act, 1808) 800, 895, 1314, 1943	
(Sunday Ob- s. 1	545, 1041, 1068	c. 75, s. 1	1803
servance Act, s. 2	259, 545, 1041, 1068	c. 98	2001
1780) s. 3	44	c. civ, s. 83	916
21 & 22 Geo. 3, c. 48	2286	c. 138, s. 2	202
22 Geo. 3, c. 45, s. 1	1047, 1361, 1614, 2120	c. 149	548, 653
c. 77	602	49 Geo. 3, c. 68, s. 5	275
c. 82	234	c. 108, s. 1	318
24 Geo. 3, c. 11	254	c. 120, s. 3	1823
c. 47, s. 15	1385	50 Geo. 3, c. 41	854
25 Geo. 3, c. 2	842	s. 5	1608
c. 51	1521	s. 6	854, 2084
26 Geo. 3, c. 38, s. 8	899	s. 7	1377
c. 60, s. 17	2195, 2197	s. 23	1145, 1788
c. 86, s. 2	721, 793	52 Geo. 3, c. 16	622

TABLE OF STATUTES.

cli

	Page		Page
52 Geo. 3, c. 89, s. 2	330	1 Geo. 4, c. 119, s. 7	1853
c. 101	93, 1769	s. 45	1886
c. 180	259, 504, 622	c. liii	1247
c. 184	672	3 Geo. 4, c. 39	1016, 1970, 2214
c. 146	1604, 1770	c. 46	647
c. 150	627, 882, 1609, 2223	c. 55, s. 16	1728
c. 155	401, 1593	c. 71	271, 1865
c. 195, s. 101	1102	(Church c. 72, s. 20	1403
53 Geo. 3, c. 127	1326	<i>Bg Act, 1822</i>) s. 84	599
s. 7	1794	c. 126, s. 32	824, 815, 915, 1756,
s. 12	203	(<i>Turnpike Roads</i>	2163
c. 141	684	<i>Act, 1822</i>) s. 41	649
c. 155, s. 93	1230, 1441	s. 97	945
c. 159	472	s. 98	945
s. 1	100	s. 112	789, 1481
54 Geo. 3, c. 42	2174	s. 121	1864
c. 56	622	s. 132	1100
c. 84, s. 1	517, 1718, 1803	4 Geo. 4, c. 34	121
c. 91	1852	s. 3	7, 120, 1366
c. 93, s. 89	1852	c. 60, s. 41	1128
c. 96, s. 1	632	c. 70	851
c. 145	119	(<i>Marriage</i>	s. 16
c. 146	1769	<i>Act, 1823</i>) s. 20	1727, 1853
c. 156, s. 5	1769	s. 22	1913
c. 159, s. 11	1456	c. 95, s. 57	1047
s. 14	1772	s. 65	2152
c. 161	1509	s. 75	200
c. 170, s. 12	1406	c. xxx	1131
c. 173, s. 12	1068	c. lv, s. 35	1927
55 Geo. 3, c. 68, s. 2	1211	5 Geo. 4, c. 36, s. 1	1604
c. 137, s. 6	1941	c. 74, s. 2	311
(<i>Stamp</i>	1386, 1594, 2150	s. 9	27
<i>Act, 1815</i>) c. 184	17, 171, 474, 1007, 1897,	c. 88	2071
s. 2	1722	(<i>Vagrancy</i>	s. 3
s. 37	645	<i>Act, 1824</i>) s. 4	906, 955, 2240, 2246
Sch	42, 1515	s. 5	292, 479, 757, 758, 1870,
c. 192	2065	s. 6	1486, 1483, 1484, 1768,
c. 194, s. 14	1995	s. 9	1774, 2184, 2240
(<i>Apothecaries</i>	74	s. 11	951
<i>Act, 1815</i>) s. 20	97, 651, 1527	s. 14	758
s. 21	1527, 1528	s. 48	1488
c. xxv, s. 3	1423, 1610	c. 84	758
56 Geo. 3, c. 50	1624	c. 87	806, 1970
c. 98	731	c. 118	651
c. 139	302	s. 2	2091
s. 9	538, 1491, 1630	s. 9	5
s. 11	1610, 2194	6 Geo. 4, c. 16	1894
c. lv	1175	s. 3	1804
57 Geo. 3, c. 19, s. 38	228	s. 6	1482
c. 29, s. 59	1772	s. 49	385
c. 98, Sch	1387	s. 50	1566
c. 99	2079	s. 72	1015
c. xxix	1197, 1411, 2018	s. 82	104
s. 65	329	s. 108	1236
c. lx	222	c. 50, s. 2	1518
58 Geo. 3, c. 45, s. 59	210	s. 10	202
s. 70	1721	s. 46	370
c. 69	1955	c. 57	1082
s. 1	1914	s. 2	1914
59 Geo. 3, c. 12	1955	s. 46	2119
s. 1	102	c. 57	1313
s. 17	88, 177, 870, 1858	s. 2	211, 564, 1714, 2237
s. 26	6, 307, 708	c. 69	2093
c. 46	170, 2205	c. 80, s. 101	1921
c. 50	554, 867	c. 81	1748
c. 184, s. 30	2146	s. 11	1648
60 Geo. 3 & 1 Geo. 4, c. 8	1819	c. 94, s. 2	1006
1 Geo. 4, c. 87, s. 1	1294, 2032, 2284	c. 108, s. 45	2141
		s. 56	1322

	Page		Page
6 Geo. 4, c. 120, s. 40	1064	9 Geo. 4, c. 61 s. 29	1085, 1843, 1709, 1727
c. 125, s. 59	1414	Sch C	54
s. 70	291	c. 69	795
s. 72	2210	c. 69, s. 1	623
c. 129	1308	(Night s. 9	1322
s. 3	1214, 2051	Poaching s. 12	1281
c. clxx, Sch	1364	Act, 1838) s. 13	795
7 Geo. 4, c. 46	1810, 1852, 1858	c. 77, s. 5	1878
c. 57, s. 31	1183	c. 85	1755
(Country Bankers' Act, 1826)		c. cxiii	1789
s. 32	2201	10 Geo. 4, c. 44, s. 4	1197
(Criminal c. 64, s. 20	1032	Sch	1197
Law Act, 1826) s. 28	900	11 Geo. 4 & 1 Wm. 4, c. 21	1029
7 & 8 Geo. 4, c. 27	196, 900, 1442	c. 22	740, 1177, 1458
c. 28, s. 6	181	cc. 36, 46, 47, and	
c. 29	1442	60	1978
s. 8	1187, 1667	c. 40	2, 1925
s. 15	2211	c. 46	1978
s. 29	172	c. 47	1978
s. 38	89	c. 64	65, 223, 1748
s. 42	1363, 1569	s. 81	1607, 1617
s. 43	799	s. 32	173, 818,
s. 44	1194	462, 895, 1404,	
s. 57	1744	1444	
s. 76	2132	(Infants' Property c. 65	1978
c. 30	1442	Act, 1830) s. 9	749
s. 2	1381	s. 12	629
s. 3	1927	c. 66, s. 10	1352
s. 4	1132	c. 68	623, 1397
s. 17	1926, 1945	s. 1	790, 814,
s. 40	1852	1050, 1126, 1400,	
c. 31, s. 2	504	1818, 1886, 2060,	
c. 61	672	2099, 2278	
c. 68, s. 1	2286	s. 2	1400
clxxv	1246, 2222	s. 6	1911
s. 87	1364, 2235	s. 8	1833
s. 57	1364	c. 70	1192, 1852
8 Geo. 4, c. xxix	1852	1 & 2 Wm. 4, c. 18	1813
9 Geo. 4, c. 14	1883, 2031	s. 1	2282
(Statute of Frauds s. 1	23, 1389	c. 22	1498
Amendment Act, s. 5	1655	s. 4	846, 1177
1828) s. 6	5, 2146	s. 35	1951
s. 7	826	1 & 2 Wm. 4, c. 32	795, 796
c. 17	1776	(Game Act, 1831) s. 2	795
s. 2	43, 2145	s. 3	622, 2148
c. 22, s. 36	1419	s. 4	795
c. 23, s. 7	325	s. 8	1731
c. 31	430, 1442	s. 18	1748
s. 2	2093	s. 23	2148
s. 11	1113, 1873, 2274	s. 30	626, 1807
s. 12	1113, 1878, 2274	(Truck Act, c. 37	121, 240, 446, 2100
s. 14	548	1831) s. 9	1438
s. 20	2007	s. 23	61, 394, 1171, 1184,
s. 22	1047	2029	
s. 27	857	(Church Bg c. 38, s. 14	289
c. 40, s. 30	1326	Act, 1831) s. 16	780
s. 41	254	(Special Con- c. 41, s. 1	1911
c. 60	212, 1443	stables' Act, 1831) s. 9	1911
c. 61	65, 2187	s. 19	1629
(Ale- s. 1	209, 543	c. 44	213, 2052, 2236
house Act, s. 4	1709, 1914, 2088	c. 55	1921
1838) s. 5	1914	c. 60	881, 1403
s. 9	1036	c. 65, s. 17	1821
s. 10	896	c. lxxvi, ss. 54, 57	245
s. 14	930, 1096, 1278, 1709,	c. 15, s. 2	1485
2089, 2286		c. 39, s. 4	406
s. 27	28, 1709	(Rep. People c. 45	89, 208, 896, 1823, 1411,
s. 28	1709	Act, 1832)	1691, 1776, 2075

TABLE OF STATUTES.

cliii

	Page
2 & 3 Wm. 4, c. 45, s. 18	179, 201, 1811, 1823, 1578, 2028
s. 19	1044
s. 20	1044
s. 25	2047
s. 26	32, 179, 1811, 1323, 1578
s. 27	96, 223, 322, 420, 589, 1363, 1887, 1735, 2047, 2212
s. 28	1967
s. 30	2027
s. 31	232
s. 32	1735
s. 36	72, 1409
s. 38	384
s. 71	252
c. 58	1978
c. 64, s. 26	1011
c. 65	1768, 1776
(Prescription c. 71	624, 1540, 2031, 2060
Act, 1833)	1002, 1761
s. 1	8, 36, 241, 375, 595, 939, 1002, 1363, 1758, 2221
s. 3	8, 13, 36, 81, 228, 375, 595, 939, 1002, 1363, 2046
s. 4	25, 1002, 1003, 1275, 1906
s. 5	872, 1757, 1758
s. 8	1406, 1754
c. 88	420, 1776
c. 100	1212, 2031
c. lxxv, s. 10	1357
c. cv, s. 22	1005
s. 89	1005
3 & 4 Wm 4, c. 15	1131
(Dramatic Copy-right Act, 1833)	149
s. 1	94, 627, 939, 1318, 1411, 1728
s. 2	1726
c. 19, s. 31	2025
c. 22, s. 24	2182
s. 47	873, 1056, 1456, 1520, 1711, 1712, 1979, 2062
(Real Prop-erty Limitation c. 27	102, 292, 359, 387, 1464, 1711, 2053
Act, 1833)	633, 722, 1464, 1684, 1711
s. 1	541, 549, 645, 646, 722, 750, 792, 935, 1711
s. 2	750, 1711
s. 3	1711
s. 4	278
s. 5	286, 1711, 2024
s. 6	1070, 1711
s. 7	1711, 2279
s. 8	1514
s. 9	387
s. 10	24
s. 11	1711
s. 14	189
s. 15	045, 1520, 1758
s. 16	319
s. 20	286, 674
s. 24	202, 360, 1060
s. 25	
s. 26	

	Page
3 & 4 Wm. 4, c. 27, s. 23	24, 1228
s. 36	1658
s. 40	28, 292, 1027, 1077, 1541
s. 42	24, 241, 292, 555, 1376, 1434, 1551, 1684, 1979
c. 37	706
(Civil Pro-cedure Act, 1833)	c. 42 1406
s. 2	976
s. 3	24, 59, 268, 277, 459, 1444
s. 5	28, 1420
s. 8	1734
s. 13	2205
s. 23	1192
s. 28	284, 446, 500, 988, 1981
s. 29	2100
c. 73	104
(Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833)	c. 74 165, 351
s. 1	35, 109, 290, 643, 646, 954, 997, 2026
s. 15	491
s. 17	1025
s. 22	1392, 1551, 1598
ss. 23-33	1593
s. 34	169, 1593
ss. 35-37	1593
s. 40	186, 549
s. 41	136
s. 47	549
s. 77	549, 648, 997
s. 91	1111
c. 76	232
c. 77	282
c. 85	788
c. 90	1384
s. 83	1055, 1364, 1587, 2052
c. 97, s. 20	2223
c. 99	647
c. 104	477, 998, 1769
(Dower Act, 1833)	c. 105, s. 2 571, 1620
s. 3	571
s. 4	571
s. 9	997
(Inheritance c. 106	512, 863
Act, 1833)	s. 1 1055, 1063, 1624
s. 2	1622
s. 3	1622
4 & 5 Wm. 4, c. 22	1523
(Apportionment c. 2	733, 986
Act, 1834)	c. 30 283
c. 39	786
c. 47	1852
c. 62, s. 27	1591
(Poor Law c. 76, s. 19	1096
Amendment	s. 32 781, 1587
Act, 1834)	s. 38 420
s. 46	843, 1325, 1326, 1397
s. 48	1307
s. 54	1970
s. 56	1409
s. 58	1409
s. 68	282, 1515

TABLE OF STATUTES.

		Page			Page
4 & 5 Wm. 4, c. 76, s. 77		813, 1353, 1386, 1594	5 & 6 Wm. 4, c. 76, s. 117		1091, 1592
	s. 79	656, 1325		s. 142	1366
	s. 97	1625, 2247		c. 83, s. 1.	1308
	s. 99	1319		s. 4.	1591
	s. 109	148, 807, 843, 1351, 1384, 1389, 1397, 1403, 1506, 1507, 1643, 2131, 2185, 2266	6 & 7 Wm. 4, c. 13		1428
				c. 32, s. 1	1736
				s. 5	1671
(Beerhouse Act, 1834)	c. 85, s. 2.	818	(Bread Act, 1836)	c. 87, s. 4	244, 773, 2164
	s. 19	1748		s. 7	267, 742
	c. 90	706		s. 8	1047
	s. 1	614		c. 54, s. 25	1519
5 & 6 Wm. 4, c. 5, s. 54		152		c. 66	746
	cc. 16, 17	1978		c. 69	1929
	c. 18, s. 1	615	(Tithe Act, 1836)	c. 71	1776, 2003
	c. 20, s. 18	475		s. 12	1000, 1404, 2090, 2061
	c. 41	798		s. 42	352
	s. 1	909		s. 45	212, 879, 1758
	c. 43, s. 1	1911		s. 64	1794
(Highway Act, 1835)	c. 50, s. 4	810		s. 75	670
	s. 5	739, 878		s. 80	1483, 2156
	s. 6	970		s. 82	1975
	s. 7	267		c. 75, s. 63	134, 326
	s. 18	1185		c. 76, Sch. A	1274
	s. 24	280		c. 77, s. 18	841
	s. 27	2164		c. 79, s. 64	411, 623, 1144
	s. 44	1820		c. 85	1776, 1913
	s. 46	1996		c. 86	1095, 1776
	s. 56	71, 1047, 1068, 1281		c. 87	611
	s. 65	1125, 1392	(Parochial Assessments Act, 1836)	c. 96	89
	s. 67	571		s. 1	87, 88, 1253, 1644, 1712
	s. 70	636		s. 2	1853
	s. 72	739, 1307		s. 6	1914
	s. 78	261, 576, 1426, 2245		c. 90	706
	s. 84	669, 878, 1941		c. 106, s. 44	493, 855, 1204
	s. 85	618, 878, 1101, 2188		c. 114	654
	s. 88	59, 1101	(Enclosure Act, 1836)	c. 115	2273
	s. 89	1248		s. 22	81
	s. 90	1318		s. 56	179, 1891, 1403
	s. 95	1592, 2037		c. 120, s. 22	1357
	s. 98	1535		c. cviii, s. 108	1854
	s. 103	1318	1 Vict. c. 9, s. 8		832
	s. 105	59, 521		c. 10, s. 1	2079
	s. 109	345		c. 19	104, 832
	c. 54	1181, 1446		c. 23, s. 16	179
	s. 2	1575	(Wills Act, 1837)	c. 26	739, 742, 871, 972, 1012, 1053, 1058, 1061, 1156, 1213, 1237, 1306, 1373, 1412, 1461, 1583, 1716, 1759, 1788, 1860, 1968
	c. 62	480		s. 1	1469, 1658, 2250
	c. 63	830, 412		s. 3	1913, 1995
	c. 69	415		s. 6	1913
(Municipal Corporation)	c. 76	208, 410, 772, 1776		s. 9	1540, 1880, 2250
	s. 2	450		s. 10	2250, 2278
	s. 9	72, 420, 2186		s. 11	84, 92, 1161, 1803, 1899
	s. 15	1970		s. 15	180, 1077, 1723
	s. 18	1852		s. 20	519, 2017, 2227
	s. 28	391, 584, 632, 909, 1696		s. 21	98, 1000
	s. 32	1240, 1366		s. 22	370
	s. 34	2248		s. 24	395, 694, 780, 946, 1216, 1218, 1296, 2036
	s. 36	942		s. 25	1061, 1742
	s. 48	1970		s. 26	1053, 1658
	s. 52	980		s. 27	94, 395, 524, 675, 805, 806, 946, 1525, 1582
	s. 58	586			
	s. 54	1756			
	s. 68	1206			
	s. 92	228, 1252			
	s. 96	82, 111, 1527, 1710			

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clv

	Page
1 Vict. c. 26, s. 28	198, 395, 635, 706, 897, 1706, 1739, 1754, 2020
s. 29	395, 529, 530
s. 32	1061
s. 33	355, 524, 1061, 1465, 1859, 1997
c. 28	819
c. 33, s. 2	402
(Post Office (Of- fences) Act, 1837)	
c. 80	614, 1396, 1521, 1522
s. 47	188, 220, 336, 401, 570, 596, 673, 745, 746, 763, 977, 1087, 1135, 1144, 1327, 1395, 1444, 1466, 1521, 1522, 1867, 1869, 1888, 1889, 2131, 2172, 2180
c. 41, s. 37	1059, 1865, 2096
c. 43, s. 8	184
c. 67, s. 3	1036
c. 72	1921
c. 73	354
c. 78, s. 24	1175, 1698
s. 31	1319
s. 38	371
s. 44	1207
c. 85, s. 2	1501
s. 5	519
s. 6	279
c. 89	1381
1 & 2 Vict. c. 20, s. 22	835
c. 38, s. 2	1768
c. 43, s. 29	617, 1374
s. 61	666
(Poor Re- lief (Ir) Act, 1838)	
c. 56, s. 48	730, 1323, 1633
s. 61	1507
s. 71	1316
s. 80	1654
s. 114	1351
s. 118	343
s. 124	807, 910, 1036, 1316, 1712
c. 59, s. 16	205
c. 67, s. 10	832, 1552
c. 74	1711
s. 7	56, 910, 1059, 1538
c. 79, s. 1	370, 888
c. 94	1061, 1682
c. 98, s. 19	1648
(Plurali- ties Act, 1838)	
c. 106, s. 29	2079
s. 32	440
s. 58	2233
s. 108	1440
s. 114	440
s. 124	180, 271
ss. 126, 127, 128	1430
c. 109	2061
s. 54	359
(Judgments Act, 1838)	
c. 110, s. 8	1192
s. 9	675
s. 12	301, 1097, 1217, 1815, 1818
s. 13	50, 60, 291, 498, 543, 998, 1027, 1230, 1564, 1565, 1817
s. 14	661, 938, 994, 1603, 1939
ss. 14-16	294
s. 15	1970
s. 18	1027, 1218, 1361, 1773

	Page
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110, s. 19	291
s. 36	1793
s. 37	786
s. 58	1287
s. 92	471
s. 98	656
s. 119	1126
c. 117, s. 4	1854
2 & 3 Vict. c. 11	1641, 1978
s. 7	643
c. 17, s. 1	119
c. 24, s. 18	1252
c. 29	143, 203, 1015
c. 37, s. 1	1817
c. 41, s. 3	163, 326, 435, 476, 644
c. 42, s. 63	315, 440
(Metrop Police Act, 1839)	
c. 47, s. 2	1197
s. 46	2029
s. 54	1125
s. 60	1308
s. 63	2188
s. 66	758, 853, 2188
c. 49, s. 21	180
c. 50, s. 10	843
c. 54	2009
c. 61, s. 74	871
c. 65	1769
c. 71	1185
(Metrop Police Courts Act, 1839)	
s. 24	224, 853
s. 29	292
s. 40	290, 822
s. 54	1726
c. 74, s. 4	561
c. 84, s. 1	1175
3 & 4 Vict. c. 18	1749, 2068
c. 24	1028
s. 2	2243
c. 35, s. 61	251, 833
c. 42, s. 28	242
c. 54, s. 8	421
c. 60, s. 19	599
(Beerhouse Act, 1840)	
c. 61, s. 1	1403, 1660, 2077
s. 2	1858
s. 15	1488
c. 65, s. 6	1251
c. 77	2251
s. 25	589, 833, 1168, 1932, 2107, 2192
c. 78, s. 12	251
c. 82, s. 1	204, 938, 994
c. 84	1135
c. 85	506
(Church Discipline Act, 1840)	
c. 86, s. 2	195, 533, 1584
s. 8	1177
s. 9	1979
s. 10	1979
s. 20	1979
s. 23	440
c. 88	995
c. 96, s. 10	2249
s. 71	220, 248, 1009, 1144, 1521, 2131
(Ry Regn. Act, 1840)	
c. 97, s. 13	1645
s. 21	1645, 1647
c. 105	1481
(Mun. Corp. (Ir) Act, 1840)	
c. 108, s. 30	1874
s. 64	1825
s. 72	942

	Page		Page
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108, s. 93	2077	5 & 6 Vict. c. 97, s. 2	957, 2090
s. 215	200, 222, 2107	c. 98, s. 18	1911
c. 110	1219	c. 99, s. 14	56
c. 113, s. 5	289	c. 100, s. 2	1269
s. 57	1484	s. 7	279
s. 93	255	(Fisheries (Ir) Act, 1842) c. 106, s. 4	1804
4 Vict. c. 14, s. 1	2079	s. 20	1192
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20	786	s. 27	28
c. 21	166	s. 40	1040
c. 22	184	s. 103	1275
c. 30, s. 15	328	s. 113	1205, 1590, 1765, 2219
c. 35, s. 90	885	s. 114	729, 1846
c. 39, s. 29	1057, 1659, 2002	c. 108, s. 81	180, 896
c. 51	945	c. 109, s. 20	1384
5 Vict. c. 5, s. 5	1942	c. 111, s. 2	1320
5 & 6 Vict. c. 12, s. 56	220, 380	c. 116	937
c. 16	644	c. 122, s. 23	1909
c. 24	343, 561, 1808, 1502	6 Vict. c. 18	1489
c. 25	1921	(Parliamentary Voters Registration Act, 1843) s. 4	1632
c. 27, s. 1	1637	s. 5	250, 1852
(Income Tax Act, 1842) c. 35	180, 1465	s. 13	1852
s. 48, 484, 949, 1609, 2192		s. 23	1615
s. 41	56, 685	s. 41	1885
s. 44	56, 685	s. 42	1856
s. 60	89, 889, 1569, 1572, 1613	s. 47	1852, 1885
s. 61	294, 1108, 1902	s. 48	1852, 1885
s. 73	483, 2156	s. 55	609
s. 100	89, 257, 264, 591, 614, 746, 794, 1519, 1572, 1609, 1627, 1679, 1839, 1905, 2079	s. 56	2077
s. 102	2286	s. 74	33
s. 103	483, 980, 2156	s. 75	941
s. 183	618	s. 76	552
s. 146	588, 614, 1463, 1609	s. 98	673
s. 192	623	s. 100	243, 561, 583, 1855
c. 36, s. 22	149	s. 101	314, 326, 1384, 1408, 1753, 2077
c. 39	92	c. xxxiii	996
s. 4	45, 1006	6 & 7 Vict. c. 36, s. 1	561, 1798, 2199
s. 6	540	c. 37	1443, 1489
c. 44, s. 1	1090	s. 15	599
(Copyright Act, 1842) c. 45	149, 358, 410, 1108, 1131, 1411, 1864, 2009, 2199	c. 38, s. 17	597, 598
s. 2	184, 204, 219, 298, 408, 409, 573, 1475, 1830	c. 40, s. 35	1160, 1172
s. 8	725	c. 44, s. 18	343
s. 13	725, 1590, 1619	c. 50, s. 38	302, 348, 561
s. 14	58	c. 65	1859
s. 15	1319	c. 66	2214
s. 16	1619	(Theatres Act, 1843) c. 68	1039, 1484, 2041
s. 17	916, 1047	s. 11	879, 1484, 1485
s. 18	1460, 1880	s. 16	879
s. 19	1456	s. 18	2041
s. 20	279, 1618, 1725	s. 23	627, 1927
s. 24	1590, 1619	s. 25	2041
s. 26	780, 1319	c. 73	180, 1061
c. 49, s. 2	337	(Solicitors Act, 1843) s. 1	1178
c. 54, s. 7	1175	s. 25	1258
c. 55, s. 21	1645, 1647	s. 26	1188
c. 79, s. 23	242	s. 82	489, 1305, 1858
c. 82, s. 38	1626	s. 86	423, 440
c. 84, s. 17	288	s. 87	190, 276, 587, 1178, 1358, 1883, 1910, 1969
c. 89	481, 1779	s. 38	1091, 1969
s. 159	802, 1055, 1590, 1765	s. 39	1420
c. 93, s. 4	1329	s. 41	1436, 1909
s. 14	1749, 1896, 2068	c. 74, s. 02	115, 326
c. 97	1505, 2096	c. 76	187, 1482, 2258
		c. 79, s. 18	220, 221
		c. 83, s. 1	1065
		c. 85	506, 1421

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clvii

	Page
6 & 7 Vict. c. 86, s. 2	370, 846, 888, 1197,
(<i>London Hack-</i>	1424, 1590, 2222
<i>ney Carriages</i>	
Act, 1843) s. 8	488
s. 22	488
s. 33	1484
(<i>Libel Act</i> , c. 90	251
1843) s. 2	785, 840
s. 5	1150
s. 8	244
7 & 8 Vict. c. 12	149
(<i>Internat'l Copy-</i>	725
<i>right Act</i> , 1844) s. 19	725
s. 20	119, 205, 1352, 1551
c. 15, s. 22	15
s. 73	56, 615
c. 18, s. 3	1085
c. 19	424
s. 8	158
s. 9	1027
c. 22	1929
s. 14	169, 466, 528, 1162,
	2211
c. 24, s. 4	1696
c. 31, s. 30	418, 1035
c. 32, s. 12	281
s. 28	162, 168
c. 33	995, 1914
c. 45	1131
c. 49, s. 8	336
s. 10	336, 1087
c. 62	1864
c. 65, s. 44	1519
c. 81, s. 65	824
c. 84, s. 2	74, 808, 1421, 1925
s. 79	2247
(<i>Ry Regn.</i> c. 85, ss. 6, 10	300
Act, 1844) s. 25	1424, 1645
c. 87, s. 10	272, 880, 886
c. 90	1978
c. 91, s. 114	1036, 2070, 2111
c. 94	1443
(<i>Execution</i> c. 96	825, 2036
Act, 1844) s. 7	1131
s. 6	473
s. 78	1027
(<i>Poor Law</i> c. 101	1096, 1708
<i>Amendt.</i>	
Act, 1844) s. 32	437
s. 39	713, 1088
s. 56	292
s. 74	326, 1096
c. 105	401
c. 106, s. 156	421, 896, 1135, 1406,
	1478
c. 110	1868
s. 2	1022, 1626
s. 8	130, 535, 1035, 1860
s. 45	1854
s. 66	1175, 1858
c. 111, s. 1	341
c. 112, s. 9	516
s. 16	981
c. 113, s. 18	1176
s. 49	663
8 & 9 Vict. c. 10	756, 1478, 1683
(<i>Comp.</i>	
<i>C. C. Act</i> ,	1054
1845) s. 2	1909, 2121
s. 3	586, 1036, 1070, 1812,
	1803, 1988
s. 8	1961

	Page
8 & 9 Vict. c. 16, ss. 14, 15, 16	2083
ss. 18, 19	2088
s. 40	1975
ss. 61-64	1938
s. 70	92
s. 71	1929
s. 89	271
s. 97	1178
s. 135	1550
(<i>Comp.</i> c. 17	536, 1038, 1051,
<i>C. C. (Scot)</i>	1070, 1126, 1863, 1909,
Act, 1845)	2121
(<i>Lands</i> c. 18	105, 112, 270, 355, 375, 459,
<i>C. C. Act</i> ,	472, 1054, 1164, 1300,
1845)	1391, 1420, 1562, 1604,
	1988, 2121
s. 2	1578, 1909, 2120,
	2121, 2270
s. 3	162, 326, 711, 866, 997,
	1088, 1070, 1890,
	1645, 1865, 2020
s. 6	2005
s. 9	1969
s. 16	670, 1631
s. 17	1975
s. 18	997, 2095, 2181
s. 22	856, 1351
s. 25	1959
s. 34	676, 1322
s. 38	1547
s. 49	2047
s. 51	1822, 1547
s. 68	456, 712, 973, 975,
	1028, 1242, 1781,
	2006
s. 69	9, 1054, 1843
s. 70	1717
s. 76	1390
s. 79	1515
s. 80	49, 950, 2006
s. 81	2181
s. 82	416
s. 84	870
s. 85	870, 2006
s. 88	2246
s. 89	2248
s. 92	228, 892, 894, 1159,
	1363, 1411, 1496
s. 93	2076
s. 94	1969
s. 96	621
s. 100	2181
s. 121	2284
s. 124	1830
s. 126	789
s. 127	10, 39, 40, 547,
	1627, 1985
s. 128	39, 40, 230, 281,
	547, 1986, 2075
s. 132	885
s. 133	494, 1058, 1578,
	1623, 1714, 2006,
	2271
(<i>Lands</i> c. 19	162, 1036, 1054, 1070, 1126,
<i>C. C. (Scot)</i>	1390, 1645, 1909, 2120,
Act, 1845)	2121, 2270
(<i>Ry C. C.</i> c. 20	457, 1054, 1882, 1685, 1900,
Act, 1845)	2121

	Page		Page
8 & 9 Vict. c. 20, s. 3	326, 822, 1035, 1086, 1070, 1384, 1890, 1865, 1988, 1996, 2069, 2111	8 & 9 Vict. c. 106, s. 4	811, 835
s. 6	456	s. 5	486, 957, 1505
s. 7	1498	s. 6	1545
s. 11	2075	c. 107	1180
s. 13	18	c. 108, s. 25	828, 1027
s. 14	622	(Gaming Act, 1845) c. 109	185, 849, 798, 1188
s. 15	523	s. 1	2134
s. 10	456, 1255, 1798	s. 2	349
s. 31	731	s. 17	198, 790, 2251
s. 32	1766	s. 18	96, 430, 509, 796, 797, 798, 908, 1961
s. 35	731	s. 24	348, 1197
s. 46	217, 1254, 2111	c. 111, s. 24	422
ss. 46-62	441	c. 112	146, 1056, 1794
s. 47	1315, 2111	c. 118	224
s. 48	2111	c. 118	1839
s. 51	2240	s. 62	1329
s. 53	678	s. 68	1467
s. 54	1390, 1444	s. 167	134, 311, 945, 1114, 1157, 1798
s. 55	1761	c. 124, s. 5	1056, 1419
s. 57	1861	c. 126, s. 84	137, 209, 326, 422, 1035, 1430
s. 68	17, 272, 1315, 1390, 1849	c. 127, s. 24	1027
s. 71	17	9 & 10 Vict. c. 2, s. 28	167
s. 76	945	c. 3, s. 87	1590, 1804
s. 77	075, 1202, 1256	c. 4, s. 44	480, 714
ss. 77-85	1054	c. 56	343, 454, 623
s. 78	518, 1202	c. 62	506
s. 80	1970	c. 66, s. 1	1429, 1553, 1851, 1899, 2032
s. 81	781	s. 4	1877
s. 86	348, 2070	c. 74, s. 2	813, 1035, 2185
s. 87	2070	c. 75, s. 3	346
s. 89	848	c. 84, s. 10	789
s. 90	704, 1426, 1789, 2069, 2162	c. 87, s. 2	326, 344, 1036, 2076, 2077
ss. 95, 97	2069, 2148	c. 98	251, 507
s. 103	880	s. 5	306, 1402
s. 138	1550	c. 95, s. 24	940
s. 140	459	s. 25	1024
s. 145	1445	s. 57	1555
c. 26, s. 10	1765	s. 58	1689
c. 29, s. 2	56, 461, 642	s. 60	263, 275
c. 31, s. 12	435	s. 65	1077
(Ry. C. C. c. 33,	1909, 2121	s. 98	2141
(Scot) Act, 1845) s. 8	1036, 1054, 1070, 1126, 2069	s. 118	2245
s. 39	1766	s. 128	263
ss. 42-51	1766	s. 142	56, 147
s. 79	2070	c. 96, s. 17	843, 1085
c. 35, s. 10	486, 1056, 1288	c. 101, s. 40	426, 1000
c. 37, s. 32	163, 332	c. 107, s. 10	833
c. 38, s. 22	163, 332	c. 110, s. 8	826
c. 42, ss. 5, 6	848	s. 88	2077
c. 52	1776	c. 111, s. 22	134, 1080
c. 63, s. 6	421, 1035, 1391	10 & 11 Vict. c. 14	1095, 1909, 2120, 2121
c. 69	480, 1590, 1779	(Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847)	s. 3
c. 76, s. 4	812		268, 272, 333, 576, 1035, 1036, 1055, 1070, 1988
c. 77, s. 9	50, 1160, 2270	s. 13	59, 592, 673, 1442, 1540, 1873
c. 83, s. 1	1056, 1891	(Gasworks Clauses Act, 1847)	c. 15
c. 86, s. 127	333		1801, 1909, 2120, 2121
c. 87, s. 46	862	s. 3	801, 1035, 1036, 1055, 1949, 1988
c. 100, s. 46	1853	s. 7	228
s. 72	756	s. 10	1281
s. 114	137, 209, 326, 422, 1180, 1430	s. 14	731
(Real Pro- c. 106, s. 2	835		
perty Act, 1845) s. 3	1702, 1994, 2197		

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clix

	Page
10 & 11 Vict. c. 16	1909, 2121
(Comms. Clauses s. 8 826, 1035, 1086, 1988	
Act, 1847) s. 60	339, 344
(W. W. C. c. 17	895
Act, 1847) s. 2 1056, 1909, 2120, 2121	
s. 3 344, 1035, 1086, 1054,	
1946, 1950, 1988,	
2223, 2224	
s. 6	976, 1946, 2006
s. 18	1203
ss. 18-27	1054
s. 25	108
s. 31	1492
s. 35	1482, 1625
s. 38	1726
s. 40	721
s. 68	2030
s. 74	856
s. 98	1791
(Harbours, c. 27, s. 2	850, 1540, 2120
gr. Clauses s. 3 883, 822, 1035, 1055,	
Act, 1847) 1163, 1392, 1651,	
1988, 2180	
s. 56	1393, 1708
s. 74	456
c. 32, s. 66 180, 302, 1070, 1391,	
1435	
c. 33, s. 4	1036
(Towns c. 34	1271, 1685, 1909, 2075
Impr. Clauses s. 8 272, 1035, 1086, 1389,	
Act, 1847) 1950, 1988	
s. 53	1373
s. 87	1778, 2029
s. 126	885, 1893
s. 167	2029
c. 38, s. 20	56, 313, 1035,
1036, 1467, 1492, 1590, 1765	
c. 48, s. 11	1683
c. 48, s. 22	298, 546
c. 49, s. 12	546
c. 50, s. 14	435, 476
c. 61, s. 2	1654, 2185
c. 65	1909
s. 8 283, 1035, 1086, 1988	
c. 84, s. 8	880, 1086
c. 85, s. 20	243, 1087, 1646
(Town Police c. 89	576, 1330, 1648, 1909
Clauses Act, 1847) s. 3	272, 1085, 1086,
1950, 1988	
s. 32	1594
s. 33	1390
s. 35	1485
s. 37	262, 846
s. 38	846
ss. 40-52	262, 846
s. 45	262, 879, 1498
s. 54	262, 846
s. 58	262, 846
ss. 60-67	262, 846
c. 96	418
c. 109, s. 15	807
c. 113, s. 17	1492, 1590, 1765
c. lxxi, s. 40	263
11 & 12 Vict. c. 1, s. 21	422
c. 2, s. 11	1293
c. 12, s. 3	2093
c. 21, s. 92	426
c. 23, s. 18	31, 134, 481, 1492

	Page
11 & 12 Vict. c. 29	796
s. 7	62
c. 30	796, 1281
c. 31, s. 9	1825
c. 36	1776
s. 52	485, 625, 863
(Indictable c. 42	1018, 2213
Offences Act, 1848) s. 2	189
s. 9	1176
s. 17	908
s. 19	1840
s. 20	1394
s. 22	345
s. 25	845
s. 29	1135
(Sum. Jur. c. 43	856, 1018, 1982
Act, 1848) s. 1	966, 1351, 1370,
1963, 2163, 2175	
s. 5	419
s. 8	966
s. 9	966
s. 10	967
s. 11	114, 1370
s. 25	920
s. 31	209
c. 44	656, 1018, 1691
s. 8	569
c. 45, s. 3 249, 381, 435, 1186	
s. 73	1176
c. 46	159
c. 48, s. 1	644, 1070, 1071
c. 49, s. 1	1368, 2258
(P. H. Act, c. 68, s. 2 112, 199, 410, 411,	
1848) 557, 571, 1085, 1086, 1893	
s. 46	1255
s. 64	1273, 1297, 1364
s. 69	878, 2012
s. 72	175
s. 74	1496
s. 85	1854, 1856, 1857
s. 88	1646
s. 89	1176
s. 115	389
s. 135	1980
s. 144	456
s. 150	978
c. 78	442
c. 82	231
c. 91	231
c. 94, s. 46	238, 426, 837
c. 110	231
c. 112	1197
s. 3	243
s. 50	1000, 1536
s. 147	112, 1035, 1036
c. 123, s. 22	1035, 1086
c. clxiii, s. 61	1248
s. 169	1871
s. 262	1124
12 & 13 Vict. c. 18	1478
c. 26	908, 1211, 1769
s. 2	202, 625
c. 33, s. 8	2181
c. 36, s. 6	167
c. 45	159
s. 5	1418
s. 7	1028
s. 11	1350
(Quarter Sessions Act, 1849)	

		Page
12 & 13 Vict.	c. 49, s. 7 . . .	1070, 1391
	c. 50, s. 10 . . .	558
	c. 60, s. 6 . . .	1087, 1144
	c. 68 . . .	1166
	c. 74 . . .	418
	c. 77, s. 54 . . .	312, 644
	c. 87, s. 3 . . .	868
	c. 91, s. 89 . . .	315, 380, 1036, 1988
(Cruelty to Animals Act, 1849)	c. 92, s. 2 . . .	419, 444, 445, 1488
	s. 3 . . .	63, 159, 1039, 1488
	s. 5 . . .	651, 919
	s. 9 . . .	1400
	s. 29 . . .	84, 380, 897, 1035, 1883
	c. 93, s. 15 . . .	326
	c. 94, s. 10 . . .	232, 410
	c. 95 . . .	1769
	c. 97, s. 183 . . .	815, 1086, 1423, 1988, 2077
	c. 100, s. 32 . . .	1060
	c. 103, s. 16 . . .	2007, 2172
	c. 105 . . .	706, 1070, 1071, 1707, 2118
(Bankry Act, 1849)	c. 106 . . .	2101
	s. 65 . . .	825
	s. 67 . . .	1566
	s. 118 . . .	471, 1826
	s. 175 . . .	90
	s. 184 . . .	1097
	s. 201 . . .	797, 1939
	s. 204 . . .	391
	s. 211 . . .	1565, 2002
	s. 224 . . .	1297
	s. 225 . . .	2002
	s. 270 . . .	90
	Sch H . . .	753
	c. 107, s. 118 . . .	435
	c. 109, s. 50 . . .	288, 426, 837
13 & 14 Vict.	c. 1, s. 3 . . .	167
	c. 5, s. 55 . . .	1853
	c. 17 . . .	1769
	c. 18, s. 51 . . .	287, 1083
	c. 21 . . .	223
	s. 4 . . .	420, 421, 1054, 1223, 1224, 1805
	c. 26, s. 2 . . .	144, 1482
	c. 28 . . .	1477
	c. 29 . . .	95
	c. 33, s. 2 . . .	272, 333
	c. 35 . . .	2110
	c. 36 . . .	1776
	s. 53 . . .	326, 493, 1630
	c. 48, s. 86 . . .	422
	c. 52, s. 76 . . .	556
	c. 57 . . .	813, 1578, 1812
(Trustee Act, 1850)	c. 60 . . .	855
	s. 2 . . .	130, 386, 404, 526, 1130, 1465, 1513, 1821, 1939, 2104, 2142
	s. 3 . . .	2181
	s. 10 . . .	1821
	s. 20 . . .	1465
	s. 23 . . .	10, 1902
	s. 24 . . .	1902
	s. 25 . . .	1475, 1902
	s. 30 . . .	2115
	s. 32 . . .	962

		Page
13 & 14 Vict.	c. 00, s. 37 . . .	182
	s. 43 . . .	1172
	c. 61, s. 1 . . .	1077
	s. 12 . . .	2178
	s. 13 . . .	1176
	s. 14 . . .	1855
	c. 68, s. 24 . . .	167, 314, 2076
(Rep People (Ir) Act, 1850)	c. 69 . . .	1905
	s. 14 . . .	179, 1578
	s. 117 . . .	134, 167, 209, 314, 326, 380, 421, 1507, 1965, 2076, 2077
	c. 72 . . .	1769
	s. 64 . . .	87, 186, 836, 1056, 2063, 2250
	c. 83, s. 38 . . .	1645, 1862
(Fisheries (Ir) Act, 1850)	c. 88, s. 1 . . .	828, 647, 726, 728, 729, 732, 733, 1027, 1265, 1391, 1590, 1765, 1786, 1846, 2100, 2180, 2219
	s. 40 . . .	1375
	c. 92, s. 11 . . .	84, 380, 1383
	c. 93, s. 2 . . .	2131
	c. 100, s. 9 . . .	56
	c. 102, s. 59 . . .	1036
	c. 105, s. 9 . . .	709, 1092
	c. 115, s. 49 . . .	1035
14 & 15 Vict.	c. 13, s. 6 . . .	118
	c. 14 . . .	320
	c. 16, s. 19 . . .	873, 1035
	c. 19, s. 11 . . .	1280
	s. 13 . . .	1280
	c. 24, s. 1 . . .	1404
	c. 25 . . .	612
	s. 1 . . .	701, 1056, 1683
	c. 28, s. 2 . . .	209, 923, 1489
	c. 34, s. 3 . . .	198, 313, 923, 1035
	c. 36 . . .	89, 1314
	s. 1 . . .	591
	s. 2 . . .	297, 890
	c. 38, s. 4 . . .	380, 915
	c. 57, s. 102 . . .	184, 826, 1419
	c. 61, s. 44 . . .	272, 888
	c. 68, s. 21 . . .	1183
	c. 72, s. 1 . . .	195
	c. 73, s. 1 . . .	180, 195, 599, 1535, 1819
	c. 78, s. 46 . . .	799
	s. 48 . . .	329, 1035
	c. 81, s. 1 . . .	759
	c. 86, s. 12 . . .	833
	c. 90, s. 18 . . .	790, 823, 1036, 1041
	c. 92 . . .	254
	s. 25 . . .	422, 790, 888, 1036, 1478, 1766, 1950
	c. 93, s. 24 . . .	99, 1275
	s. 44 . . .	356, 799, 823, 1036, 1041, 1327, 1851, 1982
	c. 97, s. 29 . . .	195, 200, 811, 313, 533, 1404, 2061
(Evidence Act, 1851)	c. 99 . . .	224, 285
	s. 4 . . .	985
	s. 7 . . .	29, 1031
	s. 13 . . .	1561
	s. 14 . . .	206, 1600, 1604
	s. 19 . . .	218

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxi

	Page
14 & 15 Vict. c. 100, s. 23	2068
(Criminal Procedure Act, 1851) s. 24	743
s. 30	719, 959, 1586
c. 102, s. 2	1867, 2181
c. 104, s. 11	598, 1070, 1086
(Poor Law Amendt. Act, 1851) c. 105, s. 8	632
s. 10	1825
c. xciv, s. 2	1205
c. cv, s. 22	318
15 & 16 Vict. c. 24	1780, 2250
s. 1	739, 1344
c. 30	418
c. 32	418, 1184
c. 44, s. 3	2131
(Copyhold Act, 1852) c. 51, s. 1	651
s. 16	684
c. 54, s. 10	1
(Trustees Act, 1852) c. 55	855
s. 1	94
s. 2	2246
c. 57, s. 4	40
(Valuation (Ir) Act, 1852) c. 63, ss. 15, 16	1612
s. 34	807
s. 45 167, 326, 1404, 2076, 2077, 2094	
(New Zealand Constitution Act, 1852) c. 72, s. 53	1438
s. 80	1278
(Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852) c. 76, s. 2	1784
s. 3	269
s. 6	1734
s. 16	1327
s. 18	278
s. 27	540
s. 40	1179
s. 49	743
s. 64	337
s. 79	465
s. 172	1059, 2022
s. 173	1059
s. 210	242, 786, 1067, 2022
s. 222	667
s. 226	1987
s. 227	31, 189, 1027
(County Rates Act, 1852) c. 81, s. 2	1652
s. 6	785
s. 7	1367
s. 34	1408
s. 51	421
s. 52	900
c. 84, s. 29	1196
c. 85, s. 42	1446
(Burial Act, 1852) c. 86, s. 32	952
s. 44	1002
s. 52	313, 1384, 1402, 1654, 2185
s. 53	1196
c. 86, s. 40	1417
s. 66	191
16 & 17 Vict. c. 27, s. 1	342, 1872
c. 30, s. 5	27
c. 33, s. 17	1498
(Income Tax Act, 1853) c. 34	949
s. 2	264, 1737
Sch D 96, 114, 611, 666, 870, 998, 1009, 1737, 2079, 2257, 2286	

	Page
16 & 17 Vict. c. 34, s. 40	2285
s. 51	2238
s. 54	990
Sch E	1609
c. 41, s. 3	350
c. 50, s. 3	1465
(Sucn Duty Act, 1853) c. 51 80, 526, 813, 1538, 1551, 1660	
s. 1622, 1474, 1586, 2107	
s. 2 180, 510, 549, 629, 1586, 1845, 1966	
s. 8	649
s. 10	2174
s. 15	66, 677, 1273
s. 16	295
s. 17	1220, 2171
s. 18	666
s. 20	786
s. 21 88, 180, 355, 389, 2174	
s. 22	88, 1254
s. 31	1729
s. 38	1705
c. 59, s. 10	386, 2065
(Licensing (Scot) Act, 1853) c. 67	743
s. 17	284, 1606
c. 70, s. 2	288
c. 80, s. 50	1070, 2023
c. 83	224
c. 86, s. 2	221
c. 89, s. 6	286
c. 91	990
c. 93 850, 1578, 1909, 2077, 2094, 2120	
c. 94, s. 25	426, 625, 863
c. 96, s. 9	259
s. 36	146, 198
c. 97	1708
s. 132 97, 137, 209, 326, 422, 1430	
c. 99	1444, 2054, 2091
c. 107	2251
s. 357 134, 147, 288, 333, 843, 696, 1059, 2212	
c. 112	247, 846
s. 80 268, 343, 576, 799, 888, 1019, 1036, 1590, 1927	
(Com. L. Pro. Amendt. Act (Ir), 1853) c. 113, s. 4 31, 189, 1027, 1419	
s. 9	1734
s. 103	1876
s. 124	640
s. 125	640
s. 135	1217
c. 117	1780
(Betting Act, 1853) c. 119	331, 1488
s. 1 188, 237, 259, 347, 650, 1089, 1842, 1486, 1740, 2148	
s. 2	347, 349, 1486
s. 3 188, 237, 259, 1324, 1486, 1740, 2148, 2152	
s. 11	758
s. 18	343, 1197
c. 129, s. 26	313
c. 131, s. 1	161, 343, 1510
c. 134, s. 6	1595
s. 7	238

	Page		Page
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136, s. 21	2004	17 & 18 Vict. c. 104, s. 171	485
(Charitable c. 187, s. 17	1447, 1563	s. 182	1787
Trusts Act, s. 27	426	s. 189	1784
1853) s. 41	1563	s. 228	1837
s. 62	271, 620, 1365,	s. 233	472
	1909, 2200	s. 237	33
s. 66	290, 620, 2107	s. 242	480
17 & 18 Vict. c. 15, s. 2	2109	s. 299	2244
c. 18, s. 3	425	s. 303	1424
c. 19, s. 3	425	s. 317	1425
c. 20, s. 2	209	s. 318	1425, 1498
(Ry & Canal c. 31	259, 1644, 1647	s. 354	1423
Traffic Act, s. 1 251, 1645, 1647, 2084		s. 357	1481
1854) s. 2 18, 688, 2084, 2128		s. 363	1481
s. 6	1561	s. 370 (1)	1124
s. 7 976, 1034, 1126, 1665,		(2)	628
	1884, 1911	(3)	1414, 2099
c. 83, s. 1	1197, 1611, 1615	s. 379	1245, 1428
c. 84, s. 1	2097	(1)	880
c. 86	98, 1468	(3)	648, 2088
s. 2	364	s. 458 177, 1336, 1787,	
s. 7	193, 1314, 1468	1866, 2257	
c. 88, s. 4	1039, 2148	s. 460	1787, 1981
c. 45, s. 10	247, 846	s. 464	1981
c. 55	98, 193, 640, 1460	s. 503	2178
c. 60	919	s. 504	2173
s. 3	565	s. 514	1446
c. 64, s. 1	232	s. 525	584, 1418
c. 79, s. 1	201	c. 112	1032
c. 80, s. 2	1695	s. 83	1094
s. 76 134, 874, 1208, 1315,		c. 113	1118, 2250
	1566, 1695	c. 120, s. 2	1510
c. 81, s. 48 614, 830, 848, 1570,		(Com. L. Pro. c. 125	
	1605, 1734, 1798	Act, 1854)	112
c. 83, s. 16	790	s. 8	19
c. 89, s. 11	1439	s. 5	375
s. 12	301, 897, 1758	s. 11 111, 318, 531, 1976	
c. 90	813, 2165	s. 12	111
c. 91	2173	s. 17	375, 988, 1959
s. 42 127, 685, 1056, 1135,		s. 22	49
	1590, 2076	s. 34	55
c. 94	813	s. 46	857
c. 96	1929	s. 50	1325
(Corrupt c. 102	413, 1041	s. 60	475
Practices Pre- s. 2	217, 1566	s. 61	471, 1020
vention Act, s. 8	217	s. 62	194
1854) s. 4	2095	s. 64	1179
s. 14	2245	s. 83	634
s. 38 168, 253, 814, 609,		s. 99	81
	1758, 2203	18 & 19 Vict. c. 15	1978
c. 103 134, 272, 557, 900, 1038,		c. 23	1279
	1065, 1122, 1316, 1389,	s. 9	1004, 1233
	1538, 1554, 1643, 1644,	c. 32, s. 2	1204, 1205
	1950, 2076, 2094	c. 39, s. 1 631, 836, 1086, 1462,	
s. 22	1466		1845, 1968
s. 25	590	c. 40, s. 3 326, 344, 1181, 2076,	
c. 104	221, 1867,		2077
s. 2	1246, 1425, 1510,	c. 41	1479
	1866, 2131, 2275	(Infant Settle- c. 43	1151
s. 19	1681	ments Act, 1855) s. 1	386, 1845, 2145
s. 55	194, 1856	c. 48	313
s. 58	1362, 2090	c. 57, s. 4	209, 418
s. 66	1080, 1856	s. 7	208
s. 70	1080	c. 63, s. 41	1467
s. 109	1805	c. 67	1038
s. 147	1393	c. 69, s. 2	167, 1228, 1230
s. 167	539	c. 70, s. 3	198, 928
s. 169	1392	c. 86	1850
		c. 88, s. 86	467, 2077

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxiii

		Page			Page	
18 & 19 Vict.	c. 91, s. 21	758	19 & 20 Vict.	c. 23, s. 23	9	
	c. 104, s. 1	308, 1084		c. 25	163, 441	
	c. 108	56, 2266		c. 50, s. 1	50, 068, 952, 1391, 2107, 2108	
	c. 111, s. 1	1422, 2041		c. 54, s. 3	747	
	s. 8	868		c. 56, s. 47	273, 481, 1126, 1444, 1465, 1718	
	c. 119, s. 8	2131		c. 58, s. 48	128, 1184, 1805, 2077	
	s. 52	1425		c. 60, s. 1	1782	
	s. 95	837		s. 6	281	
(Metrop Man. Act, 1855)	c. 120	609, 1055, 1123, 1849		s. 7	281	
	s. 6	53, 1653		c. 63	101, 834, 2094	
	s. 21	397		c. 65, s. 9	1000, 1455	
	s. 54	1186		c. 68, s. 2	199, 421, 834, 2094	
	s. 58	106		c. 69, s. 30	208	
	s. 67	2185		c. 77, s. 1	1979	
	s. 68	1848		c. 79, s. 4	20, 168, 326, 435, 476, 497, 644, 801, 1126, 1233, 1415, 1586, 1814, 1967, 2208	
	s. 78	1355, 1372, 2015		c. 82, s. 12	1643	
	s. 78	1431, 1949		c. 83, s. 2	330, 343	
	s. 81	1976		c. 88, s. 50	614, 1570, 1932, 2169	
	s. 85	106		c. 92, s. 2	1979	
	s. 88	456, 2147		c. 96	224	
	s. 102	283		(Mer. Law Amendt. Act, 1856)	c. 97, s. 1	32
	s. 105	754, 894, 1039, 1273, 2012		s. 3	653	
	s. 128	1692		s. 5	956	
	s. 129	714, 1692		s. 9	19, 359, 1190	
	s. 143	805		s. 12	189	
	s. 161	1015		s. 13	23, 2031	
	s. 204	1848		(Bur. Grounds c. 98, s. 2	209, 418, 2077	
	s. 206	2248		(Ir) Act, 1856)	ss. 3, 35	199
	s. 207	259		c. 99, s. 2	137	
	s. 250	447, 572, 1194, 1338, 1884, 1888, 1788, 1848, 1949		c. 102, s. 90	1262	
	Sch A, B	1124		s. 97	1734	
	Sch B	2075		c. 103, s. 8	150, 198, 351	
(Nuisances Removal Act for England, 1855)	c. 121	1388, 1389		c. 104	196	
	s. 2	209, 418, 928, 1036, 1388		s. 10	177	
	s. 8	1301		s. 14	599	
	s. 12	245		s. 33	195, 200, 681, 1404, 2062	
	s. 22	820		c. 107, s. 1	1498	
(Metrop Bg Act, 1855)	c. 122	1601		c. 108, s. 26	960, 1371, 1682	
	s. 3	113, 108, 441, 1387, 1421		s. 36	93, 936	
	s. 6	614, 1627		s. 50	1080, 1294	
	s. 8	945		c. 120	629, 1466	
	s. 19	946		s. 1	1966	
	s. 26 (2)	1874		20 Vict. c. 11, s. 2	422	
	(5)	1874		c. 13, s. 6	180	
	s. 51	1387, 1888		c. 16, s. 2	167, 422, 834, 1228, 1230	
	ss. 69-74	460, 1388		c. 19	1403	
	s. 73	1387		20 & 21 Vict. c. 3	1444	
	s. 82	230		c. 35, s. 8	969, 1405	
	s. 88 (6)	456, 1649		c. 40, s. 8	1326	
	s. 85	40, 2138		(Sum. Jur. Act, 1857)	c. 43	1983
	s. 108	1865		s. 1	426, 1988	
	Sch 1	2209		s. 2	463, 722, 1854, 2091	
	Sch 2, part 1	227		s. 3	138, 521	
	c. 124, s. 15	1828		s. 6	857	
	s. 18	1328		s. 12	1035	
	s. 29	297, 1229, 1797		c. 44, s. 4	1603	
	s. 48	296		c. 47, s. 2	439, 1086, 1968, 2076	
	c. 126, s. 23	209		c. 48, s. 2	303, 1085	
(Burial Act, 1855)	c. 128, s. 4	1179		c. 50, s. 2	2108	
	s. 9	591		c. 54, s. 1	1612	
	s. 18	284, 1317, 1718				
19 & 20 Vict.	c. 16	1398, 1920				
	s. 8	438				

	Page		Page
20 & 21 Vict. c. 54, s. 4	215	21 & 22 Vict. c. 77, s. 2	230
c. 57	1151, 1470	c. 79, s. 1	441
s. 1	986, 998, 1133	s. 3	441
c. 58	2173	s. 5	103
c. 60, s. 4	90, 163, 435, 799, 801, 982, 1022, 1477, 1492, 1553, 1695, 1979, 2131	c. 84, s. 1	1056
s. 90	2083	c. 87, s. 3	253
s. 232	1830	(Medical Act) c. 90	804
s. 351	531	s. 29	962, 980, 1027
c. 70, s. 10	1654	s. 31	1527
c. 71, s. 8	193, 557, 896, 1030, 1061, 1130, 1135, 1184, 1391, 1599, 1812, 1986	s. 32	1527
c. 72, s. 34	1769	s. 40	2248
s. 78	326, 344, 380, 1056, 1061	s. 49	1480
c. 73, s. 14	1489	s. 50	1993
(Court of Probate Act, 1857) c. 77	431	s. 51	1480
s. 2	42, 349, 1173, 2250	c. 93	1041
s. 58	1639	s. 7	1418
s. 78	1910	c. 95, s. 18	138
c. 78, s. 15	70	c. 96, s. 4	644
c. 79, s. 2	20, 42, 426, 557, 1173, 1695, 1988, 2038, 2250	c. 98	1893
(Burial Act, 1857) c. 81, s. 5	1270	s. 2	410
s. 12	233	s. 9	175
s. 23	233	s. 12	1489
s. 28	199	s. 34	1268
s. 29	419, 2077	s. 50	1758
c. 83	251, 1306	s. 55	1057, 1646
(Matrimonial Causes Act, 1857) c. 85	561, 1165	c. 100, s. 3	326, 561, 1695, 1929
s. 16	513, 1031	s. 14	99
s. 17	513, 1175	c. 101, s. 7	1563
s. 21	26, 515, 584, 585, 594, 1593, 1853	c. 104, s. 32	506, 1847
s. 23	7	c. 105, s. 8	435
s. 25	20, 338, 585, 709, 1031, 1585	c. 106, s. 1	958
s. 26	710, 1031	(Govt. of India Act, 1858) c. 108, s. 9	1593
s. 27	2240	c. 109, s. 8	421, 1204
s. 28	70, 1741, 1912	c. cv, s. 25	119
s. 30	14, 835, 374	22 Vict. c. 26	317
s. 31	367, 513, 515, 1670, 2139	c. 32	406
s. 32	1331, 1585, 1686, 1812	c. 34	1214, 1809
s. 33	1583, 1819	22 & 23 Vict. c. 17	251, 2186
s. 35	302, 1142	c. 20, s. 15	958
s. 45	1585	c. 21	647
s. 50	1819	s. 26	1526
c. cxlvii, s. 179	1757	c. 35	203, 1780
c. clvii, s. 8	1855	s. 14	291
s. 10	2145	s. 25	1029, 1228, 1230, 1231
s. 12	263, 276	s. 29	317
21 & 22 Vict. c. 27	248	s. 32	596
s. 7	855	c. 36	1824
c. 45, s. 1	422	c. 37, s. 6	917
c. 50, s. 20	342	s. 8	917
(Landed Estates Court (Ir) Act, 1858) c. 72	2236	c. 49, s. 1	474
s. 1	644, 954, 955, 1027, 1055, 1070, 1071, 1391	s. 4	340, 474, 580
s. 55	595	c. 52, s. 1	343, 1036, 1679
s. 64	1391	c. 56, s. 3	2133
c. 73	1133	c. 59, s. 1	1648
c. 76, s. 36	486, 987, 1056	(Matrimonial Causes Act, 1859) c. 61, s. 4	302, 1142
		s. 5	184, 715, 1401, 1585, 1842, 1844, 2175
		s. 7	1041
		c. 63, s. 5	31, 1988
		c. 66, s. 1	1194
		c. cxxxiii	879, 2040, 2222
		s. 54	1632
		s. 66	1969, 2266
		23 Vict. c. 8	978
		c. 11	431
		23 & 24 Vict. c. 22, s. 17	2181

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxv

	Page		Page
23 & 24 Vict. c. 22, s. 21	192	23 & 24 Vict. c. 153, s. 4	326
s. 24	262, 822	(Landed Property (Ir) Improv. Act, 1860) s. 5	287
c. 24	2280	s. 7	1103
(Refreshment Houses Act, 1860) c. 23, s. 3	1489	s. 9	1968
c. 27, s. 3	1874	s. 11	922
s. 4	1748	s. 24	1103
s. 6	626, 1818, 1891	s. 25	230
s. 21	747, 1921	s. 34	2023
s. 44	1607, 2191	s. 35	1391
c. 32, s. 2	96, 214, 661	s. 37	922
(Law of Property Amendt. Act, 1860) c. 34	213, 1477, 1704	(Landlord & Tenant Law Amendt. Act, 1860) c. 154, s. 1	27, 62, 287, 326, 1090, 1070, 1419, 1461, 1712, 2023
c. 38	1780	s. 10	130
s. 5	1029	s. 104	26
s. 9	1495	24 & 25 Vict. c. 9	967
s. 10	270	(Admiralty Court Act, 1861) c. 10, s. 2	278, 1867
s. 13	592, 1541	s. 4	1868
c. 45, s. 9	422, 1036, 1765	s. 5	1868
c. 66, s. 1	1480	s. 6	214, 262, 1868
s. 6	1480	s. 7	454, 455, 456, 1868
c. 72, s. 2	180, 958	s. 10	587, 1807, 1868
c. 78, s. 7	197	s. 84	1649
c. 79, s. 2	427, 638, 1056, 1185, 2173	c. 11, s. 4	31, 1988
c. 88, s. 1	426	c. 21, s. 2	1748
c. 84, s. 14	119	c. 26, s. 3	411
c. 86, s. 12	342	c. 27, s. 2	82
c. 88, s. 1	337	c. 41, s. 1	1056, 2227
c. 90, s. 6	796	c. 40	1659
c. 92, s. 2	1827, 1986	c. 42, s. 3	1124
c. 106, s. 4	48, 310, 320, 440, 1061, 1184, 1553, 2077	c. 45, s. 2	1126, 1465, 1578, 2270
c. 107, s. 47	2094	c. 47, s. 2	531, 850, 1103, 1481, 1845, 1871
(Excise Act, 1860) c. 112, s. 47	1085, 1070, 1891, 1865	s. 10	581
c. 113, s. 7	1748	c. 52, s. 4	149
s. 21	1036	c. 55, s. 1	2131
(Crown Debts & Judgments Act, 1860) c. 114, s. 1	94, 333	s. 3	516
c. 115	1780	c. 62	1802
s. 2	643	c. 68, s. 1	147
(Metropolis Gas Act; 1860) c. 116, s. 6	1207	c. 69, s. 2	326, 2086, 2107
c. 125, s. 4	849, 383, 556, 801, 1115, 1134, 1194, 1196, 1538, 1949	c. 75, s. 4	209, 380
s. 6	1990	c. 82, s. 13	614
s. 25	254, 349	c. 83, s. 2	128, 1590, 1909, 2173
(Com. L. Pro. Act, 1860) c. 123, s. 17	1417	c. 88, s. 19	879, 1126, 1586
s. 25	1658	c. 91, s. 44	1404
s. 39	31	c. 94	13, 14, 1442
(Solicitors Act, 1860) c. 127	1118	c. 95	1442
s. 1	147, 960, 1695	c. 96	1442, 2171
s. 26	440, 1138, 1904	s. 1	563, 674, 988, 1280, 1684, 2107, 2172
s. 28	202, 428, 615, 988, 1290, 1563, 1685	s. 2	1478
c. 129, s. 1	658	s. 3	215
c. 134, s. 8	296	s. 18	209
c. 136, s. 8	494	s. 23	2185
c. 139, s. 0	672, 722	s. 24	726, 2135
s. 7	672, 722	s. 32	457
s. 37	209	s. 36	1363, 1569
c. 142	2130, 2131	s. 44	1187, 1607
s. 2	1404	s. 45	501
c. 143, s. 2	232, 486, 1056	s. 46	22, 903
c. 144, s. 7	335, 1004, 1171	s. 47	22
c. 145	431	s. 49	22, 1187
c. 149, ss. 2-6	1328	s. 50	1777
c. 151, s. 7	56, 329	s. 51	283
c. 152	1126, 1391	s. 53	690, 1157
		s. 56	2211

	Page		Page
24 & 25 Vict. c. 96, s. 58	437, 915	24 & 25 Vict. c. 109	730, 782, 2148
s. 64	1497	(<i>Salmon</i> s. 4	454, 729, 730, 731,
s. 68	615, 1885, 2094	<i>Fishery Act,</i>	977, 1785, 2054, 2287
s. 75	55, 162, 299, 584, 1207, 1361, 1818, 2172	1861) s. 8	1365
ss. 75-80	1207	s. 9	1785
s. 76	56, 162, 1207, 1778	s. 10	1365
s. 80	1612	s. 11	781
s. 85	728	s. 20	729
s. 88	299, 822, 1308	s. 27	1946
s. 96	765	s. 31	984
s. 100	438, 1217, 1744	c. 110, s. 3	467
s. 108	758, 912, 2218	c. 113, s. 3	1035
(<i>Malicious</i> c. 97	118, 287, 1442	c. 114	1043
<i>Damage Act,</i>	1324, 1874	s. 2	221, 1470
1861) s. 8	228	c. 115, s. 48	1366
s. 6	503, 504, 1864	c. 117, s. 4	56, 1051, 2289
s. 11	457, 1182	c. 121	2231
s. 15	1926, 1945	c. 132, s. 8	1402
s. 17	637	(<i>Land</i> c. 183, s. 3	1890, 2222
s. 29	1808	<i>Drainage Act,</i>	s. 6
s. 36	2135	1861) s. 28	1056
s. 41	2052	s. 88	1060, 1643
s. 50	2135	(<i>Bankry</i> c. 184	2231
s. 51	688, 1660, 2243	<i>Act, 1861)</i> s. 163	1091
s. 52	1160	s. 159	2186
s. 58	1442	s. 192	151, 983
(<i>Forgery</i> c. 98	1411, 1626	s. 198	151, 1969
<i>Act, 1861)</i> s. 16	486	s. 229	90, 436, 1477,
s. 20	191		2131
s. 22	2218	s. 230	1758
s. 23	160	(<i>Dean Forest</i> c. xl, s. 1	794
s. 24	1476	<i>Act, 1861)</i> 25 & 26 Vict. c. 7, s. 1	958
s. 84	986	c. 20, s. 1	745
s. 88	1442, 1517	(<i>Revenue</i> c. 22, s. 12	1460
(<i>Coinage</i> c. 99	408, 420, 446, 448, 691, 812	<i>Act, 1862)</i> s. 13	1310
<i>Offences Act,</i>	2166	s. 28	259, 2275
1861) ss. 9-16	2166	c. 26, s. 11	1570
ss. 20-23	2166	c. 85	1233
s. 30	1442	s. 6	1914
(<i>Offences</i> c. 100	145	s. 80	1135
<i>against the</i> s. 6	959	s. 37	285, 380, 855, 979,
<i>Person Act,</i> s. 7	1209		1863, 2085
1861) ss. 11-15	2052	c. 87, s. 1	1566
s. 16	145	c. 88	1339, 1923
s. 18	145, 544, 1136, 1873	c. 41, s. 1	411
s. 19	1118	c. 42	1769
s. 20	965, 2135	c. 43	1286, 1798
s. 27	2	c. 46, s. 2	423
s. 29	519	c. 53	2231
s. 42	274	s. 140	954, 1465, 1514
s. 44	754, 857, 1192	c. 54, s. 1	198, 1130, 1184,
s. 45	274, 1192		1430, 1812, 1986
s. 47	966	c. 58, s. 1	1408
s. 53	5, 1517	c. 61, s. 2	421
s. 54	5	s. 3	557, 878, 1403
s. 55	1040, 1517, 2007	s. 32	1403
s. 56	764	s. 43	1381
s. 57	190, 1045	(<i>Mer. Ship-</i> c. 63, s. 3	180
s. 58	0, 42, 279, 1298, 1499	<i>ping Act</i> s. 29	2244
s. 59	1298	<i>Amend. Act,</i> s. 33	1467
s. 60	307, 465, 1811	1862) s. 41	1112
s. 61	84	s. 51	426
s. 68	261	s. 54	69, 91
c. 104, s. 19	168	(4) s. 66	1392, 1871, 2232
c. 107, s. 1	233	s. 67	687
		c. 64, s. 3	380, 406

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxvii

	Page
25 & 26 Vict. c. 66, s. 1	209, 1478
c. 67, s. 48	1514
(<i>Fine Arts</i> c. 68	1398, 2231
<i>Copyright</i> s. 1 . 149, 742, 816, 1479,	1725
<i>Act, 1862</i>) s. 2	1797
s. 4	1902
s. 6 . 400, 1234, 1466, 1726	
s. 11	2134
c. 85, s. 4 . 130, 204, 404, 1233	
c. 86	213
c. 87, s. 6	988, 2182
c. 88, s. 1	1208
c. 89 . 70, 201, 241, 354, 476,	536, 1022, 1187, 1332,
1603, 1802, 1863, 1883,	2231, 2252, 2253
(<i>Comp. Act,</i> s. 3	990
<i>1862</i>) s. 4 . 284, 235, 353, 379,	753, 793
s. 6	1465
s. 10	2136
s. 12	256
s. 16	1915
s. 18	255, 363
s. 20	248
s. 23	1185
s. 25	1693
s. 26	2282
s. 27	1153
s. 29	1940
s. 32	983
s. 85 . 55, 1687, 1693, 1974	
s. 38 . 396, 1427, 1541,	1861, 2122
(7)	289, 1373
s. 43 . 988, 1854, 1916	
s. 49	2282
s. 51 . 362, 487, 1789, 1740,	1920
s. 69 . 1492, 1668, 1977	
s. 74	306, 1915
s. 79	1176
(4)	2114
(5)	1034
ss. 79-128	2252
s. 80	1259
s. 81	622
s. 82	396, 484
s. 85	1562
s. 87	55
s. 90	1915
s. 93	274, 579
s. 95 . 309, 1254, 1563,	1823
s. 115	1562
s. 129	1740
ss. 129-146	2252
s. 131 . 182, 1791, 1862,	1932
s. 133	1402, 2146
s. 134	1915
s. 138	1083
s. 141	579
s. 145	1535
ss. 147-152	2252
s. 153	649
s. 158	1579

	Page
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89, s. 159	435
s. 160	435
s. 161 . 70, 353, 552, 1292,	1823
s. 162	62
s. 163	1830
s. 165	1208, 1325
s. 180	353, 881
s. 181	1022
s. 199 . 379, 1022, 1185,	1648, 2140
Table A	1836
Art. 10	955,
Art. 27	2091
Art. 35	1186
Art. 48	1185
c. 93, s. 3 . 198, 1035, 1865, 1949	
c. 97, s. 2 . 246, 323, 729, 1036,	1590, 1765, 1785, 2173
c. 101	1103
s. 3 . 222, 232, 272, 326,	333, 557, 1056, 1407
c. 102	1055
s. 53	1940
s. 75 . 226, 805, 925, 2168	
s. 77 . 102, 212, 754, 940,	953, 1273, 1379, 1388,
2012	
s. 85	389, 1878
s. 96	2012
s. 106	570
s. 107	389
s. 112 . 272, 326, 344, 573,	1196, 1197, 1272, 1430,
1551, 1949, 1996, 2221	
c. 103	846
s. 14	1652, 2172
s. 15	838
c. 110, s. 3	262
c. 111, s. 1	137
c. 114	795
s. 1	795, 1035
26 & 27 Vict. c. 10, s. 2	189
c. 11	1126, 1315, 1695
c. 23	1273
c. 24, s. 2	220, 278, 425
c. 23, s. 3	1055, 1390, 2222
c. 27	838
c. 28, s. 2	708
c. 29	253
s. 7	959
(<i>Revenue</i> c. 33, s. 1	1748
<i>Act, 1863</i>) s. 20	1590
s. 38, s. 1	197
c. 40, s. 2	150, 615
(<i>Innkeepers'</i> c. 41, s. 1 . 408, 674, 2243, 2244	
<i>Liability Act, 1863</i>) s. 4	978
c. 49, s. 37	1204, 1519
c. 51, s. 15	1425
c. 57, s. 2	958
c. 65, s. 24	1152
s. 26	1042
s. 45	2208
s. 49 . 102, 1099, 2202	
c. 70	1384, 2191
c. 71, s. 2	843
c. 73, s. 2	958

		Page			Page
26 & 27 Vict.	c. 73, s. 111	1476	27 & 28 Vict.	c. 80	313
	c. 84, s. 1	336		c. 91	400, 1144, 1517
	c. 87, s. 11 (2)	1258		c. 92, s. 3	830
	s. 48	552		c. 94, s. 2	1594
	c. 88, s. 3	557		c. 97, s. 7	233
	s. 50	952		c. 98, s. 1	197
	c. 90	1221, 1808		c. 99, s. 3	158, 287, 326, 426, 481, 493, 1419, 1492, 1588, 1566
(<i>Ry C. Act,</i> <i>1863</i>)	c. 92, s. 3	2064	(<i>Highway</i> <i>Act, 1864</i>)	c. 101, s. 8	879, 1507
	s. 5	2111		s. 18	1597
	s. 6	2111		s. 21	1101
	s. 10	1031		s. 25	1131
	s. 36	76		s. 48	878, 923
	c. 94, s. 1	1403		s. 51	1878
	c. 96, s. 2	1032	(<i>Judgments</i> <i>Act, 1864</i>)	c. 112	847
	c. 97	199, 815, 1135		s. 1	497
	c. 108, s. 80	199, 557, 1184, 1695		s. 2	476, 1029, 1055
	c. 112	2020		c. 118, s. 3	240, 726
	s. 3	200, 251, 1035, 1036, 1056, 1521, 1613, 1646, 1951, 2019, 2235		c. 114	922, 954, 1060, 1662, 1836, 2231
(<i>Salmon</i> <i>Fishery (Ir)</i> <i>Act, 1863</i>)	c. 114, s. 9	1287		c. 115, s. 2	1055
	s. 19	1024		s. 3	1055
	s. 44	730		c. 120, s. 2	1645, 1647
	c. 116, s. 3	258, 425, 831		c. 121, s. 2	1578, 1647
	c. 117, s. 3	1368		c. clxxviii, ss. 100, 101	2180
(<i>Comp. C.</i> <i>Act, 1863</i>)	c. 118, s. 28	983	28 & 29 Vict.	c. 18	506
	s. 30	482		s. 9	419
	part 3	470	(<i>Parliament-</i> <i>ary Costs Act,</i> <i>1865</i>)	c. 27	1798
	c. 119, s. 3	343, 493		s. 2	1477
	c. 120, s. 37	50, 180		s. 3	1855
	c. 124, s. 3	67, 983		s. 5	1969
	c. 125	1190, 1791		s. 9	1578
27 & 28 Vict.	c. 18, s. 5	1310		s. 10	1554
(<i>Revenue (No. 1)</i> <i>Act, 1864</i>)	s. 9	1040		c. 36, s. 17	2173
	s. 15	1433		c. 42, s. 2	556, 557, 2061
	c. 22, s. 20	184, 326, 1505		c. 48, s. 2	355, 1980
	c. 24	875, 1327, 1868		c. 50, s. 4	1036, 1478, 1695
(<i>Naval Prize</i> <i>Act, 1864</i>)	c. 25	1560		c. 56, s. 2	1135, 1538, 1566
	s. 2	822, 875, 1327, 1867, 1868, 1870		c. 60, s. 1	271, 1801
	s. 3	425		s. 2	1391
	s. 52	1027		c. 63, s. 1	336, 1084, 1087, 1724
	c. 33, s. 2	726, 1865		c. 64, s. 2	1084
	c. 35, s. 15	1748		c. 72, s. 2	1807
	c. 36, s. 2	1560		c. 73, s. 2	1326, 1807
	c. 37, s. 3	308		c. 75, s. 3	199, 1849
	c. 38, s. 1	1055, 1103, 1391, 1712		c. 78	470, 1229
	c. 39	2172		c. 79	2191
	s. 1	1292		c. 82, s. 2	312
	c. 44	1593		c. 85, s. 1	964
	c. 47, s. 4	2054	(<i>Bovill's Act</i>)	c. 86	213
	s. 10	2054		s. 1	579, 939, 1652
	Sch A	2054		s. 5	1684, 2083
	c. 53, s. 2	29, 43, 326, 1027, 1036, 1135, 1445		c. 88	1683
	c. 54, s. 4	113, 195, 812, 1032, 1126		s. 2	285, 290, 954, 1027, 1056, 1057, 1070, 1326, 1391, 1683, 1845
	c. 55, s. 1	274	(<i>Metrop Fire</i> <i>Brigade Act,</i> <i>1865</i>)	c. 90, s. 2	990, 1196
	c. 56, s. 14	2076		s. 82	1497
	c. 57, s. 2	1056		s. 33	1338
	c. 64	887		c. 94, s. 1	1050
	s. 4	1691		c. 101, s. 3	285, 470, 954, 955, 1055, 1391, 1514, 1683
	c. 65	169, 2231		c. 102, s. 1	1489
	s. 4	326		c. 104	439, 966
	c. 67	795		s. 5	1027, 1419
	c. 77, s. 17	342		s. 6	1979
				c. 111, s. 2	1724, 1807

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxix

	Page		Page
28 & 29 Vict. c. 121, s. 8	1687, 1765	30 & 31 Vict. c. 46, s. 1	1120
(<i>Salmon</i> s. 35	740	(<i>Sale of Land</i> c. 48	1780, 2261
<i>Fishery Act,</i> s. 86	740, 1768	<i>by Auction</i> s. 3	56, 148, 1619
1865) s. 89	732	<i>Act, 1867)</i> s. 4	2261
c. 124, s. 8	1476	s. 5	1056, 1780, 2261
c. 125, s. 2	563, 1035, 1134,	s. 7	920
	1168, 2180	c. 52, s. 11	830, 1827, 1986
(<i>Prison Act,</i> c. 126	1553	c. 53, s. 3	343
1865) s. 4	326, 439, 799, 1552,	c. 56, s. 3	343
	2094	c. 60	2282
s. 5	1553	(<i>Real Estates</i> c. 69	1118
s. 6	1086	<i>Charges</i> s. 1	477
s. 9	1032	<i>Act, 1867)</i> s. 2	1228, 1659, 2038
s. 19	860	c. 70, s. 3	1682
s. 37	119, 1367	c. 80, s. 2	1458
20 & 30 Vict. c. 2, s. 3	84, 272, 273	c. 82, s. 5	2131
s. 4	326, 557, 1115	s. 20	199
c. 4, s. 16	1036	(<i>Vaccination</i> c. 84, s. 16	1184
c. 17, s. 2	278	<i>Act of 1867)</i> s. 26	1409
c. 19	489	s. 29	1670
c. 31, s. 1	1693	s. 31	99, 1836, 1877, 2041
c. 32, s. 3	1281	(<i>Revenue</i> c. 90, s. 1	816, 1495, 1887, 2079
c. 35, s. 2	802, 833	<i>Act, 1867)</i> s. 8	2078
c. 37, s. 1	156, 2081	s. 17	1749, 1903, 2092
c. 39, s. 2	1548	c. 94, s. 2	557
c. 44, s. 2	348, 344, 418, 592,	c. 98, s. 3	724, 1435, 1812
	1086	(<i>P. H. Scot-</i> c. 101, s. 8	150, 198, 479
c. 47, s. 4	1827	<i>land Act, 1867)</i> s. 89	1617
c. 49, s. 24	1590	(<i>Rep. People</i> c. 102	208, 552, 590
c. 69, s. 7	262	<i>Act, 1867)</i> s. 3	970
c. 71, s. 2	814, 874, 1206	(1)	1079, 1151
c. 75, s. 1	638	(2)	589
c. 84, s. 1	147, 960, 1095	(3)	69
c. 89	877, 2039	s. 4	1735, 1829
s. 64	1973	s. 5	2129
(<i>Sanitary</i> c. 90, s. 10	1878, 2013	s. 6	1010
<i>Act, 1866)</i> s. 19	1301	s. 7 (1)	358
s. 57	209, 418, 2077	s. 26	1967
c. 97, s. 3	1060	s. 31	670
c. 103, s. 1	855, 1186	s. 46	1735
c. 108, s. 2	29, 470, 1645, 1648	s. 49	217
c. 109, s. 86	1988	s. 61	609
s. 87	208	c. 103, s. 3	851, 685
c. 113, s. 18	1402	(7)	119, 1160
c. 117, s. 3	1085, 1135, 1153,	c. 107, s. 1	1185
	1553	c. 108, s. 1	536
c. 118, s. 4	1035, 1036, 1134,	c. 111, s. 2	119
	1553	c. 114, s. 2	273, 425, 1027, 1116,
s. 7	285		1144, 1867
c. 122	134, 347, 1115, 1117,	c. 118, s. 1	1326
	1157	c. 119, s. 3	466
30 & 31 Vict. c. 3, s. 91	163, 164, 316, 659,	c. 124, s. 9	1694
(<i>British N.</i> s. 92	1804	c. 125, s. 4	1560
<i>America</i> s. 107	2105	c. 126, s. 3	426, 481, 1862
<i>Act, 1867)</i> Sch 3	1606, 1765	c. 127, s. 3	81, 381, 426, 801,
c. 6	851		1029, 1645, 1648, 1862
c. 15, s. 3	581, 666	s. 4	893, 2267
c. 23, s. 7	1919	s. 12	1584
c. 29	1075	s. 15	1586
c. 35	1776	s. 28	872
s. 6	1291, 1343	c. 128, s. 3	467, 1812, 1942
c. 37, s. 2	198, 557, 900, 1502	c. 130	800
c. 38, s. 1	233, 411	s. 3	63, 303, 799, 2263,
c. 44, s. 2	56, 191, 1180, 1492,		2267
	1979	(<i>Comp. Act,</i> c. 131	2253
c. 45, s. 3	1027, 1030, 1206,	s. 9	256, 1689
	1890	s. 13	435
		s. 15	363, 435

TABLE OF STATUTES.

		Page			Page
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131, s. 25	138, 390, 391, 867, 927, 989, 941, 1373, 1788		51 & 32 Vict. c. 60, s. 2	1036, 1812	
			c. 61	1160	
			c. 62	700	
ss. 27-30	1862		c. 64, s. 2.	1698, 2270	
s. 35.	1015, 1476		c. 68	2231	
s. 38.	391, 1047, 1290, 1825, 2208		s. 2.	116	
s. 40	867		c. 71	1867	
c. 182, s. 1	596		s. 3.	43	
c. 183, s. 1	89		(2)	2206	
c. 134	851		(3)	458	
(Metrop Streets Act, 1867)			s. 5.	43	
s. 2	1196		s. 9.	1988	
s. 3	342, 1184, 1611, 1940		s. 10	278	
s. 4	805		s. 21 (1)	2180	
s. 9	49		(2)	56, 2180	
s. 15	829		s. 26	715	
c. 140, s. 2	1812		s. 31	482	
c. 142, s. 5	340, 392, 760, 1026, 1682, 2072		c. 72	300	
s. 7	1371, 1689		c. 82, s. 4	1056	
s. 10	1367, 2072, 2192		c. 83, s. 2	115, 1981	
s. 11	1714, 2174		c. 84, s. 2	426, 625, 712, 863	
s. 35	423		c. 86, s. 1	493	
c. 144	1830		s. 8	1503	
s. 7	186, 1503		c. 95, s. 19	851	
c. 146, s. 4	615, 849, 2271		c. 96, s. 1	811, 814, 874, 1056, 1126, 1157, 1403, 2175	
81 & 32 Vict. c. 4	1398		s. 28	507	
s. 1	764, 1622, 2122		c. 97, s. 4	137, 983	
s. 2	1622		c. 100	829	
c. 5	851		s. 2	493, 1630	
c. 12, s. 2	1392		c. 101, s. 3	41, 298, 404, 435, 442, 476, 486, 487, 546, 836, 874, 964, 987, 1030, 1084, 1288, 1477, 1548, 1624, 1814, 1865, 1968, 1986, 2176, 2276	
c. 18, s. 2	801, 1648		c. 104, s. 3	681	
c. 20, s. 10	1465, 1955		c. 107	2213	
c. 21, s. 4	1036		s. 5	856, 880	
c. 22, s. 3	1478		c. 108, s. 2	282	
c. 24	851		c. 109	177, 312, 813	
c. 25, s. 3	1184		s. 5	891	
c. 29, s. 2	336, 337		s. 10	599, 1403	
c. 32, s. 4	1324		c. 110, s. 3	94, 1056, 2121	
c. 38, s. 2	757		s. 7	180	
c. 34	337		s. 8	86	
c. 36, s. 4	948		c. 112, s. 30	2077	
c. 37, s. 5	218, 801, 832, 1084, 1560		s. 40	209	
(Partition Act, 1863)			c. 114, s. 2	1586	
c. 40	248, 1415, 1847		c. 116	1776	
s. 3	180		s. 1	182, 408	
s. 4	820, 1420		c. 118, s. 2	1798	
s. 9	791		s. 3	687, 1269	
c. 41, s. 2	232, 1407		s. 4	213	
c. 42, s. 2	1135		s. 13	1495	
(Sea Fish- eries Act, 1868)			c. 119	1756	
c. 45, s. 5	343, 1804, 1805		s. 2	1645, 1647	
s. 8	1805		s. 41	397, 1639	
s. 21	2275		c. 121, s. 1	1040, 1464	
s. 28	1894		s. 2	1499	
c. 46, s. 3	557, 1267, 1329		s. 8	801	
(Rep. People (Scot) Act, 1863)			s. 15	1464, 1500, 1824	
c. 48, s. 4	1829		s. 16	1500	
s. 49	217		s. 17	1184, 1824	
s. 59	128, 1805, 1391, 1538, 1591		Sch A	1499	
(Rep. People (Ir) Act, 1868)			c. 122	851, 1286	
c. 49, s. 4	1829		s. 33	415	
s. 25	209, 314, 421, 2076		s. 37	2246	
c. 52, s. 3	796		c. 124, s. 6	1921	
c. 54	662				
c. 56	1478				
s. 2	1478				

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxi

	Page		Page
31 & 32 Vict. c. 125, s. 3	208, 254, 413, 609,	32 & 33 Vict. c. 56	557, 754
(Parliamentary	1197, 1539, 1773	(Endowed	s. 4 620
Elections	s. 4 1908	Schools Act,	s. 5 600, 601, 602
Act, 1868)	s. 6 (4) 1832	1869)	s. 6 619
	s. 8 989		s. 7 845, 667, 830
	s. 9 989		s. 11 580, 029
	s. 11 (11) 1911		s. 19 506, 759, 760, 986,
	s. 49 483		1704
	s. 58 208, 1681		s. 29 601, 602
c. 180	s. 58 2072		s. 39 535, 2184
	s. 2 326		(3) 372
	s. 8 1637		(4) 580
32 & 33 Vict. c. 10, s. 2	337, 1084	c. 57, s. 3	1807
c. 11, s. 2	220, 883	c. 62	143, 834, 662, 920, 1208
(Revenue Act,	c. 14 800, 888	(Debtors	s. 4 1437
1869)	s. 4 410	Act, 1869)	(2) 1932
	s. 11 591, 1627		(8) 489, 712, 1515
	s. 12 1940		(4) 1325, 1904
	s. 18 268		s. 5 (1a) 1940
	s. 19 (3) 1147, 1148		(2) 365, 1182
	(5) 1148		s. 6 144
	(6) 281, 261, 1902,		s. 11 (13) 432
	2079, 2176		(14) 1355
	(8) 888		(15) 1355
	(12) 888		s. 18 (1) 433, 475
	(13) 115		(2) 434
	(15) 115		(3) 98
c. 17, s. 1	2242	ss. 24-28	2214
c. 19	s. 2 414, 1628	s. 27	2198
(Wine and	c. 27	c. 63, s. 23	349
Beerhouse	s. 2 905	c. 67	829, 871, 1653
Act, 1869)	s. 2 178, 813	s. 4	87, 839, 871, 1196,
	s. 7 174, 513, 1890	(Valuation	1384, 1654, 1996,
	s. 8 582, 1709,	(Metropolis)	2131, 2185, 2282
	1710	Act, 1869)	s. 6 2172
	s. 19 930, 1709		s. 32 59
c. 28, s. 4	830, 2076		s. 42 1178, 1862
c. 38, s. 2	158		s. 46 1533
c. 40, s. 1	1179		s. 47 75
s. 2	1644, 1983		s. 76 1256
(Poor Rate	c. 41	(Evidence	c. 68
Assessment and	s. 2 1654	Further Amendt.	s. 2 506
Collection Act,	s. 3 1068	Act, 1869)	s. 3 1170
1869)	s. 3 1091, 1653		s. 8 1563
	s. 4 1091		s. 4 1027
	s. 6 1654	(Contagious	c. 70, s. 6 84, 272, 273, 383
	s. 16 282, 1380	Diseases	s. 7 208
	s. 19 1091	(Animals) Act,	s. 75 1046
	s. 20 1196, 1384, 1390,	1869)	s. 89 2156
	1507, 2185	(Bankry	c. 71
(Irish Church	c. 42	Act, 1869)	389, 334, 358, 981, 1446,
Act, 1869)	s. 20 813		1562, 1816, 1930
	s. 20 1555		s. 6 179, 408
	s. 32 2061		s. 7 1670
	s. 34 1060		s. 12 1816
	s. 72 180, 271, 311, 446,		s. 13 1564
	509, 814, 1082, 1070,		s. 16 290, 1813, 1814
	1587		s. 17 2181
c. 43, s. 3	1812		s. 23 487, 488, 880
c. 46	879		s. 31 392, 690, 942, 1106
c. 47, s. 1	380		s. 32 1402
s. 3	1914		s. 39 1237
c. 49	1115		s. 49 214, 1975
(Co. Co.	c. 51		s. 59 1733
Adm. Jur.	s. 2 43, 1867		s. 82 752
Amendt. Act,	s. 3 (3) 821, 1869		s. 83 274
1869)	s. 4 458		s. 87 1782, 1783, 1816
	s. 4 458		s. 90 946
c. 55, s. 1	72, 651		s. 91 1622
s. 5	999		s. 92 1, 819, 1484, 1973
s. 9	651		

	Page		Page
82 & 38 Vict. c. 71, s. 94	151	83 & 34 Vict. c. 46, s. 69	1085
Sch 1	2083	s. 70	922, 1060, 1070,
(Telegraph Act, 1869) c. 78, s. 3	1193, 2018, 2019, 2091, 2121		1419, 1845, 2023
s. 23	1522	s. 71	884
s. 24	1522	c. 40, s. 1	423, 1027
c. 74, s. 6	834, 1056	(Extradition Act, 1870) c. 52	1241
c. 79, s. 9	1600	s. 3	1504
c. 83, s. 4	1446	s. 8	103
c. 87, s. 2	1184, 1566	s. 10	747
c. 89, s. 8	326	s. 19	1319
c. 91, s. 8	425, 426	s. 26	22, 220, 406, 678,
c. 94, s. 14	288, 311		783, 833, 1030, 1036,
c. 90, s. 2	302, 1135		1135, 2213
s. 18	381	c. 56, s. 9	954
c. 100, s. 10	670	c. 57, s. 2	844
c. 102, s. 2	198	s. 7	447, 2179
s. 16	206, 1939	c. 58, s. 21	1476
s. 46	561, 1282, 1688,	c. 61, s. 2	287, 435, 718, 1503,
	1939		1504
c. 103, s. 8	221, 452, 746	s. 14	1504
c. 104, s. 6	1615, 2131, 2218	s. 21	435, 2114
c. 107, s. 2	347	c. 65, s. 2	1274
c. 111, s. 14	1430, 2020	c. 70, s. 2	557, 1115, 1766, 1767
c. 112, s. 2	592, 1820	(National Debt, 1870) c. 71	1940
c. 113, s. 2	1281	s. 8	20, 879, 426, 1724,
(Metrop Public Carriage Act, 1869) c. 115	247		1939, 1941, 2213
s. 4	846, 1927	s. 52	983
s. 7	1498	c. 72, s. 8	302
s. 9 (1)	789	(Elementary Education Act, 1870) c. 75	600, 1401, 1654
s. 13	1035, 1036	s. 3	610, 984, 1153, 1196,
83 & 34 Vict. c. 8, s. 6	958		1401, 1407, 1798, 2016,
c. 7, s. 103	339		2185
c. 9, s. 3	302, 381, 834, 844,	s. 84	362
	1027, 2052	s. 35	1708
s. 4	115, 558, 1293	s. 74	1670
s. 34	1274	s. 91	406
c. 10	1929	Sch 2, part 1	436
(Naturalization Act, 1870) c. 14, s. 2	50	Sch 8, R. 7	1326
s. 17	586, 833, 1326	c. 76	6
c. 20, s. 4	1813	(Juries Act, 1870) c. 77, s. 5	1032, 1384
c. 23, s. 1	750, 1381	s. 6	1913
s. 5	750	s. 9	1032
s. 6	405	Sch	1032
c. 26	1500	(Tramways Act, 1870) c. 78	2086
c. 28	327	s. 3	557, 1036, 1116, 1117,
s. 8	147, 326		1766
s. 4	688, 988	s. 18	303
s. 8	428	s. 33	397, 531
s. 9	688	s. 42	1578
s. 10	428	s. 43	2087
s. 17	327	s. 46	1439
s. 20	147	s. 51	1319
c. 29	905	s. 54	785
s. 3	2003	s. 62	1979
s. 14	406	c. 79, s. 2	1522, 2095
c. 30	473, 1833	c. 90, s. 4	624
c. 34, s. 3	403, 1662	s. 8	1199
(Apportionment Act, 1870) c. 35	21	(3)	2210
s. 2	578, 1456, 1715	(4)	1244
s. 5	90, 560, 1003, 1712,	s. 30	229, 425, 633, 747,
	2084		833, 1168, 1199, 1244,
s. 7	675, 2236		1867, 1868, 2181
c. 36, s. 11	84, 272	c. 91	195, 312, 533, 1206, 1584
s. 12	383, 1648	c. 92, s. 2	128
(Landlord and Tenant (Ir) Act, 1870) c. 46, s. 15	2077	c. 93, s. 7	1085, 1827
s. 26	1103	s. 8	1710
s. 58	62	s. 10	183
		s. 14	306

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxiii

	Page		Page
33 & 34 Vict. c. 97	583, 1844	34 & 35 Vict. c. 88, s. 2	561
(Stamp Act, 1870)		c. 92, s. 1	2023
s. 2	1165, 1928, 1929	c. 93, s. 17	2219
s. 19	1350	(Pedlars Act, 1871)	
s. 49 (1)	1576	c. 96	1095
s. 54	582	s. 3	1442, 1502
s. 59	1528	s. 6	1096
s. 70	1083	s. 22	802
s. 73	2065	c. 97, s. 11	115, 459
s. 96	1071	c. 98, s. 4	1402
s. 105	17	c. 100, s. 2	198
Sch	986	c. 105, s. 2	422, 850, 1867
c. 98, s. 2	1928, 1929	s. 3	1478
c. 99, s. 3	2236	c. 107, s. 3	1563
c. 104	820, 850, 435, 1598, 1797, 2124	c. 108, s. 3	270, 2181
c. 100, s. 6	2102	s. 7	900, 1768
s. 7	326	(Loc Gov (Ir) Act, 1871)	
c. 110, s. 4	195, 324, 1594	c. 109, s. 3	830, 1909, 2076
c. 112, s. 2	599, 814	s. 12	59, 151
34 & 35 Vict. c. 3, s. 4	1596	c. 111, s. 3	173
c. 4, s. 2 (1)	1016	(Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871)	
c. 11, s. 2	617	c. 112, s. 10	849
c. 12, s. 2	1892	s. 11	849
c. 13, s. 3	610	s. 15	1484
(Bank Holidays Act, 1871)		s. 20	802, 487, 959, 1319, 1502
c. 17	162, 238, 464, 1129	(Metrop Water Act, 1871)	
c. 18	1628	c. 118, s. 3	557, 731, 1196, 1197, 1888, 1389, 1538, 1909, 2220, 2222
c. 22, s. 2	70, 404, 561, 1056, 1088, 1279, 1419, 1465, 1695, 1904, 1939, 2088, 2142	s. 24	1419
c. 26, s. 2	334, 1323	s. 34	1497
c. 28	1527	c. 114, s. 1	884
c. 31	2082	c. 8, s. 104	411
s. 7	1623	c. 8, s. 2	196, 255, 467
s. 23	1208	c. 15	1406
c. 32, s. 1 (3)	1214	c. 19, s. 2	149, 883, 1168, 2180
c. 36, s. 2	1447, 1609	c. 20, s. 13	888
c. 40, s. 1	370, 2203	c. 23, s. 3	833, 1035, 1680, 2054
(Gasworks Clauses Act, 1871)		c. 24, s. 14	1602, 2107
c. 41	1801	c. 27, s. 3	1325
s. 4	426, 1538, 1988	(Ballot Act, 1872)	
s. 11	1316, 1890	c. 33, s. 1	252, 884
s. 36	1258	s. 7	942, 1575
s. 39	1315	s. 15	1565, 2203
c. 42, s. 5	494	s. 16	437
c. 43, s. 3	113, 170, 833, 1775, 1096	s. 17	826
s. 29	1853	s. 18	287
c. 44, s. 2	179, 195, 1480	s. 20	1477, 1752, 2208
s. 8	89	s. 22	1181
s. 11	89	s. 23	1181
c. 45	972	s. 29	1234
c. 47, s. 2	1186	Sch 1	56, 326, 419, 423, 557, 618, 1337, 1505, 1698, 2077
c. 56	398, 878	c. 35, s. 1	206, 271, 811, 2180
s. 2	398	c. 38	1196
c. 61, s. 5	1407	s. 1	1032
c. 65, s. 3	167, 1027, 1865	s. 14	437
c. 66	1554	c. 41, s. 7	1295
c. 70	199, 1116	c. 42, s. 1	1617
s. 2	1506	c. 44, s. 3	426, 561, 832, 1219, 1814
c. 78, s. 2	1645, 1647	c. 50	1712, 2023, 2265
s. 16	1135	c. 51, s. 2	1769
c. 79	1120	s. 4	1027
c. 84, s. 3	644	c. 57, s. 4	474
c. 85, s. 2	155, 794	s. 10	1027
c. 86	115, 1099, 1199, 1698, 1785	c. 58, s. 4	116, 1027, 1813, 2083
c. 87	985	s. 21	822
s. 2	302, 1502	s. 56	1742

	Page		Page
85 & 86 Vict. c. 58, s. 62	1565	35 & 86 Vict. c. 94, s. 40	174, 2088
c. 60, s. 2	254, 255, 600, 1693, 1752, 2208	s. 42 174, 1096, 1183, 1836	
s. 3	1476	s. 50	1095, 1708
s. 28	209, 423, 609, 1323, 1837, 1693, 2077	s. 52 (2)	427
c. 62, s. 1	199, 233, 984, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1407, 1613, 2016	s. 72 (4)	2042
c. 64, s. 13	115, 459	s. (1)	2237
c. 65	52	s. 73	2253
s. 3	282, 1082, 1733, 1889	s. 74	200, 326, 421, 557, 1005, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1270, 1392, 1502, 1700, 1748, 2076, 2088, 2136
s. 4	412, 1170	s. 77 326, 380, 1005, 1095, 1097, 1352, 1892, 1588,	
c. 68, s. 14	1036	1693, 1748, 1914, 1986, 2136	
s. 15	596, 1036, 1234	s. 81	1921
s. 16	1812	s. 83	1538
c. 70, s. 2	1065	Sch 2	1709
c. 74, s. 2	125	36 & 37 Vict. c. 9	52
s. 8	480	c. 12	2009
(Coal Mines c. 76	1411	s. 2	448
Regn. Act, 1872) s. 17	485, 1205, 2229	c. 17, s. 2	596
s. 18	615	c. 19, s. 1	71, 1114
s. 40	1707	c. 21, s. 2	1323
s. 51	1674	c. 22, s. 2	149, 420
s. 61	625	c. 30, s. 6	167
s. 72	56, 303	c. 33, s. 5	209
s. 73 146, 147, 287, 1135, 1208		c. 35, s. 3	422
(Metalliferous c. 77	2120	c. 37, s. 3	1392
Mines Regn. Act, 1872) s. 13	990, 1467, 1814	c. 38, s. 3	188, 1768
s. 28	269, 2268	c. 41, s. 2	1329
s. 35	988	c. 44	881, 2213
s. 41 56, 1204, 1315, 1391, 1492, 1850		c. 48	1646, 1647
s. 42	287	s. 3 251, 1135, 1483, 1645, 1647, 1909, 1988, 2084	
c. 78	2242	s. 8	1728
(P. H. Act, 1872) c. 79, s. 40	1458	s. 11	757, 1672, 2053, 2070, 2153
s. 43	1103	s. 14 206, 983, 1242, 1467, 1920, 1981	
s. 60	348, 557, 843	s. 15	1672
c. 91	1075	s. 17	1152
s. 1	830	s. 19	1630
s. 2	1081	s. 28	542
c. 92, s. 13	1387	c. 49, s. 6	718
s. 14	380, 1884, 2185	c. 51, s. 2	834, 1326
(Pawnbrok- c. 98	1911	c. 52, s. 7	423, 426
ers Act, 1872) s. 5	380, 1035, 1172, 1431, 1496, 1874	c. 57, s. 7	90, 832, 1103
s. 6	640, 1431	c. 58, s. 12	115, 459
s. 10	1431	c. 59, s. 2	667, 747, 2096, 2180
s. 18	749	c. 60	678
s. 34	1674	c. 63, s. 1	624, 1064, 1695
s. 56	625, 1384, 1445	c. 66	439, 480, 481
c. 94	1971	s. 19 479, 1028, 1850, 1958	
s. 3	64, 803, 1347, 1466, 1748, 1782, 1824	s. 24	1760
s. 6	1336	(3)	1292, 1357, 2050
s. 12	651, 759, 1096	(5)	1446, 1933
s. 13 577, 1823, 1972, 2009		(7)	1446, 1581
s. 14	126, 1972	s. 25	1760, 2197
s. 15	1972	(2)	674
s. 16	1046, 1972	(3)	2217
s. 17	797, 1972	(4)	1191
(1)	94	(5)	132, 631
s. 25	758	(6) 8, 130, 310, 673	
s. 29	1913	(7)	641
s. 30	459	(8) 1001, 1083, 1154	
s. 37	1096	(9)	2175
		s. 39	1741
		s. 45	964

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxv

		Page			Page
36 & 37 Vict. c. 66, s. 47	437, 438, 439,	1028, 1682	87 & 88 Vict. c. 54, s. 3	1204,	1916
	s. 49	71, 415, 417, 542, 1026	(Rating Act, 1874)	s. 4	1494
	s. 50	717		s. 6	1847
	s. 52	99		s. 7	581, 720, 1070, 1204
	s. 56	980, 1638		s. 8	1918, 1917
	s. 57	20, 1342, 1576	(Real Property Limitation Act, 1874)	s. 15	127, 839, 1117, 2173
	s. 58	1827		c. 57	1056, 1520, 1711
	s. 83	1828		s. 1	722, 1711
	s. 87	147		s. 2	1088
	s. 89	1561		s. 3	189
	s. 100	80, 273, 425, 442, 493, 667, 1028, 1172, 1351, 1417, 1447, 1477, 1491, 1495, 1778, 1979		s. 7	24, 1228
	s. 118	71		s. 8	24, 94, 292, 1027, 1077, 1182, 1541, 1581
(Salmon Fishery Act, 1873)	c. 67, s. 4	56, 285, 303, 616		s. 10	674, 1813
	c. 68, s. 8	1234		s. 12	189
	c. 69	147, 1477, 1904	(Infants Relief Act, 1874)	c. 59, s. 3	411, 2668
	c. 71	2097		c. 60, s. 2	1056
	s. 4	86, 328, 730, 732, 836, 984, 1816, 1375, 1389, 1753, 1768, 1954		c. 62	693
	s. 15	1490		s. 1	393, 2197, 2198
	s. 18	1866		s. 2	1655
	s. 22	2007		c. 67, s. 12	826, 1043, 1898
	c. 77, s. 43	102, 339, 2203	(V. & P. Act, 1874)	c. 68, s. 12	96, 1138, 1173, 1904
	c. 78, s. 4	558		c. 69, s. 9	1079
	c. 81, s. 7	667		s. 87	826, 1095, 1097, 1270, 1810, 1693, 2076, 2237
	c. 82, s. 8	1445		c. 77, s. 14	118, 195, 311, 623
	c. 85, s. 16	1467		c. 78	1056
	c. 86, s. 27	849, 848, 2131		s. 1	1783
	c. 87, s. 7	506, 760, 986		s. 2	643, 684, 2177
	c. 88, s. 2	221, 425, 426, 667, 747, 1893, 1894, 2096, 2180		s. 6	165
37 & 38 Vict. c. 9, s. 6	718			s. 7	2004
(Betting Act, 1874)	c. 15, s. 3	188		s. 9	354, 1639, 2170, 2177
	s. 4	556, 1208		c. 80, s. 1	380, 855, 1186
	c. 18	1643		c. 82, s. 9	372, 842, 874, 1338, 1403, 1557, 2168
	c. 21, s. 8	285		c. 84, s. 5	1408
	c. 27, s. 2	837		c. 85	206, 440, 1617
	c. 37	1701, 1822		s. 6	168, 195, 206, 233, 311, 533, 952, 1404, 1405
	c. 40, s. 4	1909		s. 8	1177
(Bg Socy Act, 1874)	c. 42	551		s. 9	814, 1123, 1177, 1343, 1855
	s. 4	425		s. 13	972
	s. 5	2033		c. 87, s. 9	343
	s. 6	771, 1087, 1228		c. 88, s. 42	1808
	s. 15	79, 1113, 1678, 2059		s. 48	349, 843, 896, 1815, 1607, 1702, 2181
	s. 32	988, 2252		c. 89, s. 57	377
	s. 36	950		c. 92, s. 5	1812
	s. 41	1229		c. 93, ss. 2, 3	558
	s. 42	1933		c. 94, s. 3	271, 404, 486, 644, 712, 874, 964, 987, 1055, 1814, 1986
	s. 48	1678, 2168		c. 96	2041
	c. 48, s. 3	1365		c. 11, s. 2	1086
	s. 7	121, 898, 616, 2206	88 & 89 Vict. c. 13		162, 1120
(Licensing Act, 1874)	c. 49, s. 9	1040	(Explosives Act, 1875)	c. 17	460
	s. 10	1122, 1970, 2092		s. 8	672
	s. 16	1691		s. 14	667
	s. 17	467		s. 20	667
	s. 22	926, 1005, 1596, 1855		s. 67	1115
	s. 26	1468		s. 70	1117
	s. 30	1842, 1556		s. 107	302, 1502
	s. 32	1197, 1270, 1310, 1507, 2076		s. 108	199, 251, 262, 558, 667, 686, 850, 977, 1184, 1815, 1539, 1648, 1778, 1791, 1867, 1942, 2051, 2064, 2212, 2232
(M. W. P. Act, 1874)	c. 50, s. 2	1962			
	s. 5	1962			
	c. 54	1785			

	Page		Page
38 & 39 Vict. c. 17, s. 109	146, 208, 287, 302, 427, 493, 1185, 1168, 1208, 2114	38 & 39 Vict. c. 55, s. 118	1308
	s. 116 1116, 1791	s. 124 1581	
	s. 118 1117	s. 126 (2) 928	
	s. 120 802, 1502	s. 138 1837	
(Post Office Act, 1875)	c. 18, s. 6 1806	s. 149 1948, 2181	
	c. 22 1395	s. 150 39, 108, 550, 570, 782, 878, 929, 955, 1379, 1557, 1741, 1793, 1849, 1951	
	s. 10 1896	s. 151 953	
	s. 11 667, 1896	s. 152 735, 1430	
	s. 12 977, 1396, 2131	s. 155 2008	
	c. 25 1942	s. 156 218	
	c. 36, s. 19 997	s. 157 227, 1271, 1492, 1948	
	s. 20 595, 677, 1127, 1762	(2) 1268	
	s. 31 326, 1124	s. 159 1268	
(Municipal Elections Act, 1875)	c. 40, s. 1 1856	s. 166 1758	
	Forms 2, Sch 1891	s. 173 267	
	c. 41, s. 6 842	s. 174 656, 955, 1856, 1895	
	c. 42, s. 8 599, 814	s. 175 2136	
	c. 45 1457	s. 176 2136	
	s. 9 879	s. 180 112, 676, 1856	
	c. 49, s. 30 426, 1056	s. 189 72, 1996	
	c. 50, s. 6 1760	s. 193 106, 362, 406, 998	
	c. 51, s. 8 149	s. 201 496	
	c. 53, s. 2 205, 410	s. 209 1400	
(P. H. Act, 1875)	c. 55 227, 438, 953, 975, 1319, 1889, 1587, 1721, 1768, 1792, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1990, 1996, 2013	s. 211 1176, 1400 (1b) 1057, 1163, 1339, 1646	
	s. 4 343, 448, 557, 571, 572, 843, 894, 1056, 1115, 1196, 1271, 1388, 1890, 1422, 1537, 1557, 1644, 1791, 1792, 1893, 1948, 1996, 2131, 2220, 2223	(2) 1811	
	s. 5 558, 1775, 1791	s. 229 396, 804, 1912	
	s. 12 2181	s. 230 1912	
	s. 13 667, 1386, 1848, 2181	s. 247 (7) 909	
	s. 16 1255, 1996, 2052	s. 251 1982	
	s. 17 251, 713	s. 253 59	
	s. 21 328	s. 256 1974	
	s. 22 1537	s. 257 290, 955, 1291, 1379, 1537	
	s. 32 1847	s. 261 555, 1982	
	s. 35 1976	s. 264 278, 570	
	s. 36 99, 1974, 1976	s. 266 1885	
	s. 39 2147	s. 267 243	
	s. 41 572	s. 268 479, 1974	
	s. 42 321, 894, 1692	s. 269 479, 1981	
	s. 47 (1) 1801	s. 271 2211	
	s. 52 381, 2220, 2223, 2224	s. 299 980	
	s. 54 1255, 1989	s. 305 1974	
	s. 57 397	s. 308 456, 666, 785	
	s. 62 789	s. 310 418, 2184	
ss. 76-89	350	s. 332 976	
s. 91 1302, 1521, 1526		s. 343 1759	
(4) 1301		Sch 1 237	
s. 94 245, 321, 1954		2 166, 358, 362, 536, 999	
s. 96 588, 1254, 2012		5 1791	
s. 105 1255		c. 57, s. 8 1097	
s. 107 1563		s. 30 1464	
s. 112 1298		c. 59, s. 4 1409, 1682	
s. 114 1801		c. 60, s. 4 77, 383, 420, 423, 801, 961, 1208, 1773	
s. 116 673, 1488, 1821		s. 8 777, 1915	
s. 117 177, 1046, 1517, 1821		s. 15 853, 1283, 1515, 1534, 1558, 2094	
		s. 16 2256	
		s. 22 479, 651	
		s. 28 1896	
		(Friendly Soc. Act, 1875)	

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxvii

	Page
33 & 39 Vict. c. 60, s. 80	383, 1898
c. 61, s. 8	485, 625, 863, 922, 1065, 1126
c. 62, s. 2	273, 326, 904, 1185, 1741
(Sale of Food c. 63	739
and Drugs	s. 2 577, 738, 1085
Act, 1875)	s. 6 120, 576, 789, 1047, 1200, 1243, 1464, 1635, 1824
ss. 6-9	1782
s. 8	1047, 1535
s. 9	10, 73, 540, 1046, 1200, 1892
s. 14	120, 755, 1535, 1790
s. 17	1692
s. 21	1975
s. 25	1824, 2278
s. 26	1563
s. 27	693, 1047
s. 33	208, 493, 967, 1208
s. 34	1502, 2094
c. 66	1853
c. 67, s. 2	557, 1096, 1131
c. 69, s. 2	119, 258, 389, 577, 1035, 1099, 1284, 1458
c. 70	308, 1035
c. 74, s. 2	199
c. 77	2258
s. 10	1741, 1814
s. 12	1001
s. 19	1023
c. 82	1285
(Local Loans c. 83	470
Act, 1875)	s. 84 664, 1115, 1117, 1651, 1815
c. 84, s. 3	252
s. 4	425
c. 86, s. 7	186, 738, 1004
s. 14	1234
s. 15	1150
s. 16	1807
s. 18	1234
s. 21	1234
(Land c. 87	405, 1068, 2088
Transfer Act, 1875)	s. 4 425, 426, 807, 1695, 1988
s. 8	1520
s. 29	1057
s. 48	165
s. 129	2004
c. 89, s. 51	404, 1228, 1652, 1815
(Employers c. 90	616, 1049, 2269
and Workmen Act, 1875)	s. 8 551
s. 4	551
s. 10	893, 1873, 2116, 2268
s. 11	578
s. 13	2268
s. 14	356, 423, 427, 1492, 1991
s. 15	423
c. 91, s. 5	2059
s. 6	248
s. 10	554, 1914
c. 92, s. 4	9
c. 96, s. 2	343, 397, 1747, 2181
39 & 40 Vict. c. 11, s. 2	426, 814, 2018
c. 16, s. 5	1148

	Page
39 & 40 Vict. c. 16, s. 8	947
(Partition c. 17	1415, 1847
Act, 1876)	s. 2 31, 1029
c. 18, s. 1	2095
s. 7	42
c. 22, s. 6	420
s. 16	2082
c. 26, s. 4	1268
c. 27, s. 2	1115
c. 29, s. 1	2242
c. 36, s. 142	330
s. 284	147, 288, 672, 799, 917, 1035, 1168, 1327, 1328, 2212
c. 37	928
c. 41	1776
c. 43, s. 1	815
(Industrial c. 45, s. 3	43, 77, 420, 423, 427, 801, 1208, 1695
and Prov. Societies Act, 1876)	s. 12 1066
s. 17	425
c. 48, s. 2	1027
c. 49, s. 3	90, 326, 383, 609, 1056, 1654, 1863, 2094
c. 50, s. 5	153
c. 51, s. 2	84
a. 56, s. 20	1178
s. 87	847, 557, 2219
c. 57, s. 6	283, 2254
c. 58	1682, 2185
c. 59, s. 3	1350
s. 25	639, 875, 1988
c. 61, s. 34	1403, 1735, 2032
s. 35	307, 2239, 2240
s. 36	1430
s. 44	1430
c. 62, s. 7	1404
c. 63	1294
s. 5	884
c. 65, s. 6	422, 834
c. 67	1971
c. 70, s. 3	81, 56, 717
s. 51	1865
c. 75, s. 2	1631
s. 3	279, 691
s. 10	1177, 1819
c. 20	1505, 1791, 1905, 1946
s. 21	423, 875, 1491, 1791
s. 22	199, 423, 875, 1491, 1791
c. 76, s. 2	1181
c. 77, s. 20	1812
(Elementary c. 79, s. 10	1410
Education Act, 1876)	s. 11 1670, 2251
s. 32	1408
s. 47	798
s. 48	285
(Mer. c. 80, s. 5	1809
Shipping Act, 1876)	s. 10 355, 455, 1667
s. 28	1368
s. 28	71
s. 41	428
s. 42	428, 1135
c. 81, s. 3	163, 301
s. 12	1287
40 & 41 Vict. c. 2, s. 2	360
c. 11, s. 3	1027, 1651

		Page			Page	
40 & 41 Vict.	c. 15, s. 3	1798	41 & 42 Vict.	c. 8	1738	
	c. 16, s. 3	377, 2064		c. 8, s. 13	1117	
	s. 4	1180		s. 27	426, 1056, 1823	
(Settled	c. 18	696		c. 12, s. 5	1182	
Estates	s. 2	1841, 1966, 2006		c. 14	1515	
Act, 1877)	s. 4	1203, 1341		s. 1	430	
	s. 17	1791		c. 15, s. 12	2227	
	s. 38	673		s. 13	559, 895, 1110, 1571, 1834, 1902, 2078	
	s. 46	2269	(Factory	c. 16	1160	
(Prison Act,	c. 21, s. 4	844, 1140	and Workshop	s. 5	460	
1877)	s. 18	1553, 1560	Act, 1878)	s. 9	1788	
	s. 36	1553		s. 23	146	
	s. 41	440		s. 51	2085	
	s. 56	789		s. 82	280	
	s. 57	283, 344, 1140, 1553		s. 93	1870	
	s. 58	1756		ss. 95, 105, 106	285, 326, 423, 427, 493, 966, 967, 1681	
	s. 60	1552		Sch 4	159, 197, 594, 1636, 1870	
	s. 61	1553		(Matrimonial	c. 19, s. 2	1418
	c. 22, s. 3	428	Causes Act,	s. 3	1585	
(Solicitors	c. 25, s. 4	715, 950, 1002, 1536, 1908	1878)	s. 4	586	
Act, 1877)	s. 17	147		c. 24, s. 1	834, 1812	
	s. 28	26	(Parliament-	c. 26	1489	
(Comp. Act,	c. 26, s. 3	256, 657	ary and Municipal	s. 4	232, 1407	
1877)	s. 5	256	Registration Act,	s. 5	590, 896, 970, 1120, 1122	
	c. 28, s. 3	426, 441, 795, 1086, 1865	1878)	s. 6	1829, 1967	
	c. 31, s. 10	1116, 2220, 2224		s. 7	1455	
	c. 33	386, 1414, 2046		s. 28	942, 1210	
	c. 34	1053, 1099, 1118, 1230		c. 29, s. 2	198, 1224	
	c. 35	1196		c. 31	513, 1516	
	c. 39	56	(Bills of	s. 4	98, 136, 150, 198, 471, 808, 1095, 1166, 1354, 1468, 1469, 1676, 1760, 1817, 1867, 2180	
	c. 41, s. 7	442, 837	Sale Act,	s. 5	686, 733, 2080	
	c. 42, s. 4	2007	1878)	s. 6	148, 150, 198, 487	
	s. 13	984		s. 7	1829	
	c. 45, s. 6	300, 1615, 2095		s. 8	1296, 2102, 2104, 2196	
	c. 46, s. 1	2254		s. 10	147, 1007, 2088, 2102	
(S. Africa	c. 47	1908		(3)	364, 491, 2104	
Act, 1877)	s. 3	125	(Metrop	c. 32	1601	
	s. 61	125	Man. Act,	s. 4	283	
	c. 48, s. 2	50, 334, 614, 830, 831, 848, 1823, 1570, 1798, 2138	1878)	s. 6	667	
	c. 49, s. 3	405, 834, 1184, 1355, 1552, 1553, 1586, 1812, 2094		s. 14	1690	
	s. 32	1553		c. 33	2064	
	c. 53, s. 30	1502		s. 2	804, 1117, 1184	
	s. 43	1553		c. 39, s. 5	1765	
	s. 70	283, 1553		s. 6	1765	
	s. 71	816, 440, 833, 1172, 1355, 1552, 1553, 2172		s. 7	740, 2007	
	c. 54	1654		s. 9	1785	
	c. 55	1682		s. 11	271, 776, 1892	
	c. 56	423		c. 40, s. 2	1553	
	s. 7	209, 287, 320, 426, 884, 1695		c. 43, s. 1	557, 1404, 1695	
	s. 81	89, 1476		c. 48, s. 3	619, 620, 830	
(Jud. Act	c. 57, s. 3	81, 273, 426, 442, 493, 667, 875, 1029, 1172, 1351, 1417, 1447, 1477, 1491, 1495, 1773, 1879	(Weights	c. 49	1183	
(Ir), 1877)	s. 53	818, 1561, 1909	and Measures	s. 10	2281	
	c. 59, s. 26	337, 1941	Act, 1878)	s. 11	286, 789, 788, 943, 1198, 1768	
(Canal Boats	c. 60	241, 1740		s. 12	27, 1768, 1769	
Act, 1877)	s. 14	251, 1168, 1391, 1401, 1510, 1791		s. 13	1524	
	c. 62, s. 3	1683		s. 14	452, 578, 833, 1941, 2071	
	c. 66	1115		s. 15	234, 287, 794, 1440, 1481, 1636	
	c. ccxxxv	2006				

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxix

	Page
41 & 42 Vict. c. 49, s. 16	234
s. 19	1183, 2078
s. 24	1929
s. 25	2133
s. 48	1517, 2183
s. 50	1116, 1117
s. 70	882, 1928
s. 71	1717
s. 74	94, 498, 625, 1492, 1903
s. 85	2094
c. 51, s. 3	198, 217, 283, 280, 326, 833, 342, 557, 878, 1056, 1404, 1117, 1591, 1554, 1909, 1932, 1996, 2070, 2107, 2111
(P. H. Ire- c. 52	1606
land Act, 1873) s. 2	287, 558, 573, 894, 930, 1066, 1889, 1538, 1643, 1791, 1792, 1848, 1898, 1948, 2220, 2223
s. 41	760
s. 46	504
s. 74	1017
s. 107	22, 1302
s. 152	1837
s. 249	1982
c. 58, s. 10	826
c. 58, s. 9	878, 1767
c. 68, s. 5	326, 1115, 1652
(Bishoprics c. 68, s. 5	1443
Act, 1878) s. 10	1403
s. 14	598, 1404
c. 73, s. 7	746, 1032, 1320, 1867, 2035, 2131
(Contagious c. 74	281
Diseases (Ani- s. 5	84, 259, 272
mals) Act, s. 7	208
1878) s. 84	2177
s. 74	493, 1492
s. 76	2131
(Telegraph c. 76, s. 2	29, 56, 76, 1613, 1951, 2020, 2121
Act, 1878) s. 12	1293, 2120
(Highways c. 77, s. 13	281, 421, 422, 1136, 1148
and Locomotives s. 15	1136, 1137
(Amendt.) Act, s. 20	804
1878) s. 23	679, 2072
s. 27	457
s. 32	63, 2148
s. 38	422, 557, 558, 878, 879, 1119, 1196, 1478, 1791
42 & 43 Vict. c. 6	557, 1115, 1117
(Bankers' c. 11	1081
Books Evidence s. 9	163
Act, 1879) s. 10	425, 1027
c. 18, s. 1	888
c. 19	961
s. 3	845, 1025, 1751, 1982
c. 21, s. 9	330
s. 27	1329
c. 22	1611
s. 7	932
s. 9	147
c. 25, s. 2	199, 343, 546, 1391
c. 30, s. 2	1535

	Page
42 & 43 Vict. c. 30, s. 3	500, 936, 1790
s. 6	214, 812, 1536, 1773, 2235
s. 10	1457
(Army Disci- c. 33, s. 59	315
pline and Regn. ss. 61, 64	151
Act, 1879) s. 181	115, 151, 189, 337, 839, 880, 411, 423, 426, 833
c. 34	460
c. 38, s. 2	506
c. 41, s. 1	837, 842, 1645, 1648
c. 45, s. 5	850, 831, 958
c. 47, s. 2	1478
(Petroseum c. 49, s. 4	1287
Act, 1879) s. 6	315, 318
s. 9	647
s. 12	377
s. 16	2098
s. 17	935, 936
s. 19	1427, 2108
s. 30	2
s. 31	1, 54, 427, 1351, 1418, 2235
s. 33	59, 425, 427, 463, 521
s. 35	818
s. 49	44, 803, 720, 791, 842, 1117, 1427, 1465, 1980, 2287
s. 50	427, 1309
s. 51	1982
c. 50, s. 4	98, 193, 1469
s. 5	686, 2080
c. 53, s. 2	419
c. 54, s. 18	1196
c. 57	1606
c. 58, s. 7	705
c. 59	462
c. 63, s. 5	1302
c. 64, s. 2	326
s. 9	423
c. 74, s. 2	320, 343
c. 76, s. 5	2122
s. 6	802
c. 78, s. 3	667
s. 28	1771
43 Vict. c. 19, s. 7	425, 1342
43 & 44 Vict. c. 4, s. 3	20, 614, 1030
c. 7, s. 2	349
c. 8	1011
c. 9, s. 1	2058
c. 11, s. 2	614, 2133
c. 13, s. 82	1808
s. 38	843, 896, 1315, 1607, 1702
c. 17	1129
c. 19	127, 198, 326, 333, 343, 561, 588, 841, 949, 1155, 1404, 1752, 1996, 2010
(Inl. Rev. c. 20	173
Act, 1880) s. 2	216, 333, 1151, 1327, 1977
s. 11	658
s. 33	2041
s. 40	173, 313, 2003, 2258
s. 47	658

	Page		Page
43 & 44 Vict. c. 24, s. 3	218, 221, 833, 452,	44 & 45 Vict. c. 41, s. 3 (4)	1436
(<i>Spirits Act</i> ,	553, 658, 707, 748, 1085,	(6)	10, 480, 654,
1880)	1095, 1194, 1129, 1827,		967, 983
	1491, 1638, 1579, 1921,	s. 6	110, 395, 808, 1167,
	1936, 1977, 2212		2226
	s. 104	s. 7	181, 953, 1230, 1475,
	s. 105		1628, 2063, 2108, 2159
	s. 107	s. 10	1070
c. 26	1166	s. 13	1073
c. 33, s. 5	1522	s. 14	785, 1071, 1086,
c. 35	2242		1292, 1665, 1703, 1721,
c. 36, s. 5	1795, 2107		1920, 2155, 2157
c. 41	1359	(2)	31, 1504
s. 6	811	(3)	2, 182, 1070
(<i>Employers' Liability Act</i> ,	c. 42	(6)	129, 1107
1880)	s. 1	s. 15	632, 1097, 1231
	(1)	s. 16	983
	(2)	s. 17	379
	(3)	s. 18	95, 187, 1318, 2157
	(4)	s. 19	95
	(5)	s. 20	2160
		s. 21	132, 1626
		s. 24	282, 1679
	s. 3	s. 30	132, 394, 864, 1220,
	s. 7		1228, 1288, 1475, 1650,
	s. 8		1818, 2059
(<i>Ground Game Act</i> ,	c. 47	s. 31	389, 395, 1063, 1283,
1880)	s. 3		1998, 2278
	s. 5	s. 34	404
	s. 6	s. 39	183
	s. 8	s. 41	1841
44 & 45 Vict. c. 4, s. 1	1540	s. 42	1152, 1580, 2160
c. 5, s. 6	78, 115	s. 43	395, 938, 948, 1142
c. 9, s. 4	57	s. 46, 47, 48	1525
c. 11, s. 9	171	s. 49	885
c. 12, s. 3	658	s. 51	706, 861
s. 24	1834	s. 53	84, 1989
s. 32	30	s. 54	1677
s. 38	812, 993, 1426,	s. 55	1677, 1975
	1474, 2199, 2200, 2201	s. 56	2, 1677, 1904
c. 14, s. 6	422, 878	s. 58	183
c. 18, s. 4	1115, 1478	s. 63	644
c. 20, s. 3	1056, 1578	s. 65	624, 1220, 1662,
s. 8	1522		2129
c. 22, s. 13	592	s. 66	1580, 2160
c. 24, s. 8	1565, 1983	s. 67	1836
c. 34, s. 1	199, 283, 411, 1196,	s. 71	602
	1341, 1388, 1888, 2185	(<i>Solicitors Rem. Act</i> , 1881)	c. 44, s. 1
c. 37, s. 27	1791		327, 950, 1596, 1903
s. 20	67, 288, 1298, 1391,	s. 2	405
	1791	s. 8	688, 939
c. 40, s. 2	217	(<i>Land Law (Ir) Act</i> , 1881)	c. 49
c. 41	431, 1815, 2118		922, 952
s. 2	1584	s. 5	795, 2149
(ii)	1054	s. 8	1541
(iii)	948, 1514	s. 21	886
(iv)	1156, 1280	s. 57	199, 606, 644, 792,
(v)	404		884, 1060, 1355, 1541,
(vi)	1007, 1228, 1229		1713, 2021, 2023
(vii)	954, 955	s. 58	502, 884, 886, 1427,
(viii)	1622		2021, 2076, 2077
(ix)	719, 720, 1712	s. 60	101
(x)	229, 230	c. 51, s. 2	2242
(xi)	1205	c. 54	832
(xii)	2250	c. 55, s. 6	1461
(xiii)	987	c. 57, s. 2	1199
(xiv)	1814	s. 43	1698
(xv)	164	s. 49	170, 411
s. 3 (1)	1073	(<i>Army Act</i> , 1881)	c. 58, s. 24
			638
		s. 45	1198

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxxi

	Page
44 & 45 Vict. c. 58, s. 46	1982
s. 60	315
ss. 62, 65	151
ss. 64, 65	1611
s. 80 624, 1687, 1853	
s. 94	1036
s. 122	1827
s. 141	1447
s. 143	615
s. 156	759
s. 163	882
s. 176 35, 1899, 2086	
s. 179	1151
s. 180	958
s. 189	1331
s. 190 115, 151, 189, 337, 339, 380, 411, 423, 426, 621, 745, 888, 958, 1198, 1199, 1208, 1284, 1326, 1502, 1693, 1730, 1899, 1931, 1988, 1991, 2203	
c. 60, s. 1 1274, 1310, 1325, 1490, 1591, 1696	
s. 3	1592
c. 61, s. 1	1983
s. 3	1275
c. 62, s. 2 1695, 2186	
s. 17	1633, 2185
c. 64, s. 3	283
c. 65, s. 1 631, 836, 1086, 1605, 1844	
c. 67, s. 6	262, 854
c. 68, s. 14	1639
c. 69	784
s. 5	1544
s. 39 380, 509, 1134, 1320, 1988	
45 & 46 Vict. c. 2, s. 2	1396, 1728
c. 9, s. 4	832, 1560
c. 10, s. 11	115, 459
c. 14, s. 8	2085
c. 18, s. 2	285
c. 20, s. 4	1611
c. 22, s. 8	200, 328
c. 24, s. 1	56
c. 25, s. 6	155
c. 27, s. 10	878, 879
c. 31, s. 2 31, 493, 964, 1029, 1465, 1492, 1695	
c. 34	543
c. 37, s. 18	212, 219
c. 38 431, 447, 1341, 1688, 1815, 1842	
s. 2	843, 1843
(1) 29, 646, 948, 951, 1842, 1843, 1966	
(2)	646
(8)	646, 1841
(5)	182, 1518, 2024
(6)	629
(7)	187

	Page
45 & 46 Vict. c. 38, s. 2 (8)	2059, 2108
(9)	257
(10) 229, 230, 948, 951, 1055, 1157, 1204, 1205, 1437, 1514, 1712, 1814, 1936, 2124, 2250	
s. 3	1580, 2161
s. 4	1580, 2161
s. 5	954
s. 6 95, 417, 1580, 2161	
s. 7	1051
s. 8	378, 637
s. 9	487
s. 10	720
s. 11	918
s. 15	696, 1157
s. 17	1229
s. 18	95, 257
s. 20 (2)	998
(3)	451
s. 21 954, 2284	
(7)	1054
(10)	416, 666, 943
s. 22	1345
s. 25 922, 954, 1720	
(6)	945
(10)	121, 702
(11)	226, 701
(18)	922
(20)	922
s. 30	922
s. 32	257, 1843
s. 33 257, 1091, 1218, 1345, 1850	
s. 36	1592, 1791
s. 37	866, 951
s. 45	1904
(3)	819
s. 46	416
s. 50	130, 1843
s. 51 961, 1312, 1473, 1732, 2025	
s. 53	993
s. 54	819
s. 56	371
s. 58	2024
(1)	1406
(9)	670
ss. 58-63	2024
s. 59	1841
s. 63	229, 2024
c. 39, s. 1 (4)	1584, 1622
s. 8 124, 338, 1290, 1375	
s. 5	553
s. 8	1525, 1579
s. 9	1525, 1579
s. 10	528, 665
s. 11	1662
s. 12	1231
c. 40, ss. 1, 2	1235
c. 43 220, 513, 836, 1095, 1148, 1937	
s. 3	193, 1818
s. 4	1007, 1917
s. 5	2102
s. 6 224, 1488, 1493, 1965, 2151	

(Conv. Act, 1882)

(Bills of S. Act, 1882)

		Page
45 & 46 Vict. c. 43,	s. 7 (2)	172
	(4)	1670
	(5)	1668
s. 8	1296, 1896,	2102,
		2196
s. 9	38, 491, 925, 1834,	
	1674, 2196,	2197
s. 10		1418
s. 14	555,	1409
s. 17	354, 460, 470,	1015
c. 47		1601
c. 48, s. 28	115, 1151,	1199,
		1882
(Militia Act, 1882) c. 49, s. 10		539
	s. 61	1151, 1199
	s. 62 422, 493,	1055, 1884,
		1492, 1903
	s. 63	1652
	s. 67	1781
(Mun. Corp. Act, 1882) c. 50	208, 1852, 1891,	2127
	s. 7	209, 232, 411, 1085,
		1234, 1384, 1407,
		2107
	s. 8	1181
	s. 9	232, 1633
	s. 11 (2)	632
	(8)	1633
	s. 12	166, 552
	(1)	999, 1824, 1096
	(2)	1071
	s. 17	2077
	s. 22 (3)	1441
	s. 23	1428
	s. 30	2211
	s. 36	756, 1380
	s. 39	552
	s. 41 166, 536,	552, 1568
	s. 47	1175, 1698
	s. 61	1633
	s. 63	1752
	s. 60 (3)	1380
	(4)	1469
	s. 63	1151
	s. 77	209, 217, 254, 255,
		609, 1407, 1476, 2208
	s. 88 (1)	254
	(2)	368, 1752
	s. 108	106
	s. 109	106
	s. 110 82, 111, 1527,	1710
	s. 111	2668
	s. 140	1352
	s. 143	1800
	s. 150	1827
	s. 163	1683
	ss. 165-168	1683
	s. 201	772
	s. 224	1563
	s. 241	351
	s. 246	209, 880
	Sch 3, part 2	1283
	Sch 5, part 2	1501
c. 51	162, 446,	1795
c. 52, s. 8		878, 879
c. 56	609, 708, 1115, 1117,	
	1612, 1838, 1950, 2019,	
	2120, 2121,	2270
c. 57, s. 5		805

				Page
45 & 46 Vict. c. 59,	a. 1 . . .	426, 602,	836	
(Bills of	c. 61 . . .	191,	1287	
Exchange	s. 2 . . .	11, 31, 163, 171, 498,		
Act, 1882)		882, 960, 1015, 2173, 2277		
	s. 8 . . .		191	
	s. 4 . . .		977	
	s. 7 (8) . . .		712	
	s. 8 . . .		1261	
	s. 9 . . .		1981	
	s. 10 . . .	142,	1334	
	s. 11 . . .		521	
	s. 13 . . .		301	
	s. 14 . . .		464	
	(4) . . .		1223	
	s. 15 . . .		927	
	s. 16 . . .		2208	
	s. 17 . . .		11	
	s. 18 . . .		11	
	s. 19 . . .	11, 365, 1114,	1413	
	s. 21 . . .		498	
	s. 23 . . .		1883	
	s. 25 . . .	1450,	1883	
	s. 26 . . .	742, 1450,	1883	
	s. 27 . . .		2171	
	s. 28 . . .		17	
	s. 29 . . .	203,	883	
	s. 30 . . .		883	
	(2) . . .	882,	1594	
	s. 31 . . .	1262,	2089	
	s. 32 (1) . . .		019	
	ss. 32-37 . . .	619,	1262	
	s. 34 . . .		1913	
	s. 35 . . .		1747	
	s. 36 . . .		1383	
	s. 38 . . .		882	
	s. 43 . . .		545	
	s. 40 . . .		2208	
	s. 47 . . .		545	
	s. 48 . . .		545	
	s. 49 . . .		545	
	s. 50 . . .	545,	2208	
	s. 51 . . .	1294, 1698,	2208	
	s. 54 . . .		11	
	s. 55 (1) . . .		574	
	(2) . . .	619,	960	
	s. 57 . . .	171, 1106,	1334	
	s. 58 . . .	2005,	2040	
	s. 59 . . .		1438	
	s. 61 . . .		931	
	s. 62 . . .	1173, 1717,	2208	
	s. 63 . . .		1169	
	s. 64 . . .	98,	1169	
	s. 65 . . .	11, 887,	1593	
	s. 66 . . .		11, 887	
	s. 67 . . .		11, 887	
	s. 68 . . .	887, 1438,	1593	
	s. 78 . . .		301	
	s. 76 . . .		441	
	s. 77 . . .		441	
	s. 78 . . .		441	
	s. 80 . . .		1287	
	s. 81 . . .		1287	
	s. 82 . . .	1287, 1486,	1678	
	s. 83 . . .	461,	1576	
	s. 84 . . .		498	
	s. 85 (2) . . .		905	
	s. 86 . . .		1334	
	s. 88 . . .	1145,	2030	

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxxiii

	Page		Page	
45 & 46 Vict. c. 61, s. 89	17, 464, 498, 521, 545, 888, 977, 1261, 1262, 1334, 1438, 1450, 1576, 1883, 1981, 2090, 2171	46 & 47 Vict. c. 45, s. 3	446	
s. 90	819	c. 47, s. 2	536, 1560, 1898	
s. 91	1883	c. 49	248, 1029, 1038, 1769, 2110	
s. 92	238, 463	(Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883)	c. 51, s. 1	2095
c. 62, s. 7	1600, 1655	s. 2	1921, 2127	
c. 65, s. 2	1563	s. 3	217, 413	
c. 70, s. 2	1323	ss. 7-12	909	
c. 72, s. 3	472	s. 8	369	
s. 11	168	s. 9	1566	
s. 26	718	ss. 18-21	900	
c. 73, s. 2	1138	s. 16	164, 331, 1102	
s. 9	1391	s. 18	190	
s. 11	82, 1845	s. 28	369	
(Post Office (Parcels) Act, 1882)	c. 74	s. 33	413, 1752, 2091	
s. 3	1135	s. 38	879	
s. 17	220, 746, 977, 1440, 1648	s. 40	463	
(M. W. P. Act, 1882)	c. 75	s. 63	253	
s. 1	895, 447, 476, 541, 664, 1023, 1400, 1745, 1828	s. 64	147, 348, 415, 609, 959, 1030, 1217, 1327, 1437, 1471, 1505, 1609, 1693	
s. 2	266, 629, 709, 1257, 1371, 1826, 1829	s. 68	168, 959, 1181, 1208, 1234, 1827, 1478, 1637, 1903	
s. 3	594, 709, 1585, 1660, 1828	Sch 1	326	
s. 4	1874	Sch 3	217	
s. 5	21, 26, 386, 709	(Bankry Act, 1883)	c. 52	844, 716, 1328, 1351, 1477
s. 11	183	s. 4	476, 716, 1309	
s. 12	1827	(1a)	403, 433, 808, 1583	
s. 13	174	(1b)	764	
s. 15	1020	(1d)	6, 7, 507, 991	
s. 19	174, 471, 1000, 1386, 1844	(1g)	2, 433, 434, 662, 715, 926, 1309	
s. 21	306, 1282	(1h)	1291, 2001	
s. 23	1082	s. 5	80	
s. 24	393, 1585	s. 6	471, 567, 1477	
c. 76, s. 3	220	(1a)	471	
c. 80, s. 1	2107	(1b)	284	
46 & 47 Vict. c. 3, s. 9	147, 672, 708, 1036, 1478, 1681	(1c)	174	
c. 4	1234, 1605	(1d)	561, 1355	
c. 7	193	s. 7	1973	
c. 9	1651, 2180	s. 9	434, 1813	
c. 18, s. 27	845, 1828	s. 10	1564	
(Mun. Corp. Act, 1883)	c. 22, s. 11	s. 16	1980	
s. 28	1805	s. 17	368, 1724	
c. 25	729, 1805	s. 18	2107	
c. 30	1553	(1)	478	
c. 31	837, 1862	(6)	248	
c. 33, s. 8	2269	(8)	478	
c. 34, s. 3	344, 2076	(11)	976	
s. 6	1665, 2269, 2270	s. 20	1853, 1855	
s. 8	699, 1501, 1502, 1648	s. 21	913, 1859	
c. 35, s. 12	308	s. 22	1450	
c. 36, s. 5	297, 598	s. 24	368	
s. 7	2184	(2)	808	
s. 10	297	(3)	1662	
s. 11	297	(4)	489	
s. 53	620, 830, 1196	s. 25	7	
c. 37, s. 2	1791, 1792, 1990	s. 27	1562, 2107	
c. 39	619	s. 28	367, 368	
c. 42, s. 13	834, 1812	(2)	50	
c. 43, s. 4	2268	(3)	214, 236, 239, 668, 1651, 1671, 2128, 2183	
s. 25	167, 2066	s. 30	214	
		s. 31	433	
		s. 32	368, 1010	

	Page		Page
46 & 47 Vict. c. 52, s. 82 (2)	1209	46 & 47 Vict. c. 52, Sch 2, R. 20	500, 988
ss. 33, 34	41	c. 54, s. 11	1435, 1461
s. 85	569, 1754	c. 55, s. 2	1160, 1240
s. 37	459, 475, 1679	s. 8	1263
(1)	1106	c. 56, s. 11	1670
(6)	690, 942	c. 57, s. 3	2081
(8)	1090	s. 5	512, 1235, 1919
s. 38	1236, 1679	s. 11 (1)	96
s. 39	1579	s. 18 (1)	412, 540
s. 40 174, 325, 463, 1402,		(10)	1447, 1563
1680, 1833		s. 19	540
s. 42	21, 840, 1352	s. 23	131
s. 43	163, 1700	s. 25	676, 1429
s. 44 236, 309, 471, 478,		s. 26 (4)	764
526, 925, 981, 936, 1518,		s. 29 (6)	1668
1519, 1683		s. 81	1023, 1962
s. 45 290, 434, 478, 661,		s. 32 313, 580, 968, 1083,	
662, 1816		1373, 1591, 2051, 2261	
(2)	1676, 1822	s. 46	1006, 1428, 1429
s. 46	1782, 1816	s. 47	1269
(1)	661, 1833	s. 58	1319, 1590
(2)	476, 1864	s. 59	1590
(3)	819	s. 60	410, 517, 1859
s. 47 478, 818, 1583, 1622,		s. 61	1590
1843		s. 64 214, 554, 555, 696,	
(1)	319, 2171, 2198	698, 718, 855, 2081, 2264	
(2)	646, 1217	s. 67	554
(3)	2088	s. 70	829
s. 48 1, 434, 1354, 2188		s. 72 (2)	248
(2)	819, 1434	s. 73	248
s. 49	391	s. 74 (1)	37, 351
(2)	151	s. 81	1194
s. 53 985, 946, 1447, 1781		s. 87	131, 242, 1590
s. 54	403	s. 90	57, 1974
s. 55	1583	s. 92	641
(1)	1339	s. 103	2081
(6)	993	s. 105	1428, 1694
s. 57	1459	s. 117	220, 360, 1065,
s. 72	556, 1662, 1739,		1084
1858		c. 60, s. 3	1791
s. 73	1570	s. 21	63, 199, 553
s. 82	1991	(Agricultural c. 61	922, 1055, 1089, 1458,
s. 95	885, 875, 1738	Holdings (Eng-land) Act, 1883)	2022
s. 102	114, 489, 716	s. 5	688, 1665
s. 103	1029	s. 7	1856
s. 104	58, 439, 1850	s. 38	242
s. 105	943, 1562, 1853	s. 45	60, 689
s. 115	176	s. 49	555
s. 121	403	s. 52	1
s. 125	425, 1352, 1477,	s. 54	62, 884
1974		s. 57	2022
(4)	1177	s. 61 423, 522, ¹ 883, 1000,	
(5)	478	1109, 1161, 2022, 2284	
(7)	2038	Sch	922
(10)	385	(Agricultural c. 62	922, 1458
s. 143	752	Holdings (Scot) Act, 1883)	s. 35
s. 145	1816	s. 42	9, 522, 884, 1060,
s. 146	1816		1070, 2022
s. 162	2107	Sch	922
s. 168 51, 151, 289, 290,		47 & 48 Vict. c. 11, s. 6	776
425, 471, 801, 807, 822,		c. 12, s. 2	371, 950
1116, 1583, 1739, 1813,		c. 16, s. 5	41
1864, 1865, 2107		s. 6	41, 1351
s. 169	1446	(S. L. Act, c. 18, s. 4	257
Sch 1, R. 10	941, 2173	s. 7	229, 2024
2	1579	s. 8	447
2, R. 12	1897	c. 19, s. 9	303, 842, 2237

¹ At this page the Act is erroneously printed as of 1882.

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxxv

	Page		Page
47 & 48 Vict. c. 22, s. 5	1285	48 & 49 Vict. c. 15, s. 10	422, 1814, 1894,
c. 23, s. 9	1457	(Registration Act, 1885)	1407, 1408
c. 30	826, 987	Sch 2, Form A	1236
c. 31, s. 18	220, 337, 958, 1130,	c. 17, s. 32	188
	1552, 1762, 1825	Form 84	1236
c. 34, s. 2	419	c. 18, s. 2	805
c. 37, s. 4	150	c. 22	1115
c. 38, s. 3	958	c. 23	208
c. 41, s. 2	255, 551	s. 9	1044
(Bq Socy Act, 1884)		s. 28	422, 557, 1234, 1404,
(Sum. Jur. Act, 1884)			1407, 1505, 1837
c. 43, s. 6	427	s. 24	1407
s. 7	427	s. 33	1407
s. 8	2	c. 25, s. 2	958, 1812
c. 47, s. 5	1032	c. 36, s. 3	1613
(Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884)		s. 7	427
c. 54	403, 835, 2004	c. 39, s. 9	558
s. 3	136, 155, 403, 422,	c. 41, s. 17	199, 835, 850, 1116
	624, 667, 1228, 1851,	c. 46	1183
	1560, 1695, 1756, 1933,	s. 2	1409
	2250	s. 4	1409
s. 7	1098	c. 49, s. 12	1168, 2180
s. 14	34	c. 50, s. 27	206
c. 55, s. 7	1447, 1900	c. 51	178
c. 58, s. 2	1611	s. 4	173
s. 4	802, 1502	s. 8 (2)	532
c. 59, s. 9	558	s. 11	1800
(Jud. Act, 1884)		(2) 105, 971, 1083, 1155	
c. 61, s. 8	112, 155, 360	(3)	295, 599, 1083
s. 15	816, 439	(5)	236, 2078
c. 62, s. 7	1404	(6)	200, 2200
s. 8	1805	s. 12	20, 200, 2130
c. 63	1008	s. 21	1016
s. 2	596, 1030, 2105	c. 54, s. 15	1490
s. 3	1652, 1661	c. 60, s. 1	837, 418, 442, 833,
c. 64, s. 16	137, 416, 1130, 1140,		1519
	1552, 1553, 1986	(Criminal Law Amend. Act, 1885)	
(Matrimonial Causes Act, 1884)		c. 69, s. 2	413
c. 68	515	s. 3	413, 1567
s. 2	1456	s. 4	418
s. 3	1585	s. 5	341
s. 5	1744	s. 11	91, 955
(Municipal Elections (C. & I. Practices) Act, 1884)		s. 13	228
c. 70, s. 2	2095, 2127	s. 15	1208
ss. 4-8	909	c. 71, s. 1	1781
ss. 9-18	909	c. 72, s. 1	198, 557
s. 14	190	s. 2	1122
s. 28 (5)	1, 413, 653	s. 9	461
s. 35	209, 232, 411, 1234	s. 11	2267
s. 36	1234	s. 12	365, 1087
Sch 3, part 1	413	s. 13	418, 558
c. 71, s. 4	634, 639	c. 73, s. 10	1712
s. 6	2208	s. 26	842, 2022
c. 72	226, 233, 624, 1838, 2116	c. 76	877
c. 75, s. 9	241	s. 29	246, 377, 580, 1056,
(Post Office (Protection) Act, 1884)			2039
c. 76, s. 7	712, 1065	c. 77, s. 23	63, 1845
s. 11	2018, 2019	c. 78, s. 1	602, 830, 1126
s. 19	1522	s. 11	609, 611
s. 20	959, 1208, 1396,	49 & 50 Vict. c. 2, s. 1	776
	1521	c. 11, s. 7	815, 1197
c. 77	1606	c. 15, s. 2	123
48 & 49 Vict. c. 3	420, 969, 1363	c. 22, s. 5 (7)	1050
(Rep. People Act, 1884)		s. 7	1197, 1502
s. 3	1835	c. 23, s. 8	1831, 2107
s. 4	1923	c. 25, s. 17	800, 906, 986, 1096,
s. 5	322, 1313, 1814		1180
s. 7	209, 421, 592, 899,	c. 27	1304, 2088
	1120	s. 9	426
s. 8	1724		
s. 9	1391		
s. 11	323, 871, 1024, 1057,		
	1384, 1713		
c. 9, s. 3	232, 1234		
c. 10, s. 2	1234, 1407		

	Page		Page
49 & 50 Vict. c. 29	922, 1458	50 & 51 Vict. c. 38, s. 8	884, 1712
s. 34	418, 440, 884	s. 9	62
c. 32, s. 9	199, 240	s. 34	573, 606, 954, 1029,
(<i>International</i> c. 33	1569	1057, 1060, 2061, 2276	
<i>Copyright Act,</i> s. 6	1569, 1761	c. 34, s. 2	1406
1886) s. 11	150, 205, 1108, 1452,	s. 7	1406
1568, 2096		c. 35, s. 1	326, 842, 437, 557,
(<i>Riot (Dam-</i> c. 38, s. 2 (1)	1597, 1763	678, 875, 969, 1501, 1566	
<i>ages) Act, 1886)</i> s. 9	897, 1502	c. 37	1555
c. 41, s. 1	2253	c. 38, s. 2	285, 1014
c. 42, s. 2	1027	s. 8	1096
(<i>Medical</i> c. 48	1480	c. 42, s. 2	198, 233, 302, 346,
<i>Act, 1886)</i> s. 3	1184	900, 1004, 1135, 1284, 1404	
s. 17	1539	c. 43	1930
s. 26	2064	s. 2	414, 1086, 1280, 1206,
s. 27	533, 1117, 1184, 1412	1628, 1695, 1865, 2206	
c. 50, s. 8	893, 1070, 2023	c. 46	1438, 1930, 2100
c. 52, s. 1	515, 516	c. 48, s. 14	1403
c. 53, s. 17	199, 833	s. 17	71, 558, 1055, 1791
c. 54	679, 2062	c. 49, s. 4	1328
s. 4	1652	c. 54, s. 6	220
s. 14	1060, 2060, 2061	c. 55, s. 8	900
c. 57, s. 1	1988	s. 14	143
c. 59, s. 4	63	s. 20	1327
s. 6	886	s. 29	1319, 2008
50 & 51 Vict. c. 5, s. 8	2253	s. 38	2276
c. 6, s. 5	1619	c. 57	1169
c. 9	1736	s. 4	487
s. 2	301, 890, 1575, 1693	s. 5	2196
c. 11, s. 9	1812	s. 19	428, 808, 1568,
c. 12, s. 2	195, 467	1773	
c. 13, s. 2	915	(<i>Coal Mines</i> c. 58	1881, 2120
s. 8	1437, 1458	s. 12 (1)	85, 1205
c. 15, s. 4	790	s. 49, R. 12	1187
c. 16	718, 719, 1461, 2083	R. 22	1729
c. 19, s. 4	1636	R. 38	1526
(<i>Criminal</i> c. 20, s. 2	213	s. 50	1672
<i>Law & Pro-</i> s. 6	437	s. 75	55, 218, 813, 1204,
<i>cedure (Ir) Act,</i> s. 7	135	1891, 1492, 1850, 2263	
1887) s. 11	1736	s. 76	146, 147, 287, 423,
s. 19	147, 1005, 2276	978, 1135, 1605, 1683	
c. 22, s. 4	1094	s. 77	147, 287, 423, 1135
c. 23, s. 8	2033	c. 62, s. 5	1101
c. 26	922	c. 64, s. 12	2018
s. 4	71, 418, 522, 800,	c. 65	1578, 1766, 2086
884, 1060, 1196, 2023,		c. 66, s. 2	1208
2284		c. 67, s. 12	817, 1604
s. 5	441	c. 68, s. 1	195, 1404
c. 27, s. 2	1162	c. 70, s. 5	876
s. 3	272	c. 71, s. 22	588, 1184, 1606
(<i>Merchandise</i> c. 28	2081	s. 41	1115, 1117
<i>Marks Act,</i> s. 2	979, 992, 1046	s. 42	762, 1235
1887) s. 3	692, 693, 822, 1190,	c. 72, s. 2	557, 1115
1240, 1590, 2080		c. 73, s. 11	914
s. 5	430, 1049, 2080	s. 45	864, 1238, 1669
s. 21	427, 1036	s. 49	44
(<i>Margarine</i> c. 29, s. 3	240, 1161	51 & 52 Vict. c. 2, s. 25	1091
<i>Act, 1887)</i> s. 6	673, 1395, 1899, 1536,	c. 5, s. 2	1812
1749		c. 8, s. 4	262, 846
s. 12	1563	s. 17	398
s. 13	1115	(<i>Customs and</i> c. 8, s. 4	262, 846
c. 30	954	1888) s. 17	398
s. 1	1688, 1714	c. 10	326, 558, 1190
c. 32	228, 233, 558, 1341, 1775,	c. 11, s. 8	1186, 1328
1838, 2147		c. 12, s. 4	1950, 2020
(<i>Land Law</i> c. 33, s. 3	1086	c. 13, s. 1	131, 1086
<i>(Ir) Act, 1887)</i> s. 4	2099	c. 15, s. 4	1461
s. 7	556	c. 17	1235
		s. 4	574

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxxvii

	Page
51 & 52 Vict. c. 19	961
(Glebe Lands c. 20, s. 12	179, 195, 343, 814,
Act, 1888)	1480
(Law of Dis- c. 21, s. 4	178
tricts Amendt. s. 7	1, 158
Act, 1888)	
c. 23	1688
(Ry & Canal c. 25	1647
Traffic Act, s. 7	1115
1888) s. 9	960
s. 10	1189
s. 25	2053
s. 27	1178, 1598, 1789
s. 36	1645, 1647, 1648
s. 37	251, 757, 1647
s. 42	251, 354
s. 45	1115
s. 46	251
s. 55	377, 419, 850, 885,
	1189, 1655, 1988, 2033,
	2038, 2123
c. 29	220, 1056
c. 31, s. 4	1646, 1648, 2084
c. 32, s. 11	879, 1812, 1971
c. 33, s. 2	864, 1035
s. 3	1145
c. 36, s. 9	487, 1134, 1320,
	1611
c. 39, s. 6	199, 578, 1057, 1391
c. 41	419, 422, 1627
s. 2	1151
s. 3	43, 422, 1137
s. 11 (1)	804, 1767
(2)	86
(4)	1766
(6)	2182
s. 16	1439
s. 21	1560
s. 24	779
s. 29	479
s. 31	422
s. 34	1137
s. 35	1637
(6)	1837
s. 40	1123, 1406
s. 43	960
s. 46	43
s. 54	422
s. 62	41
s. 68	804, 1911, 1912
s. 69	258
s. 74	1411
s. 78	150, 326, 1185,
	1186
s. 85	261, 1984
s. 86 (5)	421
s. 92	1814
s. 99	1551, 2277
s. 100	43, 415, 416, 421,
	462, 557, 561, 588, 627,
	667, 670, 878, 1090, 1123,
	1137, 1196, 1323, 1326,
	1403, 1407, 1408, 1447,
	1525, 1585, 1637, 1775,
	2147
s. 104	2282
s. 118 (13)	424
s. 121	1560

	Page
51 & 52 Vict. c. 42	295, 995, 996, 1231
(Mortmain s. 4	786, 1755, 2196
and Charitable s. 6	610, 1608, 1610,
Uses Act, 1888)	1798
s. 10	136, 2250
s. 13	296
(County c. 43	428
Courts Act, s. 27	941
1888) s. 48	1172
s. 50	1207
s. 53	31
s. 54	31
s. 56	160, 411, 418, 761,
	870, 1468, 1639,
	2063
s. 57	44, 318
s. 58	1077
s. 59	88
s. 60	418, 595, 2063
s. 65	340, 399, 900, 1371,
	1437, 1689
s. 66	31, 730, 1367, 2192
s. 72	1
s. 74	263, 276, 589, 1177,
	1411
s. 81	3, 276, 559
s. 84	1561
s. 88	541
s. 90	541
s. 98	541
s. 101	81
s. 118	103, 660
s. 116	71, 392, 418, 542,
	760, 957, 1085, 2072
s. 118	2016
s. 119	531
s. 120	96, 138, 1002, 1172,
	1855
s. 138	1080, 1294
s. 147	173
s. 153	1878
s. 156	1782
s. 157	714
s. 162	440, 2245
s. 168	1561
s. 167	440
s. 180	1565
s. 186	31, 158, 423, 1027,
	1060, 1172, 1351, 1417,
	1539, 1695, 1752,
	2094
c. 44, s. 3	426, 667, 1116, 1117,
	1352
c. 47, s. 3	556, 1234
c. 50, s. 1	1428
s. 10	214, 554, 641, 698,
	713, 855, 959, 1240,
	2081, 2264
s. 17	1616
s. 18	786
s. 20	1194
s. 27	26
c. 51, s. 4	29, 487, 1029, 1057,
	1623
Part IV.	290
c. 52	1792
s. 3	228, 606, 925, 1878
c. 53, s. 2	199, 557, 830

(Patents,
Designs and
Trade Marks
Act, 1888)

	Page		Page
51 & 52 Vict. c. 54, s. 6	1959	52 & 53 Vict. c. 49, s. 4	550, 1935, 1976
(<i>Sea Fisheries Regn. Act, 1888</i>)		s. 5	1, 102, 112, 1174
s. 10	670	s. 9	112
s. 14	200, 877, 421, 729,	s. 12	155
850, 1786, 1808, 1804,		s. 13	1638
2180		s. 14	18, 112, 155, 274,
(<i>Trustee Act, 1888</i>)		875, 1576, 1688	
c. 59	1661	s. 15	274, 375, 635
s. 1	2106	s. 19	1028
s. 6	215, 940, 985, 993	s. 24	652
s. 8	215, 402, 1218, 1515,	s. 25	1959
1986, 2106		s. 27	111, 1027, 1778, 1959
s. 9	1662	Sch 1	250
c. 60, s. 3	1767	(<i>Loc Gov (Scot) Act, 1889</i>)	
s. 5	877, 1560	c. 50, s. 18	258
c. 62, s. 1	325, 477, 1534, 1833	s. 21	1560
c. 64, s. 1	1274	ss. 77-82	557
(<i>Law of Libel Amendt. Act, 1888</i>)		s. 108	1551
s. 4	1603, 1608	s. 105	128, 232, 233, 415,
s. 8	438	588, 667, 877, 1090,	
c. 65, s. 4	119, 950, 1695	1891, 1404, 1447, 1525,	
s. 13	1207	1585, 1651, 1654	
52 & 53 Vict. c. 7, s. 3	658	c. 52, s. 7	147
(<i>Customs and Int. Rev. Act, 1889</i>)		s. 8	352, 1211, 1824, 1891
s. 6	1966	c. 55	1353
s. 11	184, 570, 627, 812,	s. 3	51, 334, 831, 1608
1426, 1474, 2201,		c. 56, s. 9	843, 2131
2202, 2237		c. 60	1534
c. 8, s. 7	1219	c. 62, s. 4	121, 418
s. 8	115, 379	(<i>Interp. Act, 1889</i>)	
c. 10	848	c. 63	223, 421
c. 11, s. 7	888	s. 1	709, 802, 1167, 1465,
s. 9	1036, 1116	1889	
c. 12, s. 7	799	s. 2	395, 1463
c. 14, s. 3	1330	s. 3	51, 1054, 1224, 1805
(<i>Town Police Clauses Act, 1889</i>)		s. 4	420
s. 4	262, 576, 846	s. 5	1402
c. 17	1124	s. 6	423
(<i>Weights and Measures Act, 1889</i>)		s. 7	420, 1865
c. 21, s. 1 (1)	2079	s. 12 (1)	288
s. 21 (1)	1240	(2)	2095
s. 22	412, 1335	(3)	1812
s. 29	1723	(4)	48
s. 35	983, 1116, 1183,	(5)	1580
2176, 2229		(6)	600
Sch	1240	(7)	1802
c. 27	659	(8)	199
s. 2	1389	(9)	1128
s. 3	1814, 1460	(10)	302
s. 6	1117	(11)	1523
c. 29, s. 2	1425	(12)	344, 2264
c. 30, s. 1	199	(13)	99, 344, 2270
s. 12	63	(14)	297, 343
c. 32	2106, 2175	(15)	598
s. 9	2106	(16)	1688
c. 40, s. 16	421	(17)	1241
s. 17	1002, 1401, 1797,	(18)	162
1798, 2018		(19)	162, 950
(<i>Revenue Act, 1889</i>)		(20)	331
c. 42, s. 2	218	s. 13 (1)	1991
s. 28	2003	(2)	425
c. 44, s. 17	345, 427, 625, 1036,	(3)	875
1401, 2266		(4)	184, 425
(<i>Factors Act, 1889</i>)		(5)	135
c. 45	685	(6)	1982
s. 1	34, 563, 822, 1188	(7)	1582
s. 2	1006, 1188, 1496,	(8)	1982
1959		(9)	1982
s. 3	563	(10)	1982
s. 9	212, 240, 876, 548,	(11)	30, 427
1465			
c. 46, s. 1	537, 1099, 1897		
c. 48, s. 19	326		
(<i>Arb. Act, 1889</i>)			
c. 49	112, 530		
s. 1	1010		
s. 2	895		

TABLE OF STATUTES.

clxxxix

	Page
52 & 53 Vict. c. 63, s. 13 (12)	1478
(13)	1478
(14)	1687
s. 14	1773
s. 15 (1)	1234
(2)	1234
(3)	209
(4)	209
s. 16 (1)	199, 843
(2)	1507, 2131
(3)	199, 843
(4)	1507, 2131
s. 17 (1)	1407
(2)	1407
(3)	1116
s. 18 (1)	220
(2)	220
(3)	337
(4)	219
(5)	219
(6)	882
(7)	336
s. 19	1468
s. 20	1551, 2277
s. 21	480
s. 22	718
s. 23	1061
s. 24	1009
s. 25	1356
s. 26	243, 1355, 1825,
1836	
s. 27	345
s. 28	708, 1208, 1865
s. 29	423
s. 30	442
s. 34	558
s. 36 (1)	340, 1425
(2)	1426
s. 38	895, 686, 1722,
2120	
(2 b)	570
(2 c)	1758
s. 39	20
c. 64	1606
s. 3	199
c. 66, s. 11	1100
c. 69, s. 7	48, 1600, 1609
s. 8	1234
c. 72, s. 6	968
s. 16	1124, 1315,
1510	
s. 17	199, 623
s. 18	199, 326, 557
c. 73, s. 4	1387
c. 76	1116, 1158, 2017,
2018	
53 & 54 Vict. c. 5	213, 1031, 2107
(Lunacy Act, 1890)	
s. 14	1735
s. 20	1794
s. 28	1858
s. 40	1183
s. 49	1177
s. 116	1068, 1180,
1152	
s. 120	1781
s. 184	1177, 2184
s. 283	1140
s. 287	1140

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

TABLE OF STATUTES.

		Page			Page
53 & 54 Vict. c. 59, s. 36		1485, 1490	54 & 55 Vict. c. 8, s. 1.	555, 1378, 2062	
	s. 51	802, 326, 1096, 1097, 1502, 1000, 1615	(<i>Tithe Act,</i> 1891)	s. 2.	2061
	c. 60	2017		s. 6.	333, 1652
(<i>Comp. Mem. c. 62</i>	s. 6.	232, 283, 843, 1117		s. 9.	1391, 2060, 2061
<i>of Assn. Act,</i>	s. 1 (5)	401, 605, 1186, 1626		s. 10	670
<i>1890)</i>	s. 8.	487	c. 11		1736
(<i>Comp. Winding-up</i>	c. 63	2252, 2253	c. 16, s. 1.		115
<i>Act, 1890)</i>	s. 1.	622	c. 17, s. 2.		198
	s. 3.	425, 1562	c. 19, s. 3.		633
	s. 4.	1328, 1596	c. 21		1795
	s. 6.	1177	c. 22, s. 14	557, 2147	
	s. 7.	536, 927	c. 29, s. 12		644
	s. 8.	768, 791, 908	c. 30, s. 1.	1064, 1288	
	s. 10	1208, 1217, 1325, 2097	c. 31, s. 9 117, 1135, 1168, 1827, 1868, 1962		
	s. 12	1791	c. 32, s. 7.	232, 878, 1865	
	s. 15 (3)	2124	c. 33, s. 2.		71
	s. 26	1328	c. 34, s. 4.	204, 1115, 1651, 1939, 1941	
	s. 32	807, 854, 1325	c. 35		193
	Sch 1, R. 8	941, 2173	c. 37, s. 13		96
(<i>Directors</i>	c. 64	277, 670, 1444, 1578, 2144	(<i>Stamp Act,</i> 1891)	c. 38, s. 27	528, 539, 661, 751, 987, 1035, 1168, 1928, 1929
<i>Liability Act, 1890)</i>	s. 2.	418		c. 39	62, 583, 656, 1699, 1703, 1712, 1722, 1894
(<i>Metrop Man. c. 60,</i>	s. 3.	1255, 1388		s. 9.	987
<i>Act, 1890)</i>	c. 67, s. 30	232, 302, 380, 1184, 1501, 1502, 2094		s. 13	1850
	c. 68, s. 1.	1654		s. 23	1928
	s. 10	421, 557		s. 29	162, 163
(<i>S. L. Act,</i>	c. 69, s. 4.	130, 695, 1848		s. 30	562
<i>1890)</i>	s. 18	37, 922, 1087, 1157, 1675, 1714, 1841		s. 32	191
	s. 15	101, 923		s. 33	1576
	s. 16	2108		s. 38	152
	ss. 16, 17	2059		s. 43	1528
	s. 18	2207		s. 44	987
(<i>Housing of c. 70</i>		1122, 2072, 2268		s. 49	298
<i>Working Classes</i>	s. 2.	1302		s. 52	393
<i>Act, 1890)</i>	s. 22	1762		s. 54	404, 482
	s. 29	328, 592, 1890, 1950		s. 57	2065
	s. 53	417, 1122		s. 59	404, 634, 925, 1083, 1118, 1183, 1588
	s. 74	187, 188, 2267		s. 69	499
	s. 92	557, 1115, 1117		s. 75	1071
	s. 93	397, 422, 558, 1056, 1791, 1988		s. 82	746, 1016, 1164, 1322, 1817
	s. 95	1988		s. 86	70, 684, 1228
	s. 96	397, 427, 664, 1184, 1228, 1466, 1791		s. 88	17
	s. 98	1802, 1637		s. 91	1502
	Sch 2	687		s. 92	1508
(<i>Bankry Act, c. 71,</i>	s. 1	816, 434, 463, 1309		s. 98	16, 1503
<i>1890)</i>	s. 3.	107, 1797, 1817		s. 101	1677
	s. 6.	1797		s. 108	1940
	s. 7.	7		s. 111	2213
	s. 8	50, 214, 867, 373, 1742, 1914, 2001, 2123		s. 113	1282
	s. 11	154, 476, 478, 662, 1833, 1477, 1864, 2116		s. 122	601, 987, 1163, 1165, 1168, 1217, 1928, 1929, 1936, 1939
	s. 15	1662	Sch 1		980, 987, 1165, 1456, 1629, 1707, 1718, 1819, 1844, 1908, 1964
	s. 23	851		c. 40, s. 38	1533
54 & 55 Vict. c. 1,	s. 13	190, 1507, 1653		s. 52	218, 421, 1389, 1653, 1791
c. 2,	s. 18	1648		c. 43, s. 2	854, 1115
c. 3,	s. 3.	3, 1402		s. 4	377, 850
	s. 5.	1402, 1465		c. 44, s. 2.	2105
c. 4,	s. 3.	2017		c. 45, s. 6	614
				c. 46, s. 12	1896, 1694

TABLE OF STATUTES.

cxci

	Page		Page
54 & 55 Vict. c. 48, s. 26	1050	55 & 56 Vict. c. 6, s. 6	219, 426, 1087, 1560
(Purchase of Land (Ir) Act, 1891)	s. 42 . 89, 135, 199, 879, 422, 1027, 1116, 1117, 1816, 1607, 1623, 1658, 1895	c. 8, s. 5	1036
(Elementary Education Act, 1891)	c. 51 1281, 1892, 2238	c. 9	797, 798, 935
	c. 56, s. 5 1614	c. 11, s. 2	186, 1115
	s. 10 153, 1798	c. 13	1721
	c. 57 706, 784, 836, 884, 1086, 1693, 1988	s. 2	1071, 1086, 1107, 1665, 1703
	c. 61 1158	s. 3	719, 2140, 2157
	c. 62, s. 3 718	s. 4	1071
	c. 63, s. 6 878	s. 5	1071
	c. 64 402	c. 14	1117, 1596
	s. 6 1028	c. 17, s. 3	481, 1865
	c. 65, s. 28 1513, 1821	c. 18, s. 1	762
	c. 66 . 288, 326, 842, 404, 416, 549, 573, 667, 1029, 1072, 1683	c. 19	1942, 2041
	s. 77 791	c. 23, s. 24	77, 147, 382, 1328, 1695
	s. 88 771	c. 27, s. 1	860, 435, 1353
	s. 89 863	s. 3	875, 1435
	s. 95 706, 771, 807, 954, 1027, 1055, 1057, 1070, 1475, 1514, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1757, 1842, 1845, 1933, 2025, 2061, 2108, 2140, 2250	s. 4	1435, 2086
	c. 69, s. 5 2054	c. 31, s. 1	1895
	c. 72 909, 1929	s. 20	68, 421, 422, 609, 1056
(Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891)	c. 73 995, 1231	s. 21	421, 422, 525, 596
	s. 3 996	c. 32, s. 2	1225
	s. 4 186	s. 8	74, 753
	s. 9 592	s. 12	113, 288, 325, 913, 1029, 1030, 1186, 1590
	c. 74 1166	c. 39, s. 9	102
	s. 11 219, 1206	c. 40, s. 4	1609, 1984
	c. 75, s. 6 460, 2018	c. 42	167, 1401
	s. 7 244	s. 18	308
(P. H. London Act, 1891)	c. 76 581, 1839, 1606	c. 43, s. 23	1056, 1199
	s. 2 1802	s. 25	109, 209, 419, 421, 427
	(1b) 578	c. 47, s. 3	272
	(1c) . 894, 978, 1538	c. 50, s. 6	1162, 1395, 1786
	ss. 2-18 1802	c. 53, s. 27	348, 558, 718, 719, 1384, 2203
	s. 4 245, 1180	c. 54, s. 16	71, 421, 557, 1056, 1115
	s. 11 1351	(Burgh Police (Scot) Act, 1892)	c. 55, s. 4
	ss. 19-22 1298, 1322		199, 222, 227, 232, 262, 272, 302, 326, 333, 428, 806, 896, 900, 964, 1056, 1114, 1126, 1134, 1815, 1391, 1502, 1508, 1554, 1557, 1865, 1950, 2094
	s. 38 927, 2270		s. 120 1315
	s. 41 (2) 321		s. 381 1950
	s. 47 177, 678, 789, 759, 1092, 1821	(Private Street Works Act, 1892)	c. 57 103
	s. 49 452		s. 5 557, 558, 573, 1399, 1480, 1538, 1848, 1949, 1996, 2147
	s. 83 1837		s. 7 989
	s. 96 2118		s. 8 1178
	s. 99 1791		s. 10 782
	s. 112 1763		s. 13 290
	s. 116 2246		s. 25 570
	s. 117 1982	c. 58	22, 1339
	s. 128 . 563, 1365, 1392	(Telegraph Act, 1892)	c. 59 2287
	s. 135 670		s. 9 381, 558, 1124, 1692, 1767, 1791, 2287
	s. 141 125, 159, 227, 272, 814, 421, 454, 461, 890, 894, 1043, 1124, 1168, 1196, 1380, 1538, 1644, 1693, 1792, 1898, 1903, 1948, 2180	(Shop Hours Act, 1892)	c. 62, s. 3 1874
	c. lxxviii 1892		s. 9 1874
55 & 56 Vict. c. 4, s. 7	959, 963, 1982		s. 10 566

¹ At this page the Act is erroneously printed as the P. H. Scotland Act, 1892.

	Page		Page
55 & 56 Vict. c. 63	1116, 1158, 2018	56 & 57 Vict. c. 61	1606
c. 64, s. 1	980	(Public Authorities s. 1 81, 887, 1028, 1435,	1435,
s. 6	427, 1029	Protection Act, 1628, 1629	1628, 1629
c. 65, s. 7	2021, 2023	1893) s. 2	1563
s. 12	199, 1143	(M. W. P. c. 63 s. 2 1028, 1827	1028, 1827
56 & 57 Vict. c. 2, s. 8	1596	Act, 1893) s. 2 781, 985, 1344, 1446,	1446,
c. 4, s. 4	633	s. 3	1561
c. 5	1693	s. 3	710, 1133
s. 29	1328, 1539, 1724	c. 64, s. 7	162
c. 6	1575	c. 66, s. 4	1773
c. 8	1115	(Shop Hours c. 67	209, 419, 421,
c. 13, s. 7	568	Act, 1893) s. 2 2287	2287
c. 15, s. 3	427	c. 68, s. 17	670
c. 17, s. 9	1285, 1923, 2180	s. 26 397, 964, 1114, 1115,	1115,
c. 21	404, 548, 810, 1621	s. 2	1117
c. 23, s. 5	633	c. 69, s. 5	832, 1795
c. 26	667, 1553	c. 70, s. 2	1812
c. 32, s. 2	165, 427, 1115,	c. 71	826
c. 33	1302	(Sale of s. 2	1250
c. 36, s. 3	2268	Goods Act, s. 4	12, 37, 594, 825,
c. 38, s. 5	556	1893) 1288, 1417, 1681, 1881,	1881,
c. 39, s. 8	29, 1135, 2086	s. 10 (1)	1933
(Industrial s. 4	1694	(2)	641
and Provident s. 27	961	s. 13	1222
Societies Act, s. 44	1179	s. 14	513
1893) s. 79	874	s. 15	120
s. 79	77, 134, 345, 801,	s. 16	1790
s. 79	1825, 1465, 1584, 1694,	s. 18	1784
s. 79	1695, 1778	s. 25 (1)	499
c. 42, s. 15	197, 466, 610, 670,	(2)	876
c. 44, s. 2	1140, 1784, 1798	(3)	1189
c. 48, s. 3	379	s. 26	1865
c. 52, s. 2	427	s. 35	12
(Trustee Act, c. 53	1865	s. 38 (1)	2139
1893) c. 53	150, 1008, 1152, 1815,	(2)	1824
s. 1	2106	ss. 44-46	982, 1942
s. 5 (1)	1661, 2106, 2175	s. 56	1664
(2)	1662	s. 58 148, 189, 1731, 2262	2262
(3)	1228	s. 62 31, 158, 240, 493,	493,
(4)	470	1097, 1492, 1585,	1585,
(5)	1011	(1)	1782
s. 8	470, 1228	(1)	393, 499, 563,
s. 9	1996	(1)	703, 822, 1633,
s. 10	1581	(1)	1828, 1919, 2215
s. 10	1063, 1283,	(2)	819
s. 10	1475	(3)	982
(1)	1998, 2278	(4)	497
(4)	389	(Loc Gov c. 73	597, 1383, 1405, 1654
(5)	395	Act, 1894) s. 1	1775
s. 12	2104, 2184	s. 2	1408
(4)	403, 404	s. 3	1849
s. 16	165	s. 6	813, 2268
s. 17	1674, 2035	s. 7	2185
s. 23	1525	s. 9	71
s. 26	2246	s. 10	1060
ss. 26-41	2184	s. 11	670
s. 31	2115	s. 17	563
s. 35	1902	s. 21	421
s. 45	215, 986, 993	s. 25	878, 1091
s. 50	163, 404, 386, 526,	s. 44	1408
s. 50	986, 1228, 1230, 1431,	s. 68	41
s. 50	1513, 1586, 1757, 1814,	s. 70	522
s. 50	1089, 2089, 2104	s. 75	184, 312, 421, 597,
c. 55, s. 11	1326	(1)	609, 610, 1114, 1403,
c. 56, s. 1	1160	(1)	1408, 1589, 1653, 2107,
s. 8	272, 981	(1)	2185
s. 9	419	s. 84	102
c. 57, s. 2	108	c. lxxxi	2222

TABLE OF STATUTES.

xciii

	Page
57 & 58 Vict. c. 2, s. 5	633
c. 11, s. 3	1186
c. 12, s. 2	958, 1645, 1812
(Jud. Act, 1894) c. 16, s. 1	99, 1001
(1)	1074, 1098
(4)	1526
(5)	1466
c. 24	2242
c. 26	1708, 1864
c. 27, s. 19	802, 845, 976
s. 21	498
c. 28	427, 1796, 2667
(Finance Act, 1894) c. 30	477
s. 1	1426
s. 2	1426
(1)	180, 184, 286, 993, 1842
s. 3	202, 1221, 1622
s. 5	646
(2)	355, 1842
(3)	1962
s. 6	646
s. 7	1168, 1221, 1551, 1552
(7)	286
s. 9	124, 1422
s. 13	468
s. 14	124, 293, 484, 674
s. 19	646
s. 21 (1)	549, 1474, 1842
(5)	947
s. 22	63, 843, 355, 478, 668, 668, 953, 977, 1426, 1584, 1724, 1842, 1843, 2250
s. 23	663, 954, 977, 1474, 1660, 1679, 1842, 2107
s. 24	478
c. 38, s. 12	199, 558, 2203
c. 40, s. 7	1865
(Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894) c. 41, s. 15	413, 1008
s. 28	259, 1401
s. 25	1950
ss. 25, 26, 27	302, 345, 427, 498, 625, 1036, 1115, 1168, 1208, 1478, 1490
s. 26	2266
Sch	200
c. 42, s. 1	1636
s. 2	1315
c. 44, s. 8	476, 482, 1781
s. 18	404, 435, 874, 1055, 1624
c. 45, s. 4	1198
(Copyhold Act, 1894) c. 46, s. 84	885
s. 94	44, 598, 621, 874, 1056, 1125, 1157, 1712, 1936, 2022, 2175
(Bg Socy Act, 1894) c. 47, s. 8	2253
s. 12	1129
s. 14	1678
s. 16	832, 1795
c. 51	808
c. 53, s. 4	1124, 1507, 1791
(Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1894) c. 54, s. 1	952, 1672
s. 4	1879
c. 55	2268

	Page
57 & 58 Vict. c. 57	881
(Diseases of Animals Act, 1894) s. 39	1525
s. 59	84, 259, 272, 544, 557, 787, 745, 988, 1035, 1109, 1351, 1352, 1501, 1502, 1648, 2001, 2185
s. 60	1501
s. 69	983
s. 71	1266, 2131
(Loc Gov (Scot) Act, 1894) c. 58	1405, 2268
s. 26	1060
s. 54	232, 233, 598, 1061, 1234, 1404, 1812, 2077
(Mer. Ship-ping Act, 1894) c. 59, s. 60	1502
c. 60	221, 1892, 1425, 1481, 2232
s. 1	221
s. 2	1681
s. 3	231
s. 4	1695, 2132
ss. 5-18	1693
s. 13	1510
s. 24	1856
s. 27	1362, 2090
s. 31	1856
s. 57	180
s. 85	1368, 1908, 2071
s. 90	231
s. 111	1867
s. 115	1774
s. 132	485
s. 140	45
s. 141	1247, 1795
s. 148	1795
s. 156	1787
s. 162	539
s. 165	1734
s. 167	537, 1099, 1897
s. 186	885
s. 191	1424
s. 207	1837
s. 214	1115
s. 232	2206
s. 260	1805
s. 261	1805
s. 267	1424, 1425
s. 268	479, 613, 1932, 1985
s. 270	337
s. 281	1498
s. 320	1423
s. 341	1423
s. 342	1423
s. 370	729, 1810, 2204
s. 419	2244
s. 422	1467
ss. 436-445	1113
s. 436	328
s. 437	78
s. 488	769
s. 443	769
s. 446	460
s. 451	2264
s. 456	833, 1868
s. 458	1809

	Page		Page
57 & 58 Vict. c. 60, s. 459	2141	57 & 58 Vict. c. ccxiii, s. 75	1422
s. 460	1637	s. 77	381, 1422
s. 487	423	s. 78	1954
s. 492	633, 822, 1892,	ss. 82-84	1954
1723, 1871, 2212, 2232		s. 86	2085
s. 502	34, 2173	s. 88	1649
s. 503 34, 285, 554, 1368,		s. 90	1387, 2138
2174		s. 102	1955
s. 504	1446	s. 125	1892
s. 510	1786, 2275	s. 136	1986
s. 532	2180	s. 145	1964
s. 538	467	s. 201	1627
s. 544	1412, 1786,	s. 202	2184
2257		s. 212	301
s. 545	1786	s. 215	26
s. 546	1836, 1787,	Part 8	805
1886		13	558, 1996
s. 547	1787, 1981,	Sch 1.	2210
1982		58 & 59 Vict. c. 2, s. 14	199, 1507, 1653
s. 549	1081	c. 5	2287
s. 552	1787	c. 6, s. 3	232
s. 573	1481	c. 13, s. 2	84
s. 586	1633	c. 19, s. 2	370
s. 591	1481	s. 17	326
s. 594	1481	c. 21, s. 7	633, 1806
s. 608	1481	c. 25	1228, 1571
s. 605	1481	(Friendly	
s. 606	1481, 2210	Soc. Act, 1895)	
s. 610	428, 1027, 1134,	c. 26, s. 10 (1)	551
1135		c. 27	922
s. 618	623, 1124, 1414,	s. 1	2284
2099		s. 6	1163
s. 622	321, 1481	c. 32, s. 1	421, 1115, 1352,
s. 625	216, 231, 330,		1939
1245, 1424, 1481, 2083		c. 34, s. 1	1823
s. 634	1101	c. 36, s. 7	961, 1566, 1865
s. 688	584, 1418	c. 37	686
s. 742	231, 302, 836,	s. 23	562, 1796
842, 843, 377, 882, 425,		s. 27	2151
604, 745, 850, 886, 1080,		(Sum. Jur.	
1100, 1101, 1168, 1240,		Act, 1895)	
1481, 1509, 1723, 1788,		c. 39, s. 4	382, 444, 515, 1259,
1807, 1866, 1986, 2054,			1463, 1593, 1859, 2246
2099, 2180, 2206		s. 5	1598, 1666
(London Bg c. ccxiii	227, 1865	s. 7	774
Act. 1894)		c. 40, s. 1	692
s. 5 39, 40, 113, 168, 216,		c. 42, s. 28	729
225, 230, 283, 445, 565,		c. cxxx, s. 86	2080
591, 677, 722, 759, 760,		59 & 60 Vict.	
848, 845, 857, 969, 1088,		c. 8, s. 2	1100
1268, 1387, 1419, 1420,		c. 11	2268
1422, 1539, 1601, 1767,		c. 12	510
1925, 1943, 1949, 2212,		c. 16, s. 9	63, 418, 1163, 1315,
2225			1651, 1653, 2172, 2282
s. 7	2085	c. 23, s. 10	801
s. 8	340	c. 25	776, 1219
s. 9	533	s. 8	777, 1329
s. 10	340	s. 35	2107
s. 13	744, 971	s. 56	1283
s. 14	744	s. 68	551
s. 17	441	s. 87	2250
s. 22	1068	s. 102 43, 423, 427, 1055,	
s. 39	565		1208
s. 41	526, 883	s. 106 77, 213, 345, 801,	
s. 43	523, 1492		1055, 1185, 1326, 1465,
s. 59	1422		1584, 1694, 1695, 1698
s. 64	1267	c. 26, s. 1	961
s. 73	1575, 1874	s. 17	333
s. 74	104, 1411	c. 27	318
		s. 3	247
		(Finance	
		Act, 1896)	
		c. 28, s. 5	2068
		s. 15	1584

TABLE OF STATUTES.

CXCV

	Page
50 & 60 Vict. c. 28, s. 19 . . .	478, 646, 674
s. 24 . . .	478
s. 35 . . .	89, 1068, 2140
c. 31 . . .	2268
c. 34, s. 12 . . .	1645
(Judicial Trustee Act, 1896)	
c. 35 . . .	1031
s. 1 . . .	2105
s. 3 . . .	600, 887, 1875, 1873, 2105
c. 38 . . .	1100
c. 37, s. 1 . . .	63
c. 44 . . .	2100
ss. 1-3 . . .	485
c. 45 . . .	1930
s. 4 . . .	1205
(Land Law (Ir) Act, 1896)	
c. 47 . . .	922
s. 5 . . .	62, 502
s. 6 . . .	62
s. 22 . . .	99
s. 31 . . .	1988
s. 40 . . .	62
s. 47 . . .	753
s. 48 . . .	592, 884, 1027, 1031, 1000, 1070, 1103, 1457, 2023
(Light Railways Act, 1896)	
c. 48 . . .	1100, 1646
s. 21 . . .	347
s. 25 . . .	29
s. 28 . . .	1862
c. 49, s. 1 . . .	624, 1064, 1288
c. 50, ss. 12, 13 . . .	588
s. 19 . . .	340, 613, 614, 843, 1021, 1826, 1833, 2131
c. 51 . . .	2186
(P. H. Ireland Act, 1896)	
c. 53, s. 3 . . .	871, 1115
c. 54 . . .	1606
s. 8 . . .	371, 1115
s. 18 . . .	1184
s. 23 . . .	828
s. 31 . . .	930
s. 34 . . .	1606, 2076
s. 35 . . .	1606
c. 56 . . .	2242
60 & 61 Vict. c. 5 . . .	1117, 1808, 2201
c. 16, s. 1 . . .	1798
c. 19 . . .	825, 736, 1534
c. 20, s. 7 . . .	1865
c. 22, s. 6 . . .	1168
c. 24, s. 6 . . .	1830
c. 25, s. 8 . . .	801
c. 27, s. 9 . . .	801
c. 28, s. 1 . . .	1303
c. 29 . . .	1382
c. 31 . . .	1115
c. 34, s. 1 . . .	1284
c. 37 . . .	16, 562, 594, 616, 2231
(Workmen's Comp. Act, 1897)	
s. 1 . . .	154
(1) . . .	15, 1376
(2) . . .	536, 1831
s. 2 . . .	317
s. 4 . . .	82
s. 7 . . .	562, 2209
(1) . . .	2, 381, 623, 858, 933, 1132, 1720, 1796
(2) . . .	507, 616, 623, 680, 1204, 1636, 1646, 1870, 2120
Sch 1 . . .	154, 1413, 1755

	Page
60 & 61 Vict. c. 38 . . .	1006
(P. H. Scotland Act, 1897)	
s. 8 . . .	125, 150, 198, 233, 272, 326, 350, 454, 461, 479, 481, 557, 686, 894, 1041, 1043, 1056, 1185, 1184, 1316, 1889, 1404, 1588, 1792, 1812, 1867, 1893, 1948, 2186
s. 4 . . .	936
s. 12 . . .	1115
ss. 16-31 . . .	1802
s. 126 . . .	1617
s. 145 (15) . . .	20
s. 153 . . .	1982
s. 170 . . .	1837
s. 192 . . .	1114
s. 198 . . .	1606
c. 43, s. 8 . . .	419, 557, 1478
c. 48 . . .	1982
c. 51 . . .	1117, 1815
c. 52 . . .	302, 460
c. 53, s. 10 . . .	372, 440, 441
c. 56, s. 5 . . .	883, 1115, 1197, 2220
c. 57, s. 15 . . .	1082, 1115, 1117, 1490
c. 59 . . .	2119, 2141
c. 62 . . .	2201
(Land Transfer Act, 1897)	
s. 1 . . .	405, 1057, 1058, 1520, 1660, 2041, 2088
s. 6 . . .	1465, 1659
s. 8 . . .	1842, 2025, 2108
s. 11 . . .	1057
s. 12 . . .	1545
s. 15 . . .	49
s. 16 . . .	179
s. 20 (2) . . .	405
(11) . . .	421
s. 24 . . .	1055, 1475
c. 66, s. 14 . . .	667
61 & 62 Vict. c. 10, s. 4 . . .	838
(Finance Act, 1898)	
s. 6 . . .	404, 482
s. 14 . . .	1848
c. 14, s. 4 . . .	1867
c. 16, s. 8 . . .	251, 1115
c. 17, s. 4 . . .	288, 715, 950, 1002, 1536
s. 59 . . .	147
c. 21, s. 9 . . .	198, 199, 1404
c. 25, s. 1 . . .	301
c. 26 . . .	891, 941
(Comp. Act, 1898)	
c. 28, s. 6 . . .	1060
(Locomotives Act, 1898)	
c. 29, s. 12 . . .	680
s. 17 . . .	63, 287, 419, 421, 1119, 2207
c. 30, s. 3 . . .	1798
(Criminal Evid. Act, 1898)	
c. 36, s. 1 . . .	841, 1926
s. 6 . . .	69
(Loc Gov (Ir) Act, 1898)	
c. 37 . . .	421
s. 18 . . .	1161
s. 22 . . .	421, 557
s. 54 . . .	1929
s. 56 . . .	658
s. 61 . . .	1382
s. 65 . . .	807
s. 66 . . .	218
s. 71 . . .	718

	Page		Page
61 & 62 Vict. c. 37, s. 74	167	62 & 63 Vict. c. 23, s. 19	80
s. 98	1116	c. 30, s. 15	347
s. 104	2211	c. 32, s. 14	1798
s. 109 150, 168, 199, 842,		c. 35	961
380, 588, 667, 1027,		c. 38, s. 3	658
1060, 1115, 1116, 1130,		c. 39, s. 1	495
1138, 1139, 1181, 1323,		c. 44, s. 1	1895
1447, 1525, 1542, 1617,		s. 10	1893, 1591, 1736
1653, 2076		s. 11	1394
s. 115	423	c. 46, s. 7	923
c. 39	1768	c. 47, s. 18	56, 1351
(Prison Act, c. 41, s. 11	1553	c. 50, s. 29	150
1898) s. 12	1224	s. 80	588, 1525, 1627,
s. 14	1553		1653, 2018
c. 42	1008, 1116, 2105	(Sale of c. 51, s. 1	917
c. 44, s. 3	2089	Food and s. 25	300, 1116, 1161,
s. 7	386	Drugs Act, 1899) s. 26	1599
c. 46, s. 1	712	s. 28	739
c. 14	1326	63 & 64 Vict. c. 4, s. 4	592
c. 48, s. 1	2089	(Finance c. 7, s. 11	1426
s. 13	179, 588, 1280	Act, 1900)	
c. 49, s. 2	1670	c. 8, s. 1	2203
c. 50, s. 10	1507, 1653,	(Common-wealth of Aus- c. 12	352
	1924	tralia Constn. Act) s. 6	1981
c. 57, s. 1	1683	c. 20, s. 4	597, 2175
s. 11	284, 285, 600	(Workmen's c. 22, s. 1	64
s. 12	600, 1905	Comp. Act, c. 25, s. 6	720
c. 58, s. 1	1694	1900) c. 26	1057
c. 60	961	c. 27, s. 16	1646
s. 27	670, 1158	c. 28	961
62 & 63 Vict. c. 7, s. 6	1197	c. 29, s. 8	1408
(Finance c. 9, s. 2	495, 2253	c. 32, s. 2	562, 1391
Act, 1899) s. 4	1862, 1940	c. 33	84, 565
s. 6	1164	c. 34, s. 6	1224
s. 8	1114, 1115	(Comp. Act, c. 48, s. 1	263 ¹
c. 11, s. 2	883, 1552	s. 3	1682
(London Gov c. 14	1123, 1197, 2268	s. 4	2208
Act, 1899) s. 24	609	s. 7	138, 390, 867, 939,
s. 80	607		941, 1015, 1374
s. 84 43, 588, 1090, 1114,		s. 8	1491
1525, 1585, 1653		ss. 9-11	1592
c. 17, s. 2	179, 646, 2061	s. 10	891, 2208
c. 19, s. 1	1909	s. 14	198, 854, 470
(Electric Sch, s. 1	113, 383, 421, 454,	s. 83	1374
Lighting 509, 566, 609, 621, 807,		c. 49, ss. 17-42	2211
(Clauses) Act, 976, 1136, 1492, 1525,		s. 78	2077
1899) 1646, 1837, 1913, 2020,		s. 111	2211
2033, 2086		c. 50	62
Sch, s. 8	1050	s. 3	1057
Sch, s. 18	609, 801, 2220	c. 51, s. 6	1219
c. 22, s. 3	691	c. 56, s. 2	1612
c. 23, s. 5	2039	c. 58, s. 8	1781
s. 7	2089	c. 59	2268
s. 8	2039	c. 63, s. 8	1070
s. 9	2039		

¹ At this page the Act is erroneously printed as Comp. Act, 1890.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

Note: the use of SMALL CAPITALS throughout the book, suggests a reference to the Word or Phrase so printed.

Where Dates are given in the last column of this Table, that indicates that the item against which it appears is a Series, or Volume, of Reports of Cases, and these Dates also indicate the period covered by such Reports.

A.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Abbott	Abbott (afterwards Ld Tenterden, C. J.) on Merchant Ships and Seamen, 13th ed.	
Abb.	Abbott's United States Circuit Court Reports.	
Addams	Addams' Ecclesiastical Reports	1822-1826
Add. C.	Addison on Contracts, 9th ed.	
Add. T.	Addison on Torts, 7th ed.	
Admon	Administration.	
Ads, or Admors	Administrators.	
A. & E.	Adolphus and Ellis	1834-1841
Affd	Affirmed.	
Ala.	Alabama Reports.	
Al. & N.	Alcock and Napier	1831-1838
Aleyn	Aleyn	1646-1649
Allen	Allen's Massachusetts Reports.	
Amb.	Ambler	1737-1783
And.	Anderson	1558-1808
Ann. Co. Co. Pr.	Annual County Court Practice.	
Ann. Pr.	Annual Practice; the reference is usually to the Order and Rule of Court, and is applicable to any Edition.	
Anstr.	Anstruther	1792-1796
App. Ca.	Law Reports, Appeal Cases	1875-1890
	<i>Note, in and since 1891 these Reports are cited by the year, e.g. 1891, A. C.</i>	
Appurts	Appurtenances.	
Arb Act, 1889	Arbitration Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 49.	
Arch. Bank.	Archbold on Bankruptcy, 11th ed.	
Arch. Cr.	Archbold's Pleading and Evidence in Criminal Cases, 22nd ed.	
Arch. P. L.	Archbold's Poor Law, 15th ed.	
Arnold	Arnold	1888-1889

cxcviii TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Arn.	Arnould on Marine Insurance, 7th ed.	
Art.	Article.	
Asp.	Aspinall	1871, and in progress
Assn	Association, chiefly in names of cases.	
Assrce	Assurance, chiefly in names of cases.	
Atk.	Atkins	1786-1785
A-G.	Attorney-General, — in names of cases.	

B.

Bac. Ab.	Bacon's Abridgment.	
Bail C. C.	Bail Court Cases (sometimes called Lowndes & Maxwell)	1852-1854
Baldwin	Baldwin on Bankruptcy, 8th ed.	
Ball & Beatty	Ball and Beatty	1807-1814
Bankry	Bankruptcy.	
Bankry Act, 1849	Bankrupt Law Consolidation Act, 1849, 12 & 18 V. c. 106.	
" " 1861	Bankruptcy Act, 1861, 24 & 25 V. c. 134.	
" " 1869	Bankruptcy Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 71.	
" " 1883	Bankruptcy Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 52.	
" " 1890	Bankruptcy Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 71.	
" " (Ir), 1872	Bankruptcy (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 58.	
Barb. (N. Y.)	Barbour's New York Supreme Court Reports.	
Barnardiston Ch. Ca.	Barnardiston's Chancery Cases	1740-1741
Barnes	Barnes' Notes of Cases	1732-1760
B. & Ad.	Barnewall and Adolphus	1830-1834
B. & Ald.	Barnewall and Alderson	1817-1822
B. & C.	Barnewall and Cresswell	1822-1880
B. & Aust.	Barron and Austin	1842
Baxter	Baxter's Tennessee Reports	
Beatty	Beatty	1814-1880
Bea.	Beavan	1838-1866
Bell C. C.	Bell, Crown Cases	1858-1860
Benedict	Benedict's United States District Court Reports.	
Benj.	Benjamin on Sales of Personal Property, 3rd ed.	
B. & S.	Best & Smith	1801-1870
Beven	Beven on Negligence in Law, being 2nd ed. of Beven's Principles of the Law of Negligence.	
Bills of Ex. Act, 1882	Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 61.	
Bills of S. Act, 1854	Bills of Sale Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 36.	
" " 1878	Bills of Sale Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 31.	
" " 1882	Bills of Sale Act (1878) Amendment Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 43.	
Bing.	Bingham	1822-1834
Bing. N. C.	Bingham, New Cases	1834-1840
Blackb.	Blackburn on Sales, 2nd ed.	

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c. cxcix

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Bl. Com.	Blackstone's Commentaries, the paging being that of the 5th ed.; the edition chiefly used being the 12th by Christian, wherein Blackstone's last paging is preserved in the margin.	
Bl. H.	Blackstone, Henry	1788-1796
Bl. W.	Blackstone, William	1746-1780
Bligh	Bligh's Reports of Cases in the House of Lords	1819-1821
Bligh, N. S.	Bligh, New Series	1827-1837
Bd	Board.	
B. & P.	Bosanquet and Puller	1796-1804
B. & P. N. R.	Bosanquet and Puller, New Reports	1804-1807
Bott	Bott	1768-1827
Brod. & B.	Broderip and Bingham	1819-1822
B. & F.	Brodrick and Fremantle	1840-1865
Bro. C. C.	Brown's Chancery Cases	1778-1794
Brown P. C.	Brown's Parliamentary Cases	1702-1800
Brownl. & Gold.	Brownlow and Goldesborough	1558-1625
Brown. & Lush.	Browning and Lushington	1863-1866
B. & Macn.	Browne and Macnamara; but generally herein cited as Ry & Can Traffic Ca.	1881, & i. p.
Buckl.	Buckley on the Companies Acts, 7th ed.	
Bg	Building.	
Bg Socy Act, 1836	Building Societies Act, 1836, 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 32.	
" " 1874	Building Societies Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 42.	
" " 1884	Building Societies Act, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 41.	
" " 1894	Building Societies Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 47.	
Bulst.	Bulstrode	1608-1649
Bunb.	Bunbury	1713-1742
Burr.	Burrow	1756-1772
Burr. S. C.	Burrow's Settlement Cases	1732-1776
Byles	Byles on Bills of Exchange and Promissory Notes, 16th ed.	

C.

Cab. & El.	Cababé and Ellis	1882-1885
Cald.	Caldecott's Settlement Cases	1776-1785
Cal.	California Reports.	
Callis	The Reading of Robert Callis on the Statute of Sewers, 23 H. 8, c. 5, delivered by him at Gray's Inn, August, 1622.	
Camp.	Campbell	1807-1816
Carp.	Carpmael's Patent Cases	1602-1842
C. & K.	Carrington and Kirwan	1843-1853
C. & M.	Carrington and Marshman	1841-1842
C. & P.	Carrington and Payne	1823-1841
Carter	Carter	1664-1676
Carth.	Carthew	1688-1701
Carver	Carver on Carriage of Goods by Sea, 3rd ed.	
Ca. t. Hard.	Cases, temp. Hardwicke	1733-1787

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Ca. t. Talb.	Cases in Equity, temp. Talbot	1733-1737
Ch. Ca.	Cases in Chancery	1660-1693
Challis	Challis on Real Property, 2nd ed.	
Chalmers	Chalmers on Bills of Exchange, 5th ed.	
Ch. D.	Law Reports, Chancery Division	1875-1890
	<i>Note, in and since 1891 these Reports are cited by the year and volume, e.g. 1891, 1 Ch.</i>	
Ch. Rep.	Reports in Chancery	1625-1710
Ch.	Law Reports, Chancery Appeals	1865-1875
Chaney (Mich.)	Chaney's Michigan Reports.	
Ch.	Chapter.	
Chitty	Chitty	{ vol. i., 1819, vol. ii., 1770- 1822
Chitty Eq. Ind.	Chitty's Equity Index, 4th ed.	
Cl. & F.	Clark and Finnelly	1831-1846
Co. Litt.	Coke upon Littleton, the edition here used being the 18th by Hargrave & Butler.	
Coll.	Collyer	1844-1846
Col.	Colorado Reports.	
Colt, Reg. Ca.	Coltman, Registration Cases	1879-1885
Com. Ca.	Commercial Cases	1895, & i.p.
Commrs	Commissioners, — chiefly in names of cases.	
C. B.	Common Bench Reports	1845-1856
C. B. N. S.	Common Bench Reports, New Series	1856-1865
Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852 .	Common Law Procedure Act, 1852, 15 & 16 V. c. 76.	
" " 1854 .	Common Law Procedure Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 125.	
" " 1860 .	Common Law Procedure Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 126.	
Com. L. R.	Common Law Reports	1854-1855
C. P. D.	Law Reports, Common Pleas Division . . .	1875-1880
Co	Company.	
Comp Act, 1862	Companies Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 89.	
" " 1867	Companies Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 131.	
" " 1877	Companies Act, 1877, 40 & 41 V. c. 26.	
" " 1879	Companies Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 76.	
" " 1880	Companies Act, 1880, 43 V. c. 19.	
" " 1898	Companies Act, 1898, 61 & 62 V. c. 26.	
" " 1900	Companies Act, 1900, 63 & 64 V. c. 48.	
Comp Mem of Assn Act, 1890	Companies (Memorandum of Association) Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 62.	
Comp Winding-up Act, 1890	Companies (Winding-up) Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 63.	
Comp C. C. Act, 1845 . .	Companies Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, 8 V. c. 16.	
Comp C. Act, 1863 . . .	Companies Clauses Act, 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 118.	
Com.	Comyn	1696-1740
Com. Dig.	Comyn's Digest.	
Con. & L.	Connor and Lawson	1841-1848
Conv & L. P. Act, 1881 .	Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 41.	

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

cc1

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Conv Act, 1882	Conveyancing Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 39.	
Conv & L. P. Act, 1892	Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 13.	
Cooper C. P.	Cooper, Charles Purton	1837-1838
Cooper t. Brougham	Cooper, Charles Purton, temp. Brougham	1833-1834
Cooper t. Cott.	Cooper, Charles Purton, temp. Cottenham	1846-1848
Cooper G.	Cooper, George	1815, with a few earlier cases in and from 1792.
Coote	Coote on Mortgages, 5th ed.	
Corp	Corporation.	
Co. Co.	County Court, or (especially in names of cases) County Council.	
Co. Co. Act, 1888	County Courts Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 43.	
Co. Co. R.	County Court Rules, 1889.	
Cowel	Cowel's Interpreter by Tho. Manley, 1672.	
Cowen	Cowen's New York Reports.	
Cowp.	Cowper	1774-1778
Cox Ch.	Cox's Chancery Cases	1745-1797
Cox C. C.	Cox's Criminal Cases	1843, & i. p.
Cr. & Ph.	Craig and Phillip	1840-1841
Cranch	Cranch's United States Supreme Court Reports.	
Cr. & Dix	Crawford and Dix	1839-1846
Cr. & Dix Ab. Ca.	Crawford and Dix, Abridged Notes of Cases	1837-1838
Cr.	Creditor.	
Crim. Ev. Act, 1898	Criminal Evidence Act, 1898, 61 & 62 V. c. 36.	
Cro. Eliz.	} Croke, temp. Elizabeth, James I., and } Charles I.	1581-1641
Cro. Jac.		
Cro. Car.		
Cr. & J.	Crompton and Jervis	1830-1832
Cr. & M.	Crompton and Meeson	1832-1834
Cr. M. & R.	Crompton, Meeson, and Roscoe	1834-1835
Cru. Dig.	Cruise's Digest of the Laws of England respecting Real Property, 4th ed.	
Cunningham	Cunningham's K. B. Cases, 3rd ed.	1784-1735
Curt.	Curteis	1834-1844
Cush.	Cushing's Massachusetts Reports.	
Cp	Compare.	

D.

Daly	Daly's New York Common Pleas Reports.	
Dan. Ch. Pr.	Daniell's Chancery Practice, 7th ed.	
Dart	Dart on Vendors and Purchasers, 6th ed.	
D. & M.	Davison and Merivale	1848-1844
Deacon	Deacon	1835-1840
Dea. & C.	Deacon and Chitty	1832-1835
D. & Sw.	Deane and Swabey	1855-1857
Dears.	Dearsley, Crown Cases	1852-1856
Dears. & B.	Dearsley and Bell	1856-1858
Debtors Act, 1869	Debtors Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 62.	
Deft	Defendant.	

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Def	Definition.	
D. G.	De Gex	1814-1848
D. G. F. & J.	De Gex, Fisher, and Jones	1850-1862
D. G. & J.	De Gex and Jones	1850-1859
D. G. J. & S.	De Gex, Jones, and Smith	1862-1865
D. G. M. & G.	De Gex, Macnaghten, and Gordon	1851-1857
D. G. & S.	De Gex and Smale	1846-1852
Den.	Denison	1844-1852
Dick.	Dickens	1859-1792
Dillon	Dillon's United States Circuit Court Reports.	
Distd	Distinguished.	
Doug.	Douglas	1778-1785
Dow	Dow	1812-1818
Dow & Cl.	Dow and Clark	1827-1831
Dowl.	Dowling, Practice Cases	1830-1841
Dowl. N. S.	Dowling, Practice Cases, New Series	1841-1843
Dowl. & L.	Dowling and Lowndes	1843-1849
D. & R.	Dowling and Ryland	1822-1827
Drew.	Drewry	1852-1859
Dr. & Sm.	Drewry and Smale	1859-1865
Dru.	Drury, temp. Sugden	1843-1844
Dr. & Wal.	Drury and Walsh	1837-1841
Dr. & War.	Drury and Warren	1841-1843
Durnford & East	V. T. R.	
Dwar.	Dwarris on Statutes, 2nd ed.	
Dyer, or Dy.	Dyer	1513-1582

E.

East	East	1800-1812
East P. C.	East's Pleas of the Crown.	
Eden	Eden	1757-1766
E. & B.	Ellis and Blackburn	1852-1858
E. B. & E.	Ellis, Blackburn, and Ellis	1858
E. & E.	Ellis and Ellis	1858-1861
Elph.	Elphinstone, Norton, and Clark on the Interpretation of Deeds.	
Encyc.	Encyclopædia of the Laws of England. ✓	
Eq. Ca. Ab.	Equity Cases Abridged, 5th ed.	
Eq. Rep	Equity Reports	1853-1855
Esp.	Espinasse	1793-1810
Espy	Especially.	
Ex.	Exchequer Reports	1847-1856
Ex. D.	Law Reports, Exchequer Division	1875-1880
Exon	Execution.	
Exe, or Exors	Executors.	

F.

Farwell	Farwell on Powers, 2nd ed.	
Fawcett	Fawcett on Landlord and Tenant, 2nd ed.	

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c. cciii

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Fearne Cont. Rem.	Fearne on Contingent Remainders and Executory Devises, 9th ed., by Charles Butler.	
Fed. Rep.	Federal Reporter.	
Finch	Finch, Heneage	1678-1680
Fisher	Fisher on Mortgages, 5th ed.	
F. N. B.	Fitz-Herbert, Natura Brevium.	
Florida	Florida Reports.	
Fon. B. C.	Fonblanque, Bankruptcy Cases	1849-1852
Fort.	Fortescue	1696-1788
Forrest	Forrest's Exchequer Reports	1800-1801
Foster	Foster's Crown Law Cases	1708-1760
F. & F.	Foster and Finlason	1856-1867
Fox & Smith	Fox and Smith	1822-1824
Friendly Soc. Act, 1858	Friendly Societies Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. 101.	
" " 1875	Friendly Societies Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 60.	
" " 1895	Friendly Societies Act, 1895, 58 & 59 V. c. 26.	
" " 1896	Friendly Societies Act, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 25.	
Fry	Fry on Specific Performance of Contracts, 3rd ed.	

G.

Gale	Gale on Easements, 7th ed.	
G. & D.	Gale and Davison	1841-1843
Gallison	Gallison's United States Circuit Court Reports.	
Georgia	Georgia Reports.	
Giff.	Giffard	1857-1865
Gilb. Eq. Rep.	Gilbert's Equity Reports	1706-1727
Godb.	Godbolt	1675-1642
Goddard	Goddard on Easements, 5th ed.	
Godefroi	Godefroi on Trusts and Trustees, 2nd ed.	
Goodeve	Goodeve on Real Property, 4th ed.	
Gould.	Gouldsborough	1586-1602
Gow	Gow	1818-1820
Gray	Gray's Massachusetts Reports.	
G. N. Ry	Great Northern Railway.	
G. W. Ry	Great Western Railway.	

H.

Hagg. Adm.	Haggard, Admiralty Cases	1822-1838
Hagg. Con.	Haggard, Consistory Cases	1789-1802
Hagg. Ecc.	Haggard, Ecclesiastical Cases	1827-1833
Hale P. C.	Hale's Pleas of the Crown.	
H. & Tw.	Hall and Twells	1849-1850
Hamilton	Hamilton on Company Law, 2nd ed.	
Hard.	Hardres	1655-1660
Hare	Hare	1841-1858
H. & R.	Harrison and Rutherford	1865-1866

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Hawk.	Hawkins on the Construction of Wills.	
Hawk. P. C.	Hawkins' Pleas of the Crown.	
Hayes	Hayes	1880-1882
H. & M.	Hemming and Miller	1862-1865
H. Bl.	Henry Blackstone	1788-1796
Heredita	Hereditaments.	
Hetley	Hetley	1627-1631
Hill	Hill's New York Reports.	
Hob.	Hobart	1603-1625
Hodges	Hodges	1835-1837
Hogan	Hogan	1816-1834
Holt	Holt	1688-1710
Holt N. P.	Holt, Nisi Prius Cases	1815-1817
Hop. & Colt.	Hopwood and Coltman	1868-1878
H. & P.	Hopwood and Philbrick	1863-1867
H. L.	House of Lords.	
H. L. Ca.	House of Lords Cases	1847-1866
Hudson	Hudson on Building Contracts, 2nd ed.	
Hud. & Bro.	Hudson and Brooke	1837-1831
Hump.	Humphrey's Tennessee Reports.	
H. & C.	Hurlstone and Coltman	1862-1866
H. & N.	Hurlstone and Norman	1856-1862
Hz	Herein, or hereon.	

I.

Ill.	Illinois Reports.	
Inl. Rev.	Inland Revenue, — chiefly in names of cases or statutes.	
Inst.	Coke's Institutes.	
Insrce	Insurance, — chiefly in names of cases.	
Interp	Interpretation.	
Interp Act, 1889	Interpretation Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 63, given <i>in extenso</i> in the Appendix.	
Iowa	Iowa Reports.	
Ir	Ireland.	
Ir. L. R.	Irish Law Reports	1838-1850
Ir. Eq. Rep.	Irish Equity Reports	1838-1850
Ir. Com. Law Rep.	Irish Common Law Reports	1850-1866
Ir. Ch. Rep.	Irish Chancery Reports	1850-1866
Ir. Rep. C. L.	Irish Reports, Common Law	1867-1877
Ir. Rep. Eq.	Irish Reports, Equity	1867-1877
L. R. Ir.	Law Reports, Ireland	1878-1898

Note, in and since 1894 these Reports are cited by the year, e.g. 1894, 1 I. R.; since 1877, and still, the odd-numbered volume reports Equity cases and the even-numbered volume Common Law cases.

J.

Jac.	Jacob	1821-1822
Jac. & W.	Jacob and Walker	1819-1821

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ccv

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Jacob	Jacob's Law Dictionary "enlarged and improved" by Tomlins and brought by him "to the end of the reign of our late venerated Sovereign George the Third," 3rd quarto ed. Sometimes this book is cited as Tomlins, or Tomlins' Law Dict.	
Jarm.	Jarman on Wills, 4th ed.	
Jebb & B.	Jebb and Bourke	1841-1842
Jebb & Sy.	Jebb and Symes	1838-1841
Johns.	Johnson	1858-1860
J. & H.	Johnson and Hemming	1859-1862
John. N. Y.	Johnson's New York Reports.	
Johns. Cas.	Johnson's New York Cases.	
Johnson	Johnson's Maryland Reports.	
Jo. T.	Jones, T.	1667-1684
Jo. W.	Jones, William	1620-1640
Jones & Carey	Jones and Carey	1838-1839
J. & La T.	Jones and La Touche	1844-1846
Jdgmt	Judgment.	
Jud. Act, 1873	Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1873, 36 & 37 V. c. 66.	
" " 1875	Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 77.	
" " 1881	Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 68.	
" " 1884	Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 61.	
" " 1890	Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 44.	
" " 1894	Supreme Court of Judicature Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 16.	
" " (Ir) 1877	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1877, 40 & 41 V. c. 57.	
" " " 1887	Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 6.	
Jud. T. Act, 1896	Judicial Trustees Act, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 85.	
Jur.	Jurist	1837-1854
Jur. N. S.	Jurist, New Series	1854-1866
J. P.	Justice of the Peace	1837, & i. p.
Juta	Juta's Cape Colony Reports.	

K.

Kay	Kay	1853-1854
K. & J.	Kay and Johnson	1854-1858
Keble	Keble	1661-1679
Keen	Keen	1836-1838
Keilwey	Keilwey, ed. of 1688	1496-1578
Kelynge W.	Kelynge, William	1730-1734
Keyes	Keyes' New York Court of Appeal Reports.	
Knapp P. C.	Knapp's Privy Council Cases	1829-1836

L.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Lanc. & Y. Ry	Lancashire & Yorkshire Railway.	
Lands C. C. Act, 1845	Lands Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, 8 V. c. 18.	
Lands C. C. (Scot) Act, 1845	Lands Clauses Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1845, 8 V. c. 19.	
Latch	Latch	1624-1627
L. J. O. S. Ch.	Law Journal, Old Series, Chancery	1822-1831
L. J. O. S. K. B.	" " King's Bench	1822-1831
L. J. O. S. C. P.	" " Common Pleas	1822-1831
L. J. O. S. Ex.	" " Exchequer	1830-1831
L. J. O. S. M. C.	" " Magistrates' Cases	1826-1831
L. J. Bank.	" New Series, Bankruptcy	1832, & i. p. ①
L. J. Ch.	" " Chancery	1831, & i. p.
L. J. K. B., or Q. B.	" " King's, or Queen's, Bench (in and from 1876, Queen's, or King's, Bench Division).	1831, & i. p.
L. J. C. P.	" " Common Pleas (in and from 1876 to 1880, Common Pleas Division).	1831-1880
L. J. Ex.	" " Exchequer (in and from 1876 to 1880, Exchequer Division).	1831-1880
L. J. M. C.	" " Magistrates' Cases	1831-1896
L. J. P. C.	" " Privy Council	1865, & i. p.
L. J. P. & M.	Law Journal, New Series, Probate and Matrimonial	1858-1859 { 1866-1875 }
L. J. P. M. & A.	" " Probate, Matrimonial, and Admiralty	1860-1865
L. J. Adm.	" " Admiralty	1866-1876
L. J. Ecc.	" " Ecclesiastical	1865-1875
L. J. P. D. & A.	" " Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty	1876, & i. p.
Law Jour.	Law Journal Newspaper.	
L. J. N. C.	Law Journal Notes of Cases.	
L. Q. Rev.	Law Quarterly Review.	
L. R. A. & E.	Law Reports, Admiralty and Ecclesiastical	1865-1875
L. R. C. C. R.	" " Crown Cases Reserved	1865-1875

① *The New Series of the Law Journal, having the longest continuity of any series of reports, the endeavour has been to refer thereto quâ every case herein cited and there reported which has been decided in or since 1831; as much as practicable the contemporaneous reports have been referred to, but where that is not done the addition of 1831 to the number of the volume of the Law Journal will approximately give the A.D. of the case, so that, if reported in any other series of reports, it will be readily found there.*

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c. ccvii

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
L. R. C. P.	Law Reports, Common Pleas	1865-1875
L. R. Eq.	" Equity	1865-1875
L. R. Ex.	" Exchequer	1865-1875
L. R. H. L.	" House of Lords, English and Irish Appeals	1866-1875
L. R. Ind. App.	" Indian Appeals	1873, & i. p.
L. R. Sc. & D. App.	" Scotch and Divorce Appeals	1866-1875
L. R. P. C.	" Privy Council	1865-1875
L. R. P. & D.	" Probate and Divorce	1865-1875
L. R. Q. B.	" Queen's Bench	1865-1875
Vf; App. Ca.: Ch. D.: C. P. D.: Ex. D.: P. D.: Q. B. D.		
L. R. Ir.	Law Reports, Ireland	1878-1893
L. T. O. S.	Law Times Reports, Old Series	1843-1859
L. T.	" " New Series	1859, & i. p.
Law Times	Law Times Newspaper.	
Lea	Lea's Tennessee Reports.	
Leach	Leach, Crown Cases	1730-1814
Leake	Leake on Contracts, 3rd ed.	
Lee Ecc.	Lee, Ecclesiastical Cases	1752-1758
L. & C.	Leigh and Cave	1861-1865
Leon.	Leonard	1540-1615
Lev.	Levinz	1600-1697
Lewin	Lewin on Trusts, 10th ed.	
Lewin C. C.	Lewin, Crown Cases	1822-1833
Lindley Comp.	Lindley on Companies, 5th ed.	
Lindley P.	Lindley on Partnership, 6th ed.	
Litt	Littleton's Tenures, the version used being that in the edition of Co. Litt. here used.	
Litt. Rep.	Littleton	1626-1632
L. & G. t. Plunk.	Lloyd and Goold, temp. Plunkett	1833-1839
L. & G. t. Sug.	Lloyd and Goold, temp. Sugden	1835
Loc Gov Act, 1858	Local Government Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. 98.	
" " 1888	Local Government Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 41.	
" " 1894	Local Government Act, 1894, 56 & 57 V. c. 73.	
" (Ir) Act, 1871	Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 109.	
" " 1898	Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, 61 & 62 V. c. 37.	
" (Scot) Act, 1889	Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 50.	
" " 1894	Local Government (Scotland) Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 58.	
Loc Gov Bd	Local Government Board.	
Lofft	Lofft	1772-1774
L. B. & S. Ry	London Brighton & South Coast Railway.	
L. C. & D. Ry	London Chatham & Dover Railway.	
Lond. & N. W. Ry	London & North Western Railway.	
Lond. & S. W. Ry	London & South Western Railway.	
London Bg Act, 1894	London Building Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. ccxiii	
London Co. Co.	London County Council.	
London Gov Act, 1899	London Government Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 14.	

ccviii TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Long. & Town.	Longfield and Townsend	1841-1842
Lowndes & Maxwell.	See Bail C. C.	
L. M. & P.	Lowndes, Maxwell, and Pollock	1850-1851
Lush.	Lushington	1859-1862
Lutw.	Lutwyche, Registration Cases	1843-1853
Lutw. E.	Lutwyche, Edward	1688-1704

M.

McL.	McLean's United States Circuit Court Reports.	
Mac. & G.	Macnaghten and Gordon	1849-1852
Macq.	Macqueen, Scotch Appeals	1851-1865
MacS.	MacSwinney on Mines Quarries and Minerals, 1st ed.	
Mad.	Maddock	1815-1822
Maine	Maine Reports.	
Manchester S. & L. Ry.	Manchester Sheffield & Lincolnshire Railway.	
M. & G.	Manning and Granger	1840-1844
M. & R.	Manning and Ryland	1827-1830
Manson	Manson's Bankruptcy and Winding-up Cases 1894, & l.p.	
Manwood	Manwood's Forest Laws.	
Mar. Ca.	Maritime Cases by Crockford and Cox	1860-1871
M. W. P. Act, 1870	Married Women's Property Act, 1870, 33 & 84 V. c. 93.	
" " 1874	Married Women's Property Act (1870) Amendment Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 50.	
" " 1882	Married Women's Property Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 75.	
" " 1893	Married Women's Property Act, 1893, 56 & 57 V. c. 63.	
Marsh.	Marshall	1813-1816
Mass.	Massachusetts Reports.	
Maude & P.	Maude and Pollock on Merchant Shipping, 4th ed.	
M. & S.	Maule and Selwyn	1813-1817
Maxwell	Maxwell on the Interpretation of Statutes, 2nd ed.	
M'Cle.	M'Cleland	1824
M'Cle. & Y.	M'Cleland and Younge	1824-1825
M. & W.	Meeson and Welsby	1836-1847
Mem	Memorandum.	
Mer Law Amend. Act, 1856	Mercantile Law Amendment Act, 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 97.	
Mer Shipping Act, 1854	Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 104.	
" " 1862	Merchant Shipping Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 63.	
" " 1876	Merchant Shipping Act, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 80.	
" " 1889	Merchant Shipping Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 46.	

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ccix

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Mer Shipping Act, 1894	Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 60.	
Mer.	Merivale	1815-1817
Met.	Metcalfe's Massachusetts Reports.	
Metrop Bg Act, 1855	Metropolitan Building Act, 1855, 18 & 19 V. c. 122.	
Metrop Man. Act, 1855	Metropolis Management Act, 1855, 18 & 19 V. c. 120.	
" " 1858	Metropolis Management Amendment Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. 104.	
" " 1862	Metropolis Management Amendment Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 102.	
" " 1878	Metropolis Management and Building Acts Amendment Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 32.	
" " 1882	Metropolis Management and Building Acts Amendment Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 14.	
" " 1890	Metropolis Management Amendment Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 66.	
Metrop Ry	Metropolitan Railway.	
Mid. Ry	Midland Railway.	
Mid. G. W. Ry	Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland	
Minn.	Minnesota Reports.	
Miss.	Mississippi Reports.	
Mo.	Missouri Reports.	
Mod.	Modern	1669-1732
Moll.	Molloy	1827-1828
Mont.	Montagu	1829-1832
Mont. & Ayr.	Montagu and Ayrton	1833-1838
Mont. & B.	Montagu and Bligh	1832-1833
Mont. & Chitt.	Montagu and Chitty	1838-1840
Mont. D. & D.	Montagu, Deacon, and De Gex	1840-1844
Mont. & M'A.	Montagu and Macarthur	1828-1830
Moody	Moody's Crown Cases	1824-1844
Moo. & M.	Moody and Malkin	1826-1830
Moo. & R.	Moody and Robinson	1830-1844
Moore	Moore, Francis	1512-1621
Moore C. P.	Moore, J. B., Common Pleas and Exchequer Chamber Cases	1817-1827
Moore Ind. App.	Moore, Indian Appeals	1836-1872
Moore P. C.	Moore, Privy Council Appeals	1836-1862
Moore P. C. N. S.	Moore, Privy Council Appeals, New Series	1862-1873
Moore & P.	Moore and Payne	1827-1881
Moore & S.	Moore and Scott	1831-1834
Morr.	Morrell, Bankruptcy Cases	1884-1893
Mtge	Mortgage.	
Mtgee	Mortgagee.	
Mtgor	Mortgagor.	
Moseley	Moseley	1726-1730
Mun Corp Act, 1882	Municipal Corporations Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 50.	
" " 1883	Municipal Corporations Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 18.	
My. & C.	Mylne and Craig	1835-1841
My. & K.	Mylne and Keen	1832-1835

N.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
N. & M.	Neville and Manning	1832-1836
N. & P.	Neville and Perry	1836-1838
N. Hamp.	New Hampshire Reports.	
N. R.	New Reports	1862-1865
N. Y.	New York Reports.	
N. Z. L.	New Zealand Law Reports.	
Newb.	Newberry's United States Admiralty Reports.	
Nolan	Nolan on the Poor Laws.	
N. B. Ry	North British Railway.	
N. E. Ry	North Eastern Railway.	
Notes of Ca.	Notes of Cases	1841-1850
Noy.	Noy	1559-1649
n	Note.	

O.

Obs	Observation, or Observations.	
Odgers	Odgers on Libel and Slander, 8rd ed.	
Ohio	Ohio Reports.	
Ohio St.	Ohio State Reports.	
O'M. & H.	O'Malley and Hardcastle	1869, & i.p.
Ord.	Order.	
Orl. Bridg.	Orlando Bridgman	1660-1667
Owen	Owen	1556-1615

P.

Palm.	Palmer	1619-1629
Palmer Co. Prec.	Palmer's Company Precedents, Vol. 1, 7th ed.; Vol. 2, 8th ed.; Vol. 3, 8th ed.	
Par.	Paragraph.	
Park	Park on Marine Insurance, 8th ed.	
Parker	Parker	1743-1767
Pat. Ca.	Patent Cases, by Cutler	1884, & i.p.
Paterson	Paterson's Scotch Appeals	1851-1873
Peake	Peake	1790-1812
Peake Add. Ca.	Peake, Additional Cases	1795-1812
P. Wms.	Peere Williams	1695-1735
Penn. St.	Pennsylvania State Reports.	
P. & D.	Perry and Davison	1838-1841
Phil. Ecc.	Phillimore	1809-1821
Phil. Ecc. Law	Phillimore's Ecclesiastical Law, 2nd ed.	
Phill.	Phillips	1841-1849
Pickering	Pickering's Massachusetts Reports.	
Plt	Plaintiff.	
Platt	Platt on Leases.	

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ccxi

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Platt Cov.	Platt on Covenants.	
Plowd.	Plowden	1550-1580
Poll.	Pollexfen	1660-1685
Pop.	Popham	1592-1627
Pr. Ch.	Precedents in Chancery, Finch	1689-1722
Price	Price	1814-1824
P. D.	Law Reports, Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division	1875-1890
	<i>Note, in and since 1891 these Reports are cited by the year, e. g. 1891, P.</i>	
P. H. Act, 1848	Public Health Act, 1848, 11 & 12 V. c. 63.	
" " 1872	Public Health Act, 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 79.	
" " 1875	Public Health Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 55.	
" " 1890	Public Health Acts Amendment Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 59.	
" Ireland Act, 1878	Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 52.	
" " " 1896	Public Health (Ireland) Act, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 54.	
" London Act, 1891	Public Health (London) Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 76.	
" Scotland Act, 1867	Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 101.	
" " " 1897	Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897, 60 & 61 V. c. 38.	

Q.

Qua.	"As regards," "in relation to," "for the purpose of," or "within the meaning of."	
Q. B.	Queen's Bench Reports	1841-1852
Q. B. D.	Law Reports, Queen's Bench Division	1875-1890
	<i>Note, in and since 1891 these Reports are cited by the year and volume, e. g. 1891, 1 Q. B.</i>	

R.

Ry	Railway, — chiefly in names of cases, and then signifying Railway Company.	
Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1854	Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 31.	
" " 1888	Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 25.	
" " 1894	Railway and Canal Traffic Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 54.	
Ry Ca., or Rail. Ca.	Railway and Canal Cases	1835-1854
Ry & Can Traffic Ca.	Railway and Canal Traffic Cases: <i>Cp, B. & Macn.</i>	1855, & i. p.
Ry C. C. Act, 1845	Railway Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845, 8 V. c. 20.	

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Ry C. C. (Scot) Act, 1845 .	Railway Clauses Consolidation (Scotland) Act, 1845, 8 V. c. 33.	
Ry C. Act, 1863	Railway Clauses Act, 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 92.	
Ry Comp. Act, 1867	Railway Companies Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 127.	
Raym. T.	T. Raymond	1660-1684
Raym. Ld	Lord Raymond	1694-1732
Redman	Redman on Landlord & Tenant, 5th ed.	
Reed	Reed on Bills of Sale, 11th ed.	
Regn	Regulation.	
Repld	Replaced by,—i. e. a statute or section replaced by the one following this abbreviation.	
Rep.	Coke's Reports	1572-1617
Rep People Act, 1832	Representation of the People Act, 1832, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 45.	
„ „ 1867	Representation of the People Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 102.	
„ „ 1884	Representation of the People Act, 1884, 48 & 49 V. c. 3.	
„ (Ir) Act, 1882	Representation of the People (Ireland) Act, 1882, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 88.	
„ „ 1850	Representation of the People (Ireland) Act, 1850, 18 & 14 V. c. 69.	
„ „ 1868	Representation of the People (Ireland) Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 49.	
„ (Scot) Act, 1832	Representation of the People (Scotland) Act, 1832, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 65.	
„ „ 1868	Representation of the People (Scotland) Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 48.	
Rettie	The same as Sessions Cases, Scotch, 4th Series.	
Rev'd	Reversed.	
Rice	Rice's South Carolina Reports.	
Rob. Ecc.	Robertson, Ecclesiastical Cases	1844-1863
Robt. N. Y.	Robertson's New York Superior Court Reports.	
Rob. C.	Robinson, Christopher	1798-1808
Rob. W.	Robinson, William	1838-1850
Robson	Robson on Bankruptcy, 7th ed.	
Rogers	Rogers on Elections, Vol. 1, 16th ed.; Vols. 2 and 3, 17th ed.	
Rolle	Rolle	1614-1625
Rol. Ab.	Rolle's Abridgment.	
Rop.	Roper on Legacies, 4th ed.	
Rosc. Cr.	Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases, 12th ed.	
Rosc. N. P.	Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence at Nisi Prius, 17th ed.	
Rose	Rose	1810-1816
R.	Rule, or Rules.	
R. S. C.	Rules of the Supreme Court, 1883.	
Russ.	Russell	1828-1829
Russ. Cr.	Russell on Crimes and Misdemeanours, 6th ed.	

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Russ. & My.	Russell and Mylne	1829-1833
Russ. & Ry.	Russell and Ryan	1800-1823
Ry. & Moo.	Ryan and Moody	1823-1826

S.

Salk.	Salkeld	1689-1712
S. C.	Same Case.	
Saund.	Saunders (V. Wms. Saund.)	1666-1672
Savile	Savile	1580-1594
Sayer	Sayer	1751-1766
Sch.	Schedule.	
Sch. & Lef.	Schoales and Lefroy	1802-1807
Scot	Scotland.	
Sc.	Scott	1834-1840
Sc. N. R.	Scott, New Reports	1840-1845
Sc. L. R.	Scottish Law Reporter	1865, & i. p.
Scrutton	Scrutton on Charter-Parties and Bills of Lading, 4th ed.	
Selwyn N. P.	Selwyn's Nisi Prius, 12th ed.	
Sess. Ca. 4th Ser.	Sessions Cases, Scotch, 4th Series	1874-1898
Seton	Seton on Decrees, 6th ed.	
S. L. Act, 1882.	Settled Land Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 38.	
" " 1884	Settled Land Act, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 18.	
" " 1887	Settled Land Acts (Amendment) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 30.	
" " 1890	Settled Land Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 69.	
Show.	Shower	1678-1694
Sid.	Siderfin	1657-1670
Sim.	Simons	1826-1852
Sim. N. S.	Simons, New Series	1850-1852
Sim. & St.	Simons and Stuart	1822-1823
Skinner	Skinner	1681-1697
Sm. & G.	Smale and Giffard	1852-1858
Sm. L. C.	Smith's Leading Cases, 9th ed.	
Smythe	Smythe	1839-1840
Sneed	Sneed's Tennessee Reports.	
Socy	Society, — chiefly in names of cases.	
Solr.	Solicitor.	
Solrs Act, 1843	Solicitors Act, 1843, 6 & 7 V. c. 78.	
" " 1860.	Solicitors Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 127.	
" " 1870	Attorneys and Solicitors Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 28.	
Solrs Rem Act, 1881	Solicitors Remuneration Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 44.	
Solrs Rem Ord	General Order made under Solicitors Remuneration Act, 1881.	
S. J.	Solicitors' Journal.	
S. E. Ry	South Eastern Railway.	
S. W. Ry	South Wales Railway.	
Spelm.	Spelman's Glossarium Archæologicum.	
Spinks	Spinks, Ecclesiastical and Admiralty	1853-1855

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
Stat.	Statute.	
Stat. Def.	Statutory definition, or definitions: this abbreviation generally indicates that the word or phrase under consideration has received interpretation by the section cited or stated.	
Starkie	Starkie	1815-1828
Steph. Cr.	Stephen's Digest of the Criminal Law, 3rd ed.	
Stone	Stone's Justices' Manual.	
Story	Story on Equitable Jurisprudence.	
Stra.	Strange	1715-1748
Sty., or Style	Style	1646-1655
Sucn Dy Act, 1853	Succession Duty Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 51.	
Sug. Pow.	Sugden on Powers, 8th ed.	
Sug. Prop.	Sugden on the Law of Property as administered by the House of Lords.	
Sug. V. & P.	Sugden on Vendors and Purchasers, 14th ed.	
Sum Jur Act, 1848	Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1848, 11 & 12 V. c. 43.	
" " 1857	Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1857, 20 & 21 V. c. 43.	
" " 1879	Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 49.	
" " 1881	Summary Jurisdiction (Process) Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 24.	
" " 1884	Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 43.	
" " 1895	Summary Jurisdiction (Married Women) Act, 1895, 58 & 59 V. c. 89.	
" " 1899	Summary Jurisdiction Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 22.	
" (Ir) Act, 1851 . . .	Summary Jurisdiction (Ireland) Act, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 92.	
Sumner	Sumner's United States Circuit Court Reports.	
Swabey	Swabey	1855-1859
Sw. & Tr.	Swabey & Tristram	1858-1865
Swanst.	Swanston	1818-1819
<i>Sthc</i>	But that case.	
<i>Stlhc</i>	But that last, or latter, case.	
<i>Sv</i>	But see, or See however, or But consider, or Compare.	
<i>Svh</i>	But see hereon.	
<i>Svh</i>	But see thereon.	
<i>Svthc</i>	But see that, or as to that or this, case, or those cases.	
<i>Svthlc</i>	But see the, or as to the, last or latter case.	

T.

Taunt.	Taunton	1807-1819
Tax Cases	Cases on Customs and Inland Revenue Acts	1875, & i. p.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &C.

CCXV

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
T. & M.	Temple and Mews, Criminal Cases	1848-1851
T. R.	Term Reports, same as Durnford and East .	1785-1800
Termes de la Ley	Termes de la Ley, — the edition used being that published in London and "printed by Jo. Beale & Ric. Hearne for the benefit of all that are studious in the Common Laws of this Realme, 1641"; "a book of great antiquity and accuracy" (per Bayley, J., 5 B. & C. 229). If the word is not found in the edition mentioned, then refer to that of 1721.	-
Texas	Texas Reports.	
Theobald	Theobald on Wills, 5th ed.	
Times Rep.	Times Law Reports	1884, & i. p.
Tomlins	V. Jacob.	
Touch.	The Touch-Stone, commonly cited as Shep. Touch.	
Tudor Char. Trusts	Tudor on Charitable Trusts, 3rd ed.	
Tudor's L. C. M. L.	Tudor's Leading Cases on Mercantile Law, 3rd ed.	
Tudor's L. C. R. P.	Tudor's Leading Cases in Real Property, 4th ed.	
T. & R.	Turner and Russell	1822-1825
Tyr.	Tyrwhitt	1830-1835
Tyr. & G.	Tyrwhitt and Granger	1835-1836
Th	Thereon.	
Thc	That case, or those cases.	
Thlc	That last, or latter, case.	

U.

U. S.	United States Supreme Court Reports.
U. S. Dig.	United States Digest.

V.

Vaizey	Vaizey on Settlements.	
Vaugh.	Vaughan	1665-1674
V. & P.	Vendor and Purchaser.	
V. & P. Act, 1874	Vendor and Purchaser Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 78.	
Ventr.	Ventris	1668-1684
Vern.	Vernon	1681-1719
Vern. & S.	Vernon and Scriven	1786-1788
Ves.	Vesey, junior	1754-1817
Ves. sen.	Vesey, senior	1746-1755
V. & B.	Vesey and Beames	1812-1814
Vin. Ab.	Viner's Abridgment.	
V.	See.	
Va	See also.	

ccxvi TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c.

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
<i>Vf</i>	See further.	
<i>Vh</i>	See hereon.	
<i>Vth</i>	See thereon.	
<i>Vhc</i>	See that, or as to that or this, case or those cases.	
<i>Vthc</i>	See the, or as to the, last or latter case.	

W.

Wallace, or Wall.	Wallace's United States Supreme Court Reports.	
W. W.	Water Works, — chiefly in names of cases.	
W. W. C. Act, 1847	Water Works Clauses Act, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 17.	
Watson Eq.	Watson's Practical Compendium of Equity, 2nd ed.	
Webster	Webster, Patent Cases	1601-1855
W. N.	Weekly Notes	1866, & i. p.
W. R.	Weekly Reporter	1852, & i. p.
Wend.	Wendell's New York Reports.	
Wheaton	Wheaton's United States Supreme Court Reports.	
White & Tudor	White & Tudor's Leading Cases in Equity, 7th ed.	
Wight.	Wightwick	1810-1811
Wilberforce	Wilberforce on Statute Law.	
Willes	Willes	1787-1758
W. Bl.	William Blackstone	1746-1780
Wms. Bank.	Williams on Bankruptcy, 7th ed.	
Wms. Exs.	Williams on Executors and Administrators, 9th ed.	
Wms. P. P.	Williams on Personal Property.	
Wms. R. P.	Williams on Real Property.	
Wms. & Bruce	Williams and Bruce's Admiralty Practice, 2nd ed.	
Wms. Saund.	Saunders' Reports, with notes by Williams, 6th ed.	1666-1672
Wils. Ch.	Wilson's Chancery Reports	1818-1819
Wils. Ex.	Wilson's Exchequer Reports	1805-1817
Wils. K. B.	Wilson's King's Bench Reports	1742-1774
Wilson & Shaw	Wilson and Shaw's Scotch Appeals	1825-1834
Winch	Winch	1621-1625
Wis.	Wisconsin Reports.	
W. & D.	Wolferstan and Dew's Election Cases . . .	1856-1858
Wood	Wood on Mercantile Agreements.	
Wood	Wood, Tithe Cases	1650-1798
Woodf.	Woodfall on Landlord and Tenant, 16th ed.	
Workmen's Comp Act, 1897	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897, 60 & 61 V. c. 87.	
„ „ 1900	Workmen's Compensation Act, 1900, 63 & 64 V. c. 22.	

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS, SIGNS, &c. ccxvii

ABBREVIATIONS.	EXPLANATIONS.	PERIOD.
<i>Whc</i>	Which case, or cases.	
<i>Whcv</i>	Which case see.	
<i>Whcvf</i>	Which case see further.	
<i>Whl</i>	Which last or latter.	
<i>Whlc</i>	Which last or latter case.	
<i>Whlcv</i>	Which last or latter case see.	
<i>Whv</i>	Which see.	
<i>Whva</i>	Which see also.	
<i>Whvf</i>	Which see further.	
<i>Whvh</i>	Which see hereon.	

Y.

<i>Yate Lee</i>	<i>Yate Lee</i> , on Bankruptcy, 2nd ed.	
<i>Y. B.</i>	<i>Year Books of Reports of Cases</i>	1307-1587
<i>Yelv.</i>	<i>Yelverton</i>	1602-1613
<i>Younge</i>	<i>Younge</i>	1880-1882
<i>Y. & C. Ch.</i>	<i>Younge and Collier, Chancery Cases</i>	1841-1843
<i>Y. & C. Ex.</i>	<i>Younge and Collier, Exchequer Cases</i>	1884-1842
<i>Y. & J.</i>	<i>Younge and Jervis</i>	1826-1830



INTRODUCTORY CHAPTER

ON THE

CONSTRUCTION OF DOCUMENTS.

THE documents whereby conclusions or directions are recorded are various in kind, and the rules for their interpretation must somewhat vary.

But underlying the special rules for construing the different classes of documents, there are two fundamental rules.

I. Every Document must be read in its true light.

Bearing that Rule in mind we get the full and proper meaning of the doctrine enunciated by Lord Wensleydale in *Grey v. Pearson*,¹ that;—

- II. “In construing Wills, and, indeed, Statutes and all Written Instruments, the grammatical and ordinary sense of the words is to be adhered to, unless that would lead to absurdity, or some repugnance or inconsistency with the rest of the instrument; in which case the grammatical and ordinary sense of the words may be modified so as to avoid that absurdity, repugnance, or inconsistency, but no further.”

In repeating this latter canon in *Abbott v. Middleton*,² Lord Wensleydale said, —“This rule was in substance laid down by Mr. Justice Burton in *Warburton v. Loveland*.³ It had previously been

¹ 28 L. J. Ch. 481; 6 H. L. Ca. 106.

² 28 L. J. Ch. 114; 7 H. L. Ca. 114, 115.

³ 1 Hud. & Bro. 648.

described by Lord Ellenborough in *Doe v. Jessop*,⁴ as 'a rule of common sense as strong as can be.' It had been stated (by Lord Cranworth when Chancellor) as 'a Cardinal Rule,' from which, if we departed, we should launch into a sea of difficulties not easy to fathom;⁵ and as the **Golden Rule** when applied to Acts of Parliament, by Chief Justice Jervis, in *Mattison v. Hart*,⁶ and by Mr. Justice Maule as 'the most general of rules, a general rule of great utility,' in *Gether v. Capper*.⁷

But a little reflection will show that this Golden Rule cannot be properly applied until the document under discussion has been put in its true light. How otherwise can the "Ordinary Sense" of the words employed be rightly determined? A word ordinarily employed in one sense in the time of Queen Elizabeth, may have quite another ordinary sense now. So that in construing statutes regard must be had to the time of their enactment,⁸ and old deeds and other instruments must be construed as they would have been at their date.⁹ So of a Will, the circumstances which the testator would, or ought to, consider when making it, must be borne in mind.¹⁰ So in construing a Mercantile Document before you can begin to read it in its ordinary sense, you have to know somewhat of the trade to which it relates, and it is often required to know the sense in which the phrases employed are used in that trade. That is to say, you must put the document in its true mercantile light. So again a word sometimes has a legal meaning, different from its popular meaning; and then the circumstances at the inception of the document have to be attended to in order that it may be seen whether the word in question is a phrase of art, and so to receive its ordinary legal meaning, or whether it has been used as the language of common life, and, therefore, to receive its ordinary popular meaning. In such a case either meaning would be the ordinary meaning; and what would have, in the first instance, to be determined would be, — which ordinary meaning ought to be adopted? That could

⁴ 12 East, 293.

⁵ *Gundry v. Pinniger*, 1 D. G. M. & G. 502; 21 L. J. Ch. 405.

⁶ 23 L. J. C. P. 106; 14 C. B. 385.

⁷ 24 L. J. C. P. 71; 15 C. B. 706; *Va, Rhodes v. Rhodes*, 51 L. J. P. C. 53; 7 App. Cal. 92; and per Halsbury, C., *Leader v. Duffy*, 58 L. J. P. C. 16; 13 App. Ca. 301.

⁸ *Vith, Ward v. Folkestone W. W. Co*, 24 Q. B. D. 334. Historical works may be used to elucidate ancient statutes (*Read v. Lincoln, Bp.*, 1892, A. C. 644; 62 L. J. P. C. 1).

⁹ *Sutherland v. Heathcote*, 1892, 1 Ch. 475; 61 L. J. Ch. 248.

¹⁰ Per Lord Blackburn, *Bowen v. Lewis*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 67; 9 App. Ca. 913.

only be done by, first of all, putting the document in its true light, — by considering the circumstances out of which the document arose.

Written documents cannot dispense with extrinsic illumination. Indeed many documents need the aid of parol evidence.¹¹ And though the general rule of law prevents the admissibility of extrinsic evidence to vary a written document; yet it is conceived that that rule (to which there are many exceptions) only shuts out evidence of extrinsic facts directly and specially relating to the document in question, and never prohibits the consideration of the circumstances that are general to the class of documents of which that in question is one or out of which the document itself sprang. In other words, there is no rule of law which prevents any document being read, as it ought to be read, in its true light. "The law is not so unreasonable as to deny to the reader of any instrument the same light which the writer enjoyed."¹²

The law indeed interposes to determine what extrinsic circumstances may be employed by the light of which particular classes of documents may be read. Hereon the reader is referred to the works which will be found enumerated at the close of this chapter.

It is, however, safe to say that it is better (where possible) to gather the circumstances out of which the document under consideration arose from the document itself. This can mostly be done by considering its recitals and general structure; whilst the meaning of individual phrases is sometimes shown by the document itself furnishing a dictionary,¹³ and more frequently, even if not generally, such meaning is shown by the context, on the principle that words, like men, are known by the company they keep (*Noscitur a sociis*), — in truth "every possible expression a man can use may be explained away by the context."¹⁴

It may possibly be objected that the first canon here proposed

¹¹ *V. Obs of Jessel, M. R., Shardlow v. Cotterill*, 51 L. J. Ch. 356; 20 Ch. D. 98.

¹² Wigram on Extrinsic Evidence, 4 ed., 86, Example 5 to Proposition 5, cited by Lindley, L. J., *Dashwood v. Magniac*, 1891, 3 Ch. 355; 60 L. J. Ch. 817: "I must, to construe this Will, sit down in the testatrix's chair and know all she knew"; per Kekewich, J., *Re Plant*, 43 S. J. 63: "Some extrinsic evidence is necessary for the explanation of every Will"; per Coleridge, J., *Doe v. Holtom*, 4 A. & E. 82; *Vf, Leigh v. Leigh*, 15 Ves. 103, 104; *Re Hodgson*, 1898, 2 Ch. 545; 67 L. J. Ch. 591; *Plant v. Bourne*, cited *MY*, at end.

¹³ Per *Ld Cairns, Hill v. Crook*, cited *CHILD*, p. 303.

¹⁴ Per Wood, V. C., *Holmes v. Prescott*, 33 L. J. Ch. 271.

is only a part of that so firmly laid down by Lord Wensleydale. But though the two canons are intimately associated, yet the first is quite distinct from the second. The first is the intimate preface of the second. By applying the first a knowledge is obtained about a document; the second then guides to its true interpretation. As to this second canon of construction, those who say a document is not to be read literally must show some reason why.¹⁵ Not so very long ago one used to hear something about the Equity of a Statute,¹⁶ about Strict and Lenient Construction,¹⁷ and about construing private documents on their Broad Principle. But though narrow technicalities are not now favoured by the Courts, yet it is perhaps not too much to say that the principle laid down in *Grey v. Pearson* is universally applied so as to hold all documents to mean what they say, — the question now being, What *does* the document say? If it speaks plainly, that plain meaning is to be followed; if it speaks ambiguously, or doubtfully, the meaning of what it says must be ascertained in a natural and grammatical manner, and by such aids as the law allows; if it speaks so as to lead to absurdity, repugnancy, or inconsistency, that absurd repugnant or inconsistent conclusion is rejected because it could not have been meant.¹⁸ In every case, therefore, what has to be sought is, What does the document say? — *e.g.*, a case must be within the words of a statute; it is not enough to say that it is within the mischief intended to be prevented.¹⁹ And so of private documents. Thus, for example, in an assignment to creditors an ultimate trust for the debtor can only arise by express pro-

¹⁵ Per Jessel, M. R., *Sutton v. Sutton*, 52 L. J. Ch. 386; 22 Ch. D. 516: per Knight Bruce, V. C., *Parker v. Marchant*, 1 Y. & C. N. R. 300, adopted by Esher, M. R., *Anderson v. Anderson*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 753: *Vh*, *Re Tredwell*, 1891, 2 Ch. 640; 60 L. J. Ch. 657.

¹⁶ This is sometimes sought to be revived under the new name of Legislation by Construction; *V*. per Williams, J., *Re English Scottish and Australian Bank*, 62 L. J. Ch. 828.

¹⁷ "I cannot concur in the contention that because these Acts (the adulteration Acts) impose penalties, therefore their construction should necessarily be strict. I think that neither greater nor less strictness should be applied to those than to any other statutes"; per Day, J., *Newby v. Sims*, 68 L. J. M. C. 229: "A liberal interpretation means no more than that the document should receive its *true* construction according to its language, object, and intent"; per Russell, C. J., *Re Arton*, 65 L. J. M. C. 54: *Vf*, per Halsbury, C., *Tennant v. Smith*, 1892, A. C. 154; 61 L. J. P. C. 18: per Russell, C. J., *A-G v. Carlton Bank*, cited RECEIPT, p. 1677: *London Co. Co. v. Aylesbury Dairy Co*, cited FORECOURT.

¹⁸ Per Parke, B., *Miller v. Salomons*, 21 L. J. Ex. 191; 7 Ex. 546.

¹⁹ *Scott v. Legg*, 2 Ex. D. 39; 46 L. J. M. C. 267: *Vf*, per Pollock, C. B., and Martin, B., *Nicholson v. Fields*, 31 L. J. Ex. 238; 7 H. & N. 810.

vision, and it is not enough to say that the debtor ought to have what surplus remains after his debts have been paid in full.²⁰

Sweeping general words often present a difficulty. Their wide terms induce the doubt as to whether they were employed in their absolutely literal sense, and whether so to construe them would not conduct to absurdity. In such cases it has been said, "One of the safest guides to the construction of sweeping general words, which it is difficult to apply in their full literal sense, is to examine other words of like import in the same instrument, and to see what limitations must be imposed on them. If it is found that a number of such expressions have to be subjected to limitations or qualifications, and that such limitations or qualifications are of the same nature, that forms a strong argument for subjecting the expression in dispute to a like limitation or qualification."²¹ So, wide words may be controlled to a reasonable particularity and compass, by the recitals and other antecedent matter,²² or by the main purpose of the document.²³

But, probably, it is not possible to formulate any rule that would guide safely to the conclusion that the literal meaning of any given phrase is to be set aside on the ground of its leading to absurdity, repugnancy, or inconsistency; and still less as to what should be the reading in lieu of that so set aside. Each case of that kind, unless covered by authority, would have to take care for itself, subject to this one general principle, which would probably be of universal acceptance, that the argument of convenience ought not to prevail except as a last resource.²⁴

To say, as even eminent judges have said, that documents are to be construed by the light of Common Sense does not seem to render verbal problems more easy of solution. Common Sense, as here applied, is a term of the pumpkin order. It is round, smooth, and fair to view—but hollow. It was Common Sense which proved to the wise men of antiquity that there could be no antipodes; for how could people walk with their heads downwards like flies from a ceiling?²⁵

²⁰ *Smith v. Cooke*, 1891, A. C. 297; 60 L. J. Ch. 607.

²¹ *Blackwood v. The Queen*, 52 L. J. P. C. 14; 8 App. Ca. 94.

²² *Arlington v. Merricke*, 2 Wms. Saund. 411; *Esdaile v. La Nauze*, 1 Y. & C. 394; 4 L. J. Ex. Eq. 46; *Danby v. Coutts*, 54 L. J. Ch. 577; 29 Ch. D. 500.

²³ *Glynn v. Margetson*, 62 L. J. Q. B. 466.

²⁴ Per Jessel, M. R., *Spencer v. Metrop Bd of Works*, 52 L. J. Ch. 255; 22 Ch. D. 167.

²⁵ *Vf*, per Ld Macnaghten, *Keighley v. Durant*, 1901, A. C. 246; 70 L. J. K. B. 665.

It is, perhaps, more to the purpose to say that "Popular language should be expounded popularly."²⁶ But before that rule can be brought into operation it must be ascertained whether the words in question are popular ones or not. To this end the first canon here stated may, possibly, be useful. Thus, Acts of Parliament, as proceeding from a popular assembly, frequently,²⁷ and Mercantile Contracts, as employing the language of the market, generally, will be interpreted in a popular sense and in accordance with the trade usage applicable to the particular contract;²⁸ whilst Deeds, Wills professionally prepared, and such-like solemn and formal documents, are usually couched in the language of conveyancers, and the "Ordinary Sense" of such language would be its technical meaning.

But irrespective of the distinction between technical and popular meanings, a word may have different meanings, and then we get this Rule, — "Where we find a term which is used in more than one sense, which has a primary, secondary, and tertiary, meaning the rule of construction is this — The law has settled which of its several meanings is the primary one, and then you require a context to give it one of its other meanings."²⁹ To say that the law "has" settled the primary meaning of words is only true in a very limited measure indeed. The primary legal meaning of a word can never be absolutely predicated until the authorities on that word are duly considered; and then not always. When, however, such primary meaning is known (and it is hoped that this Dictionary may to some degree help in that knowledge), then the rule as stated in *Pigg v. Clarke* guides to the "Ordinary Sense" of a word having more than one meaning. But when the primary legal meaning has not been settled by decision, then it is necessary to remember that the legal primary meaning would not, necessarily, be the primary etymological meaning, but would be collected from the ordinary import of the word as used in ordinary conversation.³⁰

In the uncertainty arising from the different meanings of words

²⁶ Per Pollock, C. B., *Aggs v. Nicholson*, 25 L. J. Ex. 350; 1 H. & N. 165.

²⁷ *Stradling v. Morgan*, Plowd. 205 a, cited by Halebury, C., *Bell-Cox v. Hakes*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 94; 15 App. Ca. 518, and by Bowen, L. J., *Re Standard Manufacturing Co*, 60 L. J. Ch. 300; 1891, 1 Ch. 646.

²⁸ V. per Esher, M. R., on Charter-Parties, *Nottebohm v. Richter*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 34.

²⁹ Per Jessel, M. R., *Pigg v. Clarke*, 45 L. J. Ch. 850; 3 Ch. D. 674.

³⁰ *Re Terry*, 19 Bea. 590: Elph. 48.

there is some help frequently to be derived from the rule that, — When it can be seen that a word is clearly used in a particular sense in one part of a document, that will, generally, be its meaning throughout the document.⁸¹ But even this rule is not of universal application; for the same word may be used in different senses in different parts of the same document.⁸²

One other general rule may be added, viz., — Such a construction of doubtful words and phrases should be adopted as will give a reasonable meaning to every word and phrase in the document.

The time in relation to which a document is to be construed is the time when it comes into life. That is to say: —

An *Act of Parliament*, when it comes into operation (s. 36, Interp Act, 1889):

A *Contract*, its date:

A *Deed*, its delivery:⁸³

A *Will* “shall be construed, with reference to the Real Estate and Personal Estate comprised in it, to speak and take effect as if it had been executed immediately before the death of the testator, unless a contrary intention shall appear by the Will.”⁸⁴

There remains to bear in mind, in concluding these remarks on the fundamental canons of construction, and also in the use of the Dictionary, that cases on construction help the Court in determining the true meaning of words and phrases; but they lay down no absolute rule which prevents the Court of Construction arriving at

⁸¹ *Courtauld v. Legh*, 38 L. J. Ex. 49; L. R. 4 Ex. 130: *Fermoy's Case*, 5 H. L. Ca. 745: *Blackwood v. The Queen*, ante: 2 Jarm. 842: *Foster v. Wybrants*, Ir. Rep. 11 Eq. 40.

⁸² *Courtauld v. Legh*, sup: *Carter v. Bentall*, cited *Issue*, p. 1011: *Doe d. Angell v. Angell*, 15 L. J. Q. B. 193; 9 Q. B. 328, cited *RENT*, p. 1712: *Gill v. Barrett*, 29 Bea. 372: *R. v. Allen*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 371, 373, 374; 41 L. J. M. C. 99, 100: per Bowen, L. J. *Cooke v. New River Co*, 57 L. J. Ch. 389; 38 Ch. D. 56; 58 L. T. 830; affd 14 App. Ca. 698.

⁸³ Co. Litt. 35 b: *Clayton's Case*, 5 Rep. 1: Touch. 72: Elph. 119.

⁸⁴ s. 24, 1 V. c. 26, on *WHY CONTRARY INTENTION*. Probably, a Will, quâ its legal operation is, generally, to be read according to the law existing at its date; *V. Jones v. Ogle*, 8 Ch. 195; 42 L. J. Ch. 334: *Re March*, 27 Ch. D. 166; 64 L. J. Ch. 143: *St.*, on the contrary, *Hasluck v. Pedley*, L. R. 19 Eq. 271; 44 L. J. Ch. 143, followed in *Constable v. Constable*, 11 Ch. D. 681; 48 L. J. Ch. 621: *Vf. Lawrence v. Lawrence*, 26 Ch. D. 795; 53 L. J. Ch. 982: *Re Bridger*, 1894, 1 Ch. 297; 63 L. J. Ch. 186. *Vh.* 87 S. J. 42.

its own conclusion in the absence of decision upon the same instrument, or on the same word or phrase.⁸⁵

The Rules of Construction of the several classes of documents will be found fully treated and illustrated in the following works:—

Acts of Parliament.

Dwarris on Statutes.
Maxwell on the Interpretation of Statutes.
Wilberforce on Statute Law.
Broom's Maxims, Ch. 1, sect. 2.
Bacon's Maxims, Reg. 10, 16, 19.
Barrington on Statutes.

Contracts.

Addison on Contracts, Book I., Ch. 2.
Chitty on Contracts, Ch. 5.
Leake on Contracts, Part 1, Ch. 4, sects. 2 and 3.
Anson on Contracts, Part 4.
Pollock on Contracts, 7th ed., Ch. 6.
2 Smith's Leading Cases, *Roe v. Tranmarr*.
Broom's Maxims, Ch. 8.
Lindley on Partnership, Book 3, Ch. 9.
1 Maude & Pollock on Shipping, Ch. 6.
Abbott on Shipping, p. 307 *et seq.*
MacLachlan on Shipping.
Scrutton on Charter-Parties and Bills of Lading.
Carver on Carriage of Goods by Sea.
Wood on Mercantile Agreements.

Deeds.

Elphinstone Norton and Clark on the Rules for the Interpretation of Deeds; with a Glossary.
Platt on Covenants.
Platt on Leases, Part 5.
Hamilton on Covenants.
Broom's Maxims, Ch. 8.
Co. Litt. 36 a.
Bacon's Maxims, Reg. 21.
The Touch-Stone, Ch. 5.

⁸⁵ Per Jessel, M.R., *Athill v. Athill*, 50 L. J. Ch. 126; 16 Ch. D. 223, 224.

Wills.

Hawkins on the Construction of Wills.
 Jarman on Wills, *passim*, but especially
 Ch. 51.
 Williams on Executors, Part 3, Book 3,
 Ch. 2.
 Theobald on Wills.
 Wigram on Extrinsic Evidence.
 Tudor's Leading Cases on Real Property.
 Tudor on Charitable Trusts, Ch. 5.
 Gilbert on Wills.

Miscellaneous Writings.

Broom's Maxims, Ch. 8.
 Bacon's Maxims, Reg. 3, 4, 8, 10, 13, 16,
 19, 20, 23.
 Beal's Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation.

THE JUDICIAL DICTIONARY.

A

A. — “A” is sometimes read as “the”; e.g. an act done “with a view” of giving a creditor a fraudulent preference (Bankry Act, 1869, s. 92; and now s. 48, Bankry Act, 1883), means with *the* view, — the real, effectual, substantial, dominant view of giving a preference (*Ex p. Hill, Re Bird*, 52 L. J. Ch. 903; 23 Ch. D. 695: *Ex p. Taylor*, 18 Q. B. D. 295: *Vh. Re Mills*, 58 L. T. 871; 4 Times Rep. 284: *Re Tweedale*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 216; 61 L. J. Q. B. 505; 66 L. T. 233: *New's Trustee v. Hunting*, and *Sharp v. Jackson*, cited **VIEW**: *Re Clay*, 3 Manson, 31, *Vthe, Re Eaton*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 491; 1897, 2 Q. B. 16; *Svthlc, Re Laurie*, 46 W. R. 491; 67 L. J. Q. B. 431). **V. MOTIVE.**

So “an Attorney acting generally in the action” may appear for a party in a County Court, s. 10, 15 & 16 V. c. 54, means *the* attorney (*Bookham v. Potter*, 37 L. J. C. P. 276; L. R. 3 C. P. 490; 16 W. R. 806; 18 L. T. 479); and a like interpretation was given to the like phrase in s. 72, Co. Co. Act, 1888 (*R. v. Snagge*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 440; 63 L. J. Q. B. 689; 70 L. T. 874; 42 W. R. 603). *Cp. Ex p. Pratt*, cited **AN**.

“A” may sometimes be read as “some,” e.g. in an Order under s. 28 (5), 47 & 48 V. c. 70, directing a prosecution for “a” Corrupt Practice (*R. v. Riley*, cited **CORRUPT PRACTICE**). But more frequently “a” is the equivalent of “any”; and therefore where by s. 52, Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883 (46 & 47 V. c. 61 extended to distresses generally, s. 7, 51 & 52 V. c. 21), **BAILIFFS** for levying a distress on an agricultural holding are to be appointed in writing “by the judge of a County Court,” that does not mean “of *the* County Court in the district of which the holding is,” but means “of *any* County Court”; so that a bailiff appointed by any County Court judge may levy an agricultural distress anywhere (*Re Sanders, Ex p. Sergeant*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 331). So, Recognizances on an appeal to Quarter Sessions, “before a Court of Summary Jurisdiction,” s. 31 (3), 42 & 43 V. c. 49, may be before *any* such Court (*R. v. Durham Jus.*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 801; 64 L. J. M. C. 189; 72 L. T. 465; 43 W. R. 423; 59 J. P. 264). So, “Notice to appoint an Arbitrator,” s. 5, Arb. Act, 1889, does not require that an Arbitrator be named in the Notice (per Esher, M. R., *Re Eyre and Leicester*, cited **APPOINT**, at end). So, *semble*, “a Solr” producing a deed is thereby

authorized to receive its consideration, s. 56, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, means *any* Solr (*King v. Smith*, 1900, 2 Ch. 425; 69 L. J. Ch. 598; 82 L. T. 815, commenting on *Day v. Woolwich Bg. Socy.*, 58 L. J. Ch. 280; 40 Ch. D. 491; 60 L. T. 752; 37 W. R. 461).

But "on, or in, or about a Railway, Factory," &c, s. 7 (1), Workmen's Comp. Act, 1897, does not mean "any" Ry, &c, but means *the* Ry &c of the Employer of the Workman (*Francis v. Turner*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 478; 69 L. J. Q. B. 182; 81 L. T. 770; 48 W. R. 228; 64 J. P. 53).

It is difficult to read "a" as "all": — the phrase "a LESSEE includes an Original or Derivative Under-lessee," s. 14 (3), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, does not include all Under-lessees, *e.g.* it does not include an Under-lessee of part of the demised property (*Burt v. Gray*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 98; 60 L. J. Q. B. 664; 65 L. T. 229; 39 W. R. 429).

A grant of "a" Right of Sporting on land, gives only a concurrent right; but "the" right would give it exclusively (*Graham v. Ewart*, 25 L. J. Ex. 47; 26 Ib. 97; *nom. Ewart v. Graham*, 29 Ib. 88; 7 H. L. Ca. 331; *Vthc Devonshire v. O'Connor*, cited FREEHOLD: *Vf. Sutherland v. Heathcote*, cited LIBERTY OF WORKING). V. FISHERY: EXCLUSIVE RIGHT: HUNTING.

So a clergyman may be "a" Minister of a Church, without being "the" minister. V. MINISTER.

"A Share"; *V. Re Fickus*, cited SHARE.

A License to fish "with a ROD AND LINE," does not justify the use of more than one Rod and Line (*Combridge v. Harrison*, 72 L. T. 592; 64 L. J. M. C. 175; 59 J. P. 198). By a covenant not to erect any building "except a PRIVATE DWELLING-HOUSE," not merely the class of building is defined in the exception but only ONE of that class is permitted thereby (per Denman, J., *Smith v. Standing*, 32 S. J. 734). *Vf. Kimber v. Admans*, and *Rogers v. Hosegood*, cited HOUSE.

So, the provision for issuing a Bankry Notice against a Debtor, "if a Creditor has obtained a FINAL JUDGMENT against him," s. 4 (1 *g*), Bankry Act, 1883, means *one* jdgmt, and two or more jdgmts cannot be included in any one Notice (*Re Low*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 147; 60 L. J. Q. B. 265; 63 L. T. 694; 39 W. R. 181).

The provision in s. 1, Exors Act, 1830, 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 40, that an exor is to be deemed "a Trustee" for the Next-of-kin, quā an undisposed of residue of personalty, does not make him an "EXPRESS Trustee" (*Re Lacy*, 1899, 2 Ch. 149; 68 L. J. Ch. 488; 80 L. T. 706; 47 W. R. 664).

Vh. s. 30, Sum. Jur. Act, 1879, as doubted and expounded by s. 8, Sum. Jur. Act, 1884.

V. AN: EVERY: ONE: THE.

ABANDON. — "Abandon or expose" a child under two years of age, s. 27, 24 & 25 V. c. 100: — These words "include a wilful omission to take charge of the child on the part of a person legally bound to do so,

and any mode of dealing with it calculated to leave it exposed to risk without protection" (Steph. Cr. 196, citing *R. v. White*, L.R. 1 C. C. R. 311; 40 L. J. M. C. 134; *R. v. Falkingham*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 222; 39 L. J. M. C. 47). *Vf.* Arch. Cr. 839, 840: Rosc. Cr. 348.

A creditor does not "abandon the excess" of his claim, s. 81, Co. Co. Act, 1888, by merely suing for part of his demand (*Vines v. Arnold*, 8 C. B. 632; 19 L. J. C. P. 98).

Abandoned Lands; *V.* SUPERFLUOUS LAND, at end.

Abandon Salvage; *V.* SALVAGE.

ABANDONMENT.—In a policy of *Marine Insurance*, Abandonment is of the essence of a claim for constructive TOTAL LOSS.

"The word 'abandon' is one in ordinary and common use, and in its natural sense well understood; but there is not a word in the English language used in a more highly artificial and technical sense than the word 'abandon'; in reference to constructive total loss, it is defined to be a cession or transfer of the ship from the owner to the under-writer, and of all his property and interest in it, with all the claims that may arise from its ownership, and all the profits that may arise from it, including the freight then being earned" (per Martin, B., *Rankin v. Potter*, 42 L. J. C. P. 200; L. R. 6 H. L. 139: *Vh.* Park, ch. 9). In a Notice of Abandonment it is not necessary to use the word "abandon"; an equivalent expression suffices (*Currie v. Bombay Insrce*, L. R. 3 P. C. 78, 79). *Vf.* 8 Encyc. 192-195.

What is an Abandonment of a WRECK, so as to avoid liability respecting it; *V.* *The Snark*, 1899, P. 74; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 22; 80 L. T. 25; 47 W. R. 398, and cases there cited; *affd.* 1900, P. 105; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 41; 82 L. T. 42; 48 W. R. 279. *V.* OWNER, towards end.

"The surrender of a Child to an adopted parent as an act of prudence or necessity under the pressure of present inability to maintain it, and if done in the interests of the Child, cannot be regarded as an Abandonment or DESERTION, or even as unmindfulness of parental duty," within s. 3, Custody of Children Act, 1891, 54 V. c. 3 (per Fitz-Gibbon, L. J., *Re O'Hara*, 1900, 2 I. R. 244).

An Abandonment of POSSESSION, by a Sheriff in an Execution, or by a Bailiff in a Distress, is always one of fact, to be determined on the facts and circumstances of each case (*Bagshawes v. Deacon*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 173; 67 L. J. Q. B. 658; 78 L. T. 776; 46 W. R. 618: *whc* reviewed, amongst other authorities, *Swan v. Falmouth*, 6 L. J. O. S. K. B. 374; 8 B. & C. 456: *Ackland v. Paynter*, 8 Price, 95, and *Eldridge v. Stacey*, 15 C. B. N. S. 458; 33 L. J. C. P. 31; 9 L. T. 291; 12 W. R. 51. *Vf.* *Lumsden v. Burnett*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 177; 67 L. J. Q. B. 661; 78 L. T. 778; 46 W. R. 664: *Bannister v. Hyde*, and *Jones v. Beirnsstein*, cited POSSESSION).

As to WAIVER, or Abandonment, of a RIGHT, "it is necessary to under-

stand precisely what is the qualification which has been introduced by the case of *Freeman v. Cooke* (18 L. J. Ex. 114: 2 Ex. 654) into the doctrine of law as it was laid down by Ld. Denman in *Pickard v. Sears* (6 A. & E. 469-474), — ‘The rule of law is clear, that where one by his words or conduct wilfully causes another to believe the existence of a certain state of things, and induces him to act on that belief so as to alter his own previous position, the former is concluded from averring against the latter a different state of things as existing at the same time.’ In *Freeman v. Cooke*, Parke, B., in delivering the judgment of the Court of Exchequer, qualified that proposition by saying, — ‘In most cases the doctrine in *Pickard v. Sears* is not to be applied, unless the representation is such as to amount to the CONTRACT, or LICENSE, of the party making it.’ So that, I apprehend, where there is a Vested Right or Interest in any party, the principle of law, as now firmly established, is that he cannot waive or abandon that right except by acts which are equivalent to an Agreement or to a License” (per Chelmsford, C., *Clarke v. Hart*, 6 H. L. Ca. 655, 656; 27 L. J. Ch. 618, 619). *V. Palmer v. Moore*, 1900, A. C. 293; 69 L. J. P. C. 64; 82 L. T. 166, in which, on that principle, it was held that there had been an Abandonment of a Share in a Lease. *Cp.* “Discontinuance of Possession,” sub DISCONTINUANCE: DISPOSSESSION.

To constitute Abandonment of a *Trade-Mark* an intention to abandon must be shown: mere evidence of non-user is insufficient (*Mouson v. Boehm*, 53 L. J. Ch. 932; 26 Ch. D. 398). *V. COMMENCEMENT.*

Abandonment of an Undertaking, *e.g.* a Ry; *V. Re Hull, Barnsley, & W. Riding Ry*, 37 S. J. 477: *Re Manchester, &c. Trams Co*, 62 L. J. Ch. 752: COMMENCEMENT.

Abandonment of a WAY is not shown by mere non-user (*Ward v. Ward*, 7 Ex. 839; 21 L. J. Ex. 334: *Cook v. Bath*, L. R. 6 Eq. 177: *James v. Stevenson*, 1893, A. C. 162; 62 L. J. P. C. 51; 68 L. T. 539); so, of a Right to Light (*Newson v. Pender*, 27 Ch. D. 43: *Smith v. Baxter*, cited INTERRUPTION).

Cp. RELINQUISH.

ABATE. — “‘Abate’ is both an English and French word, and signifieth, in his proper sense, to diminish or take away, as here (s. 475, Litt.) by his entrie he diminisheth and taketh away the freehold in law descended to the heire: and so it is said, to abate an account, signifying subtraction or withdrawing, &c, and to abate the courage of a man. In another sense it signifieth to prostrate, beat downe, or overthrow, as to abate castles, houses, and the like, and to abate a writ; and hereof commeth a word of art, *abatamentum*, which is an entrie by interposition.” “A DISSEISIN, is a wrongful putting out of him that is actually seised of a freehold. An Abatement is when a man died seised of an estate of inheritance, and betweene the death and the entry of the heire, an estranger

doth interpose himselfe and abate." (Co. Litt. 277 a; *Vf. Ib.* 134 b). *Vh. Cowel*: 3 Bla. Com. 167.

ABATEMENT. — *V. ABATE*: DEDUCTIONS. *Vh. 1 Encyc.* 15–20.

ABDICATE. — “ ‘Abdication,’ is a disinheriting, or rather a voluntary act of renouncing, disowning, &c.” (*Termes de la Ley*).

ABDUCTION. — *V. Steph. Cr.* 191–194, stating 24 & 25 V. c. 100, ss. 53, 54, as explained by the authorities there cited. *Vf. Arch. Cr.* 854: *Rosc. Cr.* 232–238: 1 *Encyc.* 21: *Vf. KNOWINGLY*.

Earl of ABERDEEN'S ACT. — The Entail Provisions Act, 1824, 5 G. 4, c. 87.

ABET. — *V. AID OR ABET*.

“Abettor”; *V. Termes de la Ley*: 1 *Encyc.* 23, 24.

ABEYANCE. — “ ‘In abeyance’; That is, in expectation, of the French word *bayer*, to expect. For when a parson dieth, wee say that the freehold is in abeyance, because a successor is in expectation to take it” (Co. Litt. 342 b). “So, it is a maxim in law, That of every land there is Fee Simple in some man, or else it lies in abeyance” (Cowel). *Vf. Termes de la Ley*: 1 *Encyc.* 25.

ABIDE. — “Abide the Event”; *V. EVENT*: RESULT.

Deposit “to abide the event” of a Wager; *V. DEPOSIT*: COVER.

ABILITY. — In the sense of being **ABLE** to pay, as used in 9 G. 4, c. 14, s. 6; *V. Lyde v. Barnard*, 1 M. & W. 101; 5 L. J. Ex. 117; 1 Sm. L. C. 195–197. Accordingly, a Certification of Shares is not a representation of the “Credit,” or “Ability” of the intended Transferor, within the section (*Bishop v. Balkis Co.*, cited **CERTIFICATION**).

Vf. LEGAL DISABILITY.

ABJURATION. — Is a voluntary **BANISHMENT**, “a renouncing by oath, or forswearing of the realm” (Cowel: *Termes de la Ley*): but, *semble*, it cannot be partial, it is “a deportation *for ever* into a forreine land” (Co. Litt. 133 a): it is “a civil death,” like to one **PROFESSED IN RELIGION** (*Ib.*). *Vh. Newsome v. Bowyer*, 3 P. Wms. 38: 1 *Encyc.* 26.

Cp. RELEGATION: TRANSPORTATION.

ABLE. — A gift of residue to an infant “if he shall be *able* to discharge the executors” is good, because, by action in Ch. D. he is “able” to discharge the executors (*Ledward v. Hassells*, 25 L. J. Ch. 311; 2 K. & J. 370).

An acknowledgment to pay “*when able*” or “as soon as I can,” throws the onus of proving the debtor’s **ABILITY** to pay on the creditor (*Darics v. Smith*, 4 Esp. 36: *Besford v. Saunders*, 2 Bl. H. 116: *Tanner v. Smart*, 6 B. & C. 603: *Philips v. Philips*, 3 Hare, 281, 299: *Smith v. Thorne*,

18 Q. B. 139; 21 L. J. Q. B. 199: *Meyerhoff v. Froehlich*, 4 C. P. D. 63; 48 L. J. C. P. 43); and the Statute of Limitations, on such an acknowledgment, runs from the time when, in fact, the debtor is able, whether that state of things be known to the creditor or not (*Waters v. Thanet*, 2 Q. B. 757: *Hammond v. Smith*, 33 Bea. 452).

"Able, Practical Surveyor, or Valuer"; *V.* SURVEYOR.

"Chargeable" is not the equivalent of Poor Person "not able to work," in s. 26, 59 G. 3, c. 12 (*Re Morten*, 5 Q. B. 591).

ABODE.—"Abode," "Place of Abode"; *V.* PLACE: *Va.* USUAL PLACE OF ABODE: LAST.

ABORTION.—Procuring Abortion, s. 58, 24 & 25 V. c. 100; *Vh.* ADMINISTER: CAUSE TO BE TAKEN: NOXIOUS: POISON. *Vf.* Arch. Cr. 793: Rosc. Cr. 239: 1 Encyc. 29, 30.

ABORTIVE.—An "Abortive Trial" is when the case has gone off without a verdict, without the fault, contrivance, or management of the parties; but not when there has been a verdict, though that has been set aside (*Croker v. Orpen*, Jebb & B. 43).

ABOUT.—*V. Bourne v. Seymour*, 24 L. J. C. P. 202; 16 C. B. 337: *Alcock v. Leeuw*, 1 Cab. & El. 98. *Va.* MORE OR LESS: SAY: THEREABOUTS.

Vf. IN OR ABOUT.

In a Charter-Party, the phrase "now sailed, or *about to sail*," imports, in its latter clause, that the ship is just ready to sail (per Esher, M. R., *Bentsen v. Taylor*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 274; 63 L. J. Q. B. 15; 69 L. T. 487; 42 W. R. 8). *Vf.* NOW.

"About to suspend payment"; *V.* SUSPEND: NOTICE.

ABOVE.—"At the above date"; *V.* ATTEST.

ABROAD.—A Trustee resident in Normandy, though he has attended in England most of the meetings of trustees and is still willing to act, is "abroad," quā vacating his trust and a power to appoint new trustees (*Re Stamford*, 1896, 1 Ch. 288; 65 L. J. Ch. 134). In each case it is a question of fact; *Vh.* *Re Moravian Socy.*, 26 Bea. 101; 6 W. R. 851; *O'Reilly v. Alderson*, 8 Hare, 101.

"Resident abroad"; *V.* RESIDE, at end.

ABSCOND.—An Absconding *Debtor*, is, *semble*, an Insolvent Debtor who "departs for distant countries before the necessary proceedings can be taken to make him a bankrupt" (Preamble to 33 & 34 V. c. 76). That statute was repealed by the Bankry Act, 1883, by s. 4 (1*d*) of which the phrase for "absconding" seems to be, a Debtor who, with intent to defeat, or delay, his Crs, "departs out of England, or, being out of England, remains out of England." *Vf.* ABSENT; DEPART.

Bankrupt "has absconded, or is about to abscond" (s. 7, Bankry Act, 1890, amending s. 25, Bankry Act, 1883), are words "without limitation as to time, and mean, has absconded before, or is about to abscond after, the Notice or Petition" (per Smith, L. J., *R. v. Northallerton Co. Co. Judge*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 26; 47 W. R. 68; *affd.* in H. L., 68 L. J. Q. B. 896; 1899, A. C. 439; 80 L. T. 814).

Absconding *Deft*; *V. Jopling v. Stuart*, 4 Ves. 619; *Graver v. Temple*, 9 Sim. 523; 8 L. J. Ch. 213; *Hele v. Ogle*, 2 Hare, 623; *Hamilton v. Hamilton*, Ir. Rep. 6 Eq. 48.

ABSENCE.—Judicial Separation obtained in the "Absence" of the respondent, s. 23, 20 & 21 V. c. 85, means, his or her non-appearance in the suit (*Phillips v. Phillips*, L. R. 1 P. & D. 169; 35 L. J. P. & M. 70; 14 L. T. 604; 14 W. R. 902).

ABSENT.—"Absent" does not connote that the person referred to was ever previously present; its ordinary sense is, to describe a person or persons as not being in a particular place at the time referred to (*Ashbury v. Ellis*, 1893, A. C. 339; 62 L. J. P. C. 107; 69 L. T. 159).
Cp. RETURN.

S. 4 (1d) Bankry Act, 1883:—"The result of the cases is that a man's intentionally keeping away from any place, where he would in the ordinary course of things be, is absenting himself, though it is not an act of Bankry unless it be with intent to defeat or delay his creditors" (Yate Lee, citing *Ex p. Meyer, Re Stephany*, 41 L. J. Bank. 33; L. R. 7 Ch. 188); but the absenting need not be "from a particular place by physical bodily absence" (per Williams, J., *Re Alderson*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 183; 64 L. J. Q. B. 190). *Vf. Re Worsley*, W. N. (1900), 269; Yate Lee, 47-50: Wms. Bank. 20; Robson, 137; Baldwin, 84. *V. DEPART. Cp. ABSCOND.*

To "absent himself" from his service within s. 3, 4 G. 4, c. 34 (repealed), meant absent himself without lawful excuse (*Re Turner*, 9 Q. B. 80; 15 L. J. M. C. 140; *Re Geswood*, 23 L. J. M. C. 35; 2 E. & B. 952), and knowing he had no such excuse (*Rider v. Wood*, 29 L. J. M. C. 1). *Vf. Willett v. Boote*, 30 L. J. M. C. 6; 6 H. & N. 26; *Ashmore v. Horton*, 29 L. J. M. C. 13.

Generally, a WORKMAN who refuses to avail himself of the convenient access to his work at the time and in the manner required by his Employer, "absents" himself from his work, and gives his employer a claim for damages for breach of contract (*Press v. Bowes*, 62 L. J. M. C. 145; *affd. nom. Bowes v. Press*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 202; 63 L. J. Q. B. 165; 70 L. T. 116; 42 W. R. 340; 58 J. P. 280); so, if the workman is late at his work (*Tomlinson v. Ashworth*, 50 J. P. 165).

A Disqualification of a Member of a Board who "absents" himself for a stated period, is not saved by his merely casually looking in at a meeting of the directors or other governing body and taking no part

therein; but if the Minutes record his presence at a meeting, and adds, he "remained neutral," he could not have been "absent" (*Richardson v. Methley School Bd.*, 62 L. J. Ch. 943; 1893, 3 Ch. 510; 69 L. T. 308; 42 W. R. 27).

ABSOLUTE. — *V.* ABSOLUTE ASSIGNMENT: ABSOLUTE DAMAGE: ABSOLUTE OWNER: DISCRETION: DISPOSAL: FULL AND ABSOLUTE.

ABSOLUTE AND INDEFEASIBLE. — As used in ss. 2, 3, Prescription Act, 1832; *V.* per Lindley, L. J., *Wheaton v. Maple*, cited EASEMENT.

ABSOLUTE ASSIGNMENT. — An "Absolute Assignment" which (after "Express Notice in writing" to the debtor) entitles an assignee to sue in his own name for a CHOSE IN ACTION under s. 25 (6), Jud. Act, 1873, need not, necessarily, be an assignment equivalent to a sale out-and-out; it may be only an Equitable Assignment, and of only a part of the debt or fund (*Durham v. Robertson*, inf.: *Sv. Bence v. Shearman*, 47 W. R. 350; 1898, 2 Ch. 582; 67 L. J. Ch. 513; 78 L. T. 804: *Whlc*, as to NOTICE, *V.* PAYMENT: the Notice must, if it gives date, give it accurately, *Stanley v. English Fibres, Lim*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 839).

An assignment by way of mortgage is "absolute" if in terms it is so; and though such an assignment is for the purpose of securing payment of a debt, yet it is not "by way of charge only," for a "Charge" is a mere appropriation of a particular fund to a particular debt (*Burlinson v. Hall*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 222; 12 Q. B. D. 347). But the assignment must purport to be absolute; it will not suffice if it purport to be by way of charge only (*Durham v. Robertson*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 765; 67 L. J. Q. B. 484; 78 L. T. 438). It has been said, that if a mortgage assignment, absolute in its terms, contains a proviso for reconveyance, it is not "absolute" within the section (*Nat. Prov. Bank v. Harle*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 437; 6 Q. B. D. 626). But can this latter distinction be maintained? *Semble*, not (*Tancred v. Delagoa Bay Ry*, 23 Q. B. D. 239; 58 L. J. Q. B. 459; 38 W. R. 15; 61 L. T. 229; 5 Times Rep. 587; and *Vthlc*, per Smith, L. J., *Mercantile Bank v. Evans*, inf.).

An Assignment to a Debt Collector by the Crs of a person of their respective debts against such person, in trust for collection and rateably distributing what may be collected, is "Absolute," within the provision, if it is so in terms (*Comfort v. Betts*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 737; 60 L. J. Q. B. 656; 64 L. T. 685; 39 W. R. 595); but, "I hereby assign the whole of my rights under Agreement A as security for (a sum stated), and appoint you my attorney to exercise such rights either in my name or your own," is not an "Absolute Assignment" (*Mercantile Bank of London v. Evans*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 613; 68 L. J. Q. B. 921; 81 L. T. 376).

An authority from A. to B., to pay C. so much periodically "until

further order," is an "Absolute Assignment" (*Knill v. Prowse*, 33 W. R. 163); but a cheque is not (*Schroeder v. Central Bank*, 24 W. R. 710; 34 L. T. 735: *V. CHARGE*).

ABSOLUTE DAMAGE. — As to the phrase, in a Marine Insurance, "Absolute Damage caused by the Perils insured against"; *V. Forwood v. North Wales Mut. Mar. Insrce*, 9 Q. B. D. 732; 49 L. J. Q. B. 243, 593.

ABSOLUTE OWNER. — A Power to Trustees to sell or lease and manage "as if Absolute Owners"; held, to enable them to sell the real and leasehold property in consideration in whole, or in part, of a FEE FARM Rent, or to grant Leases thereof for 999 years, or any less term, in consideration, in whole or in part, of RENT-CHARGES or Ground Rents (*Re Jackson*, 44 S. J. 573).

Quà Agricultural Holdings (Scotland) Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 62, " 'Absolute Owner,' means the owner or person capable of disposing, by Disposition or otherwise, of the Fee Simple, or Dominium Utile of the whole interest, of or in land, although the land, or his interest therein, is burdened, charged, or incumbered " (s. 42); a similar definition was provided for England by s. 4, 38 & 39 V. c. 92 (repealed).

ABSOLUTELY. — "If any independent meaning can be given to 'absolutely,' it must be 'unconditionally'" (per Rigby, L. J., *Re Pickworth*, cited EITHER).

As to the value of this word (added to a Testamentary Gift) for the purpose of preventing a PRECATORY TRUST, *V. Re Sanson*, 12 Times Rep. 142: *Re Williams*, 1897, 2 Ch. 12; 66 L. J. Ch. 485; 76 L. T. 600; 45 W. R. 519: — or to prevent an execution of a Special POWER, *V. Re Sharland*, 68 L. J. Ch. 747; 1899, 2 Ch. 536; 81 L. T. 384: *Sv. to the contrary, Re Milner*, 1899, 1 Ch. 563; 63 L. J. Ch. 255; 80 L. T. 151; 47 W. R. 369.

As to whether "Absolutely," in a Use in a Deed, will operate in lieu of Words of LIMITATION, so as to give a Fee Simple, *V. Lysaght v. M'Grath*, 11 L. R. Ir. 142.

ABSOLUTELY ENTITLED. — Trustees for sale, having now power to give a complete discharge for the purchase money, are parties or persons "absolutely entitled" within s. 69, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, and s. 23, 19 & 20 V. c. 23 (*Re Gooch*, 3 Ch. D. 742: *Re Hobson*, 47 L. J. Ch. 310; 7 Ch. D. 708: *Re Thomas*, W. N. (82) 7; 30 W. R. 244: but *Re Hobson* was doubted in *Re Smith*, 40 Ch. D. 386; 58 L. J. Ch. 108, yet followed in *Re Morgan*, 1900, 2 Ch. 474; 69 L. J. Ch. 735; 48 W. R. 670), even though the power of sale has not become exercisable (*Re Evans*, 14 Ch. D. 511: *Re St. Luke's, Middlesex*, W. N. (80) 58); and so (when acting jointly with a Tenant for Life) are Trustees who hold upon trust for sale on request of the Tenant for

Life (*Re Ward*, 54 L. J. Ch. 231; 28 Ch. D. 719). But a Tenant for Life, though unimpeachable for WASTE, is not within the phrase (*Re Robinson*, 1891, 3 Ch. 129; 60 L. J. Ch. 776; 65 L. T. 244; 39 W. R. 632). *Vh. Ex p. Haberdashers' Co*, 31 S. J. 126; 55 L. T. 758: *Re Curwen*, W. N. (80) 83.

A Tenant for Life is not a person "absolutely entitled" within s. 23, Trustee Act, 1850, 13 & 14 V. c. 60, except for the purpose of an application limited to the income only; nor is one of two or more trustees (*Mackenzie v. Mackenzie*, 21 L. J. Ch. 385; 5 D. G. & S. 338; 16 Jur. 723). But persons duly appointed new trustees are so "absolutely entitled" (*Re Russell*, 20 L. J. Ch. 196; 1 Sim. N. S. 404: *Re Baxter*, 2 Sm. & G. App. v.: *Re Ellis*, 24 Bea. 426: Lewin, 813, 814).

ABSOLUTELY SELL. — A conveyance, made by a Railway Co selling SUPERFLUOUS LAND, provided that the purchase-money should not be payable until two years after the statutory period for such a sale: held, that whether the company did "absolutely sell and dispose of" the land, within s. 127, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, was too doubtful for the title to be forced on a subsequent purchaser (*Re Thackwray and Young*, 58 L. J. Ch. 72; 40 Ch. D. 34; 59 L. T. 815, on consideration of judicial dicta in *Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Gomm*, 51 L. J. Ch. 530; 20 Ch. D. 562: *Vf. Ray v. Walker*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 88; 61 L. J. Q. B. 718).

ABSOLUTION. — *V. CONFESSION.*

ABSTRACT. — An "Abstract of Title," within the meaning of a Condition of Sale restrictive of requirements, means a *perfect* abstract, — i.e. perfect so far as the vendor *ought* to make it, and that condition will (in the absence of patent and substantial errors or omissions) be generally fulfilled if the vendor honestly makes the abstract as perfect as he can, having regard to the materials within his control (Dart, 321). Copies of plans on abstracted deeds, — at any rate when the plans are of the essence of the description, — should be delivered with the Abstract to make it "perfect" (Dart, 345: *V. 30 S. J. 796*). *Sv. Blackburn v. Smith* (18 L. J. Ex. 187; 2 Ex. 783), in which Parke, B., in delivering the judgment of the court said, — "We are not aware that a map or plan is ever deemed to be necessary as a part of an Abstract." *Vf. DELIVERY.*

"Abstract," as used in s. 3 (6), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, is to be distinguished from "Abstract of Title" (*Re Johnson*, 54 L. J. Ch. 889; 30 Ch. D. 42).

ABSTRACTION. — "As to what constitutes an Abstraction," — of part of an Article of FOOD, within s. 9, Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875, — "I feel considerable difficulty in realizing, if, — dealing with a commodity of this kind (MILK) in the usual and ordinary way, and not

omitting to observe any reasonable or customary method of equalizing the distribution of the fatty particles of the milk, — it so happened that a portion of the milk sold in the evening contained a percentage less than that sold earlier, that that is an 'Abstraction' under the first or latter part of the section" (per Russell, C. J., *Spiers & Pond v. Bennett*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 65; 65 L. J. M. C. 144; 74 L. T. 697; 44 W. R. 510; 60 J. P. 437). *V. DISCLOSE: SKIMMED MILK.*

ABUSE. — "I am not aware that the word 'abuse,' applied to a Woman, is ever used except with reference to sexual intercourse. Certainly, in more than one Act of Parliament, the word 'abuse' has had that meaning applied to it, and, in my opinion, it always imports some offence of that nature" (per Pollock, C. B., *Re Thompson*, 6 H. & N. 200; 30 L. J. M. C. 24; 3 L. T. 409; 9 W. R. 203), but, in the same case, Bramwell, B., differed, and said, "To my mind, the word 'abused' conveys no definite meaning; it is not a Word of Art; in popular language, it means, calling names — abusing by words": from which latter view Channell, B., dissented, whilst Wilde, B., was "not prepared" to agree with Pollock, C. B.

Words of mere abuse are not SLANDER.

V. CRUELTY to Animals.

ABUT. — Where two or more properties, with entrances from two or more streets, are occupied for one purpose, they are one entity, quā an Improvement Area, and "abut" on all the streets (*The Oxford v. London Co. Co.*, 1898, 2 Ch. 491; 67 L. J. Ch. 655; 79 L. T. 22).

If a Conveyance of Land, either in terms or by a plan, describes the parcels as "abutting" on a Road or Street, an implied Right of Way is granted and the grantor is estopped from saying that the land on which the property abuts is not a Road or Street (*Roberts v. Karr*, 1 Taunt. 495; *Espley v. Wilkes*, L. R. 7 Ex. 298; 26 L. T. 918; *Furness Ry v. Cumberland Bg. Socy*, 52 L. T. 144; *Roe v. Siddons*, 22 Q. B. D. 228; 60 L. T. 345; 37 W. R. 228).

V. ADJOIN: BOUNDING: FRONTING: FORMING.

&c. — *V. ET CETERA.*

ACCELERATION. — *V. EXTINCTION.*

As to Acceleration of Estates, Benefits, and Powers; *V. Theobald*, 693, 694.

ACCEPTANCE. — "'Acceptance,' is a taking in good part, and as it were an agreeing unto, some act done before, — which might have bin undone and avoyded (if such acceptance had not bin) by him or them that so accepted" (Termes de la Ley).

For definition and requisites of, and liabilities on, "Acceptance" of a BILL OF EXCHANGE, *V. ss. 2, 17, 18, 19, and 54, Bills of Exchange Act,*

1882; *Vth. Meyer v. Decroix*, 1891, A. C. 520; 61 L. J. Q. B. 205, cited FAVOUR: *Edwards v. Walters*, cited MATURE: "Acceptance for Honour, supra protest," ss. 65, 66, 67, *Ib.*: LOCAL ACCEPTANCE.

As to duty of Acceptor, *V. Scholfield v. Londesborough*, 1896, A. C. 514; 65 L. J. Q. B. 593; 75 L. T. 254; 45 W. R. 124.

Acceptance made; *V. MADE*.

Vh. Chalmers, 3, 8, 40 et seq.: Byles, 255-278.

As to the difference between "Acceptance" and "Receipt" of Goods under the Statute of Frauds, repld s. 4, Sale of Goods Act, 1893; *V. Blackb.* 30, citing *Boulter v. Arnott*, 1 Cr. & M. 333: *Va. Taylor v. Smith*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 331; 67 L. T. 39; 40 W. R. 486. *Vf.*, as to "Acceptance," under s. 4 (1, 3), Sale of Goods Act, 1893, *Howe v. Palmer*, 3 B. & Ald. 321: *Hanson v. Armitage*, 5 *Ib.* 557: *Edan v. Dudfield*, 1 Q. B. 302: *Castle v. Swoorder*, 6 H. & N. 833; 29 L. J. Ex. 235; 30 *Ib.* 310: *Marvin v. Wallace*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 369: *Gardiner v. Grout*, 29 L. T. O. S. 110: *Hart v. Bush*, 27 L. J. Q. B. 271; E. B. & E. 494: *Nicholson v. Bower*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 97: *Holmes v. Hoskins*, 9 Ex. 753: *Currie v. Anderson*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 87: *Cusack v. Robinson*, 30 L. J. Q. B. 261; 1 B. & S. 299; *Smith v. Hudson*, 34 L. J. Q. B. 145: *Farrer v. Kirkby*, 4 Times Rep. 543: *Abbott v. Wolsey*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 97; 64 L. J. Q. B. 587; 72 L. T. 581; 43 W. R. 513: ACCEPTED: DELIVERY.

As to what is an Acceptance of Goods, generally, *V. Add. C.* 517: *Perkins v. Bell*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 193; 62 L. J. Q. B. 91; 67 L. T. 792.

Acceptance of Offer; *V. Leake*, 16-27: SUBJECT TO.

Acceptance of Shares in a Co; *V. Big Lead Mining Co. v. Montague*, 30 L. J. C. P. 380; 10 C. B. N. S. 481: *Re London & Northern Bank*, cited BY POST.

ACCEPTED. — Goods sold are "accepted" by the buyer, within s. 17, Stat. of Frauds, repld s. 4, Sale of Goods Act, 1893, when they, or a part of them, have been, actually or constructively, received by him under such circumstances as import a recognition of the contract, or, as it is now expressed by subs. 3 of the latter section, "there is an Acceptance of Goods when the buyer does any act in relation to the goods which RECOGNIZES a pre-existing contract of sale, — whether there be an acceptance in performance of the contract or not": *Vf.* s. 35. Acceptance of goods sold in order to examine their quality, is none the less an acceptance within the section (*Page v. Morgan*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 434; 15 Q. B. D. 228; 33 W. R. 793: *Kibble v. Gough*, 38 L. T. 204: *Svthlc, Taylor v. Smith*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 331; 67 L. T. 39; 40 W. R. 486). As to constructive acceptance, *V. Add. C.* 921: ACCEPTANCE.

Guarantee of all Bills of Ex. "accepted" by A., construed by Pollock, C. B., and Martin, B. (diss. Bramwell, B.), as referring to future Bills (*Broom v. Batchelor*, 25 L. J. Ex. 299; 1 H. & N. 255). *V. GIVEN*.

"Accepted Office" — *e.g.* of Town Councillor — has a colloquial, as

well as a technical meaning; and whether a person has "accepted" is a conclusion to be collected from all the circumstances (*R. v. Slatter*, 9 L. J. Q. B. 115; 11 A. & E. 507; 3 P. & D. 263). *Cp.* APPOINTED.

ACCEPTOR. — Of a Bill of Exchange; *V.* ACCEPTANCE: RENUNCIATION.

ACCESS. — "In my judgment, the word 'Access' as used in s. 3, Prescription Act, 1832, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71 — 'access and use of Light' — does not refer to the access through the orifice, through the aperture, through the window, but to the freedom of passage over the servient tenement, and I think some confusion has arisen from supposing that the access referred to there, is the access through the window of the dominant tenement. Undoubtedly the two are closely connected together, because the right acquired under this section of the statute by the dominant tenement is governed and measured by the access to the dominant tenement, and therefore the aperture which lets the light into the dominant tenement defines in a manner familiar to us all the area which must be kept free over the servient tenement. The two things are closely connected together; the one is the measure of the other; but they are not the same thing" (per Fry, L. J., *Scott v. Pape*, 55 L. J. Ch. 432; 31 Ch. D. 554; 54 L. T. 399; 34 W. R. 465. *Vf.* *Greenwood v. Hornsey*, 55 L. J. Ch. 917; 33 Ch. D. 471; 55 L. T. 135; 35 W. R. 163: *Cooper v. Straker*, 58 L. J. Ch. 29; 40 Ch. D. 20).

V. ACTUALLY ENJOYED.

"Access" to Children, in a Deed of Separation, does not include Custody (*Evershed v. Evershed*, 30 W. R. 732; 46 L. T. 690); nor does a covenant to give "Access" bind the covenantor to keep the children in a place where the covenantee can conveniently have access to them (*Hunt v. Hunt*, 28 Ch. D. 606; 54 L. J. Ch. 289).

ACCESSORY. — "An Accessory *Before the Fact* is one who directly or indirectly counsels, procures, or commands any person to commit any felony or piracy which is committed in consequence of such counselling, procuring, or commandment. Knowledge that a person intends to commit a crime, and conduct connected with and influenced by such knowledge, is not enough to make the person who possesses such knowledge, or so conducts himself, an accessory before the fact to any such crime, unless he does something to encourage its commission actively" (Steph. Cr. 32: *Vf. Ib.* Art. 40-44). *Vf.* Arch. Cr. 15-20: 24 & 25 V. c. 94.

"Every one is an Accessory *After the Fact* to felony who, knowing a felony to have been committed by another, receives, comforts, or assists him, in order to enable him to escape from punishment; or rescues him from an arrest for the felony; or having him in custody for the felony, intentionally and voluntarily suffers him to escape; or opposes his apprehension:— Provided that a married woman who receives, comforts, or

relieves her husband knowing him to have committed a felony, does not thereby become an accessory after the fact" (Steph. Cr. 35). *Vf. Arch. Cr. 1227*; *Rosc. Cr. 157-164*; *Termes de la Ley*: Cowel: 1 *Encyc.* 58-60: 24 & 25 V. c. 94.

V. ACCOMPLICE.

"Accessory to or Conniving at" Adultery, s. 30, 20 & 21 V. c. 85; *V. CONNIVANCE.*

"Accessories" to GUNS; held, not to include duplicates of their parts, which, accordingly, had to be paid for as "guns" (*Armstrong & Co v. Hotchkiss Co*, 13 *Times Rep.* 188).

ACCIDENT. — "An effect is said to be accidental when the act by which it is caused is not done with the intention of causing it, and when its occurrence as a consequence of such act is not so probable that a person of ordinary prudence ought, under the circumstances in which it is done, to take reasonable precautions against it" (Steph. Cr. 143).

"The idea of something fortuitous and unexpected is involved in both words, 'Peril' or 'Accident'" (per Halsbury, C., *Hamilton v. Pandorf*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 27; 12 App. Ca. 524; 57 L. T. 726; 36 W. R. 369). "Suppose a man were to go blind-fold along the street and to run against something, — Could any one say, he met with an Accident? He would do an act that would be very likely to lead to a mischief. It is different with the person who might suffer by such act; *he* might fairly say that he met with an Accident, — a Peril which is liable to every man who goes out in the road and meets with negligent people" (per Bramwell, B. *Lloyd v. Gen. Iron Screw Collier Co*, cited PERILS OF THE SEA).

"The word 'Accident' may be used in either of two ways. An Accident may be spoken of (1) as occurring to a person, — or (2) as occurring to a train, or vehicle, or bridge. In the latter case, though several persons were injured who were in the train, or vehicle, or on the bridge, it would be *an* Accident to the train, or vehicle, or bridge. There might, however, be said to be *several* Accidents to the several persons injured" (per Bowen, L. J., *South Staffordshire Tramways Co v. Sickness & Accident Assrce*, cited ONE ACCIDENT).

Cp. MISFORTUNE: ADVENTURE, at end.

An Exception in a Charter-Party against "Riots, Strikes, or any other Accident," does not include a snow-storm. "An accident is not an ordinary occurrence, but something which happens out of the ordinary course of things. A snow-storm, however, is one of the ordinary operations of nature, and may be described rather as an Incident than an Accident" (per Willes, J., *Fenwick v. Schmalz*, 37 L. J. C. P. 80; L. R. 3 C. P. 313: *Vf.* 1 Maude & P. 357; *Laurie v. Douglas*, 15 M. & W. 746).

"Accidents," or "Dangers," "Of the Sea," are synonymous with "Perils of the Sea." (*V. DANGERS: PERILS OF THE SEA.*) *Cp. ACT OF GOD.*

"Accidents to Railways and to Mines or Piers," in an Exception to a Charter-Party; held, to include accidents preventing the cargo from being brought to the place of shipment, as well as those preventing the shipment (*Furness v. Forwood*, 2 Com. Ca. 223; 13 Times Rep. 500).
Cp. DETENTION BY ICE.

Delay through "Accidents to Railway" in such an Exception; *V. Re Richardson und Samuel*, cited CONTROL.

Death by drowning (*Trew v. Ry Insrce*, 30 L. J. Ex. 317; 6 H. & N. 839), even if the insured were drowned in shallow water whilst in a state of insensibility (*Reynolds v. Accidental Insrce*, 22 L. T. 820), is an "Accident" within a Policy against accidents. So of a Fright (*Pugh v. L. B. & S. Ry*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 248; 65 L. J. Q. B. 521; 74 L. T. 724), though injuries from fright may be too remote in an action for Negligence (*Victorian Ry v. Coultas*, 57 L. J. P. C. 69; 13 App. Ca. 222; 58 L. T. 390; *Sthc* not followed in *Dulieu v. White*, 1901, 2 K. B. 669; *Vf. Sneesby v. Lancashire & Y. Ry*, 45 L. J. Q. B. 1; 1 Q. B. D. 42; 33 L. T. 372; 24 W. R. 99; *Wilkinson v. Downton*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 57; 66 L. J. Q. B. 493; 76 L. T. 493; 45 W. R. 525). But Sun-stroke is not an Accident within a Policy (*Sinclair v. Maritime Assrce*, 30 L. J. Q. B. 77; 3 E. & E. 478).
V. SECONDARY: CAUSED BY: ONE ACCIDENT.

"Accident," s. 22, Factories Act, 7 V. c. 15; *V. Lakeman v. Stephenson*, 37 L. J. M. C. 57; L. R. 3 Q. B. 192; 9 B. & S. 54. "Accident," s. 15, Peak Forest Canal Act, 34 G. 3, c. 26; *V. Evans v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry*, 3 Times Rep. 691.

There is no "Accident," — nothing "fortuitous and unexpected," — within s. 1 (1), Workmen's Comp. Act, 1897, if injury or death ensues from the rupturing of a blood-vessel through internal weakness (*Hensey v. White*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 481; 69 L. J. Q. B. 188; 81 L. T. 767; 48 W. R. 257; 63 J. P. 804: but *Cp. Timmins v. Leeds Forge Co*, inf.), or from a strain caused by unusual exertion (*Roper v. Greenwood*, 83 L. T. 471), or from something poisonous getting into a blistered finger (*Walker v. Lilleshall Co*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 481; 69 L. J. Q. B. 192; 81 L. T. 769; 48 W. R. 257; 64 J. P. 85); but if an unexpected occurrence itself causes damage, it is none the less an "Accident" because the resultant damage is increased by a bodily weakness (*Lloyd v. Sugg*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 481; 69 L. J. Q. B. 190; 81 L. T. 768; 48 W. R. 257); and, *semble*, if work be rendered harder by something unforeseen supervening, *e.g.* a frost, and the workman, continuing his work, gets ruptured through the work being harder, that is an "Accident" (*Timmins v. Leeds Forge Co*, 83 L. T. 120).

As of general acceptation there can be no Accident "in the discharge of Duties" if the injury arises through disobedience of lawful orders (*Vickery v. G. E. Ry*, 79 L. T. 121). *Vf.* "In the course of his employment," sub EMPLOYMENT.

Stoppage of an Apprentice's Wages when a stand-still is caused through "Accident"; *V. TURN-OUT.*

"Policy of Insurance against Accident," quæ the Penny Duty by Stamp Act, 1891, "means, a Policy of Insrce for any payment agreed to be made *upon* the death of any person, only from Accident or Violence or otherwise than from a Natural Cause, or as compensation for Personal Injury; and includes any Notice or Advertisement, in a newspaper or other publication, which purports to insure" such payment (s. 98). That definition does not include an Insrce to an EMPLOYER against his liability under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, or the Workmen's Comp. Act, 1897, because that liability itself lies at the very root of the matter, — it springs out of the workman's employment, and that employment is the Condition "*UPON*" which the liability of the insurer depends; therefore, a Policy of such an Insrce must be stamped as a Deed, if under seal, or, if not, as an Agreement (*Lancashire Insrce v. Inl. Rev.*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 353; 68 L. J. Q. B. 143; 79 L. T. 731; 47 W. R. 396; 63 J. P. 21).

On Accident Insurance, generally, *V. 1 Encyc.* 61.

V. INADVERTENCE: INEVITABLE: FATAL: POISON.

ACCIDENTAL. — *V. EXTERNAL* in the case there cited (*Hamlyn v. Crown Insrce*) Esher, M. R., defined "Accidental" as an "unexpected result," whilst Lopes, L. J., said, the word meant "something unforeseen and unexpected and casual."

Omission, to file Contract, "Accidental or due to Inadvertence"; *V. INADVERTENCE.*

"Accidental Slip, or OMISSION," in Matters of Practice; *V. Read v. Purcell*, Ir. Rep. 9 Eq. 591: *Hatton v. Harris*, 29 L. R. Ir. 303.

ACCIDENTALLY. — By s. 86, 14 G. 3, c. 78, a person in whose premises a fire "*accidentally* begins" is exonerated from liability to his neighbour for damage occasioned by such fire: — "Accidentally" there is not used in contradistinction to "wilfully," but means, "a fire produced by mere chance, or incapable of being traced to any cause"; and does not mean a fire arising from negligence (*Filliter v. Phippard*, 17 L. J. Q. B. 89; 11 Q. B. 347; *Vh. Add. T.* 341, and cases there cited). As to the common law responsibility for damage caused by fires, see *Add. T.* 339, and obs. at commencement of Lord Lyndhurst's judgment in *Canterbury v. The Queen*, 12 L. J. Eq. 281; 1 Phill. 318.

"Carelessly, or Accidentally," break a Street Lamp; *V. CARELESSLY.*

ACCLIMATIZE. — Machines are "acclimatized" when, after having been SET UP in the rough, they are worked for a little time to be smoothed and put into gear, so as to be made true and work smoothly (*Armitage v. Haigh*, 9 Times Rep. 287).

ACCOMMODATION. — "An 'Accommodation Bill' has been defined to be a Bill on which the Drawer has no right to sue the Acceptor"

(per Pollock, C. B., *King v. Phillips*, 13 L. J. Ex. 332; 12 M. & W. 705), because it is given by the Acceptor for the Drawer's accommodation.

"An Accommodation Party to a Bill is a person who has signed a Bill, as Drawer, Acceptor, or Indorser, without receiving Value therefor, and for the purpose of lending his name to some other person.

"(2) An Accommodation Party is liable on the Bill to a Holder for Value, and it is immaterial whether, when such Holder took the bill, he knew such party to be an Accommodation Party or not" (s. 28, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882): and so of an Accommodation Party to a Note (s. 89, *Ib.*).

"Works for the Accommodation of Lands adjoining the Ry," s. 68, Ry. C. C. Act, 1845, do not, *semble*, comprise matters beneath the surface of the land, *e.g.* Drains (*R. v. Fisher*, 32 L. J. M. C. 12; 3 B. & S. 191; 7 L. T. 325). Observe, that the Accommodation is to be for the use of "lands adjoining the Ry," not for outside lands (*Rhondda, &c. Ry v. Talbot*, 1897, 2 Ch. 131; 66 L. J. Ch. 570; 76 L. T. 694); and it must be for the use of such adjoining lands in the condition and circumstances thereof when the Ry was made (*R. v. Brown*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 322; L. R. 2 Q. B. 630; 16 L. T. 827; 15 W. R. 988: *Rhondda Ry v. Talbot*, *sup.*): regard must be had to that rule in determining what Accommodation Works are "Insufficient," within s. 71, *Ib.* (*Rhondda Ry v. Talbot*).
V. WORKS.

V. PROPER LODGING.

ACCOMPANY.— Things "accompanying," or "to accompany," each other, should, as nearly as possible, be simultaneous. Therefore, an Agreement, referring to, and confirming, a previous Deposit of Deeds, is not "accompanied with" the deposit, so as to be liable to Duty as a MORTGAGE, within Sch. tit. "Mortgage," 55 G. 3, c. 184: s. 105, Stamp Act, 1870: s. 88, Stamp Act, 1891 (*Pyle v. Partridge*, 15 L. J. Ex. 129; 15 M. & W. 20). *Cp.* AT.

ACCOMPLICE.— V. ACCESSORY.

As to evidence of an Accomplice; V. Russ. Cr., Bk. 5, Ch. 5, s. 6: Rosc. Cr. 113–118: Arch. Cr. 360: 1 Encyc. 68.

ACCOMPLISH.—" 'One of these Bills of Lading being accomplished, the others shall stand void';—which I understand to mean, that if upon one of them the shipowner acts in Good Faith he will have 'accomplished' his contract, will have fulfilled it and will not be liable or answerable upon any of the others" (per Ld Cairns, *Glyn v. E. & W. India Dock Co*, 7 App. Ca. 599; 52 L. J. Q. B. 146; 47 L. T. 301; 31 W. R. 201).

ACCORD.— An Accord, or an Accord and Satisfaction, "is an Agreement betweene two at the least to satisfie an offence that the one hath made to the other, when a man hath done a trespassse, or such like,

unto another for the which hee hath agreed with him to satisfie and content him with some recompence, which, if it be executed and performed, then, because that this recompence is a full Satisfaction for the offence, it shall be a good barre in the law, if the other, after the Accord performed, should sue againe any action for the same trespassse" (Termes de la Ley), "and, generally, in all actions, where Damages only are to be recovered, Arbitrament, or Accord with Satisfaction, is a good Plea" (*Blake's Case*, 6 Rep. 44).

Vh. Add. C. 1232: Add. T. 46: Rosc. N. P. 653: Leake, 755: 1 Encyc. 69-71. Cp. CONCORD: GREE.

ACCORDANCE. — V. IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM: IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE JUDGMENT.

ACCORDING. — Discharge of Cargo "according to the Custom" of the Port; V. *The Nifa*, 1892, P. 411; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 12: V. CUSTOMARY.

A conveyance by A. "according to his *Estate and Interest*," may be narrowed by the context to less than the whole of A.'s Estate and Interest (*Williams v. Pinckney*, cited ESTATE).

"According to the *Rate Book*"; V. *Palmer v. Balrothery*, 1895, 2 I. R. 586.

"According to their *Respective Powers*," s. 2, Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1854, does not refer to Powers restricted by any private agreements with individuals (*Rishton v. Lanc. & Y. Ry*, 8 Ry. & Can. Traffic Ca. 74).

"According to the *Statute*"; V. *Frost v. Williams*, 7 A. & E. 773.

"According to the *Stocks*"; V. PER STIRPES.

"According to the *Terms*"; V. TERMS.

ACCORDINGLY. — Agreeably; conformably; or in that capacity (*Lindley v. Girdler*, 13 L. J. Q. B. 53).

"Accordingly," s. 13, Ry. C. C. Act, 1845, means not only that the Ry, to be carried on an arch, shall be in the place described (*Little v. Newport Ry*, 12 C. B. 752, 761; 22 L. J. C. P. 39), but also that it shall be according to the Plans and Sections (*A.-G. v. Tewkesbury Ry*, 32 L. J. Ch. 482).

ACCOUNT. — "By the Common Law an ACTION of Account for the rents and profits may be maintained by the Heir, after he has attained the age of 14 years, against the Guardian in Socage; so, at the Common Law, Account will lie against the Bailiff or Receiver, and (in favour of trade and commerce) by one Merchant against another" (Selwyn, N. P., tit. "Account," quoted by Tindal, C. J., *Cottam v. Partridge*, cited MERCHANT). "The limited notion I attach to the Action of Account, is, that it lies only where there has been a privacy

between the parties; not to the case of ordinary dealing between one tradesman and another" (per Tindal, C. J., *Id.*).

"An Action for an Account is not a series of actions for damages for breach of contract on which you get separate judgments. The Account is taken and you get judgment for the balance" (per Lindley, M. R., *Manners v. Pearson*, 67 L. J. Ch. 306; 1898, 1 Ch. 581; 78 L. T. 432; 46 W. R. 498). *Vf.* MERCHANT'S ACCOUNTS.

"Suits for such Accounts as concern the trade of merchandize between merchant and merchant," s. 9, Mer. Law Amend. Act, 1856, means, Suits in Courts of Equity (per Stirling, J., *Re Friend*, 1897, 2 Ch. 421; 66 L. J. Ch. 737; 78 L. T. 222; 46 W. R. 139, referring hereon to *Knox v. Gye*, 42 L. J. Ch. 234; L. R. 5 H. L. 656).

"I hereby GUARANTEE A.'s account with you, to the amount of £100," "is an undertaking merely to be answerable for some *existing* account" (per Tindal, C. J., *Allnutt v. Ashenden*, 5 M. & G. 397; 12 L. J. C. P. 124), although the existing account is considerably under £100: the guarantee was accordingly held void because based on a past consideration. At the end of the report in M. & G. the reporter adds this note, — "Had mercantile witnesses been examined at the trial, it is probable that they would have concurred in stating that the word 'account' in this guarantee would be understood, in the commercial world, as equivalent to the word 'dealings.'" *Vf.* CONTINUING GUARANTEE.

"Wholly or in part matters of *Mere Account*," s. 3, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854; — The meaning of the power of ordering a Compulsory Arbitration under these words is, "that where the matter in dispute consists, either wholly or in part, of matters of *Mere Account*, the compulsory reference may be either of the whole, or of part only, of the matter in dispute, as the Court or Judge may think fit" (per Jervis, C. J., delivering judgment of the Court in *Browne v. Emerson*, 25 L. J. C. P. 105, 106; 17 C. B. 361). In *Clow v. Harper* (47 L. J. Ex. 393; 3 Ex. D. 198), Cockburn, C. J., said that "when the matter in dispute involves mere matter of account, then it is competent to the Court to send the whole matter for the decision of the arbitrator. But when it is only *in part* a matter of account, and quoad the rest a matter of fact or law, the latter part is not a proper subject of the Order, but the Order must be limited to the questions of account." Brett, L. J., concurred in that opinion; Bramwell, L. J., doubted. But the section cited is now replaced by s. 14 (c), Arb. Act, 1889, which omits the word "mere," and, under it, the Court can compulsorily refer an action when part of the dispute is substantially a matter of account (*Hurlbatt v. Barnett*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 77; 62 L. J. Q. B. 1; 67 L. T. 818; 41 W. R. 33, displacing *Weed v. Ward*, cited QUESTION). *Vf.* Ann. Pr.

An action for Dilapidations, or for breach of covenant to Repair "is one of *Mere Account*" where only the quantum is in dispute (*Cummins v. Birkett*, 27 L. J. Ex. 216; 3 H. & N. 156; *Angell v. Felgate*, 31 L. J.

Ex. 41; 7 H. & N. 396); *secus* if the liability is disputed (*Clow v. Harper*, sup.).

Vh., as to reluctance to limit the Judge's discretion in making the Order, *Sheard v. Learoyd*, 2 Times Rep. 632; *Knight v. Coales*, 19 Q. B. D. 296; 56 L. J. Q. B. 486; 35 W. R. 679; *Hurlbatt v. Barnett*, sup.

"Accounts, &c, which circumstances may require"; *V. REQUIRE.*

An Account *Stated* is, "an agreement by both parties that all the articles are true" (per Mansfield, C. J., *Trueman v. Hurst*, 1 T. R. 42). *Vh. Rosc. N. P.* 619.

V. ACCOUNTS: BOOKS OF ACCOUNT: ON THE ACCOUNT: MERCHANT'S ACCOUNTS: MUTUAL ACCOUNTS: DEBT, CLAIM OR DEMAND.

ACCOUNTABLE. — *V. NOT LIABLE.*

"Accountable Officer," quā Part 2, Customs and Inl. Rev. Act, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 51; *V. s.* 12.

"Accountable Receipt"; *V. RECEIPT.*

ACCOUNTANT. — A person who carried on business as Agent to an Accountant, and was employed as accountant by other persons, was held to be properly described as "Accountant," for the purposes of the Bills of Sale Acts (*Briggs v. Boss*, 37 L. J. Q. B. 101; L. R. 3 Q. B. 268); but a clerk in the Accountant's Office of a Railway, who occasionally works for other people after office hours, is not properly described as "Accountant" (*Larchin v. North Western Deposit Bank*, 44 L. J. Ex. 71; L. R. 10 Ex. 64). In the latter case, Mellor, J., said, "I think in *Briggs v. Boss* we went to the extreme limit."

V. GOVERNMENT ACCOUNTANT: PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

Stat. Def., *Scot.* 19 & 20 V. c. 79, s. 4: — Accountant of the Court of Session, 43 & 44 V. c. 4, s. 3.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL. — Stat. Def., 33 & 34 V. c. 71, s. 3; 53 & 54 V. c. 21, s. 39. — *Ir.* 20 & 21 V. c. 79, s. 2.

ACCOUNTS. — As used in the power of reference given by s. 57, Jud. Act, 1873, "Accounts" is widely interpreted, so as to include questions requiring scientific investigation (*Rowcliffe v. Leigh*, 3 Ch. D. 292; *Va. Hoch v. Boor*, 43 L. T. 425; 49 L. J. Q. B. 665).

V. ACCOUNT: KEEP ACCOUNTS.

ACCRETION. — *V. INCREASE: 1 Encyc.* 81.

ACCRUE. — "RENT accrues when it becomes due, and at no other time. If, however, there be no demise, and an action be brought merely for Use and Occupation, then the compensation due for such Actual Occupation 'accrues,' like Interest, *de die in diem*" (per Patteson, J., *Slack v. Sharpe*, 8 A. & E. 373). But when a tenant becomes bankrupt

during the currency of a quarter, or other period, the current rent is apportionable under the Apportionment Act, 1870, and the proportionate part up to the bankruptcy is "Rent *accrued due*, prior to the date of adjudication," for which the landlord, after the expiry of such quarter or other period, may distrain under s. 42 (1), Bankruptcy Act, 1883 (*Re Howell*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 844; 64 L. J. Q. B. 454; 72 L. T. 472; 43 W. R. 447). *Cp. Re Lucas*, cited *DUE*.

A TITLE "accrues" when the instrument creating it, or the fact constituting it, first becomes operative; therefore s. 5, M. W. P. Act, 1882, applies only to property of a married woman her original title to which accrued after the commencement of the Act, and it does not embrace property in Remainder at the time of, but which comes into possession after, the commencement of the Act (*Reid v. Reid*, 55 L. J. Ch. 294; 31 Ch. D. 402; 34 W. R. 332: *Vf. Re Parsons*, cited *CONTINGENT: Re Beaupre*, 21 L. R. Ir. 397). *Cp. ACQUIRE*.

Covenants to settle property which may "accrue"; *V. Hoare v. Hornby*, 2 Y. & C. Ch. 121; 12 L. J. Ch. 151: *Maclurean v. Lane*, 7 W. R. 135; 5 Jur. N. S. 56. In *Hoare v. Hornby*, Knight-Bruce, V. C., said, "'Accrue' must be intended as meaning that which might come by a fresh and new Title." *Cp. ENTITLED*.

A cause of action for a Tort "accrues" when it becomes effective, *i.e.* when the resulting damage manifests itself. *V. CAUSE OF ACTION*.

"Accruing Debt"; *V. DEBT*.

"Accruing DIVIDEND," in a Public Co, is a dividend in process of being earned, but not yet declared; and a testamentary declaration that a bequeathed Share in a Co "shall carry the dividend accruing thereon" at the testator's death, passes to the legatee the dividend declared thereon after his death for the period then current; and the legatee takes it without apportionment, because by those words it is "EXPRESSLY STIPULATED" that there shall be no apportionment (*Re Lysaght*, 1898, 1 Ch. 115; 67 L. J. Ch. 65; 77 L. T. 637).

Commission, "on all moneys *accruing from Engagements*," is only payable on what is actually earned, and not on what ought to have been earned (*Didcott v. Friesner*, 11 Times Rep. 187).

"Rights accrued"; *V. RIGHTS*.

"Accruing *Share and Interest*"; *V. Greenwood v. Sutcliffe*, 23 L. J. C. P. 98; 14 C. B. 226. *Vf. SHARE*.

"Arising or Accruing"; *V. ARISING: by Cesser; V. CESSER*.

V. FIRST ACCRUED: Cp. ARISE.

ACCUMULATION.—Bequest of a sum to be invested, "and all Bonuses and Accumulations thereof"; *V. Re Oram*, 16 L. T. 376.

"It cannot, perhaps, be considered as quite settled whether an Accumulation which arises, not by the *direction* of the settlor, but by *operation of law*, is within the *THELLUSSON ACT*," 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 98 (Watson,

Eq. 5, *whv* for consideration of cases thereon). The word "accumulate" is not necessary; a direction to "invest," or the like, for a period prohibited is within the Act (*Matthews v. Keble*, 37 L. J. Ch. 8, 657; L. R. 4 Eq. 467; 3 Ch. 691: *Re Mason*, 1891, 3 Ch. 467; 61 L. J. Ch. 25: *Sv, Re Pope*, 45 S. J. 45; 70 L. J. Ch. 26). As to the exception from the Act, of a provision for Debts, *V. Varlo v. Faden*, cited DEBTS:—As to a similar exception of Portions, *V. PORTION*:—*quâ* Repairs and Improvements, *V. Vine v. Raleigh*, 1891, 2 Ch. 13; 60 L. J. Ch. 675; 63 L. T. 573: *Re Mason*, sup.

Vf. hereon generally, Watson, Eq. 4, Tit. "Accumulations": 1 Encyc. 82: Accumulations Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 58, on *whv Re Danson*, cited LAND.

The legislation hereon applies to a CHARITY, as well as to an individual (*Wharton v. Masterman*, 1895, A. C. 186; 64 L. J. Ch. 369; 72 L. T. 431; 43 W. R. 449).

In the phrase "Accumulation, or DEPOSIT, which is a NUISANCE, or injurious to health," s. 107, P. H. (Ir.) Act, 1878, "Accumulation" and "Deposit" are used in their natural sense:—" 'Accumulation' implies some gradual accretion, a heaping up of matter increasing from day to day; and 'Deposit' means something that is put down in some place and left there. Both these words involve the idea of a certain degree of permanency, and cannot be held to touch the case of loading and unloading manure from the Company's waggons at a Ry Station, for the purpose of its delivery to farmers who come to take it" (*G. N. Ry v. Lurgan*, 1897, 2 I. R. 351).

ACCUSATION.—"Accusation," s. 49; 24 & 25 V. c. 96, means allegation of misconduct; but in s. 46 it is confined to an allegation charging crime as therein specified (*R. v. Tomlinson*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 706; 64 L. J. M. C. 97; 72 L. T. 155; 43 W. R. 544; 18 Cox C. C. 75). *V. ACCUSE: MENACE: INFAMOUS CRIME.*

ACCUSE.—To "accuse, or threaten to accuse" of a Crime, s. 47. 24 & 25 V. c. 96, is not restricted to the narrow meaning of accuse by course of law, but means, to allege, or threaten to allege, before any third person (per Patteson, J., *R. v. Robinson*, 2 Moo. & R. 16), whether the prosecutor be really guilty of the crime or not, if the object be extortion (*R. v. Gardner*, 1 C. & P. 479). *Vf. R. v. Redman*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 12; 35 L. J. M. C. 89; 14 L. T. 303; 14 W. R. 56: ACCUSATION.

ACCUSED PERSON.—Stat. Def., 33 & 34 V. c. 52, s. 26.

ACCUSTOMABLY.—*V. USUALLY.*

ACCUSTOMED RENT.—"Old and Accustomed Rent"; *V. Mountjoy's Case*, 5 Rep. 3 b.

"Accustomed Rent"; *V. Doe d. Douglas v. Lock*, 4 L. J. Q. B. 113; 2 A. & E. 705; 4 N. & M. 807.

ACCUSTOMED RENT 23 ACKNOWLEDGMENT

"Ancient and Accustomed Rent"; *V. Doe d. Biddulph v. Hole*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 57; 15 Q. B. 848.

"Yearly Ferm or Rent . . . accustomedly yieldden or paid," s. 2, 32 H. 8, c. 28; 13 Eliz. c. 10; *V. Doe d. Tennyson v. Yarborough*, 7 Moore C. P. 258; 1 Bing. 24.

Vh. Sug. Pow. 793; Farwell, 625.

V. ANCIENT RENT.

ACKNOWLEDGE.—"I acknowledge A. B. to be my heir-at-law"; held to pass the testator's lands in fee (*Pariker v. Nickson*, 32 L. J. Ch. 397; 1 D. G. J. & S. 177). In giving judgment in that case Westbury, C., said,—"Nothing is better settled in our law than that the words 'I make A. B. my heir,' or 'I declare A. B. to be my heir,' or even the words 'A. B. is my heir,' amount to a devise to A. B. in fee of all the inheritable lands of the testator"; for as "Jerman, J., said (*Taylor v. Web*, Styles, 301, 319), 'the word *Heir* implies two things: first, that he shall have the lands; secondly, that he shall have them in fee simple.'" So of a nomination of an heir by such expressions as "I appoint" or "I nominate" (*Spark v. Purnell*, Hob. 75). So where a testator constituted his dearly-beloved wife sole executrix and "Heiress of all his lands and real and personal estate," to sell same at pleasure and to pay debts and legacies, she was held entitled to retain the surplus proceeds after payment of debts and legacies, and that there was no resulting trust in favour of the heir as regards such surplus (*Rogers v. Rogers*, 3 P. Wms. 193, stated 1 Jarm. 570). *V. SOLE HEIR.*

V. ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.—An Acknowledgment, in writing, of a DEBT, s. 1, 9 G. 4, c. 14, and s. 13, Mer. Law Amend. Act, 1856, so as to take such debt out of the Limitation Act, 1623, 21 Jac. 1, c. 16, must,—(1) admit that the debt is due, and (2) promise, or justify the inference of a promise, of payment unconditionally, or (if conditionally) it must be shown that the condition has been accomplished:—For the cases laying down and illustrating this interp, *V. Rosc. N. P.* 676 et seq.: Add. C. 1259 et seq.: 45 S. J. 443–445. An Acknowledgment by one of several Exors suffices (*Re Macdonald*, 1897, 2 Ch. 181; 66 L. J. Ch. 630; 76 L. T. 713; 45 W. R. 628, distinguishing *Tullock v. Dunn*, Ry. & Moo. 416, and *Scholey v. Walton*, 13 L. J. Ex. 122; 12 M. & W. 510: *Va. Astbury v. Astbury*, inf.). *Vf. ATTENDED TO: ONLY.*

An Acknowledgment of a DEED, or SPECIALTY, by writing or part payment or part satisfaction, s. 5, Civil Procedure Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42, will suffice if it contains a clear admission of the Specialty Debt (Add. C. 1258: *Vf. Moodie v. Bannister*, 28 L. J. Ch. 881; 4 Drew. 432: *Houcutt v. Bonser*, 18 L. J. Ex. 262; 3 Ex. 499: *Forsyth v. Bristowe*, 8 Ex. 721; 22 L. J. Ex. 255).

Qua, s. 40, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27, repld

s. 8, 37 & 38 V. c. 57; *V. Chinnery v. Evans*, 11 H. L. Ca. 115; 4 N. R. 520: *Toft v. Stephenson*, 21 L. J. Ch. 129; 1 D. G. M. & G. 28; 7 Hare, 1: *St. John v. Boughton*, 7 L. J. Ch. 208; 9 Sim. 219: *Barrett v. Birmingham*, 4 Ir. Eq. 537: *Blair v. Nugent*, 3 J. & La T. 658: *Milington v. Thompson*, 3 Ir. Ch. Rep. 236: *Hill v. Stawell*, 2 Ir. L. R. 302, on *whole*, *Barrett v. Birmingham*, *sup.*, *Morrogh v. Power*, 5 Ir. L. R. 494, and *Hannan v. Power*, 8 Ib. 505. *Vf. PAYMENT.*

Quà RENT (not reserved by a formal Lease, as to *whv* s. 3, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42), and INTEREST on money CHARGED UPON land, or Interest on Legacy, s. 42, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27; *V. Holland v. Clark*, 1 Y. & C. Ch. 151: *Jortin v. S. E. Ry*, 6 D. G. M. & G. 291: *Bolding v. Lane*, 1 D. G. J. & S. 122; 32 L. J. Ch. 219: *Astbury v. Astbury*, 1898, 2 Ch. 111; 67 L. J. Ch. 471; 46 W. R. 536; 78 L. T. 494: *Re West*, 3 L. R. Ir. 77: *Grenfell v. Girdlestone*, 2 Y. & C. Ex. 662; 7 L. J. Ex. Eq. 42: *Re Fitzmaurice*, 15 Ir. Ch. Rep. 445. *Vf. PAYABLE.*

Acknowledgment of TITLE, s. 14, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833; *V. Curzon v. Edmonds*, 6 M. & W. 295: *Dublin Socy v. Richards*, 1 Dr. & War. 258: *Dublin Corp v. Judge*, 11 Ir. L. R. 8: *Spencer v. Beckett*, 4 Q. B. 601: *Fursdon v. Clogg*, 10 M. & W. 572: *Jayne v. Hughes*, 10 Ex. 430; 24 L. J. Ex. 115: *Ley v. Peter*, 3 H. & N. 101; 27 L. J. Ex. 239: *Goode v. Job*, 1 E. & E. 6; 28 L. J. Q. B. 1: *Phillipson v. Gibbon*, 6 Ch. 434; 40 L. J. Ch. 406; 24 L. T. 602; 19 W. R. 661.

Quà Mtgee in Possession, s. 28, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, repld s. 7, 37 & 38 V. c. 57; *V. Trulock v. Roby*, 12 Sim. 402: *Stansfield v. Hobson*, 3 D. G. M. & G. 620; 22 L. J. Ch. 657: *Thompson v. Bowyer*, 11 W. R. 975; 2 N. R. 504: *Batchelor v. Middleton*, 6 Hare, 75.

Note. The cases in the last four preceding pars may be referred to as regards each.

V. PAYMENT.

Vh. Darby & Bosanquet on Stat. of Limitations, 2nd Ed. 266 et seq.

At p. 108, 1 Jarm., the following rules are deduced from the cases, there cited, as to what is an Acknowledgment by a testator of the signature to his Will:—

“(a) The signature to be acknowledged may be made by the testator, or by another for him.

“(b) A testator, whether speechless or not, may acknowledge his signature by gestures.

“(c) There is no sufficient acknowledgment unless the witnesses either saw, or might have seen, the signature, not even though the testator should expressly declare that the paper to be attested by them is his Will.”

Note: This proposition cited and approved by Jessel, M. R., *Blake v. Blake*, 51 L. J. P. D. & A. 36; 7 P. D. 102; which case upholds Dr. Lushington's ruling hereon in *Hudson v. Parker*, 1 Robert. 14; but overrules that of Sir Cresswell Cresswell in *Gwillim v. Gwillim*, 3 Sw. &

Tr. 200, and of *Ld. Penzance* in *Beckett v. Howe*, L. R. 2 P. & D. 1; 39 L. J. P. & M. 1.

"(d) When the witnesses either saw or might have seen the signature, an express acknowledgment of the signature itself is not necessary, a mere statement that the paper is his Will, or a direction to them to put their names under his, or even a request by the testator, or by some person in his presence, to sign the paper is sufficient." *Vh. Daintree v. Fasulo*, 57 L. J. P. D. & A. 76; 13 P. D. 102; 58 L. T. 661.

"(e) When the signature is seen or expressly acknowledged, it is not material that the witnesses are not told that the instrument is a Will, or are deceived into thinking that it is a deed.

"(f) It is sufficient, on a re-execution, merely to acknowledge the signature made on a former execution."

ACOLYTE. — "The Acolyte is he who bears the lighted candle whilst the Gospel is in reading, or whilst the Priest consecrates the Host" (*Phil. Ecc. Law*, 89).

ACQUIESCENCE. — This word does not mean simply an active intelligent consent, but will be implied if a person is content not to oppose irregular acts which he knows are being done (per *Cairns, C., Evans v. Smallcombe*, 37 L. J. Ch. 793; L. R. 3 H. L. 249).

"If a person having a right, and seeing another person about to commit, or in the course of committing, an act infringing upon that right, stands by in such a manner as really to induce the person committing the act, and who might otherwise have abstained from it, to believe that he assents to its being committed, he cannot afterwards be heard to complain of the act. This, as *Ld. Cottenham* said in *Leeds v. Amherst* (2 Phill. 117; 16 L. J. Ch. 5; 10 Jur. 956), is the proper sense of the term 'Acquiescence,' and in that sense may be defined as quiescence under such circumstances as that assent may be reasonably inferred from it, and is no more than an instance of the law of **ESTOPPEL** by words or conduct" (per *Thesiger, L. J., De Bussche v. Alt*, 8 Ch. D. 314; 47 L. J. Ch. 389; 38 L. T. 370). But "'Acquiescence' imports full knowledge" (per *Turner, L. J., Life Assn. of Scotland v. Siddal*, 3 D. G. F. & J. 58, 74). *Vf. Redgrave v. Hurd*, 20 Ch. D. 1; 51 L. J. Ch. 113; 45 L. T. 485; 30 W. R. 251; *Buckl.* 501-508. *Vf. STANDING BY.*

It is not necessary to bring an action in order to show that a person has not "submitted to or acquiesced in" an **INTERRUPTION** of an **Easement** within s. 4, *Prescription Act*, 1832, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71; "Acquiescence" under that section is a question of fact (*Bennison v. Cartwright*, 33 L. J. Q. B. 137; 5 B. & S. 1: *Glover v. Coleman*, L. R. 10 C. P. 108; 44 L. J. C. P. 66).

Vh. 1 *Encyc.* 90-96.

ACQUIRE. — Moneys of a deserted wife, not reduced into possession by her husband before desertion, and payable after desertion, are

"acquired" by the wife after the desertion within s. 21, 20 & 21 V. c. 85 (*Nicholson v. Drury Building Co*, 47 L. J. Ch. 192; 7 Ch. D. 48: *Vf. Cooke v. Fuller*, 26 Bea. 99); but rents of the wife's leaseholds received after her desertion by an agent appointed by her before the marriage, are not within the word (*Kingsman v. Kingsman*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 81; 6 Q. B. D. 122; 29 W. R. 207; 44 L. T. 124; 45 J. P. 357).

Property which a wife, after a judicial separation, "may acquire, or which may come to or devolve upon her," s. 25, 20 & 21 V. c. 85; *V. Re Insole*, 35 L. J. Ch. 177; 35 Bea. 92; L. R. 1 Eq. 470: *Re Coward and Adams*, L. R. 20 Eq. 179; 44 L. J. Ch. 384; *Waite v. Morland*, 38 Ch. D. 135; 59 L. T. 185; 57 L. J. Ch. 655; 36 W. R. 484: *Hill v. Cooper*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 85; 62 L. J. Q. B. 423; 41 W. R. 500; 69 L. T. 216: *Re Hughes*, 1898, 1 Ch. 529; 67 L. J. Ch. 279; 46 W. R. 502; 78 L. T. 432.

V. COME TO: CONQUEST. Cp. ACCRUE: DEVOLVE.

Damages awarded to a Wife, in an action brought in the joint names of herself and husband, is Money or Property "acquired" by her, within s. 5 M. W. P. Act, 1882 (*Beasley v. Roney*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 509; 60 L. J. Q. B. 408; 65 L. T. 153; 39 W. R. 415; 55 J. P. 566).

After-acquired Property, Settlement of; V. ENTITLED.

"Acquire Qualification"; V. QUALIFICATION.

Saving of RIGHT, &c, "acquired, ACCRUED, or INCURRED," s. 215 (2), London Bg. Act, 1894; *V. R. v. Cluer*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 36.

A "Right acquired," which is saved by s. 27, Patents, &c. Act, 1888, "means some specific Right which, in one way or another, has been acquired by an individual, and which some persons have got and others have not got, — e.g. every one has a right to wear spectacles, but he does not 'acquire a Right' to wear them by the fact that he does wear them" (per Channell, J., *Starey v. Graham*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 411); therefore, a man who, prior to the Act, had been accustomed to call himself a "Patent Agent" did not thereby "acquire" any Right to continue that title without registration under the Act (*S. C.*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 406; 68 L. J. Q. B. 257; 80 L. T. 185).

"Right acquired," s. 104, 23 & 24 V. c. 154; *V. Foley v. Gallagher*, 2 L. R. Ir. 389.

The right of a Solicitor (who has neglected to renew his Certificate) to apply for a fresh one, is not a "Right acquired or accrued," within proviso (B), s. 23, 40 & 41 V. c. 25 (*Re Chaffers*, 15 Q. B. D. 467).

ACQUISITION OF GAIN. — V. GAIN.

ACQUITTAL. — " 'To acquite him': acquite is compounded of *ad*, and the old verbe *quietare*, and signifieth in law to discharge, or keepe in quiet, and to see that the tenant be safely kept from any entries, or other molestation for any manner of service issuing out of the land to any lord that is above the mesne. And hereof commeth Acquittall, and *quietus*

est, (that is) that he is discharged; and he that is discharged of a felony, &c, by judgment, is said to be acquitted of the felony, *acquietatus de felonid*; and if he be drawne in question againe, he may plead *auterfoits acquite*" (Co. Litt. 100 a).

"The word 'Acquittal' is *verbum equivocum*, and may in ordinary language be used to express either the verdict of a jury, or the formal judgment of the Court, that the prisoner go thereof without day" (per Tindal, C. J., *Burgess v. Boetefeur*, 13 L. J. M. C. 126; 7 M. & G. 481: *Vf. Cowel, Acquittal*). *Cp. CONVICTED*.

"*Acquitted on the Indictment*," in a Recognizance under s. 5, 16 & 17 V. c. 30, means, acquitted on every Count, and if the deft is acquitted on some of the Counts but Convicted on one, he is not entitled to the Costs provided by the section (*R. v. Bayard*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 181; 67 L. T. 313; 40 W. R. 525; 56 J. P. 650).

ACQUITTANCE. — " 'Acquittance' is a discharge in writing of a summe of money, or other duty which ought to be payed or done " (Termes de la Ley). *Vf. Cowel*.

A "Clearance" Certificate from one branch of a Friendly Society to another, is not an "Acquittance" within s. 23, 24 & 25 V. c. 98 (*R. v. French*, 39 L. J. M. C. 58; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 217).

Acquittance or Receipt; *V. R. v. West*, cited RECEIPT.

ACQUITTED. — *V. ACQUITTAL*.

ACRE. — The statute *De Mensurandis Terris*, 34 Edw. 1, c. 1, defined an Acre as 10 perches in length and 16 in breadth, and so on, or, as expressed in Termes de la Ley, " 'Acre' containeth in length 40 perches and in breadth 4 perches," but it adds, there were "divers Customes of severall countries" varying this admeasurement. *Vf. Co. Litt. 5 b*.

"By the grant of an Acre of land, doth pass so much as is an acre by measure in that country, by the ordinary account and measure of the country" (Touch. 95). But in *Wing v. Earle* (Cro. Eliz. 267) Gawdy, J., said, "If one sells land and is obliged that it containeth 20 acres, this shall be according to the Law and not according to the Custome of the country." *Semble*, in cases of question it was for the jury to say which acre was meant (*Waddy v. Newton*, 8 Mod. 275). But 5 G. 4, c. 74, s. 2, provided, "that the Acre of land shall contain 4840 Square Yards," — an enactment replaced and re-enacted by s. 12, Weights and Measures Act, 1878, and which, apart from a context, is of general application, whether "Acre" is used in a Contract, Will, or other Instrument (*O'Donnell v. O'Donnell*, 13 L. R. Ir. 226).

Qua Landlord and Tenant Law Amendment Act, Ir. 1860, " 'Acre,' shall mean, Statute Acre " (s. 1).

Vf. Elph. 558: Portman v. Mill, 2 Russ. 570.

ACROSS. — *V. S. E. Ry v. European, &c. Telegraph Co*, 9 Ex. 363; 23 L. J. Ex. 113.

Nets "stretched across" a River, s. 27, Fisheries (Ir.) Act, 1842, 5 & 6 V. c. 106; *V. Wilson v. Moy Fisheries Co*, 19 L. R. Ir. 270.

V. THROUGH.

ACROSS COUNTRY. — *V. Evans v. Pratt*, 11 L. J. C. P. 87; 3 M. & G. 759.

ACT. — Continuing a thing in its former condition, is not an act *done* (*Wordsworth v. Harley*, 1 B. & Ad. 391). *Sv. DONE.*

An Order to pay costs, is not an Order "to do an *act*," within R. 5, Ord. 41, R. S. C. (*Re Deakin*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 478; 69 L. J. Q. B. 797; 83 L. T. 39).

"Act, or Operation of Law"; *V. SURRENDER.*

"Appear, act, or behave"; *V. KEEPER.*

"Act" which recognizes Contract; *V. RECOGNIZE.*

Appeal "against any act of any Justice," s. 27, Alehouse Act, 1828; *V. comparison between "Act" and "ORDER,"* per Ld Herschell, *Boulter v. Kent Jus.*, cited COURT OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

"Act as a Broker"; *V. BROKER.*

"Act as a Solr"; *V. Re Simmons*, 15 Q. B. D. 348: SOLICITOR: PRACTISE.

Will "act exclusively for" A.; *V. Mutual Reserve Assn. v. New York Insrce*, cited WHOLE.

"Called on to act"; *V. CALLED.*

V. BY WHOSE: PURPOSES: ACTS: IMMORAL.

ACT JUSTLY. — *V. PRECATORY TRUST.*

ACT OF BANKRUPTCY. — *V. Wms. Bank.*, 2 et seq: Baldwin, 65 et seq: Yate Lee, 11 et seq: BANKRUPTCY.

ACT OF GOD. — "Act of God" means not a mere misfortune, but something overwhelming (per Martin, B., *Oakley v. Portsmouth Steam Packet Co*, 25 L. J. Ex. 101; 11 Ex. 623), such as storms, lightning, and tempests, which could not happen by the intervention of man (*Forward v. Pittard*, 1 T. R. 33), and loss from which could not have been prevented, or avoided, by any reasonable amount of foresight, pains, or care (*Nugent v. Smith*, 45 L. J. C. P. 697, 708; 1 C. P. D. 441, 444). Therefore, damage from an escape of water from a frost-burst pipe, the bursting being caused by negligently leaving the boiler filled with cold water in frosty weather, is not an Act of God (*Siordet v. Hall*, 1 Moore & P. 561; 4 Bing. 607).

"By the 'Act of God,' is meant a natural, not merely an inevitable, Accident" (per Mansfield, C. J., *Trent Nav. v. Wood*, cited in *Forward*

v. *Pittard*, 1 T. R. 28. In the report of *Trent Nav. v. Wood*, in 4 Doug. 290, Lord Mansfield's words are, "The 'Act of God' is natural necessity, as wind and storms, which arise from natural causes, and is distinct from inevitable accident"; but in 3 Esp. 131, the words are, "The 'Act of God' is a natural necessity *and* inevitably such, *e.g.* winds, storms, &c").

"In the older, simpler, days I have myself never had any doubt but that this phrase does not mean Act of God in the Biblical sense of the term, under which everything almost is said to be the Act of God; but that, in a mercantile sense, it means an extraordinary circumstance which could not be foreseen, and which could not be guarded against" (per Esher, M. R., *Pandorf v. Hamilton*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 548; 17 Q. B. D. 675). — *Vf. Nichols v. Marsland*, 46 L. J. Ex. 174; L. R. 10 Ex. 255; 2 Ex. D. 1: *Nitro-phosphate Co v. L. & S. Katherine's Dock Co*, 9 Ch. D. 503: 1 Maude & P. 350: Benj. 551: Carver, 8-12: *R. v. Essex Comrs of Sewers*, 14 Q. B. D. 561; 11 App. Ca. 449.

By s. 727, New York Civil Code, an "Act of God" is defined as "irresistible super-human cause."

Permanent Illness is an "Act of God," excusing the performance of a Contract for Personal Services (*Boast v. Firth*, 38 L. J. C. P. 1; L. R. 4 C. P. 1: *Vf. Leake*, 607); *secus*, of a Contract to Marry (*Hall v. Wright*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 43; E. B. & E. 746, 765).

If a BAILMENT, *e.g.* a horse, dies or falls sick, "sans ascune default ou negligence" of the bailee, it is an "Act of God" and excuses him (*Williams v. Lloyd*, Jo. W. 179). *Sv. Beatson v. Schank*, cited INABILITY.

Cp. ACCIDENT: CHANCE: INEVITABLE ACCIDENT.

ACT OF PARLIAMENT. — *V.* LOCAL ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

"Act of Parliament," s. 2 (1), S. L. Act, 1882, is not confined to Private Acts but includes General Acts, *e.g.* the Accumulations Act, 1800 (*Vine v. Raleigh*, 1896, 1 Ch. 37).

"Co incorporated by Act of Parliament"; *V.* COMPANY.

"Instrument, not being an Act of Parliament"; *V.* DEED OF SETTLEMENT.

Stat. Def. — 29 & 30 V. c. 108, s. 2; 41 & 42 V. c. 76, s. 2; 51 & 52 V. c. 51, s. 4; Interp. Act, 1889, s. 39; 56 & 57 V. c. 38, s. 5; 59 & 60 V. c. 48, s. 25. — *Scot.* 27 & 28 V. c. 53, s. 2; 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 145 (15).

ACT OF STATE. — A Foreign Patent is an "Act of State," within s. 7, 14 & 15 V. c. 99 (*Re Betts*, 1 Moore, P. C. N. S. 49).

ACT OR DEFAULT. — "Wrongful Act or Default"; *V.* DEFAULT.

ACT OR PRACTISE. — *V.* PRACTISE.

ACTED. — *V.* INNOCENTLY ACTED.

ACTING. — “The person acting in the Administration,” s. 32, 44 V. c. 12, does not mean the person who has acted by taking Probate but, means the person who *is* really acting at the time when the question of further Duty arises, and, therefore, an Exor who has fully administered is not liable under the section (*A.-G. v. Smith*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 239; 62 L. J. Q. B. 288; 68 L. T. 6; 41 W. R. 245).

Justices “acting UNDER the Summary Jurisdiction Acts,” s. 13 (11), Interp. Act, 1889, means, Justices exercising summary jurisdiction (per Ld Davey, *Boulter v. Kent Jus.*, cited COURT OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION).

Acting in the Ordinary Course of business; *V. MERCANTILE AGENT.*

ACTING TRUSTEE. — An “acting” Trustee is one who has taken upon himself to perform some of the trusts; the phrase does not include one who, *in limine*, has refused to act (*Sharp v. Sharp*, 2 B. & Ald. 405, stated Lewin, 776; *Vf. Lewin*, 278. *Cp. CONTINUING TRUSTEE.*

A person who, pursuant to a Power, appoints a New Trustee but has not otherwise acted in the Trust, is an “Acting Trustee” (*Re Cunningham and Frayling*, 1891, 2 Ch. 567; 60 L. J. Ch. 591; 64 L. T. 558; 39 W. R. 469).

Cp. BARE TRUSTEE.

ACTION. — This is a generic term, and means a litigation in a civil court for the recovery of individual right or redress of individual wrong, inclusive, in its proper legal sense, of suits by the Crown (*Bradlaugh v. Clarke*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 505; 8 App. Ca. 354; 48 L. T. 681: *Va. jdgmt of Brett, M. R.*, in *A.-G. v. Bradlaugh*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 214; 14 Q. B. D. 667; 52 L. T. 589; 33 W. R. 673). “*Action, n'est autre chose que loyall demande de son droit*” (Co. Litt. 285 a). Even before the Jud. Acts, “Action” included a Suit in Equity (*Pennell v. Smith*, 5 D. G. M. & G. 187). As used in s. 3, Limitation Act, 1623, it includes a Set-Off (*Remington v. Stevens*, 2 Stra. 1271). *Cp. DECREE.*

For the purpose of the Jud. Acts, “Action” means “a *Civil Proceeding* commenced by Writ or in such other manner as may be prescribed by Rules of Court; and shall not include a Criminal Proceeding by the Crown” (s. 100, Jud. Act, 1873). An ORIGINATING SUMMONS is within this definition (*Re Fawsitt, Galland v. Burton*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1131; 30 Ch. D. 231; 34 W. R. 26, 158: *Re Vardon*, 55 L. J. Ch. 259; 31 Ch. D. 275; 53 L. T. 895; 34 W. R. 185); but as used in the Third-Party procedure, R. 48, Ord. 16, R. S. C., “action” does not include an Originating Summons (*Re Wilson*, 60 L. J. Ch. 101; 45 Ch. D. 266; 63 L. T. 100; 39 W. R. 58): *Vf. WRIT OF SUMMONS.* An Interpleader Issue is not such an Action (*Hamlyn v. Betteley*, 6 Q. B. D. 63; 50 L. J. Q. B. 1; 29 W. R. 275; 43 L. T. 790), nor are Garnishee proceedings (*Mason v. Wirral*, 4 Q. B. D. 459), nor proceedings on a Petition

(*Re Wallis*, 23 L. R. Ir. 7: *Sv. SUIT*); nor is a Company Summons an Action (*V. TRIAL*); nor a Summons under s. 14 (2), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881 (*Lock v. Pearce*, 1893, 2 Ch. 271; 62 L. J. Ch. 582; 68 L. T. 569; 41 W. R. 369).

A *Counter-Claim* is not an "Action," within s. 66, Co. Co. Act, 1888, not even when (the original action being at an end) it happens to be the sole matter in issue; and, therefore, it cannot be remitted for trial under that section (*Delobel-Flipo v. Varty*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 663; 62 L. J. Q. B. 398).

Admiralty Causes are not included in "Actions," as that word is used in s. 101, Co. Co. Act, 1888 (*The Tynwald*, 1895, P. 142; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 1; 71 L. T. 731; 43 W. R. 509: *The Theodora*, 1897, P. 279; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 50; 76 L. T. 627).

"Action," in ss. 53, 54, Co. Co. Act, 1888, does not include a Motion by a Trustee in Bankry to recover property of the bankrupt (*Re Lock*, 63 L. T. 320; 39 W. R. 15).

"Action" is used in s. 1, Public Authorities Protection Act, 1893, in its wide generality (*Harrop v. Ossett*, and *Fielden v. Morley*, cited PURSUANCE).

V. CAUSE: SUIT: WRIT OF SUMMONS.

An action *in rem*, apart from statutory definition, is not generally included in the word "Action," *e.g.* in a provision requiring notice before action (*The Longford*, 58 L. J. P. D. & A. 33; 14 P. D. 34).

Action on the Case; *V. CASE.*

Action on Contract; *V. CONTRACT.*

"Action founded on Contract or Tort"; *V. FOUNDED ON: CONTRACT: TORT.*

Extra costs for "conducting Actions or Suits"; *V. CONDUCTING.*

Cp. CAUSE OF ACTION. V. MAINTAIN: PERSONAL ACTION: REAL ACTION: POPULAR ACTION.

Other Stat. Def. — 15 & 16 V. c. 76, s. 227; 17 & 18 V. c. 125, s. 99; 22 & 23 V. c. 63, s. 5; 23 & 24 V. c. 126, s. 39; 24 V. c. 11, s. 4; 30 & 31 V. c. 127, s. 3; 39 & 40 V. c. 17, s. 2; 45 & 46 V. c. 31, s. 2, c. 61, s. 2; 51 & 52 V. c. 43, s. 186; 56 & 57 V. c. 71, s. 62. — *Scot.* 39 & 40 V. c. 70, s. 3. — *Ir.* 16 & 17 V. c. 113, s. 4; 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3; (Action or Suit), 11 & 12 V. c. 28, s. 18.

ACTIONS. — "Where one releases to another all 'Actions,' not only actions depending, but also causes of actions are released" (*Altham's Case*, 8 Rep. 153 a, 153 b); "but within a submission of all actions to arbitrament, causes of action are not contained" (Co. Litt. 285 a). *V. SUIT.*

ACTIVE. — *V. ON ACTIVE SERVICE.*

ACTON BURNEL. — The statute of Acton Burnel "is a stat made 13 Edw. 1, ordaining the *STATUTE-MERCHANT*; and was so called

because it was made at Acton Burnel, a Castle in Shropshire, anciently belonging to the family of Burnel" (*Termes de la Ley*).

ACTS.—"The covenant (*i.e.* for Quiet Enjoyment) is that the lessee should hold the premises without any lawful eviction, interruption, &c, by or from the lessor, or by or through her 'Acts, Means, Right, Title, Forfeiture, Privity or Procurement.' Now the word 'Acts,' means something done by the person against whose acts the covenant is made; and the word 'Means' has a similar meaning, something proceeding from the person covenanting." (*Per cur.*, *Spencer v. Marriott*, 1 B. & C. 459; 2 D. & R. 665. *Vf. Dennett v. Atherton*, L. R. 7 Q. B. 316; 41 L. J. Q. B. 165; 20 W. R. 442; *Stevenson v. Powell*, 1 Bulstr. 182; *Dart*, 884; *Sug. V. & P.* 602; *Elph.* 487, 488; 2 *Platt*, 310).

But " 'Means and Procurement' have a large extent " (*Palm.* 340): and where a husband procured a conveyance to himself, remainder to his wife, the wife was held as claiming by "means" of her husband, "although she claims by title derived from another" (*Butler v. Swinerton*, *Palm.* 339; 2 *Rol. Rep.* 286; *Cro. Jac.* 657).

All "Reasonable Acts," in a covenant for Further Assurance, means such as the law requires; but do not include an unnecessary act (*per Wood, B.*, *Warn v. Bickford*, 9 *Price* 51. *V. Pudsey v. Newsam*, *Yelv.* 44: *Dart*, 887; *Sug. V. & P.* 613), or one that is impracticable (*Elph.* 493).

ACTUAL.—The word "actual" does not, usually, advance the meaning. Speaking generally a thing is not more itself because it is spoken of as "actual," nor is an act more done or enjoined because it is said, or required, to be "actually" done. Thus the phrase "Actual Seizure" in s. 1, *Mer. Law Amend. Act*, 1856, means no more than "Seizure" (*Gladstone v. Padwick*, 40 L. J. Ex. 154; L. R. 6 Ex. 203). *V. SEIZURE.*

But where a word has a constructive legal meaning not completely corresponding to the fact it indicates, then the addition of "actual" will intensify that word, so that it will not be fully satisfied by such legal meaning (*V. R. v. St. Nicholas, Rochester*, cited *OCCUPATION*). Thus where, as in s. 26, *Rep. People Act*, 1832, a freeholder, &c, must, in order to qualify for his vote, have been "in the actual Possession" or receipt of the rents and profits of his tenement for six months before the last day of July, that means a possession in fact as distinguished from merely a possession in law; and therefore the owner of a Rent-charge is not in such possession or receipt until he has had "the manual receipt of the rent itself, or some part of it, or something in lieu of it" (*per Tindal, C. J.*, *Murray v. Thorniley*, 15 L. J. C. P. 155; 2 C. B. 217; the decision in which was followed in *Hayden v. Tiverton*, 16 L. J. C. P. 88; 4 C. B. 1, and *Webster v. Ashton-under-Lyne*; *Orme's Case*, 42 L. J. C. P. 38; L. R. 8 C. P. 281. *Va. Anelay v. Lewis*, 17 C. B. 316, on the

like phrase in s. 74, 6 & 7 V. c. 18). But where a conveyance of a Rent-charge is framed so as to operate under the Statute of Uses, 27 H. 8, c. 10, then for the purposes of the Rep. People Act, the Rent-charge is in "actual possession" of the grantee from the date of the conveyance, because a long course of authority and practice has established that the "possession" into which Uses are converted by that Statute is equivalent to "actual possession" (*Heelis v. Blain*, 34 L. J. C. P. 88; 18 C. B. N. S. 90: *Webster v. Ashton-under-Lyne*; *Hadfield's Case*, 42 L. J. C. P. 146; L. R. 8 C. P. 306).

But from the doubting way in which the Court (especially Bovill, C. J.) followed in *Hadfield's Case*, the authority of *Heelis v. Blain*, it may be questioned whether a ruling similar to that in the two last-named cases would be adopted for the interpretation of any Act except the one then under consideration. *V. POSSESSION: OCCUPATION.*

Where two or more are in possession, the "Actual Possession" is that of the one who has the title (Litt. s. 701: per Maule, J., *Jones v. Chapman*, 18 L. J. Ex. 460; 2 Ex. 821: *Ramsay v. Margrett*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 18; 63 L. J. Q. B. 513; 70 L. T. 788).

Actual or Physical Possession of Goods, *e.g.* for a PLEDGE, does not require that the goods be grasped by the hand; the idea is satisfied if the goods are so placed that the possessor, or his agent, has the dominion and control over the goods so as to be able to prevent any one else from removing or interfering with them (per Halsbury, C., *Charlesworth v. Mills*, 1892, A. C. 231; 61 L. J. Q. B. 830).

HEIRLOOM to the person for the time being "in the actual *Enjoyment and Possession*" of an estate; *V. Hogg v. Jones*, 32 L. J. Ch. 361; 32 Bea. 45. *Vf. ACTUAL FREEHOLD.*

"Entitled to the Actual Possession"; *V. Re Varley*, 62 L. J. Ch. 652; 68 L. T. 665.

"Actual, forcible, and violent entry"; *V. VIOLENT.*

ACTUAL ANNUAL INCOME. — A testator bequeathed all his real and personal estate to trustees Upon Trust for his wife with directions to sell and convert the same into money, and declared that his real estate, directed to be sold, should, in Equity, be considered as converted into personalty as from the time of his decease, and that the "Actual Annual Income" for the time being of his unconverted real and personal estate should be considered income for the purposes of his Will, and be applied accordingly; held, that the widow was entitled to the actual dividends becoming due after the testator's death in the case of all the securities, except such as in their nature bore interest *de die in diem* (*Unwin v. Eykyn*, W. N. (66) 268).

ACTUAL ARRIVAL. — "Actual Arrival in Dock," s. 237, Mer. Shipping Act, 1854; *V. Attwood v. Case*, 45 L. J. M. C. 20; 1 Q. B. D. 134. *Vf. ARRIVE.*

ACTUAL BODILY HARM.—*V. INFLICT.*

ACTUAL CAPTURE.—*V. Banda & Kirwee Booty*, cited *Co-OPERATION*.

ACTUAL COSTS AND EXPENSES.—When an Order, for an account on the wrongful taking of Minerals, directs allowance to be made for "Actual Costs and Expenses" or "Disbursements," profit or trade allowances will not be included (*Re United Merthyr Co*, L. R. 15 Eq. 46: *V. MacS.* 538).

ACTUAL CUSTODY.—"Actual Custody" of Documents of Title to Goods, s. 1 (2), Factors Act, 1889; *V. Cahn v. Pocketts Co*, cited *CONSENT*.

ACTUAL DELIVERY.—*V. DELIVERED IN EXECUTION.*

ACTUAL ENJOYMENT.—*V. ACTUALLY ENJOYED.*

ACTUAL ENTRY.—*V. ACTUAL: VIOLENT.*

ACTUAL FAULT.—The protection given to an Owner of a Ship by ss. 502, 503, Mer. Shipping Act, 1894, where the occurrences therein mentioned happen "without his Actual Fault, or *Privity*," connotes his own Fault, &c, as distinguished from that of a Co-Owner, even though he be the MASTER (*The Obey*, L. R. 1 A. & E. 102: *The Spirit of the Ocean*, 12 L. T. 239: *Wilson v. Dickson*, 2 B. & Ald. 2: *Vthlc* on what is "Fault," and *The Obey* on "*Privity*").

ACTUAL FRAUD.—In *Battison v. Hobson* (1896, 2 Ch. 403; 65 L. J. Ch. 695; nom. *Re Hobson*, 44 W. R. 615), Stirling, J., had under consideration "Actual Fraud" as used in s. 14, Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884, and said,—"I understand that term to mean, Fraud in the ordinary, popular, acceptance of the term, and not what has sometimes been called 'Legal Fraud,' or 'Constructive' Fraud, or 'Fraud in the eye of a Court of Law or Equity.'" But in view of *Peek v. Derry* (cited *LEGAL FRAUD*), it is difficult to see the distinction between "Fraud" and "Legal, or Constructive Fraud." *Vf. FRAUD.*

ACTUAL FREEHOLD.—In limitations relating to *HEIRLOOMS*, the person entitled to the "Actual Freehold" of an estate, is the person in possession, or in the receipt of the rents and profits (*Scarsdale v. Curzon*, 29 L. J. Ch. 249; 1 J. & H. 40); so, if the phrase be "Actual Possession" (*Re Angerstein*, 1895, 2 Ch. 883; 65 L. J. Ch. 57; 73 L. T. 500; 44 W. R. 152). But if the phrase be, entitled "In Possession," then the Heirlooms vest absolutely in the first Tenant in Tail at birth, whether he comes into possession or not (*Ib.*). *V. ACTUAL.*

ACTUAL MILITARY SERVICE.—The privilege of making *NUNCUPATIVE* Wills given to "ANY Soldier being in *actual military service*" (Stat. of Frauds, s. 22; Wills Act, 1837, s. 11) is limited, by the words

italicised, "to those who are *on an expedition*: And consequently that the Will of a soldier made while he was quartered in barracks, either at home (*Drummond v. Parish*, 3 Curt. 522; 7 Jur. 538; *Vthc, Re Hiscox*, inf.) or in the Colonies (*White v. Repton*, 3 Curt. 818: *Sv. Re Phipps*, 2 Curt. 368: *Re Johnson*, 2 Curt. 341: *Re Pery*, 2 L. T. O. S. 335), is not privileged. The same was held of the Will of a soldier made at Bangalore, whilst in command of the Mysore Division of the army there stationed, and who died whilst on a tour of inspection of the troops under his command (*Re Hill*, 1 Rob. 276)": Wms. Exs. 104. So of a sergeant with his regiment at Malta, *under orders* for the West Indies (*Re Norris*, 3 Notes of Ecc. Cases, 197: *Va. Bowles v. Jackson*, 1 Spinks, 294).

But a soldier passing from one regiment to another, — both regiments being in active service against the enemy (*Herbert v. Herbert*, D. & Sw. 10; 4 W. R. 182), — or joining a regiment with the view of marching against the enemy (*Re Thorne*, 34 L. J. P. M. & A. 131; 4 Sw. & Tr. 36; 11 Jur. N. S. 569: *Re Hiscock*, 17 Times Rep. 110; 1901, P. 78; 70 L. J. P. D. & A. 22; 84 L. T. 61), is within the privilege. So is one who has received a mortal wound on the battle-field (*Re Farquhar*, 4 Notes of Ecc. Cases, 651: *Re Churchill*, Ib. 47: *Re Prendergast*, 5 Ib. 92).

Vf. TESTAMENT, last par.

Quà Army Act, 1881, Yeomanry and Volunteers, when "on Actual Military Service," are Soldiers (subss. 7, 8, s. 176): *Vh. Marks v. Frogley*, cited SOLDIER. *Vf. TRAINING*.

V. MILITARY SERVICE: ON ACTIVE SERVICE.

ACTUAL OCCUPIER. — *V. OCCUPIER.*

ACTUAL POSSESSION. — *V. ACTUAL: ACTUAL FREEHOLD: POSSESSION.*

ACTUAL SEIZIN. — *V. Tuthill v. Rogers*, 1 J. & La T. 36; 6 Ir. Eq. Rep. 429, on *whcv Re Maxwell*, cited IN CHARGE. *V. SEIZED.*

ACTUAL SEIZURE. — *V. ACTUAL: SEIZURE.*

ACTUAL TENANT IN TAIL. — Quà Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833, " 'Actual TENANT IN TAIL,' shall mean exclusively, the Tenant of an Estate Tail which shall not have been barred; and such Tenant shall be deemed an Actual Tenant in Tail although the Estate Tail may have been divested or turned to a right " (s. 1).

ACTUAL TOTAL LOSS. — *V. TOTAL LOSS.*

ACTUAL VALUE. — *V. VALUE*, towards end.

ACTUAL WEIGHT. — "Actual Weight gotten," s. 12 (1), 50 & 51 V. c. 58; *V. Brace v. Abercarn Co*, cited MINERAL GOTTEN.

ACTUALLY ARRIVED. — *V. ACTUAL ARRIVAL.*

ACTUALLY CHARGEABLE. — *V.* CHARGEABLE.

ACTUALLY DELIVERED. — *V.* DELIVERED IN EXECUTION.

ACTUALLY ENJOYED. — The words “actually enjoyed,” for 20 years, in s. 3, Prescription Act, 1832, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71, are satisfied where a house exists with ordinary windows through which Light and Air have in fact passed, although there has been no occupation in the sense of personal occupation (*Courtauld v. Legh*, 38 L. J. Ex. 45; L. R. 4 Ex. 126; *Collis v. Laugher*, 1894, 3 Ch. 659; 63 L. J. Ch. 851). “Enjoying the use cannot mean shall have *continuously* used. If that had been the intention of the statute some such word as ‘continuously’ would be found in this section. I take ‘enjoyed’ to mean, ‘having had the amenity or advantage of using’ the access of light. That is nearly equivalent to ‘having had the use,’ the intention being that the owner of a house may acquire the right to have the access of light over adjoining land to an opening which he has used in such manner as suited his convenience for the passage of light during 20 years” (per Kay, J., *Cooper v. Straker*, 58 L. J. Ch. 29; 40 Ch. D. 21; cited and applied by Stirling, J., *Smith v. Baxter*, cited INTERRUPTION). A similar rule applies as to what is an Actual Enjoyment of a Right of Way, &c, under s. 2 (*Hollins v. Verney*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 430; 13 Q. B. D. 304; *Smith v. Baxter*, sup.). But the enjoyment must be “as of RIGHT”; and the right to a Right of Way under s. 2 may be defeated by evidence even of a parol license, if the enjoyment has been for 20 years; but if it has been for 40 years then it will be absolute unless “enjoyed by some Consent or Agreement, expressly given or made for that purpose by DEED or WRITING” (s. 2; *vtb Gardner v. Hodgson's Co*, 1900, 1 Ch. 592; 69 L. J. Ch. 368; 82 L. T. 455; 48 W. R. 469; revd. on the inference from the facts, 1901, 2 Ch. 198). *V.* ACCESS: INTERRUPTION.

Note : — The Crown is not named in, and therefore is not bound by, s. 3 (*Perry v. Eames*, cited EASEMENT).

ACTUALLY OCCUPIED. — *V. R. v. St. Nicholas, Rochester*, cited OCCUPATION: *Va.* ACTUAL.

ACTUALLY PAID. — As to the meaning of the phrase “Rent actually paid,” in an Act authorising rating assessments; *V. Bristol W. W. Co. v. Uren*, 54 L. J. M. C. 97; 15 Q. B. D. 637.

“Valuable Consideration actually paid”; *V.* VALUABLE.

ACTUALLY PENDING. — *V.* PENDING.

ACTUALLY PRODUCING INCOME. — *V. Re Hubbuck*, 1896, 1 Ch. 754; 65 L. J. Ch. 271.

ACTUALLY RECEIVED. — Gift over on death “without having actually received” legacy; *V. Martin v. Martin*, L. R. 2 Eq. 404; 35

L. J. Ch. 679: *Johnson v. Crook*, 48 L. J. Ch. 777; 12 Ch. D. 639: *Bubb v. Padwick*, 49 L. J. Ch. 178; 13 Ch. D. 519.

"Actually receive" Goods, s. 4, Sale of Goods Act, 1893; *V. ACCEPTANCE*.

V. RECEIVABLE: RECEIVED.

ADAPT. — "Adapted to be inhabited"; *V. INHABITED.*

"Constructed or adapted"; *V. CONSTRUCTED.*

ADDITION. — "'Addition,' signifieth a TITLE given to a man besides his Christian and Sir-name, shewing his Estate, Degree, Mystery, Trade, Place of Dwelling, &c." (Cowel: *Vf. Termes de la Ley*).

Quà Registration of Assurances (Ir) Act, 1850, 13 & 14 V. c. 72, "the word 'Addition,' — where the addition of any person whose name is required by this Act to be entered in any Index to be kept at the said Register Office is hereby directed to be entered with such name, — shall mean the description as to Residence, Title, Rank, Profession, or Occupation" (s. 64).

A legacy "in addition to," or "substitution for," or "instead of," another, will *primâ facie* be taken on the same conditions, out of the same funds, and with the same privileges as that other (1 Jarm. 185), — a meaning, however, which may be varied by a context (*Ib. n.*; 2 *Ib.* 603). *Vf. Thomas v. Nurse*, W. N. (68) 181: *Re Benyon*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1165: *Lee v. Pain*, 4 Hare, 218. *Cp. ONE MAN: V. LIEU AND SUBSTITUTION.*

A legacy to A., "in addition to the sums owing to him," may, on the facts, be a gift, not only of the legacy itself but also of sums not legally due to him, *e.g.* a sum named in an I. O. U. to him that was given without consideration (*Re Rowe*, 1898, 1 Ch. 153; 67 L. J. Ch. 87; 77 L. T. 475).

An "Addition to an existing BUILDING," within an Act requiring Notice of it to a Local Authority, is a matter to be determined on the whole of the circumstances: — to substitute a brick-built bedroom for a conservatory, may well be an "Addition" to a house, although it occupy no greater space than the conservatory did (*Meadows v. Taylor*, 59 L. J. M. C. 99; 24 Q. B. D. 717; 62 L. T. 658; 54 J. P. 757).

Putting into a house heating-apparatus so as to make the house more lettable, is not an "Addition to, or ALTERATION in buildings," within s. 13 (ii), S. L. Act, 1890; *secus*, of altering main entrance and providing an entirely new roof (*Re Gaskell*, 1894, 1 Ch. 485; 63 L. J. Ch. 243; 70 L. T. 554; 42 W. R. 219). *V. LET: Cp. REBUILDING.*

"Addition" to a TRADE-MARK, s. 74 (1), 46 & 47 V. c. 57; *V. Re Smokeless Powder Co.*, 1892, 1 Ch. 590; 61 L. J. Ch. 391: *Re Clement*, 1900, 1 Ch. 114; 69 L. J. Ch. 52; 81 L. T. 400; 48 W. R. 67.

ADDRESS. — "Name and Address"; *V. NAME.*

"The Address of the plt," in an Indorsement of a Writ R. I. Ord. 4, R. S. C., must be his ordinary RESIDENCE, as distinguished from his

Place of Business (*Stoy v. Rees*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 310; 24 Q. B. D. 748; 63 L. T. 49; 38 W. R. 683).

But the "Address" of a Witness to a Bill of Sale, as prescribed in the form given in s. 9, Bills of S. Act, 1882, means the same as "Residence" in the earlier Acts; therefore, where a Bank Clerk gave his Address as at the Bank where he was employed, that sufficed (*Simmons v. Woodward*, 1892, A. C. 100; 61 L. J. Ch. 252; 66 L. T. 534; 40 W. R. 641). — *Note.* The Address and DESCRIPTION of each witness must be on the Bill of S. itself (*Blankenstein v. Robertson*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 315; 24 Q. B. D. 543; *Parsons v. Brand*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 189; 25 Q. B. D. 110; 62 L. T. 479; 38 W. R. 388); but if a witness signs two attestations, one of which gives the A & D and the other does not, the former may be looked at to see that the same person has signed both, and if that can be seen on the face of the document the omission to put the A & D to the second attestation is not material (*Bird v. Davey*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 29; 60 L. J. Q. B. 8).

Cp. "Place of Abode," sub PLACE.

A Club Address, generally, is insufficient (*Re Stogdon*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 534; 65 L. J. Q. B. 47; 11 Times Rep. 589).

As to what is a breach of a stipulation that "no Artiste shall address the Audience"; *V. Coborn v. Paluze Theatre*, 11 Times Rep. 227.

ADEPTION. — Where there is a Specific legacy, and the subject-matter does not remain in specie, or does not remain the property of the testator at his death, the legacy is said to be Adeemed; i.e. the subject-matter being gone from the testator's estate, the gift also is gone: so, there is an Adeption when the purpose for which the specific legacy was given has been otherwise provided for by the testator.

It has been said, in America, that "Adeption" is synonymous with "SATISFACTION," when applied to Specific legacies (*Clark v. Jetton*, 5 Sneed, 234).

Vh. Wms. Exs. 1183 *et seq.*: Theobald, 122, 139–145, 675–684: 1 Encyc. 119–121.

ADEQUATE. — "Adequate and Sufficient Load": *V. Lanc. & Y. Ry v. Gidlow*, 45 L. J. Ex. 625; L. R. 7 H. L. 517.

"Adequate Ventilation"; *V. Knowles v. Dickinson*, 29 L. J. M. C. 135; 2 E. & E. 705.

ADHERING TO THE QUEEN'S ENEMIES. — "Every one commits High Treason who, either in the Realm or without it, actively assists a public enemy at war with the Queen. Rebels may be public enemies within the meaning of this definition" (Steph. Cr. 42). *Vf.* Arch. Cr. 883–899. *V.* QUEEN'S ENEMIES.

ADJACENT. — "Adjacent or Neighbouring Lands"; *V. Birmingham v. Allen*, 46 L. J. Ch. 673; 6 Ch. D. 284: *Darley Main Co v. Mitchell*, 11 App. Ca. 142: **ADJOINING PROPERTY: NEIGHBOURING.**

"Adjacent" MINES, even in the wide region of South Africa, does not include a Mine 4 miles distant (*Kimberley W. W. Co v. De Beers Mines*, 1897, A. C. 515; 66 L. J. P. C. 108; 77 L. T. 117.

"Adjacent to" a Mine; *V. Turnbull v. Lambton Co*, cited IN OR ABOUT.

Adjacent and Subjacent support to land; *V. Rosc.* N. P. 798-802.

ADJOIN : ADJOINING. — This word, in a penal statute, means "absolutely CONTIGUOUS, without anything between" (per Parke, J., *R. v. Hodges*, Moo. & M. 343), and it was there held that ground, separated from a house by a narrow walk and a paling with a gate in it, was not "adjoining" the house within s. 38, 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 29. Adopting that def Cozens-Hardy, J., held, that a Lessor's covenant not to allow a specified trade to be carried on in the "adjoining" premises, was confined to the two houses immediately contiguous on either side of the demised premises (*Vale v. Moorgate Street Co*, 80 L. T. 487). But a purchaser's covenant that he would not, "in the erection of buildings *adjoining*" his vendor's other property, permit any over-looking Lights, was held broken by such lights being in houses whose gardens did not touch but reached to within 6 yards of that other property (*Ind, Coope & Co v. Hamblin*, 81 L. T. 779; 48 W. R. 238; W. N. (1900) 270).

A covenant by a Lessor (or, *semble*, a Vendor) as to User of "adjoining" premises, *primâ facie*, only binds adjoining premises belonging to him at the time of the contract (*Buckell v. King*, 40 S. J. 50). It is suggested that a wider covenant should, in terms, embrace premises "now or hereafter" belonging to the covenantor; or, better still, drop "adjoining" and make the covenant extend to all property "now or hereafter" belonging to the covenantor within the defined distance.

Not so strict as in *R. v. Hodges* (sup.) is the meaning of "adjoining" and "adjoin" in ss. 127, 128, Lands C. C. Act, 1845 (*Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Blackmore*, 39 L. J. Ch. 713; L. R. 4 H. L. 610; and *V. obs* of Manisty, J., *Hobbs v. Mid. Ry*, 51 L. J. Ch. 324; *Moody v. Corbett*, 35 L. J. Q. B. 161; 7 B. & S. 544; L. R. 1 Q. B. 510); nor in s. 150, P. H. Act, 1875 (*V. FRONTING*). So, a plot of ground, separated from a church-yard by a highway, is "ground adjoining" the church-yard, within s. 1, 30 & 31 V. c. 133 (*Re Bateman and Parker*, 1899, 1 Ch. 599; 68 L. J. Ch. 330; 80 L. T. 469; 47 W. R. 516).

As to the meaning of a Devise of a house "with the piece of land *thereto adjoining*"; *V. Josh v. Josh*, 28 L. J. C. P. 100; 5 C. B. N. S. 454, stated, 1 Jarm. 784.

V. ADJACENT : CONTIGUOUS : ABUT : FRONTING : ANNEX.

ADJOINING LAND. — *V. OCCUPIER.*

ADJOINING OCCUPIER. — Quâ London Bg Act, 1894, "Adjoining Occupier," "means the OCCUPIER, or one of the occupiers, of land,

buildings, storeys, or rooms adjoining those of the BUILDING OWNER" (s. 5, subs. 32).

ADJOINING OWNER. — The owner of land, which land is separated from surplus lands of a Railway by only a private road over which such owner has a right of way, is an Adjoining Owner within s. 128, Lands C. C. Act, 1845 (*Coventry v. L. B. & S. Ry*, 37 L. J. Ch. 90; L. R. 5 Eq. 104; 16 W. R. 267), and a person may be an "Adjoining Owner" within the section, although he purchased such adjoining lands from the Company itself against which he claims pre-emption (*Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Blackmore*, 39 L. J. Ch. 713; L. R. 4 H. L. 610). *Cp.* ADJOIN.

"The Adjoining Owner" is *prima facie* the person to whom the soil belongs: *e.g.* the lord of the manor as opposed to the persons entitled to a right of herbage (*Hooper v. Bourne*, 3 Q. B. D. 258; 5 App. Ca. 1; 47 L. J. Q. B. 437; 37 L. T. 594; 42 Ib. 97; 26 W. R. 295; 28 Ib. 493), and in connection with the expression 'Adjoining Owner' it must be clearly understood that there is a plain obvious distinction between the person in whom, under s. 127, the superfluous lands are, in default of sale, to vest, and the persons to whom the option of purchase is to be given under s. 128 (*Hobbs v. Mid. Ry*, 20 Ch. D. 418; 51 L. J. Ch. 320; 46 L. T. 270; 30 W. R. 516)": Dart, 861.

Quà London Bg Act, 1894, " 'Adjoining Owner,' means the Owner, or one of the owners, of land, buildings, storeys, or rooms adjoining those of the BUILDING OWNER" (s. 5, subs. 32): *Vh. List v. Tharpe*, cited OWNER. That section is larger and more precise than s. 85, Metrop. Bg Act, 1855 (which it replaces), under which an Owner of only an Equitable Interest could be an Adjoining Owner (*Cowen v. Phillips*, 11 W. R. 706; 8 L. T. 622; 33 Bea. 18); so, of a Tenant in Possession of a part only of a house, if his interest was greater than from YEAR TO YEAR (*Fillingham v. Wood*, 1891, 1 Ch. 51; 60 L. J. Ch. 232; 64 L. T. 46; 39 W. R. 282).

V. FRONTING: OCCUPIER: OWNER.

ADJOINING PROPERTY. — As to this phrase in a covenant giving protection from annoyance; *V. Harrison v. Good*, 40 L. J. Ch. 295; L. R. 11 Eq. 338: ANNOYANCE: NEIGHBOURING.

"Adjoining or Neighbouring" Colliery; *V. NEIGHBOURING.*

V. ADJACENT: ADJOIN.

ADJOURN. — "The word 'adjourn' must be construed with reference to the object of the context, and with reference to the object of the enquiry. What might, in certain Acts of Parliament, require a technical interpretation where adjournments are well understood, *e.g.* relating to Courts of Justice, does not apply to enquiries of this nature (under s. 4, Election Commissioners Act, 1852, 15 & 16 V. c. 57). Enquiries of this nature cannot be performed without holding meetings from time to time;

and when the power of holding those meetings is given, 'adjourn' must be taken as used in the popular sense of deferring or postponing the enquiry to a future day" (per Mellor, J., *Fitzgerald's Case*, L. R. 5 Q. B. 10).

Vf. 1 Encyc. 129-133.

ADJUDGED. — V. SUM ADJUDGED.

Quà Bankry Frauds & Disabilities (Scot.) Act, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 16, "Adjudged Bankrupt" includes "a person whose estate has been sequestrated, or with respect to whom a Decree of *cessio bonorum* has been pronounced by a competent court in Scotland" (s. 5); and by s. 6, *Ib.*, that def applies, in Scotland, to ss. 33, 34, Bankry Act, 1883.

ADJUDGER. — Stat. Def., *Scot.*, V. 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

ADJUDICATION. — V. ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.

ADJUST. — "Adjustment," is a word in common use. It is commonly applied to the settlement among various parties of their several shares in respect of claims, liabilities, or payments relating to a GENERAL AVERAGE claim. That is not its only application; it is a word which is applied to other matters in the same manner in which it is commonly applied in Marine Insrce. When there are matters which require re-arranging, regulating, or equalizing, so as to restore the true balance, the process of so re-arranging, setting right, regulating, or equalizing may be described as 'adjusting'" (per Bruce, J., *Re Buckinghamshire Co. Co. and Hertfordshire Co. Co.*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 423); therefore, the loss by one County and the gain by another of an AREA which contributes towards, without in itself augmenting, the County's expenditure upon bridges and main-roads, is a matter for "Adjustment" under s. 62, Loc. Gov. Act, 1888 (*S. C.* 1899, 1 Q. B. 515; 68 L. J. Q. B. 417; 80 L. T. 85; 63 J. P. 356); so, where a portion of a Township is detached from one Poor Law Union and included in another, that is a matter for "Adjustment" under s. 68, Loc. Gov. Act, 1894 (*Re Rochdale and Haslingden*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 540; 68 L. J. Q. B. 531; 80 L. T. 146; 47 W. R. 322).

There is no DIFFERENCE as to "adjustment of Loss," within a Fire Policy, when the only question is as to whether the policy has been violated by a breach of one of its conditions (*O'Connor v. Norwich Union Insrce*, 1894, 2 I. R. 723).

Cp. DIRECT.

ADMEASUREMENT. — A Condition of Sale that provides that "the Admeasurements are presumed to be correct," and negating allowance for errors, does not imply that there has been an actual admeasurement prior to sale, and the Condition means, — if the quantity stated is incorrect neither party is to have any claim (*Cordingley v. Cheesebrough*, 31 L. J. Ch. 617; 3 Giff. 496). V. ERROR: Cp. ESTIMATED.

V. MEASUREMENT.

ADMINISTER. — To “administer” a Poison or a Drug, embraces every mode of giving it, or causing it to be taken (*La Beau v. People*, 34 N. Y. 233).

A person who supplies a woman with a drug, for her to take and which she takes in his absence, “administers” it, within s. 58, 24 & 25 V. c. 100 (*R. v. Wilson*, 26 L. J. M. C. 18; Dears. & B. 127: followed in *R. v. Farrow*, Dears. & B. 164). “If I call in a physician and he writes his prescription, and I take the medicines, is that not an administering by him?” (per Park, J., *R. v. Harley*, 4 C. & P. 369). *Vf. Arch. Cr.* 793; *Rosc. Cr.* 239. **V. CAUSE TO BE TAKEN.**

“Administer Poison or other Destructive Thing”; **V. POISON.**

A CONSPIRACY to administer, is none the less a crime because, — the woman being in fact not pregnant, — the administration of the drug would not be a crime if committed by the woman alone (*R. v. Whitechurch*, 59 L. J. M. C. 77; 24 Q. B. D. 420; 62 L. T. 124; 38 W. R. 336; 54 J. P. 472).

A woman who administers to herself an innocent thing but thinking it capable of procuring ABORTION, is guilty of the ATTEMPT to commit the crime; though another person who incites her to take it, but who knows it is innocent, is not guilty of inciting her to such an Attempt (*R. v. Brown*, 63 J. P. 790).

To “administer” a deceased’s estate, as that phrase is used in an Administration Bond, includes the duty of keeping the estate intact after it has been collected and got in, until it is duly administered; and the words “well and truly administer” are not cut down by the words following the scilicet, for such words are only an illustration of what a due Administration is (*Dobbs v. Brain*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 207; 61 L. J. Q. B. 749; 67 L. T. 371; 41 W. R. 7; 57 J. P. 22: *Vf. Canterbury, Archbp. v. Robertson*, 3 L. J. Ex. 101; 1 Cr. & M. 690).

“Take possession of and administer Personal Estate,” s. 37, Stamp Act, 1815; *V. A.-G. v. New York Breweries Co*, cited POSSESSION.

ADMINISTRATION. — **V. ADMINISTER: ORDER OF ADJUDICATION.**

“Administration of Justice”: — English “Laws and Statutes” which are to be “applied in the Administration of Justice,” in a Colony, are not confined to those having relation to Procedure, and “certainly include a limitation of the time within which Actions can be brought,” e.g. the Nullum Tempus Act, 9 G. 3, c. 16 (*A.-G. New South Wales v. Love*, 1898, A. C. 679; 67 L. J. P. C. 84; 78 L. T. 601; 47 W. R. 81). **V. BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY.**

“Management and Administration”; **V. MANAGEMENT.**

“Person acting in the Administration”; **V. ACTING.**

Stat. Def. (quà a deceased’s estate), 20 & 21 V. c. 77, s. 2; 20 & 21 V. c. 79, s. 2; 39 & 40 V. c. 18, s. 7.

As applied to Scotland, "Administration" means "Confirmation," quâ Industrial and Provident Societies Act, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 45 (s. 3), and quâ Friendly Societies Act, 1896 (s. 102).

ADMINISTRATIVE. — "Administrative Business of Justices," s. 3, Loc. Gov. Act, 1888; *V. Royal Aquarium v. Parkinson*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 431; 61 L. J. Q. B. 409; 66 L. T. 513; 40 W. R. 450; 56 J. P. 404; *Re Local Government Act, 1888*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 33; 61 L. J. Q. B. 27; 65 L. T. 614; 56 J. P. 279. Quâ s. 46 of the Act, " 'Administrative Business' means such business as is by this Act transferred from Quarter Sessions or Justices, or any Committee thereof, to County Councils."

Quâ same Act, " 'Administrative County,' means the area for which a County Council is elected in pursuance of this Act; but does not (except where expressly mentioned) include a COUNTY BOROUGH " (s. 100).

"Administrative County of London"; *V. LONDON*.

"Administrative Vestry"; *V. London Gov. Act, 1899*, s. 34.

ADMINISTRATORS. — *V. EXECUTORS*.

Administrators of Police; *V. 27 & 28 V. c. 53*, s. 2.

Administrators of a Prison; *V. 23 & 24 V. c. 105*, s. 4.

ADMIRALTY. — *V. s. 12 (4)*, Interp. Act, 1889.

ADMIRALTY CAUSE. — An action against a Pilot for Collision-damage caused by a vessel under his charge, is not an "Admiralty Cause" within ss. 3, 5, 31 & 32 V. c. 71, and 32 & 33 V. c. 51 (*Flower v. Bradley*, 44 L. J. Ex. 1; 23 W. R. 74, *whv*, for prior authorities: *Scovell v. Bevan*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 604; 19 Q. B. D. 428; *R. v. City of London Court*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 273; 40 W. R. 215; 61 L. J. Q. B. 337, *vtlhc*, for a vast array of learning hereon). So, of an action against a Dock Co for damage occasioned by the state of the dock (*Turner v. Mersey Docks*, 1892, P. 285; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 100; 40 W. R. 535). *Vf. The Ruby*, cited *SEAMAN: R. v. Essex Co. Co.*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 423; 13 Q. B. D. 142: *SHIP: DAMAGE BY COLLISION*.

ADMISSION. — " 'Admission & institution.' In propriety of speech, admission is, when the bishop upon examination admitteth him (*i.e.* a Clerk) to be able and saith *Admitto te habilem*. Institution is, when the bishop saith *Instituto te rectorem talis ecclesiæ cum curâ animarum, & accipe curam tuam & meam*. But sometimes in a more large sense *admissus* doth include *institutus* also: *cujus præsentatus sit admissus, (i.e.) institutus*" (Co. Litt. 344 a). *Vh. London v. Derry, Smythe*, 517, 518: Phil. Ecc. Law, 350. *Cp. COLLATION*.

"Upon Admission," 9 G. 4, c. 17, s. 2; *V. R. v. Humphrey*, cited *UPON*.

"Admissions of fact," "on the Pleadings or otherwise"; *V. OTHERWISE*.

Vf. as to Admissions of fact, 1 Encyc. 147-152.

Admission of Solicitors; *V. Cordery on Solrs*, 3rd Ed. 25.

ADMIT.—*V. LIABILITY.*

"Admit the truth"; *V. TRUTH.*

"Admit or enrol"; *V. Copyhold Act*, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 73, s. 49; 57 & 58 V. c. 46, s. 94.

ADMITTED.—"Admitted" a Member of the Court of a City Company is equivalent to being "elected" (*R. v. Saddlers Co*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 337; 10 H. L. Ca. 404).

Persons are not "admitted" to a Sunday ENTERTAINMENT by payment, s. 3, 21 G. 3, c. 49, if they go in free, but who, when they are in, can only get reserved seats by payment (*Williams v. Wright*, 41 S. J. 671).

"Admitted or Proved"; *V. PROVE.*

V. FULL INTEREST ADMITTED.

ADMITTED SET-OFF.—"An Admitted Set-Off," s. 57, Co. Co. Act, 1888, does not require any previous assent by the debt; the phrase is satisfied if the Set-Off be admitted by the plt in his writ or summons (*Lovejoy v. Cole*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 861; 64 L. J. Q. B. 120; 43 W. R. 48; 71 L. T. 374, approving *Percival v. Pedley*, 18 Q. B. D. 635, and disapproving *Hubbard v. Goodley*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 285; 25 Q. B. D. 156).

V. OTHERWISE: REDUCED BY PAYMENT.

ADMIXTURE.—*V. DECLARE.*

ADOPT.—"Act adopting the transaction"; *V. SALE ON TRIAL.*

To "adopt" the receipt of stolen goods does not make the adopter a Receiver, for he may have merely acquiesced without taking any active part in the receipt (*R. v. Dring*, 30 L. T. O. S. 158; 7 Cox C. C. 382).

ADULT.—Quà Sum. Jur. Act, 1879, "The expression 'Adult,' means a person who, in the opinion of the Court before whom he is brought, is of the age of 16 years, or upwards" (s. 49).

Cp. STATUTE ADULT: FULL AGE: MAJORITY.

ADULTERATION.—" 'Adulteration' means the infusion of some foreign substance" (per Cockburn, C. J., *Francis v. Maas*, 47 L. J. M. C. 84; 3 Q. B. D. 341). *V. DYE.*

An article of food is "adulterated" when any substance, other than that which the article purports to be, is mixed with, or added to, or placed upon it, either to increase the bulk or weight or apparent size of the article, or to give it a deceptive appearance (*Fitzpatrick v. Kelly*, 42 L. J. M. C. 132; L. R. 8 Q. B. 337; *Roberts v. Egerton*, 43 L. J. M. C. 135; L. R. 9 Q. B. 494). But "MILK from which the cream had been

extracted would, probably, not fall within the designation of 'not pure' " (Maxwell, 400, 401).

V. As UNADULTERATED: ARTICLE DEMANDED: PREJUDICE OF PURCHASER: DILUTE: 1 Encyc. 153-156.

ADULTERER. — **V. ALLEGED.**

ADULTERY. — Is "the offence of Incontinence by married persons" (1 Encyc. 156). *Cp.* FORNICATION.

ADVANCE. — A power to "advance" money, *e.g.* in a Co's Mem. of Association, does not exclusively mean to lend: " 'advancing' and 'lending' may each have a different signification. Money may be 'advanced' without being 'lent.' The relation of Borrower and Lender does not exist in a great variety of the transactions which are here distinctly authorized " (per Bacon, V. C., *London Financial Assn. v. Kelk*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1037; 26 Ch. D. 136).

In an *Advance Note*, "advance" does not mean an advance in money only; an advance in money and goods suffices (*M'Kune v. Joynson*, 5 C. B. N. S. 218; 28 L. J. C. P. 133: *Va. s. 4, 5 & 6 V. c. 39*).

For restrictions on *Advance Notes* to SEAMEN, *V. s. 140*, Mer. Shipping Act, 1894, but that section is confined to Seamen in the United Kingdom (*Ritchie v. Larsen*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 727; 68 L. J. Q. B. 335; 80 L. T. 259; *Rowlands v. Miller*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 338; 1899, 1 Q. B. 735; 80 L. T. 290; 47 W. R. 687).

"In consideration of your being *in Advance* to A." (*Haigh v. Brooks*, 10 A. & E. 309), or "having this day advanced" to A. (*Goldshede v. Swan*, 1 Ex. 154), in an INDEMNITY, may be explained by parol not to refer to a past consideration. So, "the terms 'advanced or to be advanced,' in a certain state of facts, might fairly admit of the construction that they apply to future, as well as to past, advances" (per Wilde, C. J., *Bell v. Welch*, 19 L. J. C. P. 189). *Vf.* *Grahame v. Grahame*, 19 L. R. Ir. 249; *Hibernian Bank v. Gilbert*, 23 Ib. 321. *Cp.* GIVEN: HAVING, at end: SECURE.

Advance FREIGHT is payable at the stipulated time, and the loss of the Ship is immaterial (*Oriental S. S. Co v. Tylor*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 518; 63 L. J. Q. B. 128; 69 L. T. 577; 42 W. R. 89); but if the Advance Freight is so payable "if required," then the demand for it comes too late after the ship is lost (*Smith v. Pyman*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 742; 60 L. J. Q. B. 621; 64 L. T. 436; 39 W. R. 466).

If Freight is payable "Monthly in advance," the charterer is bound to pay the full monthly payment at the beginning of each month, — an obligation which applies even to a time when it is probable that the hire will not continue for a whole month (*Tonnelier v. Smith*, 77 L. T. 277; 2 Com. Ca. 258; 13 Times Rep. 560, diss. Smith, L. J.).

Vf. quà Advance Freight, *Allison v. Bristol Mar. Insrce*, 1 App. Ca.

209: *Weir v. Girvin*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 45; 69 L. J. Q. B. 168; 81 L. T. 687; 48 W. R. 179; 5 Com. Ca. 40.

A reservation of RENT by periodical payments, "and always, if REQUIRED, in advance," means that the rent is payable in advance at the commencement of each period, but only so on reasonable notice being given by the lessor, — what is such notice being a question of fact, but it may be immediate when the goods on the premises are in peril (*London & Westminster Loan Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 49; 62 L. J. Q. B. 370; 69 L. T. 320; 41 W. R. 670).

Distress, as against the Liquidator of a Company, cannot be made for rent in advance under a provision that it should be "always due and payable in advance, if required" (*Shackell v. Chorlton*, 1895, 1 Ch. 378; 64 L. J. Ch. 353; 72 L. T. 188; 43 W. R. 394).

Annuity "in advance," not apportionable; *V. PERIODICAL*.

Abatement from Portions if A. should "advance or pay" any sum to Beneficiaries, will not apply to a benefit given by A.'s Will (*Cooper v. Cooper*, 43 L. J. Ch. 158; 8 Ch. 813).

V. ADVANCEMENT.

ADVANCED. — In a devise containing a direction that "any moneys which might have been advanced to my children, or any of them, or to my sons-in-law in my life, and also any sums of money which might be owing from them, or any of them to me at my death," it was held that the word "advanced" was not used by the testator in a technical sense, and that money lent by the testator to one of his sons-in-law, though by reason of his bankruptcy it was not owing to the testator at his death, must be brought into hotchpot (*Astbury v. Beasley*, W. N. (69), 96). *V. ADVANCEMENT: UNADVANCED*.

V. ADVANCE.

ADVANCEMENT. — A Power to apply money for a person's "Advancement" in the world, "is to be read as a word appropriate to an early period of life" (per Kennedy, J., *Molyneux v. Fletcher*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 648; 67 L. J. Q. B. 392, citing *Re Kershaw*, inf.). It is, frequently, a payment to persons before they become absolutely entitled to, but who are presumably entitled to, or have a vested or contingent interest in, an estate or legacy (*V. per Cotton, L. J., Abram v. Aldridge*, 55 L. T. 556).

In such a Power the words "Advancement," "Preferment," or "Establishment in the World," seem very nearly synonymous (*Luard v. Pease*, 22 L. J. Ch. 1069; *Lowther v. Bentinck*, L. R. 19 Eq. 166; 44 L. J. Ch. 197; 32 L. T. 156); but if such phrases be followed by "otherwise for the BENEFIT" of the person or class, then you get "the largest terms of all," — terms not to be cut down by the *Ejusdem generis* canon (per Jessel, M. R., *Lowther v. Bentinck*, sup.: *Va. Re Brittlebank*, 30 W. R. 99; *Re Kershaw*, L. R. 6 Eq. 322; 37 L. J. Ch. 751).

Such a Power, if confined to "Advancement, Preferment, or Establishment in the World," does *not* authorize a payment to a Tenant for Life after he has been married many years and has become poor (*Luard v. Pease*, sup.: *Sv. Talbot v. Marshfield*, 3 Ch. 622; 37 L. J. Ch. 52), or to provide for debts (*Louther v. Bentinck*, sup.: *Talbot v. Marshfield*, sup.), or to set up a husband in business (*Talbot v. Marshfield*).

But it *does* authorize a payment to enable a married woman to carry on business separately from her husband (*Talbot v. Marshfield*, sup.: *Vf. Simpson v. Brown*, 13 W. R. 312; 11 L. T. 593: *Re Brittlebank*, sup.), or to provide a marriage portion (*Lloyd v. Cocker*, 27 Bea. 645; 24 L. J. Ch. 84), or marriage outfit (*Pride v. Fooks*, 2 Bea. 430; 9 L. J. Ch. 234), or passage money for children and their parents who, on account of the children's ill health, have to go abroad (*Re Long*, 38 L. J. Ch. 125; 19 L. T. 672; 17 W. R. 218), or even, in exceptional cases, for maintenance (*Roper-Curzon v. Roper-Curzon*, L. R. 11 Eq. 452; 19 W. R. 519; 24 L. T. 406: *Re Breed*, 1 Ch. D. 226; 45 L. J. Ch. 191). *Vf. Re Gosset*, 19 Bea. 529: *Vaizey*, 1049-1056.

UNDER THE STATUTE OF DISTRIBUTION. — By the Statute of Distribution, 22 & 23 Car. 2, c. 10, s. 5, a child "*advanced*" by the intestate in his lifetime by PORTION," has to bring the amount of the advancement into HOTCHPOT, if claiming to participate in the distribution of the intestate's personal estate. This provision only applies to the estates of intestate *fathers* (*Holt v. Frederick*, 2 P. Wms. 357); and generally speaking it relates to gifts to children early in life (per Jessel, M. R., *Taylor v. Taylor*, 44 L. J. Ch. 720; L. R. 20 Eq. 155); and it means that "Wherever a sum is paid for a particular purpose, which is thought good and right by the father, and which the child desires, if it be money which is drawn out in considerable amount, and *not a small sum* (*V. Wms. Exs.* 1369), it must be treated as an advance. The payment of the money is the important thing, the Court does not look to the application" (per Wood, V. C., *Boyd v. Boyd*, L. R. 4 Eq. 305; 36 L. J. Ch. 877). In that case it was accordingly held that a sum given by a father for the payment of his son's debts was an Advancement, — a decision followed by Pearson, J., in *Re Blockley* (54 L. J. Ch. 722; 29 Ch. D. 250; 33 W. R. 777), wherein he refused to follow the opposite view of Jessel, M. R., in *Taylor v. Taylor* (sup.).

Though it seems that apprenticing a child is not such an Advancement (note to *Pusey v. Desbouvrie*, 3 P. Wms. 317); yet beyond doubt articling a young man to a solicitor is (*Boyd v. Boyd*, sup.). So the payment of a son's entrance fees to an Inn of Court is an Advancement within the statute; but not so the dues of the Inn, or the son's fee on entering the chambers of a Special Pleader (*Taylor v. Taylor*, sup.).

Voluntary periodical allowances which may or may not vary are not Advancements (*Taylor v. Taylor*, sup.); but a fixed and agreed annuity is, — *viz.*, its value at the date of the grant (*Wms. Exs.* 1374).

A Settlement, whether voluntary, or for a *good* consideration (as that of marriage), is an Advancement within the statute (*Edwards v. Freeman*, 2 P. Wms. 440: *Phiney v. Phiney*, 2 Vern. 638).

Vf. and as to when Advancement presumed, Wms. Exs. 1369-1377.

V. BENEFIT.

ADVANTAGE. — V. UNDUE PREFERENCE: DIVEST.

Quà Public Bodies Corrupt Practices Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 69, " 'Advantage' includes, any office, or dignity, and any forbearance to demand any money or money's worth or valuable thing,— and includes any aid, vote, consent, or influence, or pretended aid, vote, consent, or influence, — and also includes any promise or procurement of, or agreement or endeavour to procure, or the holding-out of any expectation of, any gift, loan, fee, reward, or advantage as before defined " (s. 7).

ADVANTAGEOUSLY. — V. CONVENIENTLY: EFFICIENTLY.

ADVANTAGES. — " Commodities, Emoluments, Profits and Advantages . . . all of which four words are of one sense and nature, implying things gainful " (*London v. Southwell*, Hob. 304). Vf. EMOLUMENT.

" Advantages " of Shares and Interest in a Co; V. SHARE.

ADVENTURE. — " 'Adventure' (in questions relating to Marine Insurance) means, either one of the perils insured against, as in the clause in a policy commencing 'Touching the adventures and perils'; or the liability or risk undertaken by the insurers, as in the clause in a policy commencing 'Beginning the adventure upon the said goods and merchandizes'; or the speculation or undertaking to protect which the assured effected the insurance (*Fenwick v. Robinson*, 3 C. & P. 324: *Jenkins v. Power*, 6 M. & S. 289); or a subject of insurance which has been exposed to the risks insured against (*Inglis v. Stock*, 10 App. Ca. 269; 54 L. J. Q. B. 582) ": Wood, 348.

V. HEREAFTER VALUED AND DECLARED.

" Trade, Adventure, or Concern," Income Tax Act, 1842; V. TRADE.

" 'Aventure,' but more properly 'Adventure,' is a Mischance causing the death of a man, without Felony; as when he is suddenly drowned or burnt, falling into the water or fire, or kill'd by any disease or mischance; Britton, cap. 7, where you may see how it differs from MISADVENTURE " (Cowel). Cp. ACCIDENT.

ADVENTURER. — To impute that a person is an " Adventurer," if supported by a proved innuendo, is Libel (*Wakley v. Healey*, 18 L. J. C. P. 241; 7 C. B. 591).

ADVERSE. — " Adverse claims "; V. OPPOSING.

An " Adverse INTEREST " in land, entitling its claimant to priority over an unregistered Conveyance, s. 38, Ceylon Land Registration Ordinance, viii, of 1863, includes an Interest created by a Mortgage Bond

(*Gauder v. Dassenaikie*, 1897, A. C. 547; 66 L. J. P. C. 103; 77 L. T. 321).

"Adverse Litigation," s. 80, Lands C. C. Act, 1845; *V. Re Clergy Orphan Corp.*, 1894, 3 Ch. 145; 64 L. J. Ch. 66; 71 L. T. 450; 43 W. R. 150; *Haynes v. Barton*, L. R. 1 Eq. 422; 35 L. J. Ch. 233; 13 L. T. 787; 14 W. R. 257; *Henniker v. Chafy*, 28 Bea. 621; *Re Longworth*, 1 K. & J. 1; 23 L. J. Ch. 104; 22 L. T. O. S. 197; 2 W. R. 124; *Askew v. Woodhead*, 14 Ch. D. 27, 36; 49 L. J. Ch. 320; 42 L. T. 567; 28 W. R. 874; 44 J. P. 570; *Re Bareham*, 17 Ch. D. 329; 29 W. R. 525; *Re Fenton, Armitage v. Askham*, 3 W. R. 331; 1 Jur. N. S. 227; *Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Bridger*, 4 N. R. 261; 12 W. R. 948; 10 L. T. 689; 10 Jur. N. S. 650; *Re Catling*, 34 S. J. 364; Dart, 809, 1263; Dan. Ch. Pr. 1850.

"Adverse Possession" designates a possession in opposition to the true title and real owner; and implies that it commenced in wrong and is maintained against right (*Alexander v. Polk*, 39 Miss. 755).

As to what acts constitute "Adverse Possession"; *Vf. MacS.* 524–526, 532: 1 Encyc. 160.

"A TITLE to Registered Land adverse to, or in derogation of, the title of the Registered Proprietor, shall not be acquired by any length of Possession" (s. 12, Land Transfer Act, 1897; *See* the provisoes to the section).

An "Adverse Witness," within s. 22, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854, is one who, *in the opinion of the presiding judge*, is hostile (*Greenough v. Eccles*, 28 L. J. C. P. 160; 5 C. B. N. S. 786; 7 W. R. 341. *Va. Martin v. Travellers' Insrce*, 1 F. & F. 505; *Pound v. Wilson*, 4 F. & F. 301; *Rice v. Howard*, 16 Q. B. D. 681; 55 L. J. Q. B. 311; 34 W. R. 532). *Vf. Price v. Manning*, 58 L. J. Ch. 649.

"Adversely to any Charity"; *V. Tudor*, Char. Trusts, 474, 482.

ADVERTISEMENT. — *V. PUBLIC NOTICE.*

"Circulars, Advertisement, or otherwise": *V. CIRCULARS.*

Picture, Print, &c, carried or distributed "by Way of Advertisement," s. 9, Metropolitan Streets Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 134, means that the thing itself must be an Advertisement; the distribution of the Contents Bill of a Newspaper, to gain notoriety for the newspaper, is not within the phrase (*Gage v. Brealey*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 457; 46 W. R. 415).

V. FOREIGN.

ADVISE. — *V. PRECATORY TRUST.*

ADVISEDLY. — "Advisedly," 13 Eliz. c. 12, s. 2, means not intentionally, or avowedly, but deliberately (*Heath v. Burder*, 1 B. & F. 212; 10 W. R. 673; 6 L. T. 562).

ADVOWSON: ADVOCATION. — "The right of PRESENTATION or COLLATION to a church" (Elph. 558, citing Co. Litt. 119 b. *Vf.*

Co. Litt. 17 b, on *whv A-G. v. Ewelme Hosp*, 17 Bea. 383: Spelm.: 1 Burn's Ecc. Law, *Advowson*: Termes de la Ley: Phil. Ecc. Law, 260: 1 Encyc. 173-179). *V. NEGLIGENCE: DONATIVE: LIVING.*

A Royal Grant of the "Advowson" of A., does not convey a present Avoidance (Dyer, 300, cited *R. v. Dover*, 4 L. J. Ex. 98).

"Advowsons" and "Rectories," in s. 13, 1 & 2 V. c. 110, only embrace Advowsons in lay hands (*Hawkins v. Gathercole*, 24 L. J. Ch. 332; 6 D. G. M. & G. 1; 1 Sim. N. S. 63; 1 Drew. 12).

An Advowson may be "in" a place (*Crompton v. Jarratt*, and *Re Hodgson*, cited In).

A gift for the purchase of Advowsons and Presentations, is a good CHARITY; but to be so the Will must declare the Trusts on which they are to be held when purchased (*Hunter v. A-G.*, cited OR).

Stat. Def. — 19 & 20 V. c. 50, s. 1; 26 & 27 V. c. 120, s. 37; 40 & 41 V. c. 48, s. 2.

AFFAIRS. — "Affairs of the Church"; *V. CHURCH.*

"Civil Affairs"; *V. MANAGEMENT.*

The "Conduct and Affairs" of a bankrupt which, under s. 28 (2), Bankry Act, 1883, repld, s. 8 (2), Bankry Act, 1890, have to be considered on his application for Discharge, cover a wide area of matters, especially under the word "affairs," which embraces even such things as the expectation that the bankrupt will, probably, soon be a substantial beneficiary "under the Will of his father, or uncle, or some other wealthy relative" (*Re Barker*, cited CONDUCT).

AFFECT. — "Shall not affect" any estate, &c (proviso to s. 2, 33 V. c. 14, Naturalization Act, 1870), — "*I.e.* — Shall not validate or invalidate" (1 Jarm. 41, citing *Sharp v. St. Sauveur*, 41 L. J. Ch. 576; 7 Ch. 343. *Vf.* 2 Jarm. 651, where it is said "*primâ facie* 'Affect' is neutral.") *V. INTERFERE.*

"Affect or deteriorate" water; *V. FILTHY WATER.*

A covenant in a lease of a Public-house that the lessee will do nothing that can or may "*affect, lessen, or make void*" the License, is not broken by a Conviction which might have been, but was not, indorsed on the license (*Wooler v. Knott*, 1 Ex. D. 265; 45 L. J. Ex. 884; 34 L. T. 362; 24 W. R. 1004). But a covenant not to do or suffer anything whereby the License "may be forfeited, or the Renewal thereof withheld," is broken by two indorsed convictions, although the License has not actually been forfeited, — "*MAY*," in such a connection, is not to be read as "*SHALL*" (*Harmann v. Powell*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 628; 65 L. T. 255). *Cp.* DANGER: IMPERIL.

V. AFFECTED: AFFECTING: DIRECTLY AFFECT: IMPEACHED.

AFFECTED. — *V. DIRECTLY AFFECT: INJURIOUSLY AFFECTED: PREJUDICIALLY.*

"'Affected,' is, like 'adjusted,' not a Word of Art but, a word of

ordinary English. It is capable of a very large meaning, and was, I think, purposely used for that reason" in s. 62, Loc. Gov. Act, 1888, which gives Authorities "affected" by the Act power to make Adjusting Agreements (per Wills, J., *Re Buckinghamshire Co. Co. and Hertfordshire Co. Co.*, cited ADJUST, and *V. same* jdgmt for obs as to how an Authority may be "affected" by the Act).

Under 8 G. 2, c. 6, s. 1, a BENEFICE is not "affected" by a Sequestration, because the jdgmt does not bind the lands (*Cottle v. Warrington*, 5 B. & Ad. 452).

The License of a PUBLIC-HOUSE is not "indorsed, or otherwise affected," within a V. & P. contract if it be not indorsed in fact and nothing has happened rendering it liable to be indorsed, though the Justices may, on some other ground, refuse an interim protection and transfer (*Tadcaster Co v. Wilson*, 1897, 1 Ch. 705; 66 L. J. Ch. 402; 76 L. T. 459; 45 W. R. 428; 61 J. P. 360). *V. AFFECT.*

AFFECTING.—"Any act, &c, affecting *land* within the jurisdiction," R. 1 (b), Ord. 11, R. S. C., means something physically, and not merely incidentally, affecting land (*Cusey v. Arnott*, 46 L. J. C. P. 3; 2 C. P. D. 24; 35 L. T. 424; 25 W. R. 46); Slander of Title does not so "affect" (Ib.), nor an action for Rent (*Agnew v. Usher*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 371; 14 Q. B. D. 78; 51 L. T. 576; 33 W. R. 126); but an action on the Custom of the Country (*Kaye v. Sutherland*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 68; 20 Q. B. D. 147; 58 L. T. 56; 36 W. R. 508), or to recover Possession, or damages for breach of covenant to Repair (*Tassell v. Hallen*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 321; 61 L. J. Q. B. 159; 40 W. R. 221; 66 L. T. 196), does "affect" the land.

"A Tax which affects everybody who occupies and enjoys a given property, in respect of that property, may be justly said to 'affect' the property" (per Kindersley, V. C., *Lovat v. Leeds*, 2 Dr. & Sm. 72; 31 L. J. Ch. 503); and it was there held that Income Tax was included in a direction to trustees to pay all Taxes "affecting" the hereditas devised for life. *Vf. DEDUCTIONS: DEBT*, at end.

Document "affecting the proprietorship of a Patent"; *V. Re Casey*, cited ASSIGNMENT.

V. INCUMBRANCES.

AFFIDAVIT.—*V. OATH.*

Stat. Def.—46 & 47 V. c. 52, s. 168; Interp. Act, 1889, s. 3.

AFFILIATION.—*Quà Universities (Scot) Act*, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 55, " 'Affiliation' . . . means such a connexion between an existing University and a College as shall be entered into by their mutual consent, under conditions approved by the Commissioners, or, after the determination of their powers, by the Universities Committee" (s. 3).

An Order of Affiliation, is a Justices' Order adjudging a man to be the putative father of a bastard child, and ordering him to pay not

exceeding 5s. per week towards its maintenance and education, but not longer than till the child attains 16; *Vh.* 35 & 36 V. c. 65; 36 V. c. 9.

AFFIXED. — *V.* WINDOW: FIXED AND FASTENED: FIXTURES.

AFFLICTED. — To be "afflicted" with, *e.g.* gout, connotes having the malady in a sensible and appreciable form (*Fowkes v. Manchester Insce*, 3 F. & F. 440). *Vf. Geach v. Ingall*, 14 M. & W. 95. *Cp.* SUBJECT TO, at end.

AFFOREST. — " 'Afforest,' is to turn ground into FOREST " (*Termes de la Ley*).

AFFRAY. — "An Affray is the fighting of two or more persons in a public place to the terror of Her Majesty's subjects" (*Steph. Cr.* 48). *Vf. Arch. Cr.* 1052. "If the fighting be in private, it is not an Affray, but an ASSAULT" (*Rosc. Cr.* 241). *Vf. Termes de la Ley: Jacob.*

AFFREIGHTMENT. — " 'Affreightment,' is a contract by which a Shipowner undertakes to carry goods in his ship for reward. The person for whom the goods are carried is called the *Freighter*, and the sum which he pays for their carriage is called the FREIGHT " (1 *Encyc.* 184, *whv* to 192). *Vh.* Carver, 614, 763: Abbott, Index, *Affreightment*.

AFLOAT. — *V.* ALWAYS AFLOAT.

AFORE. — "Afore Execution had"; *V.* EXECUTION.

AFORESAID. — When this word is used as an adjective it can hardly create much difficulty. The man, or premises, "aforesaid," can mean nothing else than the man or premises which has been before indicated (*R. v. Albert*, 5 Q. B. 37; 12 L. J. M. C. 117), and, like "SAID," has, generally, reference to the last antecedent. *Vf. inf.*

But when used, — *e.g.* in Wills, — adverbially, as in the expressions "as aforesaid," "in MANNER aforesaid," — phrases of equal import with "as before," "in like manner," "on the same terms and conditions," and such like, — then difficulty may very easily arise. Generally speaking, such referential expressions indicate the manner in, or conditions on which, not the persons by whom, benefits are to be taken. Thus where a Will, having contemplated the possibility of the death of testator's daughter under 21 without leaving a husband, gave certain directions "in case of the death of his daughter under age as aforesaid," that meant, under age and not leaving a husband (*Weddell v. Mundy*, 6 Ves. 341). So, a successive gift "in manner aforesaid," following a prior gift for life, is also a gift for life (*Doe d. Woodall v. Woodull*, 16 L. J. C. P. 28; 3 C. B. 349). So if there were a gift to a class living at testator's death as tenants in common, and that was followed by a gift to another class "in the same manner," that would rather indicate that such other class would

take as tenants in common, than that its members were to be ascertained by the fact of being alive at the testator's death (1 Jarm. 746, *n.*): *secus*, if the words were "at the same time and in the same manner" (*Swift v. Swift*, 32 L. J. Ch. 479). So, where a Will contained a legacy to "brothers and sisters now living," with a direction against lapse by their deaths in testator's lifetime, and was followed by a Codicil which contained another legacy to "my brothers and sisters *in like manner* as I have directed by my Will"; held, that "in like manner" referred to the mode in which the Codicil class was to take, but that such class was not the same as that in the Will, and, therefore, that the direction against lapse did not apply to the Codicil class (*Re Wilder*, 27 Bea. 418). So, in a "general survivorship clause, the words 'in manner aforesaid,' or similar terms, will have the effect of subjecting all the accrued shares to the same terms, restrictions, and limitations over, as the original shares" (2 Jarm. 717, citing *Milsom v. Awdry*, 5 Ves. 465; *Giles v. Melsom*, L. R. 5 C. P. 614; L. R. 6 C. P. 532; L. R. 6 H. L. 24; 42 L. J. C. P. 122; *nom. Melsom v. Giles*, 40 L. J. C. P. 233; 39 Ib. 325). *Vf. Bessant v. Noble*, 26 L. J. Ch. 236; *Surtees v. Hopkinson*, 36 L. J. Ch. 305; L. R. 4 Eq. 98: **LIKE**.

Sometimes "as aforesaid" means "such" (*Walker v. Petchell*, 14 L. J. C. P. 211; 1 C. B. 652).

Covenant in a Lease to do works "in MANNER aforesaid"; *V. Beer v. Santer*, 10 C. B. N. S. 435.

In a gift to testator's "aforesaid nephews and nieces," none having been mentioned, "aforesaid" was rejected, and all the nephews and nieces were held to be included (*Campbell v. Bouskell*, 27 Bea. 325, cited 1 Jarm. 370).

"Damage done by foresaid operations"; *V. Dixon v. White*, 8 App. Ca. 833.

To assist in baiting Animals "as aforesaid," s. 3, 12 & 13 V. c. 92, refers back to all the conditions mentioned in the preceding part of the section, and therefore only created the offence of assisting when the baiting is in a place kept for the purpose (*Clarke v. Hague*, 29 L. J. M. C. 105; 2 E. & E. 281). **V. PLACE**.

"As aforesaid," s. 6, Metrop. Man. Act, 1855; *V. R. v. Soutter*, cited **RATED OR ASSESSED**.

It has been said that "the 'aforesaid' will, in an Indictment (if not in a Civil Action), refer to the last Count" (per Bliss, arg. *Ryalls v. The Queen*, 11 Q. B. 791, citing *R. v. Richards*, 1 Moo. & R. 177; *R. v. Rhodes*, Raym. Ld. 886; *Sutton v. Fenn*, 3 Wils. 339; *Ross v. Morris*, Cro. Eliz. 436; *Childe v. Towers*, Ib. 311; *Campbell v. The Queen*, 11 Q. B. 799).

"Aforesaid," naturally refers to its immediate antecedent (per Denman, C. J., *Peake v. Screech*, 7 Q. B. 610).

Vh. 10 Rep. 138, 107; 8 Ib. 47.

For distinction between "*in formâ prædictâ*" and "*in eâdem formâ*"; *V. Co. Litt.* 20 b.

AFT. — V. WIND AFT.

AFTER. — Where an act has to be done WITHIN so many days "after" a given event, the day of such event is not to be reckoned, and the party to do the act has the whole of the last day of the prescribed time in which to do it (*Williams v. Burgess*, 10 L. J. Q. B. 10; 12 A. & E. 635; *Robinson v. Waddington*, 18 L. J. Q. B. 250); and if a time "after" an event has to expire before something else is done, that means clear time (*Blunt v. Heslop*, 7 L. J. Q. B. 216; 8 A. & E. 577).

V. AT: BEFORE: FROM: OF: ON: UPON: PASSING: THERERAFTER: TIME.

A Devise "after," or "from and after," a previous interest is not, by such words, postponed in vesting (1 Jarm. 806, 816).

"It was at one period doubted whether a devise to a person 'after' Payment of Debts was not contingent until the debts were paid; but it is now well established that such a devise confers an immediately Vested Interest,—the words of apparent postponement being considered only as creating a Charge" (1 Jarm. 820: *Vf.* 2 Ib. 585, 587, 600).

Devise to A., "and after" him to B.; *V. Donn v. Penny*, 19 Ves. 545.

As to effect of testamentary gift "after" death; *V. 2 Jarm.* 517, 522: *ON: BEFORE OR AFTER.*

"After default"; *V. DEFAULT.*

After Determination of Partnership; *V. Daw v. Herring*, cited *DURING*, at end.

Recognizance or Deposit for Costs of Appeal to Quarter Sessions, s. 31 (3), 42 & 43 V. c. 49, "after" the Notice, means after, for the Justices cannot fix the amount till they see the Grounds of the appeal; therefore, an appeal is not in order when Justices have allowed a deposit before notice of appeal given (*R. v. Anglesey Jus.*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 29; 61 L. J. M. C. 143; 67 L. T. 322; 56 J. P. 552).

"After the fact committed"; *V. FACT.*

After-acquired Property, — in a Covenant to Settle; *V. ENTITLED: ACQUIRE: AGREED AND DECLARED: ALREADY.*

AFTERNOON. — "The usual hours of the Morning and Afternoon Divine Service," in the form of an Alehouse License given in Sch. C, Alehouse Act, 1828, refers to those hours as commonly understood, and, quâ Afternoon, they mean from 3 P. M. to about 5 P. M., and are not extended by a usual Evening Service in the Parish Church (*R. v. Knapp*, 2 E. & B. 447; 22 L. J. M. C. 139); In *the Erle*, J., said, "'Afternoon' has two senses. It may mean the whole time from Noon to Midnight;

or, it may mean the earlier part of that time, as distinguished from the Evening."

AFTERWARDS.— *V. Chalmers v. North*, 28 Bea. 175: but that case disapproved *Druitt v. Seaward*, 31 Ch. D. 234.

V. THEREAFTER TO BE BORN.

AGAINST.— In a devise on marrying *with* consent followed by a gift over on marrying "against" consent, the latter word was construed as "without," to effect the alternative (*Long v. Ricketts*, 2 Sim. & St. 179. *Vf. Creagh v. Wilson*, 2 Vern. 573).

To assert anything "against" another has, probably, a *primâ facie* meaning of a contradiction of him; but the context or circumstances may show that it connotes a criminatory charge (*Hughes v. Rees*, 7 L. J. Ex. 268; 4 M. & W. 204). *Cp. ACCUSE.*

"Party decided against," s. 34, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854; *V. Abbott v. Feary*, 6 H. & N. 113; 29 L. J. Ex. 475. *Vf. PARTY.*

A PROCEEDING "against" a Co, s. 87, Comp. Act, 1862, includes an application under s. 35, Ib. (*Re Onward Bg Socy*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 463; 60 L. J. Q. B. 752; 65 L. T. 516; 40 W. R. 26).

V. BROUGHT AGAINST: PURSUANCE.

AGE.— *V. FULL AGE: DISCRETION*, at end.

Age of Nurture; *V. NURTURE.*

AGED.— *V. SICK.*

AGENCY TERMS.— *V. CLIENT: USUAL AGENCY TERMS: 1 Encyc. 199.*

AGENT.— "No word is more commonly and constantly abused than 'agent'" (per Ld Herschell, *Kennedy v. De Trafford*, 66 L. J. Ch. 417; 1897, A. C. 180). *Semble*, it is sometimes used as meaning, one who has no Principal, but who, on his own account, offers for sale some particular article having a special name (*Wheeler & Wilson v. Shakespear*, 39 L. J. Ch. 36).

Where the witness to a Claim for the Lodger Franchise described himself therein as "Agent," he being in fact a registration agent, and the Revising Barrister amended accordingly, although holding the original description sufficient; held, that the description of "Agent" was sufficient (*Campbell v. Chambers*, 22 L. R. Ir. 460).

"Agent," in an Order for Inspection of Documents; *V. Draper v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry*, 30 L. J. Ch. 236; 3 D. G. F. & J. 23: *Bonnardet v. Taylor*, 30 L. J. Ch. 523; 1 J. & H. 383; 9 W. R. 452; 3 L. T. 884: *Gibney v. Clayton*, 27 L. R. Ir. 75.

The Managing Director of a Colliery Co, is its "Agent," quâ Coal Mines Regn Act, 1887, as defined by s. 75 (*Stokes v. Checkland*, 68 L. T. 457; 57 J. P. 232; 17 Cox C. C. 631). *V. INSPECTOR.*

"OTHER Agent," s. 75, Larceny Act, 1861, is to be read *ejusdem*

generis with the immediately preceding words, "Banker, Merchant, Broker, Attorney," and only includes an Agent whose business or profession it is to receive money, securities, or chattels for safe custody, or other special purpose (*R. v. Portugal*, 16 Q. B. D. 487; 55 L. J. Q. B. 567; 34 W. R. 42; 50 J. P. 501; *R. v. Kane*, 17 Times Rep. 181).
Note: that this section and s. 76 are replaced by 1 Edw. 7, c. 10.

House Agent's authority; *V. PROCURE.*

A clause exonerating a Trustee from the acts of an Agent, only applies to acts within the legitimate scope of the Agency (*Wyman v. Paterson*, cited REASONABLY NECESSARY).

"Agent," ss. 41, 44, Income Tax Act, 1842; *V. Grainger v. Gough*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 71; 64 L. J. Q. B. 193; 71 L. T. 802; 43 W. R. 184: *Sr. S. C.* in H. L., 1896, A. C. 325; 65 L. J. Q. B. 410; 74 L. T. 435; 44 W. R. 561.

Agent to make payment so as to avoid Statute of Limitations; *V. PAYMENT.*

"Agent in England," s. 21 (2), Co. Co. Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, 1868, means, Agent quâ the particular Vessel to which the cause relates (*The City of Agra*, cited VESSEL).

Agent of Necessity; *V. NECESSITY.*

Other Stat. Def. — 1 & 2 V. c. 74, s. 7; 5 & 6 V. c. 99, s. 14; 7 & 8 V. c. 15, s. 73; 8 & 9 V. c. 29, s. 2, c. 77, s. 9; 9 & 10 V. c. 95, s. 142; 10 & 11 V. c. 38, s. 20; 13 & 14 V. c. 100, s. 9; 18 & 19 V. c. 108, s. 17; 23 & 24 V. c. 151, s. 7; 24 & 25 V. c. 117, s. 4; 30 & 31 V. c. 48, s. 3; 35 & 36 V. c. 76, s. 72, c. 77, s. 41; 36 & 37 V. c. 67, s. 4. — *Scot.* 39 & 40 V. c. 70, s. 3; 62 & 63 V. c. 47, s. 18. — *Ir.* 30 & 31 V. c. 44, s. 2; 45 & 46 V. c. 24, s. 1.

"Agents"; *V.* 41 & 42 V. c. 76, s. 2.

"Agents of the Candidates"; *V.* 35 & 36 V. c. 33, 1st Sch.

V. MERCANTILE AGENT: DEL CREDERE: SOLE AGENT: BANKER: PARTNER: OWN CONSENT: SIGNATURE.

Note. As to implying an obligation on a Principal to supply his Agent with the things necessary for fulfilling the duties of the Agency; *V. Turner v. Goldsmith*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 544; 60 L. J. Q. B. 247; 64 L. T. 301; 39 W. R. 547: *Vf. SOLE AGENT.*

AGENT INTRUSTED. — "Agent Intrusted" with goods or documents of title, within the Factors Act, 1877; *V. Monk v. Whittenbury*, 2 B. & Ad. 484; *Baines v. Swainson*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 281; 4 B. & S. 270; *Heyman v. Flewker*, 32 L. J. C. P. 132; 13 C. B. N. S. 519; *Cole v. North Western Bank*, 44 L. J. C. P. 233; L. R. 10 C. P. 354; *Tremoille v. Christie*, 69 L. T. 838; Seton, 4th Ed. 1097, 1098. — *Vf. INTRUSTED: FACTOR: MERCANTILE AGENT.*

AGENT AND PATIENT. — "Agent and Patient, is, when a man is the doer of a thing *and* the party to whom it is done; as, where a

woman endoweth herselfe of the fairest possession of her husband; also, if a man bee indebted to another, and afterward he maketh the party to whom he is so indebted his exor, and dyeth, the exor may retain so much of the goods of the dead in his hands as his owne debt amounteth unto, and by this Retainer hee is the Agent and the Patient, — that is to say, the party to whom the debt is due *and* the party that payeth the same" (*Termes de la Ley*).

AGER. — "An acre, a hide: Spelm. Seebohm says (*Eng. Vill. Com.* 167),*that *ager*, *agellus*, or *agellulus*, was the word used by the ecclesiastical writers in the charters for the land belonging to a 'ham'" (*Elph.* 559).

AGGRAVATED. — "Aggravated *assault*"; *V. Holden v. King*, 46 L. J. Ex. 75: *R. v. Sparrow*, 8 Cox C. C. 393; 30 L. J. M. C. 43; 3 L. T. 445: 1 *Encyc.* 201.

"Aggravated offence of *Drunkenness*"; *V. Army Discipline and Regn (Annual) Act*, 1881, s. 4 (3).

As to what amounts to "Aggravated *Misconduct*" on the part of a husband, disentitling him to participate in a fund to which his wife has an Equity to a Settlement; *V. Reid v. Reid*, 55 L. J. Ch. 756; 33 Ch. D. 220; 55 L. T. 153; 34 W. R. 715.

Quà Prevention of Crime (Ir) Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 25, " 'Aggravated Act of *Violence* against the person,' means, an ASSAULT which either causes actual bodily harm, or GRIEVOUS BODILY HARM, or is committed with intent to cause grievous bodily harm" (s. 35).

AGGREGATE. — "Corporation Aggregate"; *V. CORPORATION*.

AGGRIEVE. — *V. INJURE*.

AGGRIEVED. — A person who has consented to a thing cannot be "aggrieved" by it (*Harrop v. Bayley*, 25 L. J. M. C. 107; 6 E. & B. 218: but *Cp. Ex p. Poulton*, inf.).

As to meaning of "person aggrieved" within R. 33, *Trade Marks Rules*, Feb. 1883; *V. Re Ralph*, 53 L. J. Ch. 188; 25 Ch. D. 194: *Re Palmer*, 51 L. J. Ch. 673; 24 Ch. D. 504. It means there a person injured or damaged in a legal sense; but a person carrying on business out of England is not necessarily excluded (*Re Riviere*, 53 L. J. Ch. 455, 578; 26 Ch. D. 48). So, in s. 90, *Patents, &c Act*, 1883, a "person aggrieved" by the registration of a Trade-Mark, is one who would be prevented by its registration from doing that which he otherwise lawfully could do, *e.g.* one in the same trade, whether he intends to compete *quà* the particular article or not (*Re Trade Mark, Normal*, 35 Ch. D. 231: *Re Gianacelis*, 58 L. J. Ch. 782: *Re Apollinaris Co*, 1891, 2 Ch. 186; 61 L. J. Ch. 625; 65 L. T. 6; 8 Pat. Ca. 137: *Re European Blair Camera Co*, 75 L. T. 63: *Powell v. Birmingham Vinegar Co*, 1894, A. C. 8; 63 L. J. Ch. 152: *Re Talbot*, 63 L. J. Ch.

264: *Re Verreries de l'Etoile Socy*, 1894, 2 Ch. 26; 63 L. J. Ch. 381).

As to a similar expression in s. 14, *Copyright Act*, 1842, 5 & 6 V. c. 45; *V. Ex p. Hutchings and Romer*, 48 L. J. Q. B. 505; 4 Q. B. D. 483; *Chappell v. Purday*, 13 L. J. Ex. 7; 12 M. & W. 303; *Ex p. Walker, Re Graves*, 39 L. J. Q. B. 31; 10 B. & S. 680; L. R. 4 Q. B. 715. In *Ex p. Poulton* (53 L. J. Q. B. 320) it was held that a person who himself has made a wrongful entry, is entitled under the section just cited to apply for its rectification as one "aggrieved" thereby.

For the purposes of an *Appeal* under the *Intoxicating Liquor Laws*, a person "aggrieved" must be one who is "immediately aggrieved"; and a rival innkeeper is not such a person by reason of a new license being granted within a short distance of his premises (*R. v. Middlesex*, 3 B. & Ad. 938: that decision is inapplicable in Ireland, per Gibson, J., *R. v. Armagh Jus.*, 1897, 2 I. R. 75): *secus*, probably, of a person who (at the same sessions?) has been refused a license (per Littledale, J., *R. v. Middlesex*, *sup.*, cited *R. v. Deane*, 2 Q. B. 100). A mortgagee is a person "aggrieved" by a refusal of a renewal license to his mortgagor, especially when he is the irrevocable attorney of the mortgagor to keep alive the license (*Garrett v. Marylebone*, 53 L. J. M. C. 81; 12 Q. B. D. 620; 32 W. R. 646; 48 J. P. 358); but an owner is not a person "aggrieved" by the indorsement of his tenant's license (*R. v. Andover*, 55 L. J. M. C. 143; 16 Q. B. D. 711; 55 L. T. 23; 34 W. R. 456; 50 J. P. 549).

For the purpose of an *Appeal in Bankruptcy* (s. 104 (2), Bankry Act, 1883), a Trustee of a Deed of Arrangement may be a "person aggrieved" by a Receiving Order (*Re Batten, Ex p. Milne*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 333). A Creditor is a "person aggrieved" by an Order of Discharge, or Scheme of Arrangement (*Re Payne*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 625; 18 Q. B. D. 154; 35 W. R. 89; *Re Langtry*, 70 L. T. 736; 63 L. J. Q. B. 570; 42 W. R. 496), even before the proof of his debt is completed (*Re Langtry*). So the Official Receiver, or the Board of Trade, may be a "person aggrieved" (*Re Reed & Co*, 19 Q. B. D. 174; 56 L. J. Q. B. 447; 56 L. T. 876; 35 W. R. 660; *Re Lamb*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 805; 64 L. J. Q. B. 71; 71 L. T. 312; *Re Stainton*, 19 Q. B. D. 182; 57 L. T. 202; 35 W. R. 667. *Va. Re Sidebotham*, 49 L. J. Bank. 41; 14 Ch. D. 458); so is a Bill of Sale holder when his document is the alleged act of bankry (*Re Ellis*, 45 L. J. Bank. 64, 159; 2 Ch. D. 229, 797), or a third person whose title to property is affected by the adjudication (*Ex p. Learoyd, Re Foulds*, 48 L. J. Bank. 17; 10 Ch. D. 3: Is *Re Whelan*, 48 L. J. Bank. 43, an authority under the present Bankry Act?) But a competing petitioning creditor cannot well be "aggrieved" by an adjudication, even though it be effected by collusion with the debtor (*Re White, Ex p. Mason*, 49 L. J. Bank. 56; 14 Ch. D. 71).

Persons "aggrieved" by a *Pauper Settlement Order*, s. 2, 13 & 14 Car. 2, c. 12, include the pauper as well as the parish (*R. v. Hartfield*,

Carth. 222; 2 Bott. 940); but not mere ratepayers (*R. v. Colbeck*, 12 A. & E. 161; 9 L. J. M. C. 61: *R. v. Bishop Wearmouth*, 5 B. & Ad. 942), unless there be no officers of their parish (*R. v. Westmoreland*, 12 L. J. M. C. 113; 1 Dowl. & L. 178).

A person "aggrieved" by diverting or stopping a *Highway*, s. 88, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 50, does not include one who only uses the road as one of the general public; to bring a person within this phrase he must be living in the neighbourhood of the Highway, and in the habit of using it (*R. v. Taunton, St. Mary*, 3 M. & S. 465: *R. v. Incledon*, 1 Ib. 268: *R. v. Williamson*, 7 T. R. 32: *R. v. Townsend*, 5 B. & Ald. 420: *Vf. Glen on Highways*, 2nd ed. 436). A Prosecutor whose Complaint is dismissed, cannot be a person "aggrieved," within s. 105 of that Act (*R. v. London Jus.*, cited DETERMINATION).

"Person aggrieved" by a Disallowance or Sur-Charge of an Auditor, s. 12, Loc. Gov. (Ir) Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 109; *V. R. v. Drury*, 1894, 2 I. R. 489.

As to who is "a party aggrieved," within s. 253, *P. H. Act*, 1875, by fabricating voting papers: *V. Verdin v. Wray*, 46 L. J. M. C. 170; 2 Q. B. D. 608; 41 J. P. 484. The Clerk to a Local Board, who, fearing dismissal, resigns, is not, within that section, "a party aggrieved" by a disqualified person acting on the Board (*Rochfort v. Atherley*, 1 Ex. D. 511). The servant of a Market Association is a "party aggrieved" within that section, quâ penalties prescribed in s. 13, *Markets and Fairs Clauses Act*, 1847 (*Ross v. Taylerson*, 62 J. P. 181).

A "person aggrieved," within s. 33, *Sum. Jur. Act*, 1879, does not include one who is merely the owner of the soil on which the alleged offence, e.g. an Obstruction of a Street, has been committed by some one else (*Drapers' Co v. Haddon*, 9 Times Rep. 36).

The London Co. Co. are not entitled to "feel aggrieved," by a Parish Valuation of particular hereditas, within s. 32, *Valuation Metrop. Act*, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 67 (*London Co. Co. v. St. George's Assessment Committee*, 1894, A. C. 600; 64 L. J. Q. B. 48; 71 L. T. 409). A person who has objected to a Rateable value only, cannot under this section be "aggrieved" by the Assessment Committee not entertaining an objection quâ Gross Value (*R. v. London Jus.*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 433; 66 L. J. Q. B. 262; 45 W. R. 247; 61 J. P. 228).

"Whether the near relations of a person whose body has been disinterred for dissection, are 'parties aggrieved' is doubtful" (Dwar. 689, 690, citing *R. v. Toole*, 1 M. & R. 728).

As regards a QUI TAM action; *V. Boyce v. Higgins*, 23 L. J. C. P. 5; 14 C. B. 1: *Hollis v. Marshall*, 27 L. J. Ex. 235; 2 H. & N. 755: *R. v. Blanshard*, 30 J. P. 280: *Robinson v. Curry*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 561; 7 Q. B. D. 465.

Penalties, &c, to "party grieved," s. 3, Civil Procedure Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42; *V. PENALTY*.

Vh. 51 J. P. 705. *Cp.* PERSON INTERESTED.

A person claiming to be "aggrieved," s. 105, P. H. Act, 1875, must show that the nuisance was operative on the day alleged (*Hilton v. Hopwood*, 44 S. J. 90).

AGIST. — " 'Agist,' signifieth in our Common Law, to take in and feed the Cattel of Strangers in the King's FOREST, and to gather the money due for the same to the King's use, *Charta de Foresta*, 9 H. 3, c. 9. The officers that do this are called *Agistors*, in English, Guest-takers, *Crompt. Jur. fol.* 146. This word 'agist' is also used for the taking in of other men's Cattel into any ground at a certain rate per week " (Cowel). In that secondary sense (omitting that the payment has to be "per week") the word is now generally used (*R. v. Croft*, 3 B. & Ald. 177). It is paraphrased in s. 45, Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883, which (without using the word) describes an Agistment as, "Where LIVE STOCK belonging to another person has been taken in by the Tenant of a HOLDING to be fed at a FAIR PRICE agreed to be paid for such feeding by the owner of such stock to the tenant."

The conditional exemption from DISTRESS given by that section, does not apply to an Agreement from the tenant giving to another person "the exclusive right to feed the grass on the land for 4 weeks"; for, in that case, the tenant does not "take in" the cattle, and he certainly does not take them in "to be fed," — the consideration he receives being in the nature of rent for use and occupation (*Masters v. Green*, 20 Q. B. D. 807; 36 W. R. 591; 59 L. T. 476).

Note. Cowel's def is taken from *Termes de la Ley*, where it is said that "the feed or herbage of the cattell is called Agistment."

Vh. 1 Encyc. 204, 205.

AGREE. — "Covenant, grant, and agree"; *V.* COVENANT.

V. AGREEMENT.

AGREEABLY. — "Agreeably to my wishes"; *V.* PRECATORY TRUST.

AGREED. — In an Agreement the phrase "it is agreed," "makes the words of the agreement those of both parties" (per Parke, B., *Emmens v. Elderton*, 13 C. B. 531; 4 H. L. Ca. 667).

"Agreed to buy"; *V.* BUY.

"Agreed Costs," as to when this phrase amounts to an Agreement IN WRITING between Solr and Client, *V. Re Frape*, 1893, 2 Ch. 284; 62 L. J. Ch. 473: and when not, *V. Re Baylis*, 1896, 2 Ch. 107; 65 L. J. Ch. 612; 74 L. T. 506.

" 'As if the debtor had agreed to charge,' s. 13, Jdgmts Act, 1838, is only a method of expressing that the Charging Order is to affect the debtor's beneficial interest in the properties charged, — but nothing more (*Scott v. Hastings*, 4 K. & J. 633). The words define the extent and priority of the Charge, but have no reference to the capacity of the Jdgmt Debtor" (per Lindley, L. J., *Re Leavesley*, cited DISPOSING POWER).

AGREED AND DECLARED. — "The rule is that where you have such words as 'It is hereby agreed and declared between and by the parties to these presents,' that some one will do an act or make a payment, — and that some one is a party to the deed, — it is a covenant by him with the others, not a covenant by all of them. Anything more absurd than to hold it a covenant by all of them could not be imagined. Suppose you had these words; 'Provided always it is hereby agreed and declared between and by the parties to these presents that the said A. B. shall pay £5000 to the said C. D. on the 6th of January next,' it would be absurd to say that this amounts to a covenant by C. D., the recipient of the money, that A. B. shall pay him, as well as a covenant by A. B. that he will pay him. If, therefore, we find that no act is to be done except by one of the parties, these words only amount to a covenant by that one party with the others" (per Jessel, M. R., *Daves v. Tredwell*, 18 Ch. D. 359; cited and applied by Kay, J., in *Re De Ros*, 55 L. J. Ch. 73; 31 Ch. D. 81, and in *who* it was held, on the construction of the deed, that, the wife being an executing party, her after-acquired separate estate was bound, although the direct covenant to settle same was only entered into by the husband. *Vf.* Elph. 426, 502: *Ramsden v. Smith*, 23 L. J. Ch. 757; 2 Drew. 298: *Butcher v. Butcher*, 14 Bea. 222: *Re D'Estampes*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1117; 32 W. R. 978; 51 L. T. 502: *thlc* was also decided by Kay, J., and in his jdgmt he reviews the previous authorities). In *Re Haden* (1898, 2 Ch. 220; 67 L. J. Ch. 428), carried the construction a little farther, for there the wife's after-acquired property was bound by her Marriage Settlement, to which she was an executing party, although the only words to bind it was a covenant by her (intended) husband that it "shall be settled," not saying by whom.

AGREEMENT. — "*Agreementum* is a word compounded of two words, — viz., of *aggregatio* and *mentium*, so that *agreementum* est *aggregatio mentium* in re aliqua facta vel facienda. And so by the contraction of the two words, and by the short pronunciation of them, they are made one word, viz., *agreementum*, which is no other than an union, collection, copulation, and conjunction of two or more minds in anything done or to be done" (*Reniger v. Fogossa*, Plowd. 17 a. *Va. Com. Dig.* "Agreement": per Ellenborough, C. J., *Wain v. Warlters*, 5 East, 16; 2 Sm. L. C. 266: per Kekewich, J., *Foster v. Wheeler*, 57 L. J. Ch. 151; 36 Ch. D. 698). In *Wain v. Warlters*, it was held that "Agreement," in the Statute of Frauds, meant the whole agreement, including the consideration for it: *Va. obs* of Cockburn, C. J., *Williams v. Lake* (29 L. J. Q. B. 1). But "the Agreement or Contract" justifying a stoppage out of wages under the Truck Act, 1831, s. 23, need not specify the amounts to be deducted (*Cutts v. Ward*, cited CONTRACT TO SUPPLY).

As to the distinction between "Agreement" in s. 4, Stat. of Frauds, and "Bargain" in s. 17 Ib.; *V. Benj.* 193, 194. *Va. BARGAIN.*

"Agreement" contrasted with "Conveyance"; *V. Int. Rev. v. Angus*, 23 Q. B. D. 579. *Vh. ASSURANCE: CONVEYANCE.*

The "Agreement" prescribed by s. 162, Comp. Act, 1862, must be between the Dissentient Shareholder and the Liquidator, or the Co (*De Rosaz v. Anglo-Italian Bank*, 38 L. J. Q. B. 161; L. R. 4 Q. B. 462); the Articles of Assn do not constitute such an agreement, as they are only a contract between Shareholders, *inter se* (*Eley v. Positive Assrce*, 45 L. Q. B. 58, 451; 1 Ex. D. 20, 88: *Browne v. La Trinidad*, 57 L. J. Ch. 292; 37 Ch. D. 1: *Baring-Gould v. Sharpington Synd.*, cited CALLED).

Quà Stamp Act, 1891; *V. EVIDENCE OF A CONTRACT: RELATING.*

V. BUY: CONTRACT: COVENANT.

"Agreement to the contrary," s. 58, Landlord and Tenant (Ir) Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 46, means an EXPRESS agreement (*Shearman v. Kelly*, Ir. Rep. 10 C. L. 326; 2 L. R. Ir. 415).

Agreement to pay Interest; *V. Williams v. Trench*, cited DEMAND.

Agreement for Lease; *V. LEASE.*

"Agreement for Sale"; *V. SALE.*

Stat. Def. — 11 & 12 V. c. 29, s. 7. — *Ir. 23 & 24 V. c. 154, s. 1.*

"Agreement in Writing"; quà Solr's Costs; "Contract in Writing"; "Consent or Agreement"; *V. IN WRITING.*

AGRICULTURAL. — An "Agricultural" HOLDING, s. 54, Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883, "I take it refers only to land cultivated for profit in some way and not to natural grass land"; a "Pastoral" holding refers to grass land (per Stephen, Co. Co. J., *Morley v. Jones*, 32 S. J. 630. *Vf.* per Ld Fitzgerald, *Westropp v. Elligott*, 9 App. Ca. 815; 52 L. T. 153; 14 L. R. Ir. 319). But a holding may be "wholly agricultural" or "wholly pastoral," within the section, though it include a house, if such house be merely auxiliary to the land with which it is held; *secus*, where such house is independent of the land, and, *à fortiori*, if the house be the chief part of the holding (*Morley v. Jones*, sup.: *Vf. TILLAGE: PASTURE*). *Cp. SERVANT IN HUSBANDRY.* *Vh. Agricultural Holdings Act, 1900.*

Holding "not substantially either Agricultural or Pastoral in its character, or partly agricultural and partly pastoral," s. 5 (1a, 2), Land Law (Ir) Act, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 47; *V. Re Ryan and O'Brien*, 1900, 2 I. R. 539: and as to the similar phrase in s. 40 (1g), same Act; *V. Re Harrison*, 1900, 1 I. R. 139.

"Agricultural," s. 9, Land Law (Ir) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 33, means "agricultural or pastoral, or partly agricultural and partly pastoral" (s. 6, 59 & 60 V. c. 47); on wh def. *V. Doyne v. Campbell*, Ir. Rep. 9 C. L. 95: *Boyle v. Foster*, 30 L. R. Ir. 623: *Bradley v. Johnston*, Ib. 632: *Wall v. Eyre*, 32 Ib. 475: *Allen v. Grogan*, Ib. 179.

"Used as an Ordinary Agricultural FARM," s. 9, Land Law (Ir) Act,

1887; *V. Macnamara v. Macnamara*, 32 L. R. Ir. 1: *Daly v. Wright*, Ib. 9.

V. FULL AGRICULTURAL RENT.

Quà *Agricultural Rates Act*, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 16, “ ‘*Agricultural LAND*,’ means any Land used as arable, meadow, or PASTURE ground only, Cottage Gardens exceeding $\frac{1}{4}$ of an acre, Market Gardens, Nursery Grounds, Orchards, or Allotments;—but does not include land occupied together with a house as a PARK, GARDENS (other than as aforesaid), PLEASURE Grounds, or any land kept or preserved mainly or exclusively for purposes of Sport, or Recreation, or land used as a Race-Course” (s. 9). “*Agricultural Land*,” is in that Act contrasted with “*Buildings*,” and therefore the exemption of one half of the Rates given by the Act applies only to land without any Buildings whatsoever upon it (*Smith v. Richmond*, cited MARKET GARDEN).

Quà *Finance Act*, 1894, “ ‘*Agricultural PROPERTY*,’ means, Agricultural Land, Pasture, and Wood Land; and also includes such Cottages, Farm Buildings, Farm-houses, and Mansion-houses (together with the lands occupied therewith) as are of a character appropriate to the property” (subs. 1 g, s. 22).

“*Agricultural Lands and Heritages in Scotland*”; Stat. Def. 59 & 60 V. c. 37, s. 1.

“*Agricultural GANG*”; Stat. Def. 30 & 31 V. c. 130, s. 3.

Quà *Labourers (Ir) Act*, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 60, “ ‘*Agricultural LABOURER*,’ means a person who habitually works for HIRE in Agricultural Work, upon the land of some other person, and whose principal means of living is such hire; and includes a Herdsman. The term does not include any person who is not paid for his labour by WAGES” (s. 21); by s. 23, 48 & 49 V. c. 77, that def was narrowed and qualified, but this was repealed by s. 4, 49 & 50 V. c. 59, which also provided that, “ ‘*Agricultural Labourer*’ in the said Acts and in this Act shall mean, a man or woman who does Agricultural Work for hire, at any season of the year, on the land of some other person or persons; and shall include Handloom Weavers and Fishermen doing agricultural work as aforesaid, and shall also include Herdsmen.”

“*Workmen in Agriculture*”; V. AGRICULTURE.

“*Agricultural LOCOMOTIVE*”; Stat. Def. 61 & 62 V. c. 29, s. 17 (1).

A steam engine let and used for hauling straw and manure for farming operations, and no other purpose, is within s. 32, Highway Act, 1878, as being a “*LOCOMOTIVE used solely for Agricultural Purposes*” (*Ellis v. Hulse*, 23 Q. B. D. 24).

AGRICULTURE.—In the Board of Agriculture Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 30, “ ‘*Agriculture*,’ includes ‘*Horticulture*’ ” (s. 12): in the Small Holdings Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 31, “ ‘*Agriculture*’ and ‘*Cultivation*,’ shall include Horticulture, and the use of land for any purpose of

husbandry, inclusive of the keeping or breeding of Live Stock, Poultry, or Bees, and the growth of Fruit, Vegetables, and the like" (s. 20). *Va. quà Workmen in "Agriculture," Workmen's Comp. Act, 1900, 63 & 64 V. c. 22, s. 1 (3).*

AID.— *V. IN AID.*

AID OR ABET.—"To constitute an aider or abettor, some active steps must be taken, by word or action, with intent to instigate the principal or principals. Encouragement does not, *of necessity*, amount to aiding and abetting. It may be intentional or unintentional. A man may unwittingly encourage another in fact by his presence, by misinterpreted words or gestures, or by his silence or non-interference;— or he may encourage intentionally by expressions, gestures, or actions, intended to signify approval. In the latter case he aids and abets; in the former he does not. It is no criminal offence to stand by a mere passive spectator of a crime, even of a murder. Non-interference to prevent a crime is not itself a crime. But the fact that a person was voluntarily and purposely present witnessing the commission of a crime, and offered no opposition to it, though he might reasonably be expected to prevent it, and had the power so to do or at least to express his dissent, might, under some circumstances, afford cogent evidence upon which a jury would be justified in finding that he wilfully encouraged, and so aided and abetted. But it would be purely a question for the jury whether he did so or not" (per Hawkins, J., *R. v. Coney*, 51 L. J. M. C. 78). In accordance with those principles the majority of the Court held, in the case cited, that the mere voluntary presence of persons at a prize-fight does not make them guilty of aiding or abetting an assault (51 L. J. M. C. 66; 8 Q. B. D. 534). *Vh. Ex p. Whiteley*, 39 J. P. 70; *R. v. Cheshire Jus.*, 40 J. P. 148; *Barratt v. Burden*, 63 L. J. M. C. 33.

Aiding and abetting breach of s. 3, Licensing Act, 1872; *V. Owen v. Langford*, 55 J. P. 484.

To aid or abet a Breach of an Injunction is CONTEMPT OF COURT (*Seaward v. Paterson*, 1897, 1 Ch. 545; 66 L. J. Ch. 267; 76 L. T. 215; 45 W. R. 610). *V. S. C.*, cited CLUB.

Cp. COUNSEL OR PROCURE.

AIDED.—"Aided" Police Force, s. 25 (1), 53 & 54 V. c. 45; *V. R. v. W. Riding Co. Co.*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 805; 64 L. J. M. C. 95, 145; 72 L. T. 520; 43 W. R. 386; 59 J. P. 340; 11 Times Rep. 311.

AIM.—"With the aim of"; *V. VIEW.*

AIR SPACE.— *V. VENTILATION.*

AIT.— *V. HATH.*

ALDERMAN.— *V. OUTGOING ALDERMAN: SENIOR.*

ALE. — V. BEER: SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

ALEHOUSE. — An "Alehouse" is a place (licensed under the Alehouse Act, 1828, and the Acts amending the same) where excisable liquors are sold, by retail, to be consumed on the premises. The word is, probably, synonymous with "Public-house" and "Tavern," which latter words were employed in the covenants under discussion in *London and Suburban Land Co v. Field* (50 L. J. Ch. 549; 16 Ch. D. 645; 44 L. T. 444) and *Holt v. Collyer* (50 L. J. Ch. 311; 16 Ch. D. 718; 44 L. T. 214; 29 W. R. 502).

A covenant in a Lease prohibiting the user of the premises "as a Public-house or Alehouse," will comprise a Beer-house (1 W. 4, c. 64, s. 31).

V. PUBLIC-HOUSE: BEER-HOUSE: INN.

ALIEN. — "To Alien"; **V. ALIENATION: ASSIGN: CHARGE OR INCUMBER.**

An Alien, is one who "is born out of the ligeance of our sovereigne lord the King" (Litt. s. 198; *Vth. Co. Litt.* 128 b, 129 a). *Vh. Calvin's Case*, 7 Rep. 1: *Collingwood v. Pace*, 1 Vent. 422; *Doe d. Thomas v. Acklam*, 2 B. & C. 779; *Isaacson v. Durant*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 331; 17 Q. B. D. 54; 54 L. T. 684; 34 W. R. 547; 1 Encyc. 216, 217.

"Aliens," s. 3, 13 G. 3, c. 21, is to be read as in the Genitive Case, and not as a separate word (*Barrow v. Wadkin*, 24 Bea. 327).

A Co domiciled in an Alien State at War with us, is an Alien ENEMY, though the majority of its shareholders are subjects of the British Crown (per Mathew, J., *Driefontein Mines v. Janson*, cited *WAR*, following *Soc'y for Propagation of the Gospel v. Wheeler*, 2 Gallison, 105).

ALIENATION. — " 'Alienation,' is as much to say, as to make a thing another mans; or to alter or put the possession of lands, or other things, from one man to another " (Termes de la Ley).

To "alienate," or "ANTICIPATE," property, within a Clause of Forfeiture on Alienation, does not mean the doing something which will accomplish an ACTUAL alienation, for that is prevented by the thing working a Forfeiture; but it means, the doing that the purport and intent of which is Alienation, and which would effect that object but for the Forfeiture (*Barnett v. Blake*, 2 Dr. & Sm. 124; nom. *Blake v. Barnett*, 31 L. J. Ch. 901). But if the person be not *sui juris*, — e.g. a Married Woman restrained from alienation, — then the execution of a Deed of Alienation works no Forfeiture, because the person has no disposing power over the property at all (*Re Wormald*, 59 L. J. Ch. 404; 43 Ch. D. 630; 38 W. R. 425; 62 L. T. 423).

A clause of Forfeiture on "Alienation" "will extend only to a disposition by the Act of the Party, and not to a transfer by Operation of Law; unless it can be collected from the context that the term was in-

tended by the settlor to have so wide a signification" (Lewin, 109, citing *Dommett v. Bedford*, 6 T. R. 684; *Cooper v. Wyatt*, 5 Mad. 482; *Ex p. Eyston*, 47 L. J. Bank. 62; 7 Ch. D. 145: *Vf. ASSIGNMENT*). Therefore bankruptcy *at the suit of creditors* is not such an alienation (*Lear v. Leggett*, 2 Sim. 479, and other cases cited, Lewin, 109); *secus*, if the bankruptcy, or other *cessio bonorum*, be on the petition of the beneficiary (*Re Amherst*, 41 L. J. Ch. 222; L. R. 13 Eq. 464: *Sv. Ex p. Dawes*, *Re Moon*, 17 Q. B. D. 275: *Vf. Lewin*, 111: 2 Jarm. 33, 34). A mere Declaration of Insolvency is not an alienation or ATTEMPT at alienation (*Graham v. Lee*, 26 L. J. Ch. 395; 23 Bea. 388), nor is Seizure under a Judicial Process (*R. v. Robinson*, Wight. 386).

A general alienation *in futuro*, — *e.g.* a covenant to SETTLE, — will not embrace an Interest which would be forfeited thereby (*Re Crawshaw*, 1891, 3 Ch. 176; 60 L. J. Ch. 583; 39 W. R. 682).

As to a Warrant of Attorney, or Marriage, being an alienation; *V. Lewin*, 109.

Until the forfeiture has become actually operative, — *e.g.* by income becoming due after its occurrence, — it may be avoided by the annulment of its cause (*White v. Chitty*, 35 L. J. Ch. 343; L. R. 1 Eq. 372; *Lloyd v. Lloyd*, L. R. 2 Eq. 722; *Ancona v. Waddell*, 48 L. J. Ch. 115; 10 Ch. D. 157; *Re Parnham*, 46 L. J. Ch. 80: *Vf. BANKRUPTCY*); *secus*, when it has become actually operative (*Robertson v. Richardson*, 30 Ch. D. 623; 55 L. J. Ch. 275; *Re Parnham*, 41 L. J. Ch. 292; L. R. 13 Eq. 413; *Trappes v. Meredith*, 41 L. J. Ch. 237; 7 Ch. 248; *Re Metcalfe*, 1891, 3 Ch. 1; 60 L. J. Ch. 647; *Re Loftus-Otway*, 1895, 2 Ch. 235; 64 L. J. Ch. 529; 43 W. R. 501). A forfeiture is not avoided because the fact creating it occurred before the defeasible interest was created (*Manning v. Chambers*, 16 L. J. Ch. 245; 1 D. G. & S. 282. *V. SHALL*).

Vh. Co. Litt. 118 b. *V. ANTICIPATION: ASSIGN: DISPONE: TRANSFER: PERMIT: SUFFER: WOULD: RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION: FORFEITURE: LEGAL DISABILITY: Godefroi*, ch. 42.

"By Alienation, or by any title not conferring a New Succession," s. 15, 16 & 17 V. c. 51, — there, "Alienation" is at large, and stands unqualified by the words "not conferring a New Succession" (per Lds Herschell and Macnaghten, *Wolverton v. A-G.*, cited NEW SUCCESSION, dissenting from Jessel, M. R., *Re Cooper and Allen*, 46 L. J. Ch. 133; 4 Ch. D. 802).

ALIKE. — A testamentary gift to two or more "alike," or "to be enjoyed alike," is synonymous with its being given EQUALLY, and creates a tenancy in common (per Mansfield, C. J., *Loveacres v. Blight*, Cowp. 357. *Vf. Thorowgood v. Collins*, Cro. Car. 75: *Page v. Page*, 2 P. Wms. 489, cited 2 Jarm. 258. In *Thorowgood v. Collins*, the words to be construed were "part and part-like"). *V. SHARE AND SHARE ALIKE.*

ALIMONY. — “ ‘Alimony,’ signifies that allowance which a married woman sues for on separation from her husband ” (Cowel).

As to construction and force of Covenants in a Separation Deed, quæ Alimony; *V. Gandy v. Gandy*, 51 L. J. P. D. & A. 41; 7 P. D. 77, 168; 54 L. J. Ch. 1154; 30 Ch. D. 57: *Bishop v. Bishop*, 1897, P. 138; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 69; 76 L. T. 409; 45 W. R. 567: *Judkins v. Judkins*, 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 76.

Alimony quæ Divorce; *V. Dixon on Divorce*, ch. 8: 1 Encyc. 218-221.

ALIVE. — Born alive; *V. BORN*, at end.

V. IF ALIVE: LIVING.

ALKALI WORK. — Stat. Def., 26 & 27 V. c. 124, s. 3; 44 & 45 V. c. 37, s. 29.

ALL. — “ *Qui omne dicit, nihil excludit* ”; therefore, *omnes viduæ*, Statute of MERTON, c. 2, included all kinds of Dower, though there were five (2 Inst. 81).

“All” is equivalent to “each and every” (*V. jdgmt of Ld Fitzgerald, Burnett v. G. N. of Scotland Ry*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 539); but by a context, it may mean “any” (1 Jarm. 504).

And “All” will sometimes mean “any of them” (*Jarman v. Vye*, 35 L. J. Ch. 821; L. R. 2 Eq. 784).

A testamentary gift of “All,” without more; held, indefinite and void (*Bowman v. Milbanke*, 1 Lev. 130; Sid. 191; Raym. T. 97; cited and commented on, 1 Jarm. 357, 358); “however, such a decision as that cannot be considered an authority now” (per Malins, V. C., *Smyth v. Smyth*, 8 Ch. D. 567).

“The words ‘All his Estate’ will pass everything a man has” (per Mansfield, C. J., *Hogan v. Jackson*, 1 Cowp. 306). So of the words “All I am worth” (*Huzstep v. Brooman*, 1 Bro. C. C. 437, cited and commented on, 1 Jarm. 738, 739), or “All I have” (per Bayley, J., *Doe v. Morgan*, 6 B. & C. 518; 9 D. & R. 633).

“But if the word ‘All’ is coupled with the word ‘Personal,’ or a local description, there, the gift will pass only personalty, or the specific estate particularly described” (per Mansfield, C. J., *Hogan v. Jackson*, sup.). Thus “All my Effects” will not pass realty (*Henderson v. Farbridge*, 1 Russ. 479; cited 1 Jarm. 742: *Vf. EFFECTS*). Qy. will such words as “All that I possess” or “all that I am or may die possessed of” pass Realty? *Cp. Noel v. Hoy*, 5 Mad. 38: *Thomas v. Phelps*, 4 Russ. 348: *Wilce v. Wilce*, 5 Moore & P. 682; 7 Bing. 664; 9 L. J. O. S. C. P. 197: *Evans v. Jones*, 46 L. J. Ex. 280: *Day v. Daveron*, 12 Sim. 200; 10 L. J. Ch. 349, and *Davenport v. Coltman*, 11 L. J. Ch. 262; 12 Sim. 588; 9 M. & W. 481: with *Monk v. Mawdsley*, 1 Sim. 286: and *Cook v. Jaggard*, 35 L. J. Ex. 76; L. R. 1 Ex. 125; and *V. these cases stated*

1 Jarm. 730, 731, 739-742: *Vf. Wilde v. Holtzmeyer*, cited POSSESSED OF.

Where a testator made a specific devise of part of his realty and, by a subsequent part of the same Will, made another devise of "all his real and personal estate"; — held, that "all" meant "all the Residue" (*Doe d. Snape v. Nevell*, 17 L. J. Q. B. 119; 11 Q. B. 466). So the generality of a devise of "all my Lands" may be restricted by the context (*Re Portal and Lamb*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1012; 30 Ch. D. 50). But in *King v. George* (4 Ch. D. 435; 5 Ib. 627; 46 L. J. Ch. 670) a bequest of "All that I have power over, namely, plate, linen," &c, was an unlimited residuary gift, and not restricted to the classes of goods enumerated; so, a bequest of "All my MONEY, £40, in the Exeter Land Socy," passed all the property the testatrix had in the Socy (*Lane v. Way*, W. N. (71) 117; 19 W. R. 842). *Va. Sidgreaves v. Brewer*, 49 L. J. Ch. 514; 15 Ch. D. 594.

"All Property not specifically hereinbefore mentioned"; *V. Archbold v. Austin-Gourlay*, 5 L. R. Ir. 214.

"All Rent and Arrears of Rent"; *V. RENT*, towards end.

"All the Rest"; *V. REST*.

As to the efficacy of "All the Rest" to pass lapsed legacies; *V. Re Pringle*, 17 Ch. D. 819; 50 L. J. Ch. 689. *V. REST*.

When "all" is found in conjunction with specified property, — *e.g.* "all my property in the Funds," — the bequest is specific (*Hayes v. Hayes*, 5 L. J. Ch. 243; 1 Keen, 97; *Vincent v. Newcombe*, Younge, 599); so, of the phrase "all my Shares and Stock" (*Bothamley v. Sherson*, cited SPECIFIC).

V. ESTATE AND INTEREST.

"All my PROPERTY, Leasehold and Freehold"; held, to pass all the Personalty, as well as all the Realty (*Re Roberts, Kiff v. Roberts*, 55 L. J. Ch. 628; 54 L. T. 386; 34 W. R. 626; *affd.* 55 L. T. 498; 35 W. R. 176). "All my Property, Brewery, &c"; *V. Waite v. Morland*, cited BREWERY. *Vf. PROPERTY: MY.*

"All my Just Debts"; *V. DEBTS.*

"The question must always be one of intention, but the rule is, — that the presumption is against an intention to charge lands SPECIFICALLY devised, and that a mere CHARGE 'on all my lands,' is not sufficient to rebut that presumption" (per Ld Cranworth, *Conron v. Conron*, 7 H. L. Ca. 163, cited by Ld Herschell, *Bank of Ireland v. McCarthy*, 1898, A. C. 181; 67 L. J. P. C. 13; 77 L. T. 777, his lordship adding that the rule is founded on *Spong v. Spong*, 3 Bligh, N. S. 84; 1 Dow & Cl. 365).

"All my Land at S."; *V. MY.*

"All my Moneys"; *V. MONEY.*

As to effect of Revocation of "All Wills, &c"; *V. Re Kingdon*, 55 L. J. Ch. 598; 32 Ch. D. 604; *REVOKE.*

As to the once held invalidity on account of vagueness through the unqualified use of "All," especially in an Assignment of future things; *V. Belding v. Read*, 34 L. J. Ex. 212; 3 H. & C. 955; 11 Jur. N. S. 547: but that case is overruled by *Tailby v. Official Receiver*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 75; 13 App. Ca. 523. *Va. Re Clarke*, 56 L. J. Ch. 981; 36 Ch. D. 348: *Re Kelcey*, 1899, 2 Ch. 530; 68 L. J. Ch. 742; 81 L. T. 354; 48 W. R. 59: VAGUE: FUTURE.

A Power of Attorney to receive "all" Debts, does not authorize the endorsement of Negotiable Securities (*Hogg v. Snaith*, 1 Taunt. 349: *Murray v. East India Co*, 5 B. & Ald. 204), not even if there is added power "to transact all Business" (*Hay v. Goldsmidt*, referred to in *Hogg v. Snaith*, sup.).

"All other CONDITIONS AS PER CHARTER-PARTY"; *V. OTHER*.

An Agreement by one of several debtors to pay the Costs of "all the debts," means, "of all or any of the debts" (*Vesey v. Muntell*, 11 L. J. Ex. 99; 9 M. & W. 323).

"All Notes," 3 & 4 Anne, c. 9; *V. Milne v. Graham*, 1 B. & C. 192.

"All Powers" enabling; *V. ENABLING*.

"All PROCEEDINGS" in R. 1, Ord. 65, R. S. C., means all proceedings in respect of which there is an existing jurisdiction as to Costs (*Re Mills*, 56 L. J. Ch. 60).

The generality of "all CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS," s. 6, Crim. Ev. Act, 1898, over-rides special provisions of prior Acts, and applies all the provisions of the Act to every kind of criminal trial (*Charnock v. Merchant*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 474; 69 L. J. Q. B. 221; 82 L. T. 89; 48 W. R. 334; 64 J. P. 183).

"All Purposes"; *V. PURPOSES*.

"All Rates made for the relief of the Poor," which are to be paid to qualify for the parliamentary franchise, s. 3 (3), 30 & 31 V. c. 102, means only those made since the 5th January of the year preceding the qualifying year (*Cull v. Austin*, *Austin v. Cull*, 41 L. J. C. P. 153; L. R. 7 C. P. 227).

An Agreement to pay "all DAMAGES," quâ Ships, overrides the limits of damages prescribed by s. 54, 25 & 26 V. c. 63 (*The Satunita*, 1895, P. 248; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 96; 72 L. T. 316; 43 W. R. 498; affd. in H. L. 1897, A. C. 59; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 1; 75 L. T. 337).

A stipulation to accept a cargo on receipt of "all the Shipping Documents," will be satisfied by production of three, of the five, parts of the Bill of Lading, if the sellers are unable to supply more (*Cederberg v. Borries*, 2 Times Rep. 201).

V. ENGAGEMENT: INTEREST: MONEY: REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE: WAYS: WHOLE.

ALL AND EVERY.—For an illustration of effect of this phrase, *V. Re Sibley*, 46 L. J. Ch. 387; 5 Ch. D. 494; *See* that decision, as based

on this phrase, criticised by Kay, J., in *Re Webster*, 52 L. J. Ch. 768; 23 Ch. D. 737.

A bequest to A. and after her decease to "all and every her child and children, and his, her and their exs, ads and assigns, for his, her and their own absolute use and benefit"; held, to create a joint tenancy in the children (*Morgan v. Britten*, L. R. 13 Eq. 28; 41 L. J. Ch. 70: *Billing v. Billing*, 11 Times Rep. 502; nom. *Binning v. Binning*, W. N. (95) 116).

A Power to appoint to "all and every" of a CLASS, means, that each member must have a share (*Kemp v. Kemp*, 5 Ves. 857, 858). *Va. AMONG: SUCH.*

ALL FAULTS.—*V. FAULTS.*

ALL I AM WORTH.—*V. WORTH: ALL.*

ALL INTENTS AND PURPOSES.—An act disgavelling lands to "all intents and purposes," and declaring that they should be "descendible as lands at Common Law," was held only to disgavel *quà* descent (*Wiseman v. Cotton*, 1 Lev. 80).

Vh. Railton v. Wood, cited DISTRESS.

V. VOID.

ALL MATTERS IN DIFFERENCE.—*V. CAUSE: CONSENT.*

ALL THE ESTATE.—*V. ESTATE*, towards end.

ALL THE REST.—*V. REST: ALL.*

ALL TIMES.—*V. AT ALL TIMES: AT ALL TIMES OF TIDE.*

ALLEGE.—"Alleged *adulterer*," s. 28, Matrimonial Causes Act, 1857; R. 4, Divorce Rules, 1865,—means only the person alleged *by the husband* to be an adulterer with his wife; not a person against whom that allegation has been made (even though by the wife) on evidence which the husband may reasonably regard as insufficient (*Saunders v. Saunders*, 1897, P. 89; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 57; 76 L. T. 330; 45 W. R. 583, overruling *Jones v. Jones*, 1896, P. 165; 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 101).

"Alleging himself a Candidate"; *V. CANDIDATE.*

"Alleged CONTRIBUTORY"; Stat. Def., 20 & 21 V. c. 78, s. 15.

"Alleged LUNATIC"; Stat. Def., 34 & 35 V. c. 22, s. 2.

V. AS ALLEGED: SUPPOSED.

ALLEGIANCE.—" 'Allegiance' is such natural or legal obedience which every Subject owes to his Prince " (*Termes de la Ley*).

ALLODIAL.—Allodial, or "Allodian," Lands, "are free lands which pay no Fines or Services" (Cowel). *Vf. Jacob: 2 Bl. Com.* 47, 60; 1 Encyc. 225: *ALODIUM.*

ALLOT.— ‘Set out, allot, and award’; *V. SET OUT.*

ALLOTMENT.—“Allotments from time to time *held* by the Trustees” in a Land Socy; *V. Hill v. Crank*, 68 L. T. 551; 62 L. J. Q. B. 145.

“Allotment,” quā Inclosure; *V. R. v. Pitt*, 5 B. & Ad. 565: *Doe d. Harris v. Saunder*, 5 A. & E. 664.

For the legislation as to Allotments, *V. 1 Encyc.* 226–231.

Stat. Def. — 50 & 51 V. c. 26, s. 4, c. 48, s. 17; 54 & 55 V. c. 33, s. 2; 56 & 57 V. c. 73, s. 9 (16). — *Scot.* 55 & 56 V. c. 54, s. 16.

“Allotment Trustees”; *V. 36 & 37 V. c. 19, s. 1.*

V. GARDEN: HOLDING: ON ALLOTMENT.

ALLOW.—To “allow” a thing to be done or omitted, there must be some direct, or indirect, sanction of it;—unlike the mere responsibility of an Innkeeper if he “**SUFFER**” things contrary to the Licensing Acts, an innocent Owner of a Ship does not “allow” her “to be so loaded as to submerge in salt water the centre of the disc,” s. 28, 39 & 40 V. c. 80, by the mere fact that the Master knew of such overloading, even though the Master was appointed by the Owner (*Massey v. Morris*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 412; 63 L. J. M. C. 185; 70 L. T. 873; 58 J. P. 673). So, a Surveyor does not “allow” an obstruction on a Highway “to remain there,” s. 56, Highway Act, 1835, when he has no knowledge of it, or, at any rate, when he has no means of knowing it (*Hardcastle v. Bielby*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 709; 61 L. J. M. C. 101; 66 L. T. 343; 56 J. P. 549). *Vf. per Cockburn, C. J., Hipkins v. Birmingham Gas Co*, 6 H. & N. 253. *Cp. PERMIT: SUFFER: OBSTRUCT.*

The power to “allow Costs,” s. 116 (2), Co. Co. Act, 1888, “means not only that the Court may give Costs, but may also say on what Scale they are to be” (per Field, J., *Bazett v. Morgan*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 44; 24 Q. B. D. 48; 61 L. T. 434; 38 W. R. 108, applying *Neaves v. Spooner*, 36 W. R. 257; 58 L. T. 164); and such an Order is unappealable, unless with leave, because it is in the “**DISCRETION**” of the Court under s. 49, Jud. Act, 1873 (*Bazett v. Morgan*).

The provision in s. 118 of that Act, which prohibits a Solr from recovering from his Client Costs in a Co. Co. action “unless they shall have been *allowed on taxation*,” does not apply where no application to tax has been made (*Cubison v. Mayo*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 246; 65 L. J. Q. B. 267; 44 W. R. 473; 74 L. T. 65: *Vf. Boydell v. Millar*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 251; 64 L. T. 299; 39 W. R. 335).

Where an Officer of a Local Authority is to be “allowed,” “**NOT EXCEEDING**” a stated time for a vacation, that does not, necessarily, mean that he is “entitled to” that much time for holiday (*Henry v. Antrim*, 1900, 2 I. R. 547).

“First allow my lawful Debts to be paid,” in a Will disposing of

Realty and Personalty, creates a CHARGE of the debts on the Realty (*Elliott v. Montgomery*, Ir. Rep. 5 Eq. 214).

ALLOWANCE.—A mere "Allowance," agreed to by a Lessor by a memorandum on the lease, does not operate as a reduction of the rent reserved, but only as an independent agreement (*Davies v. Stacey*, 9 L. J. Q. B. 393; 12 A. & E. 506; 4 P. & D. 157).

ALLOWANCES.—"Allowances," s. 189, P. H. Act, 1875; *V. Burgess v. Clark*, 14 Q. B. D. 735; *Edwards v. Salmon*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 571; 23 Q. B. D. 531; 38 W. R. 166; *Whiteley v. Barley*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 643; 21 Q. B. D. 154; 36 W. R. 823; 52 J. P. 595; *R. v. Ramsgate*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 352; 23 Q. B. D. 66.

V. JUST ALLOWANCES.

ALLOWING.—*V. BEING.*

ALLOWS.—*V. SO FAR AS.*

"Where the Context allows"; *V. Birmingham Breweries v. Jamieson*, cited SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS.

ALLUVION.—*V. IMPERCEPTIBLE: INCREASE: 1* Encyc. 231.

ALMANAC.—The Almanac of which the Court has to take notice for determining on which Day of the Week a given day of the month falls (*R. v. Dyer*, 6 Mod. 41), or, when a Feast, or SUNDAY, happens (*Harvey v. Broad*, Ib. 159, 160, 196), is that which is annexed to the Book of Common Prayer (*Brough v. Perkins*, Ib. 80, 81). *Vf. Calendar* (New Style) Act, 1750, 24 G. 2, c. 23: Phil. Ecc. Law, 781: MICHAELMAS.

ALMOIN.—*V. AUMONE.*

ALMS.—The disqualification to be enrolled as a Burgess of an Incorporated Borough arising from the receipt of "parochial relief or other Alms" (5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, s. 9, and now by 32 & 33 V. c. 55, s. 1), applies only to such alms as are parochial (*R. v. Lichfield*, 11 L. J. Q. B. 122; 2 Q. B. 693; 2 G. & D. 10). But as regards the Parliamentary franchise, the disqualification arises from the receipt of "parochial relief or other alms, which by law of parliament now disqualify from voting" (Rep. People Act, 1832, s. 36); and that amplification differentiates the parliamentary from the municipal disqualification, and alms which will disqualify for the parliamentary franchise are not confined to those that are parochial: but any alms of a precarious tenure to persons so indigent that they are dependent on the charity, will work the latter disqualification (*Smith v. Hall*, 33 L. J. C. P. 59; 15 C. B. N. S. 485; 12 W. R. 172; *Harrison v. Carter*, 46 L. J. C. P. 57; 2 C. P. D. 26; 25 W. R. 182; *Baker v. Monmouth*, 34 W. R. 64; 53 L. T. 668; *Dix v. Kent*, 63 L. T.

641; 7 Times Rep. 46: *Edwards v. Lloyd*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 121; 20 Q. B. D. 302; 58 L. T. 409; 52 J. P. 519: *Cowen v. Kingston-upon-Hull*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 273; 66 L. J. Q. B. 185; 75 L. T. 593; 45 W. R. 413. *Smith v. Hull* and *Cowen v. Kingston*, were cases in each of which the charity was held not disqualifying Alms). *Vf. Rogers*, 196-200: PAROCHIAL RELIEF.

Op. CHARITY: DIVINE SERVICE.

ALMSHOUSE. — *V. HOSPITAL*: 1 Encyc. 233.

ALNETUM. — “A wood of elders” (*Touch. 95: Va. Co. Litt. 4 b*).

ALODIUM. — “In Domesday, *alodium* (in a large sense) signifieth a free mannor, and *alodarii* or *alodarii*, lords of the same; and *lanniemanni* there signifie lords of a mannor, having *socam et sacam de tenentibus et hominibus suis*” (*Co. Lit. 5 a*). “The old translation of the Saxon laws, useth this word for BOCLAND” (*Cowel*). *V. ALLODIAL*.

ALONE. — “Alone, or TOGETHER WITH,” in Name and Arms clause; *V. NAME*.

ALONG. — *V. THROUGH*.

ALONG WITH. — “Along with any other Persons,” *R. 11, Ord. 21, R. S. C.*; *V. Dear v. Swarder*, 4 Ch. D. 482; 46 L. J. Ch. 100: *Vf. Ann. Pr.*

“Along with other Sums” construed “in addition to,” not as “including” (*Pilkington v. Myers*, 8 L. T. 720).

ALONGSIDE. — Cargo “shall be Brought Alongside” for shipment, in a Charter-party, means that the charterer is to bring the cargo as near to the ship as practicable, and it is for the jury to say whether that has been done (*Holman v. Dasnieres*, 2 Times Rep. 480, 607). *Vh. Fletcher v. Gillespie*, 3 Bing. 635: *Trindade v. Levy*, 2 F. & F. 441: *Stephens v. Wintringham*, 3 Com. Ca. 169: *Isis S. S. Co v. Bahr*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 364; 68 L. J. Q. B. 930; *affd.* in *H. L.* 1900, A. C. 340; 69 L. J. Q. B. 660; 5 Com. Ca. 277: *AT: CARGO: Sv. Carver*, 283.

Consignee to TAKE Cargo “from alongside Ship,” means, a joint operation between the Owners and Consignee, and, if either be unready, the other is not called on to begin; but this provision in a Charter-party does not exclude a custom in the Wood Trade in the Port of London which imposes on the ship Owner the obligation to discharge a cargo of Long Lengths of Timber into lighters (*Aktieselskab-Helios v. Ekman*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 83; 66 L. J. Q. B. 539; 76 L. T. 537; 2 Com. Ca. 163). But cargo (of Timber) “to be taken from alongside the Steamer, at Charterer’s Risk and Expense, any custom of the Port to the contrary notwithstanding,” excludes that custom, and the shipowners

perform their duty when they (according to the general meaning of "alongside") deliver the cargo over the ship's rail (*Brenda S. S. Co v. Green*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 518; 69 L. J. Q. B. 445; 82 L. T. 66; 48 W. R. 321; 5 Com. Ca. 195).

V. FREE ALONGSIDE.

ALREADY. — "Already," — *e.g.* "already in PRACTICE," s. 14, 55 G. 3, c. 194, — does not mean at some time previously but, means at the time stated and immediately preceding thereto (*Apothecaries Co v. Roby*, 5 B. & Ald. 949).

A Second Series of a Co's Debentures made subject to the "Debentures already issued, or such of them as are now OUTSTANDING," will be postponed to the whole of the First Series, whenever issued, that are for the time being "outstanding," — *i.e.* not paid off (*Lister v. Lister*, 62 L. J. Ch. 568; 68 L. T. 826; 41 W. R. 330).

A Covenant by husband and wife to settle all the wife's after-acquired property "not being already settled for her Separate Use," does not bind property subsequently bequeathed to her for her separate use (*Coventry v. Coventry*, 32 Bea. 612). *Vf.* *Kane v. Kane*, cited SETTLED: *Va.* SETTLE.

"Already defined"; *V. Shanghai Corp. v. McMurray*, cited EXTENSION.

"Will, already made"; *V. WILL.*

"Already built"; Stat. Def., 7 & 8 V. c. 84, s. 2.

ALSO. — "Also," or "And Also," may be (1) the beginning of an entirely independent sentence, or (2) a copulative carrying on the sense of the immediately preceding words into those immediately succeeding. If the latter, the conditions of the preceding words would be read into those succeeding. Thus, "I give Blackacre to C. and his heirs, *and also* Whiteacre," gave C. the fee in Whiteacre (per Levinz, J., 1 Jarm. 497, *n.*: *Vf.* *Hopewell v. Ackland*, 1 Salk. 239; *Willis v. Curtois*, 1 Bea. 189; 8 L. J. Ch. 105). Of course no such construction obtains when "Also" is the commencement of an independent sentence (*Doe d. Ellam v. Westley*, 4 B. & C. 667; 7 D. & R. 112; on *whv* Wms. Exs., 8th Ed., 1087: 1 Jarm. 497).

Words importing a tenancy in common in one bequest will not be extended by implication to another bequest which is merely connected with the former by "also" (2 Jarm. 256, citing *Cookson v. Bingham*, 17 Bea. 262; 23 L. J. Ch. 127).

A general description of property introduced by "And also" or the like, and following a particular description, will usually receive an *ejusdem generis* interpretation (Elph. 173 *et seq.*).

"Also," s. 8, Clergy Discipline Act, 1892, means that the Bishop may depose the offending Clergyman "in addition to" the original sentence

(per Esher, M. R., *R. v. Durham, Bp.*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 414; 66 L. J. Q. B. 826; 77 L. T. 190; 46 W. R. 36).

V. LIKEWISE.

ALTAR. — *V. Faulkner v. Litchfield*, 1 Rob. Ecc. 213-230, 243-255: COMMUNION TABLE.

ALTARAGIUM. — “Properly, that which is offered on the altar, and the profit which arises to the priest by reason of the altar; Spelm. It is sometimes said to include all vicarial or small tithes; but this construction will not be adopted unless the word occurs in an old endowment, and is supported by usage; *Franklin v. St. Cross*, Bunb. 79” (Elph. 560).

ALTER. — The power to “alter, modify, or extend” a plt’s claim by his Statement of Claim, R. 4, Ord. 20, R. S. C., does not authorize a totally different case from that set up by the Writ (*Ker v. Williams*, 30 S. J. 238: *Cave v. Crew*, 41 W. R. 359; 62 L. J. Ch. 530; 68 L. T. 254), or the joining of a cause of action not mentioned in the writ (*United Telephone Co v. Tasker*, 59 L. T. 852). *Vf. DELIVERED*: Ann. Pr.

ALTERATION. — *V. ADDITION: APPARENT: CLEANSE: MATERIAL ALTERATION.*

Probably, an Alteration in Premises, which will discharge an Insurer, means, generally, a permanent alteration or user, and not something merely casual and temporary (*Dobson v. Sotheby*, Moo. & M. 90: *Shaw v. Robberds*, 6 A. & E. 83: *Pim v. Reid*, 6 Sc. N. R. 982; 6 M. & G. 1: *Barrett v. Jermy*, 3 Ex. 545. *Sv. Glen v. Lewis*, 22 L. J. Ex. 228; 8 Ex. 617: *Stokes v. Coz*, 26 L. J. Ex. 113; 1 H. & N. 533). *Vh. Add. C.* 732, 733.

Alteration of Status; *V. STATUS.*

The Alteration in *Value* of a heredit, — justifying its insertion in a Metropolitan Provisional List because such Value has been “increased by the Addition to the heredit, or erection thereon, of any building, or is from any CAUSE increased or reduced in value,” s. 47, Valuation (Metropolis) Act, 1869, — is not confined to a STRUCTURAL alteration of the heredit, but yet “any Cause,” though a wide phrase, is coloured by the words with which it is in association, and the Alteration must be one arising from a definable Cause directly affecting the heredit, and not from general economic change, or from appreciation of the particular class of property to which the heredit belongs (*Camberwell v. Ellis*, 1900, A. C. 510; 69 L. J. Q. B. 828; 83 L. T. 201).

Quà Telegraph Act, 1878. 41 & 42 V. c. 76, “ ‘Alteration,’ ‘Alter,’ and ‘Altering,’ in respect of a Telegraphic Line, include the substitution of any new line, or portion of a line, either in the same place or in some other place; also any removal of, or other dealing with, any telegraphic line, or any part of such line ” (s. 2).

ALTERED. — "Altered state" of FOOD, s. 9, Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875; *V. Spiers & Pond v. Bennett*, cited ABSTRACTION.

V. MATERIALLY ALTERED.

ALTOGETHER. — Sale "altogether out of Court," R. 1 a, Ord. 51, R. S. C.; *V. Cumberland Union Bank v. Maryport Co*, 1892, 1 Ch. 92; 61 L. J. Ch. 335; 66 L. T. 103.

"Wound up altogether," s. 161, Companies Act, 1862; *V. Re Hafod Hotel Co*, W. N. (68), 86.

ALWAYS AFLOAT. — "So NEAR THERETO AS SHE MAY SAFELY GET at all times of tide, and always afloat," in a Charter-Party: *V. Dahl v. Nelson*, 50 L. J. Ch. 411; 6 App. Ca. 38; *Horsley v. Price*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 603; 11 Q. B. D. 244; *Caffarini v. Walker*, Ir. Rep. 9 C. L. 431; 10 Ib. 250; *Nielsen v. Wait*, 14 Q. B. D. 516; *Carlton S. S. Co v. Castle Co*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 485; 1898, A. C. 486; 66 L. J. Q. B. 819; 67 Ib. 795; 47 W. R. 65; *Treglia v. Smith's Timber Co*, 1 Com. Ca. 360; 12 Times Rep. 363. In *The Curfew* (1891, P. 131; 60 L. J. P. D. & A. 53; 64 L. T. 330; 39 W. R. 367) evidence was admitted to explain "Always afloat." *Vf. Carver*, 506.

AM. — In a devise, "such an expression as, 'all the lands of which I am seized in A.,' must be read as if written just before the testator's death: *Doe v. Walker*, 13 L. J. Ex. 153; 12 M. & W. 591" (per Kay, J., *Re Portal to Lamb*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1163). The decision in *this* was reversed (54 L. J. Ch. 1012; 30 Ch. D. 50), without, however, affecting the proposition above cited. *Vf. 1 Jarm. 333, 334: Now.*

AMALGAMATE. — A power to a Co to "amalgamate" with any other Co, does not enable the directors to compel a shareholder to become a member of any such other Co (*Re Empire Assce*, L. R. 4 Eq. 341; 36 L. J. Ch. 663; 15 W. R. 889). *Vh. 1 Palm. Co. Prec. 1155-1161: Vf. next word.*

AMALGAMATION. — "Amalgamation" of Ry Companies, quâ Part 5, Ry C. Act, 1863, is (by s. 36) "where two or more Ry Companies, respectively incorporated either by or after the passing of this Act, are amalgamated by a Special Act hereafter passed and incorporating this Part of this Act."

Quâ Companies incorporated under Comp. Act, 1862, "Amalgamation," signifies the transfer of all or some part of the Assets and Liabilities of one, or more than one, existing Co to another existing Co, — or of two or more existing Cos to a new Co, — of which transferee Co all the members of the transferor Co or Cos become, or have the right of becoming, Members; and, generally, such Amalgamation is accomplished by a Voluntary Winding-up of the transferor Co or Cos (1 Palm. Co. Prec. 1155, adopted in *Hooper v. Western Counties & S. W. Telephone*

Co, 41 W. R. 84, wherein "Amalgamation" was contrasted with "RECONSTRUCTION"). To a somewhat similar effect is *Wall v. London & Northern Assets Corp* (1898, 2 Ch. 469; 67 L. J. Ch. 596; 79 L. T. 249), in *which*, however, Lindley, L. J., said, — "There is no very precise meaning to be given to 'AMALGAMATE.' When 'amalgamating' a *Co* with another *Co* or persons or firms is spoken of, I am not prepared to put a sharp definition upon it. I have no doubt that it includes the case put by Ld Hatherley in *Higgs' Case* (2 H. & M. 657), and more recently by Ld Davey in *New Zealand & Gold Extraction Co v. Peacock* (cited UNDER-TAKING). I do not think it, necessarily, involves the formation of a new *Co* to carry on the business of an old *Co*, though I have no doubt it includes that. I do not see how a *Co*, as a business transaction, can practically 'amalgamate' with persons or companies carrying on business unless the *Co* does, in some way or other, sell its assets as a whole."

AMBASSADOR. — Quà Foreign Marriage Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 23, " 'Ambassador,' includes a Minister and a Chargé d'Affaires" (s. 24).

AMBIDEXTER. — It is Slander, without special damage, to say of a Solr that he is an "Ambidexter," for that imputes that he takes a fee from both sides and betrays his client's secrets (*Annison v. Blofeld*, Carter, 214; 1 Rol. Ab. 55).

AMBIGUITY. — *V.* PATENT AMBIGUITY.

AMELIORATING WASTE. — *V.* WASTE.

AMENDMENT. — *V.* CLEANSE.

"Amendment of Rule"; Stat. Def., 38 & 39 V. c. 60, s. 4; 39 & 40 V. c. 45, s. 3; 56 & 57 V. c. 39, s. 79; 59 & 60 V. c. 25, s. 106.

AMERCIAMENT. — "Amerciament, *Amerciamentum*," — in Termes de la Ley and old Charters written "Amercement," — "signifieth the pecuniary punishment of an Offender against the King, or other Lord, in his Court, that is found to be in *misericordia*, that is, to have offended, and to stand at the Mercy of the King, or Lord" (Cowel). Cowel further says that "there *seems* to be a difference between Amerciaments and Fines," obviously basing that difference on the following passage in Termes de la Ley, — "And there is a difference between Amerciaments and Fines (Kitchen, 214), for Fines are punishments certaine which grow expressly from some statute, and Amerciaments are such which are arbitrarily imposed by the Affeerors, the which Master Kitchen seemeth to confirme (fol. 78) in these words, 'The Amerciament' is affeered by Equals.' Also it appeareth (Coke, Lib. 8, fol. 39) that a Fine is alwayes imposed and assessed by the Court, but Amerciament, which is called in Latin *misericordia*, is assessed by the Country." The statement that Fines are "punishments *certaine*," *semble*, does not accord with what was held to be a FINE in *Re Nottingham Corp.*, inf. Cp. RANSOM.

Amerciament "explained and distinguished from a Fine; *Beecher's*

Case, 8 Rep. 58 a : *Godfrey's Case*, 11 Rep. 42 a ; Co. Litt. 126 b, *et seq.* : Spelm. gives an explanation differing from that of Coke. The reason why an unsuccessful defendant was said in old time 'to be in mercy, &c,' was that he was liable to be amerced for not having obeyed the King's writ immediately " (Elph. 560, *whv* for further references). So, of an unsuccessful plt, for making a false claim (Select Civil Pleas, Selden Soc. 77).

"There is a manifest diversity between a Ransome and an Amerciament ; for ransome is ever when the law inflicteth a corporal punishment by imprisonment (and so is also a Fine) ; but otherwise it is of an amerciament " (Co. Litt. 127 a).

For examples of Amerciaments, *V. BOTE*: FRANKPLEDGE: WERE: WITE.

A Charter granting "Amercements," does not include money payable on Estreated RECOGNIZANCES (*Re Nottingham Corp.*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 502; 66 L. J. Q. B. 883; 77 L. T. 210; 61 J. P. 725) : *V. BAIL*.

" 'Amercement *Royal*, ' is when a Sheriffe, Coroner, or such like Officer of the King, is amerced by the Justices for his abuse in the Office " (Termes de la Ley).

AMIALES COMPOSITEURS. — "What is the force and meaning of that expression, 'Amiales Compositeurs,' by Canadian law? We find it in the 1346th Article of the Code of Civil Procedure: 'Arbitrators must hear the parties, and their respective proofs, or establish default against them, and decide according to the rules of law, unless they are dispensed from so doing by the terms of the submission, or unless they have been appointed as Amiales Compositeurs.' That is to say, if they are Amiales Compositeurs, they are to be exempt at all events from the strictness of the obligations expressed in the previous words. Their lordships would, no doubt, hesitate much before they held that to entitle arbitrators named as Amiales Compositeurs to disregard all law, and to be arbitrary in their dealings with the parties ; but the distinction must have some reasonable effect given to it, and the least effect which can reasonably be given to the words is, that they dispense with the strict observance of those rules of law the non-observance of which, as applied to awards, results in no more than irregularity " (per Ld Selborne, *Rolland v. Cassidy*, 57 L. J. P. C. 100 ; 13 App. Ca. 770).

AMIDSHIPS. — By (and quà) s. 437; Mer Shipping Act, 1894, " 'Amidships,' means the middle of the length of the Load Water-line, as measured from the fore side of the stem to the aft side of the stern-post, " — a def adopted from s. 5, 53 & 54 V. c. 9.

AMMUNITION. — The "Ammunition" for a gun, "includes the whole charge (per Esher, M. R., *Armstrong Co v. Hotchkiss Co*, 13 Times Rep. 188).

Stat. Def. — 44 & 45 V. c. 5, s. 6 ; 45 & 46 V. c. 25, s. 35.

AMNESTY. — *V.* PARDON.

AMONG. — A testamentary gift to two or more “among,” or “amongst,” them creates a tenancy in common (2 Jarm. 257: Hawk. 112). *V.* BETWEEN.

A gift “amongst the CHILDREN of A.,” *primâ facie*, means all his children (*Pigott v. Wilder*, 26 Bea. 93). So, generally speaking, a Power to appoint “amongst” a Class, means that each member must have a share (*Stothworthy v. Sanicroft*, 33 L. J. Ch. 708); so, “‘to and amongst’ have a strict technical sense, and where those words are used, each child must have some share assigned to him” (per Bayley, J., *Doe d. Willmetts v. Alchin*, 2 B. & Ald. 125): but “to and amongst” a Class, “in such parts shares and proportions” as the Donee of the Power shall think proper, gives a power of selection (*Spring v. Biles*, 1 T. R. 435, *n.*: *Re Veale*, 46 L. J. Ch. 799; 5 Ch. D. 623). *Cp.* ALL AND EVERY.

AMORTIZATION. — Is to grant lands in MORTMAIN (Cowel: Jacob).

AMOUNT. — “Rated to the amount of”; *V.* RATE.

Covenant to SETTLE a sum or property “not amounting to”; *V.* LESS.

“Amount realized”; *V.* *Re Christie*, cited REALIZED.

“Amount recovered”; *V.* RECOVER.

“Amount secured,” s. 15 (2), Bg Socy Act, 1874, is not confined to principal money; but includes all moneys secured, whether for Principal, Interest, Fines, or otherwise, and also all Instalments secured though not presently payable (per Chitty, J., *Re Neath Bg Socy*, 59 L. J. Ch. 3; 43 Ch. D. 158; 6 Times Rep. 13).

Amount “secured” by a MORTGAGE, quâ Stamp Act, may not be the same as a like amount “secured” by a Marketable Security: e.g. a Co’s Debenture for the sum advanced plus a premium, secures, quâ the ad val. stamp, the premium as well as the sum advanced if it is a fixed obligation, as distinct from a mere option to the Co to pay off plus the premium; whereas, if it were a mtge, the ad val. duty would, probably, be only assessable on the sum advanced, — *V.* s. 86, Stamp Act, 1891 (*Rowell v. Inl. Rev.*, cited MARKETABLE SECURITY). But even, quâ a Debenture, if there be only an option to pay off at a premium, the “amount secured,” on which ad val. duty is payable, does not include the premium, because the obligor need never exercise his option (*Knight’s Deep v. Inl. Rev.*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 217; 69 L. J. Q. B. 66; 81 L. T. 625; 48 W. R. 198).

AMPLE. — “As Full and Ample a manner”; *V.* FULL.

AMPLY. — “Amplly secured”; *V.* SECURED.

AMUSEMENT. — *V.* ENTERTAINMENT.

AN. — “An” is sometimes read in the most absolute sense as meaning “ANY, — whatsoever.” “I am of opinion that the expression, ‘an Act of Bankruptcy,’ s. 5, Bankry Act, 1883, includes everything which by legislative enactment is made to be an act of bankruptcy, whether by this Act itself or by some other Act passed before it came into operation” (per Cotton, L. J., *Ex p. Pratt*, 53 L. J. Ch. 614). *Cp. R. v. Snagge*, cited A.

ANANIAS. — To write of a Person that he is an “Ananias” could hardly be other than libellous; *secus*, of a Newspaper, for it may be libellous, or, on the contrary, may import no more than the innocent publication of false news (*Australian Newspaper Co v. Bennett*, 1894, A. C. 284; 63 L. J. P. C. 105; 70 L. T. 597; 58 J. P. 604).

ANCESTOR. — “Ancestor is derived of the *Latine* word *antecessor*, and in law there is a difference between *antecessor* and *prædecessor*. For *antecessor* is applied to a natural person; but *prædecessor* is applied to a body politique or corporate” (Co. Litt. 78b).

“The word ‘Ancestor’ does not mean, either etymologically or technically, a lineal ancestor only; in illustration of which proposition I may refer to a passage in Com. Dig., Vol. I., 5th Ed., 705, as to the English writ of ‘Mort d’Ancestor’; which (it is said) ‘does not lie upon the death of any Ancestor, except a father, mother, brother, sister, uncle, aunt, nephew, or niece; for upon the death of another Ancestor, an *aiel*, *besaiel*, or *cosinage* lies’” (per Selborne, C., *Zelland v. Ld Advocate*, 3 App. Ca. 520). And per Ld Hatherley (*Ib.*) the word “Ancestor,” as used in the Sucn Dy Act, 1853 (*V. SUCCESSION*), is properly assignable to the person who really preceded in the estate, although that person may not be the progenitor of the Successor.

ANCESTRAL. — “Ancestral Property,” does not, necessarily, mean property which has been a long time in a family; it rather means, property derived from the proprietor’s father, and, at least, immovable property (*Gossain v. Gossain*, 8 W. R. 196, 198).

ANCHOR. — Quà Anchors and Chain Cables Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 23, “‘Anchor,’ and ‘Chain Cable,’ include any shackle attached to, or intended to be used in connexion with, the anchor or chain cable” (s. 19).

V. AT ANCHOR.

ANCHORAGE TOLL. — An Anchorage Toll is a Toll for every anchor — (and sometimes in respect of a vessel having no anchor), — cast in a Port, or on anchorage ground proved, or legally presumed, to have once formed part of a Port (*Foreman v. Free Fishers of Whitstable*, 38 L. J. C. P. 345; L. R. 4 H. L. 266; explaining *Gann v. Free Fishers of*

Whitstable, 35 L. J. C. P. 29; 11 H. L. Ca. 192). *Vf.* Hale, *De Portibus Maris*, Ch. 6.

V. TOLL.

ANCHORITE. — *V.* RECLUSE.

ANCIENT DEMESNE. — “Those lands which were in the possession of Edward the Confessor are called Ancient Demesne, . . . and the Tenants which hold any of those lands are called, Tenants in Ancient Demesne” (*Termes de la Ley*, *Demaines*). Cowel’s def is fuller; he says, “ ‘Ancient Demeasne,’ or ‘Demayn,’ is a certain Tenure whereby all the Mannors belonging to the Crown in the dayes of Saint Edward, or William the Conqueror, were held. The numbers and names of which Mannors, as of all others belonging to common persons, are written in *Doomsday*. And those which by that Book appear to have at that time belonged to the Crown and are contained under the title *Terra Regis*, are called Ancient Demesne.” *Vf.* DEMESNE: SOCHEMANS: TALLAGE: Elph. 560: Jacob: 1 Encyc. 252.

ANCIENT DOCUMENT. — It is, probably, impossible to define what is an “Ancient Document” to which the doctrine of *Contemporanea Expositio* may be applied. *Semble*, it should be, at least, “one or two Centuries” old (*V.* per Ld Watson, *Clyde Nav. v. Laird*, 8 App. Ca. 673); one 45 years old is much too young (*Hastings v. N. E. Ry*, 1899, 1 Ch. 656; 68 L. J. Ch. 315; 80 L. T. 217; *affd nom.* *N. E. Ry v. Hastings*, 1900, A. C. 260; 69 L. J. Ch. 516; 82 L. T. 429). A statute of 1858 is not “ancient” (*Clyde Nav. v. Laird*, *sup.*): *Vf.* *Doe d. Kinglake v. Beviss*, 18 L. J. C. P. 128; 7 C. B. 456, and cases there cited. As to the doctrine itself, *V.* Elph. Ch. 5.

ANCIENT INCLOSURE. — *Quà* Inclosure Act, 1836, 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 15, “Ancient Inclosures,” means, “lands which shall have been inclosed from the Open Fields, or any of them, for more than 20 years next preceding the date of the Agreement for Inclosure” (s. 22). *V.* OLD INCLOSURE.

ANCIENT LIGHT. — An Ancient Light is a defined aperture in a BUILDING, through which (as of Right, and not by “Consent or Agreement by Deed or Writing,” *V.* IN WRITING) there has been ACTUALLY ENJOYED an ACCESS and use of light “for the full period of 20 years, without INTERRUPTION” (s. 3, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71). *Vh.* Gale, Part 3, ch. 2: Goddard on Easements, 5th Ed., 49–57. At p. 51 of latter book, it is pointed out “that the phrase ‘Ancient Window’ is to be found nowhere.”

As to construction of a Covenant to rebuild so as to preserve Ancient Lights, *V.* *Low v. Innes*, cited REBUILD.

ANCIENT MEADOW.—Meadow not broken up for 20 years (*Murphy v. Daly*, 13 Ir. Ch. Rep. 239): "Ancient PASTURE" is synonymous (*Palmer v. M' Cormick*, 25 L. R. Ir. 110). Note. Breaking-up Ancient Meadow or Pasture is, *prima facie*, WASTE (*Simmons v. Norton*, 7 Bing. 640: *Sv. St. Alban's v. Skipwith*, 8 Bea. 354; 14 L. J. Ch. 247). V. MEADOWS.

ANCIENT MONUMENT.—Stat. Def., 45 & 46 V. c. 73, s. 11.
V. MAINTAIN: MONUMENT.

ANCIENT RENT.—Where a Power of Leasing "is in the form (which, however, is now uncommon), that the 'Ancient Rents' shall be reserved, this would seem to mean, the rent reserved under the latest lease (if any) granted before the creation of the power. But subsequent leases may be looked at; and the question, where the leases vary, is one of fact for the jury" (Watson, Eq. 869, 870, citing *Doe d. Douglas v. Lock*, 2 A. & E. 705; 4 L. J. K. B. 113; 4 N. & M. 807: *Doe d. Egremont v. Stephens*, 6 Q. B. 208: *Doe d. Biddulph v. Hole*, 15 Q. B. 848; 20 L. J. Q. B. 57). But in *this* it was held that if the ancient custom is uniform, and the single lease varying therefrom is granted just before the creation of the Power, such exceptional lease cannot be taken as evidence of the custom.

On the construction of "Ancient," "Accustomed," or "Usual" rent, V. Sug. Pow. 790: Farwell, 494: 1 Platt, 414-423.

The phrase generally employed now is BEST RENT, *whv.*

ANCIENT ROYALTY.—"Ancient and extended Royalties"; Stat. Def., 24 & 25 V. c. 27, s. 2.

ANCIENT USAGE.—"Warranted by Ancient Usage," s. 95, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, repled s. 110, Mun. Corp. Act, 1882; V. A.-G. v. *Yarmouth*, 21 Bea. 625; 3 W. R. 309; 25 L. T. O. S. 5. V. PRACTICE: RENEWAL.

ANCIENT WINDOW.—V. ANCIENT LIGHT.

ANCILLARY.—A work is "ancillary or INCIDENTAL" to a Trade or Business when it is not necessary thereto or a primary part thereof, *e.g.* the business of a Ry Co is primarily that of Carriage of passengers or goods, and it is not responsible (as an "UNDERTAKER," within Workmen's Comp. Act, 1897) for a Contractor it employs to build, repair, and paint its Stations, because such work (within s. 4) is "merely ancillary, or incidental to, and is no part of," its business (*Pearce v. Lond. & S. W. Ry*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 100; 69 L. J. Q. B. 683; 82 L. T. 487; 48 W. R. 599). V. RAILWAY: INCIDENTAL OR CONDUCTIVE.

AND.—"And" has generally a cumulative sense, requiring the fulfilment of all the conditions that it joins together, and herein it is the antithesis of OR. Sometimes, however, even in such a connection, it is,

by force of a context, read as "Or." Thus where a lessee underlet, with a proviso, on breach of covenant, enabling him *and* his lessor to re-enter; held, that he *or* his lessor might re-enter on breach (*Doe d. Bedford v. White*, 4 Bing. 276). So, a power to apply corpus of trust money for the "BENEFIT *and* ADVANCEMENT" of a Tenant for Life, "and" may be read "or" (*Re Brittlebank*, 30 W. R. 99). On the other hand, s. 17, 59 G. 3, c. 12, makes "Churchwardens *and* Overseers" a quasi Corporation for holding and dealing with property BELONGING to a Parish; that means that, in order to create such a corp officers of both descriptions must be appointed, and, until that is done, nothing vests (*Woodcock v. Gibson*, 4 B. & C. 462). *Vf.* OR READ AS AND, and *vice versa*.

"And" may be relative as well as copulative (*Dwar.* 681).

Where there is a string of *adjectives* between the last two of which there is the conjunction "and," each adjective is, generally speaking, independent of its fellows. Thus a bequest for "Benevolent, Charitable, and Religious" purposes, means that it may be applied in either of those ways, and, as some are too indefinite, the bequest is bad (*Williams v. Kershaw*, 5 Cl. & F. 111, *n.*). But sometimes the first adjective (especially when there are only two) is the controlling word of the enumeration which is merely qualified by that which follows. Thus in *Re Sutton* (54 L. J. Ch. 613; 28 Ch. D. 464; 33 W. R. 519), Pearson, J., held that a bequest for "Charitable and Deserving" objects was good, because such a collocation only contemplated one class of objects, — "the word 'Charitable' governs the whole sentence." In that case the learned judge gave the following illustration, — "Instead of giving to young persons 'under 21' you might add the words 'and unmarried,' and those words would undoubtedly restrict the meaning of the former words." *Vf.* *Re Scowcroft*, 1898, 2 Ch. 638; 67 L. J. Ch. 697: CHARITABLE PURPOSE: OR.

"And," sometimes gives a distinct sense to the word it precedes (*Michell v. Michell*, cited EFFECTS).

As to the construction and apportionment where charitable and other *ascertained* objects are coupled in a bequest, *V.* 1 Jarm. 217, 218. *Crafton v. Frith*, 20 L. J. Ch. 198.

V. EXECUTORS.

AND read as BUT. — For an instance of this, *V.* jdgmt Coleridge, C. J., *R. v. Barclay*, 51 L. J. M. C. 48; 8 Q. B. D. 486.

AND read as OR. — *V.* OR.

AND OR. — Where statements or stipulations are coupled by "^{and}_{or}" they are "to be read, either disjunctively, or conjunctively" (per Cairns, C., *Stanton v. Richardson*, 45 L. J. C. P. 82), *e.g.* "The contract on the face of the Charter-Party was that the parties were to 'load a full and

complete Cargo of sugar, molasses, $\frac{\text{and}}{\text{or}}$ other lawful produce'; so that, according to the contract, the parties were either to load 'a full and complete cargo of sugar and molasses *and* other lawful produce,' — or, 'a full cargo of sugar and molasses, *or* a full cargo of other lawful produce,' leaving it open in every way by reason of the words ' $\frac{\text{and}}{\text{or}}$ ' being introduced into the Charter-Party" (per Alderson, B., *Cuthbert v. Cumming*, 24 L. J. Ex. 198; *affd* *Ib.* 310; 11 Ex. 405). *Vf. Furness v. Tennant*, 8 Times Rep. 336.

AND ALSO. — *V. ALSO.*

ANIMAL. — A Domestic Fowl is an "Animal," within s. 61, 24 & 25 V. c. 100 (*R. v. Brown*, 59 L. J. M. C. 47; 24 Q. B. D. 357; 61 L. T. 594; 38 W. R. 95; 54 J. P. 408). *V. DOMESTIC ANIMAL.*

Stat. Def. — 12 & 13 V. c. 92, s. 29; 29 & 30 V. c. 2, s. 3; 32 & 33 V. c. 70, s. 6; 41 & 42 V. c. 74, s. 5; 57 & 58 V. c. 57, s. 59; 63 & 64 V. c. 33, s. 1. — *Scot.* 13 & 14 V. c. 92, s. 11; 58 & 59 V. c. 13, s. 2. — *Ir.* 33 & 34 V. c. 36, s. 11; 39 & 40 V. c. 51, s. 2.

"Noisy Animal"; *V. NOISY.*

ANNATS. — "'Annats or Annates'; the FIRST FRUITS of an ecclesiastical BENEFICE; *V.* 25 H. 8, c. 20; 26 H. 8, c. 3: 12 Rep. 45: Spelm." (*Elph.* 560). *Va. Termes de la Ley*: Phil. Ecc. Law, 1355.

ANNEX. — "Annexed to the Freehold," connotes fastening; mere juxtaposition to, or the lying of a thing on, the freehold, does not amount to annexation (*Meritt v. Judd*, 14 Cal. 64). *Cp. ADJOIN.*

Deed "as an Annex" to a previous Deed; *V.* s. 53, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881. *Cp. SUPPLEMENTAL.*

Schedule "annexed" to a Will; *V. Watson v. Arundel*, *Ir. Rep.* 10 Eq. 299; 11 *Ib.* 53.

ANNOY. — *V. INJURE.*

ANNOYANCE. — A covenant against doing anything which may be a "Nuisance or Annoyance" to a neighbourhood, is broken by a Sanatorium for the reception of six boys affected with infectious disease (*Watson v. Leamington College*, 25 S. J. 30). In that case, Jessel, M. R., said it might perhaps be difficult to appreciate the difference between "Nuisance" and "Annoyance," but as both words were used, "annoyance," evidently, meant something less than "nuisance." And in *Tod-Heatley v. Benham* (58 L. J. Ch. 83; 40 Ch. D. 80), it was held that "Annoyance" has, in this connection, a wider meaning than "Nuisance," though it was there doubted whether it was not too much to say that no "Nuisance" would be within such a covenant, unless it amounts to an indictable nuisance. *V. NUISANCE: OFFENSIVE.*

In *Bramwell v. Lacy* (48 L. J. Ch. 339; 10 Ch. D. 691), the words were "Annoyance, Damage, Injury, Prejudice, or Inconvenience"; whilst in *Tod-Heatley v. Benham* (sup) they were "Annoyance, Nuisance, Grievance, or Damage"; and in the first of those cases an outpatient Branch of a Hospital for throat and chest diseases was held to be an "Annoyance, Inconvenience, and Injury"; whilst in the latter, a Hospital for throat, nose, ear, skin, and eye diseases, and diseases of the rectum, was held an "Annoyance or Grievance," those two words being, apparently, bracketed as synonymous.

"I think an act which is an interference with the pleasurable enjoyment, in reason, of a house is an 'Annoyance or Grievance.' It is not necessary, in order to bring the case within the words, that the plaintiff should show that any particular man may object to it; but we must be satisfied by argument and by evidence, that reasonable people, having regard to the ordinary use of a house for pleasurable enjoyment, would be annoyed or aggrieved by what is being done there. It is not necessary, in order to show that there has been reasonable ground for annoyance or grievance, to show that, in fact, there is danger or risk of infection. A reasonable apprehension of nuisance from acts done by the defendant will produce such interference with the pleasurable and reasonable enjoyment of the adjoining houses as to come within the words 'Annoyance and Grievance'" (per Cotton, L. J., *Tod-Heatley v. Benham*, sup). "The expression 'Annoyance' is wider than 'Nuisance'; and a thing that reasonably troubles the mind and pleasure, — not of a fanciful person or of a skilled person who knows the truth, but, — of the ordinary sensible English inhabitant of a house, seems to me to be an 'Annoyance,' although it may not appear to amount to physical detriment to comfort" (per Bowen, L. J., *Ib.*), — e.g. a high trellis-work fence which substantially interferes with one's access of light (*Wood v. Cooper*, 1894, 3 Ch. 671; 63 L. J. Ch. 845; 71 L. T. 222; 43 W. R. 201). Intermittent pranks by the boys of a private school (especially when efforts are made to repress them) do not constitute "Annoyance or Disturbance" (*Everett v. Remington*, Times, 24th May, 1892; 67 L. T. 80: *S. C.* cited *ASSIGNS*). But "Annoyance" (within a Residential covenant) may be caused by singing, or piano, lessons in an adjoining house (*Eyre v. Landi*, Times, 1st June, 1895), and much more by bad practice (*Wilson v. Barnes*, *Ib.*). **V. DISAGREEABLE.**

In *Our Boys Clothing Co v. Holborn Viaduct Co* (40 S. J. 561), Romer, J., held that a big, ugly, obtrusive, and vulgar advertisement, announcing "An Eccentric and Startling Stock-taking Sale," was not a breach by a Lessee (even as against his Lessor) of his covenant not to do "anything which might cause Annoyance, or Inconvenience to the lessors, or their other tenants, or to their neighbours."

An "Annoyance," &c caused by a business, is none the less within a covenant, because the business is such as would not be prohibited by

accompanying words levelled against certain specified businesses (*Tod-Heatley v. Benham*, sup). *Alexander v. Wolsey* (Times, 4th Feb. 1891), was a case of that kind, wherein Romer, J., held that the trade of a Fishmonger, as carried on by deft, was "Annoyance and Damage," within lessee's covenant against "Annoyance, Damage, or Disturbance."

Vf. hereon *Davis v. Cavey*, 58 L. J. Ch. 143; 40 Ch. D. 601.

A finding by the Court of Session that burning refuse "would cause Material Discomfort, and Annoyance," is one of fact, and not of law, within s. 40, 6 G. 4, c. 120 (*Fleming v. Hislop*, 11 App. Ca. 686).

Annoyance to Inhabitants; *V. INHABITANTS*, at end.

"Annoyance or Obstruction in any Thoroughfare"; *V. OBSTRUCTION. V. MOLEST.*

ANNUAL BALANCE SHEET. — *V. LAST.*

ANNUAL CLOSE SEASON. — Stat. Def., Salmon Fishery Act, 1873, 36 & 37 V. c. 71, s. 4, *whva* for "Weekly Close Season." *V. CLOSE SEASON.*

ANNUAL EMOLUMENT. — Compensation for loss of office calculated on two-thirds of "Annual Emolument," s. 8 (7), 31 & 32 V. c. 110; *V. R. v. Postmaster-Gen.*, cited **EMOLUMENT**.

ANNUAL GENERAL LICENSING MEETING. — *V. R. v. Anglesey Jus.*, cited **BEFORE**.

ANNUAL INCOME. — *V. ACTUAL ANNUAL INCOME.*

ANNUAL LICENSE FEE. — *V. PASTORAL LEASE.*

ANNUAL NET VALUE. — *V. ANNUAL VALUE: NET.*

ANNUAL PAY. — *V. PAY.*

ANNUAL PAYMENT. — "Annual Payment towards the costs of Maintenance and Repair," s. 11 (2), Loc. Gov. Act, 1888, means, a payment to be made annually in respect of the expenditure of the particular year; not a fixed sum ascertained by the average expenditure of a series of years (*Sandgate v. Kent Co. Co.*, 79 L. T. 425).

ANNUAL PROCEEDS. — "Rents, Dividends, and Annual Proceeds," held, on the context, equivalent to "Annual Rents, Dividends, and Proceeds" (*Re Green*, 40 Ch. D. 610).

ANNUAL PROFITS. — *V. PROFITS.*

ANNUAL RACK-RENT. — *V. RACK-RENT.*

ANNUAL RENT. — *V. Smith v. Birmingham*, 52 L. J. M. C. 81; 11 Q. B. D. 195: **ANNUAL VALUE. Va. RENTAL.**

ANNUAL VALUE. — "Value means **NET** value" (per *Ld Bramwell, Dobbs v. Grand Junc. W. W. Co.*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 52). And on the au-

thority of the same noble and learned lord in the same case, and on that of *Re Elwes* (28 L. J. Ex. 46; 3 H. & N. 719), it may be laid down that the general *prima facie* meaning of "Annual Value" of property is that provided for "Net Annual Value" by s. 1, Parochial Assessments Act, 1836 (6 & 7 W. 4, c. 96, the history of which is traced by Grantham, J., *Walker v. Brisley*, inf.) viz. — "The rent at which the same might reasonably be expected to let from year to year, free of all usual tenants' rates and taxes, and tithe commutation rent-charge (if any), and deducting therefrom the probable average annual cost of the Repairs, Insurance, and other Expenses (if any) NECESSARY to maintain them in a state to command such rent"; and to that def it may now be added that in estimating such lettable value regard is to be had to the worth of the premises as used for the purposes for which, or in the manner in which, they are, for the time being, occupied (*West Middlesex W. W. Co v. Coleman*, 54 L. J. M. C. 70; 14 Q. B. D. 529; *Grand Junction W. W. Co v. Davies*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 209; 66 L. J. Q. B. 633; 76 L. T. 833; 45 W. R. 687; 61 J. P. 484; *Bradford v. White*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 630; 67 L. J. Q. B. 643. As to what "expenses" may be deducted, *V. R. v. Gainsborough*, 41 L. J. M. C. 1; L. R. 7 Q. B. 64; *R. v. Smith*, 55 L. J. M. C. 49; 54 L. T. 431; 50 J. P. 215; *Stevens v. Bishop*, 19 Q. B. D. 442; 56 L. J. Q. B. 454; 57 L. T. 482; 35 W. R. 839). Cp. "Net Rent," sub *NET*.

Quà the valuation of property in the Metropolis the principle of the above def has been adopted, but the phrase is altered to "*Rateable Value*," the precise def of which is, — "The term 'Rateable Value,' means the Gross Value, after deducting therefrom the probable annual average cost of the Repairs, Insurance, and other Expenses" necessary to maintain the heredit in a state to command the annual rent which a tenant might reasonably be expected to pay (s. 4, 32 & 33 V. c. 67).

V. Arch. P. L., Part 5: Boyle & Davies, Principles of Rating.

The principle above stated is that which the Metropolitan Waterworks Companies must adopt in making their charges on "Annual Value" (*Dobbs v. Grand Junc. W. W. Co*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 50; 9 App. Ca. 49; 49 L. T. 541; 32 W. R. 432). But such a phrase may be enlarged by a context, e.g. "gross" (*Bristol W. W. Co v. Uren*, 54 L. J. M. C. 102; 15 Q. B. D. 637); or "rack-rent" (*Stevens v. Barnet Water Co*, 57 L. J. M. C. 82; 36 W. R. 924). V. *RENT*.

So, too, where a Waterworks Co are empowered to charge "on the annual value at which the premises are assessed to the Poor-Rate," that means the annual *rateable* value (*Warrington W. W. Co v. Longshaw*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 498; 9 Q. B. D. 145).

Note. "Where an Act gives power to a Co to impose a Toll or Rate upon the PUBLIC and it is left ambiguous which of two Tolls they have a right to impose, the Court must decide in favor of that which is the least onerous or burdensome to the public" (per *ESHER*, M. R., *South*

Staffordshire W. W. Co v. Barrow, 61 J. P. 662, citing *Stourbridge Canal Co v. Whesley*, 2 B. & Ad. 792).

In cases of Small Tenements let at weekly rents, — the landlord doing the repairs and paying the rates and taxes, — the proper way of assessing the “annual value” or “annual rent” on which the Water-Rate is to be charged, is to multiply the weekly rent by 52, and deduct from the gross amount so ascertained a fair allowance for the average of empty houses and also the actual amount paid for poor and borough rates (*Smith v. Birmingham*, 52 L. J. M. C. 81; 11 Q. B. D. 195); and as to mode of assessing annual value of such tenements for the Poor-Rate; *V. Smith v. Birmingham*, 58 L. J. M. C. 33, 161; 22 Q. B. D. 211.

As to mode of calculating Annual Value of the buildings of a School Board; *V. R. v. West Bromwich School Bd.*, 53 L. J. M. C. 153; 13 Q. B. D. 929; *R. v. London School Bd.*, 55 L. J. M. C. 169; 17 Q. B. D. 738; 55 L. T. 384; 34 W. R. 583; 50 J. P. 419: and as to Exemption where the owners and occupiers are prohibited from selling or leasing, — e.g. *Owen's College, Manchester*; *V. Owen's College v. Chorlton-upon-Medlock*, 56 L. J. M. C. 29; 18 Q. B. D. 403; 56 L. T. 373; 35 W. R. 236; 51 J. P. 356: *Sv. Burton-on-Trent v. Egginton*, 59 L. J. M. C. 1; 24 Q. B. D. 197: *V. BENEFICIAL*. — As to mode of calculating, quà Docks and Harbours, *V. Mersey Docks v. Birkenhead*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 143; 69 L. J. Q. B. 260; 81 L. T. 798; 48 W. R. 259; 64 J. P. 36. — Quà Mines, *V. Brown v. Rotherham*, 83 L. T. 193. — Quà Plantations, *V. PLANTATION*. — Quà Public-houses, *V. Dodds v. South Shields*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 133; 64 L. J. Q. B. 508; 72 L. T. 645; 43 W. R. 532; 59 J. P. 452: *Cartwright v. Sculcoates*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 667; 68 L. J. Q. B. 455; 80 L. T. 450; affd in H. L., 1900, A. C. 150; 69 L. J. Q. B. 403; 82 L. T. 157; 48 W. R. 394; 64 J. P. 229. — Quà Water-Works, *V. Liverpool v. Llanfyllin*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 14; 68 L. J. Q. B. 762; 80 L. T. 667; 63 J. P. 452.

In a case under ss. 21, 22 Sucn Dy Act, 1853, *Watson, B.*, in delivering the judgment of the Court of Exchequer, said, — “The words ‘annual value of the land’ are not Words of Art; but mean, in common parlance, a rack-rent, or the value of the gross produce of the land, minus all payments, expenses, interest, labour, and charges on the land or on the tenant” (*Re Elwes*, 28 L. J. Ex. 47).

So also the “Value” “By the Year” of lands, &c, for the purpose of giving County Courts jurisdiction in Ejectment (Co. Co. Act, 1888, s. 59), is the market value of the property, — the convenient mode for ascertaining which is prescribed by s. 1, Parochial Assessments Act, 1836 (*Elston v. Rose*, L. R. 4 Q. B. 4; 38 L. J. Q. B. 6: *V. RENT PAYABLE*): but the premises to be valued are those actually in dispute, — e.g. if there be a dispute over a party-wall, it is the wall, and not the premises of which it is part, that has to be valued (*Stolworthy v. Powell*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 228; *Svthc per Russell, C. J., Bassano v.*

Bradley, 1896, 1 Q. B. 645; 65 L. J. Q. B. 479; 74 L. T. 553; 44 W. R. 576).

Rule 1, s. 60, Income Tax Act, 1842, provides that for the purposes of that Act the "Annual Value" of lands, &c, shall be the RACK-RENT; but the subsequent Rules of the Act would seem to bring this definition nearly identical with that in the Parochial Assessments Act, 1836: *Vf. Re Elwes*, sup: *Coltness Co v. Black*, 6 App. Ca. 315; 51 L. J. Q. B. 626; 29 W. R. 717; 45 L. T. 145.

The Land Tax "Annual Value" is to be ascertained in the same manner as the Income Tax Annual Value (s. 35, 59 & 60 V. c. 28).

But the def of "Annual Value" provided by the Parochial Assessments Act is not applicable to the Inhabited House Duty payable under the House Tax Act, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 36; in that Act the phrase means, the full and just yearly rent which the premises would ordinarily command, and without making any deduction therefrom (*Walker v. Brisley*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 735; 69 L. J. Q. B. 875; 83 L. T. 347; 49 W. R. 23; 64 J. P. 709).

The meaning of "Annual Value" of a resigned BENEFICE, as used in s. 8, Incumbents' Resignation Act, 1871 (34 & 35 V. c. 44: *Vh. s. 11*), is its Net Annual Value at the time it is resigned; and the pension based on such value is not subject to diminution because the value of the Benefice afterwards declines (*Robinson v. Dand*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 585).

"Clear Yearly Value," Rep. People Act, 1832; *V. CLEAR*.

"Net Annual Value"; *V. NET*.

V. FULL ANNUAL VALUE.

Stat. Def. — *Ir. 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 31*; "Annual Value of the Holding," 54 & 55 V. c. 48, s. 42.

ANNUALLY. — "Profits and Gains received annually," 6th case, Sch. D., s. 100, Income Tax Act, 1842, — *i.e.* for the current year; *V. Ryhope Co v. Foyer*, 7 Q. B. D. 485; 45 L. T. 404.

V. YEARLY: PER ANNUM.

ANNUITY. — "An annuity is a yearly payment of a certaine summe of money granted to another in fee, for life, or yeares, charging the person of the grantor onely" (Co. Litt. 144 b: *Vf. Wms. Exs. 718*).

The gift of an "Annuity" generally means an annual sum during the life of the annuitant (*Re Taber*, 51 L. J. Ch. 721), "and nothing more" (per Fry, J., *Blight v. Hartnoll*, 51 L. J. Ch. 163; 19 Ch. D. 294; affd 52 L. J. Ch. 672; 23 Ch. D. 218: *Vf. Re Foster*, 23 L. R. Ir. 269: *Re Morgan*, 1893, 3 Ch. 222; 62 L. J. Ch. 789); but where there is a direction to purchase an annuity, or a dedication of a fund out of which it is to be purchased, or where the annuity is dealt with as being in existence and operative beyond the life of the first annuitant and no other period can be fixed for such further duration short of making it perpetual, the

annuity will be in perpetuity, — *i.e.* it is a bequest of such a sum as will produce the income intended for the legatee, who may (notwithstanding a direction to the contrary) elect to take that sum or have the annuity; and, in the event of his death before the annuity is purchased, the sum which would have been needed for its purchase will go to his representatives (Wms. Exs. 1061 and cases there cited: *Stokes v. Heron*, 2 Dr. & War. 89; 12 Cl. & F. 161: *Ross v. Borer*, 31 L. J. Ch. 709; 2 J. & H. 469: *Bent v. Cullen*, 40 L. J. Ch. 250; 6 Ch. 235, not followed in *Re Morgan*, sup: *Stokes v. Cheek*, 29 L. J. Ch. 922; 28 Bea. 620: *Blight v. Hartnoll*, sup: *Hicks v. Ross*, 41 L. J. Ch. 677; L. R. 14 Eq. 141: BRITISH FUNDS). That sum is such a sum as, at the price of the day (excluding brokerage), would purchase sufficient $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent Consols to produce the Annuity (*Hicks v. Ross*, 1891, 3 Ch. 499; 60 L. J. Ch. 853; 65 L. T. 200; 40 W. R. 172).

As to the right of an Annuitant to have the Capitalized Value of his Life Annuity, instead of the annuity; *V. Re Mabbett*, 1891, 1 Ch. 707; 60 L. J. Ch. 279; 67 L. T. 447; 39 W. R. 537, and cases there cited.

As to an Annuity (charged on a REMAINDER) running during a Life Tenancy; *V. Re Williams*, 64 L. J. Ch. 349; 72 L. T. 324; 43 W. R. 375, following *Jackson v. Hamilton*, 9 Ir. Eq. Rep. 430; 3 J. & La T. 702, and distinguishing *Re Bywater*, 18 Ch. D. 17.

As to when charged on Corpus; *V. Re Mason*, 8 Ch. D. 411; 47 L. J. Ch. 660.

"Annuity," s. 8, Legacy Duty Act, 1796, 36 G. 3, c. 52; *V. Crow v. Robinson*, 31 L. J. Ch. 516.

V. LEGACY: PECUNIARY LEGACY: GOVERNMENT ANNUITIES: PERPETUAL ANNUITY: PURCHASE ANNUITY: SAVINGS.

"Annuity," s. 175, Bankry Act, 1849; *V. Parker v. Ince*, 4 H. & N. 53; 28 L. J. Ex. 189.

"Annuities or Periodical Sums," "Annuity," or Sum payable "at stated periods"; *V. PERIODICAL.*

Stat. Def. — 33 & 34 V. c. 35, s. 5; 36 & 37 V. c. 57, s. 7. — *Scot.* 39 & 40 V. c. 49, s. 3.

Vh. 1 Encyc. 258-262; 10 *Ib.* 34.

ANNUL. — *V. NULL.*

"Annulling" a Bankry generally includes "superseding" (Bankry Act, 1849, s. 276; Bankry Act, 1861, s. 229; 20 & 21 V. c. 60, s. 4).

ANNUM. — *V. PER ANNUM.*

ANOTHER. — A promise "To answer for Another," s. 4, Statute of Frauds, means that the promise is to be made to the original Creditor (*Eastwood v. Kenyon*, 9 L. J. Q. B. 409; 11 A. & E. 438; 3 P. & D. 276: *Reader v. Kingham*, 32 L. J. C. P. 108; 13 C. B. N. S. 344: *Cripps v. Hartnoll*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 381; 4 B. & S. 414), by a person having no interest in the transaction. Accord'gly, under this latter branch

of the def, the obligation on a DEL CREDERE commission, is not such a promise (*Couturier v. Hastie*, 8 Ex. 40, adopting *Wolff v. Koppel*, 5 Hill N. Y. Rep. 458; *Wickham v. Wickham*, 2 K. & J. 478), nor is an Agreement the office of which is to regulate the terms of the promisor's employment (*Sutton v. Grey*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 285; 63 L. J. Q. B. 633; 69 L. T. 673; 42 W. R. 195), or which relates to property in which he is interested (*Fitzgerald v. Dressler*, 7 C. B. N. S. 374; 29 L. J. C. P. 113), or which, as distinguished from a GUARANTEE, creates an original INDEMNITY by the promisor (*Re Hoyle*, cited NOTE: *Guild v. Conrad*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 885; 63 L. J. Q. B. 721; 71 L. T. 140; 42 W. R. 642).

V. DEBT DEFAULT OR MISCARRIAGE: I WILL SEE YOU PAID.

A Male Person procuring any Male Person to commit with himself gross indecency, has procured it "with Another Male Person," within s. 11, 48 & 49 V. c. 69; for this phrase is not equivalent to "with Another Male Person other than himself" (*R. v. Jones*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 4; 65 L. J. M. C. 28; 44 W. R. 110; 73 L. T. 584; 60 J. P. 89: *Vf. Anon.*, cited PROCURE). Cp. APPOINT.

ANSWER. — A certificate of indemnity to which a witness is entitled who shall "answer" questions, means that he shall "truly answer" (*R. v. Hulme*, 39 L. J. Q. B. 149; L. R. 5 Q. B. 377). In that case Lush, J., said, "Wherever the legislature speaks of 'answering' questions, it means that which is intended by the words 'true answer,' — 'answer' in the sense in which the word is ordinarily and popularly used."

"A Party who obtains an Order for time 'to answer' (nothing further being specified), is at liberty to plead, whether the matter of the plea be the disability of the plt, or any other head of defence" (per Cottenham, C., *Hunter v. Nockolds*, 2 Phill. 543; 17 L. J. Ch. 253).

"*'Presently answer,'* held, in Plowden, only presently become debtor, not presently pay" (Dwar. 690).

"Promise to answer for Another," s. 4, Stat. of Frauds; V. ANOTHER.

ANSWERABLE. — V. INDEMNIFY.

"Answerable" is an equivalent for "LIABLE" (per Ld Gordon, *Wear Commrs v. Adamson*, 2 App. Ca. 775).

"Answerable in damages," s. 54, Mer. Shipping Act, 1862; *V. Stoom-vart Maatschappij Nederland v. P. & O. Nav. Co.*, 7 App. Ca. 795; 52 L. J. P. D. & A. 1, over-ruling *Chapman v. Royal Netherlands Co.*, 48 L. J. Ch. 449; 4 P. D. 157. The first of these cases decides that in a COLLISION where both ships are in fault, only one of them is really "answerable," or, to use the other phrase, "liable" in damages, viz., the one who sustains the lesser damage, "such damages representing the moiety of the difference of the aggregate loss beyond the point at which the one loss balances the other"; there is but one compulsory payment. Therefore, the owner of the ship which suffers the greater loss, cannot

recover on a Protection Policy assuring him against what he may "become liable to pay" in respect of a Collision, because he does not become liable to pay anything (*London S. S. Owners Insree v. Grampian S. S. Co*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 549; 24 Q. B. D. 663; 62 L. T. 784; 38 W. R. 651).

ANTECEDENT. — "Antecedent Debt," s. 3, 5 & 6 V. c. 39; *V. Macnee v. Gorst*, 15 W. R. 1197.

ANTICIPATE. — Where there is a gift for life to a married woman, subject to a Restraint on Alienation, and on her "anticipating" the same, then over; the gift over will not take effect on her executing during coverture what professes to be a mtge of her life estate, because she has no power to mtge; "anticipating" will not be construed "attempting to anticipate" (*Re Wormald*, cited **ALIENATION**).

ANTICIPATION. — A restraint on "Anticipation" is equivalent to a restraint on **ALIENATION** (*Re Currey*, 55 L. J. Ch. 906; 32 Ch. D. 361; *Re Grey*, 56 L. J. Ch. 207).

As to Restraint on Anticipation by a married woman; *V. Godefroi*, 585 *et seq.* — As to what words will create such Restraint; *V. RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION*: — As to removing such Restraint; *V. BENEFIT*.

There is an Anticipation of an **INVENTION**, if there has been (1) Prior **PUBLICATION**; or (2) Prior **USE** of it: *Vh. Edmunds on Patents*, ch. 4, s. 3: *Frost on Patents*, ch. 3: as to Prior Use, *Vf. Heath v. Smith*, 3 E. & B. 256; 23 L. J. Q. B. 166: *Harwood v. G. N. Ry*, 11 H. L. Ca. 654.

ANTIENT. — *V. ANCIENT*.

ANTIQUITY. — *V. LAW LIBRARY*.

ANY. — "Any," is not confined to a plural sense (*Eaton v. Lyon*, 3 Ves. 694).

"Any" is a word which excludes limitation or qualification (per Fry, L. J., *Duck v. Bates*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 344; 12 Q. B. D. 79); "as wide as possible" (per Chitty, J., *Beckett v. Sutton*, 51 L. J. Ch. 433). A remarkable instance of this wide generality is furnished in *Re Farquhar* (4 Notes of Ecc. Cases, 651, 652, cited Wms. Exs. 106), wherein the words "any Soldier," &c, in s. 11, Wills Act, 1837, were construed as including minors, so that soldiers and seamen, within that section, can make **NUNCUPATIVE** Wills though under age. So, a power in a Lease, enabling the Lessor to resume "possession of any Portion of the premises demised," enables him to resume all (*Liddy v. Kennedy*, L. R. 5 H. L. 134). So, a Notice of an Extraordinary Meeting, under s. 70, Comp. C. C. Act, 1845, "to remove any of the present Directors," justifies a Resolution to remove them all (*Isle of Wight Ry v. Tahourdin*, 25 Ch.

D. 332; 53 L. J. Ch. 359; 50 L. T. 132; 32 W. R. 297). *Vf. AN: POPULAR ACTION.*

So, "under a Devise to three persons as tenants in common in tail, and in default of such issue 'of *any of them*,' over; Cross Remainders were implied, and 'any,' in effect, read '*all*'" (Watson, Eq. 1410, citing *Powell v. Howell*, L. R. 3 Q. B. 654; 37 L. J. Q. B. 294; 9 B. & S. 704: *V. Holmes v. Meynell*, Raym. T. 452).

But its generality may be restricted by the subject matter or the context. Thus, "Any ACTION," s. 36, Co. Co. Act, 1856, meant any Co. Co. Action (*Re Copp*, 6 Q. B. D. 607; 50 L. J. Q. B. 233). So, under R. 295, Bankry R. 1870, "any CREDITOR" might oppose registration of resolutions; but that meant "any creditor who had previously proved his debt" (*Ex p. Bagster*, 53 L. J. Ch. 124; 24 Ch. D. 477: *Cp. Wells v. Greenhill*, 5 B. & Ald. 869). So, "any other PERSON," in R. 32, Ord. 42, R. S. C., means, by the context, any Officer of a judgment-debtor Corporation (*Irwell v. Eden*, 18 Q. B. D. 588; 56 L. J. Q. B. 446; 56 L. T. 620; 35 W. R. 511); and by a context "any person" may mean any eligible person (*Tobacco Pipe Makers v. Woodroffe*, 7 B. & C. 838: *Vf. Metrop. Bd. Works v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 49 L. J. Ch. 355; 14 Ch. D. 521). So, under Romilly's Act, 52 G. 3, c. 101, "any two or more Persons" to present a petition, means persons having an interest (*Re Bedford Charity*, 2 Swanst. 518). *Vf. R. v. Comptroller of Patents*, inf.

So, in *Weston v. Barton* (6 Taunt. 673) a Bond for all advances made by Bankers (named, and so described) "or any or either of them," was controlled by the context as not securing advances by the survivors after the death of one of them.

But the words "any Person," s. 13 (3), Debtors' Act, 1869, is not restricted to cases of bankruptcy, and applies to any person whether bankrupt or not (*R. v. Rowlands*, 51 L. J. M. C. 51; 8 Q. B. D. 530). *Va. Ex p. Harper*, *Re Tait*, 52 L. J. Ch. 117, and *Ex p. Norris*, *Re Sadler*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 93; 17 Q. B. D. 728; 35 W. R. 19, as to the phrase, "at any Time" in the Bankry Act.

As to the phrase "any PARTY," R. S. C.; *V. Shaw v. Smith*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 174; 18 Q. B. D. 193; 56 L. T. 40; 35 W. R. 188, explaining *Brown v. Watkins*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 126; 16 Q. B. D. 125.

A local Harbour Act which imposed a penalty on "any person" who placed articles "on any quay, wharf, or landing place, within 10 feet of the quay head, or on any space of ground immediately adjoining the said haven, within 10 feet from high-water mark," so as to obstruct the free passage, was held inapplicable to private property over which there was no public right of way (*Harrod v. Worship*, 30 L. J. M. C. 165; 1 B. & S. 381).

"Any Carriage"; *V. CARRIAGE*, at end.

"Any Cause"; *V. ALTERATION*.

The usual clause in conditions of Sale giving interest, if from "any

Cause whatever” the purchase be delayed, may, *semble*, be modified by the Court, and does not include the vendor’s own avoidable default (*Kershaw v. Kershaw*, L. R. 9 Eq. 56; 21 L. T. 651; 18 W. R. 477; *Monckton to Gilzean*, 54 L. J. Ch. 257; 27 Ch. D. 555; 51 L. T. 320; 32 W. R. 973; *De Visme v. De Visme*, 1 Mac. & G. 336, on *whlcv* per Romilly, M. R., *Vickers v. Hand*, 26 Bea. 633, citing *Sherwin v. Shakspear*, 5 D. G. M. & G. 517; *Sv. Dart*, 143, 144, 719-723: *Vf. Re Gold and Norton*, W. N. (85) 6; 52 L. T. 321; 33 W. R. 333: *Sthlc* not followed in *Re Riley to Streetfield*, 34 Ch. D. 386). The stringency of such a clause is increased by an exception of “other than the WILFUL DEFAULT of the Vendor” (Dart. 723).

“Any *other Cause whatever*”; *V. Sun Insrce v. Hart*, 58 L. J. P. C. 69.

“Any *Company*”; Stat. Def., 31 & 32 V. c. 110, s. 3.

“Any *Court of Record*”; Stat. Def., 41 & 42 V. c. 49, s. 74.

“Any *Damage*”; *V. FULL COMPENSATION*.

“Any *DECREE or Order*,” s. 1, 15 & 16 V. c. 55; *V. Beckett v. Sutton*, 19 Ch. D. 646; 46 L. T. 481; 51 L. J. Ch. 432.

“In any *Direction*”; *V. DIRECTION*.

“Any *ESTATE, or Interest*,” includes an Equitable Estate (per Best, J., *R. v. Geddington*, 2 B. & C. 135).

“Any *Bird of Game*”; *V. GAME, Animals*.

“Any *Gaming*,” s. 17 (1), 35 & 36 V. c. 94, prohibits a licensed person from allowing even lawful games on his premises, if played for money or money’s worth (*Foot v. Baker*, 6 Sc. N. R. 306; 5 M. & G. 335; 11 J. P. 444; *Danford v. Taylor*, 33 J. P. 277; *Luff v. Leaper*, 36 J. P. 54; *R. v. Ashton*, 22 L. J. M. C. 1; 1 E. & B. 286; *Bew v. Harston*, 47 L. J. M. C. 121; 3 Q. B. D. 454; 26 W. R. 915; 42 J. P. 808; *Dyson v. Mason*, 58 L. J. M. C. 55; 22 Q. B. D. 351).

“Any of the *Inhabitants*”; *V. INHABITANTS*.

“Any *Land*,” s. 8, Real Property Limitation Act, 1874, includes only land within the jurisdiction (*Sutton v. Sutton*, W. N. (83) 88; *V. S. O.*, cited CHARGED UPON, for “any *Sum* secured by mortgage”).

“Any *Lawful Purpose*”; *V. LAWFUL PURPOSE*.

“In any *Manner* he may think proper,” s. 27, Wills Act, 1837; *V. GENERAL POWER*.

“In any *Manner* vest”; *V. Re De Ros*, 31 Ch. D. 81; 55 L. J. Ch. 73; 53 L. T. 524; 34 W. R. 36.

“Any *Misdemeanour*”; *V. MISDEMEANOUR*.

“On any *Money received*”; *V. Fisher v. Drewitt*, W. N. (78) 151.

“Any *Officer*”; *V. OFFICER*: Stat. Def., 23 & 24 V. c. 114, s. 1.

“Any *One* accident”; *V. ONE ACCIDENT*.

The penalty for an unauthorized representation of “any *PART*” of a *DRAMATIC Piece*, s. 2, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 15, is not incurred unless a material and substantial part of it be given (*Planchè v. Braham*, 7 L. J.

C. P. 25; 4 Bing. N. C. 17: *Chatterton v. Cave*, 47 L. J. C. P. 545; 3 App. Ca. 483).

A Power of SALE of "any Part" of an Estate would, probably, authorize the sale of the whole of it (*Rendlesham v. Meux*, 14 Sim. 249; *Cooke v. Farrand*, 7 Taunt. 122); and a Power to Appoint, or a Bequest of, "any Part" of a testator's estate, enables the donee to take or appoint it all (1 Jarm. 361, 362, citing *Cooke v. Farrand*, sup: *Arthur v. Mackinnon*, 48 L. J. Ch. 534; 11 Ch. D. 385: *Vf. APPROPRIATE*). But the power to sell "any Part" of mortgaged property, s. 19 (1), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, means, "a separable part of the mortgaged property in the state in which it was subjected to the mtge" (per Bowen, L. J., *Re Yates, Batcheldor v. Yates*, 57 L. J. Ch. 705); and the power does not enable a mtgee to break up, or dismantle, the property, — *e.g.* by selling fixtures separately from the building to which they are affixed (*S. C.*, 57 L. J. Ch. 697; 38 Ch. D. 112; 59 L. T. 47; 36 W. R. 563: *Re Brooke*, 1894, 2 Ch. 600; 64 L. J. Ch. 21); yet it does enable him to sell "any part" so as to carry with it all legal incidents ordinarily accompanying a grant, *e.g.* Rights of Way, or Light (*Born v. Turner*, 1900, 2 Ch. 211; 69 L. T. Ch. 593; 83 L. T. 148; 48 W. R. 697).

A Power to LEASE "any Part" of Land, given by Deed or Will, does not authorize a Lease of the land, or any part of it, with a reservation of Sporting Rights or Minerals, — "Part," in such a connection, means, the whole of so much of the land as is divided from the rest vertically, and not horizontally (*Dayrell v. Hoare*, 9 L. J. Q. B. 299; 12 A. & E. 356); because, in a private and limited Power of that kind, its donee cannot, whilst exercising it quā one "part" of the property, impose a burden on another part (per Rigby, L. J., *Re Gladstone*, 69 L. J. Ch. 457). But, in any view, *Dayrell v. Hoare*, is no authority for the construction of the large general Powers of Leasing given by s. 6, S. L. Act, 1882, or those given by s. 18, Conv. and L. P. Act, 1881, each of which sets of Powers is over "LAND," in the wide meaning of that word which those Acts provide (and which includes "Incorporeal Heredits"); accordingly, a TENANT FOR LIFE has power, under the first of those sections, to grant a BUILDING LEASE of Settled Land with a reservation of Mines and Minerals (*Re Gladstone*, 1900, 2 Ch. 101; 82 L. T. 515; 69 L. J. Ch. 455; 48 W. R. 531, over-ruling *Re Nevill and Newell*, 1900, 1 Ch. 90: *Vf. Re Rutland*, 69 L. J. Ch. 603: s. 17, S. L. Act, 1882); and a Mtgor in Possession has power, under s. 18, Conv. and L. P. Act, 1881, to grant an Occupation Lease of a House and its Furniture, together with Sporting Rights over the land comprised in the mtge, especially if those Rights had been severed from the land before the mtge (*Browne v. Peto*, cited OCCUPATION LEASE).

As to effect of "any Part" in a stipulation against sub-letting; *V. ASSIGN: UNDERLEASE*.

"Any Part" of a BOROUGH, within 7 miles of which a man must

reside as a condition of the Parliamentary Franchise, s. 27, Rep. People Act, 1832, means, the *nearest* part (*Oldham Case*, 1 O'M. & H. 158).

Costs of an Uncertificated Solr are not "recoverable in any Action, Suit, or Matter, by any PERSON," s. 12, 37 & 38 V. c. 68; *V. MAINTAIN*.

Deposit in hands of "any Person," s. 18, Gaming Act, 1845; *V. per Kay*, L. J., *Strachan v. Universal Stock Exchange* (No. 2), 65 L. J. Q. B. 181: DEPOSIT.

"Any Person," riotous, &c, in a Churchyard, or Burial Ground, s. 2, 23 & 24 V. c. 32, includes a Clergyman (*Vallancey v. Fletcher*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 265; 66 L. J. Q. B. 297; 76 L. T. 201; 45 W. R. 367; 61 J. P. 183).

"Any Person," s. 11 (1), Patents, &c, Act, 1883, means, any person having an interest in the particular Patent (*R. v. Comptroller of Patents*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 909; 68 L. J. Q. B. 568; 80 L. T. 777). *Vf. Re Bedford Charity*, sup: AGGRIEVED.

"Any other Person," s. 13, 54 & 55 V. c. 37; *V. Pollock v. Moses*, 63 L. J. M. C. 116; 70 L. T. 378; 58 J. P. 527.

"Any Person not named as Deft," R. 25, Ord. 12, R. S. C.; *V. LANDLORD*.

Profits accruing to "Any Person . . . from any kind of *Property* whatever," s. 2, Sch. D., Income Tax Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 34; *V. Colquhoun v. Brooks*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 439; 21 Q. B. D. 52; 59 L. T. 661; 36 W. R. 657; affd 59 L. J. Q. B. 53; 14 App. Ca. 493; 61 L. T. 518; 38 W. R. 289.

"Any Place"; *V. PLY: PLACE*.

"Any Port"; *V. LIBERTY TO CALL*.

"Any Power," &c, 997, Code of Civil Procedure, Lower Canada; *V. Casgrain v. Atlantic & N. W. Ry*, 1895, A. C. 282; 64 L. J. P. C. 88.

"Any other Purpose"; *V. Re Norris*, W. N. (83) 35, 65.

Judge to make Note of "any Question of Law," s. 120, Co. Co. Act, 1888, means of each Question (*R. v. Kerr*, 70 L. T. 595).

"Any Settlement"; *V. SETTLEMENT*.

"Any Ship"; *V. SHIP*.

"At any Stage of the Proceedings," R. 11, Ord. 16, R. S. C.; *V. STAGE*.

"Any Time"; *V. AT ANY TIME*.

"Any Trade or Business"; *V. TRADE*.

"Any Trust"; *V. TRUST*.

"In any Way"; *V. Mills v. Dunham*, cited CUSTOMER.

"Any Woman he may marry"; *V. WOMAN*.

Vf. Harrison v. Cornwall Minerals Ry, 51 L. J. Ch. 98; 18 Ch. D. 334; *Fletcher v. Hudson*, 49 L. J. Ex. 793; 5 Ex. D. 287; 45 J. P. 5.

V. ONE: PROCEEDING.

ANYTHING. — “If anything remaining”; *V. DISPOSE OF.*

APART. — *V. LIVING APART: SEPARATE: NEGLECT: SET APART.*

APOLOGY. — *V. FULL APOLOGY.*

APOTHECARY. — “An Apothecary is a person who professes to judge of internal disease by its symptoms, and applies himself to cure that disease by medicines” (per Cresswell, J., *Apothecaries Co v. Lotinga*, 2 Moo. & R. 499); “a Chymist may prepare and vend, but not prescribe or administer, medicine” (per Best, C. J., *Allison v. Haydon*, 4 Bing. 621; *Vf.*, on this distinction, *Apothecaries Co v. Greenough*, *inf.*).

A person advising patients, and compounding and selling his own medicines, but not making up physicians’ prescriptions, is acting as an “Apothecary” within s. 20, 55 G. 3, c. 194 (*Apothecaries Co v. Allen*, 4 B. & Ad. 625; 1 N. & M. 413: *Ib. v. Greenough*, 1 Q. B. 799; 11 L. J. Q. B. 156; 1 G. & D. 378); so, of a Chemist who habitually advises the medicines he sells (*Ib. v. Nottingham*, 34 L. T. 76). But acting as a Surgeon or Accoucheur, is not practising as an Apothecary, nor is the supplying of medicines gratis (*Woodward v. Ball*, 6 C. & P. 577). *Vf. Apothecaries Co v. Warburton*, 3 B. & Ald. 43, 44, where it is stated that the “most important part of the duty of an Apothecary is to make up the prescriptions of physicians.”

A person acts as an Apothecary within s. 20, if he selects and supplies medicines for the purpose of individual cure, even though he may also be an Herbalist, and, as such, protected by 34 & 35 H. 8, c. 8 (*Apothecaries Co v. Welch*, *Times*, 21st March, 1890).

An “Apothecary,” within the late Bankry def of “Trader,” included a man (*e.g.* Palmer, the Rugeley murderer) who carried on the business of Surgeon and Apothecary, and made up medicines for his patients, but did not make them up from other persons’ prescriptions, or sell drugs to the public (*Ex p. Crabb, Re Palmer*, 25 L. J. Bank. 45; 8 D. G. M. & G. 277).

A bequest to “the Surgeon and Resident Apothecary” of the S. Dispensary “or any who may hold the like situations”; held, to include the two Surgeons to the Dispensary and also the Dispenser, there being no Resident Apothecary (*Ellis v. Bartrum*, 25 Bea. 109).

Stat. Def. — 16 & 17 V. c. 97, s. 132.

Note. James I. incorporated the Apothecaries of London (6 & 7 W. 3, c. 4, s. 1); and it has been contended that that statute was the first recognition of the right of Apothecaries to attend patients, as well as to make up and sell medicines, though *Rose v. College of Physicians* (5 Brown, P. C. 553) is sometimes cited as having first established such right (1 Q. B. 805, *n*).

V. PRACTICE: SURGEON: CHEMIST: 1 Encyc. 267.

APPAREL. — V. TACKLE : WEARING APPAREL : PARAPHERNALIA.

APPARENT. — By s. 64, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, an alteration in a Bill which is not “apparent” will not affect a HOLDER IN DUE COURSE. “By the word ‘apparent’ I do not think it is meant that the holder only should not have had the means of detecting the alteration. If *the party sought to be bound* can at once discern by some incongruity on the face of the (Bill or) Note and point out to the holder that it is not what it was — that is to say, that it has been materially and fraudulently altered — I think the alteration is an ‘apparent’ one, even if it is not an obvious one to all mankind” (per Denman, J., *Leeds Bank v. Walker*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 594; 11 Q. B. D. 84: *Vf. Scholfield v. Londesborough*, cited ACCEPTANCE).

V. OBVIOUS: APPARENT POSSESSION.

“Apparent,” s. 21, Wills Act, 1837, means, apparent on the face of the instrument in the condition in which it is left by the testator (*Re Horsford*, 44 L. J. P. & M. 9; L. R. 3 P. & D. 211); but, though no physical interference with the document is allowable, yet it may be examined with magnifying glasses and held up to the light and the alteration may be framed with an opaque substance so as to exclude superfluous light; and if an expert, after such an examination, can decipher the original words and can satisfy the Court thereof, then they remain “apparent,” within the section (*Ffinch v. Combe*, 1894, P. 191; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 113; 70 L. T. 695).

V. HEIR APPARENT.

APPARENT EASEMENT. — Apparent Easements are “not only those which must necessarily be seen, but those which may be seen and known on a careful inspection by a person ordinarily conversant with the subject” (Gale, 21, 139, adopted, *Pyer v. Carter*, 26 L. J. Ex. 261; 1 H. & N. 922).

V. NECESSARY.

APPARENT POSSESSION. — Quà Bill of Sale; Stat. Def., 41 & 42 V. c. 31, s. 4; (Ir.) 42 & 43 V. c. 50, s. 4, taken from 17 & 18 V. cc. 36, 55. **V. POSSESSION.**

APPARITOR. — “Apparitors,” are officers appointed to execute the proper Orders and Decrees of the Ecclesiastical Court (Phil. Ecc. Law, 951, 952).

APPEAL. — The right of Appeal is only by statute. It is not in itself a necessary part of the procedure in an action, but “is the right of entering a Superior Court and invoking its aid and interposition to redress the error of the Court below. It seems absurd to denominate this paramount right, part of the practice of the inferior tribunal” (per Westbury, C., *A-G. v. Sillem*, 33 L. J. Ex. 209; 10 H. L. Ca. 704).

V. PRACTICE: As to the various Appeals, *V. 1* Encyc. 269–283.

A motion before a Judge in Court to discharge or vary an Order made by him in Chambers is, not an Appeal but, a Re-Hearing (per Cotton, L. J., *Re Giles*, 43 Ch. D. 395; 59 L. J. Ch. 226; 62 L. T. 375; 38 W. R. 273; *Boake v. Stevenson*, 1895, 1 Ch. 358; 64 L. J. Ch. 261; 71 L. T. 722; 43 W. R. 189). So, an Application to the Court of Appeal to discharge or vary an Order, made by one of its members under s. 52, Jud. Act, 1873, is not an Appeal within s. 1, Jud. Act, 1894 (*Boyd v. Bischoffsheim*, 1895, 1 Ch. 1; 64 L. J. Ch. 148); but an application to vary the Findings of an Official Referee, is such an Appeal (*Daglish v. Barton*, 81 L. T. 551; 48 W. R. 50; 68 L. J. Q. B. 1044).

“NOTICE of Appeal,” Sch. C. s. 14, Petty Sessions Clerk (Ir) Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. 100, does not include the Notice to be given by the Appellant under s. 24, 14 & 15 V. c. 93 (*R. v. Cork Jus.*, 30 L. R. Ir. 679).

Stat. Def. — 53 & 54 V. c. 27, s. 15. — *Ir.* 59 & 60 V. c. 47, s. 22.

“Appaale of felonie” (Litt. s. 500); — “*Appellum* signifieth *accusatio*, an accusation, and therefore to appeale a man is as much as to accuse him; and in ancient bookes he that doth appeale is called *accusator*, and is peculiarly in legall signification applyed to appeales of three sorts,” — *i.e.* (1) Wrong to Ancestor; (2) Wrong to Husband; (3) Wrong to self. “The word *appellum* is derived of *appeller*, to call, because *appellans vocat reum in iudicium*, he calleth the defendant to judgment, and the plaintife is called the appellant” (Co. Litt. 287 b).

APPEAL COURT. — *V.* s. 13 (2), Interp. Act, 1889.

APPEAR. — A Condition of a Legacy, that legatee “personally appear before exors” and prove identity, is performed by delivering such proof to two of the exors and to the agent of the third (*Tanner v. Tebbutt*, 12 L. J. Ch. 216).

“Appear, act, or behave”; *V. KEEPER.*

A statutory power enabling a Body to “appear” by, *e.g.* their Clerk, does not entitle it to be heard in that way (*R. v. London Jus.*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 659; 65 L. J. M. C. 120; 74 L. T. 523; 44 W. R. 485; 60 J. P. 420).

A state of things, “made to appear”; *V. Stanley v. Fielden*, 5 B. & Ald. 431, 433, 437. *Semble*, the phrase is nearly, if not quite, synonymous with “proved.”

But where the phrase is, — *e.g.* s. 36, P. H. Act, 1875, — if a state of things shall “appear” to a Local Authority, “that is obviously for the purpose of making the Local Authority the judge,” — *i.e.* it is their opinion, and not the actual fact, which is predicated (per Channell, J., *Robinson v. Sunderland*, cited SUFFICIENT CAUSE).

APPEARANCE. — The actual “Appearance” of the parent is not a condition precedent to making an order for Vaccination under s. 31, 30

& 31 V. c. 84 (*R. v. Cinque Ports Jus.*, 55 L. J. M. C. 157; 17 Q. B. D. 191; *Dutton v. Atkins*, 40 L. J. M. C. 157; L. R. 6 Q. B. 373); and a similar rule was laid down as regards the power, under an old Act, to discharge an Indenture of Apprenticeship "on the Master's appearance" (*Ditton's Case*, 2 Salk. 489).

APPENDAGES AND APPURTENANCES. — An assignment of "all the Appendages and Appurtenances" of a Ship, includes her chronometer (1 Maude & P. 53, citing *Langton v. Horton*, 11 L. J. Ch. 299).

"The case upon the ship *Dundee* (1 Hagg. Adm. 121), upon which we have a judgment by Ld Stowell and by Ld Tenterden, has only gone to the extent of establishing that, under 53 G. 3, c. 159, in the expression 'Ship and her appurtenances,' the word '*Appurtenances*' must be construed to extend to anything belonging to the owners which is on board a ship for the *accomplishment* of the object of the voyage and adventure on which she is engaged; but the CARGO itself is the object and purpose of the adventure, and not something provided as a means for the attainment of the object" (per Langdale, M. R., *Langton v. Horton*, 11 L. J. Ch. 238; 5 Bea. 9); and it was accordingly there held that a cargo of oil, though acquired by a whaler during her adventure, was not included in an assignment of her "Appurtenances." *V. APPURTENANCES*, at end.

APPENDANT. — "Appendant, is any inheritance belonging to another that is superior or more worthy. In law it is called *pertinens*, *quasi invicem tenens*, holding one another; a word indifferent both to things appendant, and things appurtenant. The quality and nature of the things do make the difference. Appendants are ever by prescription; but appurtenants may be created in some cases at this day" (Co. Litt. 121 b). *V. APPURTENANCES: INCORPOREAL HEREDIT.*

Common Appendant; *V. COMMON.* *Cp.* In Gross, sub Gross.

Vh. 1 Encyc. 284.

APPERTAINING. — The primary sense of "Appertaining" is much the same as APPURTENANCES, *whv.*

"There is, however, a difference between the devise of a house *and the appurts*, and of a house *with the lands appertaining thereto*. It is clear that by the latter expression *some* lands are intended, and therefore the primary sense of the word 'appertaining' is excluded" (1 Jarm. 782, and cases there cited).

Vf. Williams v. Phillips, 51 L. J. Q. B. 102; 8 Q. B. D. 437: *Townsend v. Champernown*, 1 Y. & J. 538: BELONGING.

APPLICABLE. — British laws prescribed for a Colony "In so far as applicable"; *V. Jex v. McKinney*, 58 L. J. P. C. 67.

Adoption by a Special Act of a General Act, "so far as applicable to, and not inconsistent with, the provisions" of the Special Act; *V. R. v. G. W. Ry*, 1 E. & B. 253; 22 L. J. Q. B. 65: *Cp.* EXPRESSLY VARIED.

APPLICATION. — “Application,” in R. 15, Ord. 58, R. S. C., includes the hearing of the action as well as an interlocutory proceeding (*International Financial Socy v. Moscow Gas Co*, 47 L. J. Ch. 258; 7 Ch. D. 241; 37 L. T. 736; 36 W. R. 272). *Vf. REFUSAL.*

Notice of Motion to set aside an Award, is a commencement of an “Application” under R. 14, Ord. 64, R. S. C. (*Re Gallop and Central Queensland Meat Co*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 460; 25 Q. B. D. 230; 62 L. T. 834; 38 W. R. 621).

“Application,” s. 60, Land Law (Ir) Act, 1881; *V. Chainé v. Nelson*, 12 L. R. Ir. 272.

“Special Application”; *V. SPECIAL.*

V. UNIVERSAL APPLICATION.

APPLIED. — *V. PRODUCTIVE CAPITAL.*

“Capital Money to be applied,” s. 15, S. L. Act, 1890; *V. Re Bristol*, cited **CAPITAL MONEY.**

Money “to be applied” for Maintenance; *V. Williams v. Papworth*, cited **MAINTENANCE.**

“Appropriated and applied”; *V. APPROPRIATED.*

APLOT. — Quà Grand Jury (Ir) Act, 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 63, “‘Applot’ and ‘Applotment,’ shall include ‘Assess’ and ‘Assessment’” (s. 19).

APPLY. — Though a discretionary Trust “to PAY TO” A. income which has been forfeited by his bankruptcy, is bad (as being in derogation of the bankruptcy), yet such a Trust “to apply” the income for A.’s “BENEFIT during the remainder of his life” is good, and the trustees may spend the whole, or any part, of the income in A.’s MAINTENANCE, in the widest and most general sense of that word (*Re Bullock, Good v. Lickorish*, 60 L. J. Ch. 341; 64 L. T. 736; 39 W. R. 472).

“Before he applies”; *V. BEFORE.*

“Applies” a Trade Description to Goods; *V. TRADE DESCRIPTION.*

APPOINT. — A power “to appoint” to such persons as the donee may think fit enables him to appoint to himself or wife (Sug. Pow. 25).

So, under a power “to appoint” an Executor to a Will, the donee may appoint himself (*Re Ryder*, 31 L. J. P. M. & A. 215; 2 Sw. & T. 127): but, *semble*, a person nominated to appoint a New Trustee cannot appoint himself (*Re Skeats*, 58 L. J. Ch. 656; 42 Ch. D. 522: *Re Newen*, 1894, 2 Ch. 297; 63 L. J. Ch. 763; 43 W. R. 58), but in those cases the decision proceeded also on the ground that the power was given to appoint “any other person.” *Cp. ANOTHER.*

“Appoint,” in a general bequest, may be sufficient to execute a Special Power of Appointment (*Pidgely v. Pidgely*, 1 Coll. 255: *Sv. Re Richardson*, 17 L. R. Ir. 436).

V. GENERAL POWER: POWER: EXPRESSLY REFER; LIMIT.

Where there is a SINGLE ARBITRATOR, "Notice to appoint an arbitrator," s. 5, Arb. Act, 1889, means, Notice to concur in appointing (per Esher, M. R., *Re Eyre and Leicester*, 1 Q. B. 136; 61 L. J. Q. B. 438; 65 L. T. 733; 40 W. R. 203).

V. ACKNOWLEDGE.

APPOINTED. — When a statute declares that a Class of persons shall exercise a certain function, — *e.g.* shall be Improvement Commrs., — each member of that class is "appointed" to exercise the function (*Nicholson v. Fields*, 31 L. J. Ex. 233; 7 H. & N. 810).

The regular employment of a person in a particular function, is equivalent to his being "appointed" to it, unless some special mode of appointment is prescribed (*Frost v. Bolland*, 5 B. & C. 611). V. TREASURER: *R. v. Slatter*, cited ACCEPTED.

"Appointed Day"; Stat. Def., Loc Gov Act, 1894, s. 84 (4).

APPOINTEE. — "Appointee," s. 1, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833; *V. Re Devon*, 1896, 2 Ch. 562; 65 L. J. Ch. 810; 75 L. T. 178; 45 W. R. 25.

APPOINTMENT. — A Power to appoint "by Will or Appointment," to be signed and sealed in the presence of one or more witnesses, may be exercised by Deed (Sug. Pow. 211).

A Clause of Cesser, if no "Appointment" of a specified fund is made, means, if no part of the fund is appointed (*Arnott v. Tyrrell*, 21 Bea. 49).

As to execution of Power of Appointment; V. GENERAL POWER: SPECIAL.

V. APPOINT: APPOINTED.

The "appointment" by a Justice of a Select Vestryman, s. 1, 59 G. 3, c. 12, was merely a ministerial authentication of the latter's nomination and election (*R. v. Adams*, 2 A. & E. 413).

Qua Volunteer Act, 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 65. " 'Appointments,' includes Accountments and Equipments of every kind, other than Clothing" (s. 49); — a def adopted for the Naval Artillery Volunteer Act, 1873, 36 & 37 V. c. 77 (s. 43).

APPORTION. — "Apportion signifieth a division or partition of a rent, common, &c, or a making of it into parts" (Co. Litt. 147 b). "This definition seems incomplete. 'Apportionment,' frequently denotes, not division but, distribution; and, in its ordinary technical sense, the distribution of one subject in proportion to another previously distributed" (1 Swanst. 338, n). Cp. DIVIDE.

"To apportion," — *e.g.* expenses, — does not, *per se*, mean equally to divide; and, therefore, the apportionment of expenses of street-paving, s. 77, Metrop Man Act, 1862, need not be made on any uniform principle, but is in the discretion of the Council, and can only be challenged for *mala fides* (*Stotesbury v. St. Giles, Camberwell*, 57 L. J.

M. C. 114; 59 L. T. 473; 53 J. P. 5. *Vh. R. v. Marsham*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 371; 61 L. J. M. C. 52: *Derby v. Grudgings*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 496; 63 L. J. M. C. 170; 43 W. R. 74: *Metrop. District Ry v. Fulham*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 443; 65 L. J. Q. B. 29; 73 L. T. 330; 44 W. R. 53; 59 J. P. 679: *Clacton v. Young*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 395; 64 L. J. M. C. 124; 71 L. T. 877; 43 W. R. 219; 59 J. P. 581, *while* distinguished *Wakefield v. Mander*, 5 C. P. D. 248. *Cp. Sheffield v. Anderson*, cited UNREASONABLE). So, when it is said that County Court costs "shall be paid by or apportioned between the parties" as the judge shall think just, s. 113, Co. Co. Act, 1888, obviously no equal division is meant. *Vf. INCURRED.*

As to disputing Apportionment under s. 150, P. H. Act, 1875 or, where adopted, 55 & 56 V. c. 57; *V. DISPUTE.*

Note. An Apportionment under Metrop Man Acts, or P. H. Acts, does not, necessarily, preclude the Local Authority from re-considering it and making another apportionment (*Bishop v. Wandsworth*, 69 L. J. Q. B. 632; 82 L. T. 766; 64 J. P. 630).

Final apportionment; *V. Stock v. Meakin*, cited OUTGOING.

Apportionment Acts; *V. DUE: FIXED PERIOD: PERIODICAL: DIVIDEND: 1* Encyc. 286-288.

APPRAISEMENT. — An Appraisement, or VALUATION, is in the nature of an Award (*Perkins v. Potts*, 2 Chitty, 399); but in some respects differs therefrom (*Leeds v. Burrows*, 12 East, 1: *Vf. ARBITRATION*).

Commission of Appraisement, in an Admiralty Action; *V. Wms. & Bruce*, Part 2, ch. 1, s. 8.

APPRAISER. — Quà Stamp Acts, an "Appraiser is a person who shall value or appraise any estate or property, real or personal, or any interest in possession or reversion, remainder or contingency, in any estate or property, real or personal, — or any goods, merchandize, or effects of whatsoever kind or description the same may be, — for or in expectation of any Hire, Gain, Fee, or Reward, or Valuable Consideration to be therefor paid him" (s. 4, 46 G. 3, c. 43).

V. SWORN APPRAISER.

APPRECIATE. — *V. INAPPRECIABLE.*

APPRECIATION. — *V. Bishop v. Smyrna Ry*, cited PROFITS.

APPREHENDED. — "Apprehended Injury," s. 25, W. W. C. Act, 1847; *V. per Halsbury, C., Holliday v. Wakefield*, cited LAND.

APPREHENSION. — "Apprehension," s. 8, Extradition Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 52, includes detention (*R. v. Weil*, 53 L. J. M. C. 74; 9 Q. B. D. 701; 47 L. T. 630; 31 W. R. 60; 15 Cox, C. C. 189).

"Reasonable Apprehension"; *V. IMPOSSIBLE.*

APPRENTICE. — “In legal acceptance, an Apprentice is a person bound to another for the purpose of learning his TRADE, or CALLING; the contract being of that nature that the master teaches and the other serves the master with the intention of learning” (per Cockburn, C. J., *Clapham v. St. Pancras*, 29 L. J. M. C. 143, 144; nom. *St. Pancras v. Clapham*, 2 E. & E. 742), *who* decided that an Articled Clerk to a Solr (then called an Attorney), was an “Apprentice” entitled to gain a Poor Law Settlement under s. 8, 3 W. & M. c. 11. But in *Ex p. Prideaux* (7 L. J. Ch. 202; 3 My. & C. 327) Cottenham, C., held that such an Articled Clerk was not an “Apprentice,” within s. 49, 6 G. 4, c. 16, which discharged an Apprentice from his Indentures on his master becoming bankrupt; but at that time a Solr (or Attorney), as such, could not become a bankrupt.

Again, in *R. v. Doncaster* (7 B. & C. 630), the question was whether an Articled Clerk to an Attorney had been an Apprentice to a Trade, so as to be entitled to the Freedom of the Borough of Doncaster; held, he was not; Tenterden, C. J., saying, — “A person who serves an attorney under Articles of Clerkship can hardly be said to be an ‘Apprentice’ within the popular meaning of that term. Here, however, the right is confined to such persons as have served an apprenticeship to a Trade. An attorney exercises a Profession, and not a Trade.”

If the definition of Cockburn, C. J. (sup), is to be accepted as exact, the word “Calling” must have a wide meaning, for it has been held that a Girl, who bound herself to a Man to learn housewifery business, and such other business as her master should have to do (there being no Art or Trade for her to learn), was an Apprentice (*R. v. St. Petrox*, Burr. S. C. 248).

V. 1 Encyc. 289-294: SEAMAN.

Quà 1 V. c. 19, amending Slavery Abolition Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 73, “Apprentice” and “Apprenticed Labourer,” mean “such persons as, having been formerly held in slavery, are now apprentices” subject to the Act of 1833, or any Order in Council, Ordinance, or Act of Assembly thereunder (s. 29, 1 V. c. 19).

APPROACH. — V. IMMEDIATE APPROACH: BRIDGE.

“Approaching Ship”; V. *The Franconia*, cited OVERTAKING SHIP.

“Means of Approach,” s. 74 (2), London Bg Act, 1894; V. *Carritt v. Godson*, cited PART.

APPROBATION. — V. CONSENT.

APPROPRIATE. — A power in a Will enabling a person to “Appropriate” or “Select,” for his own use, such parts of testator’s property as he may desire, has been held to intimate a confidence that a reasonable selection, and not the whole, will be taken; and though the exact extent

to which the donee may go in benefiting himself could not, in the nature of things, be laid down beforehand, yet, possibly, the Court would find a mode of restraining any palpably unreasonable exercise of the power (*Kennedy v. Kennedy*, 10 Hare, 438: *Vf. Davis v. Davis*, 1 H. & M. 255: *Reid v. Reid*, 30 Bea. 388). But where the power extends over only a small class of property, — *e.g.* testator's plate, — and the donee be his widow, she may take the whole of it (*Arthur v. Mackinnon*, 48 L. J. Ch. 534; 11 Ch. D. 385; 27 W. R. 704). And even where there were no such circumstances, but the gift empowered the donee "to choose *everything* he might desire" from the Furniture, except some specified articles; the Court of Appeal (hereon affg North, J.) held that he might take all, or as much as he liked, other than the excepted articles (*Re Sharland*, 74 L. T. 664). So, a gift of (say) Wines to A., but with a direction that B. may "consume" as much of them as he "cares to do" during his life, enables B. to consume the whole of them; but, on his death, the unconsumed part will go to A., not indeed by way of succession but, as an independent gift which then becomes ascertained (*Re Colyer*, 55 L. T. 344; W. N. (86) 159: *V. CONSUMABLE*). *Vf. APPROPRIATION: PART: SUCH: Liddy v. Kennedy*, cited ANY: 1 Jarm. 362.

An executed Parliamentary Power to "*Appropriate and use*" the Subsoil of a Public Roadway for a Ry Tunnel, creates an HEREDIT, not a mere EASEMENT (*Metrop. Ry v. Fowler*, 1893, A. C. 416; 62 L. J. Q. B. 553; 69 L. T. 390; 42 W. R. 270; 57 J. P. 756). Under such a power, subsoil under private land cannot be appropriated and used until the Compulsory Purchase Provisions of the Lands C. C. Act, 1845, have been complied with (*Farmer v. Waterloo & City Ry*, 1895, 1 Ch. 527; 64 L. J. Ch. 338; 72 L. T. 225; 43 W. R. 363).

"How can you 'appropriate' Under-ground Water?" (per Smith, L. J., *Bradford v. Pickles*, 64 L. J. Ch. 103, affd in H. L. 1895, A. C. 587; 64 L. J. Ch. 759).

V. TAKE AND APPROPRIATE.

APPROPRIATED. — In a general testamentary gift of all property of whatever description that testator might die possessed of, to be "appropriated" as donee might think fit, Leach, V. C., thought a criticism founded upon the words "possessed of" and "appropriated" too nice to exclude Realty (*Noel v. Hoy*, 5 Mad. 38; stated 1 Jarm. 730).

Property "appropriated and applied," s. 11 (2), Customs and Inl. Rev. Act, 1885, must be actually applied, as well as appropriated, in order to obtain the Exemption thereunder (*Inl. Rev. v. Scott*, cited MANNER: *Vf. Re Royal Coll. Surgeons*, cited SCIENCE).

V. LEGALLY APPROPRIATED.

APPROPRIATION. — "The word 'Appropriation' may be understood in different senses. It may mean a selection on the part of the

vendor, where he has a right to choose the article which he has to supply in performance of the contract; and the contract will show when the word is used in that sense. Or, the word may mean that both parties have agreed that certain articles shall be delivered in pursuance of the contract, and yet the property may not pass in either case. 'Appropriation' may also be used in another sense, viz., where both parties agree upon the specific article in which the property is to pass, and nothing remains to be done in order to pass it" (per Parke, B., *Wait v. Baker*, 2 Ex. 8, 9; 17 L. J. Ex. 310, 311).

Appropriation of *Goods*; *V. Blackb.* 128, n, citing *Laidler v. Burlinson*, 2 M. & W. 602; 6 L. J. Ex. 160; *Atkinson v. Bell*, 8 B. & C. 277; *Anderson v. Morice*, L. R. 10 C. P. 58, 609; 1 App. Ca. 713; 44 L. J. C. P. 10, 341; 46 Ib. 11: *Calcutta v. De Mattos*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 322; 33 Ib. 214. *Vf. Colonial Insrce v. Adelaide Insrce*, 12 App. Ca. 128.

Appropriation of *Payments*; "Where the purchaser owes more than one debt to the vendor, and makes a payment, it is his right to apply (or in technical language 'appropriate') the payment to whichever debt he pleases" (Benj. 726). *Vh. Clayton's Case*, 1 Mer. 608: *Re Friend*, 1897, 2 Ch. 421; 66 L. J. Ch. 737; 77 L. T. 50; 46 W. R. 139, and cases there cited.

"'Appropriation'; the annexing of an Ecclesiastical BENEFICE to the proper and perpetual use of a spiritual corporation or college" (Elph. 561; *whv*). *Vf. per Crampton, J., Shaw v. Woods*, 5 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 165: *Termes de la Ley*: Cowel: Phil. Ecc. Law, 219, 220: ENDOWMENT.

"Special Application or Appropriation"; *V. SPECIAL.*

V. APPROPRIATE: PROFITS.

APPROVAL. — A thing done with the "Approval" of A., means that, and only that, which he has, *with full knowledge*, approved; and, therefore, where the Treasury, under ss. 108, 109, Mun Corp Act, 1882, had approved a conveyance of Corporation Property which (in fact, but without the knowledge of the Treasury) had been sold as part of a Building Scheme; held, that the Treasury had not given "Approval" to the implied Vendor's Conditions arising from such Scheme, and that, accordingly, the Grantee was not entitled to the benefit of such Conditions (*Davis v. Leicester*, 1894, 2 Ch. 208; 63 L. J. Ch. 440).

Sale on Approval; *V. SALE ON TRIAL.*

Acts of Vestry Committee needing "Approval" of the Vestry, s. 58, Metrop Man Act, 1855, — *e.g.* Notice under s. 85, — do not need *previous approval*; if Vestry RATIFY, that suffices (*Firth v. Staines*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 70; 66 L. J. Q. B. 510; 76 L. T. 496; 45 W. R. 575; 61 J. P. 452). *Op. SANCTION.*

V. SUBJECT TO.

APPROVE. — A Statutory Direction that the Court is to “refuse to approve,” — *e.g.* a Scheme of arrangement, s. 3 (9), Bankry Act, 1890, unless 7s. 6d. in the £ is secured, — does not mean that the Court is bound to approve if the Condition is complied with, it only means that such compliance is a *sine qua non* to the matter being considered (*Re Burr*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 467; 61 L. J. Q. B. 591; 66 L. T. 553).

V. APPROVAL: SANCTION.

APPROVED. — When one of the parties to a bargain writes “approved” at the end of the draft of the agreement and adds his signature, he thereby makes the draft a binding contract, and does not merely express approval of its form after the manner of conveyancers (*Brogden v. Metrop. Ry*, 2 App. Ca. 666).

APPROVED AGREEMENT. — A sale “subject to an Approved Agreement”; held, not a concluded transaction (per Brett, J., *Harman v. Homer*, 32 S. J. 752: *Sv*, per Wright, J., *Chipperfield v. Carter*: both cited SUBJECT TO).

APPROVED BILL. — “I think the phrase ‘Approved Bill’ could only mean a Bill to which no reasonable objection could be made, and which ought to be approved” (per Ellenborough, C. J., *Hodgson v. Davies*, 2 Camp. 531: *V. Benj.* 721). V. PROVE.

“Approved Bankers’ Bill”; *V. Smith v. Mercer*, L. R. 3 Ex. 51.

APPROVED PLAN. — An “Approved Plan,” by a Local Authority, means, one which the Authority has *lawfully* approved, and not merely one it has actually approved if such approval was in contravention of the General Law or its own Bye Laws (*Yabbiacom v. King*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 444; 68 L. J. Q. B. 560; 80 L. T. 159; 47 W. R. 318; 63 J. P. 149: *Re McIntosh and Pontypridd Improvement Co*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 164).

APPROVED SECURITIES. — “A power to lend on ‘Approved Securities,’ though it will justify an investment on an ordinary Mortgage, might not be held to extend to Railway Securities (*Re Simson*, 1 J. & H. 89). And where trustees are empowered to lend ‘on such securities as they may approve,’ they are still bound to make enquiries, and exercise a sound discretion whether the securities are of sufficient value; and if in such a case the trustees lend on any irregular securities, the onus lies on the trustees to show the sufficiency of the security (*Stretton v. Ashmall*, 3 Drew. 9; 24 L. J. Ch. 277: *Va Zambaco v. Cassavetti*, L. R. 11 Eq. 439: *New London & Brazilian Bank v. Brocklebank*, 51 L. J. Ch. 711; 21 Ch. D. 302).” (Lewin, 330).

V. SECURITY.

APPROVED SERVICE. — Stat. Def., Police Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 45, s. 4 (1).

APPROVEMENT.—An Approvement of a COMMON is an enclosure (*V. 20 H. 3, c. 4*) by a Lord of part of the Waste, or WASTE GROUND, of his Manor, “leaving nevertheless sufficient Common, with egress and regress for the Commoners” (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vh Wms. on Rights of Common, 103 et seq.*: Elph. 561: SUFFICIENT PASTURE.

A Custom for the Lord, with consent of the HOMAGE, to enclose, without leaving Sufficient Pasture, is good (*Ramsay v. Cruddas, 1893, 1 Q. B. 228; 62 L. J. Q. B. 269; 68 L. T. 364; 57 J. P. 406*).

Note. The consent of the Board of Agriculture is now necessary to the validity of an Enclosure, or Approvement, of any part of a Common (*56 & 57 V. c. 57, s. 2*).

APPROVER.—“‘Approver,’ or ‘Appellor,’ is he who hath committed some FELONY which he confesseth, and now appealeth or proveth; that is to say, accuseth others which were coadjutors or helpers with him in doing the same or other Felonies, which thing he will approve” (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf Cowel*: Jacob: INFORMER.

“The ‘Kings Approvers,’ are those that have the letting of the Kings Demeanes in small Mannors for the Kings greater advantage” (*Termes de la Ley*).

APPURTENANCES.—“By the grant of a messuage, or a messuage *with the appurtenances*, doth pass no more than the dwelling-house, barn, dovehouse, and buildings adjoining, orchard, garden, and curtilage, *i.e.* a little garden, yard, field, or piece of void ground, lying near and BELONGING to the messuage, and houses adjoining to the dwellinghouse, and the close upon which the dwellinghouse is built, at the most. And so much also may pass by the grant of a house. So that the quantity of an acre of ground, or thereabouts, in orchard, garden, and out-let, may pass by either of these names, but more than this will not pass by the grant that is made in either of these words, albeit more have been occupied with it, and albeit more be intended to be passed by the grant. And therefore if there be a messuage or dwellinghouse, and divers acres of land thereunto belonging, called altogether by the name of Hedges, and a grant is made by these words of, All that messuage with the appurtenances commonly called by the name Hedges; by this grant nothing shall pass but the messuage, garden, and curtilage, and yet if a manor, or farm, be commonly called by the name of a messuage, there by the grant of a messuage the whole manor, or farm, may pass” (*Touch. 94*). In this latter case it is not the word “appurts” that has to be construed, but rather the extent and meaning of the *name* of the messuage (*V. Lister v. Pickford, inf.*).

The Touchstone, after the extract given above, goes on to say, “and by the grant of a messuage, or house, and all lands thereunto *appertaining*, will pass all the land usually occupied *THEREWITH*.” This, however, is incorrect. A thing may be “USED and ENJOYED” or “OCCUPIED” with

something else, without "belonging or appertaining" thereto; and if these latter words, or "with the appurts," only were used they would only cover such things as are appurtenant to and form part of the property which is the principal subject of the instrument (*Buck v. Nurton*, 1 B. & P. 53; *Barlow v. Rhodes*, 2 L. J. Ex. 91; 1 Cr. & M. 439; 3 Tyr. 280: *Wardle v. Brocklehurst*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 145: *Maitland v. Muckinnon*, 32 L. J. Ex. 49: *Bolton v. Bolton*, and *Peck v. London School Bd.*, cited WAYS). *Secus*, where the words are "used," "enjoyed," or "occupied" (*James v. Plant*, 6 L. J. Ex. 260; 4 A. & E. 749; 6 N. & M. 282: *Vthc* followed and distd *Worthington v. Gimson*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 116). Thus, where there are two tenements in one ownership, there can be no Easement over the one which is "appurtenant" to the other; and even if these tenements were formerly in different ownerships, and, whilst in such different ownerships, the one had acquired an easement against the other, yet, if they become united in ownership, all subordinate rights and easements are extinguished; and if the owner of both devises the tenement which formerly had the easement, with its "appurtenances," the easement does not pass, though its use has continued, — for the Right to it was extinguished by the unity of ownership, and the word "appurtenances" is insufficient to create or renew the right (*Whalley v. Tompson*, 1 B. & P. 371); *secus*, had the devise been, "with the easement now used" (per Eyre, C. J., *Ib.*).

But the word "appurtenant" may be used in a secondary sense as equivalent to such a phrase as "usually enjoyed with" (Elph. 188: *Bayley v. G. W. Ry*, 26 Ch. D. 434; 51 L. T. 337. *Vth*, and generally hereon, Dart, 609, 610). *V. RIGHT.*

Contract to sell land "with the appurts"; *V. WAYS.*

In *Lister v. Pickford* (34 L. J. Ch. 582; 34 Bea. 576), Romilly, M. R., said, — "It is settled by the earliest authority, and acted upon and confirmed without contradiction down to the latest, that *Land cannot be appurtenant to Land*: and that the word 'Appurtenances' includes incorporeal hereditaments, such as rights of way, of common, of piscary, and the like; but does not include land to be added to that which was granted": *Vth, Hill v. Grange*, Plowd. 170: *Buck v. Nurton*, sup: per Willes, J., *Simpson v. Dendy*, 8 C. B. N. S. 468.

But though *Lister v. Pickford*, and *Evans v. Angell* (26 Bea. 202), were especially pressed on Kay, J., in *Cuthbert v. Robinson* (51 L. J. Ch. 238), he there, after briefly reviewing the authorities, said, — "The law seems to be clearly this: Neither in a Deed nor in a Will does the word 'Appurtenances' include land, if the principal subject of gift is land or a messuage. But if, from the circumstances at the date of the Will and the whole context, it is clear that land is intended to pass as appurtenant, the word 'Appurtenant' is flexible enough to carry it." *Va Cary*, 24, per Bromley, C.: and in the early case of *Hill v. Grange* (sup) it was held that "appertaining," as there used, had a wider mean-

ing than its strict signification, and was used, as it is commonly used, in the sense of "occupied with," or "lying to." *Vf*, *Boochee v. Samford*, Cro. Eliz. 113: *Ongley v. Chambers*, inf.

So, a gift of "my freehold messuage or Mansion-house, with the offices, garden, lawn and Appurtenances thereto, now in my occupation," was held, by force of the word "Appurtenances," to pass meadows without which the house would be no better than a suburban villa (*Leach v. Leach*, W. N. (78) 79: *Vf*, *Re Otley and Ilkley*, cited Now). But it may, probably, be affirmed that the burden of proof lies on those who contend for this enlarged meaning (1 Jarm. 781, 782: *Evans v. Angell*, sup), and for an example in which the enlarged meaning was not given, *V. Smith v. Ridgway*, L. R. 1 Ex. 46.

A Pew in the Aisle of a church, may be prescribed for as "Appurtenant" to a house not situate in the Parish (*Davis v. Witts*, Forrest 14).

It is sometimes said that the phrase "with the appurtenances," adds but little, if anything, to the meaning, as the principal carries the accessory (Touch. 89; *Vth*, Elph. 186-189). Still some weight will frequently be attachable to the phrase; and "it is construed more strictly in a Deed than in a Will" (Elph. 189, citing *Ongley v. Chambers*, 8 Moore C. P. 665: 1 Bing. 483). In a Conveyance executed since the Conv. and L. P. Act, 1881, the phrase could scarcely add anything to the wide General Words which, by s. 6 of that Act, are implied; on the contrary, it would rather narrow those words (*V. Ways*). In a Lease it is flexible (*Dobbyn v. Somers*, 13 L. R. Ir. 592).

In a Testamentary Gift of an Indigo Factory in India, "with the zemindaries, villages, and lands therewith held and used, and the Appurtenances"; held, that the Outstandings of the factory business did not pass, although they were part of the concern and without the arrangements respecting them the business could not have been carried on (*Finch v. Finch*, 35 L. T. 235).

Vf, as to the meaning of "Appurtenances," Woodf. 149, 150: 2 Platt, 33: *Pheysey v. Vicary*, 16 M. & W. 484: *Ackroyd v. Smith*, 19 L. J. C. P. 315: *Thomas v. Owen*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 198; 20 Q. B. D. 225; 58 L. T. 162; 36 W. R. 440; 52 J. P. 516: *Roe v. Siddons*, 22 Q. B. D. 224: *Smith v. Martin*, 2 Saund. 400 a, on *whlev* notes in Wms. Saund.

V. APPURTENANCES: APPENDAGES.

"Appurtenances" of a SHIP, "as used in a Bill of Sale, passes everything belonging to the ship which is necessary for her as a ship; in any other Contract of Sale it would have the same meaning with the addition that if a ship be sold as of a particular Class, or as engaged in or suitable for a particular Employment, everything belonging to her which is necessary for a ship of that class or for that employment passes to the purchaser" (Abbott 27, *Vf* cases there cited).

"Appurtenances" of a Ship must be such things as are appropriated to her exclusively; and do not include such things as she uses indiscrimi-

nately with other ships (*Re Salmon & Woods, Ex p. Gould*, 2 Morr. 137; *Vthc*, also cited SHIP).

APPURTENANT. — *V. APPENDANT.*

Common Appurtenant; *V. COMMON.*

APT. — “Apt and Fit to execute” an Office; *V. FIT.*

AQUA. — *V. WATERS.*

Aquatiles; *V. FOWL.*

ARABANT. — “Are they that held by Tenure of Ploughing or Tilling ground” (Cowel).

ARABLE. — *V. LAND: MOUNTAIN.*

In a Deed, “‘arable’ does not only mean land actually ploughed up or in tillage, but also land capable or fit to be so” (per Chatterton, *V. C. Palmer v. M'Cormick*, 25 L. R. Ir. 119).

ARBITRARILY. — *V. UNREASONABLY.*

ARBITRARY. — “Arbitrary FINE,” s. 95, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, repled, s. 110, Mun Corp Act, 1882; *V. A.-G. v. Yarmouth*, 21 Bea. 632.

Arbitrary Fine on Copyholds; *V. Scriven*, 6 Ed. 155.

ARBITRATION. — “An arbitration is a reference to the decision of one or more persons, either with or without an umpire, of a particular *matter in difference* between the parties” (per Romilly, M. R., *Collins v. Collins*, 28 L. J. Ch. 186; 26 Bea. 309: *Termes de la Ley, Arbitrement*). Accordingly if parties sell and buy, and leave the price or compensation for errors to be fixed by VALUATION, any question that may arise respecting such valuation is not such a difference as will make the case one of “Arbitration” within ss. 11, 12, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854, or s. 27, Arb Act, 1889 (*Collins v. Collins*, 28 L. J. Ch. 184; 26 Bea. 306: *Boss v. Helsham*, 36 L. J. Ex. 20; L. R. 2 Ex. 72: *Re Dawdy*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 574; 15 Q. B. D. 426: but though in *Boss v. Helsham* the Court rejected the award of an arbitrator on a question of compensation under Conditions of Sale, Jessel, M. R., gave effect to such an award in *Re Turner & Skelton*, 49 L. J. Ch. 114; 13 Ch. D. 130). The object of the valuation in such a case is to *prevent* differences and is a mere APPRAISEMENT valuation. “If,” however, “two persons enter into an agreement for the sale of property, and try to settle the terms, but cannot agree, and after dispute and discussion respecting the price, say, we will refer the question of price to A. B., he shall settle it, and they agree that the matter shall be referred to his arbitration, that would appear to be ‘Arbitration’ in the proper sense of the term within the meaning of the Act” (per Romilly, M. R., *Collins v. Collins*, sup). And so, if there be a distinct agreement providing for the appointment of an umpire to deter-

mine differences between valuers, that would be an "Arbitration" (*Re Hopper*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 97; L. R. 2 Q. B. 367; *Re Dawdy*, sup); but the differences must be such as involve the consideration of Evidence, and which differences must be determined judicially; for if all that has to be done is to fix a price by the exercise of personal knowledge and skill, then that is a Valuation, not an Arbitration, and it is not made an Arbitration by reason merely of an umpire being provided for and appointed to adjust the price as between the valuers (*Re Hammond and Waterton*, 62 L. T. 808; explaining *Re Hopper*, and reconciling it with *Re Carus-Wilson and Greene*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 530; 18 Q. B. D. 7; 55 L. T. 846; 35 W. R. 43). V. VALUATION.

A reference of possible disputes to a Foreign Court is an agreement for "Arbitration" within the sections cited (*Law v. Garrett*, 8 Ch. D. 26).

The sections cited from the Com. L. Pro. Act were repealed, and similar but wider provisions made, by the Arb Act, 1889: *Vth, DISPUTE: EVERY.*

A Clause to arbitrate disputes will not prevent an Action for a completed CAUSE OF ACTION; *secus*, if arbitration is a Condition Precedent to liability (Add. C. 77: *Viney v. Norwich Insrce*, cited ENTITLED).

A clause for arbitration, in Partnership Articles, does not include a question of Dissolution (*Joplin v. Postlethwaite*, 61 L. T. 629; *Turnell v. Sanderson*, 60 L. J. Ch. 703).

An arbitration under Lands C. C. Act, 1845 (*Re Dare Valley Ry*, and *Rhodes v. Airedale Co*, cited CONSENT), or under s. 180, P. H. Act, 1875 (*Knowles v. Bolton*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 253; 69 L. J. Q. B. 481; 82 L. T. 229; 48 W. R. 433), is subject to the power of the Court to enlarge the time for the Award given by s. 9, Arb Act, 1889.

Whilst the cases cited show the distinction between an Arbitration and a Valuation, we get under the Arb Act, 1889, a decision showing the difference between an Arbitration and a TRIAL: thus, the reference of an action "to be tried" by an Official Referee under s. 14, Arb Act, 1889, is a reference for Trial, and is not a "Compulsory Reference to Arbitration," within s. 8, Jud. Act, 1884 (*Munday v. Norton*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 403; 61 L. J. Q. B. 456; 66 L. T. 173; 40 W. R. 355).

So, when a whole cause is referred to a Special Referee under Ord. 36, R. S. C., that is a Trial (*Patten v. West of England Iron Co*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 159; 63 L. J. Q. B. 757; 70 L. T. 908; 42 W. R. 522).

An Agreement that disputes shall be referred to "Arbitration," without prescribing the number of arbitrators, is a submission to a Single Arbitrator, quâ s. 5, Arb Act, 1889 (*Re Eyre and Leicester*, cited UMPIRE).

V. AWARD: SUBMISSION: EQUIVALENT.

In interp clauses, "Arbitrator" generally includes an Umpire, and "Arbitrators" a single Arbitrator, *e.g.* 11 & 12 V. c. 63, s. 2; *Ib.* c. 112, s. 147.

ARCHBISHOP. — An Archbishop is a Metropolitan BISHOP, and resembles the Primus in the Scotch Church (Phil. Ecc. Law, 20). He has the general Overseership of the Bishops and Clergy of his Province (1 Bl. Com. 380).

Stat. Def. — 37 & 38 V. c. 77, s. 14. — *Ir* (Archbishop of Armagh; Archbishop of Dublin) 27 & 28 V. c. 54, s. 4.

ARCHDEACON. — An Archdeacon holds a DIGNITY (Phil. Ecc. Law, 128) in the Church of England, working next to a BISHOP. He is usually appointed by a Bishop by COLLATION; but an Archdeaconry may be in the gift of a Layman, who presents his nominee to the Bishop who gives that nominee ADMISSION (Phil. Ecc. Law, 198). *Quare impedit* lies for an Archdeaconry (*Smalwood v. Coventry Bp.*, Cro. Eliz. 141, 207). An Archdeacon's function is to assist the Bishop in his Overseership. "In general, the Archdeacon's jurisdiction is founded on Immemorial Custom, in subordination to the Bishop's; and he is to be regulated as to his Dignity, Office, and Power according to the law, usage, and custom of his own Church and Diocese" (Phil. Ecc. Law, 200). *Vh* Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 2, ch. 5, wh contains a statement of the Modern Statutes affecting this Dignity. *Cp.* RURAL DEAN.

Stat. Def. — (Archdeacon) 34 & 35 V. c. 43, s. 3; (Archdeaconry) 55 & 56 V. c. 32, s. 12.

ARE. — "Now are"; *V.* Now.

"Are," will sometimes be read in a future sense (*Re Bayliss*, 17 Sim. 178). *Vf* Is.

AREA. — Quà London Bg Act, 1894, " 'Area,' applied to a BUILDING, means the Superficies of a horizontal section thereof made at the point of its greatest surface, inclusive of the EXTERNAL WALLS and of such portions of the PARTY WALLS as belong to the building" (subs. 22, s. 5; adopting the def in Metrop Bg Act, 1855, s. 3, except its concluding words, "but excluding any attached building the height of which does not exceed the height of the ground-story").

Quà Electric Lighting (Clauses) Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 19, " 'Area of Supply,' means, the Area within which the Undertakers are, for the time being, authorized to supply Energy under the Special Order" (Sch s. 1).

"Area of User" of a STREET, by a Public Authority, is the surface, — and also the soil beneath and the space over to such a depth and height as is reasonably necessary to enable such authority to execute and perform its duties (*Fareham v. Smith*, and other cases, cited VEST).

"Betterment area"; *V.* TRADE INTEREST.

"Bridge area"; *V.* BRIDGE.

"Exchange Area"; *V.* EXCHANGE.

"Improvement area"; *V.* ABUT.

V. LEASEHOLD AREA: LIGHTHOUSE: LOCAL AREA: HIGHWAY.

"Special areas"; *V.* SPECIAL.

ARGENTUM DEI. — Is "God's Money, — i.e. money given in EARNEST upon the making of any bargain" (Cowel).

ARISE. — *V.* BY WHOSE ACT.

The "Matter of COMPLAINT," s. 11, Sum Jur Act, 1848, *arises* when the thing complained of is complete, as distinguished from mere matters of delimitation or procedure; *e.g.* the time from which the infringement of a BUILDING LINE is to be reckoned, is the day when the bg is erected above the ground so that the bg projects beyond that Line, and not from the date of the Superintending Architect's Certificate, although the Line must be delimited by such Certificate and without it proceedings must fail (*London Co. Co. v. Cross*, 61 L. J. M. C. 160; 66 L. T. 731, reconciling *Paddington v. Snow*, 45 L. T. 475, with *Spackman v. Plumstead*, cited GENERAL LINE OF BUILDING). So, of the erection of an Encroachment (*Ranking v. Forbes*, 34 J. P. 486), or of a Party Wall contrary to a Bye Law (*Marshall v. Smith*, 42 L. J. M. C. 108; L. R. 8 C. P. 416; 28 L. T. 538).

But when a DEMAND has to be made (*Labalmondiere v. Addison*, 28 L. J. M. C. 25; 1 E. & E. 41; 23 J. P. 261: *Grece v. Hunt*, 46 L. J. M. C. 203; 2 Q. B. D. 389; 41 J. P. 261), or a Time has to expire (*Jacomb v. Dodgson*, 32 L. J. M. C. 113; 3 B. & S. 461; 27 J. P. 68: *Mayer v. Harding*, L. R. 2 Q. B. 410; 9 B. & S. 27, n. a; 17 L. T. 140; 32 J. P. 421), before the thing complained of is complete, the time runs from the demand, or the expiry of the time. *Vf Morant v. Taylor*, cited OTHERWISE.

Of course, where the OFFENCE is a continuing one, — *e.g.* a Smoke Nuisance (*Higgins v. Northwich*, 22 L. T. 752), or unlawfully detaining a Rate Book (*Mayer v. Harding*, sup), the Matter of Complaint also continues, and s. 11 does not apply. *Vf* CONTINUING OFFENCE.

As to what is a Special Limitation of s. 11, *V. Morris v. Duncan*, cited RECOVER.

Cp. ACCRUE.

ARISING. — "Arising from"; *V.* CAUSED BY.

"TRAFFIC arising and terminating on the Ry," in a Ry Act; held, "Traffic that does not pass over any other Ry" (*Distington Iron Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 6 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 111).

Loss "Arising off their Lines"; *V. Kent v. Mid. Ry*, L. R. 10 Q. B. 1.

"Arising out of the Bankruptcy," s. 102, Bankry Act, 1883; *V. Re Hawke, Ex p. Scott*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 302; 16 Q. B. D. 503; 54 L. T. 54; 34 W. R. 167.

"Arising out of the Employment"; *V.* EMPLOYMENT.

PROFITS "arising or accruing" in the United Kingdom, s. 2, Sch D, Income Tax Act, 1853, mean Profits coming to the person's hands or received by him in the United Kingdom (*Colquhoun v. Brooks*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 53; 14 App. Ca. 493; 61 L. T. 518; 38 W. R. 289; 54 J. P. 277:

Vthe, London Bank of Mexico v. Apthorpe, and San Paulo Ry v. Carter, cited CARRY ON). *Cp. DERIVE*, last par.

"Question arising"; *V. QUESTION*.

Exception in an Accidental Insurance of Death from causes "arising within the system of the insured"; *V. Smith v. Accident Insrce*, L. R. 5 Ex. 302; 39 L. J. Ex. 211: *Fitton v. Accidental Death Insrce*, 34 L. J. C. P. 28; 17 C. B. N. S. 122.

ARM. — "Armed with an Offensive Weapon"; *V. OFFENSIVE*.

"Arm of the Sea"; *V. CREEK*.

V. ARMS: LOADED ARM.

ARMAMENT. — Quà Naval Defence Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 8, " 'Armament,' includes Reserves as well as Outfit " (s. 8).

ARMIGER. — *V. ESQUIRE*.

ARMORIAL BEARINGS. — Quà Revenue Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 14, and by s. 19 (13) thereof, — " 'Armorial Bearings,' means and includes, any Armorial Bearing, Crest, or Ensign, by whatever name the same shall be called, and whether such Armorial Bearing, Crest, or Ensign shall be registered in the College of Arms or not"; but a Public Stage or Hackney Carriage is exempt (subs. 15).

ARMS. — *V. ARM*: FORCE.

"Armour and Arms"; *V. JACOB*.

Name and Arms Clause; *V. NAME*.

Quà Peace Preservation (Ir) Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 5. " 'Arms,' includes any Cannon, Gun, Revolver, Pistol, and any description of Fire Arms; also any Sword, Cutlass, Pike, and Bayonet; also any part of any Arms as so defined " (s. 6), — a def in great part taken from s. 4, 33 & 34 V. c. 9, and adopted for Prevention of Crime (Ir) Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 25 (s. 35). *Cp.* 6 & 7 V. c. 74, s. 62.

Quà Military Manœuvres Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 10, " 'Arms, Munitions of War, and Stores,' includes, all matters and things required for the use of the Forces to whom this Act applies, or any part thereof, and all Animals and Conveyances used for the conveyance of such matters or things; also all Animals used for the food of the Forces, or any part thereof " (s. 11), adopted from 34 & 35 V. c. 97, s. 11; 35 & 36 V. c. 64, s. 13; 36 & 37 V. c. 58, s. 12.

ARMY. — "Army Chaplain"; Stat. Def., 31 & 32 V. c. 83, s. 2.

"Army Reserve Force"; Stat. Def., 34 & 35 V. c. 86, s. 19; 42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, s. 190 (10); 45 & 46 V. c. 48, s. 28.

"Army School"; Stat. Def., 54 & 55 V. c. 16, s. 1.

AROSE. — *V. ARISE.*

AROUND. — “An agreement to furnish granite for a mason to set by delivering it ‘on and around the site’ of the building, is not performed by delivering it at a corner of the site: *McGowan v. United States*, 21 Ct. of Cl. 476; U. S. Dig. 125” (1 Hudson, 138).

ARPENS. — “‘Arpens,’ or ‘Arpen,’ — an ACRE” (Cowel).

ARRAIGN. — “‘Arraine,’ is to put a thing in order, or in his place; as a Prisoner is said to be arraigned when he is indicted and put to his trial” (*Termes de la Ley*). “No man is said to be arraigned, but merely at the suit of the King, upon an enditement found against him, or other record wherewith he is charged. And there the Arraignment of the prisoner is to take order that he appeare, and, for the certainty of the person, to hold up his hand, and to plead a sufficient plea to the enditement or other record, whereupon they which follow for the King may orderly proceed” (Co. Litt. 263 a). Holding up the hand is now dispensed with: *Vf* 1 Encyc. 327.

ARRANGE. — *V. NEGOTIATE.*

“Arrange Loans”; *V. LOAN.*

ARRANGEMENT. — “The term ‘Arrangement’ is a very wide and indefinite one” (per Parke, B., *Manning v. Eastern Counties Ry*, 13 L. J. Ex. 265; 12 M. & W. 237); in *whc* it was held that a verdict of a jury, on a claim for compensation against a Ry Co and receipt of compensation under such verdict, was an “Arrangement with” the Co.

“Arrangement,” identical with Agreement in writing (*Cave v. Hastings*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 575; 7 Q. B. D. 125). *V. BALANCE.*

“The natural meaning of ‘Arrangement’ is, setting in order”; but it comprehends COMPOSITION with Crs (per Jervis, C. J., *Tetley v. Taylor*, 1 E. & B. 540).

A testamentary power enabling Trustees to wind-up testator’s affairs “and in so doing to make any Sales and Arrangements they shall judge expedient,” authorizes them to give a mortgage on the realty (*Re Jones, Dutton v. Brookfield*, 59 L. J. Ch. 31; 38 W. R. 90; 61 L. T. 661).

“Arrangement for using, &c, Steam Vessels”; *V. USING.*

V. COMPOSITION: COMPROMISE: SCHEME: FAMILY ARRANGEMENT: DEED.

Stat. Def. — 31 & 32 V. c. 68, s. 2. — *Ir* (Arranging Debtor) 35 & 36 V. c. 58, s. 4.

ARRAY. — “And herein you shall understand, that the jurors’ names are ranked in the pannel one under another; which order or ranking the jurie is called the Array, and the verbe, to array the jurie; and so we say in common speech, *battaile array* for the order of the *battaile*” (Co. Litt. 156 a). *Vf* *Termes de la Ley*.

ARREARS. — The bequest of "Arrears" of a Debt, will only pass the interest in arrear, and not the principal (Wms. Exs. 1064, citing *Hamilton v. Lloyd*, 2 Ves. 416).

Bequest of "Arrears" of Rents, will not pass rents which, at the death, are in the hands of testator's Agent (per Smith, L. J., *Re Cleveland*, 1894, 1 Ch. 172; 63 L. J. Ch. 119).

"Arrears of Rent and Interest"; *V. Hele v. Gilbert*, 2 Ves. 430.

ARREST. — "'Arrest,' is when one is taken and restrained from his liberty" (Termes de la Ley). *Vh* 1 Encyc. 328–331.

"Arrest of Goods," in a Marine Policy, "is a taking with the intention of restoring them at one time or another" (per Brett, J., *Rodocanachi v. Elliott*, L. R. 8 C. P. 659; 42 L. J. C. P. 254: *Vh* 1 Maude & P. 488); and is equivalent to SEIZURE (*Johnston v. Hogg*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 343).

Arrest of Ship, "is the method of enforcing the Admiralty process *in rem*, whether that process be founded on a Maritime LIEN, or a Claim against the Ship" (1 Encyc. 331). *Vf* Wms. & Bruce, Part 2, ch. 1.

Vessel "Under Arrest"; *V. The Normandy*, 18 W. R. 903: *The Northumbria*, *Ib.* 356; L. R. 8 A. & E. 24; 39 L. J. A. & E. 24; 21 L. T. 683.

V. RESTRAINTS OF KINGS.

An Arrest of a Person, by a duly authorized Officer, is accomplished if the Officer lawfully touch him; the power of effecting actual Capture is not essential (*Sandon v. Jervis*, 6 W. R. 690; 31 L. T. O. S. 235).

"To move or plead in *Arrest of Judgment*, is to shew cause why jdgmt should be stayed, though there be a verdict in the case" (Cowel).

"Arresting Authority"; Stat. Def., Mail Ships Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 31, s. 9.

ARRIVE. — *Condition of Legacy*, that legatee "arrive" at a place; *V. Burgess v. Robinson*, cited RETURN.

"It appears on a review of the result of the decisions on *Contracts of Sales* 'to arrive':

"1st. Where the language is that goods are sold 'on arrival' per ship A, or ex ship A, or *to arrive* per ship A, or ex ship A (for these two expressions mean precisely the same thing) it imports a *double Condition Precedent*, viz., that the ship named shall arrive, *and* that the goods sold shall be on board on her arrival.

"2nd. Where the language asserts the goods to be on board of the vessel named, as '1170 bales now on passage, and expected to arrive per ship A,' or other terms of like import, there is a Warranty that the goods are on board, and a *single Condition Precedent*, to wit the arrival of the vessel. *V. EXPECTED TO ARRIVE.*

"3rd. The Condition Precedent that the goods shall arrive by the vessel will not be fulfilled by the arrival of goods answering the description of those sold, but not consigned to the vendor, and with which he did not

affect to deal; but, *semble*, the condition will be fulfilled if the goods which arrive are the same that the vendor intended to sell, in the expectation, which turns out to be unfounded, that they would be consigned to him." (Benj. 566, 567, citing *Neill v. Whitworth*, 18 C. B. N. S. 435; 34 L. J. C. P. 155).

"When goods are to be sold on a Condition to take effect at some future time, I agree in thinking that it is more rational to construe the words 'to arrive' in the light of a Condition than as amounting to a Warranty" (per Alderson, B., *Johnson v. Macdonald*, 9 M. & W. 606; 12 L. J. Ex. 99).

A Ship is an "*Arrived SHIP*," and "*Ready*" to discharge, so that *LAY DAYS* begin to run; — (1) Where the Place named for Discharge is a *PORT*, — when she is at the usual place of discharge in the Port (*Brereton v. Chapman*, 7 Bing. 559; *Kell v. Anderson*, 12 L. J. Ex. 101; 10 M. & W. 498): — (2) Where the Place of Discharge is a *DOCK*, — when she is anywhere in that Dock (*Monsen v. Macfarlane*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 562; 65 L. J. Q. B. 57; 73 L. T. 548): — (3) Where she is to discharge from a named *Berth*, or a *Berth* is to be named by the Charterers *e.g.* "as ordered"; *Vh ORDER*, towards end), — when she reaches such *Berth* (*Tapscott v. Balfour*, 42 L. J. C. P. 16; L. R. 8 C. P. 46; *Dahl v. Nelson*, 50 L. J. Ch. 411; 6 App. Ca. 38; 44 L. T. 381; 29 W. R. 543; *Tharsis Co v. Morel Co*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 647; 61 L. J. Q. B. 11; 40 W. R. 58; *Sanders v. Jenkins*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 93; 66 L. J. Q. B. 40; 2 Com. Ca. 12; 13 Times Rep. 24). *Vf* Abbott, 278 *et seq*: *CONVOY: LIVERPOOL*.

"On arrival" and "to arrive" mean the same thing (per Parke, B., *Johnson v. Macdonald*, 9 M. & W. 601; 12 L. J. Ex. 99).

"After Arrival"; *V. Lindsay v. Janson*, 28 L. J. Ex. 315; 4 H. & N. 699; *Lidgett v. Secretan*, L. R. 5 C. P. 190; 39 L. J. C. P. 196; L. R. 6 C. P. 616; 40 L. J. C. P. 257.

Vf Blackb. 230, 239; Benj. 560: *Montgomery v. Middleton*, 13 Ir. C. L. Rep. 173: *NON-ARRIVAL: ACTUAL ARRIVAL*.

ARSENIC. — Quà *Arsenic Act*, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 13, "*Arsenic*" includes "*Arsenious Acid* and the *Arsenites*, *Arsenic Acid* and the *Arsenates*, and all other colourless, poisonous, preparations of *Arsenic*" (s. 6).

ARSON. — For a statement of the Stat. Def. of *Arson* in 24 & 25 V. c. 97, *V. Steph. Cr.* 318 *et seq.* *Vf* Arch. Cr. 616: *Rosc. Cr.* 248–259: 1 Encyc. 332–334.

V. SET FIRE: INCENDIARISM.

ART. — An "*Art*, *Mystery*, or *MANUAL OCCUPATION*," which, by s. 31, 5 Eliz. c. 4, could not be "used or exercised" without a prior apprenticeship, comprised the *TRADE* of a *Brewer*; for though a *Brewer* was not a *HANDICRAFTSMAN*, within 22 H. 8, c. 13, yet " '*Art*, or *Mys-*

tery,' is more general than 'Handicraft,' for that is restrained to Manufactures," and the intent of 5 Eliz. was "that none should take upon him any Art, Mystery, or Manual Occupation but such in which he had skill and knowledge; and it is very necessary that Brewers should have skill and knowledge in brewing good and wholesome beer, for that doth much conduce to men's health" (*City of London Case*, 8 Rep. 129, 130). But he who baked or brewed &c for his own use, did not require apprenticeship, "because every housewife brews for her private use" (*Id.*). An unapprenticed Sleeping Partner in a Brewery conducted by his apprenticed partner, was not within the Act, because the trade was not "EXERCISED" by him (*Raynard v. Chase*, 1 Burr. 2, — a decision always adhered to, *V. n. to R. v. Kilderby*, 1 Wms. Saund. 312). The work of a Tailor was an "Art" within the Act (*Ipswich Tailors Case*, 11 Rep. 53); *secus*, that of a *Hemp-Dresser* (*R. v. Fredland*, Cro. Car. 499). *Note.* By s. 1, 54 G. 3, c. 96, s. 31, 5 Eliz. c. 4, was repealed as from 1st May, 1815. V. TRADE: SCIENCE: USE.

ARTICLE. — A horse is an "Article" within s. 25, Llandaff and Canton District Markets Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. cv. (*Llandaff Market Co v. Lyndon*, 30 L. J. M. C. 105; 8 C. B. N. S. 515).

Stock in the funds, held not included in a bequest of "every other Article belonging to me both in and out of my house and which may not be herein mentioned" (*Collier v. Squire*, 3 Russ. 467).

"Any other Article or Thing," in s. 37, Prison Act, 1865, is not to be read *ejusdem generis* with the preceding enumeration, but means any other Article or Thing of any other kind, sort, or description whatsoever, *e.g.* a crowbar (*R. v. Payne*, 35 L. J. M. C. 170; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 27).

Semble, a ship is not an "Article" within the def in s. 3 (7), 30 & 31 V. c. 103, by which "Manufacturing Process" is defined to mean any MANUAL LABOUR exercised by way of trade, or for purposes of gain, in or incidental to the *making of any Article*, or part of an article, or in or incidental to the altering, repairing, ornamenting, finishing, or otherwise adapting for sale any Article (*Palmer Shipbuilding Co v. Chaytor*, 38 L. J. M. C. 63; 10 B. & S. 177; L. R. 4 Q. B. 209).

Article of *Food*; V. ARTICLE DEMANDED: FOOD. Stat. Def., (Article of Food, or Drink) 23 & 24 V. c. 84, s. 14.

"Article of *Manufacture*"; *V. Heywood v. Potter*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 133; 1 E. & B. 439: *Gillespie v. Cheney*, inf. Stat. Def., 2 & 3 V. c. 17, s. 1.

"Article of *Sculpture*"; Stat. Def., 7 & 8 V. c. 12, s. 20.

"Articles"; V. COVENANT.

"Articles of Clerkship"; Stat. Def., 51 & 52 V. c. 65, s. 4.

"Articles of War"; Stat. Def., 30 & 31 V. c. 111, s. 2; 38 & 39 V. c. 69, s. 2.

"Articles, Matters, and Things," in a Lease, "indicate Moveable

Chattels" (per Erle, C. J., *Garton v. Gregory*, 31 L. J. Q. B. 302; 3 B. & S. 90).

"Specified Article, under its Patent or other Trade Name," proviso to s. 14 (1), Sale of Goods Act, 1893, "does not apply to raw commodities, or materials, but to Manufactured Articles" (per Russell, C. J., *Gillespie v. Cheney*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 59; 65 L. J. Q. B. 552; 1 Com. Ca. 373).

ARTICLE DEMANDED. — "The 'Article demanded,' — s. 6, Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 63, — must be held to be, the Article meant by an ordinary purchaser to be obtained, — not in any scientific definition" (*Morton v. Green*, 4 Couper's Justiciary Rep. 469; *White v. Bywater*, 19 Q. B. D. 582; 51 J. P. 821; 3 Times Rep. 631). But the section is not limited in its application to adulterated articles (*Knight v. Bowers*, 14 Q. B. D. 845; 54 L. J. M. C. 108).

Vh. Coffee Case, *Higgins v. Hall*, 50 J. P. 788: MILK Case, *Lane v. Collins*, 54 L. J. M. C. 76; 14 Q. B. D. 193; 33 W. R. 365; 49 J. P. 88; 52 L. T. 257: Mustard Case, *Horder v. Grainger*, 44 J. P. 188: Tincture of Opium Case, *White v. Bywater*, sup.

Note. The "Article" to be divided, under s. 14 of the Act cited, must be the very one purchased; the purchaser cannot mix up several lots and divide the aggregate, even though the lots be in small bottles of apparently identical stuff (*Mason v. Cowdary*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 419; 69 L. J. Q. B. 667; 82 L. T. 402; 49 W. R. 28; 64 J. P. 662).

V. SAMPLE.

V. NATURE: PREJUDICE OF PURCHASER.

ARTIFICER. — "An 'Artificer' is a skilled workman" (per Brett, L. J., *Morgan v. Lond. Gen. Omnibus Co*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 352; 13 Q. B. D. 832): one who *makes* something, as distinguished from one who only *does* something, e.g. a Hairdresser is not an artificer, because he only does something (*Palmer v. Snow*, cited TRADE). V. HANDICRAFTSMAN: LABOURER: MECHANIC: WORKMAN: MERCHANT.

A designer of patterns for a calico-printer was held an "Artificer" within the repealed statute, 4 G. 4, c. 34, s. 3 (*Ex p. Ormerod*, 13 L. J. M. C. 73; 1 Dowl. & L. 825). In that case Williams, J. (as reported in Dowl. & L.), said, — "I cannot conceive that the word 'Artificer' only applies to persons engaged in such occupations as require *merely* MANUAL LABOUR. The party who makes this application to the court, himself states that he is a 'pattern designer,' a person in fact who makes the drawing of the pattern, which is then engraved on the printing rollers, and, subsequently, transferred in colours to the fabric itself. He is therefore the party who sets all in motion. He contributes in the most material degree to the printing of calico, and may therefore, I think, be properly included under the term 'Artificer.'" As reported in the *Law Journal*, Williams, J., commenced these observations thus: — "I cannot conceive that the term 'Artificer,' used in the statute, is confined to those

instances only in which *great* Manual Labour is required." But whether "merely," or "great," were the word used by that learned judge, there can be little doubt that the personal exercise of some manual labour, and that of a skilled kind, is essential to the term "Artificer." And under the statute last cited, a Journeyman Tailor (*Ex p. Gordon*, 25 L. J. M. C. 12) was an "Artificer." Nor would an "Artificer or Handicraftsman" be less so, under that statute, because at liberty to employ other workmen under him (*Lawrence v. Todd*, 32 L. J. M. C. 238; 14 C. B. N. S. 554; *Whiteley v. Armitage*, 13 W. R. 144).

But though Erle, J., said (in *Lawrence v. Todd*, sup), that the Truck Act, 1831, was *in pari materia* with 4 G. 4, c. 34, and though, of course, the kind of work which would make a man an "Artificer" would be the same for the purposes of each Act, yet — (notwithstanding such cases as that of the Butty colliers, *Bowers v. Lovekin*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 371; 6 E. & B. 584; 4 W. R. 600; 27 L. T. O. S. 168; or of the Collier having liberty to employ others under him, *Weaver v. Floyd*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 151), — the principle of *Lawrence v. Todd* is not, generally, applicable to the Truck Act, and an "Artificer," labourer, or other person within that Act must be one who contracts for his own labour exclusively, as distinguished from one who contracts to supply the *result* of the labour of others, or of himself and others (*Ingram v. Barnes*, 26 L. J. Q. B. 82, 319; 7 E. & B. 132; 5 W. R. 232, 726; 29 L. T. O. S. 297; 21 J. P. 822; *Sleeman v. Barrett*, 33 L. J. Ex. 153; 2 H. & C. 934; 12 W. R. 411; 9 L. T. 834; 28 J. P. 232; establishing *Riley v. Warden*, 18 L. J. Ex. 120; 2 Ex. 59; 10 L. T. O. S. 420, and *Sharman v. Sanders*, 22 L. J. C. P. 86; 13 C. B. 166; 1 W. R. 152; 20 L. T. O. S. 247; *Vh, Chawner v. Cummings*, 15 L. J. Q. B. 161; 8 Q. B. 311); but if the contract does not contemplate the sub-employment of others, but enables the employer whenever he chooses to require the employee to devote his own labour to the work, such an employee may be an "Artificer" within the Truck Act though he may have the opportunity (*e.g.* by taking the work home) of being assisted in his work by others (*Pillar v. Llynvi Co*, 38 L. J. C. P. 294; L. R. 4 C. P. 752; 17 W. R. 1123; 20 L. T. 923).

"All Workmen, Labourers, and other persons, in any manner engaged in the performance of any Employment, or Operation, of what nature soever, in or about the Hosiery Manufacture, shall be, and be deemed, 'Artificers,' " within the Hosiery Manufacture (Wages) Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 48 (s. 7).

ARTIFICIAL. — "Artificial raising of temperature"; Stat. Def., 52 & 53 V. c. 62, s. 4.

ARTIZAN. — Is, probably, a synonym for ARTIFICER.

An Estate Agent is not an "Artizan," within s. 25 (10), S. L. Act, 1882 (per Lopes, L. J., *Re Gerard*, 1893, 3 Ch. 252; 63 L. J. Ch. 23).

ARUNDINETUM. — "Where reeds grow" (Co. Litt. 4 b).

AS. — V. AS AND WHEN: WHEN.

This word is sometimes used as an *exempli gratia* (V. 1 Jarm. 753, n); or, as Ld Coke phrases it, as "similitudinary" (Co. Litt. 43 b); but sometimes it is to be understood positively (Ib. 17 b).

But frequently "as" means, as if something was that which it is not, e. g. a Hall or Office shall be subject to House Duty "as," — i.e. as if it were, — an INHABITED House, Sch B. R. 5, House Tax Act, 1808 (*Styles v. Middle Temple*, cited HALL).

AS A TRADER. — Notwithstanding what Bacon, V. C., is reported to have said in *The Colonial Bank v. Whinney* (51 L. T. 354), this phrase is not identical with "in the course of his trade or business" (*Re Jenkinson*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 602).

V. IN HIS TRADE OR BUSINESS.

AS AFORESAID. — V. AFORESAID.

AS ALLEGED. — A pleading denying terms of agreement "as alleged" is evasive (*Thorp v. Holdsworth*, 3 Ch. D. 637; 45 L. J. Ch. 406).

AS AND WHEN. — Gift to or for Children, to be paid "as and when" attaining 21; — "the words 'as and when' are ambiguous, and are not to be treated, as indeed grammatically they could not be treated, as equivalent to a gift to such of the children as should attain the age of 21 years, in which case the attainment of that age would be made a Condition Precedent to the acquisition of the right to the legacy" (per Romilly, M. R., *Pearman v. Pearman*, 33 Bea. 396). But if there be no direct gift to the Children, then "as and when," or "when and as," will, generally, connote a Condition Precedent (*Gardiner v. Slater*, 25 Bea. 509).

" 'When and as' means 'as soon as,' " *quà* time for executing a Power (per Monroe, J., *Re Creagh*, 25 L. R. Ir. 142).

AS BEFORE. — V. AFORESAID.

AS COUNSEL SHALL ADVISE. — A covenant for Further Assurance "as Counsel shall advise," refers to the Counsel of the covenantee (*Higginbottom's Case*, 5 Rep. 19), but not the covenantee himself "although he be learned in the law" (*Rosewell's Case*, Ib.): V^f Elph. 493, 494.

"A Direction to Settle 'as Counsel shall advise,' affords a strong indication that the trusts are executory" (Elph. 533, citing *White v. Carter*, 2 Amb. 670; 2 Eden, 366: V^h obs by Sugden, C., *Rochfort v. Fitzmaurice*, 2 Dr. & War. 21, quoted Elph. 534).

AS CROW FLIES. — V. DISTANCE.

AS CUSTOMARY. — *V. CUSTOMARY.*

AS DESCRIBED. — *V. Noseworthy v. Buckland*, 43 L. J. C. P. 27; L. R. 9 C. P. 233; *Hinks v. Safety Lighting Co*, 4 Ch. D. 607.

Invention "as herein described"; *V. Thomas v. Welch*, L. R. 1 C. P. 192.

AS DEvised. — *V. Cooch v. Walden*, 46 L. J. Ch. 639.

AS FAR AS. — *V. SO FAR AS: APPLICABLE: POSSIBLE.*

AS FAST AS. — *V. CUSTOMARY.*

AS FOLLOWS. — *V. Re Hunt and Pennington*, 57 L. T. 874.

AS HELD. — Agreement to sell property "as I hold the same"; *V. Spratt v. Jeffery*, 10 B. & C. 249.

AS IF. — "As if this Act had not been made"; *V. NOTWITHSTANDING.*

"As if he had agreed"; *V. AGREED.*

"As if he was naturally dead"; *V. DEAD.*

"As if she were a Feme Sole"; *V. FEME.*

AS IN OTHER CASES. — R. 31, Ord. 16, R. S. C.; *Vh Ann. Pr.*

AS IT STANDS. — A contract to take, *e.g.* a Cargo, "as it stands" (though it specify a quantity), means that the cargo is "to be taken by the purchaser for better for worse, for less or for more" (per Campbell, C. J., *Covas v. Bingham*, 23 L. J. Q. B. 29; 2 E. & B. 836; *Vth Benj.* 565).

AS LONG AS. — *V. QUAMDIU.*

AS MAY BE PAID. — *V. PAID: PAY.*

AS NEAR AS. — *V. SO FAR AS.*

AS NEAR THERETO. — *V. NEAR THERETO AS SHE MAY SAFELY GET.*

AS NEARLY AS POSSIBLE. — *V. NEARLY AS POSSIBLE.*

AS OCCUPIED. — *V. OCCUPATION.*

AS OF. — "In, or as of" a Term; *e.g.* in a Warrant of Attorney to sign judgment; *V. Alcock v. Sutcliffe*, 16 L. J. Q. B. 129.

"As of Fee"; *V. Elph.* 572, *n.*

"As of Right"; *V. RIGHT.*

AS OFTEN AS. — As to the value of this phrase in a covenant for renewal of a Lease, and as to its inefficiency to give the right to a perpetual renewal; *V. Swinburne v. Milburn*, cited **RENEWAL.**

AS ORDERED. — Deliver cargo “as ordered”; *V. Tapscott v. Bal-four, Dahl v. Nelson, and Tharsis Co v. Morell Co*, cited **ARRIVE**: *Dobell v. Green*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 526; 69 L. J. Q. B. 454; 82 L. T. 314; 5 Com. Ca. 161. *Vf ORDER*, towards end.

AS PER CHARTER-PARTY. — *V. Smidt v. Tiden*, cited **FREIGHT**, at end.

AS REQUIRED. — “It was held no defence to an action by the buyer for non-delivery ‘as REQUIRED,’ that he had not requested delivery within a reasonable time” (Benj. 691, citing *Jones v. Gibbons*, 8 Ex. 920; 22 L. J. Ex. 347).

AS SECRETARY. — *V. SECRETARY*.

AS SOLICITOR. — An Undertaking in this form, — “We, as solicitors to A, undertake to pay” &c, binds the signatory personally; for many persons will deal with Solrs who will not deal with the Client, and besides Solrs have no power, as Solrs, to pledge the credit of their Clients, and the term “as Solrs” is merely descriptive of the character they fill (*Burrell v. Jones*, 3 B. & Ald. 47).

AS SOON AS. — *V. AS AND WHEN*: **ABLE**: **IMMEDIATELY**: **POSSIBLE**: **WHEN**.

AS SUCH. — Notice of a prejudicial instrument, &c, to counsel, solicitor or agent “as such,” s. 3, Conv. Act, 1882, means notice to counsel, &c, in and during the transaction sought to be affected (*Re Cousins*, cited **COME TO**).

Leaseholds, though specifically bequeathed, “pass to the Exor, as such,” ss. 9 (1), 14 (1), Finance Act, 1894; and, therefore, Estate Duty thereon is payable out of Residue, and not by the Specific Legatees (*Re Culverhouse*, 1896, 2 Ch. 251; 65 L. J. Ch. 484; 74 L. T. 347; 45 W. R. 10). An Appointed Fund, though it does not pass to the Exor “as such,” will escape the Duty as a “Testamentary Expense” if the Exor is directed to pay such expenses (*Re Treasure*, cited **TESTAMENTARY EXPENSES**).

V. BY VIRTUE: **ECCLESIASTICAL CHARITY**.

AS TENANT. — *V. TENANT*.

AS THE CASE REQUIRES. — *V. per Esher, M. R., Hanfstaengl v. American Tobacco Co*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 347; 64 L. J. Q. B. 280; 71 L. T. 864; 43 W. R. 261: **PRODUCED**.

V. IN CASE.

AS THE CROW FLIES. — *V. DISTANCE*.

AS THE LAW DIRECTS. — *V. Fielden v. Ashworth*, cited **RELATIONS**.

AS THE QUEEN DIRECTS. — Quà South Africa Act, 1877, 40 & 41 V. c. 47, “ ‘As the Queen may direct’ ; means, as Her Majesty may direct by any Order in Council issued in pursuance of s. 3 of this Act, but not otherwise ” (s. 61).

AS THEY SHALL THINK FIT. — *V.* IF THEY SHALL THINK FIT.

AS TO. — “As to” does not necessarily mark the commencement of an independent sentence (*Gordon v. Gordon*, L. R. 5 H. L. 254).

AS UNADULTERATED. — The offence of selling Food or Drink “as unadulterated,” s. 2, 35 & 36 V. c. 74, does not need an express representation for its completion; to supply on sale an article, *e.g.* Butter, which ought to be unadulterated, is to sell it “as unadulterated” (*Fitzpatrick v. Kelly*, 42 L. J. M. C. 132; L. R. 8 Q. B. 337).

ASCERTAINED. — This word has two meanings, (1) “known,” (2) “made certain” (*Sidebottom v. Sidebottom*, L. R. 2 P. & D. 365; 41 L. J. P. & M. 23). In that case, as used in a Residuary Clause, it was construed “made certain.”

Where money to be paid, or service to be rendered, has “to be ascertained” in a certain way, “the words ‘to be ascertained’ are very strong words, and they look very like a Condition Precedent” (per Crompton, J., *Braunstein v. Accidental Insree*, 31 L. J. Q. B. 24).

V. CANNOT.

ASHES. — *V.* DUST: RUBBISH: REFUSE.

ASHPIT. — Quà the Public Health Acts for England, “Ashpit,” “includes any ashtub, or other receptacle for the deposit of ashes, faecal matter, or refuse” (s. 11 (1), 53 & 54 V. c. 59); quà P. H. (London) Act, 1891, it “means any ashpit, dustbin, ashtub, or other receptacle for the deposit of ashes or refuse matter” (s. 141); quà the P. H. (Scotland) Act, 1897, it “means any receptacle for the deposit of ashes or refuse matter” (s. 3).

ASPORTATION. — An Asportation is a carrying away; and is, generally, spoken of the carrying away of goods feloniously taken (4 Bl. Com. 231). *Vf* TAKE AND CARRY AWAY.

ASS. — *V.* BEETLE-HEADED: FOOL.

ASSART. — “Grubbing woods in a man’s own lands in a FOREST, so as to make the same arable” (Elph. 561, *whv*).

When *Termes de la Ley* was written this was a sad business, for there we read, — “This Assart of the Forest, is the greatest Offence or Tres-passe of all others that can be done in the Forest to Vert or Venison, containing in it WASTE, or more.” *Cp* DISBOSCATIO.

ASSAULT.—“An Assault is (a) an attempt unlawfully to apply any the least actual force to the person of another directly or indirectly; (b) the act of using a gesture towards another, giving him reasonable grounds to believe that the person using that gesture meant to apply such actual force to his person as aforesaid; (c) the act of depriving another of his liberty: in either case, without the consent of the person assaulted, or with such consent if it is obtained by fraud” (Steph. Cr. 177: *Cp SMITE*). But free consent will not always relieve a case of being a criminal assault, for the combatants at a Prize Fight, and all persons aiding or abetting therein, are guilty of an indictable Assault (*R. v. Coney*, 51 L. J. M. C. 66; 8 Q. B. D. 534; *whcv* for a very full citation of authorities).

“A *Battery* is an assault whereby any the least actual force is actually applied to the person of another, or to the dress worn by him, directly or indirectly.

“Provided that such Acts as are reasonably necessary for the common intercourse of life, are not Assaults or Batteries, if they are done for the purpose of such intercourse only and with no greater force than the occasion requires. *V. DISCIPLINE*.

“No mere words can in any case amount to an Assault” (Steph. Cr. 177: *Meade's and Belt's Case*, 1 Lewin C. C. 184).

Vf Arch. Cr. 796, 800: Rosc. Cr. 260, 264: *INDECENT*.

The above definitions are applicable to *Civil* Assaults and Batteries, except that no Civil Action can be maintained if the plt consented. *Vh* Rosc. N. P. 899.

“Assault occasioning Actual Bodily Harm”; *V. INFLECT*.

Vf Cowel: 1 Encyc. 342. “Battery,” 2 Encyc. 35, 36: *Termes de la Ley*.

ASSEMBLE.—The offence of knowingly suffering prostitutes or persons of bad character “to assemble and meet together,” or “to assemble,” or “to meet together,” in an Inn or Beerhouse, means allowing them to be there as prostitutes or in their other evil character; but does not include a case of allowing them to be there merely to get refreshments and for no longer time than reasonably necessary for such refreshments to be consumed (*Greig v. Bendeno*, 27 L. J. M. C. 294; E. B. & E. 133; 22 J. P. 816: *Belasco v. Hannant*, 31 L. J. M. C. 225; 3 B. & S. 13; 6 L. T. 577: *Vf. Parker v. Green*, 6 L. T. 46: *Marshall v. Fox*, 24 L. T. 751). *Cp. s. 14, 35 & 36 V. c. 94.*

The deft stood in a street talking to another man, and whilst so talking received a number of packages from several persons; he then entered a house, the other following, to whom he transferred something. Both then came out of the house, and the other went away, but the deft remained in the street and received more packages from more persons. Deft was then arrested and on him were found several packages contain-

ing money and a local newspaper containing the programme of local Races, and a number of slips of paper on which were written the names of horses running that day; held, that this infringed a Bye Law which provided that, "a person shall not together with any other person or persons, *assemble* in any Street or Public Place for the purpose of Betting" (*Godwin v. Walker*, 40 S. J. 481; 12 Times Rep. 367). *V. GAMING.*

Cp HARBOUR.

ASSEMBLED. — A power to do anything by a majority of persons "assembled," must be exercised by a majority of those actually present, whether all vote or not (*R. v. Christchurch*, 7 E. & B. 409; 27 L. J. M. C. 23). *V. MEETING.*

ASSEMBLEMENT. — Crown Rents in Jersey "by Assemblément," or "par Assemblage"; *V. A-G. Jersey v. Le Moignan*, 1892, A. C. 402; 61 L. J. P. C. 53; 66 L. T. 803.

ASSEMBLY. — An "Assembly" of persons would seem to mean three or more; *V. UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY: Cp* MULTITUDE: *Godwin v. Walker*, cited ASSEMBLE.

ASSERT. — "Assert against"; *V. AGAINST.*

ASSESSABLE VALUE. — *V. RATEABLE VALUE: ANNUAL VALUE.*

ASSESSED. — As used in a Covenant to pay Rates &c, " 'assessed,' means, 'reckoned on the value' " (per Rigby, L. J., *Floyd v. Lyons*, 66 L. J. Ch. 353; 1897, 1 Ch. 633; 76 L. T. 251; 45 W. R. 435), and, accordingly, it was there held, that a special Water Rate for trade purposes, *e.g.* a supply of water to a Restaurant, was not a Water Rate "IMPOSED, or assessed" upon the premises, within a Lessor's covenant.

V. CHARGED: RATED OR ASSESSED.

ASSESSMENT. — "Assessments," in the collocation in a lessee's covenant to pay "Taxes, Rates, and Assessments," means, Assessments of a nature similar to that of Taxes and Rates, and does not comprise an exceptional burden imposed by a local authority and ordinarily to be borne by the landlord (*Tidswell v. Whitworth*, 36 L. J. C. P. 103; L. R. 2 C. P. 326; *Hartley v. Hudson*, 48 L. J. Q. B. 751; 4 C. P. D. 367; *Allum v. Dickinson*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 190; 9 Q. B. D. 632; *Wilkinson v. Collyer*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 278; 13 Q. B. D. 1; *Baylis v. Jiggins*, cited TAXES), nor does it comprise Tithe Rent Charge (*Jeffrey v. Neale*, 40 L. J. C. P. 191; L. R. 6 C. P. 240).

V. TAXES: OUTGOING: IMPOSITION: RATED OR ASSESSED: SCOT.

"Assessment Committee"; Stat. Def., Rating Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 54, s. 15.

ASSESSOR. — Stat. Def., Taxes Management Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5. — *Scot.*, Lands Valuation (Scot) Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V.

c. 91, s. 42; Burgh Voters Registration (Scot) Act, 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 58, s. 48; County Voters Registration (Scot) Act, 1861, 24 & 25 V. c. 83, s. 2; Rep. People (Scot) Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 48, s. 59; 33 & 34 V. c. 92, s. 2; Sporting Lands Rating (Scot) Act, 1886, 49 & 50 V. c. 15, s. 2; Loc Gov (Scot) Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 50, s. 105.

ASSETS. — “*Assets* in the hands of the executor or administrator, that is, — ‘sufficient,’ from the French *assez*, to make him chargeable to a creditor, and a legatee or party in distribution, so far as such property extends” (Wms. Exs. 1517; and as to Assets generally, *V. Ib.* Pt. 4, Bk. 1, ch. 1: 1 Encyc. 349–352).

“Assets” of a Partnership, “is a compendious expression for the aggregate of the several items of property belonging to the partnership” (per Stirling, J., *Jennings v. Jennings*, 1898, 1 Ch. 378; 67 L. J. Ch. 190; 77 L. T. 786; 46 W. R. 344); therefore, an agreement between partners that one shall have the partnership “Assets,” will generally include the GOODWILL (*Ib.*). *Cp* WITHDRAW.

“Assets,” R. 176, Stock Exchange Rules, means the whole of the Defaulter’s property; and when the Rule comes into operation, there is a cessio bonorum and assignment of all the Defaulter’s property to the Official Assignees of the Stock Exchange (*Tomkins v. Saffery*, 47 L. J. Bank. 11; 3 App. Ca. 213; *Richardson v. Stormont*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 701; 69 L. J. Q. B. 369; 82 L. T. 316; 48 W. R. 451).

“Property, Assets, and Revenues,” of a Co; *V. REVENUES*.

“Assets,” are something in a Liquidation; it is incorrect to speak of the Property of a solvent person or Co as “Assets” (per Chitty, J., *Re Hull, Barnsley & W. Riding Ry*, 37 S. J. 477). *Su* UNDERTAKING.

“Surplus Assets”; *V. SURPLUS*.

“Undistributed Assets”; *V. UNDISTRIBUTED*.

“Assets,” s. 9, Dividend Duty Act, 1890 (Queensland); *V. Walsh v. The Queen*, 1894, A. C. 144; 63 L. J. P. C. 52.

V. EFFECTS.

ASSIGN. — As to when this word is effectual to revive a merged term; *V. Elph.* 45.

“A covenant not to assign or otherwise part with the premises, or any part thereof, for the whole or any part of the term, is broken by a sub-lease (*Doe d. Holland v. Worsley*, 1 Camp. 20: *Cole, Ejec.* 435); but a covenant ‘not to assign, transfer, set over, or otherwise do or put away the lease or premises’ is not (*Crusoe d. Blencowe v. Bugby*, 2 Bl. W. 766; 3 Wils. 234: *Kinnersley v. Orpe*, 1 Doug. 56: *Church v. Brown*, 15 Ves. 258). A covenant against sub-letting will restrain an Assignment (*Greenaway v. Adams*, 12 Ves. 395: *Sythc, Re Doyle and O’Hara*, 1899, 1 I. R. 113)”; *Woodf.* 699. *V. SET*.

In *Crusoe d. Blencowe v. Bugby* (sup) the Court said “‘Assign, TRANSFER, and set over,’ are mere words of assignment. ‘Otherwise do, or put

away,' signifies any other mode of getting rid of the premises *entirely*"; and, therefore, an Underlease was not prohibited. But an Underlease (as well as an Assignment) is prohibited by a covenant not to "LET, set, or assign over" the premises or any part thereof (*Roe v. Harrison*, 2 T. R. 425; 1 Doug. 57, n).

V. UNDERLEASE: PUT AWAY.

Semble, a covenant not to "Assign" is not broken by a License to use the premises for a temporary purpose, — e.g. a Travelling Show (*Mashiter v. Smith*, 3 Times Rep. 673).

"A covenant 'not to alien, sell, assign, transfer, set over, or otherwise part with the lease or premises' was ruled, before the Jud. Act, not to be broken by a Deposit of the Lease as a security for a loan (*Doe d. Pitt v. Hogg*, 1 C. & P. 160; 4 D. & R. 226; cited and approved in *Greenslade v. Tapscott*, 3 L. J. Ex. 328; 1 Cr. M. & R. 59; 4 Tyr. 566); but the effect of s. 24 of that Act would seem to be to alter the law in this respect"; (Woodf. 13 Ed. 660). *Sq.* As to this inference *Va M'Kay v. M'Nally* (cited MORTGAGE, at end), *whc* was decided since the Jud. Act.

And it now seems clear that, quā a clause of Forfeiture, the section referred to does not convert a non-legal assignment into a legal one, and that the meaning of a covenant not to assign a Lease "is not to execute a Legal Assignment," which a Declaration of Trust is not (*Gentle v. Faulkner*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 267; 69 L. J. Q. B. 777; 82 L. T. 708, *V. espy* jdgmt of Smith, L. J., who pointed out that the covenant in *the* "does not relate to the parting with the possession of the demised premises"). *Cp Matthews v. Usher*, cited ASSIGNS: *Re Hughes*, cited CONVEYANCE.

A covenant by *Joint Lessees*, not to assign, is broken if one assigns; for the covenant "means that neither of them shall assign" (per Willes, J., *Varley v. Coppard*, L. R. 7 C. P. 505). *Vh LESSEES: FORFEITURE.*

A covenant, or condition, not to assign, is not broken by giving a Warrant of Attorney (*Doe d. Mitchinson v. Carter*, 8 T. R. 57), unless it be expressly given for the purpose of enabling the judgment creditor to take the term in execution (*Ib.*, 8 T. R. 300; *Vth Croft v. Lumley*, 6 H. L. Ca. 739); nor is it broken by a seizure under a judicial process (*R. v. Robinson*, Wight. 386), or by passing to a trustee under a bankry (*V. ALIENATION*).

Not "to grant away, assign, or let, charge, or dispose of"; *V. Croft v. Lumley*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 73, 223; 27 *Ib.* 321; 6 H. L. Ca. 672.

Not "to assign, demise, or otherwise part with"; *V. Daly v. Edwardes*, 83 L. T. 548; 16 Times Rep. 288. *Cp SUFFER: PERMIT. Vf ASSIGN.*

For an exposition of the object of the covenant against Assignment of a Lease, and the DAMAGES recoverable for its breach; *V. per Hawkins*, J., *Lepla v. Rogers*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 31; 68 L. T. 584.

S. 14 (6), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, which provides that the section shall not extend "to a covenant against the Assigning, Underletting, Parting with the Possession, or DISPOSING OF the land leased," does not

comprise an Assignment for the Benefit of Crs excepting leaseholds but declaring a trust of them; and if such an Assignment &c be the Forfeiture relied on, Notice must be given under the section (*Gentle v. Faulkner*, sup).

An Assign is synonymous with ASSIGNEE; *V. ASSIGNS.*

V. NEGOTIATE: UNREASONABLY.

ASSIGNATION.—*Quà* Transmission of Moveable Property (Scot) Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 85, "Assignment," includes, "Translations and Retrocessions, and Probative Extracts thereof" (s. 4).

ASSIGNED.— "Legally assigned"; *V. LEGALLY.*

ASSIGNEE.— "When a statute speaks of an 'Assignee,' it is to be intended of such complete Assignee as has all the ceremonies and incidents requisite by the law to such character; not taking away any form or circumstance which the law requires. Therefore, Assignee by Fine shall not, under 32 H. 8, c. 34, take advantage of a Condition without attornment" (Dwar. 683, citing *Mallory's Case*, 5 Rep. 112). *Vf*, on the first sentence of this par, 13 & 14 V. c. 60, s. 2.

The word "Assignee," in the phrase "executor, administrator, or assignee," s. 37, Solrs Act, 1843, is not confined to a person resembling a personal representative of a deceased person; but is equivalent to an "Assign" (*Ingle v. McCutchan*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 311; 12 Q. B. D. 518; *Penley v. Anstruther*, 52 L. J. Ch. 367. *Vf Re Ward*, 28 Ch. D. 719). *Cp* "Assignee" as used in s. 25 (6), Jud. Act, 1873.

"Assignee for value," s. 50 (3), S. L. Act, 1882, s. 4 (1), S. L. Act, 1890; *V. Re Ailesbury*, 62 L. J. Ch. 1012; 69 L. T. 493; 42 W. R. 45. *V. ASSIGNS.*

ASSIGNING.— *V. BEING.*

ASSIGNMENT.— *V. ASSIGN: TRANSFER: UNDERLEASE: CHOSE IN ACTION: PLACE OUT.*

A written direction to trustees of a Will by a beneficiary thereunder to pay to a third person money due to the beneficiary, is an "Assignment" of the money within s. 25 (6), Jud. Act, 1873 (*Harding v. Harding*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 462; 17 Q. B. D. 442; 34 W. R. 775. *Va Brice v. Bannister*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 722; 3 Q. B. D. 569).

Note. As to *Brice v. Bannister*, *V. Western Wagon Co v. West*, 1892, 1 Ch. 271; 61 L. J. Ch. 244; 66 L. T. 402; 40 W. R. 182, and *Durham v. Robertson*, cited ABSOLUTE ASSIGNMENT.

"Conveyance or Assignment"; *V. CONVEYANCE.*

"Assignment," s. 10, Landlord and Tenant Law Amendment Act (Ir) 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 154, does not include a transmission by Opera-

tion of Law, *e.g.* a Conveyance by a Sheriff (*Kenelly v. Enright*, 8 L. R. Ir. 33), or a Deed of Partition by joint tenants (*Foley v. Gallagher*, 2 L. R. Ir. 35, 389). *Cp* ALIENATION: ASSIGNS.

"Assignment for Benefit of Crs" is, generally, not a BILL OF SALE; *V. Hadley v. Beedon*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 646; 64 L. J. Q. B. 240; 72 L. T. 493; 43 W. R. 218.

The proper mode of assigning a PATENT is by Deed; and, *semble*, an "Assignment" of the legal proprietorship of a Patent, to be registered under s. 87, Patents &c Act, 1883, must be by Deed; but an "Assignment . . . affecting the proprietorship," s. 23, may be an EQUITABLE Assignment, which may be registered under R. 65, 68, Patent Rules, 1883 (*Re Casey*, 1892, 1 Ch. 104; 61 L. J. Ch. 61; 66 L. T. 93; 40 W. R. 180).

Quà Land Law (Ir) Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 13, " 'Assignment' shall include an Equitable Assignment " (s. 1).

ASSIGNS. — "Assignee cometh of the verb *assigno*. And note there by assigns in deed, and assigns in law: whereof see more in the Chapter of Warrantie, Sect. 733" (Co. Litt. 8 b: *Vf* Termes de la Ley, *Assignee*). *V.* ASSIGN: ASSIGNEE.

" 'Assign,' does not mean 'Heir'; it means a person substituted for another by an act of some kind or other " (per Parke, B., *Doe d. Lewis v. Lewis*, 9 M. & W. 664). An Heir takes *vi legis*; but every one who takes by an act, — *e.g.* a Deed or Will, — of a prior owner is his Assign (Wms. R. P. 58). An Exor of a Lessee is, however, not his "Assign" of the Term until Entry (*Rendall v. Andreæ*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 630).

"Assigns" in a LEASE, means voluntary assigns, and does not comprise assigns by Operation of Law, — *e.g.* a Trustee in Bankry, or persons claiming under him (*Doe d. Goodbehere v. Bevan*, 3 M. & S. 353: *Va Bailey v. De Crespigny*, *inf*: ASSIGNMENT).

An Appointee is not an Assign (*Skeeles v. Shearly*, 8 Sim. 157), nor, generally, is an Under-Tenant (*Bryant v. Hancock*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 716; 67 L. J. Q. B. 507; *affd* in H. L. 1899, A. C. 442; 68 L. J. Q. B. 889); but an Under-Lessee who is in Possession with notice of a covenant, is bound by a covenant in the head-lease (*Hall v. Ewin*, cited RUN WITH THE LAND: *John v. Holmes*, 1900, 1 Ch. 188; 69 L. J. Ch. 149; 81 L. T. 771; 48 W. R. 236).

A Licensee may justify as an Assign (*Mitcalfe v. Westaway*, *inf*).

The meaning, indeed, of a Lessee's Assigns, is, "the person entitled to the Term, as between him and the Lessor, and bound by, and entitled to the benefit of, the covenants entered into by the Lessee and Lessor, respectively, which RUN WITH THE LAND demised" (per Romer, J., *Friary v. Singleton*, 1899, 1 Ch. 86; 68 L. J. Ch. 13; 69 L. T. 465; 47 W. R. 93; *affd*, though conclusion on the facts dissented from, 1899, 2 Ch. 261; 68 L. J. Ch. 622; 81 L. T. 101). In this connection, *Walsh*

v. Lonsdale (52 L. J. Ch. 2; 21 Ch. D. 9; 46 L. T. 858; 31 W. R. 109) has no bearing; for a Lessor has no right, even in Equity, to sue an Equitable Lessee on the Lessee's covenants, nor *vice versa* (*Friary v. Singleton*, sup, citing *Moore v. Greg*, 18 L. J. Ch. 15; 2 D. G. & S. 304; *Cox v. Bishop*, 26 L. J. Ch. 389; 8 D. G. M. & G. 815). Accordingly, a merely equitable transferee of a lease cannot insist on an OPTION to purchase the freehold which the lease gives to the lessee his exs, ads, or "assigns" (*Friary v. Singleton*, sup); but a lessee holding only under an Agreement for a Lease, is bound, by the terms of such agreement, to the person whom he has acknowledged as his landlord thereunder, *e.g.* to purchase his goods from "the Successors in Business" of the person from whom he took the agreement (*Manchester Brewery Co v. Coombs*, 82 L. T. 347, cited SPIRITUOUS LIQUOR).

A Lessor's "Assigns," quâ s. 14 (3), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, "means Legal Assigns, as ASSIGNMENT was held in *Gentle v. Faulkner* (cited ASSIGN) to mean Legal Assignment" (per Smith, L. J., *Matthews v. Usher*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 535; 69 L. J. Q. B. 856; 83 L. T. 353; 49 W. R. 40); and, notwithstanding subs. 5, s. 25, Jud. Act, 1873, a Mtgor, or other owner of the Equity of Redemption, is not entitled, as an "Assign" of the Lessor, to give the NOTICE required by the firstly mentioned section (S. C.).

"Where a discretionary *legal power* is expressly limited to 'A. and his assigns,' the grantee or devisee of A., and even a claimant under him by Operation of Law (as an heir or executor), may exercise the power (*How v. Whitfield*, 1 Vent. 338, 339; 1 Freem. 476); but in a *trust*, if an estate be vested in a trustee upon trust that he, his heirs, exors, admors, or assigns, shall sell, &c, the introduction of the word 'assigns' will not authorize the trustee to assign the estate to a stranger, nor, if the assignment be made, will a stranger be capable of exercising the power" (Lewin, 717).

Where a trust for sale, or otherwise involving discretion, is limited to a person, his heirs and assigns, such trust may be executed by a devisee of the trustee (*Titley v. Wolstenholme*, 13 L. J. Ch. 410; 7 Bea. 425; *Hall v. May*, 26 L. J. Ch. 791; 3 K. & J. 585; 30 L. T. O. S. 64; *Vf* 1 Jarm. 711; Lewin, 248). But now, since 31st Dec, 1881, *V. s.* 30, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, on *whv* HEIRS AND ASSIGNS.

Note. As to omission of "assigns" in a trust or power of sale, *V. Re Osborne and Rowlett*, 13 Ch. D. 774, on *whcv*, *Cooke v. Crawford*, and *Re Morton and Hallett*, inf, and *Re Ingleby, & Co*, 13 L. R. Ir. 326.

As to value of "Assigns" in a Mortgage power of sale; *V. Saloway v. Strawbridge*, 24 L. J. Ch. 393; 1 K. & J. 371.

Apart from the Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, s. 21 (4), a Mtge power of sale is not exerciseable by an Assign if not so expressed (*Re Rumney and Smith*, 1897, 2 Ch. 351; 66 L. J. Ch. 482, 641; 76 L. T. 800; 45 W. R. 678; following *Bradford v. Belfield*, 2 Sim. 264, and distinguishing

Cooke v. Crawford, 11 L. J. Ch. 406; 13 Sim. 91: *Vthlc, Re Morton and Hallett*, 15 Ch. D. 143; 49 L. J. Ch. 559).

Semble, — where in a Will “assigns” is subjoined to “exors and admors,” the phrase is always one of limitation, and does not designate next of kin (2 Jarm. 115: LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES); and when the word “assigns” is used in association with “exors and admors,” it will not make an interest assignable which otherwise is not transferable (*Gathercole v. Smith*, 50 L. J. Ch. 671: 17 Ch. D. 1; 29 W. R. 434).

Covenants relating to land of inheritance and made since 31st Dec, 1881, extend to heirs and assigns though not named (s. 58, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881).

So, sometimes a contract relating to Leaseholds, — *e.g.* to reduce rent of a public-house, if the liquors therein consumed are bought of the lessor, — will run with the term though the lessee’s “assigns” be not named (*White v. Southend Hotel Co*, cited SPIRITUOUS LIQUOR).

A covenant incurring liability for one’s “Assigns” will not comprise a compulsory assign, — *e.g.* a Railway Company taking under compulsory powers (*Baily v. De Crespigny*, 38 L. J. Q. B. 98; 10 B. & S. 1; L. R. 4 Q. B. 180). *Va Doe d. Goodbehere v. Bevan*, sup.

A limitation to A. “and his assigns” for life, “until he make or attempt to make assignment, or charge, or incumber,” is not sufficient to render nugatory the clause of forfeiture (*Craven v. Brady*, 4 Ch. 296; 38 L. J. Ch. 345; 17 W. R. 505: *Re Kelly, West v. Turner*, 33 S. J. 234).

“In preparing Covenants which are intended to RUN WITH THE LAND, the ‘Assigns’ should always be mentioned, for though some covenants will bind them although not mentioned, and others will not bind them although mentioned, yet there is a middle class, in which assignees are bound if mentioned, but not otherwise; and it is prudent to provide for the possibility of a covenant being held to belong to this class” (Woodf. 172: *V. SPIRITUOUS LIQUOR*). And where the owner conveys part of a Building Estate, reserving power to waive Restrictive Covenants, the words of such reservation should be to him “his heirs or assigns”; and “assigns,” in that connection, means the owner for the time being of the unsold portion of the estate (*Everett v. Remington*, 1892, 3 Ch. 148; 61 L. J. Ch. 574; 67 L. T. 80).

V. HEIRS AND ASSIGNS: HUNTING.

“Assigns” in a *Bill of Lading* refers to the Bill itself, not to the goods (*Glyn v. E. & W. India Dock Co*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 62; 52 Ib. 156; 6 Q. B. D. 475; 7 App. Ca. 610); and, *semble*, if no such word as, to the Consignee’s “Order,” or to the Consignee “or his Assigns,” be used, the Bill of Lading is not NEGOTIABLE (*Lickbarrow v. Mason*, 5 T. R. 685: *Henderson v. Comptoir D’Escompte*, 42 L. J. P. C. 62; L. R. 5 P. C. 259, 260).

Vf Mitcalfe v. Westaway, 34 L. J. C. P. 113; 17 C. B. N. S. 658 (that "assigns" may include "licensees"): *Saloway v. Strawbridge*, 25 L. J. Ch. 121; 7 D. G. M. & G. 594; *Greenaway v. Hart*, 23 L. J. C. P. 115; 14 C. B. 340; *Taite v. Gosling*, 11 Ch. D. 273; 48 L. J. Ch. 397 (that "assigns" held to include lessee of covenantor): *Svthle, Bryant v. Hancock*, *sup.*

Quà Copyright Act, 1842, 5 & 6 V. c. 45, " ' Assigns ' shall be construed to mean and include every person in whom the interest of an AUTHOR in Copyright shall be vested, — whether derived from such author before or after the publication of any book, and whether acquired by sale, gift, bequest, or by operation of law, or otherwise " (s. 2).

ASSIST. — *V.* UNSHIPPING.

"Liberty to assist"; *V.* LIBERTY TO TOW.

"Assist" in erection or use of Competing Works; *V.* ERECT.

ASSISTANT. — "Assistant Barrister"; Stat. Def., *Ir.* 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 75, s. 63; 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 43, s. 8; 9 & 10 V. c. 111, s. 22; 11 & 12 V. c. 28, s. 18; 13 & 14 V. c. 69, s. 117; 14 & 15 V. c. 57, s. 162; 16 & 17 V. c. 107, s. 357; 17 & 18 V. c. 103, s. 1; 27 & 28 V. c. 22, s. 20.

"Assistant Commissioner"; Stat. Def., 8 & 9 V. c. 118, s. 167; 29 & 30 V. c. 122, s. 3.

"Assistant Registrar"; Stat. Def., 56 & 57 V. c. 39, s. 79. — *Scot.* 17 & 18 V. c. 80, s. 76.

"Assistant Teacher in State Schools," as used in the Colony of Victoria; *V. Main v. Stark*, 59 L. J. P. C. 68; 15 App. Ca. 385.

Where power is given to a Corp, or other Body, to appoint "Clerks, Treasurers, Collectors, and such other *Officers or Assistants*" as it may think fit, that does not enable it to make a substantive appointment of *e.g.* an Assistant Treasurer; in such a collocation "Officers" and "Assistants" are synonymous (*Hawkings v. Newman*, 8 L. J. Ex. 82; 4 M. & W. 613).

ASSISUS. — *Terra Assisa* was land rented or farmed out "for certain assessed rent in money or provisions. *Terra Assisa* was commonly opposed to *Terra Dominica* (*V.* DEMESNE); this last being held in domain, and occupied by the lord, — the other let out to inferior tenants" (Jacob).

ASSIZE. — "*Assisa* properly commeth of the Latin word *assideo*, which is to associate or set together; so as properly assise is an association or sitting together" (Co. Litt. 153 b).

"Court of Assize"; *V.* s. 13 (4), Interp Act, 1889.

"Rent of Assize"; *V.* QUIT RENT.

ASSIZES. — *V. s. 13 (5), Interp Act, 1889.*

Quà Purchase of Land (Ir) Acts, “ ‘Assizes’ includes a Presenting Term ” (54 & 55 *V. c. 48, s. 42*).

For an account of the ancient remedial “Assizes,” *V. Pollock & Maitland's Hist. of Eng. Law.*

ASSOCIATE. — A forfeiture of a wife's Annuity, if she shall “associate, continue to keep company with, or cohabit, or criminally correspond with” *F.*, is worked if *F.* calls at her house and leaves his card like any other visitor, and still more if he is sometimes admitted; the meaning of such a Condition is “that there should be no communication whatever between the parties” (per *Mansfield, C. J.*), “the receiving a man's visits, whenever he chuses to call, is ‘associating with’ him” (per *Cur. Dormer v. Knight*, 1 Taunt. 417, 418).

Cp COHABITATION.

ASSOCIATION. — *V. COMPANY.*

“Association,” for purposes of Booty, must be military; political Association is not within the phrase (*Banda and Kirwee Booty*, cited CO-OPERATION). *Cp* JOINT CAPTORS.

Quà Criminal Law and Procedure (Ir) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 20, “ ‘Association,’ includes any Combination of Persons, whether the same be known by any distinctive name or not ” (s. 7).

ASSOIL. — “ ‘Assoile,’ comes either from the Latine, *absolvere*, or from the French, *absouldre*, and signifies to deliver or discharge a man of an Excommunication, and so it is used by Staunford in his Pleas of the Crowne, 2nd Bk, 18 ch. 71 b ” (*Termes de la Ley*), or to deliver from one's Sins, as used in 1 H. 4, c. 10, which enacted, that nothing should be adjudged Treason but what was so ordained by the statute of “King Edward the Third, *whom God assoil*.”

ASSUMPSIT. — “ ‘Assumpsit,’ is a voluntary promise made by word, by which a man assumeth and taketh upon him to performe, or pay, anything to another ” (*Termes de la Ley*).

The old “Action of Assumpsit, is an action of trespass on the Case, whereby a compensation in damages, may be recovered for an injury sustained by the non-performance of a *parol* agreement ” (*Selwyn, N. P. 42, whv*). *Cp* COVENANT.

Vh Jacob: 1 Encyc. 364.

ASSURANCE. — “An Assurance is something which operates as a transfer of Property ” (per *Kay, L. J., Re Ray*, 65 L. J. Ch. 320; 1896, 1 Ch. 468). In the old Statutes against USURY (13 Eliz. c. 8, s. 3; 21 Jac. 1, c. 17; 12 Car. 2, c. 13; 12 Anne, St. 2, c. 16), “Assurance,” in the phrase “all Bonds, Contracts, and Assurances ” for payment of

money lent upon Usury, meant an Assurance of LAND, "as is the proper legal signification of it" (per Hardwicke, C. J., *Bush v. Gower*, Ca. t. Hard. 237). *Vf Rodger v. Harrison*, cited CONVEYANCE.

"Assurance," ss. 40, 41, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 74, "does not mean that which constitutes a complete DISPOSITION of property," — "the deed might be either the whole assurance, or the evidence only of the assurance" (per Romilly, M. R., *Re London Dock Act*, 20 Bea. 497, 498; *affd* 7 D. G. M. & G. 627).

Where, in any given set of circumstances, the only thing which validates a Contract for the Sale of Goods is an entry in the auctioneer's book, such entry is an "Assurance" of the goods within s. 4, Bills of Sale Act, 1878 (*Re Roberts, Evans v. Roberts*, 36 Ch. D. 196; 56 L. J. Ch. 952; 57 L. T. 79; 35 W. R. 684; 51 J. P. 757; 3 Times Rep. 678); but a mere receipt, or other recording document, not intended to contain and not containing the contract between the parties, is not such an Assurance (*Newlove v. Shrewsbury*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 476; 21 Q. B. D. 41; 36 W. R. 835; *Grigg v. National Guardian Co*, 1891, 3 Ch. 206; 61 L. J. Ch. 11; *London and Yorkshire Bank v. White*, 11 Times Rep. 570; *Woodgate v. Godfrey*, L. R. 4 Ex. 59, 5 Ib. 24; *Charlesworth v. Mills*, 1892, A. C. 231; 61 L. J. Q. B. 830; 66 L. T. 690; 41 W. R. 129; 56 J. P. 628; *Ramsay v. Margrett*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 18; 63 L. J. Q. B. 513; 70 L. T. 788. *V. RECEIPT*). A mortgage of Freeholds having Trade Fixtures thereto annexed which pass by such mortgage, is not an "Assurance" of the Fixtures within that section (*Re Yates, Batcheldor v. Yates*, 57 L. J. Ch. 697; 38 Ch. D. 112; 59 L. T. 47; 36 W. R. 563; *Re Brooke*, 1894, 2 Ch. 600; 64 L. J. Ch. 21; 71 L. T. 398. *Sv Climpson v. Coles*, cited LICENSE).

Vf. Coburn v. Collins, 35 Ch. D. 373; 56 L. J. Ch. 504; 56 L. T. 431; 35 W. R. 610, where an Agreement for sale of business effects by trustees, reserving a lien for the purchase money, was held an "Assurance" by the purchaser requiring registration; *Vthe* distinguished from a Hire-Purchase Agreement in *McEntire v. Crossley*, 1895, A. C. 457; 64 L. J. P. C. 129; 72 L. T. 731.

V. CONVEYANCE.

"Upon any Representation or Assurance"; *V. UPON*.

Stat. Def. — 47 & 48 V. c. 54, s. 3; 51 & 52 V. c. 42, s. 10; 54 & 55 V. c. 73, s. 4; 55 & 56 V. c. 11, s. 2. — *Ir.* 13 & 14 V. c. 72, s. 64.

ASSURANCE COMPANY. — A Friendly Society is not an "Assurance Co" (*Coppinger v. Gubbins*, 3 J. & La T. 397).

Stat. Def. — 7 & 8 V. c. 110, s. 3; 30 & 31 V. c. 144, s. 7.

V. INSURANCE COMPANY.

ASSURANCE MEMBER. — *V. Re Albion Life Assrce*, 18 Ch. D. 639.

ASSURED : HAVE FULL ASSURANCE. — V. PRECATORY TRUST.

If in executing a Power of Appointment, the appointor adds that the appointee "will, I am assured" do something outside the limits of the Power, that does not, necessarily, mean that there has been a bargain for that outside thing between appointor and appointee, so as to void the appointment; the phrase may only mean, "I feel certain he will do it" (*Re Crawshaw*, 59 L. J. Ch. 395; 43 Ch. D. 615).

"Assured," in a Marine Policy; *V. Gt. Britain Steamship Assn v. Wyllie*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 614.

ASTRARIUS. — "*Hæres astrarius*, so called of *astre*, an harth of a house; because the auncestor by conveyance hath set his heire apparent, and his family, in a house and living in his life-time" (Co. Litt. 8 b).

• **ASYLUM.** — "'Asylum,' according to its original derivation and in its widest meaning, simply signifies a Refuge, — a place of retreat and security. In its English acceptation, the word is most commonly used to denote an Establishment for the detention and cure of persons suffering from Mental Disease, — and also a place for the reception and up-bringing of destitute ORPHANS. The fact that *some* of its inmates are to be Orphans, will not impart to the Institution generally the character of an Orphan Asylum" (per Ld Watson, *Dilworth v. Commrs of Stamps*, 1899, A. C. 107, 108; 68 L. J. P. C. 4, 5).

Criminal seeking an "Asylum," s. 1, 6 & 7 V. c. 76, means, going to a place where the matter may not be tried (per Crompton, J., *Re Tivnan*, 5 B. & S. 683).

Stat. Def. — 8 & 9 V. c. 100, s. 114, c. 126, s. 84; 16 & 17 V. c. 97, s. 132; 25 & 26 V. c. 111, s. 1; 47 & 48 V. c. 64, s. 16; 53 & 54 V. c. 5, s. 341. — *Ir.* 19 & 20 V. c. 99, s. 2; 31 & 32 V. c. 97, s. 4.

AT. — Where there is a bequest to several in common for life with a gift over "at," or "after," or "from," or "from and after," their decease to their children or other issue, — the gift over is to be read distributively and as a gift of the share of each to his children or other issue **RESPECTIVELY** (*Arrow v. Mellish*, 1 D. G. & S. 355; *Willes v. Douglas*, 10 Bea. 47; *Wills v. Wills*, 44 L. J. Ch. 582; L. R. 20 Eq. 342; *Turner v. Whittaker*, 23 Bea. 196; *Abrey v. Newman*, 22 L. J. Ch. 627; 16 Bea. 431; *Alt v. Gregory*, 8 D. G. M. & G. 221; *Waldron v. Boulter*, 22 Bea. 284; *Re Hutchinson*, 51 L. J. Ch. 924; 21 Ch. D. 811; *Vthlc*, per Ld Davey, *Van Grutten v. Foxwell*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 759). *Vf* as to effect of testamentary gift "at" *death*, 2 Jarm. 517, 524: **DEATH: ON.**

A legacy given "at," "on," or "upon," a particular age or time, confers a contingent interest, such word, in such a context, being equivalent to "if" the event shall happen (*Parker v. Hodgson*, 30 L. J. Ch. 590; 1 Dr. & Sm. 568; *Wms. Exs.* 1093; *Watson Eq.* 1218).

Power to be executed "at" Marriage; *V. Re Creagh*, cited PREVIOUSLY.

The 38 G. 3, c. 87, s. 1, as extended by 21 & 22 V. c. 95, s. 18, gives power to the Probate Court in cases where the exor or admor to whom probate or administration has been granted is out of the jurisdiction "at the EXPIRATION of twelve months" from testator's death, to grant special administration to a creditor, legatee, or next of kin; "At," there, means "at or after" (*Re Ruddy*, 41 L. J. P. & M. 63; L. R. 2 P. & M. 330: *Re Colclough*, 19 L. R. Ir. 235); and a like interpretation applies to such a phrase as "at an interval" of a given period (*Re Railway Sleepers Co*, 54 L. J. Ch. 720; 29 Ch. D. 204: *Vh Re Miller's Dale Co*, 31 Ch. D. 211).

So, in a Charter-Party, "a Statement shall be furnished to the Merchants at the Expiration of this Charter," means, within a reasonable time after (*Beard v. Rhodes*, 28 L. T. 168).

Where, under Rules of Court, an application to deprive a plaintiff of costs had to be made "at" the Trial, it was held in time when made an hour after the trial was over (*Kynaston v. Mackinder*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 76); but an amendment which may be made "at" the Trial means (*semble*) before verdict (*Wickens v. Steel*, 26 L. J. C. P. 241; 2 C. B. N. S. 488).

A request to a Co. Co. Judge to take a Note of a Question of Law, has to be made "at the Trial," s. 120, Co. Co. Act, 1888, — *i.e.* during, or at the end of, the trial; and a request made an hour and a half after the trial is too late (*Pierpoint v. Cartwright*, 5 C. P. D. 139; 28 W. R. 583). Such request is a Condition Precedent to an Appeal (*McGrah v. Cartwright*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 331; 23 Q. B. D. 3; 60 L. T. 537; 37 W. R. 619; *Cook v. Gordon*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 445).

Under s. 3, 20 & 21 V. c. 43, Recognizances are entered into "at the time of the application" for a Case, if entered into within the 3 days given for applying (*Chapman v. Robinson*, 28 L. J. M. C. 30; 1 E. & E. 25).

Under s. 25, Comp Act, 1867, repld s. 7, Comp Act, 1900, a contract for paid-up shares simultaneously issued would have been registered "at" the Issue of the shares, if registered as soon as practically possible after the completion of the transaction (*Re Tunnel Mining Co*, 56 L. J. Ch. 1049; 35 Ch. D. 579; 3 Times Rep. 584: *Re Anglo-Colonial Syndicate*, 65 L. T. 847. Cp ACCOMPANY). But a lengthened omission to register might be rectified on terms (*Re Darlington Forge Co*, 56 L. J. Ch. 730; 34 Ch. D. 522: *Re Preservation Syndicate*, 1895, 2 Ch. 768; 64 L. J. Ch. 723; 73 L. T. 341).

As to a requirement that a deposit is to be paid "at or before" entering an Appeal; *V. Ex p. Rosenthal*, *Re Dickinson*, 51 L. J. Ch. 736; 20 Ch. D. 315: *Ex p. Luxon*, *Re Pidsley*, 51 L. J. Ch. 928; 20 Ch. D. 701.

A statement that the consideration of a Bill of Sale was paid "at or before" its execution (though such a phrase is somewhat elastic) is not

true if not paid till 7 days afterwards (*Ex p. Rolph*, W. N. (81) 136).
Vf TRULY SET FORTH.

In *Lloyd v. Gregory* (Cro. Car. 502) a reversionary lease to commence "at" a stated Feast Day, was construed as "*from*" such day.

V. AFTER: FROM: ON: UPON.

When "at" is used as denoting a PLACE, it refers to some fixed and definite place; *e.g.*, therefore, a Marine Policy on pumps whilst engaged "*at the wreck*" of a vessel, will not cover the loss of the pumps when "on" the vessel after she has been got away from the scene of her wreck, and is moving about from place to place in an endeavour to get her into port (*Difiori v. Adams*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 437: *Vf Wingate v. Foster*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 525; 3 Q. B. D. 582). "*At as above*" in such a Policy; *V. Joyce v. Realm Mar Insrce*, 41 L. J. Q. B. 356; L. R. 7 Q. B. 580.

To unload "at" a stated Wharf, in a Charter-Party, connotes ALONGSIDE (*Bastifele v. Lloyd*, cited NEAR THERETO AS SHE MAY SAFELY GET).

When "at" is used in a Will or Deed as descriptive of the situation or locality of property, its meaning is synonymous with IN. But in such a phrase as "*at or within*," the word "at" is rather used in the sense of "near to," or "adjacent to" (*Homer v. Homer*, 47 L. J. Ch. 635; 8 Ch. D. 758, cited 1 Jarm. 796: *Sv, Doe d. Browne v. Greening*, 3 M. & S. 171: *Evans v. Angell*, 26 Bea. 202).

"My Property at R.'s Bank"; *V. Re Prater*, cited MY.

"All my Land at S."; *V. Re Portal and Lamb*, cited MY.

An Advowson cannot properly be said to be "at" a place; and, *primâ facie*, a devise of hereditaments "at" a place will not pass an Advowson (*Crompton v. Jarratt*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1109; 30 Ch. D. 298). *Cp* IN, *whwa* as to Debts.

"*At, in, or near*"; *V. 1 Jarm. 794: AT OR NEAR.*

AT A FAIR VALUATION. — *V. FAIR VALUATION.*

AT ALL TIMES. — A covenant in a Mining Lease to work the Mine "at all Times," is frequently incapable of literal performance (*Abinger v. Ashton*, L. R. 17 Eq. 358: *Vth, Strelley v. Pearson*, 15 Ch. D. 113).

AT ALL TIMES OF TIDE. — Where a Charter-party provides for delivery of the cargo at a Port or as near thereto as the vessel may safely get "at all times of tide," even though it be added "always afloat," the phrase "at all times of tide" is in relief of the ship-owner, so that when the vessel is as near to the port as she can safely get, though from the state of the tide it is not near enough to unload, the LAY DAYS will begin to run, as the voyage will then be terminated (*Horsley v. Price*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 603; 11 Q. B. D. 244). The insertion of this phrase in

a Charter-Party will accordingly materially qualify the usual phrase of, as NEAR THERETO AS SHE MAY SAFELY GET.

AT ANCHOR. — *Seemle*, a Vessel held by her anchor is not UNDERWAY, even though that be in the course of her being towed; and being so held she need only exhibit her Anchor Light (*The Romance*, 83 L. T. 488).

AT AND FROM. — The risk on a Marine Policy begins at, and as soon as the ship is within, the port when the words are "At and From" (*Palmer v. Marshall*, 8 Bing. 79, 317; *Haughton v. Empire Mar Insrce*, 35 L. J. Ex. 117; L. R. 1 Ex. 206; 4 H. & C. 44; *Foley v. United Insrce*, L. R. 5 C. P. 155; *Vf, The Copernicus*, 1896, P. 237; 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 108; 74 L. T. 757); but at the commencement of the voyage, when only "FROM" is used (*Small v. Gibson*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 152; 16 Q. B. 156). *Vh, Colonial Insrce v. Adelaide Insrce* (12 App. Ca. 128; 56 L. J. P. C. 19; 56 L. T. 173; 35 W. R. 636) in which a proposal "at and from," was accepted "from" a port; and in which, on the construction of the Letter of Acceptance, it was held that parties were *ad idem* and the proposal accepted.

Vf, Wingate v. Foster, 3 Q. B. D. 582; 47 L. J. Q. B. 525; *Hydarnes Co v. Indemnity Assrce*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 500; 64 L. J. Q. B. 353; 72 L. T. 103; 8 Encyc. 173-177.

As to meaning when this phrase relates to Time, *V. FROM: ON.*

AT ANY ONE TIME. — *V. ONE TIME.*

AT ANY TIME. — A Power to do a thing, *e.g.* to Revoke Uses, "at any time," is not confined to one execution; the words are equivalent to "FROM TIME TO TIME, as often as the Donee of the Power shall think good" (*Digges' Case*, 1 Rep. 173).

In a *Mining Lease*, a Power to surrender "at any Time," on giving a specified notice, is literally construed as meaning "at any time of any year of the tenancy"; and does not mean that the notice is to expire at the end of any year (*Bridges v. Potts*, 33 L. J. C. P. 338; 17 C. B. N. S. 314). *V. ANY.*

Power to Amend "at any time," must have some limitation put on it, but it has a wide meaning (*Ex p. Norris*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 93; 17 Q. B. D. 728; *Re Newton*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 403; 65 L. J. Q. B. 686).

Quà an agreement in RESTRAINT OF TRADE, "at any time" *primâ facie* connotes the stipulator's life (*Hastings v. Whitley*, 2 Ex. 611).

"At any time previously"; *V. PREVIOUSLY.*

V. ONE TIME.

AT DISCRETION. — Where an Officer is removable "at the DISCRETION" of the persons or body appointing him, that justifies an appointment "during the Pleasure" of the Appointors, — "at Discretion" and "during PLEASURE," connoting the same thing (*Delea v. Cork*, 19 W. R. 471). *Cp CONVENIENCE.*

AT HIS DEATH. — “At his death,” read “from and after his death” (*Thelwell v. Finney*, W. N. (68) 313).

AT HIS WILL OR PLEASURE. — *V.* AT DISCRETION: CONVENIENCE.

AT HOME. — As to when property is said to be “at home,” and the effect thereof; *V.* Lewin, 720: *Watson Eq.* 112.

AT INTEREST. — *V.* MONEY OUT AT INTEREST.

AT LARGE. — “Inhabitants at Large”; *V.* REPAIRABLE.
“Verdict at Large”; *V.* Litt. ss. 367, 368: *Co. Litt.* 228 a.

AT LAW. — *V.* RIGHT IN EQUITY: BY LAW.

AT LEAST. — Where time is to be computed as so many days “at least,” that means clear days (*R. v. Salop*, 7 L. J. M. C. 56; 8 A. & E. 173; *Mitchell v. Forster*, 9 Dowl. P. C. 527; 12 A. & E. 472; 9 L. J. M. C. 95; *Young v. Higgon*, 9 L. J. M. C. 29; 6 M. & W. 49; *Norton v. Salisbury*, 16 L. J. C. P. 9; 4 C. B. 32; *Freeman v. Read*, cited CALENDAR MONTH: *Robinson v. Robinson*, 30 L. J. P. M. & A. 189; *Howes v. Turner*, 45 L. J. C. P. 550; 1 C. P. D. 670: *Mercantile Trust v. International Co*, 1893, 1 Ch. 484, n, 489: *Cp R. v. St. Mary, Warwick*, cited YEAR). But in *Re Ry Sleepers Co* (54 L. J. Ch. 722; 29 Ch. D. 204), Chitty, J., said, “I do not see any distinction between ‘14 days’ and ‘at least 14 days.’”

Note. In this computation, a Notice in a Newspaper appears on the Day of its Date, though the newspaper may be partially published previously (*R. v. Aberdare Canal Co*, 19 L. J. Q. B. 251; 14 Q. B. 853).

V. CLEAR: INTERVAL: WITHIN.

As to value of “at least” in making a prayer or claim alternative, *V.* *La Banque D'Hochelaga v. Murray*, cited NULL.

AT MATURITY. — *V.* MATURE.

AT MERCHANT'S RISK. — *V.* MERCHANT'S RISK.

AT ONCE. — A Commercial Traveller whose duty is to remit the moneys he receives “at once,” should remit each sum received “by the next post” (per Huddleston, B., *R. v. Rogers*, 47 L. J. M. C. 14; 3 Q. B. D. 33).

AT ONE TIME. — *V.* ONE TIME.

AT OR NEAR. — Anchor Light to be carried “at or near the Stern,” Art. 11, Regns for the Prevention of Collisions at Sea; *V.* *The Gannet*, 1899, P. 230; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 99; 1900, A. C. 234; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 49.

AT OR WITHIN. — *V. AT*, towards end.

AT OWNER'S RISK. — *V. OWNER'S RISK*.

AT SEA. — "In a policy of marine insurance where the vessel was described as 'At Sea' it was held by the Supreme Colony of Victoria that the condition was complied with, as she had then left port, although she was in a navigable river which had at its mouth a bar difficult to cross" (Wood, 241, citing *Fisher v. Adelaide Insrce*, 2 Victorian Rep. 90).

"Mariner at Sea"; *V. MARINER*.

AT SHIP'S RISK. — *V. SHIP'S RISK*.

AT SIGHT. — "A Note payable at Sight, by the terms of the contract, must be shown before action brought: that was the case of *Holmes v. Kerrison*, 2 Taunt. 323" (per Parke, B., *Norton v. Ellum*, 6 L. J. Ex. 121; 2 M. & W. 461). But *V. s. 10*, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882. *Va*, ON DEMAND.

"Sight" and "DATE" of a Bill or Note are not synonymous, — "Sight" connotes when the document is presented (*Sturdy v. Henderson*, 4 B. & Ald. 592).

As to what is a "Sight"; *V. Way v. Bassett*, 15 L. J. Ch. 1; 5 Hare, 55.

AT THE END. — *V. END*.

AT THE EXPIRATION. — *V. AT: EXPIRATION*.

AT THE KING'S PLEASURE. — When a punishment is to be imposed "at the King's pleasure," this is to be done in his Courts and by his Justices (1 Hale, 375; Dwar. 675; Maxwell, 427).

AT THE KING'S WILL. — *V. FELONY*.

AT THE LEAST. — *V. AT LEAST*.

AT THE PLEASURE. — *V. PLEASURE: AT DISCRETION*.

AT THE PRESENT TIME. — "The business at the Present Time returns a net profit of 17% on the capital employed"; *V. Glasier v. Rolls*, 58 L. J. Ch. 331.

V. CAPITAL EMPLOYED.

AT THE RATE OF. — *V. RATE: PER ANNUM: YEAR*.

AT THE TIME OF. — *V. Brown v. Wilkinson*, 16 L. J. Ex. 34; 15 M. & W. 391.

AT THE TRIAL. — *V. AT*.

AT THEIR DEATH. — Bequest to two or more, and "at their death" to their children, read "at their respective deaths" (*Wills v. Wills*, L. R. 20 Eq. 342; 44 L. J. Ch. 582).

AT VARIANCE. — *V. VARIANCE.*

AT WAR. — *V. WAR.*

AT WILL. — *V. TENANT AT WILL.*

ATTACH. — “ ‘ Attach,’ is a taking or apprehending by Command or Writ ” (*Termes de la Ley*).

As to the Writ of Attachment, *V. Ord. 44, R. S. C.* and notes thereon in *Ann. Pr.*

ATTACHED. — This word does not always mean physically fastened ; it may also mean, superincumbent upon. Thus in citing from the judgment of Cockburn, C. J., *Laing v. Bishopswearmouth* (47 L. J. M. C. 41; 3 Q. B. D. 299), that whatever is “ attached ” to premises has to be estimated for the purpose of ascertaining its rating value, Esher, M. R., said: —

“ Now does the word ‘ attached ’ there, mean attached by some physical fastening such as screws or bolts ? If it does, a thing weighing tons, which cannot be and never was intended to be lifted, would not be taken into account if not fastened to some part of the building ; whereas if it were fastened it would. That, as it seems to my mind, would be a monstrous consequence. I do not think the word ‘ attached ’ does there mean ‘ physically fastened,’ so as to determine whether the thing is to be taken into account or not ” (*Tyne Boiler Works Co v. Longbenton*, 56 L. J. M. C. 12). It was held in that case that heavy machinery kept *in situ* by its own weight had to be taken into account in assessing the rateable value of the premises.

Shop or Warehouse “ attached ” to a DWELLINGHOUSE, R. 3, Sch B., House Tax Act, 1808, does not mean, mere contact of some part of the two structures, but means attached for use with the Dwellinghouse (per *Ld Brampton, Grant v. Langston*, cited HOUSE).

“ Expenses attaching to the Meeting ” ; *V. MEETING.*

ATTACHES. — “ When the liability of the underwriter commences under the contract, the technical mode of expressing this is by saying that ‘ the policy attaches,’ or ‘ the risk begins to run ’ from that time ” (*Arn. 2*).

ATTACHMENT. — *V. ATTACH.*

Quà “ Execution or Attachment,” 2 & 3 V. c. 29, — “ Does not ‘ Attachment ’ virtually include a Distress ? It is a holding of the goods in PLEDGE ” (per Tindal, C. J., *Lackington v. Elliott*, 7 M. & G. 541).

ATTACHMENT FOR DEBT. — A committal under Debtors’ Act, 1869, for non-payment of a Judgment debt, being punitive, though it may be got rid of by payment, is not an “ Attachment for Debt ” within s. 14, Sheriff’s Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 55 (*Mitchell v.*

Simpson, 59 L. J. Q. B. 355; 25 Q. B. D. 183). That section is a re-enactment of s. 1, 32 G. 3, c. 28, under which "Attachment" only applied to persons arrested on Mesne process (*Evans v. Atkins*, 4 T. R. 555). Arrest upon Mesne process "in any action" is abolished (s. 6, 32 & 33 V. c. 62); but the same section enacts "in substance a new form of Mesne process" (*V. note* by Fry, L. J., 59 L. J. Q. B. 359), to which, probably, "Attachment for Debt" applies; and "I think it is applicable to Crown Debts and, at all events, to writs *ne exeat regno*" (per Lopes, L. J., *Mitchell v. Simpson*, sup).

V. IMPRISONMENT.

ATTACHMENT OF DEBT.—V. DEBT.

ATTACHMENT OF PLEAS OF THE CROWN.—*V. Jewison v. Dyson*, 9 M. & W. 540; 11 L. J. Ex. 401; 2 M. & R. 377.

ATTACK.—There is a clear difference between an "Attack" on and an "Engagement" with Pirates (s. 2, Piracy Act, 1850, 13 & 14 V. c. 26). "I take an Attack to be, the use of, or the attempt to use, Force or Violence. It is not necessary to constitute an Attack that there should be any resistance or any actual combat or any blood spilt. 'Engagement' is a different word, and seems, necessarily, to imply that there was something of a combat or fight" (per Dr. Lushington, *The Magellan Pirates*, 1 Spink, 87; 18 Jur. 20). Held in *the*, that an Intimidation by a demonstration of force, was an "Attack" within the section cited.

Quà Prevention of Crime (Ir) Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 25, "Attack on a DWELLINGHOUSE" means, any crime, cognisable by law, involving the breaking into, firing at, or otherwise assaulting or injuring, a dwellinghouse" (s. 35).

ATTAIN.—A limitation to those "who attain," or "such as attain" a particular age, or marry, creates a Condition Precedent (*Duffield v. Duffield*, 3 Bligh, N. S. 260); but, in some cases the estate would vest at once, subject to be divested on the event not happening (*Muskett v. Eaton*, 45 L. J. Ch. 22; 1 Ch. D. 435); *V.* the cases cited Watson Eq. 1219. *Vf* WHEN.

Devise to T. for life, remainder to his second son, "on his attaining 21, but in default of there being a second son" then over, does not give, to a second son dying under 21, an estate in fee with an executory devise over, but only a remainder contingent on his attaining 21 (*Alexander v. Alexander*, 24 L. J. C. P. 150; 16 C. B. 59).

ATTAINDER.—"Is when a man hath committed FELONY, or Treason, and judgment is passed upon him" (Cowel). *Vf* Termes de la Ley: 1 Encyc. 402.

ATTEMPT.—A mere offer to give security on property if it can be effectually done, is not an "attempt" to ANTICIPATE or incurber the

property within a clause of FORFEITURE (*Graham v. Lee*, 26 L. J. Ch. 395; 23 Bea. 388; 29 L. T. O. S. 46: *Re Amherst*, L. R. 13 Eq. 468); but an Alienation, by one who is *sui juris*, which is in itself void, is an "attempt" to alienate (*Re Porter*, 1892, 3 Ch. 481; 61 L. J. Ch. 688; 41 W. R. 38). Within such a clause the filing by the beneficiary of a Petition under the old Insolvent Debtors Act, was an "attempt" to sell, or dispose of, his interest (*Martin v. Margham*, 14 Sim. 230; approved by Turner, L. J., *Rochford v. Hackman*, 9 Hare, 475); *secus*, of a mere Declaration of Insolvency (*Graham v. Lee*, *sup*), or a Seizure under a judicial process (*R. v. Robinson*, cited ALIENATION).

Within such a clause, it is an Attempt "to intermeddle or interfere in the management" of the estate, to bring an action against the trustees relating thereto without any "probabilis causa litigandi" (*Powell v. Morgan*, 2 Vern. 90), *e.g.* a frivolous action for a Receiver (*Adams v. Adams*, 1892, 1 Ch. 369; 61 L. J. Ch. 237; 66 L. T. 98; 40 W. R. 261); so, of "attempting to interfere with the tenants, annoying them, and so on" (per Lindley, L. J., *Id.*).

"An Attempt to commit a CRIME is an act done with intent to commit that crime, and forming part of a series of acts which would constitute its actual commission if it were not interrupted. *Sv, R. v. Ring*, *inf.*

"The point at which such a series of acts begins cannot be defined; but depends upon the circumstances of each particular case.

"An act done with INTENT to commit a crime, the commission of which in the manner proposed was, in fact, impossible, is not an attempt to commit that crime.

"The offence of attempting to commit a crime may be committed in cases in which the offender voluntarily desists from the actual commission of the crime itself" (Steph. Cr. 37, 38: *Vf, R. v. Cheeseman*, L. & C. 140; 31 L. J. M. C. 89).

Attempt to procure *Abortion*; *V. ADMINISTER.*

"Attempt to discharge any kind of Loaded Arms," s. 18, 24 & 25 V. c. 100; *V. LOADED ARM.* Probably, a person cannot "attempt" to discharge a Fire Arm which, in fact, cannot possibly be discharged (*R. v. Lewis*, 9 C. & P. 523; *Svthc, R. v. Brown*, *inf*); but where A. (who had previously threatened B.) pointed a loaded pistol at B., but, before he could discharge it, his hands were seized and the pistol taken from him, A. was guilty of the "attempt" (*R. v. Duckworth*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 83; 40 W. R. 448; 66 L. T. 302, *whc* overrules *R. v. St. George*, 9 C. & P. 483).

Attempts to Murder, ss. 11 to 15, 24 & 25 V. c. 100; *V. R. v. Brown*, 10 Q. B. D. 381; 52 L. J. M. C. 49; 31 W. R. 460; 48 L. T. 270.

There may be an Attempt at THEFT by feloniously trying to pick an empty pocket (*R. v. Ring*, 61 L. J. M. C. 116; 66 L. T. 300; 56 J. P. 552).

ATTENDANCE. — "Attendance" (41 V. c. 16, s. 23) means "attendance of a child at a morning or afternoon meeting of a school during not less than 2 hours of instruction in secular subjects" (Lond. Gaz. 31 Dec 1878).

"Non-attendance"; *V. Absents.*

V. In Attendance.

"Ordinary" and "Extraordinary" Attendances by a Solr; *V. Re Mahon and Sayer*, 1893, 1 Ch. 507; 62 L. J. Ch. 65, 448; 41 W. R. 257.

ATTENDANT. — "'Attendant,' is where one oweth a duty or service to another, or, as it were, dependeth upon another" (Termes de la Ley). *Cp* **DEPENDANT.**

Stat. Def. — 16 & 17 V. c. 96, s. 36.

An *Attendant Term* in Land, is one the original purpose of which is satisfied but which is kept alive to protect the inheritance from incumbrances; the Assignment of such a Term is rendered unnecessary by the Satisfied Terms Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 112. *Vh* Wms. R. P. Part 4, ch. 1.

ATTENDED TO. — Replying to a letter requesting payment of a debt, the debtor wrote, — "I will see that it is attended to"; held, a sufficient **ACKNOWLEDGMENT** to take the debt out of the Limitation Act, 1623 (*Bartley v. Lees*, Times, 19 Feb 1895). *Cp* **I WILL SEE YOU PAID.**

But "your Bill *shall have Attention*," is ambiguous and does not amount to an **ACCEPTANCE** of the Bill (*Rees v. Warwick*, 2 B. & Ald. 113).

ATTENDING. — *V. GOING TO.*

Costs "attending"; *V. Costs.*

"Attending on subpœna before a Court of Record"; Stat. Def., 35 & 36 V. c. 76, s. 73; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 109; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 76.

ATTENTAT. — "An Attentat, in the language of the Civil and Canon Laws, is anything whatsoever wrongfully innovated or attempted in the suit by the Judge *à quo*, pending an Appeal" (1 Addams, 22, n).

ATTENTION. — *V. ATTENDED TO.*

ATTEST : ATTESTATION. — Where an **INSTRUMENT** is required to be "attested," the meaning is, that a witness shall be present at its execution and shall testify on it that it has been executed by the proper person (*Freshfield v. Reed*, 11 L. J. Ex. 193; 9 M. & W. 404).

To "attest" an instrument is not merely to subscribe one's name to it as having been present at its execution, but includes also, essentially, the presence, in fact, at its execution of some disinterested person capable of giving evidence as to what took place (*Roberts v. Phillips*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 171; 4 E. & B. 450; *Bryan v. White*, 2 Rob.

Ecc. 315: *Seal v. Claridge*, 7 Q. B. D. 516; 50 L. J. Q. B. 316; 29 W. R. 598; 44 L. T. 501: *Sharp v. Birch*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 64; 8 Q. B. D. 111; 30 W. R. 428; 45 L. T. 760: *Ford v. Kettle*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 558; 9 Q. B. D. 139; 30 W. R. 741; 46 L. T. 667: *Sv*, as to the two latter cases, *Cooper v. Zeffert*, 32 W. R. 402. *Va*, *Wright v. Wakeford*, 4 Taunt. 223: *Doe d. Spilsbury v. Burdett*, 4 A. & E. 1; 9 A. & E. 936; 1 P. & D. 670; 10 Cl. & F. 340). An instrument required to be "witnessed" "at the above date," can only be witnessed by one who is an actual eye-witness (*Body v. Halse*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 203; 61 L. J. Q. B. 57; 66 L. T. 499; 40 W. R. 206).

"'To Attest' is to bear witness to a fact. Take a common example: a notary public attests a Protest; he bears witness not to the statements in that protest, but to the fact of the making of those statements; so, I conceive, the witnesses in a Will bear witness to all that the statute requires attesting witnesses to attest, namely that the signature was made or acknowledged in their presence" (per Dr. Lushington, *Hudson v. Parker*, 1 Rob. Ecc. 26: *Vf* 1 Jarm. 109).

"Attest and Subscribe" a Will; *V. Griffiths v. Griffiths*, L. R. 2 P. & M. 300: *Re Maddock*, 3 Ib. 169: *Roberts v. Phillips*, *sup*.

"The word 'attestation' is there, — *i.e.* in s. 10, Bills of Sale Act, 1878, — used for 'attestation clause'" (per Jessel, M. R., *Ex p. Bolland*, 52 L. J. Ch. 116; 21 Ch. D. 543).

V. SUBSCRIBE: Cp SIGNED.

ATTORNEY. — "'Attorney' is an ancient English word, and signifieth one that is set in the turne, stead, or place of another; and of these some be private (whereof our author here speaketh, Litt. s. 66), and some be publike, as attorneys at law, whose warrant from his master is, *ponit loco suo talem attornatum suum*, which setteth in his turne or place such a man to be his attorney" (Co. Litt. 51 b). As applied to this second branch of the definition, the title of "Attorney" was abolished by the Jud. Act, 1873, by s. 87 of which "Solicitors, Attorneys, or Proctors" are thenceforth "to be called SOLICITORS of the Supreme Court." *Vf*, as to the title of Solicitor superseding that of Proctor, s. 20, 33 & 34 V. c. 28; s. 17, 40 & 41 V. c. 25.

Attorney "expressly named"; *V. EXPRESSLY NAMED.*

V. POWER OF ATTORNEY: BANKER.

Stat. Def. — 23 & 24 V. c. 127, s. 1; 33 & 34 V. c. 28, s. 3; 61 & 62 V. c. 17, s. 59; (Attorney at Law) 9 & 10 V. c. 95, s. 142. — *Ir*. 24 & 25 V. c. 68, s. 1; 29 & 30 V. c. 84, s. 1.

ATTORNEY GENERAL. — Stat. Def., 16 & 17 V. c. 107, s. 357; 39 & 40 V. c. 36, s. 284; 42 & 43 Vict. c. 22, s. 9; 46 & 47 V. c. 3, s. 9, c. 51, s. 64; 52 & 53 V. c. 52, s. 7; 55 & 56 V. c. 23, s. 24. — *Scot*. 35 & 36 V. c. 76, s. 73; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 76. — *Ir*. 36 & 37 V. c. 69, s. 4; 45 & 46 V. c. 25, s. 35; 50 & 51 V. c. 20, s. 19, c. 58, s. 77.

ATTORNMEN. — “ ‘Attornment’ signifies the Tenant’s acknowledgment of a new Lord ” (Cowel). “ ‘Attornment’ is an agreement of the tenant to the grant of the seigniorie, or of a rent, or of the donee in taylor, or tenant for life or yeeres, to a grant of a reversion or remainder made to another ” (Co. Litt. 309 a: Touch. 253: *Vh*, Woodf. 278: Redman, 13: 1 Encyc. 409–413: Termes de la Ley).

An Attornment Clause in a Mortgage, is an “Attornment” within s. 6, Bills of Sale Act, 1878, and is a BILL OF SALE (*Re Willis, Ex p. Kennedy*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 634; 21 Q. B. D. 384; 36 W. R. 793; overruling *Hall v. Comfort*, 18 Q. B. D. 11; 56 L. J. Q. B. 185: *V. Green v. Marsh*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 330; 61 L. J. Q. B. 442; 66 L. T. 480: DEEMED). But though the mtge be unregistered, the attornment clause is good for the purpose of creating the relationship of Landlord and Tenant (*Mumford v. Collier*, 25 Q. B. D. 279; 59 L. J. Q. B. 552; 38 W. R. 716: *Vf Kemp v. Lester*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 162; 65 L. J. Q. B. 532: *Sv Scobie v. Collins*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 375; 64 L. J. Q. B. 10; 71 L. T. 775).

Vf, AUTHORITY OR LICENSE: NOTICE TO QUIT: EXPIRATION.

ATTRITION. — *V. CONFESSION.*

AUCTION. — Quà Sale of Goods Act, 1893, “a Sale by Auction is complete when the Auctioneer announces its completion by the fall of the hammer, or in other customary manner. Until such announcement is made, any Bidder may retract his bid” (subs. 2, s. 58): *V. same section for general rules respecting Auctions. Vf*, BIDDING: RESERVED BIDDING: WITHOUT RESERVE: RETRACT.

A covenant not to “permit any sale by Public Auction” to take place on the premises, is broken by the covenantor giving a Bill of Sale which enables the grantee, on default, to sell the goods on the premises “by private contract or public auction” (*Toleman v. Portbury*, 41 L. J. Q. B. 98; L. R. 7 Q. B. 344; 26 L. T. 292; 20 W. R. 441).

“Public Auction Rooms”; *V. Brown v. Arundell*, 10 C. B. 55, 56.

AUCTIONEER. — Quà Sale of Land by Auction Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 48, “ ‘Auctioneer’ shall mean, any person selling by Public Auction any Land, whether in lots or otherwise ” (s. 3).

As to origin of this word, and whether an Auctioneer is a BROKER; *V. Wilkes v. Ellis*, 2 Bl. H. 555.

AUDITOR. — Quà Poor Law Amendment Act, 1834, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, “ ‘Auditor’ shall be construed to mean and include every person (other than Justices of the Peace, acting in virtue of their Office) appointed or empowered to audit, controul, examine, allow, or disallow the accounts of any Guardian, Overseer, or Vestryman relating to the receipt or expenditure of the Poor Rate ” (s. 109).

AUMONE. — "Tenure by DIVINE SERVICE, as distinguished from FRANKALMOIGNE; Co. Litt. 96 b, 97 a: *V.* 2 Inst. 460: Britton, 164: Cowel" (Elph. 561).

AUSTRALIA. — Insurance on Goods "at and from London to any PORTS OR PLACES in Australia;" *V. Neale v. Rose*, 3 Com. Ca. 236.

Quà the Passengers Australian Colonies Act, 24 & 25 V. c. 52, "Australasia" signified and included "New Zealand and Tasmania, as well as Australia proper" (s. 4).

Quà Kidnapping Act, 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 19, " 'Australasian Colonies,' shall mean and include the Colonies of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, South Australia, Tasmania, Victoria, and Western Australia" (s. 2); quà 38 & 39 V. c. 51, the phrase means and includes Fiji (s. 8).

"Australian Colonies"; Stat. Def., 5 & 6 V. c. 36, s. 22. Quà Australian Colonies Duties Act, 1873, 36 & 37 V. c. 22, this latter phrase means, "New South Wales, Victoria, South Australia, Queensland, Western Australia, and Tasmania" (s. 2).

"The Commonwealth of Australia"; *V.* COMMONWEALTH.

AUTHOR. — The Adaptor of a foreign drama who introduces into his version material alterations, is an "Author" of a DRAMATIC Piece, within s. 1, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 15 (*Tree v. Bowkett*, 74 L. T. 77; 12 Times Rep. 181). But a person who employs another to adapt a foreign drama for representation in England and who merely suggests the subject, is not the "Author" of the adaptation within the section (*Shepherd v. Conquest*, 25 L. J. C. P. 127; 17 C. B. 427); and to constitute a person a joint author he must co-operate in the production of the drama itself, and merely touching it up so as to make it more attractive on the stage does not constitute a joint authorship (*Levy v. Rutley*, 40 L. J. C. P. 244; L. R. 6 C. P. 523). *Vf*, *Hatton v. Kean*, 29 L. J. C. P. 20; 7 C. B. N. S. 268; *Wallerstein v. Herbert*, 16 L. T. 453.

"Author" of a BOOK, 5 & 6 V. c. 45, includes Alien authors (*Low v. Routledge*, 35 L. J. Ch. 114; 1 Ch. 42): under 8 Anne, c. 19, this was not so (*Jefferys v. Boosey*, 24 L. J. Ex. 81; 4 H. L. Ca. 815).

Within 5 & 6 V. c. 45, the Reporter of a Speech verbatim is the "Author" of the report, if the speaker claims no rights in the speech (*Walker v. Lane*, 1900, A. C. 539; 69 L. J. Ch. 699; 83 L. T. 289; 49 W. R. 95; 16 Times Rep. 27).

Author or Composer of a Musical Composition, 7 V. c. 12; *V. Wood v. Boosey*, L. R. 3 Q. B. 223; 37 L. J. Q. B. 84. *Vf* COMPOSE.

Not the PROPRIETOR of the business, as such, but the actual Operator who takes (or superintends the taking of) the negative is the "Author" of a Photograph within Fine Arts Copyright Act, 1862, s. 1 (*Nottage v. Jackson*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 760; 11 Q. B. D. 627). To use the language of Brett, M. R., in the last case, the superintending operator is "the

person who effectively is, as near as he can be, the cause of the picture which is produced": *Vf*, *Kenrick v. Lawrence*, 25 Q. B. D. 99; 38 W. R. 779; *Melville v. Mirror of Life Co*, 1895, 2 Ch. 531; 65 L. J. Ch. 41. *Note*. — A photographic portrait, taken at a customer's cost, cannot be published without his authority (*Pollard v. Photographic Co*, 58 L. J. Ch. 251; 40 Ch. D. 345; *Cp*, *Ellis v. Ogden*, 11 Times Rep. 50). *Vf*, GOOD: FOR: PERSON.

Stat. Def. — International Copyright Act, 1886, 49 & 50 V. c. 33, s. 11.

Quà P. H. (Scot) Act, 1897, " 'Author of a NUISANCE,' means the person through whose act or default, the Nuisance is caused, exists, or is continued, — whether he be the Owner or Occupier, or both " (s. 3); a def adopted from 19 & 20 V. c. 103, s. 3; 30 & 31 V. c. 101, s. 3.

AUTHORITY. — *V*. BY AUTHORITY. *Cp*, BURGH: CONFIRMING: CONSERVANCY AUTHORITY: COUNTY AUTHORITY: DIRECT: HARBOUR: HIGHWAY: LICENSING: LIGHTHOUSE: LOCAL AUTHORITY: METROPOLITAN: PILOTAGE: POLICE: PRISON: PUBLIC AUTHORITY: RATING: RIPARIAN: ROAD: RURAL: SANITARY: SAVINGS: SEWER: SPEND: URBAN.

Stat. Def. — 51 & 52 V. c. 41, s. 78. — *Ir*. 61 & 62 V. c. 37, s. 109 (1); 62 & 63 V. c. 50, s. 29 (2).

" Authority acting under the Public Libraries Acts "; Stat. Def., 47 & 48 V. c. 37, s. 4. *V*. LIBRARY.

AUTHORITY OR LICENSE. — An Agreement authorizing a Brewer to distrain for goods supplied to a tied house, is an " Authority or License to take possession of personal chattels as SECURITY FOR DEBT," s. 4, Bills of Sale Act, 1878, and requires registration (*Pulbrook v. Ashby*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 376; 35 W. R. 779); " Debt," in that connection, is not confined to a debt existing at the time of the Agreement (*Id.* and *vt*hc approved *Stevens v. Marston*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 192; 39 W. R. 129; 64 L. T. 274). But, *semble*, the ruling in those cases does not apply to a power of Distress in a LEASE (and certainly not in a Mining Lease, s. 6) enabling the lessor to distrain elsewhere than on the demised premises (*Re Roundwood Colliery Co*, 1897, 1 Ch. 373; 66 L. J. Ch. 186; 75 L. T. 641; 45 W. R. 324). *Cp* ATTORNMENT. *Vf* LICENSE.

AUTHORITY OR REQUEST. — " Warrant, Order, Authority, or Request," ss. 23, 24, 24 & 25 V. c. 98; — a paper merely describing the goods; — *e.g.* " One quart kettle, James Haywod," — amounts to a " Request " (*R. v. Pulbrook*, 9 C. & P. 37); a Deposit Receipt of a Building Society may be a " Warrant, Authority, or Request " (*R. v. Kay*, 39 L. J. M. C. 118; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 257; 22 L. T. 557).

Vf, *R. v. James*, 8 C. & P. 292; *R. v. Taylor*, 1 C. & K. 213.

AUTHORIZE. — Where a Will directs a fund to be appropriated to provide, *e.g.* an Annuity, from such Investments as are " hereby authorized," the investments are confined to those authorized by the Will, and recourse cannot be had to the powers of the Trustee Act, 1893 (*Re Owthwaite*, 1891; 3 Ch. 494; 60 L. J. Ch. 854; 65 L. T. 144; 40 W. R. 38).

"Person making or *authorizing*" an Illegal Payment, s. 12, Loc Gov (Ir) Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 109; *V. R. v. Calvert*, 1898, 2 I. R. 266.
Cp **By whose.**

"Authorize and empower"; *V. PRECATORY TRUST.*

V. REQUIRED.

"Authorized PRISON"; Stat. Def., 42 & 43 V. c. 33, ss. 61, 64; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, ss. 62, 65.

AUTRES HÉRITIERS. — *V. HÉRITIER.*

AUXILIARY. — *V. COLLATERAL: INCIDENTAL OR CONDUCTIVE.*

Quà Army Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 58, "Auxiliary Forces," means the Militia, the Yeomanry, and the Volunteers" (subs. 12, s. 190), — a def adopted from 42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 181. *V. MILITARY FORCES.*

AVAILABLE. — An Act of Bankruptcy "available against him (the bankrupt) for *adjudication*" (s. 94 (3), Bankry Act, 1869) was one which might have been acted upon by anybody at the date of the Order for adjudication (*Hood v. Newby*, 52 L. J. Ch. 204; 21 Ch. D. 605; *Re Bedell*, 47 L. J. Bank. 19; 7 Ch. D. 123). "Available" is used in a similar connection in the present Bankry Act, 1883, s. 49 (2); and by s. 168, *Ib.*, "Available Act of Bankruptcy," means any act of bankruptcy available for a Bankry Petition at the date of the Presentation of the Petition on which the Receiving Order is made."

S. 198, Bankry Act, 1861, prescribed that after registration of an Arrangement Deed, under s. 192, no process should be "available" against the debtor; held, that "available" meant "put in force," — *e.g.* that caption, not detention, was meant (per Holroyd, Commr., *Re Chaundy*, 5 L. T. 526), but that case was cited to no purpose in *Marks v. Hall* (36 L. J. Q. B. 40; 7 B. & S. 839; L. R. 2 Q. B. 31), where it was ruled that this phrase meant, "shall not have, and shall cease to have, effect against the debtor." *Vf Ewart v. Jones*, 16 L. J. Ex. 18; 14 M. & W. 774.

Capital "lost" or "unrepresented by Available ASSETS"; *V. CAPITAL.*

"Available Capital of the Co," is not a true, but is a deceptive, description of capital which may be raised under Borrowing Powers (*Venezuela Ry v. Kisch*, 36 L. J. Ch. 849; L. R. 2 H. L. 99).

"PROFITS available for DIVIDEND," in a Co's Mem, mean those which are reasonably applicable for dividend; and where the Articles adopt Art. 74, Table A, or have an equivalent provision, the Directors are justified in setting aside a considerable amount to Reserve, even though that course may disappoint the holders of Founders' Shares who are entitled to dividend after the payment of a prescribed dividend to the Ordinary shareholders (*Fisher v. Black & White Co*, 17 Times Rep. 146; 1901, 1 Ch. 174; 70 L. J. Ch. 175; 49 W. R. 310).

"Available Balance in Hand," within rules regulating Withdrawal of

Deposits in a Building Socy, means not only "money in the coffers of the Socy, but also money which, without undue loss or undue delay, they could realize, — e.g. Consols, or any other Security capable of being readily realized" (per Lopes, L. J., Esher, M. R., concurring, *Brett v. Monarch Socy*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 367; 63 L. J. Q. B. 237; 70 L. T. 146; 42 W. R. 209; 58 J. P. 367). *Cp* PROVIDED THE FUNDS PERMIT.

A document merely put into a witness' hands to challenge his recollection, is not thereby made "Available"; and, therefore, an unstamped Bill of Ex., or Promissory Note, may be so used, although s. 38 (1), Stamp Act, 1891, says it shall not be "available for any purpose whatever" (*Birchall v. Bullough*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 325; 65 L. J. Q. B. 252; 74 L. T. 27; 44 W. R. 300); but it cannot be used as evidence of the receipt of the money (*Ashling v. Boon*, 1891, 1 Ch. 568; 60 L. J. Ch. 306; 64 L. T. 193; *Green v. Davies*, 3 L. J. O. S. K. B. 185; 4 B. & C. 235). *Cp* *Evans v. Prothero*, cited EVIDENCE OF A CONTRACT, at end.

Average available width; *V.* WIDTH.

ADVENTURE. — *V.* ADVENTURE.

AVENUE. — "Avenue to a house," 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 5, s. 54; *V. Ramsden v. Yeates*, 50 L. J. M. C. 135; 6 Q. B. D. 583; 29 W. R. 628; 44 L. T. 612.

AVERA. — *V.* AVERAGE, at end.

AVERAGE. — Quà Shipping Business, "the doctrine of 'Average,' is derived from the Maritime Law of Rhodes" (per Halsbury, C., *Ruabon S. S. Co v. London Assrce*, 1900, A. C. 10; 69 L. J. Q. B. 89). "The word 'Average' is from the Italian, 'Averia,' damage" (1 Maude & P. 491). It is used in 32 H. 8, c. 14, and there, and generally, it means the "CONTRIBUTION which Merchants and others pay proportionably towards their losses that have their goods cast out in a tempest for the saving of the Ship, or of the Goods or Lives of them that are therein" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf* Park, ch. 7.

"The word 'Average,' far from being a Term of Art — (except in so far as, according to the evidence, usage may have limited its meaning to loss or damage to the goods themselves), — or a word with a rigid or unchanging signification, necessarily including expenses in the defence or safeguard of the subject-matter insured, is a word used in a great variety of phrases, as applicable to different subject-matters, and not with any fixed or settled application" (per Willes, J., *Kidston v. Empire Mar Insrce*, 35 L. J. C. P. 256; L. R. 1 C. P. 535).

As to the meaning of "Average" in the Contract of Affreightment; *V.* 1 Maude & P. 426: Carver, Part 2, ch. 12.

As to the meaning of "Average" in a Marine Insurance; *V.* 1 Maude & P. 491: Arn. 6th Ed. 919-926. Maclachlan on Merchant Shipping: *Kidston v. Empire Insrce*, sup.

"Average due on the Salvage"; *V. Broomfield v. Southern Insrce*, L. R. 5 Ex. 192; 39 L. J. Ex. 186.

"Warranted free from all Average"; *V. Asfar v. Blundell*, cited PROFIT: *General Insrce of Trieste v. Royal Ex. Assrce*, 2 Com. Ca. 144: WARRANTED FREE FROM AVERAGE.

An exception in a Marine Time Policy thus, — "free from average" under (say) 3 per cent., means that the losses are to be settled at the end of each voyage, — and not that the losses on all the voyages made by the ship during the time covered by the Policy are to be added together, — and only the damage exceeding the agreed percentage on each distinct voyage is recoverable under the Policy (*Stewart v. Merchants' Mar Insrce*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 81; reversing *Stephen, J.*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 387; 16 Q. B. D. 619, and commenting on *Blackett v. Royal Ex. Assrce*, 1 L. J. Ex. 101; 2 Cr. & J. 244, and *Donnell v. Columbian Insrce*, 2 Sumner, 366: *Brooks v. Oriental Insrce*, 7 Pickering, 258).

Vf, Marine Insrce v. China Transpacific Co, 56 L. J. Q. B. 100; 11 App. Ca. 573; 55 L. T. 491; 35 W. R. 169; 6 Asp. 68: *Price v. Al. Ships Small Damage Insrce*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 459; 58 Ib. 269: *Rosc. N. P.* 442: *Abbott*, Part 3, ch. 8: *Lowndes*, 21: 1 *Encyc.* 426-440: GENERAL AVERAGE: PARTICULAR AVERAGE: F. P. A.: PRIMAGE: LIBERTY TO AVERAGE.

"Average," *avera*, *averia*, *averii*, *affri*; — beasts of burden, oxen, farm horses: *Averagium*, the work done by them; particularly where it was done as a service due to the lord; *Spelm. Gloss. Avera*: 1 *Ellis*, *Introd. Domesday*, 263: *Seeböhm*, *Eng. Vill. Comm.* 67, 297. *Averum* means revenue, effects, goods; *Spelm.*: *Hale*, *Domesday of St. Paul's* (*Cum. Soc.*), *Introd.* lxvi" (*Elph.* 561). "By grant *de omnibus averiis suis*, Deer shall not pass" (14 *Vin. Ab.* 108, citing 18 *E.* 4, 14 b). *Cowel* says, "Avera" is found in *Doomsday Book*, and signifies a days-work of a Ploughman, that is eight pence."

AVERAGE ATTENDANCE. — *Quà Elementary Education Act*, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 56, "Average attendance," shall, for the purposes of the Fee Grant, mean, average attendance calculated in accordance with the Minutes in force at the commencement of this Act" (s. 10).

AVERAGE QUALITY. — *V. FAIR AVERAGE QUALITY.*

AVERAGE UNION RATE. — *S. 5, Poor Law Rating (Ir) Act*, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 50, prescribes that, *quà* that section, "Average Union Rate" means "the Poundage Rate upon the several hereditals rated to the relief of the poor in such Union which would be necessary for raising the amount then required to defray the Indoor Relief expenses chargeable against the several Electoral Divisions constituting such Union, if the same, instead of being so chargeable as aforesaid, were charged against the whole Union."

AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS. — "EMPLOYMENT," throughout s. 1, Workmen's Comp Act, 1897, means, "Continuous Employment," and, therefore, the "Average Weekly EARNINGS," mentioned in the Sch to the Act have to be calculated on the basis of the weekly earnings during the one period of continuous employment immediately preceding the injury (*Jones v. Ocean Coal Co*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 124; 68 L. J. Q. B. 731; 80 L. T. 582; 47 W. R. 484: *Appleby v. Horseley Co*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 521; 68 L. J. Q. B. 892; 80 L. T. 853; 47 W. R. 614). The Court of Appeal unanimously held that there can be no compensation given to a workman who has not been in the employment at least two weeks, for on less than that no weekly "average" can be struck (*Lysons v. Knowles*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 780; 69 L. J. Q. B. 449; 82 L. T. 189; 48 W. R. 408: *Stuart v. Nixon*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 95; 69 L. J. Q. B. 598); but this ruling was unanimously reversed in H. L., their lordships holding that the idea in this Act of the word "Average" is simply to direct that one week shall be taken with another, not as restrictive of the right of compensation given to all workmen who are within the Act, but only as a guide with respect to Scale and Amount (*Ib.*, 17 Times Rep. 156; 70 L. J. Q. B. 170; 1901, A. C. 79; 84 L. T. 65).

In order to ascertain these "Average Weekly Earnings during the previous 12 months" of a Workman, the total actual amount earned by him during that time should be added together and divided by 52 (*Keast v. Barrow Hæmatite Co*, 63 J. P. 56; 15 Times Rep. 141); — the words "if he has been so long employed," in Sch 1 (1 b), have nothing to do with employment in different grades, the phrase simply meaning, "employed by the same employer" (*Price v. Marsden*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 493; 68 L. J. Q. B. 307; 80 L. T. 15; 47 W. R. 274). S. 2 of the same Sch directs that in fixing the weekly payment to the workman "regard shall be had" to his "Average Weekly Earnings" before, and his average wage-earning power after, the accident; but that does not, as a matter of law, cut down the limit of 50 per cent of his Average Weekly Earnings on the basis of which the weekly payment is to be awarded under s. 1 b (*Illingworth v. Walmsley*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 142; 69 L. J. Q. B. 519; 82 L. T. 647).

V. DISABLE: EARNINGS: PERSONAL LABOUR.

AVERMENT: AVER. — *V.* Co. Litt. 362 b: Cowel: Elph. 105, n.

AVOID. — "To avoid sale," s. 11 (2), Bankry Act, 1890; *V.* UNDER. *V.* VOID.

AVOIDABLE. — Avoidable Damages; *V.* DAMAGE.

AVOIDANCE. — "Is when a BENEFICE becomes void of an Incumbent" (Cowel). *Vh.* Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 2, ch. 12. *V.* NEXT AVOIDANCE. *Cp.* LAPSE.

Plea of Confession and Avoidance, is where the matter alleged is admitted, but some other thing is set up to justify or excuse it: *Vh*, 1 Encyc. 441, 442.

AVOUÉ. — An Avoué, in Canada, can bind his Client (until désaveu) by any PROCEEDING in the Cause, though taken without his client's authority, or even in defiance of his prohibition (*King v. Pinsoneault*, L. R. 6 P. C. 245; 44 L. J. P. C. 42; 32 L. T. 174; 23 W. R. 576, *whva* as to *Avocat*). A Canadian Avoué is the equivalent of an English SOLICITOR.

AVOWTERER. — “‘Avowterer,’ is an adulterer with whom a married woman continues in adultery” (Termes de la Ley).

AWAITING. — By its subs. 4, “awaiting his Trial,” in s. 6, Prevention of Crime (Ir) Act, 1882, “means, Committed for Trial, or charged with any Indictable Offence by Indictment or Inquisition.”

AWARD. — “Award on a Submission,” s. 12, Arb Act, 1889; *V. ARBITRATION: SUBMISSION.*

The finding of an Official Referee to whom an action has been sent for TRIAL, under s. 14, Arb Act, 1889, is not an “Award, or Certificate,” within s. 8, Jud. Act, 1884 (per Fry, L. J., *Munday v. Norton*, cited ARBITRATION).

“Set out, allot, and award”; *V. SET OUT.*

Stat. Def. — “Award of Coal Mines,” “Award of Iron Mines,” 34 & 35 V. c. 85, s. 2. “Award of the Land Commrs,” 47 & 48 V. c. 54, s. 3.

V. FINAL AWARD.

AWAY. — *V. LEAD AWAY: TAKE AWAY.*

BACCARAT — BAG

BACCARAT. — “Baccarat, as ordinarily understood in England in 1894, comprised Baccarat in both forms,” *i.e.* (1) Baccarat *Chemin de Fer*, and (2) Baccarat *Banque*, — and either is a breach of an agreement prohibiting “Baccarat” (*Fairtlough v. Whitmore*, 64 L. J. Ch. 386; 72 L. T. 354; 43 W. R. 421).

BACK. — *V.* SEE BACK.

BACKBARE. — An offender against the Forest Laws taken “with the Manner,” *e.g.* “Back-Bare,” was “where a man hath killed a Wild-Beast in the Forest and is found carrying him away” (*Manwood, Hunting*).

BACK FREIGHT. — *V. The Cargo ex Argos*, L. R. 5 P. C. 134; 42 L. J. Adm. 1. *Vth*, 1 Maude & P. 364, *n* (c): *Gunnstad v. Price*, L. R. 10 Ex. 65.

BACK STREET. — *V. Shiel v. Sunderland*, 30 L. J. M. C. 215; 6 H. & N. 796.

BACKBERIND. — “‘Backberind Theefe,’ is a Theefe that is taken with the Manner, *i.e.* having that found upon him (being followed with the HUE AND CRIE) which he hath stolen, whether it be mony, linnen, woollen, or stuffe” (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Cowel.

BACKWARDATION. — The opposite of CONTINUATION.

BACKWARDS. — “Forwards and Backwards”; *V.* FORWARDS.

BAD. — “When you say a TITLE is bad, the expression is ambiguous, and must be contrasted with what is called a GOOD TITLE. I understand a Good Title to be one which an unwilling purchaser can be compelled to take. Contrasted with that, any Title which an unwilling purchaser cannot be forced to take is a Bad one. But there are Bad Titles and Bad Titles, — Bad Titles which are good holding titles, although they may be open to objections which are not serious, are bad titles in a Conveyancer’s point of view but good in a Business Man’s point of view. I do not know of any case in which a Court of Equity has decreed Specific Performance and compelled the purchaser to pay his money for nothing at all, when he shows the Court that the title he is asked to have forced on him is bad, in that sense that he can be turned out of possession to-morrow” (per Lindley, L. J., *Scott v. Alvarez*, cited INVESTIGATING).

BAG. — Quà Hop (Prevention of Frauds) Act, 1866, 29 & 30 V. c. 37, a “Bag,” or “Pocket,” of Hops, includes “any package used for contain-

ing hops, or in which hops are packed and sent from the grower or producer to any FACTOR, MERCHANT, or BREWER, or other person, either before or after a sale thereof" (s. 1).

BAGGAGE. — Baggage, means such articles of Necessity, or Personal Convenience, as are usually carried by passengers for their personal use (*Boman v. Maxwell*, 9 Humph. 624) and is, *semble*, synonymous with PERSONAL LUGGAGE, and, in the United States, is the word generally used for what in England is more frequently called Personal Luggage. "By 'LUGGAGE' we are to understand such articles of Necessity or Personal Convenience as are usually carried by passengers for their personal use; and not merchandize or other valuables, although carried in the trunks of passengers, which are not designed for any such use but for other purposes, such as sale and the like" (Story on Bailments, s. 499, *whv* acutely examined by E. H. Bennett in a note to the 5th Ed., wh note is appended to *Phelps v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 19 C. B. N. S. 326-330, where and at p. 475 of 9th Ed. of Story the American decisions on "Baggage" will be found).

BAIL. — "'Baile,' is when a man is taken or arrested for felony, suspicion of felony, indicted of felony, or any such case, so that he is restrained of his liberty. And, being by Law baileable, offereth surety to those which have authority to baile him, which Sureties are bound for him to the Kings use in a certaine summe of money, or body for body, that he shall appeare before the Justices of Gaole-delivery at the next Sessions, &c. Then upon the Bonds of these Sureties, as is aforesaid, he is bailed, — that is to say, set at liberty untill the day appointed for his appearance.

"Master Manwood (Part 1, of his Forest Law, p. 167), maketh a great difference between Baile and Mainprise, in these words, — 'And note, that there is a great diversity betweené Baile and Mainprise, for hee that is mainprised is alwayes said to be at large and to goe at his owne liberty out of ward, after hee is put to Mainprise, untill the day of his appearance, by reason of common Summons, or otherwise. But it is not so where a man is put to Bayle by foure or two men, . . . for there hee is alwayes accounted by the law to bee in their ward and custody for the time: and they may, if they will, hold him in ward or in prison till that time, or otherwise at their will: so that he that is bayled shall not be said, by the law, to be at large or at his owne liberty'" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, 2 Hale's Pleas of the Crown, c. 15. *Cp*, MAINPRIZE.

The foregoing authorities were cited by Pollock, B., in *Re Nottingham Corp* (cited AMERCIAMENT), and he ruled that an Estreated RECOGNIZANCE, being for a Certain Sum and a Debt of Record to the Crown, is not an "Amerciament"; but that that word is "clearly applicable to the case of Mainpernors who fail to produce the body of the person for whom they have made themselves liable."

Note. — An agreement to indemnify one who "bails" another is invalid (*Consolidated Exploration Co v. Musgrave*, 1900, 1 Ch. 37; 69 L. J. Ch. 11).

Vh, 1 Encyc. 443-447; and, as to Admiralty Bail, *Ib.* 447-449. *Cp*, BAILIFF.

Stat. Def. — 32 & 33 V. c. 38, s. 2.

BAILEE. — "Bailee" is the receiver of a BAILMENT. *Qua* Sale of Goods Act, 1893, " 'Bailee,' in Scotland, includes Custodier" (s. 62).

Larceny by Bailee; *V.* cases BAILMENT, 3rd par.

BAILIFF. — " 'Baylife,' is an Officer that belongeth to a Manor, to order the husbandrie; and hath authority to pay Quit Rents issuing out of the Manor, fell trees, repair houses, make pales, hedges, distrain beasts doing hurt upon the ground, and divers such like. This Officer is he whom the ancient Saxons called a Reeve" (*Termes de la Ley*).

" 'To the bailife (a le baily),' s. 79, Litt. This word bailie, as some say, commeth of the *French* word *baylife*, in *Latin*, *ballivus*; but in truth baily is an old *Saxon* word, and signifieth a safe keeper or protector, and *baile* or *ballium* is safe keeping or protection: and thereupon we say, when a man upon surety is delivered out of prison, *traditur in ballium*, he is delivered into bayle, that is, into their safe keeping or protection from prison: and the sherife that hath *custodiam comitatds* is called *ballivus*, and the county *balliva sua*" (*Co. Litt.* 61 b). *V.* BAIL: Cowel: Jacob.

"Bailiff" of a Court, s. 8, 7 & 8 V. c. 19, means, one who receives his appointment from the Judge of the Court (*Tarrant v. Baker*, 14 C. B. 199; 23 L. J. C. P. 21).

In another sense, similar to its primary meaning, "Bailiff" means, a person having the care of property and accountable for the uncertain profits thereof (*Co. Litt.* 172 a: *Com. Dig.* "Accompt" A 3, E 4).

Bailiff to Distrain for Rent must now be authorized by a Certificate of a Co. Co. Judge (s. 7, 51 & 52 V. c. 21, on *whv* *Hogarth v. Jennings*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 907; 61 L. J. Q. B. 601). *Vf*, A.

Vf, 1 Encyc. 450.

Stat. Def. — Co. Co. Act, 1888, s. 186. — *Ir.* 27 & 28 V. c. 99, s. 3.

BAILMENT. — " 'Bailement,' is a DELIVERY of things, whether it be of Writings, Goods, or Stuffle to another, — sometimes to be delivered backe to the baylor, *i.e.* to him that so delivered it, — sometimes to the use of the baylee, *i.e.* of him to whom it is delivered; and sometimes also it is delivered to a third person" (*Termes de la Ley*).

"When one person delivers, or causes to be delivered, to another any moveable thing in order that it may be kept for the person making the delivery, or that it may be used, gratuitously or otherwise, by the per-

son to whom the delivery is made, or that it may be kept as a pledge by the person to whom delivery is made, or that it may be carried, or that work may be done upon it by the person to whom delivery is made gratuitously or not, and when it is the intention of the parties that the specific thing so delivered, or the article into which it is to be made shall be delivered either to the person making the delivery or to some other person appointed by him to receive it, the person making the delivery is said to bail the thing delivered; the act of delivery is called a Bailment; the person making the delivery is called the Bailor; the person to whom it is made is called the Bailee" (Steph. Cr. 215).

The term "Bailment," according to its ordinary legal sense, "relates to something which is in the hands of a person who is to return it in specie," e.g., quâ Larceny, by a Bailee (per Cockburn, C. J., *R. v. Hassall*, 30 L. J. M. C. 175; L. & C. 58: *R. v. Ashwell*, 16 Q. B. D. 190; 55 L. J. M. C. 65; 53 L. T. 773; 34 W. R. 297; 50 J. P. 181. *Sv. R. v. Flowers*, 16 Q. B. D. 643; 55 L. J. M. C. 179; 54 L. T. 547; 34 W. R. 367; 50 J. P. 648: *R. v. De Banks*, 53 L. J. M. C. 132; 13 Q. B. D. 29: *R. v. Holloway*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 830; 77 L. T. 247). *Vh*, Arch. Cr. 418: *Rosc. Cr.* 560.

As to the distinction between a Bailment and a Sale; *V. South Australian Insrce v. Randell*, L. R. 3 P. C. 101.

Vf, *Coggs v. Bernard*, 1 Sm. L. C. 201: Add. C. 343-382: 1 *Encyc.* 451-465.

BAINES' ACTS. — The Criminal Procedure Act, 1848, 11 & 12 V. c. 46:

The Quarter Sessions Act, 1849, 12 & 13 V. c. 45.

BAITING. — Coursing rabbits with dogs in an inclosure from which they cannot escape, is not "Baiting" within s. 3, 12 & 13 V. c. 92 (*Pitts v. Millar*, 43 L. J. M. C. 96; L. R. 9 Q. B. 380; 38 J. P. 615). In that case, Cockburn, C. J., said, "The word has usually been understood to apply to the case of an animal which is tied to a stake or peg, or so confined as not to be able to get away."

BAKEHOUSE. — Quâ Bakehouse Regn Act, 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 40, " 'Bakehouse,' shall mean any place in which are baked Bread, Biscuits, or Confectionery, from the baking or selling of which a Profit is derived " (s. 2); — a def adopted in Sch 4, Part 2, 41 V. c. 16, and in s. 141, P. H. (London) Act, 1891. *Vh*, 1 *Encyc.* 465. *Va*, NON TEXTILE FACTORIES: RETAIL BAKEHOUSE: UNDERGROUND.

BAKER. — A Covenant not to carry on the business of a "Baker or Confectioner" on specified premises, is broken by selling bread or confectionery there, though it be not made there (*Hodgson v. Coppard*, 30 L. J. Ch. 20; 29 Bea. 4). *Cp*, BUTCHER.

BALANCE. — "Balance," R. 17, Ord. 21, R. S. C.; *Vth*, Ann. Pr.

"Balance," in a letter, held to couple with it a previous receipt, so that both documents constituted a sufficient mem within the Statute of Frauds (*Studds v. Watson*, 28 Ch. D. 305). For a similar purpose, "Purchase" was held to mean "Agreement to Purchase" (*Long v. Millar*, 4 C. P. D. 450). *Vf*, *Cave v. Hastings*, cited ARRANGEMENT.

Cp, "Property purchased," sub PURCHASE.

Where a BILL OF SALE prescribes payment by stated instalments up to a certain date, and "then the Balance is to be paid," that latter phrase accurately describes the amount that would be due at the end of the period (per Kay, L. J., *Edwards v. Marston*, cited STIPULATED).

An acceptance of an Order to pay "the Balance" due to A., does not preclude the acceptor from retaining his own claim on the Balance (*Ex p. Garrard*, *Re Lewer*, 5 Ch. D. 61; 46 L. J. Bank. 70; 25 W. R. 364; 36 L. T. 42).

"Balance of Account"; *V. Pope v. Banyard*, 3 M. & W. 424; 7 L. J. Ex. 182; *Townson v. Jackson*, 13 M. & W. 374; 14 L. J. Ex. 57; *Belford Union v. Pattison*, 11 Ex. 623; 1 H. & N. 523; 26 L. J. Ex. 115; and as to the same phrase in s. 56, Co. Co. Act, 1888, *V. Avars v. Rhodes*, 22 L. J. Ex. 106; 8 Ex. 312, 316: Ann. Co. Co. Pr., Part 2, ch. 1.

"Available Balance"; *V. AVAILABLE*.

"Balance in Hand"; *V. IN HAND*.

"Balance Order"; *V. Re Sanders*, 1 Morr. 185; *Re Tennant*, 3 Ib. 166; *Westmoreland Slate Co v. Feilden*, 1891, 3 Ch. 15; 60 L. J. Ch. 680; while rules it is not a JUDGMENT. "A Balance Order, is merely an Order for the collection of Assets" (per Lindley, M. R., *Pritchett v. English & Colonial Syndicate*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 434). *Vf*, 1 Encyc. 468.

"Last annual Balance Sheet"; *V. LAST*.

Bequest of "Balance," *V. Hill v. Mason*, 2 Jac. & W. 248; of "Small Balance," *V. Page v. Young*, L. R. 19 Eq. 501; 23 W. R. 479.

As to effect of "Balance" in a context to cut down a testamentary gift to Personalty; *V. Coard v. Holderness*, 20 Bea. 147. *Vh*, REMAIN.

BALE. — "Bale," "is an ambiguous word which may mean many things, and therefore it is for a jury to say what it means in a Mercantile Contract" (per Cresswell, J., *Gorissen v. Perrin*, 27 L. J. C. P. 32); and in that case the jury were supported in finding that a Bale of Gambier, meant a compressed package weighing about 2 cwt. (27 L. J. C. P. 29; 2 C. B. N. S. 681).

"In the Cotton Trade at Alexandria, Surat, and Calcutta, — a Bale means, a compressed bale" (Wood, 369, citing *Taylor v. Briggs*, 2 C. & P. 525). "In the cotton trade at Charlestown a 'Round Bale' of cotton means, an uncompressed bale; and a 'Square Bale' a compressed one" (Wood, 372, citing *Benson v. Schneider*, 7 Taunt. 271).

BALK. — "The unploughed strip between two *seliones* ; Seebohm, Eng. Vill. Comm. 2, 20" (Elph. 562, *whv*).

BALL. — *V. PUBLIC BALL.*

BALLAST. — Stat. Def., Thames Conservancy Act, 1894, s. 3.

BALLASTAGE. — Ballastage of ships, is "a TOLL for liberty to take up Ballast out of the bottom of a PORT" (Hale, De Portibus Maris, ch. 6).

"Ballastage Rates"; Stat. Def., 16 & 17 V. c. 131, s. 1.

BALLET. — Ballets are of two kinds, "(1) Ballets *divertissement*, where there is no train of ideas or story, but only an agreeable entertainment; and (2) Ballet of *Action*, which has a story, and which may contain all the emotions of Tragedy or Comedy" (per Erle, C. J., *Wigan v. Strange*, cited STAGE PLAY).

BALTIC. — In a Marine Insurance on a voyage "to any port in the *Baltic*," evidence is admissible to prove that the Gulf of Finland is within the Baltic, although the two seas are treated as separate and distinct by geographers (*Uhde v. Walters*, 3 Camp. 15).

"London Baltic printed Rates"; *V. Southampton Colliery Co v. Clarke*, 40 L. J. Ex. 8; L. R. 6 Ex. 53.

"Negligence Clause, as per *Baltic Bill of Lading*"; *V. Serraino v. Campbell*, cited CONDITIONS AS PER CHARTER-PARTY.

BANISHMENT. — Banishment and Exilement are synonyms, and import a compulsory loss of one's country; but "no subject can be exiled or banished his country, whereby he shall *perdere patriam*, but by authority of Parliament" (Co. Litt. 133 a: *Newsome v. Bowyer*, 3 P. Wms. 38: *Vf*; Cowel: 1 Encyc. 475, 5 Ib. 239, 252-254). *Cp*, ABJURATION.

BANK. — "Bank" of a Canal, includes its towing-paths (*Mon. Ry & Can Co v. Hill*, 28 L. J. Ex. 283; 4 H. & N. 421).

"The Bank of the SEA, is the utmost border of dry land" (Callis, 73, *i.e.* it begins where the land side of the SHORE ceases); "and is of the same materials with the grounds wherein and whereon it standeth: it is sometimes Natural and in some places Artificial. Natural, as mountains raised higher than other grounds adjoining; Artificial, when it is cast by man's hand" (Ib.). A Sea WALL differs from a Bank, in that it is Artificial only, and also as to its ownership, for "the ownership and property of a Wall doth appertain to him who is bound to repair the same, though his ground lie not next thereto; but of a Bank, the property and ownership is his whose grounds adjoin thereto" (Callis, 74). *Vf*, FRONTING.

"The Bank," in a modern Act, is generally, by the Act's interp clause, defined as, the BANK OF ENGLAND, or BANK OF IRELAND, as the

case may require; *e.g.* Lands C. C. Act, 1845, s. 3; 8 & 9 V. c. 19, s. 3; 45 & 46 V. c. 51, s. 13 (7); 55 & 56 V. c. 39, s. 9; National Debt Redemption Act, 1893, 56 & 57 V. c. 64, s. 7.

Bequest of property at testator's Bank; *V. MY.*

"Bank," or "Bench," as used in the phrases King's Bench, Common Bench; *V. Co. Litt.* 71 b.

V. LOCAL BANK: SAVINGS.

BANK CHARGES. — This phrase, in an action on a Bill of Ex., is equivalent to "Expenses of NOTING," and may be specially endorsed as a LIQUIDATED DEMAND (*Dando v. Boden*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 318; 62 L. J. Q. B. 339; 68 L. T. 90; 41 W. R. 285).

BANK HOLIDAYS. — *V.* 34 & 35 V. c. 17; 38 & 39 V. c. 13.

BANK NOTE. — Stat. Def., Bank Charter Act, 1844, 7 & 8 V. c. 32, s. 28; Stamp Act, 1891, s. 29.

"The Bank Notes Acts, 1826 to 1852"; "The Bank Notes (Scot) Acts, 1765 to 1854"; "The Bank Notes (Ir) Acts, 1825 to 1864"; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

Part of a Bank Note; *V. PART.*

BANK OF ENGLAND. — *V.* s. 12 (18), Interp Act, 1889.

"The Bank of England Acts, 1694 to 1892"; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

BANK OF IRELAND. — *V.* s. 12 (19), Interp Act, 1889.

"The Bank of Ireland Acts, 1808 to 1892"; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

BANK STOCK. — Bequest of; *V. Bignall v. Rose*, 24 L. J. Ch. 27. In *Drake v. Martin* (23 Bea. 89; 26 L. J. Ch. 786) a bequest of "all My Bank Stock," was held to pass the Consols of the testator, he having nothing else that would answer the description: *Sv. Beahan v. Beahan*, Ir. Rep. 3 Eq. 427. *V. FUNDS: STOCK.*

BANKER. — "BANKING is not strictly a TRADE" (per Jessel, M. R., *Smith v. Anderson*, 15 Ch. D. 259).

A "Banker," within the late Bankruptcy definition of "Trader," included a person acting as a Banker, though keeping no open banking-house nor usual bankers' books (*Ex p. Wilson*, 1 Atk. 218); also a member of a Joint Stock Banking Co (*Ex p. Hall*, 3 Deacon, 405: *Ex p. Wyndham*, 1 Mont. D. & D. 146: *Sv. Ex p. Brundrett*, 2 Deacon, 219): but not an Army or Navy Agent (*Ex p. Wilson*, sup: *Richardson v. Bradshaw*, 1 Atk. 129).

It is for the jury to say whether a person is a "Banker, MERCHANT, BROKER, ATTORNEY, or other AGENT," within ss. 75, 76, Larceny Act, 1861 (*R. v. Bowerman*, cited SECURITY FOR MONEY).

Stat. Def. — Bank Charter Act, 1844, 7 & 8 V. c. 32, s. 28; 19 & 20 V. c. 25, s. 3; 21 & 22 V. c. 79, s. 5; Crossed Cheques Act, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 81, s. 3; Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 11, s. 9; 45 & 46 V. c. 61, s. 2, c. 72, s. 11 (2); Stamp Act, 1891, s. 29. — Bankers (Ir) Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 37, s. 32. — Bank Notes (Scot) Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 38, s. 22.

Vf, as to meaning of "Banker" and his business, *n.* 6 M. & G. 671: *Re Kennedy*, Ir. Rep. 1 Eq. 425: *Copland v. Davies*, L. R. 5 H. L. 358: 1 Encyc. 479-482: Grant on Banking.

Quà Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879, " 'Bankers' Books,' include Ledgers, Day Books, Cash Books, Account Books, and all other books used in the ordinary business of the bank " (s. 9). *Cp*, BOOK.

Money &c "at my Bankers"; *V.* MY.

BANKING. — The British North America Act, 1867, s. 91, gives to the Parliament of Canada EXCLUSIVE legislative authority over matters relating to "Banking" in the Dominion; that "expression is wide enough to embrace every transaction coming within the legitimate business of a banker," — *e.g.* lending money on security of goods or documents (*Tennant v. Union Bank of Canada*, 1894, A. C. 31; 63 L. J. P. C. 31; 69 L. T. 774).

BANKRUPT. — Quà Bills of Exchange Act, 1882, " 'Bankrupt,' includes any person whose estate is vested in a Trustee or Assignee under the law for the time being in force relating to BANKRUPTCY " (s. 2) — a def which, probably, is of general acceptation. *Cp*, INSOLVENT.

Quà Trustee Act, 1893, "Bankrupt," in Ireland, includes Insolvent (s. 50).

Other Stat. Def. — *Ir.* 20 & 21 V. c. 60, s. 4. — *Scot.* 2 & 3 V. c. 41, s. 3; 19 & 20 V. c. 79, s. 4.

BANKRUPTCY. — "Bankruptcy," probably, means the commission of an ACT OF BANKRUPTCY followed by an adjudication (*Ex p. Attwater*, 5 Ch. D. 30: *Va*, BECOME); but quà the Title of a Trustee in Bankry, "Bankruptcy," or even "the Time of the Bankruptcy," means, when the Act of Bankry was committed to which (*V.* s. 43, Bankry Act, 1883) such title may relate back (*Ex p. Attwater*, 5 Ch. D. 27; 46 L. J. Bank. 41; 35 L. T. 917: *Ex p. Payne*, *Re Cross*, 11 Ch. D. 539; 40 L. T. 563; 27 W. R. 808).

Vh, Wms. Bank: Baldwin: Robson.

Bankry Law; *V.* CRIME.

Bankry Petition; *V.* PETITION.

There is no "bankruptcy," within the meaning of a clause of FORFEITURE, if it be annulled before income is payable (*White v. Chitty*, 35 L. J. Ch. 343; L. R. 1 Eq. 372: *Lloyd v. Lloyd*, L. R. 2 Eq. 722:

Robins v. Rose, 43 L. J. Ch. 334. *Sv, Samuel v. Samuel*, 12 Ch. D. 152, in *whc White v. Chitty* was questioned: *Va, Smallcombe v. Olivier*, 13 L. J. Ex. 305; 13 M. & W. 77). So, a Colonial Bankry, of a person domiciled in England, does not work such forfeiture (*Re Blithman*, 35 L. J. Ch. 255; L. R. 2 Eq. 23: *Re Hayward*, 1897, 1 Ch. 905; 66 L. J. Ch. 392; 76 L. T. 383; 45 W. R. 439).

V. ALIENATION: DEATH: SUFFICIENT CAUSE.

Forfeiture of a LEASE, if "the Lessee his exs ads or assigns shall become bankrupt," connotes that a rightful assign takes the same estate as the Lessee, and that the bankry referred to is (before assignment) that of the Lessee his exs or ads, and (after assignment) that of the assign, — in other words the bankry is that of the person for the time being legally entitled to the term (*Smith v. Gronow*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 394; 60 L. J. Q. B. 776; 65 L. T. 117; 40 W. R. 46). **V. BECOME: LIQUIDATION.**

Stat. Def. — Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, s. 2 (xv); Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 742; • Friendly Societies Act, 1896, s. 35 (2).

"The Bankry Acts, 1883 to 1890"; "The Bankry (Scot) Acts, 1856 to 1881"; *V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.*

BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY. — The British North America Act, 1867, s. 91, gives to the Parliament of Canada EXCLUSIVE legislative authority over matters relating to "Bankruptcy and Insolvency" in the Dominion; that, by a necessary implication, includes power to interfere with "Property and CIVIL RIGHTS," and the "Administration of Justice" (matters reserved to the Provincial Legislatures by s. 92), so far as such matters may be affected by a General Law relating to Bankry and Insolvency (*Cushing v. Dupuy*, 49 L. J. P. C. 63; 5 App. Ca. 409). But a Provincial Law affecting assignments and property of Insolvents, is valid because falling within "Property and Civil Rights," and "not within 'Bankry and Insolvency,' in the sense in which those words are used in s. 91" (*A-G. Canada v. A-G. Ontario*, cited EXCLUSIVE, stating *A-G. Canada v. A-G. Ontario*, 1894, A. C. 189; 63 L. J. P. C. 59).

BANNER. — The primary meaning of "Banner," is, probably, a small flag bearing a device or symbol, and intended to be carried (*Termes de la Ley, Banneret*), or to be waved or carried (*Martin v. Muckonochie*, L. R. 2 P. C. 387). But canvas, parti-coloured or bearing party words, fixed and stretched across a street, is a "Banner," within s. 16 (1), Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883 (*Stepney*, Times, 22 Dec 1892; 4 O'M. & H. 179. *Vf, Pontefract*, Ib. 200); yet it is not illegal, within that section, for a Parliamentary Candidate to accept the gratuitous loan or gift of such a Banner (*Kennington*, 4 O'M. & H. 93). **V. MARK.**

BANS. — “ ‘Bans,’ signifies a proclamation, or any Publike Notice, that is given of anything ” (Termes de la Ley).

“Banns of Marriage ”; *V. Phil. Ecc. Law*, 580: 2 Encyc. 1–3.

BANNUM. — “ ‘Bannum,’ or ‘Banleuga,’ the utmost bounds of Manor or Town ” (Cowel).

BANQUE. — *V. BACCARAT.*

BAPTIZED. — *V. UNBAPTIZED.*

BAR. — “ ‘Barred ’ is a word common as well to the English as to the French, of which cometh the nowne, a Bar, *barra*. It signifieth legally a destruction for ever, or taking away for a time of the action of him that right hath ” (Co. Litt. 372 a). *Vf, Termes de la Ley, Barre*: 2 Encyc. 8. *V. BARRISTER.*

BARBED WIRE. — Quà Barbed Wire Act, 1893, 56 & 57 V. c. 32, “ ‘Barbed Wire,’ means, any wire with spikes or jagged projections ” (s. 2).

BARCARIA. — *V. BERCARIA.*

BARE TRUSTEE. — A “Bare Trustee” is a TRUSTEE who has no duty to perform, and who, on request, would be compellable to convey or transfer to his cestui que trust (*Christie v. Ovington*, 1 Ch. D. 279; *Re Cunningham and Frayling*, 60 L. J. Ch. 591; 1891, 2 Ch. 567; 64 L. T. 558; 39 W. R. 469).

Quà Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833, a husband is not a “Bare Trustee” of lands settled to the Separate Use of his wife (*Keer v. Brown*, 28 L. J. Ch. 477; Johns. 152–154).

After a judgment for sale in an action, a married woman trustee, beneficially interested, is a “Bare Trustee,” within s. 6, V. & P. Act, 1874, and can convey real estate without Acknowledgment (*Re Docwra*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1121; 29 Ch. D. 693). An unpaid Vendor, or any other person having a beneficial interest, is not a “Bare Trustee” within s. 48, Land Transfer Act, 1875 (*Morgan v. Swansea*, 9 Ch. D. 582; 27 W. R. 283; *Svthc, Re Cunningham and Frayling*, sup).

An unpaid Vendor of Realty “is something between a Naked, or Bare, Trustee (*i.e.* a person without beneficial interest) and a Mortgagee” (per Jessel, M. R., *Lysaght v. Edwards*, 45 L. J. Ch. 559).

“Bare Trustee,” s. 16, Trustee Act, 1893, means, “a Trustee without any beneficial interest” (per North, J., *London and County Bank v. Goddard*, cited TRUST).

V. ACTING TRUSTEE.

BARGAIN. — “A ‘Bargain’ is only another name for a ‘Contract’ ” (per Hawkins, J., in delivering jdgmt of the court in *Crossman v. The*

Queen, 56 L. J. Q. B. 245); and, as used in s. 17, Statute of Frauds, "Bargain," means the terms on which the parties contract (*Kenworthy v. Schofield*, 2 B. & C. 947; *Archer v. Baynes*, 20 L. J. Ex. 54; 5 Ex. 625; *Goodman v. Griffiths*, 26 L. J. Ex. 145). V. AGREEMENT.

As to this word in Sch 2, R. 64, P. H. Act, 1875; *V. Fletcher v. Hudson*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 48; 7 Q. B. D. 611: The sale of a shilling's worth of stationery would be within the meaning of the word (per Bramwell, B., *Lewis v. Carr*, 46 L. J. Ex. 314; 1 Ex. D. 484). *Su*, BARGAIN OR CONTRACT.

V. TIME BARGAIN.

BARGAIN AND SALE. — "Bargain and Sale, is when a recompense is given by both the parties to the bargain: as if one bargain and sell his land to another for money, here the land is a recompense to him for the money, and the money is a recompense to the other for the land" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Jacob: 2 Encyc. 16.

"A 'Bargain and Sale' was an expression of very definite meaning in use in the old forms of pleading; it stands for what is sometimes called an 'Executed Contract,' that is, one where the property has passed" (*Blackb.* 124: *Va*, Benj. 1).

"Bargain and Sale," 27 H. 8, c. 16, originated the disused form of conveyance of freeholds by Lease and Release: — *Vh*, 4 V. c. 21: *Watkins on Conveyancing*, *Bargain and Sale*: Wms. R. P. 151.

BARGAIN OR CONTRACT. — "BARGAIN," and "CONTRACT," are convertible terms. Therefore, the "Bargain or Contract" an interest in which disqualifies and penalizes a Member of a Local Board (s. 193, P. H. Act, 1875; R. 64, Sch 2, *Ib.*) *semble*, means no more than the "Contract" an interest in which disqualifies and penalizes a Municipal Councillor (ss. 12, 41, 45 & 46 V. c. 50).

It has been said, in this connection, that if "a shilling's worth of stationery" were bought by a Mun. Corp of one of its members, "there would be a 'Contract' between the Corp and that Member" (per Bramwell, B., *Lewis v. Carr*, 46 L. J. Ex. 315; 1 Ex. D. 484); but it may be gathered from *Nicholson v. Fields* (31 L. J. Ex. 233; 7 H. & N. 810), that a mere casual, over-the-counter, dealing would not be such a "Contract." *Vf*, per Bramwell, B., *Woolley v. Kay*, 25 L. J. Ex. 351; 1 H. & N. 307. In *Nicholson v. Fields*, however, it was held that an invoice addressed to a Local Bd by, and receipted by, one of its Members, charging for goods supplied at four different times, was evidence of a "Contract" between that Member and the Board, although the items were of trifling amount. *Vf*, *Fletcher v. Hudson*, cited BARGAIN.

Letting Rooms to a Local Authority by one of its officers is a "Bargain or Contract," within s. 193, P. H. Act, 1875 (*Burgess v. Clark*, 14 Q. B. D. 735); *secus*, of a Sale of Land to improve a Street (*Woolley v. Kay*, *sup*).

Supplying materials to a Corporation Contractor, is not being interested in the contract (*Le Feuvre v. Lankester*, 23 L. J. Q. B. 254; 3 E. & B. 530).

Vf, Melliss v. Shirley, 16 Q. B. D. 446; 55 L. J. Q. B. 143: *Whiteley v. Barley*, cited ALLOWANCES.

V. CONTRACT: CONCERNED IN: INTERESTED IN.

BARGE.—*V. SHIP: VESSEL: WHERRY.*

BARLEY.—In the Corn Trade “fine” barley is different from, and superior to, “good” barley (*Hutchinson v. Bowker*, 5 M. & W. 535; 9 L. J. Ex. 24).

“Seed Barley”; “Chevalier Seed Barley”; *V. Carter v. Crick*, 28 L. J. Ex. 238; 4 H. & N. 412.

BARN.—*V. outhouse.*

BARNARD’S ACT.—7 G. 2, c. 8.

BARON.—In the old phrase “Baron and Feme,” “Baron” means HUSBAND. *Vf, FEME.*

Court Baron; *V. COURT.*

BARONIA.—*V. Elph. 562.*

BARONIAL.—“In the Irish Education Act, 1892, ‘Baronial Council’ shall mean Rural District Council” (61 & 62 V. c. 37, s. 74).

Quà the County Works (Ir) Act, 1846, 9 & 10 V. c. 2, “‘Baronial Sessions’ shall, in the case of a County of a City or County of a Town, mean and include such Extraordinary Presentment Sessions” therefor, “or the adjournment thereof, hereby provided” (s. 23).

BARONY.—“Barony”; *V. Cowel.*

In Ireland, the word means a district: Stat. Def., 12 & 13 V. c. 36, s. 6; 13 & 14 V. c. 1, s. 3, c. 68, s. 24, c. 69, s. 117; 15 & 16 V. c. 63, s. 45; 18 & 19 V. c. 69, s. 2; 20 & 21 V. c. 16, s. 2; 34 & 35 V. c. 65, s. 3; 36 & 37 V. c. 30, s. 6; 46 & 47 V. c. 43, s. 25.

BARRATRY.—“The word ‘Barratry’ is derived from the Italian *barratrare*, to cheat. Any illegal, fraudulent, or knavish conduct of the master or mariners of a ship by which the freighters or owners are injured, is, by our law, Barratry. . . . In order to constitute Barratry, the act must, generally, be done fraudulently and with a criminal intent; and it is not sufficient that it is merely against the interest of the owner” (1 Maude & P. 145: *Vf, Taylor v. Liverpool & Gt. Wn. Steam Co*, cited INSURANCE). Negligence in steering, though in breach of a statutory rule, is not Barratry (*Grill v. General Iron Screw Collier Co*, 35 L. J. C. P. 321; 37 Ib. 205; L. R. 1 C. P. 600; 3 Ib. 476: *Cp, WILFUL DEFAULT*): but wilful illegal trading involving condemnation of the ship is Barratry, though, if successful, the trading would have been profitable

to the owner (*Havelock v. Hancill*, 3 T. B. 277; *Earle v. Rowcroft*, 8 East, 126; *Goldschmidt v. Whitmore*, 3 Taunt. 508); and so is the carrying of prohibited persons if involving forfeiture of the ship (*Australasian Insrce v. Jackson*, 33 L. T. 286).

There may be Barratry by one Co-Owner as against another (*Jones v. Nicholson*, 23 L. J. Ex. 330; 10 Ex. 28), or by a Mtgor as against his Mtgee (*Small v. United Kingdom Insrce*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 311; 66 L. J. Q. B. 736).

Vf, 1 Maude & P. 146; Abbott, 185; Arn. 838; 2 Encyc. 23 *et seq*.

BARREL. — A Barrel of Beer, "according to the custom of the Brewing Trade, is a vessel holding 36 gallons" (per Pollock, B., *Budd v. Lucas*, cited TRADE DESCRIPTION). *Vf*, Cowel.

BARRETOR. — " 'Barrettors.' A barretor is a common moover and exciter, or maintainer of suits, quarrels, or parts, either in courts, or elsewhere in the countrey" (Co. Litt. 368 a). *Vf*, Jacob.

" 'Barretor' is derived of this word (*barret*) which signifieth not only a wrangling suit, but also such brawles and quarrels in the countrey as are aforesaid" (Co. Litt. 368 b: *Sv*, Cowel for other derivations).

BARRISTER. — Quà Indian High Courts Act, 1861, 24 & 25 V. c. 104, " 'Barrister,' shall be deemed to include, Barristers of England or Ireland, or Members of the Faculty of Advocates in Scotland" (s. 19); quà Public Worship Regn Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 85, the word *includes* Advocate, in the Isle of Man (s. 6), and *means* Advocate in Scotland, quà Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883 (s. 68).

"Prosecuting Barrister"; *V. PROSECUTING*.

"Revising Barrister"; Stat. Def., 17 & 18 V. c. 102, s. 38. — *Ir*. 48 & 49 V. c. 17, s. 32; 61 & 62 V. c. 37, s. 109 (1).

BARTER. — "This word is used by us for the exchange of wares for wares" (Termes de la Ley: Cowel).

BASE. — Quà London Bg Act, 1894, " 'Base,' applied to a WALL, means, the under-side of the course immediately above the footings, if any, or, in the case of a Wall carried by a BRESSUMMER, above such Bressummer" (subs. 10, s. 5): *V. s.* 3, Metrop Bg Act, 1855. *Cp*, FOUNDATION.

A Base FEE, "is a Tenure in Fee at the Will of the Lord, distinguished from Socage free tenure; but Ld Coke says that a Base Fee, or qualified fee, is what may be defeated by limitation, or on entry &c; Co. Litt. 1, 18" (Jacob). Thus, *e.g.*, a Disentailing Deed without the consent of the PROTECTOR OF THE SETTLEMENT (where there is one), gives only a Base Fee; because the Fee thereby created, though good

against the Issue of the Tenant in Tail, is not good against the Remainders and Reversion (s. 34, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833). *Vf*, Good-eve, 68, 70, 81: 2 Encyc. 28. For a list of Base Fees, *V*. Challis on Real Property, 2nd Ed., 297 *et seq*.

Quà Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833, " 'Base Fee,' shall mean exclusively, that Estate in Fee Simple into which an Estate Tail is converted where the Issue in Tail are barred, but persons claiming Estates by way of Remainder, or otherwise, are not barred " (s. 1).

Vh. *Re Drummond and Davies*, cited PROPERTY.

" *Bassa tenura*, or Base Tenure, was a holding by villenage, or other customary service, opposed to *Alta tenura*, the higher tenure in capite or by military service &c " (Jacob). *Vf*, Cowel, *Base Estate*.

Quà Gold and Silver Wares Act, 1844, 7 & 8 V. c. 22, " 'Base Metal' shall mean, any metal whatsoever, other than Gold or Silver of the respective standards required by law " (s. 14).

BASEMENT STOREY.—*V*. STOREY.

BASS' ACT.—The Clerks of the Peace Removal Act, 1864, 27 & 28 V. c. 65.

BASTARD.—A "Bastard" is a person "that be borne out of lawfull marriage" (Co. Litt. 244 a: *Vf*, *Termes de la Ley*: Cowel: Jacob: 2 Bl. Com. 247). And the husband of a woman being "within the foure seas" (Ib.), is not now conclusive to legitimize her offspring; proof, positive or presumptive, of non-access may be given (*Pendrell v. Pendrell*, 2 Stra. 925: *R. v. Luff*, 8 East, 204: *Goodright d. Tompson v. Saul*, 4 T. R. 356: *Morris v. Davies*, 5 Cl. & F. 163: *Hawes v. Draeger*, 23 Ch. D. 173; 52 L. J. Ch. 449: *Aylesford Peerage*, 11 App. Ca. 1), even though there has been opportunity of access (*Cope v. Cope*, 1 Moo. & R. 269: *R. v. Mansfield*, 1 Q. B. 450, 452; 10 L. J. M. C. 97; 1 G. & D. 7: *Bosville v. A-G.*, 12 P. D. 177: *Burnaby v. Baillie*, 58 L. J. Ch. 842). But where husband and wife are living together, the presumption of the legitimacy of the wife's offspring is so strong, that it can only be rebutted by evidence absolutely irresistible (*Head v. Head*, 1 Sim. & St. 152; T. & R. 138: *Banbury Peerage*, 1 Sim. & St. 153: *Morris v. Davies*, sup: *Legge v. Edmonds*, 25 L. J. Ch. 125).

If the husband was under the age of procreation (Co. Litt. 243 a), or if his habit of body was such as to make his begetting children an impossibility (*Lomax v. Holmden*, 2 Stra. 940), the children of the wife would be bastardized.

Vh, 2 Encyc. 30–33: and, quà Slander, Odgers, 149, 150. *Va*, AFFILIATION.

BATH.—In the frequent clause in the Acts of Water Works Cos excepting (inter alia) "Baths" from being a DOMESTIC Purpose, an ordi-

nary moveable bath is not within such exception (*Weaver v. Cardiff*, 48 L. T. 906 : *Bingham v. Sheffield W. W. Co*, cited in *Walker v. Lambeth W. W. Co*, 63 L. J. Ch. 876). And if the clause excepts "Baths, Wash-houses, or PUBLIC PURPOSES," then "Baths" (read with its context) means Public Baths, and even the ordinary fixed household bath remains a Domestic Purpose (*Weaver v. Cardiff*, sup); *secus*, if the phrase is, "Baths, Horses, Cattle, or for washing carriages, or for any Trade or Business whatsoever" (*Walker v. Lambeth W. W. Co*, 63 L. J. Ch. 874; 71 L. T. 75; 58 J. P 736).

"The Baths and Wash-houses Acts, 1846 to 1882"; V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

BATTALION. — Quà Regn of the Forces Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 57, "Battalion," in its application to Cavalry, Artillery, or Engineers, means, "Regiment, Brigade, or other Body into which Her Majesty may have been pleased to divide such Cavalry, Artillery, or Engineers" (subs. 2, s. 49).

BATTERY. — V. ASSAULT: BEAT.

BATTLE. — Trial by Battle; V. 2 Encyc. 37: Termes de la Ley, *Battaile*: Jacob, *Buttel*: 3 Bl. Com. 341, 342. Abolished by 59 G. 3, c. 46.

BAWDY HOUSE. — V. BROTHEL.

BAY. — V. ESTUARY.

BAY WINDOW. — V. BUILDING.

BE. — To "be" at a place, is wider than to "RESIDE," e.g. in the requirement, s. 27, 43 G. 3, c. 161, to make a Return for Assessed Taxes where the person "shall reside, or be," which latter clearly includes his place of business (*A-G. v. McLean*, 1 H. & C. 750; 32 L. J. Ex. 101; 11 W. R. 292; 8 L. T. 113). V. BEING.

BEACHING. — Beaching of Fishing Boats in winter; V. per Ld O'Hagan, *Aiton v. Stephen*, 1 App. Ca. 462.

BEACON. — V. BUOY.

BEADLE. — "Bedell" is derived of the French word *Beadeau*, which signifies a messenger of the court, or under baylife, in *Latine*, *Bedellus*" (Co. Litt. 234 b). V*f*, Termes de la Ley: 2 Encyc. 38.

BEADSMAN. — "Beadsmen," according to the definitions given by the authors to whom we have been referred, seem to have been in antient times, persons who devoted themselves to Prayer, — not merely on their own account, but for the benefit also of others" (per Cockburn, C. J., *Faulkner v. Boddington*, cited OFFICE).

BEAM TRAWL. — Stat. Def., 44 & 45 V. c. 11, s. 9.

BEAR. — The use of "Bear" in collocation with "Pay," — *e.g.* in a tenant's covenant to "bear and pay" taxes, rates, duties, &c — has "the effect of more distinctly developing its very comprehensive character" (per Baggallay, L. J., *Budd v. Marshall*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 29). *V. TAXES.*

Semble, there is a difference between a gift to descendants who "bear" a particular NAME, and a gift to Descendants "of" such Name (*Re Roberts*, 50 L. J. Ch. 265; *S. C.* on App. 19 Ch. D. 520).

BEARER. — The "Bearer," of a Bill or Note, "means the person in possession of a Bill or Note which is payable to Bearer" (s. 2, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882). *Vth, Good v. Walker*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 736; *Duy v. Longhurst*, 62 L. J. Ch. 334; 68 L. T. 17; 41 W. R. 283.

A Debenture payable "to Bearer" is, in effect, a Promissory Note, and passes from hand to hand free from any equities which might have attached to it as between the Company and the original holder (*Re Marseilles Imperial Land Co*, 40 L. J. Ch. 93; L. R. 11 Eq. 478).

Note to "Bearer on Demand"; *V. Cheetham v. Butler*, 5 B. & Ad. 837.

V. NEGOTIABLE.

BEARING. — "Bearing Even Date" (Sch 55 G. 3, c. 184, *Bond*), "ties down the operation of that clause of the Sch to the date written on the Instrument" (per Tenterden, C. J., *Wood v. Norton*, 9 B. & C. 887).

When a Bill of Ex. or Promissory Note expressly made interest payable, but without defining the date from which interest was to run, — *e.g.* by simply saying "bearing INTEREST," — it carried interest from its date, and not merely from its maturity (*Kennerly v. Nash*, 1 Starkie, 452); and is not this still so notwithstanding s. 57, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882? *Sv, Byles*, 440.

BEAST GATE. — *V. CATTLE GATE.*

BEASTS. — "The Beasts of *Parque* or *Chase*, properly extend to the Bucke, the Doe, the Foxe, the Marten, the Roe; but, in a common and legall sense, to all the Beasts of the Forrest" (Co. Litt. 233 a). *V. PARK: CHASE.*

"Beasts of *Forrests* be properly Hart, Hinde, Bucke, Hare, Boar, and Wolfe; but legally all wild beasts of venery" (Ib.). *V. FOREST.*

Beasts of the *Warren* are "Hares, Conies, and Roes" (Ib.). *V. WARREN.* Fowls of the Warren; *V. FOWL.*

Vf, As to all the above, *Barrington's Case*, 8 Rep. 138.

Beasts of the *Plough*; *V. Co. Litt.* 47 a, b: Woodf. 483.

"Beasts that gain his land," 51 H. 3, stat. 4, does not include cart

Colts and young Steers, unbroken to harness or the plough (*Keen v. Priest*, 4 H. & N. 236; 28 L. J. Ex. 157).

V. HORSE: CATTLE.

BEAT. — A mere technical Battery (*V. ASSAULT*), is not a "Beating," within s. 29, 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 29; — "unlawfully beat," as there used, connotes a "beating" in the popular sense of that word, which pulling a man to the ground and holding him there is not (per Maule, J., *R. v. Hale*, 2 C. & K. 326).

BECOME. — A person "becomes bankrupt," quâ the Bankry Laws, when he commits the ACT OF BANKRUPTCY on which his adjudication is founded; not only at Adjudication (*Fawcett v. Fearne*, 6 Q. B. 20: *Ex p. Harris*, 44 L. J. Bank. 31; L. R. 19 Eq. 253). *Va.* BANKRUPTCY.

"Become a Bankrupt," s. 7 (2), Bills of Sale Act, 1882; *V. Ex p. Allam, Re Munday*, 14 Q. B. D. 43; 33 W. R. 231.

A Co's Articles disqualifying a Director "if he become bankrupt," does not prevent the election of one who is already an undischarged bankrupt (*Dawson v. African & Co*, 1898, 1 Ch. 6; 67 L. J. Ch. 47; 77 L. T. 392; 46 W. R. 132).

"Become Insolvent"; *V. HEREAFTER: INSOLVENT.*

FORFEITURE if demised premises shall "become vested" in another; *V. VESTED.*

"Becoming after the passing of this Act an Urban Sanitary Authority"; *V. Kennedy v. Great Southern & W. Ry*, 30 L. R. Ir. 685.

V. ENTITLED: ELDEST.

BED. — "I will cite a passage from the judgment in an American case (*State of Alabama v. State of Georgia*, 64 U. S. 505), for it exactly conveys what I understand to be the meaning of 'Bed of a RIVER,' — 'The Bed of the River is that portion of its soil which is alternately covered and left bare, as there may be an increase or diminution in the supply of water, and which is adequate to contain it at its average and mean stage during the entire year, without reference to the extraordinary freshets of the Winter or Spring or the extreme droughts of the Summer or Autumn.' This, when applied to a Tidal River, means, without reference to Extraordinary Tides at any time of the year" (per Smith, L. J., *Thames Conservators v. Smeed*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 338; 66 L. J. Q. B. 716; 77 L. T. 325; 45 W. R. 691; 61 J. P. 612). In accordance with that definition, and on the authority of *Goolden v. Thames Conservators* (1891, in H. L., but not reported), it was held, in *Thames Conservators v. Smeed*, that "Bed of the THAMES," s. 87, Thames Conservancy Act, 1894, includes the FORESHORE between High and Low Water-Mark at Ordinary Tides, although the soil belongs to private owners. *Vf.* SEVERAL FISHERY, n: 2 Encyc. 44-47.

V. IRON.

BEDDING.—“All must agree, I think, that ‘Bedding’ is used more often than not as describing something which does not include a Bedstead” (per Channell, J., *Davis v. Harris*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 729; 69 L. J. Q. B. 232; 81 L. T. 780; 48 W. R. 445; 64 J. P. 136); but in the exception from Execution, s. 147, Co. Co. Act, 1888, “Bedding” means, whatever the Exon Debtor “has for the purposes of sleeping accommodation,” — *e.g.* a Mattress laid on the floor, or a Bedstead (*S. C.*). *Note.* The exception in that section applies to a Distress for Rent (s. 4, 51 & 52 V. c. 21).

BEEN.—*V. HAVE BEEN.*

BEER.—Summer’s Botanic Beer, manufactured from fermented sugar and water, and flavoured with herbs, is “Beer” within the meaning of the Customs and Inl. Rev. Act, 1885; and to retail it necessitates the holding of an Excise license (*Howorth v. Minns*, 56 L. T. 316; 51 J. P. 181). The effect of such a ruling would seem to be that no kind of “Beer” containing over 2 % of Proof Spirit can be sold without a license; *Vf*, inf.

Quà Beerhouse Act, 1830 (*V. s.* 32), and Wine and Beerhouse Act, 1869 (*V. s.* 2), “Beer,” includes Ale and Porter.

Quà Inl. Rev. Act, 1880, “‘Beer,’ includes Ale, Porter, Spruce Beer, and Black Beer, and any other description of Beer” (*s.* 2), — a def extended to include “any Liquor which is made or sold as a description of Beer, or as a Substitute for beer, and which, on analysis of a sample thereof at any time, shall be found to contain more than 2 % of Proof Spirit” (subs. 1, s. 4, 48 & 49 V. c. 51); and, by subs. 2 of the last section, the meaning of “Beer,” as amplified by subs. 1, is applied to all Acts “relating to Excise Licenses for the sale of Beer, unless there is something in the subject or context inconsistent therewith.”

Quà Part 3, Inl. Rev. Act, 1880, “‘Beer,’ includes CIDER” (*s.* 40).

Stat. Def. — *Ir. s.* 3, 34 & 35 V. c. 111.

**V. EXCISEABLE LIQUOR: INTOXICATING LIQUOR: SPIRITS: SPIRIT-
VOUS LIQUOR: WINE.**

BEER-HOUSE.—“Beer-house” means a place where beer is sold to be consumed *on* the premises; but a “Beer-shop” means a place where Beer is sold by retail, and it is immaterial whether it is to be consumed on the premises or not (*London and Suburban Land Co v. Field*, 50 L. J. Ch. 549; 16 Ch. D. 645; 44 L. T. 444; *Custance v. Wilkinson*, 95 Law Times, 157; *Holt v. Collyer*, 50 L. J. Ch. 311; 16 Ch. D. 718; 44 L. T. 214; 29 W. R. 502; *St. Alban’s v. Battersby*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 571; 3 Q. B. D. 359; 26 W. R. 679; 38 L. T. 685; *Nicoll v. Fenning*, 51 L. J. Ch. 166; 19 Ch. D. 258; 30 W. R. 95; 45 L. T. 738). Therefore a covenant against a “Beer-Shop” will prohibit a “Beer-House”: not

so, *vice versa* (*Lond. & N. W. Ry v. Garnett*, 39 L. J. Ch. 25; L. R. 9 Eq. 26; 21 L. T. 352; 18 W. R. 246: *Holt v. Collyer*, sup). *Vf*, *Devonshire v. Simmons* (39 S. J. 60), where the point was raised, but not decided, as to whether the sale of beer in a Private Hotel to Guests only, would make the place a Beer-Shop.

V. ALE-HOUSE: PUBLIC-HOUSE: INN: SHOP.

BEER-SHOP. — V. BEER-HOUSE.

BEETLE-HEADED. — It is not Slander, *per se*, to say of a Justice of the Peace that "he is a Fool, an Ass, and a Beetle-headed Justice" (*Bill v. Neal*, 1 Lev. 52). Indeed, evil-speaking of Justices may go a long way; *V. Hollis v. Briscow*, Cro. Jac. 58: *R. v. Farre*, 1 Keble, 629: — "Blood Sucker" seems almost a verbal amenity (*V. BLOOD*).

BEFORE. — "WITHIN 3 months before" the Petition, s. 6 (1 c), Bankry Act, 1883; *V. Ex p. Forster*, 35 W. R. 456; 56 L. T. 573: *Ex p. Townend*, 40 W. R. 47; 64 L. T. 743.

"Before," s. 40 (b), Bankry Act, 1883, means "NEXT before" (*Re Smith*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 288; 17 Q. B. D. 4; 54 L. T. 307; 34 W. R. 535).

The 21 days notice to be given by Applicant for a License "before he applies," — s. 7, 32 & 33 V. c. 27; s. 40, 35 & 36 V. c. 94, — is not, necessarily, computed from the first day of the Annual General Licensing Meeting, but from the day on which the Application is to be taken (*R. v. W. Riding Jus.*, 39 L. J. M. C. 17; L. R. 5 Q. B. 33: *R. v. Pownall*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 158; 62 L. J. M. C. 174; 57 J. P. 424). *Cp.* s. 42 (2), 35 & 36 V. c. 94, on *whv* *R. v. Anglesey Jus.*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 850; 61 L. J. M. C. 149; 56 J. P. 440.

"Devolve before"; V. DEVOLVE.

V. AFORESAID: AFTER: ACT: NOT BEFORE: ON OR BEFORE: WITHIN.

BEFORE MARRIAGE. — Debts contracted by a Married Woman "before Marriage," — s. 19, M. W. P. Act, 1882, *Va.* s. 13 — "do not mean 'before she was ever married,' but mean, before the marriage existing at the time when the provisions of the sections have to be applied" (per Esher, M. R., *Jay v. Robinson*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 367; 25 Q. B. D. 467; 63 L. T. 174; 38 W. R. 550).

BEFORE OR AFTER. — "Dying before or after"; *V. Kendall v. Burt*, W. N. (73) 151.

V. THEREAFTER TO BE BORN.

BEFORE PAYABLE. — Gift over "before payable"; *V. Chitty*, Eq. Ind. 7412: "before becoming entitled"; *V. Ib.* 7415.

BEFORE THE PEOPLE. — "Their Lordships are of opinion that the words 'Before the People' (Rubric preceding Prayer of Consecra-

tion in Communion Office) coupled with the direction as to the manual acts, are meant to be equivalent to 'In the Sight of the People.' They have no doubt that the Rubric requires the manual acts to be so done that, in a reasonable and practical sense, the communicants, especially if they are conveniently placed for receiving the Holy Sacrament, as is pre-supposed in the Office, may be witnesses of, *i.e.* may see them. What is ordered to be done 'Before the People,' when it is the subject of the sense, not of hearing, but of sight, cannot be done 'Before' them unless those of them who are properly placed for that purpose can see it. It was contended that 'Before the People,' meant nothing more than 'In the Church,' to guard against an anterior and secret consecration of the elements. But if the words 'Before the People' were absent, the manual acts, and the rest of the Service, could not be performed elsewhere than in the Church and in that sense *coram populo*, nor could the sacrament be distributed except in the place and at the time of its consecration; this argument would, therefore, reduce to silence the words 'Before the People,' which are an emphatic part of the declaration of the purpose for which the preparatory acts are to be done. That declaration applies not to the Service as a whole, nor to the consecration of the elements as a whole, but to the manual acts separately and specifically" (per Cairns, C., delivering judgment of *P. C. Ridsdale v. Clifton*, 46 L. J. P. C. 61; 2 P. D. 276).

BEG. — *V.* PRECATORY TRUST.

BEGIN. — "Begin to Demolish"; *V.* DEMOLISH.

Person entitled to a Legacy in succession who shall "begin to Enjoy the Benefit thereof," s. 12, Legacy Duty Act, 1796, 36 G. 3, c. 52; *V. Kenlis v. Hodgson*, 1895, 2 Ch. 458; 64 L. J. Ch. 585; 72 L. T. 866, distinguishing *Re Haygarth*, 22 Ch. D. 545; 52 L. J. Ch. 416.

"Begin to Form a New Street"; *V.* NEW STREET.

"Begin to Keep House"; *V.* KEEP HOUSE.

Where proper Notices and Plans had been given and lodged under s. 72, P. H. Act, 1848, it was a "MATTER or Thing *begun or made*," within s. 9, 21 & 22 V. c. 98, although little or nothing had been done towards the actual work (*Felkin v. Berridge*, 15 C. B. N. S. 257; *Vf, Heston & Isleworth v. Grout*, cited DONE). *Cp.* COMMENCEMENT.

BEGOTTEN. — *V.* Co. Litt. 20 b: BORN: TO BE BORN.

BEHALF. — *V.* IN THAT BEHALF: ON BEHALF: FOR.

BEHAVE. — "Appear, act, or behave"; *V.* KEEPER.

BEHAVIOUR. — *V.* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

BEHIND. — As to the phrase "Leaving no Issue *behind him*"; *V.* 2 Jarm. 509.

BEING. — "Being," as used in a sense similar to that of the ablative absolute, has sometimes been translated as, "having been"; but it properly denotes a State or Condition existent at the time when the conclusion of law or fact has to be ascertained.

Thus the phrase, "*being a Trader*," in the Bankry Act, 1869, meant, "carrying on trade at the time when the act in question is committed" (per Jessel, M. R., *Ex p. McGeorge*, 51 L. J. Ch. 910; 20 Ch. D. 697: *Sv*, CARRY ON, towards end). Therefore a trader who had absolutely ceased trading was not liable to the consequences of a Trader-Debtor's Summons under s. 6 (b) of that Act (*Ex p. Schomberg*, 10 Ch. 172; 23 W. R. 204), nor to be adjudicated bankrupt for departing from his dwelling under subs. 3, s. 6 (*Ex p. McGeorge*, sup); but if he had the intention to resume trading he was still a trader (*Ex p. Salaman*, 21 Ch. D. 394; 47 L. T. 495; 31 W. R. 282).

But "any two or more persons *being Partners*" (who may proceed, or be proceeded against, in the partnership name, s. 115, Bankry Act, 1883), does not connote that they must be partners at the time of the proceedings, but rather means, persons "who *have had* the relationship of partners for the purpose of the liability which is sought to be enforced" (per Alverstone, M. R., *Re Wenham*, 69 L. J. Q. B. 807; 1900, 2 Q. B. 698; 83 L. T. 94).

"Being in *England*"; *V. LIVING*.

"Being in advance"; *V. ADVANCE*.

V. BE: ENTERING OR BEING: TIME BEING: IS: PRESENT TENSE.

Machinery, &c, "standing or being"; *V. ERECTED*.

"Being," may create a Covenant, — *e.g.* in a lessee's covenant to repair premises, "the same *being* first put in repair by the lessor," these latter words create a covenant by the lessor (*Cannock v. Jones*, 3 Ex. 233; 5 Ib. 713; 18 L. J. Ex. 204); and so, probably, in such a covenant, do the words "being allowed sufficient rough timber" (*Martyn v. Clue*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 147; 18 Q. B. 661: *Va*, *Mucklestone v. Thomas*, Willes, 146), but in the way *Martyn v. Clue* was presented, it was only necessary to regard the phrase as creating a Condition Precedent, on which latter point *Vf*, *Neale v. Ratcliffe*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 130; 15 Q. B. 916: *Coward v. Gregory*, 36 L. J. C. P. 1; L. R. 2 C. P. 153, 172. So, in such a covenant, lessor "*Finding, Allowing and Assigning* timber sufficient" was held to create a Condition Precedent (*Thomas v. Cadwallader*, Willes, 496); but "*Having or Taking*" BOTE, was held only to amount to a license to the lessee (*Bristol v. Jones*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 201; 1 E. & E. 484). *V. FINDING*.

"Being," may be used in the sense of a direct Averment (per Campbell, C. J., *R. v. Waverton*, 17 Q. B. 565, 568).

"Lawfully being"; *V. LAWFULLY*.

BELIEF. — "Best of his Belief"; *V. BEST BELIEF: BONÂ FIDE*.

"In the Full Belief"; *V. PRECATORY TRUST*.

BELLIGERENT.— *V.* 2 Encyc. 52–55.

BELLOWS.— *V.* MECHANICAL MEANS.

BELONG.— An under-bailiff sending unwholesome meat to market, is not a “person to whom the same belongs,” within s. 117, P. H. Act, 1875 (*Newton v. Monkcom*, 58 L. T. 231; 4 Times Rep. 205); but, *semble*, the phrase includes a FACTOR (*Billing v. Prebble*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 180; 45 W. R. 187; 61 J. P. 86, — a case on s. 47 (2), P. H. (London) Act, 1891, which subs. Wills, J., said was “an enlarged edition” of s. 117, P. H. Act, 1875).

BELONGING.— Property “belonging” to a person, has two general meanings, — (1) Ownership; (2) the Absolute Right of User: “A Road may be said, with perfect propriety, to belong to a man who has the right to use it as of Right, although the soil does not belong to him” (per Martin, B., *A-G. v. Oxford &c Ry*, 31 L. J. Ex. 227; 7 H. & N. 840).

By the Poor Relief Act, 1819, 59 G. 3, c. 12, s. 17, Churchwardens AND Overseers are to hold, as a Body Corporate, all buildings &c “belonging” to the PARISH; — That phrase is to be taken in its popular sense (*Doe v. Terry*, 5 L. J. M. C. 27; 4 A. & E. 274; 5 N. & M. 556); but it applies only “where the rents are applicable solely to Parochial Purposes which are under the control of the Parish Officers” (per Parke, B., *Uthwatt v. Elkins*, 13 M. & W. 777; 14 L. J. Ex. 131). In *Doe v. Hiley* (10 B. & C. 885), it was held, that the phrase comprised property the profits of which were to be applied to Church Repair, because that was in aid of the Church Rate (*the* followed in *Alderman v. Neate*, 8 L. J. Ex. 89; 4 M. & W. 704; but questioned in *Allison v. Stark*, 8 L. J. M. C. 13; 9 A. & E. 255, and *Gouldsworth v. Knights*, 12 L. J. Ex. 282; 11 M. & W. 343). Since the Compulsory Church Rate Abolition Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 109, it may, probably, be said that property the profits of which are to be applied in Church Repair is not within the phrase, for such repair can hardly now be regarded as a PAROCHIAL PURPOSE. Property, though applicable to general parochial purposes, is not within the phrase if the Legal Estate therein be vested in known existing Trustees (*St. Nicholas, Deptford v. Sketchley*, 17 L. J. M. C. 17; 8 Q. B. 394; over-ruling *Rumball v. Munt*, 15 L. J. Q. B. 180; 8 Q. B. 382). *Vf.* Tudor Char. Trusts, 240–243.

Churchyard “belonging to” a District Church, s. 10, 19 & 20 V. c. 104; *V. Champneys v. Arrowsmith*, 36 L. J. C. P. 265; 15 W. R. 1011; 16 L. T. 589.

V. OUTLET.

SALVAGE for saving the lives of “persons belonging to” a SHIP, s. 458 (2), Mer Shipping Act, 1854, comprises passengers as well as the crew (*The Fusilier*, 34 L. J. P. M. & A. 25; 3 Moore P. C. N. S. 51). In that case Dr. Lushington said, “I think that nothing is more common

than to say of passengers by a ship, that they are passengers 'belonging' to the ship, and would be included under the expression 'persons.' "

As to the phrase "*Belonging or appertaining*"; *V. Williams v. Phillips*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 102; 8 Q. B. D. 437. These "are not Words of Art" (per Pollock, C. B., *Maitland v. Mackinnon*, 32 L. J. Ex. 49; 1 H. & C. 607). *Vf*, as to their interpretation, and as to the phrase "*Thereunto Belonging*," *Maitland v. Mackinnon*, sup: *Bodenham v. Pritchard*, cited ENJOYED: *Doe d. Gore v. Langton*, 2 B. & Ad. 680: 1 Jarm. 782: 2 Platt, 34: *Kingsmill v. Millard*, 11 Ex. 313: COMMON: MILL. "The words 'thereto belonging' may, perhaps, *primâ facie*, be considered to mean something held under the same title as and occupied with the subject-matter of the devise to which they are annexed" (Watson Eq. 1322).

"If a man grant his Saddle with all things 'thereunto belonging,'—stirrups, girths, and the like do pass. So, if a man grant his Viol, the strings and bow will pass" (Bac. Ab. *Grant*, I, 4, citing *Price v. Braham*, Vaugh. 109). So, a grant of Looms "and other Effects and Things belonging thereto," will pass healds, reeds, weft, and waste cans (*Cort v. Sagar*, 27 L. J. Ex. 378; 3 H. & N. 370). But a lease of a "House and PREMISES with the gardens, pleasure-grounds, coach-house, and stabling thereto belonging," will not pass an adjoining meadow (*Minton v. Geiger*, 28 L. T. 449).

Bequest of "Effects belonging to the BUSINESS," includes the Fixtures (*Pinder v. Pinder*, 18 W. R. 309).

Money or Property "belonging to" a Friendly Socy; *V. per Esher*, M. R., *Re Miller*, cited POSSESSION: PREFERENCE.

Premises "belonging to and OCCUPIED with" a DWELLINGHOUSE, Sch B, R. 2, House Tax Act, 1808, 48 G. 3, c. 55, means, those premises which are adjuncts to the Dwghouse and are used therewith for a common purpose,—*e.g.* the Stables of an Inn, though such stables are separated from the Inn and are let to the innkeeper by separate landlords and at separate rents (*Young v. Douglas*, 17 Sc. L. R. 119: *Smith v. Petrie*, 29 Ib. 342: *Phillips v. Lord Advocate*, 36 Ib. 336: *Swain v. Fleming*, 81 L. T. 202), so, Hunt Kennels are adjuncts to the Dwghouse of Hunt Servants (*Cheape v. Kinmont*, 16 Sess. Ca., 4th Ser., 144), so, are Horse Trainer's Stables to the Head Lad's house (*Lambton v. Kerr*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 233; 64 L. J. Q. B. 749; 43 W. R. 541); but the Chapel, Class-Room, Gymnasium, Racket Courts, and other buildings necessary for the purposes of a Public School, *e.g.* Clifton College, are not adjuncts to the Head Master's house (*Clifton Coll. v. Tompson*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 432; 65 L. J. Q. B. 231; 74 L. T. 168; 44 W. R. 410; 60 J. P. 599).

V. APPERTAINING: APPURTENANCES: MILL: PURPOSES.

BELONGINGS.—A testator, at his death, owned and occupied a country house called Torfrey; by his Will he said,— "I give to T. G. M. (my grandson) Torfrey and all the Belongings thereto"; held, by North,

J., that the gift comprised Torfrey as it stood at the testator's death, including the furniture, pictures, and household effects therein, its gardens, green-houses, conservatories, stables, coach-houses, outhouses, and farm buildings, and about 27 acres of land and orchard, together with the horses, carriages, agricultural and other implements, and all the live and dead stock in and about the premises (*Re Gundry*, 28th July, 1898).

BELOVED WIFE. — "A bequest by a husband to his '*beloved wife*,' not mentioning her by name, applies exclusively to the individual who answers the description at the date of the Will, and is not to be extended to an after-taken wife" (Wms. Exs. 960, citing *Garratt v. Niblock*, 1 Russ. & My. 629): In the note, however, it is added, "this point cannot arise since the new Wills Act; for the second marriage would revoke the Will. But a similar question may occur in respect of a bequest by a testator to the wife of another person: *V. Boreham v. Bignall*, 8 Hare, 131; 19 L. J. Ch. 461: *Re Lyne*, L. R. 8 Eq. 65; 38 L. J. Ch. 471." *Vf*, *Re Morrisson*, W. N. (88) 212.

A bequest to "my dearly beloved," of all testator's property, even though coupled with an appointment of "her" as sole executrix, was held uncertain and did not give the property to the wife (*Sullivan v. Sullivan*, 4 Ir. Rep. Eq. 457).

V. WIFE.

BENEFICE. — This word occurs in cap. 14, Magna Carta. It is "a large word, and is taken for any Ecclesiasticall Promotion or Spirituall Living whatsoever" (2 Inst. 29: *Vf*, 3 Ib. 155: Elph. 562). As to what is a "Benefice with Cure," within 13 Eliz. c. 20; *V. M'Bean v. Deune*, 30 Ch. D. 520; 55 L. J. Ch. 19; 33 W. R. 924; 1 Times Rep. 624: *Shaw v. Woods*, 5 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 156.

It seems doubtful whether a Wesleyan minister holds a "Benefice," within s. 14, Rep. People (Ir) Act, 1850, 13 & 14 V. c. 69 (*Foster v. Mulhall*, 10 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 532); but the negative seems clear, quâ Rep. People Act, 1832, for though s. 18 (like the Act for Ireland) speaks simply of "Benefice," yet s. 26 amplifies this to "Benefice in a Church."

Quâ Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 43, " 'Benefice' shall comprehend all Rectories with Cure of Souls, Vicarages, Perpetual Curacies, Donatives, Endowed Public Chapels, and Parochial Chapelries, and Chapelries or Districts belonging or reputed to belong, or annexed or reputed to be annexed, to any Church or Chapel" (s. 3), — a def substantially followed in 34 & 35 V. c. 44, s. 2; 51 & 52 V. c. 20, s. 12; 60 & 61 V. c. 65, s. 15 (4); 61 & 62 V. c. 48, s. 13 (1); 62 & 63 V. c. 17, s. 2 (1*b*).

Other Stat. Def. — 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 115, s. 56; 1 & 2 V. c. 23, s. 16,

c. 106, s. 124; 2 & 3 V. c. 49, s. 21; 5 & 6 V. c. 27, s. 15, c. 108, s. 31; 20 & 21 V. c. 13, s. 6; 26 & 27 V. c. 120, s. 37.—*Ir.* 10 & 11 V. c. 32, s. 66; 14 & 15 V. c. 73, s. 1; 23 & 24 V. c. 72, s. 2; 32 & 33 V. c. 42, s. 72.

BENEFICIAL.—“Beneficial” and “Profitable” are not convertible terms (Dwar. 683).

To determine whether a Sale of Lands is “more beneficial for the parties interested” than a Division, s. 3, Partition Act, 1868, regard must be had to what in a monetary (and unsentimental) sense will be most profitable to the parties generally (*Drinkwater v. Ratcliffe*, L. R. 20 Eq. 533; 44 L. J. Ch. 607: *Fleming v. Crouch*, W. N. (84) 111).

A testamentary appointment of all property over which the testator has “any beneficial *Disposing Power*” is not confined to a POWER exercisable for the benefit of the testator or his estate (per Pearson, J., *Von Brockdorff v. Malcolm*, 55 L. J. Ch. 121; 30 Ch. D. 172; 53 L. T. 263; 33 W. R. 934); but the contrary was held by Fry, J., in *Ames v. Cadogan* (48 L. J. Ch. 762; 12 Ch. D. 868). *Vh*, Theobald, 223.

The “Beneficial *Enjoyment*” of property by a Successor, s. 21, Sucn Dy Act, 1853, “means no more than in his own right, and for his own benefit, not as a trustee for another” (per Ld Wensleydale, *A.-G. v. Sefton*, 34 L. J. Ex. 104. *V. BENEFICIALLY ENTITLED*). So, also, “beneficial *Interest*,” s. 2, same Act, means “a beneficial enjoyment in contradistinction to holding as trustee” (per Ld Chelmsford, *Ib.* 106).

A direction in a Will that a Solicitor Trustee shall have his profit Costs, is a “beneficial *Gift or Interest*” within s. 15, Wills Act, 1837 (*Re Barber*, 55 L. J. Ch. 373; 31 Ch. D. 665; 54 L. T. 375; 34 W. R. 395: *Re Pooley*, 40 Ch. D. 1).

“Beneficial *Interest*” quâ Part 2, Mer Shipping Act, 1894; *V.* s. 57, replacing s. 3, Mer Shipping Act, 1862; *Vth*, 1 Maude & P. 55, 56: *Butthyany v. Bouch*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 421.

“Beneficial *Interest*” in a Telegraph, s. 7, 31 & 32 V. c. 110; *V. R. v. Coleridge*, 45 L. J. Q. B. 649.

“Beneficial *Interest*,” s. 2 (1 *d*), Finance Act, 1894; *V. A.-G. v. Dobree*, cited PURCHASE.

There must be a “Beneficial OCCUPATION” of a tenement to make the occupier assessable to Poor Rate under the Statute of Elizabeth. The word “beneficial” in that connection is not the same as “profitable” to the person or corporation rated (*V.* per Denman, C. J., *R. v. Vange*, 3 Q. B. 254, 255, and the cases hereon collected, 3 Chitt. Stat., 3rd Ed., *Poor*, 1019 *et seq.*). The border-line of these cases was set by *Gambier v. Lydford* (23 L. J. M. C. 69; 3 E. & B. 346; confirmed by *Martin v. West Derby*, 11 Q. B. D. 145; 52 L. J. M. C. 66: *Vf*, *Mersey Docks v. Llanelian*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 49; 14 Q. B. D. 770: *Dewsbury W. Works*

Bd v. Penistone, 55 L. J. M. C. 121; 50 J. P. 644; 17 Q. B. D. 384; 54 L. T. 592; 34 W. R. 622, and cases there cited). As a general rule, where a tenement is *capable* of beneficial occupation it is rateable, unless occupied by the Crown or its servants for Crown purposes. (*Mersey Docks v. Cameron*, alias, *Jones v. Mersey Docks*, 11 H. L. Ca. 443; 35 L. J. M. C. 1; 13 W. R. 1069). Note: As to what are Crown Purposes, *V. Coomber v. Berks Jus.*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 239; 9 App. Ca. 61: *Middlesex Co. Co. v. St. George's, Hanover Sq.*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 64; 66 L. J. Q. B. 101: *Worcestershire Co. Co. v. Worcester*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 480; 66 L. J. Q. B. 323; 76 L. T. 138; 45 W. R. 309; 61 J. P. 244: *Leicester Co. Co. v. Leicester Assessment Committee*, cited POLICE: *St. Margaret's v. Hoskins*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 474; 68 L. J. Q. B. 840; 81 L. T. 390; 47 W. R. 649; 63 J. P. 725.

A Reformatory School is rateable (*Tunncliffe v. Birkdale*, 56 L. J. M. C. 109; 20 Q. B. D. 450; 36 W. R. 360; 52 J. P. 452; overruling *Sheppard v. Bradford*, 33 L. J. M. C. 182; 16 C. B. N. S. 369; 12 W. R. 867), so, is an Industrial School (*Durham Co. Co. v. Chester-le-Street*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 330; 60 L. J. M. C. 9), so, are School Board premises (*R. v. West Bromwich*, 53 L. J. M. C. 153; 13 Q. B. D. 929: *R. v. London School Bd*, 55 L. J. M. C. 169; 17 Q. B. D. 738; 55 L. T. 384; 34 W. R. 583; 50 J. P. 419), and so is a Sewage Farm worked by a Local Authority (obliged to sewer) and worked by them at an inevitable loss (*Burton-on-Trent v. Egginton*, 59 L. J. M. C. 1; 24 Q. B. D. 197; 62 L. T. 412; 38 W. R. 181; 54 J. P. 453: *London Co. Co. v. Erith*, 1893, A. C. 562; 63 L. J. M. C. 9; 42 W. R. 330; 69 L. T. 725; 57 J. P. 821: *Va, Metrop Bd of Works v. West Ham*, 40 L. J. M. C. 30; L. R. 6 Q. B. 193), even though the tenement cannot be sold or let (*London Co. Co. v. Erith*, sup; overruling *Owen's College v. Charlton-upon-Medlock*, 56 L. J. M. C. 29; 18 Q. B. D. 403; 56 L. T. 373; 35 W. R. 236; 51 J. P. 356: *Vf, Hull Dock Co v. Sculcoates Union*, 1895, A. C. 136; 64 L. J. M. C. 49): — *Secus*, if the tenement, — e.g. a Public Park, — is one which the Local Authority is not bound to acquire, and which is maintained at a loss, and which (as a matter of law) cannot be a beneficial occupation (*London Co. Co. v. Lambeth*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 25; 65 L. J. M. C. 148; 74 L. T. 605; 44 W. R. 621; 60 J. P. 470; in H. L. nom. *Lambeth v. London Co. Co.*, 1897, A. C. 625; 66 L. J. Q. B. 806; 76 L. T. 795; 46 W. R. 79; 61 J. P. 580, adopting *Hare v. Putney*, 50 L. J. M. C. 81; 7 Q. B. D. 223). Quà property of a Co in a Winding-up; *V. Re National Arms Co*, 54 L. J. Ch. 673; 28 Ch. D. 474: *Re Blazer Co*, 1895, 1 Ch. 402; 64 L. J. Ch. 161.

V. EXCLUSIVE OCCUPATION: LEASE: NEW OCCUPIER: SEWER.

"Beneficial OWNER"; *V. Re Roulston*, 21 L. R. Ir. 503.

An Assignment "as Beneficial Owner," does not by the covenants thereby implied (s. 7, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881), enlarge the subject-matter from a defeasible into an indefeasible interest (*Re Greenwood*,

40 W. R. 357; 66 L. T. 101). *Vf*, As to those implied covenants, *David v. Sabin*, cited **TITLE**.

A **BILL OF SALE** from the grantor "as Beneficial Owner," is void, because that phrase does imply those covenants (*Re Barber, Ex p. Stanford*, cited **IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM**).

"Beneficial Owner," s. 1, Larceny Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 116, "is not a Term of Art. It is a popular expression, and ought to receive a liberal construction" (per Wills, J., *R. v. Neat*, 69 L. J. Q. B. 121); therefore, one who has the control of money, or the power of appropriating it to the purposes of enjoyment and amusement in which he only participates to a small degree, is such a "Beneficial Owner" (*S. C.* 69 L. J. Q. B. 118; 81 L. T. 682; 64 J. P. 39).

"Beneficial Power"; *V.* "Beneficial Disposing Power," *sup*.

"Beneficial *Winding-up*" of a Co, s. 131, Comp Act, 1862; *V. Hire Purchase Co v. Richens*, 20 Q. B. D. 387; 58 L. T. 460; 36 W. R. 365; 4 Times Rep. 184. "Just and Beneficial" application in a *Winding-up*; *V. JUST*.

BENEFICIALLY ENTITLED. — "Beneficially entitled to possession," s. 2 (5), S. L. Act, 1882, "does not mean entitled and deriving a benefit from possession, but beneficially entitled in the sense of being entitled for one's own benefit, if there is any benefit to be derived from the estate, and not simply as trustee for others" (per Cotton, L. J., *Re Jones*, 53 L. J. Ch. 811; 26 Ch. D. 736). *Vf*, *Re Clitheroe*, 31 Ch. D. 135; *Re Atkinson*, *Ib.* 577; *Re Strangways*, 34 Ch. D. 423. A Tenant for Life is "beneficially entitled to possession," although his actual enjoyment is intercepted by a Trust for accumulation to raise a fund to pay debts and legacies (*Annesley v. Woodhouse*, 1898, 1 I. R. 69).

Property to which, *quà* a **SUCCESSION**, a person becomes "beneficially entitled . . . **UPON** the death" of another, means, property to which he so becomes entitled by reason only of such death; therefore, a gratuitous Assignee of a Life Policy, who has for years kept up the Policy out of his own moneys, does not become entitled to the policy moneys "upon" the death of the insured, for he gets such moneys by reason, among other things, of his own payments (*Lord Advocate v. Fleming*, 1897, A. C. 145; 66 L. J. P. C. 41; 76 L. T. 125; 45 W. R. 674).

V. **BENEFICIARY: ENTITLED.**

BENEFICIALLY INTERESTED. — "A person having a contingent interest in real estate (*Re Sheppard*, 4 D. G. F. & J. 423; 9 Jur. N. S. 59) is a person 'Beneficially Interested' within s. 37, Trustee Act, 1850; and so is a creditor who has obtained a decree for the administration and sale of real estate (*Re Wragg*, 1 D. G. J. & S. 356); and also, it seems, a purchaser under a decree who has paid his purchase money into Court (*Ayles v. Cox*, 17 Bea. 584). The committee of lunatic

cestui que trusts is not a person 'Beneficially Interested' within this section (*Re Bourke*, 2 D. G. J. & S. 426)": Dan. Ch. Pr. 1787.

BENEFICIARY.—A Beneficiary is "one who is BENEFICIALLY ENTITLED to, or interested in, property; *i.e.* entitled to it for his own benefit, and not merely as TRUSTEE, or Exor, holding it for others. The word is nearly equivalent to 'CESTUI que trust,' which, on account of its cumbersomeness and inexpressiveness, 'Beneficiary' has begun to supersede in modern law" (2 Encyc. 58).

BENEFIT.—A Power to Trustees to make advances for a person's "Benefit," enables them to make advances to set up in business that person's husband (*Re Kershaw*, 37 L. J. Ch. 751; L. R. 6 Eq. 322); or to pay the person's debts (*Lowther v. Bentinck*, 44 L. J. Ch. 197; L. R. 19 Eq. 167; *Re Stanger*, cited *WHOLE: Sv, Re Price*, 34 Ch. D. 603). *Vf, Re Hargreaves*, W. N. (85) 174. "Benefit" is much wider than "ADVANCEMENT"; *V. M'Mahon v. Gaussen*, 1896, 1 I. R. 147.

But a discretionary trust to apply income forfeited by bankruptcy, for the "benefit" of the bankrupt beneficiary, would seem to be confined to allowing it to be spent on his MAINTENANCE, in the widest and most general sense of that word (*Re Bullock, Good v. Lickorish*, cited *APPLY*).

The "benefit" of a *Married Woman*, justifying the Court in removing a Restraint on ANTICIPATION under s. 39, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, is not confined to her pecuniary benefit (*Re Pollard*, 1896, 2 Ch. 552; 65 L. J. Ch. 796; 75 L. T. 116; 45 W. R. 18); it means, such benefit as the Court (on each particular application, *Re Warren*, 52 L. J. Ch. 928) shall cautiously consider to be for her own advantage, having regard to all the circumstances of her case (*Re Currey*, 56 L. J. Ch. 389; *Re Little*, 58 Ib. 233; 40 Ch. D. 418; 37 W. R. 289; *Re Radcliffe*, 1892, 1 Ch. 227; 61 L. J. Ch. 186; 66 L. T. 363; 40 W. R. 323; *Re Somes*, 40 S. J. 210; *Re Wilson-Stewart*, 75 L. T. 381; *Re Pollard*, sup: *Paget v. Paget*, 67 L. J. Ch. 1, 266: 1898, 1 Ch. 470). Sometimes a wife's property may be so affected by marital rights that it may be for her "benefit" to remove restraint, so that her husband's creditors may be settled with (*Re Stewart*, 41 S. J. 80). *Note.* A wife's claim to Indemnity from her husband quā the Order, will be prejudiced unless it be expressly given by the Order (*Paget v. Paget*, sup).

"Benefit of Children"; *V. Re Pocock*, 6 Ch. 445; *Scotney v. Lomer*, 29 Ch. D. 535; 31 Ib. 380; *Urquhart v. Butterfield*, 36 Ch. D. 55; 37 Ib. 358.

A bequest "for the Benefit of Wife and her Children," *semble*, means to the Wife for life, with remainder to her children; in any case, the children, *inter se*, take as JOINT TENANTS (*Armstrong v. Armstrong*, 38 L. J. Ch. 463; L. R. 7 Eq. 518).

A Policy under s. 10, M. W. P. Act, 1870, repld s. 11, M. W. P. Act,

1882, "for the Benefit of the assured's Wife and Children," gives the policy moneys to the Wife and Children as Joint Tenants (*Re Seyton*, 56 L. J. Ch. 775; 34 Ch. D. 511: *Re Davies*, 1892, 1 Ch. 90; 61 L. J. Ch. 650; 66 L. T. 104). *Vh*, *Re Turnbull*, 1897, 2 Ch. 415; 66 L. J. Ch. 719.

"Benefit," s. 5, 22 & 23 V. c. 61; *V. Thomson v. Thomson*, cited PARENT.

"Benefit by cesser of interest"; *V. CESSER*.

Where the "Benefit" of a BUSINESS is given up, — *e.g.* under Partnership Articles, — the person giving it up will be restrained from soliciting and obtaining the custom of the business to the detriment of the person taking the business (*Burrows v. Foster*, cited *Clark v. Leach*, 32 Bea. 23; 32 L. J. Ch. 293). *Vf*, GOODWILL.

Assignment of COPYRIGHT with all "Property and Benefit"; *V. Ex p. Hutchins and Romer*, 4 Q. B. D. 90, 483; 48 L. J. Q. B. 505.

Deed for "the Benefit of CREDITORS generally"; *V. GENERALLY*.

"Benefit" to Donor "by Contract or otherwise," s. 11 (1), 52 & 53 V. c. 7; *V. A-G. v. Worrall*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 99; 64 L. J. Q. B. 141; 71 L. T. 807.

"Benefit," s. 2 (1*b*), Finance Act, 1894, is not to be cut down to "Benefit in Income" (per Williams, J., *A-G. v. Wood*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 102; 66 L. J. Q. B. 522; 76 L. T. 654; 45 W. R. 663).

"Benefit" of an Ecclesiastical Charity, s. 75, Loc Gov Act, 1894, includes temporal, as well as spiritual or religious, benefit (per Chitty, L. J., *Re Ross* and *Re Perry Almshouses*, cited ECCLESIASTICAL CHARITY).

"Benefit of the Grantor," Mortmain Act, 9 G. 2, c. 36, s. 1, "means, something given collusively, and making the deed inconsistent with that which it professes to be" (per Patteson, J., *Doe d. Graham v. Hawkins*, cited REVOKE).

BENEFIT OF CLERGY. — "Benefit of Clergy," was a privilege which a Clergyman, or one who could "read as a Clerke in such a booke and place as the Judge" should appoint, had to "pray his Clergie" when arraigned for Felony, and thereupon "to bee delivered to the Ordinary to purge himselfe of the same offence" (*Termes de la Ley*). The privilege was abolished (except as to Peers) by 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 28, s. 6; and, as to Peers, by 4 & 5 V. c. 22. *Vh*, Jacob, *Clergy*: 2 Encyc. 59–61.

BENEFIT OF SURVIVORSHIP. — "There is a difference between a gift over of the shares of any prior legatees to the survivors, and a gift to several 'with Benefit of Survivorship.' The latter expression is very general, and may without impropriety be held to pervade the whole fund, so as to carry accrued as well as original shares" (2 Jarm. 714, citing *Re Crawhall*, 8 D. G. M. & G. 480: *Sv*, *Vorley v. Richardson*, 1*b*. 126; 25 L. J. Ch. 335).

As to this phrase giving a Vested Interest; *V. Corneck v. Wadman*, L. R. 7 Eq. 80, wherein *Donald v. Bryce*, 16 Bea. 581, was doubted: *Va, Daniel v. Gosset*, 19 Bea. 478: *Re Smaling*, W. N. (77) 236: *Wiley v. Chanteperdrix*, 1894, 1 I. R. 209.

BENERTH. — “*Benerth* signifieth the service of the plough and cart” (Co. Litt. 86 a). “*Ben-erth* was precarious tillage service with horse and cart: *gavel-erth* was tillage service certain: *ben-rip* is a precarious service of reaping: *gavel-rip* was the same service only certain” (Elton, Ten. Kent, 34). *Va*, Spelm.: Cowel: **PRECARIÆ**.

BENEVOLENCE: BENEVOLENT. — A bequest for objects of “Benevolence and Liberality” (*Morice v. Durham, Bp.*, 9 Ves. 399; 10 Ib. 522), or for “Benevolent Purposes” (*James v. Allen*, 3 Mer. 17: *Re Jarman*, 47 L. J. Ch. 675; 8 Ch. D. 584) is not good: *Sv, Re Lloyd*, cited **RELIGIOUS**.

V. CHARITY: PHILANTHROPIC.

“I think there is some fund for providing oysters at one of the Inns of Court for the Benchers. This, however benevolent, would hardly be called charitable” (per Ld Bramwell, *Income Tax Commrs v. Pemsel*, cited **CHARITABLE PURPOSE**).

“Benevolent Asylum”; *V. Dilworth v. Commr of Stamps*, cited **ASYLUM**.

“Benevolent Society”; *V. FRIENDLY SOCIETY*.

BENEWORK. — *V. PRECARIÆ*.

BEN-RIP. — *V. BENERTH*.

Ld Geo. BENTINCK'S ACT. — The Gaming Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 109.

BEQUEATH. — *V. DEVISE*.

BEQUEATHED. — The word “Bequeathed” (though perhaps not in itself a technical word) is primarily applicable only to property passing under a testamentary disposition (*Re Armstrong*, 49 L. J. Ch. 53; 42 L. T. 823); and would, ordinarily, connote Personal Property; but, on a context, it may easily include Realty (*V. DEVISE*).

“Specifically bequeathed,” may be construed, “bequeathed expressly and not by reference” (*Jackson v. Hosie*, 27 L. R. Ir. 450).

BERCARIA. — “*Berquarium* or *bercaria*, commeth of *berc*, an old Saxon word, used at this day for barks and rindes of trees, and signifieth a tan-house, or a heath-house, where barks or rindes of trees are laid to tan withal: and *berquarii* are mentioned in Domesday. It signifieth also, and more legally, a sheep-cote, of the French word *bergerie*” (Co. Litt. 5 b). *Vf*, Cowel, *Barcaria*: Touch. 95.

BEREWICA. — "*Berewica*, or *berewit*, in Domesday, signifieth a towne" (Co. Litt. 116 a). But it is also said to mean "a manor, or rather a detached member of a manor, a town, a hamlet, a sub-manor, a corn farm" (Elph. 563, citing Spelm.: Cowel, *Berwica*: 1 Ellis, Introd. Domesday, 240).

BERMONEY BOAT. — *V. NET.*

BERTH. — *V. OFF.*

As to the effect of a Berth-Note, *V. Rotherfield S. S. Co v. Tweedy*, 2 Com. Ca. 84.

BESEECH. — *V. PRECATORY TRUST.*

BESET. — "Picketing" workmen is, obviously, to "Watch or Beset" them, within s. 7 (4), Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 86; but the section provides that "attending at or near the house or place where a person resides, or works, or carries on business, or happens to be, or the approach to such house or place, *in order merely to obtain or communicate information*, shall not be deemed a 'Watching or Besetting,' within the meaning of this section." That proviso does not legalise picketing to induce men not to work for, or others not to deal with, the person picketed, — conduct which may be restrained by Injunction (*Lyons v. Wilkins*, 1896, 1 Ch. 811; 65 L. J. Ch. 601; 45 W. R. 19; 74 L. T. 358; *S. C.* No. 2, cited *MALICE: Charnock v. Court*, 1899, 2 Ch. 35; 68 L. J. Ch. 550; 80 L. T. 564; 47 W. R. 633; 63 J. P. 456; *Walters v. Green*, 1899, 2 Ch. 696; 68 L. J. Ch. 730; 81 L. T. 151; 48 W. R. 23; 63 J. P. 742). Those cases show that "House, or other PLACE," in the section, includes "ANY" place where the workman happens to be; and that the "watching or besetting" need not be for any lengthened time. *Vh, Farmer v. Wilson*, 82 L. T. 566; 69 L. J. Q. B. 496; 64 J. P. 486.

Cp, INTIMIDATE: MOLEST.

BESIDES. — When provisions are made for children "besides" an eldest son, no children take unless there be a son; *secus*, if the phrase is "OTHER THAN" (*Walcott v. Bloomfield*, 4 Dr. & War. 235; 6 Ir. Eq. Rep. 227; *Vthc, Simpson v. Frew*, 5 Ir. Ch. 517. On both cases *V. Re Fleming*, 15 L. R. Ir. 369, 370).

BEST BELIEF. — A person who swears to the "Best of his Belief," "imports that he is entitled to entertain the belief he expresses" (per Pollock, C. B., *Roe v. Bradshaw*, L. R. 1 Ex. 108; 35 L. J. Ex. 71). *Cp*, "Information and Belief," sub INFORMATION.

BEST ENDEAVOURS. — *V. UTMOST.*

BEST LUMBER. — “A Contract to erect a building of ‘the Best Lumber’; construed to mean the best lumber of which bgs were ordinarily constructed at that place: *McIntire v. Barnes*, 4 Col. 285” (Hudson, 138).

BEST OIL. — A contract for “Best Oil” may be explained, by oral evidence, to mean that the contract will be satisfied if the oil delivered contain a substantial portion of “best” oil (*Lucas v. Bristow*, 27 L. J. Q. B. 364; E. B. & E. 907).

BEST PRICE. — The “Best Price” that can be gotten for goods distrained, 2 W. & M. c. 5, s. 2, is *primâ facie* evidenced if the goods are sold at their appraised value (*Walter v. Rumbal*, 1 Raym. Ld. 55); but that presumption may be rebutted by evidence (*Cook v. Corbett*, 24 W. R. 181; *Poynter v. Buckley*, 5 C. & P. 512). Restrictive conditions, e.g. that the purchaser must consume hay, or unthreshed corn, on the premises, cannot be imposed (*Hawkins v. Walrond*, cited PURCHASER).

Best Price to be obtained by Mtgee, when selling; *V. Coote*, 276.

As regards “Best Price” of Settled Land, when *sold* for dwellings of the WORKING CLASSES; *V. s. 74 (1 a)*, 53 & 54 V. c. 70.

V. FAIR PRICE: PRICE.

BEST RENT. — The “Best Rent” means the most RACK-RENT that can reasonably be gotten for the whole term of the lease to be granted, having regard to the solvency of the proposed tenants and what may fairly be considered for the permanent benefit of the property; and when a Power to grant a lease at the “Best Rent” be exercised fairly and honestly, a reasonable latitude will be allowed to the donee of the power, so that when he has to choose between two or more responsible offers, not widely differing in amount, he is not bound to accept the highest offer (1 Platt, 483–489; Woodf. 415, 416; Farwell, ch. 17; Copinger & Munro, on Rents, 152–154). “Unless otherwise authorised by the Power, a uniform rent must be reserved throughout the term” (Redman, 34, citing *Doe d. Sutton v. Harvey*, 1 B. & C. 426).

V. s. 18 (6), Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881.

The Settled Land Act, 1882, enabling Tenants for Life to grant Leases, provides (s. 2, subs. 7), that “Every Lease shall reserve the *Best Rent* that can reasonably be obtained, regard being had to any Fine taken, and to any money laid out or to be laid out for the benefit of the settled land, and generally to the circumstances of the case.” The value of a contemporaneously surrendered Lease may be taken into consideration in determining such “Best Rent” (*Re Rawlins*, L. R. 1 Eq. 286); but not Buildings already erected and not part of the transaction (*Re Chawner*, cited CONSIDERATION). As to Inadequacy of the rent reserved, *V. Sutherland v. Sutherland*, 1893, 3 Ch. 169; 62 L. J. Ch. 954. When a Tenant for Life takes an undisclosed payment for granting a lease, that is *primâ facie* proof that the “Best Rent” has not been obtained (*Chandler v.*

Bradley, 1897, 1 Ch. 315; 66 L. J. Ch. 214; 75 L. T. 581; 45 W. R. 296). *Vh, Harold v. Daly*, 30 L. R. Ir. 697.

As regards "Best Rent" of Settled Land, when *leased* for dwellings of the WORKING CLASSES, *V. s.* 74 (1 *a*), 53 & 54 *V. c.* 70.

V. ANCIENT RENT.

BEST TITLE. — "The provision that the purchaser is to accept the 'Best Title' that the vendor can give, certainly does not take away the purchaser's right" to insist on having the deeds handed over on Completion (per *Romer, J., Re Duthy and Jesson*, cited *INFORMATION*).

BET. — Issuing Coupons in connection with a Sporting Newspaper and offering prizes for naming winners of races on such coupons, is not inviting a "Bet, or Wager," within *s.* 3 (3), 37 *V. c.* 15 (*Caminada v. Hulton*, 60 L. J. M. C. 116; 64 L. T. 572; 39 W. R. 540; 55 J. P. 727: *Sv, R. v. Stoddart*, 83 L. T. 538). *Vf, LOTTERY: WAGER: GAMING CONTRACT.*

"To bet," "Betting," *ss.* 1 and 3, 16 & 17 *V. c.* 119, does not include the mere payment of a bet that has been made and lost (*Bradford v. Dawson*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 307; 66 L. J. Q. B. 191; 76 L. T. 54; 45 W. R. 347; 61 J. P. 134).

Betting, within *s.* 3, 36 & 37 *V. c.* 38, must be at, or on, a "Game, or pretended GAME OF CHANCE" (*Ridgeway v. Farndale*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 309; 61 L. J. M. C. 199; 67 L. T. 318; 41 W. R. 128; 56 J. P. 697).

BETTERMENT. — *V. TRADE INTEREST.*

BETTING HOUSE. — *V. COMMON BETTING HOUSE: COMMON GAMING HOUSE.*

BETWEEN. — A testamentary gift to two or more "between," or "between or amongst" them, creates a tenancy in common (*Lashbrook v. Cock*, 2 Mer. 70: *Wms. Exs.* 1327: 2 Jarm. 257: *A-G. v. Fletcher*, L. R. 13 Eq. 128; 41 L. J. Ch. 167); and so, though the phrase be "jointly and between them" (*Perkins v. Baynton*, 1 Bro. C. C. 118: *Richardson v. Richardson*, 14 Sim. 526). *V. AMONG.*

It is submitted that where a Time has to elapse, or a Thing is to be done, "between" two Dates, both dates are excluded; herein resembling *CLEAR*, and *INTERVAL*. *Vh, Agnew v. Fowler*, 1 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 462.

So "between" two Places is exclusive of both (*R. v. Fisher*, 8 C. & P. 613).

Quà Post Office (Offences) Act, 1837, 1 *V. c.* 36, "whenever the term 'between' is used in reference to the transmission of letters, newspapers, parliamentary proceedings, or other things between one place and another, it shall apply equally to the transmission from either place to the other" (*s.* 47).

As to an agreement and declaration "between and by the parties hereto"; *V. AGREED AND DECLARED.*

"Plies between"; *V. PLY.*

BEYOND. — "Beyond their Control"; *V. CONTROL.*

BEYOND SEAS. — By the Mer Law Amend. Act, 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 97, s. 12, no part of the UNITED KINGDOM of Great Britain and Ireland, nor the islands of Man, Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, or any islands adjacent to any of them are to be deemed to be "Beyond Seas" within the meaning of the Statute of Limitation, 4 & 5 Anne, c. 16. (Prior to the Act of 1856, Ireland was "beyond seas" quâ 4 & 5 Anne, *Lane v. Bennett*, 1 M. & W. 70, for "beyond seas" had been held "out of Great Britain," *King v. Walker*, 1 Bl. W. 286).

The def in 19 & 20 V. c. 97 was, in substance, the same as that provided for the Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852 (s. 227), and for the Com. L. Pro. Act (Ir), 1853 (s. 4); and afterwards for the Army Discipline and Regn Act, 1879 (s. 181), and Army Act, 1881 (subs. 25, s. 190). Quâ 26 V. c. 10, "no part of the United Kingdom," is "beyond seas" (s. 2).

For some purposes, the words "Beyond Seas" are not to be construed literally, but are synonymous with "out of the realm or territories," so that India may not be "beyond seas" (Add. T. 68, citing *Ruckmaboye v. Lulloobhoy Mottichund*, 8 Moore P. C. 4). *V. REALM.*

Goods shipped from a Foreign Port under a Through Bill of Lading to Liverpool, landed in London and sent thence to Liverpool in another ship, are IMPORTED into Liverpool "from parts Beyond Seas," within s. 234, Mersey Dock Acts, Consolidation Act, 1858 (*Mersey Dock v. Twigge*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 604; 3 Com. Ca. 176). *Vf, TRADING.*

"Offences committed on *Land beyond the Seas*, for which an Indictment may legally be preferred in England or Wales," s. 2, 11 & 12 V. c. 42; *V. R. v. Eyre*, 37 L. J. M. C. 159; L. R. 3 Q. B. 487.

Note. "Absence beyond seas," s. 16, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27, does not, on and since 1st Jan 1879, prevent the Statute of Limitations from running quâ Distress or Ejectment (ss. 3 and 12, Real Property Limitation Act, 1874).

BIDDING. — A Bidding Prayer, is when the Minister moves the people to join with him in prayer on topics which he mentions, but for which he provides no form of words. For the Bidding Prayer in the Church of England, *V. 55th* of the Canons Ecclesiastical, 1603.

Vendor's right of bidding at an AUCTION of Goods, is curtailed by s. 58, Sale of Goods Act, 1893.

BIGAMY. — "Every one commits the felony called Bigamy, who, being married, marries any other person during the life of his or her wife or husband.

"The expression 'being married' means, legally married. The word

'marries' means, go through a form of marriage which the law of the place where such form is used recognizes as binding, whether the parties are by that law competent to contract marriage or not, and although, by their fraud, the form employed may, apart from the Bigamy, have been insufficient to constitute a binding marriage.

"Provided that this definition does not extend (a) to a second marriage contracted elsewhere than in England and Ireland by any other than a subject of Her Majesty; nor (b) to any person marrying a second time, whose husband or wife has been continually absent from such person for seven years then last past, and has not been known by such person to be living within that time (or whose husband or wife is reasonably believed to be dead, *R. v. Tolson*, 58 L. J. M. C. 97; 23 Q. B. D. 168; 60 L. T. 899); nor (c) to any person who at the time of such second marriage was divorced from the bond of the first marriage, nor to any person whose first marriage has been declared void by the sentence of any Court of competent jurisdiction.

"A *Divorce à vinculo matrimonii* pronounced by a foreign Court between persons who have contracted marriage in England and who continue to be domiciled in England, on grounds which would not justify such a Divorce in England, is not a Divorce within the meaning of this clause" (Steph. Cr. 188, 189, citing 24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 57, as explained by the authorities there also cited. *V. espy R. v. Allen*, 41 L. J. M. C. 97; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 367, disapproving *R. v. Fanning*, 17 Ir. Rep. C. L. 289; 10 Cox C. C. 411).

Vf, Arch. Cr. 1110-1121: Rosc. Cr. 284-296: 2 Encyc. 73-78.

BILL.—"The word 'Bill' is one of the most general that can be used wherever it is not confined by other terms, *e.g.* a Bill in Parliament, a Bill in Chancery. In every kind of business the word 'Bill' occurs as representing any WRITING, — a Bill of Lading, a Bill of Parcels, a Play Bill, a Bill of Fare, a Bill of Divorcement, and so on" (per Maule, arg. *Bank of England v. Anderson*, 3 Bing. N. C. 601).

A Solr's Bill of Costs, not debiting any one by name but enclosed in an envelope addressed to the client, is a good "Bill," within s. 37, 6 & 7 V. c. 73 (*Roberts v. Lucas*, 11 Ex. 41; 24 L. J. Ex. 227: *Vf*, *Champ v. Stokes*, 6 H. & N. 683; 30 L. J. Ex. 242). Whether items of charge are delivered as a "Bill," within the section, is a question of fact in each particular case (*Re Romer*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 286; 62 L. J. Q. B. 610). Without items, there can be no proper "Bill," even though the Solr delivers his claim as for an agreed gross sum (*Philby v. Hazle*, 29 L. J. C. P. 370; 8 C. B. N. S. 647: *Wilkinson v. Smart*, 33 L. T. 573; *Vthc*, *Blake v. Hummell*, 51 L. T. 430).

"Bill, Placard, or Poster," s. 18, 46 & 47 V. c. 51, s. 14, 47 & 48 V. c. 70; *V. Barstow Case*, 5 Times Rep. 159: *Denbigh and Flint Case*, Ib. 160: *Shrewsbury Case*, Ib. 160.

BILL OF COMPLAINT 191 BILL OF EXCHANGE

BILL OF COMPLAINT. — Stat. Def., 15 & 16 V. c. 86, s. 66.
— *Ir.* 30 & 31 V. c. 44, s. 2.

BILL OF CREDIT. — “A Letter whereby one person requests another to advance money to a third person named therein for a certain amount, and promises to reimburse the person making the advance. It is more usually termed a Letter of Credit” (2 Encyc. 87). *Vf, Letter of Credit*, 7 Ib. 369: *Circular Note*, 3 Ib. 34.

BILL OF EXCHANGE. — “A Bill of Exchange is an UNCONDITIONAL Order in Writing, addressed by one person to another, signed by the person giving it, requiring the person to whom it is addressed to pay, ON DEMAND, or at a fixed or DETERMINABLE FUTURE TIME, a SUM CERTAIN in money to, or to the order of, a specified person, or to bearer” (s. 3, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882). That section further provides that,

“An Order to pay out of a particular fund is not Unconditional within the meaning of this section; but an unqualified Order to pay, coupled with (a) an indication of a particular fund out of which the drawee is to reimburse himself or a particular account to be debited with the amount, or (b) a statement of the transaction which gives rise to the Bill, is unconditional.” And further that

“A Bill is not invalid by reason —

- (a) That it is not dated;
- (b) That it does not specify the value given, or that any value has been given therefor;
- (c) That it does not specify the place where it is drawn, or the place where it is payable.”

Note. The Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, is a Code of Law relating to NEGOTIABLE Instruments, and is to be construed according to the natural meaning of its language, uninfluenced by prior decisions except upon some special ground, *e.g.* where its words are of doubtful import, or have acquired a technical or special meaning (per *Ld Herschell, Bank of England v. Vagliano*, 1891, A. C. 107; 60 L. J. Q. B. 164: per *Chitty, J., Re English Bank of River Plate*, 1893, 2 Ch. 438; 62 L. J. Ch. 578; 69 L. T. 14; 41 W. R. 521). A similar rule was applied by the P. C. to the construction of the Civil Code of Lower Canada, in *Robinson v. Canadian Pacific Ry*, 1892, A. C. 481; 61 L. J. P. C. 79; 67 L. T. 505.

V. APPROVED BILL: CHEQUE: ORDER, at end: PART. *Cp*, PROMISSORY NOTE.

Vh, Byles: Chalmers: Rosc. N. P. 350: 2 Encyc. 94–109.

Quà Stamp Act, 1891, s. 32: *V.* REMIT.

A promise to deliver up a Bill of Ex., means the whole Set, if drawn in Sets (*Kearney v. West Granada Co.*, 1 H. & N. 412; 26 L. J. Ex. 15).

A document otherwise in the form of a Bill of Exchange but having no drawer's name to it, is not a Bill of Exchange within s. 22, 24 & 25 V. c. 98 (*R. v. Harper*, 50 L. J. M. C. 90; 7 Q. B. D. 78).

BILL OF LADING.—“A Bill of Lading is the written evidence of a Contract for the Carriage and Delivery of goods sent by Sea for certain FREIGHT. The contract, in legal language, is a contract of BAILMENT (2 Raym. Ld. 912). In the usual form of the contract, the undertaking is to deliver to the Order, or Assigns, of the Shipper. By the delivery on board, the Ship-master acquires a *special* property to support that possession which he holds in right of another, and to enable him to perform his undertaking. The *general* property remains with the Shipper of the goods until he has disposed of it by some act, sufficient in law, to transfer property. The Indorsement of the Bill of Lading is simply a direction of the delivery of the goods” (per Loughborough, C. J., *Lickbarrow v. Mason*, in Error, *Mason v. Lickbarrow*, 1 Bl. H. 359). A Bill of Lading is for a separate parcel or parcels of goods; a CHARTER-PARTY is a contract for the whole ship or some principal part thereof. *Vh*, 2 Encyc. 110–127: Abbott, Part 3, ch. 2: Carver, Part 1, ch. 3, 5: Scrutton on Charter-Parties and Bills of Lading. *V*. CLEAN BILL OF LADING.

Indorsement of; *V*. PASS: THE: SANS RECOURS.

Stat. Def. — Customs Tariff Amendment Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 22, s. 21.

BILL OF QUANTITIES. — *V*. QUANTITY SURVEYOR.

BILL OF RIGHTS. — 1 W. & M. sess. 2, c. 2, — the full title of which is “An Act declaring the Rights and Liberties of the Subject, and Settling the Succession to the Crown.”

Cp, “Petition of Right,” sub PETITION. *V*. SETTLEMENT, at end.

BILL OF SALE. — A Bill of Sale is an Assignment of chattels, whereby the property in such chattels is intended to pass, but without possession of them being given (per Esher, M. R., *Johnson v. Diprose*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 512; 62 L. J. Q. B. 291; 68 L. T. 485; 41 W. R. 371).

An Agreement for sale of furniture on the ordinary Hire and Purchase System is not a Bill of Sale by the vendee (*Ex p. Crawcour*, 9 Ch. D. 419; nom. *Re Robertson*, 47 L. J. Bank. 94: *Vf*, *BUY*), unless, on consideration of all the facts, it can be seen that the true nature of the transaction was that the document should be a security for money (*Maddell v. Thomas*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 230; 60 L. J. Q. B. 227; 64 L. T. 9; 39 W. R. 280: *Re Watson*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 394; 25 Q. B. D. 27). So, a Building Agreement, which provides that all materials brought by the builder on the land shall become the property of the freeholder, is not a Bill of Sale (*Reeves v. Barlow*, 12 Q. B. D. 436; 53 L. J. Q. B. 192: *Vf*, *RIGHT IN EQUITY*: *Re Hall*, *Ex p. Close*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 43; 14 Q. B. D. 386; 51 L. T. 795; 33 W. R. 228: *Church v. Sage*, 67 L. T. 800; 41 W. R. 175: *Sv. Climpson v. Coles*, cited *LICENSE*); nor is a Co's DEBENTURE (*Re Standard Manufacturing Co*, 1891, 1 Ch. 627;

60 L. J. Ch. 292: *Richards v. Kidderminster*, 1896, 2 Ch. 212; 65 L. J. Ch. 502: *Vf, COMPANY: Sv*, now, s. 14, Comp Act, 1900); nor is a "Letter of Hypothecation accompanying a deposit of goods by merchants or factors, or Pawn-Tickets given by pawnbrokers, or in fact any case where the object and effect of the transaction are immediately to transfer the possession from the grantor to the grantee" (per Cave, J., *Re Hall, Ex p. Close*, sup: *Va*, TRANSFER: *Hilton v. Tucker*, 57 L. J. Ch. 973; 39 Ch. D. 669; 59 L. T. 172; 36 W. R. 762: *Ex p. Hubbard, Re Hardwick*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 490; 17 Q. B. D. 690; 35 W. R. 2). *Vf, Manchester S. & L. Ry v. North Central Wagon Co*, 58 L. J. Ch. 219; 13 App. Ca. 554: *Grigg v. National Guardian Co*, 1891, 3 Ch. 206; 61 L. J. Ch. 11: *Spencer v. Mid. Ry*, 11 Times Rep. 542: *Redhead v. Westwood*, 59 L. T. 293: *Re Yarrow, Collins v. Weymouth*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 18; 61 L. T. 642; 38 W. R. 175: — And as to when a document is not a Bill of S., but is a PLEDGE, *V. Charlesworth v. Mills*, 1892, A. C. 231; 61 L. J. Q. B. 830; 66 L. T. 690; 41 W. R. 129; but *Cp, Re Townsend, Ex p. Parsons*, cited LICENSE.

The def of a Bill of Sale, for the purposes of the Bills of S. Acts, 1878 and 1882, is given in s. 4 of the Act of 1878. But whilst this def has been adopted for the Act of 1882 by s. 3 of the latter, that same section provides that the peculiar provisions of the Act of 1882 shall not apply to a Bill of S. *not* given "by way of security for the payment of money."

As to what is an ASSURANCE; AUTHORITY OR LICENSE; LICENSE; RECEIPT; TRANSFER (including Assignment); ASSIGNMENT; ORDINARY COURSE, within that def, or MARRIAGE SETTLEMENT, or VESSEL, within its exception: *V. those words respectively*. But it should always be borne in mind that "the Bills of S. Acts strike, not at Transactions but, at Documents" (per Kekewich, J., *Grigg v. National Guardian Co*, sup, and per Russell, C. J., *London & Yorkshire Bank v. White*, 11 Times Rep. 570; *Sv*, per North, J., *Jarvis v. Jarvis*, 63 L. J. Ch. 10); and a document, not apparently a Bill of S., may, on the circumstances, be treated as one (*Beckett v. Tower Assets Co*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 638; 60 L. J. Q. B. 493; 64 L. T. 497; 39 W. R. 438: *Re Watson*, sup).

Attornments are Bills of Sale, s. 6, Act, 1878; *Vth, Re Willis*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 684; 21 Q. B. D. 384; 36 W. R. 793: *Mumford v. Collier*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 552; 25 Q. B. D. 279; 38 W. R. 716: *Scobie v. Collins*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 375; 64 L. J. Q. B. 10; 71 L. T. 775. *Vf, ATTORNMENT.*

Letters of Hypothecation of *imported* goods are exempted from the Act of 1882 (54 & 55 V. c. 35, amending 53 & 54 V. c. 53).

Other Stat. Def. — 17 & 18 V. c. 36, s. 7. — *Ir.* 17 & 18 V. c. 55, s. 7; 42 & 43 V. c. 50, s. 4; 46 & 47 V. c. 7, s. 3.

Vh, IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM: SPECIFIC: SEPARATELY: Reed, 43: *Rosc. N. P.* 1180: 2 *Encyc.* 127–147: DEFEASANCE: OCCUPATION.

A "Bill of Sale" of a SHIP, s. 55, 17 & 18 V. c. 104, means an actual TRANSFER, as distinguished from an Agreement to transfer (*Batthyany v. Bouch*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 421).

As to "Bill of Sale" in s. 11, Trinidad Ordinance, No. 15, 1884; *V. Tennant v. Howatson*, 57 L. J. P. C. 110; 13 App. Ca. 489; 58 L. T. 646.

BILL WITH OPTION OF CASH. — *V. CASH WITH OPTION OF BILL.*

BILLA VERA. — *V. TRUE BILL.*

BIND. — By s. 62, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854, a Garnishee Order *nisi* shall "bind" the DEBT in the garnishee's hands. That means, "that the debtor, or those claiming under him, shall not have power to convey or do any act as against the right of a party in whose favour the debt is bound; and we construe it as not giving any property in the debt in the nature of a mortgage or lien, but a mere right to have the security enforced" (per Campbell, C. J., in delivering the jdgmt of the Q. B., *Holmes v. Tutton*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 351; 5 E. & B. 67; *Vth, Ex p. Jose-lyne*, 47 L. J. Bank. 91; 8 Ch. D. 327; 26 W. R. 645; 38 L. T. 661: *Rylands v. Reardon*, 8 L. R. Ir. 1).

But in construing an obligation whereby a Joint Stock Co did "Bind" themselves and their undertaking, James, L. J., said, — "It seems to me that the word 'Charge,' that the word 'Bind,' and the word 'Oblige' (whatever may be the ordinary use by conveyancers of one or the other of them), in point of English language and of legal language, mean the same. 'To Bind' means 'to Charge,' and 'to Charge' means 'to Bind,' and 'Oblige' means to charge or bind. All these words are in my opinion absolutely synonymous" (*Re Florence Land Co*, 48 L. J. Ch. 145; 10 Ch. D. 530: *Sv*, jdgmt of Jessel, M. R., in *tho*). Yet it seems clear that "to Charge" property is to create a LIEN on it (*V. CHARGE*); whilst in *Holmes v. Tutton* (sup) that was held to be a quality which did not inhere in the word "Bind," at least in the section there being construed.

V. BOUND.

BIND OVER. — Where power is given to Justices to "bind over," or to cause a person to do a certain thing, and such person being present, shall refuse to be bound or to do such thing, a power is implied to commit to prison until compliance (*Dwar. 672*). *Vf, R. v. Dunn*, 12 Q. B. 1026; 18 L. J. M. C. 41: 2 Encyc. 148. *Cp, RECOGNIZANCE.*

BINDING. — "Made Binding"; *V. REQUIRED: OBLIGATORY.*

"Binding and Conclusive"; *V. INCONSISTENT.*

"Valid and Binding"; *V. VALID.*

BIRD. — Bird of Game; *V. GAME, Animals.*

Bird of Warren; *V. FOWL.*

V. DOMESTIC ANIMAL: WILD BIRD.

BIRTH. — “The Births and Deaths Registration Acts, 1836 to 1874”; “The Births, Deaths, and Marriages (Scot) Acts, 1854 to 1860”; “The Births and Deaths Registration (Ir) Acts, 1863 to 1880”; — *V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.*

BISHOP. — “A Bishop, is a minister of God unto whom, with permanent continuance, there is given (not only power of administering the Word and Sacraments which power other Presbyters have, but also) a further power to Ordain ecclesiastical persons, and a power of chieftly in Government over presbyters, as well as laymen, a power to be by way of jurisdiction, — a Pastor even to Pastors themselves. So that this Office, as he is a Presbyter or Pastor, consisteth in those things which are common unto him with other pastors, as in ministering the Word and Sacraments: but those things incident unto his Office which do properly make him a Bishop, cannot be common unto him with other Pastors. Now, even as Pastors, so likewise Bishops, being principal pastors, are either (1) at Large, or (2) with Restraint: — At Large, when the subject of their regiment is indefinite, and not tied to any certain place; Bishops with Restraint, are they whose regiment over the Church is contained with some definite, local compass, beyond which compass their jurisdiction reacheth not. Such, therefore, we alway mean when we speak of that regiment by Bishops, — which we hold a thing most lawful, divine, and holy in the Church of Christ” (Hooker, *Ecc. Polity*, Bk. vii, cited *Phil. Ecc. Law*, 22, 23). A Bishop may reform the manners of his People and Clergy by Ecclesiastical Censures; and it is also his business “to institute and direct INDUCTION to all ecclesiastical livings in his diocese” (1 Bl. Com. 382). *Vf, ORDINARY: Natal Bp. v. Gladstone*, cited *Diocese: Merriman v. Williams*, 7 App. Ca. 484; 51 L. J. P. C. 95.

“Bishop,” in a modern Act is, generally, by the Act’s interp clause, made to include ARCHBISHOP, *e.g.* — 3 & 4 V. c. 86, s. 2; 14 & 15 V. c. 97, s. 29; 19 & 20 V. c. 104, s. 33; 33 & 34 V. c. 91, s. 2; 34 & 35 V. c. 44, s. 2; 35 & 36 V. c. 8, s. 2; 37 & 38 V. c. 77, s. 14, c. 85, s. 6; 50 & 51 V. c. 12, s. 2, c. 68, s. 1; 51 & 52 V. c. 20, s. 12. — *Ir. 14 & 15 V. c. 72, s. 1, c. 73, s. 1; 27 & 28 V. c. 54, s. 4.*

“Bishop of the said Church”; *Stat. Def.*, 33 & 34 V. c. 110, s. 4.

BITCH. — In an Indictment for Bestiality, “Bitch” sufficiently denotes a female Dog, though the female of the Fox, the Otter, and other animals is also called a Bitch (*R. v. Allen*, 1 C. & K. 495).

BLACK: BLACK-LEG, &c. — It was said by counsel, *arg.*, in *Barnett v. Allen* (27 L. J. Ex. 412; 3 H. & N. 376; 31 L. T. O. S. 217),

that the prefix "Black" has always a bad meaning in such terms as "Blackguard," "Black-leg," "Black-sheep." Either word would probably be Libel if written; but neither, probably, would, *per se*, be Slander.

"Black-leg": "Black-sheep." — In *Barnett v. Allen* (sup) the Court was equally divided as to whether calling a man a "Black-leg," as meaning a disreputable gambler, was actionable Slander. But to write of a person that he is a "Black-leg," or "Black-sheep," with an innuendo that the phrase imputed that the person was of a bad character, would be Libel (*McGregor v. Gregory*, 12 L. J. Ex. 204; 11 M. & W. 289; 2 Dowl. P. C. 769: *O'Brien v. Clement*, 16 L. J. Ex. 77; 16 M. & W. 159). In *Barnett v. Allen*, Pollock, C. B., said that the sense in which he had always understood "Black-leg" was "a professed gambler, a person who makes a business of betting — not necessarily dishonest, though disreputable." Watson, B., thought the word had no precise signification; but Martin and Bramwell, BB., thought it imputed the indictable offence of cheating at cards, within s. 17, 8 & 9 V. c. 109.

V. CHEAT: PROFESSED GAMBLER.

"Black-leg" is often used by Trade Unionists to signify Non-Unionist workmen who do not conform to the rules of their Union. *Vh*, BESET.

BLACK ACT. — 9 G. 1, c. 22, repealed by one of Peel's Acts, 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 27; "commonly called the Waltham Black Act, occasioned by the devastations committed near Waltham in Hampshire, by persons in disguise or with their faces blacked" (4 Bl. Com. 246).

BLACK BEER. — V. BEER.

BLACKMAIL. — "'Blackmaile,' is a word used in 43 Eliz. c. 13, and it signifies a certainty of money, corn, cattell, or other consideration, given by the poore people in the North parts of England, unto men of great name and aliance in those parts, to be by them protected from such as usually robbe and steale there" (Termes de la Ley). "These Robbers are of late years called *Moss-troopers*" (Cowel). *Vf*, 2 Encyc. 164: Jacob.

To impute "blackmailing" is Libel, needing no Innuendo (*Edsall v. Brooks*, 2 Robt. N. Y. 29; 3 Ib. 284).

Ld BLANDFORD'S ACT. — New Parishes Act, 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 104.

BLANKS. — As to Blanks, in Deeds; V. Elph. 26: —

In Debentures of a Co; *V. Re Queensland Land Co*, 1894, 3 Ch. 181; 63 L. J. Ch. 810; 71 L. T. 115; 42 W. R. 600: —

In Transfers of Shares &c; *V. Elph.* 28–30: Hamilton, 199–201: *France v. Clark*, 53 L. J. Ch. 588; 26 Ch. D. 257: *Colonial Bank v. Cady*, 60 L. J. Ch. 131; 15 App. Ca. 267; 63 L. T. 27; 39 W. R. 17:

Fox v. Martin, 64 L. J. Ch. 473: *Powell v. Lond. & Prov. Bank*, 1893, 2 Ch. 555; 62 L. J. Ch. 795: —

In Wills; *V.* 1 Jarm. 18, 144, 441: Theobald, 33, 241, 271: *Re Harrison*, 55 L. J. Ch. 799; 30 Ch. D. 390: *Illingworth v. Cooke*, 20 L. J. Ch. 512; 9 Hare, 37: *Greig v. Martin*, 7 W. R. 315: *Gill v. Bagshaw*, 35 L. J. Ch. 842; L. R. 2 Eq. 746: *Re White*, 1893, 2 Ch. 41; 62 L. J. Ch. 342; 68 L. T. 187; 41 W. R. 683: *Asten v. Asten*, 1894, 3 Ch. 260; 63 L. J. Ch. 834; 71 L. T. 228: *Re Macduff*, 1896, 2 Ch. 451; 65 L. J. Ch. 700; 74 L. T. 706; 45 W. R. 154.

Va., NEXT.

BLASPHEMY. — “Every publication is said to be blasphemous which contains matter relating to God, Jesus Christ, the Bible, or the Book of Common Prayer, intended to wound the feelings of mankind, or to excite contempt and hatred against the Church by law established, or to promote immorality.

“Publications intended in good faith to propagate opinions on religious subjects, which the person who publishes them regards as true, are not blasphemous (within the meaning of this definition) merely because their publication is likely to wound the feelings of those who believe such opinions to be false, or because their general adoption might tend by lawful means to alterations in the constitution of the Church by law established” (Steph. Cr. 108, 109; *whv*, for an alternative and stricter definition, which as there pointed out would probably not be now adopted: *Vf*, Jacob).

Vh, Arch. Cr. 970–972: Rosc. Cr. 595: Odgers, ch. 17: HERETIC: HERETICO COMBURENDO: *Cp*, CHRISTIAN RELIGION.

BLAST FURNACE. — *V.* NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.

BLEACHING. — “Bleaching Works”; Stat. Def., 23 & 24 V. c. 78, s. 7; 26 & 27 V. c. 38, s. 1; 27 & 28 V. c. 98, s. 1.

“Bleaching and Dyeing Works”; Stat. Def., Sch 4, Part 1, 41 V. c. 16: *Vth*, *Rogers v. Manchester Packing Co*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 344; 67 L. J. Q. B. 310. *Vf*, NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.

BLENCH. — *V.* FEU.

BLIND. — Quà 56 & 57 V. c. 42, “‘Blind,’ means, too blind to be able to read the ordinary school books used by children” (s. 15).

BLOCKADE. — “A Blockade may be more or less rigorous, either, (1) for the single purpose of watching the military operations of the enemy and preventing the egress of their fleet; or (2) to cut off all access of neutral vessels to the interdicted place: the latter is strictly and properly a Blockade; for the other is, in truth, no Blockade at all as far as neutrals are concerned.” The right to impose this latter is “of a severe

nature, and not to be aggravated by mere construction. . . . If the ships stationed on the spot to keep up the Blockade will not use their force for the purpose, it is impossible for a Court of Justice to say there was a Blockade actually existing at that time so as to bind a neutral vessel" (per Ld Stowell, *The Juffrow Maria*, 3 Rob. C. 154, 156). *Vf*, *The Frederick Molke*, 1 Rob. C. 86, and *The Betsey*, Ib. 93, and notes on *the Tudor's* L. C. M. L. 1011.

Vh, Deane, Law of Blockade: Macqueen: Westlake: Polson.

As to effect of a Blockade on a Contract; *V*. Abbott, 763-769.

BLOOD. — "If a man devise land to a man *et sanguini suo*, that is a FEE SIMPLE; but if it be *semini suo*, it is an Estate TAIL" (Co. Litt. 9 b: *Vf*, 1 Rol. Ab. 834: s. 28, Wills Act, 1837).

" 'Blood Relations,' cannot embrace a larger class than 'RELATIONS.' No doubt, all men are Blood Relations of all other men, if they are descended from a Common Ancestor, however remote; and we are told that the nations of the earth are made of 'One Blood.' But, for manifest convenience, the word 'Relations,' in legal import, is limited to Nearest of Kin, and now to NEXT OF KIN under the statute" (per Porter, M. R., *Dunlop v. Greer*, 1899, 1 I. R. 335).

"Blood Sucker": It is not Slander, per se, to say of a Justice of the Peace, "he is a Blood-Sucker, and sucketh blood," — "for it cannot be intended what blood he sucked" (*Hilliard v. Constable*, Cro. Eliz. 306). *Cp*, BEETLE-HEADED.

V. HALF-BLOOD: NAME: IN BLOOD: SPITTING OF BLOOD.

BLOODWIT. — *V*. WIFE.

BLOODY HAND. — " 'Bloody hand,' is the apprehension of a trespassor in the FOREST against Venison, with his hands, or other parts of him, bloody, although he be not chasing or hunting" (*Termes de la Ley*, citing Manwood, c. 18, s. 9, fo. 133 b). *Cp*, "Found committing," sub FOUND: "Taken with the Manner," sub MANNER.

BOARD. — *V*. FIRE ON BOARD: F. O. B.: ON BOARD.

"The Board" in a modern Act, is generally defined by the Act's interp clause, according to the subject-matter of the Act, *e.g.* — 14 & 15 V. c. 34, s. 3; 16 & 17 V. c. 96, s. 36; Public Libraries Act, 1855, 18 & 19 V. c. 70, s. 3; 25 & 26 V. c. 93, s. 3; 32 & 33 V. c. 102, s. 2; 41 & 42 V. c. 29, s. 2; Taxes Management Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5; 48 & 49 V. c. 72, s. 1 (4 e); 54 & 55 V. c. 17, s. 2. — *Scot*. 19 & 20 V. c. 103, s. 3; 20 & 21 V. c. 71, s. 3; Lunacy (*Scot*) Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 54, s. 1; Public Libraries Act (*Scot*), 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 37, s. 2, c. 101, s. 3; Roads and Bridges (*Scot*) Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3; Public Libraries Consolidation (*Scot*) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 42, s. 2; P. H. (*Scot*) Act, 1897, 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 3; Poor Law (*Scot*) Act, 1898, 61 & 62 V. c. 21, s. 9. — *Ir*. 34 & 35 V. c. 100, s. 2.

"Bd of Agriculture"; Stat. Def., 52 & 53 V. c. 30, s. 1.

"Burial Board"; Stat. Def., 19 & 20 V. c. 98, ss. 3, 35; 20 & 21 V. c. 81, s. 28.

"Bd of Control for Lunatic Asylums," in Ireland; Stat. Def., 61 & 62 V. c. 37, s. 109.

Bd of Directors; *V.* DIRECTOR.

"Drainage Bd"; Stat. Def., 51 & 52 V. c. 39, s. 6.

"Bd of Education," in Scotland; Stat. Def., 35 & 36 V. c. 62, s. 1.

"Bd of Guardians"; Stat. Def., Interp Act, 1889, s. 16 (1, 3).

V. CONGESTED: HARBOUR: HIGHWAY.

"Local Board"; Stat. Def., 26 & 27 V. c. 97, s. 2; 28 & 29 V. c. 75, s. 3.

"Local Board of Health"; Stat. Def., 11 & 12 V. c. 63, s. 2.

"Local Government Bd"; Established, constituted, and defined by 34 & 35 V. c. 70. Stat. Def., *Scot.* 49 & 50 V. c. 32, s. 9; 52 & 53 V. c. 72, s. 17; 55 & 56 V. c. 43, s. 25; 61 & 62 V. c. 21, s. 9. — *Ir.* 39 & 40 V. c. 75, s. 22; 42 & 43 V. c. 25, s. 2; 48 & 49 V. c. 41, s. 17; 51 & 52 V. c. 53, s. 2; 52 & 53 V. c. 64, s. 3, c. 72, s. 18; 54 & 55 V. c. 48, s. 42; 57 & 58 V. c. 38, s. 12; 58 & 59 V. c. 2, s. 14.

"Metropolitan Bd"; Stat. Def., 44 & 45 V. c. 34, s. 1.

"Bd of Superintendence"; Stat. Def., 19 & 20 V. c. 68, s. 2.

"Bd of Supervision," in Scotland; Stat. Def., 26 & 27 V. c. 108, s. 30; 38 & 39 V. c. 74, s. 2; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4.

"Bd of Trade"; Stat. Def., Interp Act, 1889, s. 12 (8).

"Bd of Works," in Ireland, is usually defined as "the Commrs of Public Works in Ireland," *e.g.* 44 & 45 V. c. 49, s. 57; 46 & 47 V. c. 60, s. 21; 54 V. c. 1, s. 13; 55 & 56 V. c. 65, s. 12; 58 & 59 V. c. 2, s. 14.

Cp. COMMISSIONERS.

BOARDER. — A GUEST is a Wayfarer; but a Sojourner in an INN, on a special contract to stay and board, is a Boarder (*Chamberlain v. Masterson*, 26 Ala. 377).

BOAT. — "Boat" includes a Steamboat (*Tisdell v. Combe*, 7 L. J. M. C. 48; 7 A. & E. 788).

V. FISHING BOAT: HOUSE BOAT: CRAFT: WHERRY: MINE.

A contract to carry a "Boat," may be explained, by a practice, to mean a Boat from which its deck, if it have one, is removed (*Haynes v. Halliday*, 9 L. J. O. S. C. P. 179; 7 Bing. 587).

Stat. Def. — 30 & 31 V. c. 82, s. 20; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 108. — *Scot.* 49 & 50 V. c. 53, s. 17.

BOCLAND. — Land held by Deed or Charter (Jacob). *Vf.* CHARTER-LAND: Co. Litt. 6 a, 58 a: Spelm.: 1 Stubbs, Constit. Hist. ch. 5: 1 Ellis, Introd. Domesday, 230 n.

BODILY HARM. — *V.* GRIEVOUS BODILY HARM: INFLECT: MAIM: 2 Encyc. 204-206.

BODILY INJURY. — *V. INVOLVE.*

"Other Offence involving Bodily Injury to a Child under 16," Sch, 57 & 58 V. c. 41, applies only when the injured child is under 16 (*R. v. Roberts*, 18 Cox C. C. 530).

BODY. — Heirs of the Body; *V. HEIRS: HEIRS OF THE BODY: TAIL.*

"Body," as indicating a governing body; Stat. Def., 26 & 27 V. c. 112, s. 3: so, of "Body or Person," 14 & 15 V. c. 97, s. 29; 19 & 20 V. c. 104, s. 33. *Vf*, LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY: LEGISLATIVE BODY.

BODY CORPORATE. — "Every Body Politic, or Corporate, and person and persons," s. 65, 4 G. 4, c. 95; held to include Parishes (*R. v. Barton*, 9 L. J. M. C. 23; 11 A. & E. 343; 3 P. & D. 190).

The entrance fees and subscriptions of a Social Club are not "funds voluntarily contributed to any Body Corporate or Unincorporate" within 48 & 49 V. c. 51, s. 11 (6); and the Club is, therefore, not exempt from the duty imposed by that Act (*Re New University Club*, 18 Q. B. D. 720; 56 L. J. Q. B. 462; 56 L. T. 909; 35 W. R. 774).

For a reading of "Body Corporate" in an Investment Clause; *V. Wood v. Middleton*, 79 L. T. 155.

Stat. Def. — Mun. Corp. Ir. Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 108, s. 215.

BODY UNINCORPORATE. — Stat. Def., Customs and Inl. Rev. Act, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 51, s. 12.

BOG. — "Bog" adjudged, temp. Car. 1, to be a well-known term in Ireland (*Mulcarry v. Eyres*, Cro. Car. 511). *Vf*, TURF MOSS.

BOILER. — "Boiler" (ss. 3 and 4, 45 & 46 V. c. 22; *Vth*, s. 2, 53 & 54 V. c. 35) includes the boiler proper in which steam is generated, and also the conveying pipe and the receiver, *i.e.* the whole machine in which the steam is held until liberated for some other purpose (*R. v. Boiler Explosions Act Commrs*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 703; 60 L. J. Q. B. 544; 64 L. T. 674; 39 W. R. 440). *V. CLOSED VESSEL: DOMESTIC.*

BOILLOURIE. — *V. SALIVA: Cowel, Boilary.*

BOLT. — To accuse a man of having "bolted," means, *semble*, to accuse him of leaving the place suddenly with the intention of defrauding his creditors (*O'Brien v. Bryant*, 16 L. J. Ex. 77; 16 M. & W. 168).

BONA. — "'Bona Notabilia' is where a man dies having goods to the value of £5 in divers diocesses" (Termes de la Ley). *Vh*, Wms. Exs. 237: *Commrs of Stamps v. Hope*, 1891, A. C. 476; 60 L. J. P. C. 44; 65 L. T. 268; following *Blackwood v. Regina*, cited PERSONAL ESTATE.

Bona Peritura; *V. PERISHABLE.*

Bona Vacantia; V. VACANT.

Bona Waviata; V. WAIF.

BONÂ FIDE. — The equivalent of this phrase is “honestly” (per Bramwell, L. J., *R. v. Holl*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 766; 7 Q. B. D. 575). The correct province of this phrase is, therefore, to qualify things or actions that have relation to the mind or motive of the individual; and it has no meaning when joined to things or actions common to all mankind, though sometimes it is thus used in a figurative, but inaccurate, sense. A fact completely within physical apprehension can neither be *bonâ*, nor *malâ*, *fide*: a mental fact may be either.

Thus the phrase “*bonâ fide Traveller*” in s. 1, 17 & 18 V. c. 79, it is submitted, means the same thing as “Traveller”; for, as Williams, J., asked, “Can a man be said to be a *malâ fide* traveller? The question is, — Was he a traveller?” (*Atkinson v. Sellers*, 28 L. J. M. C. 13; and *Vh, TRAVELLER*). Yet in *Penn v. Alexander* (1893, 1 Q. B. 522; 62 L. J. M. C. 65; 68 L. T. 355; 57 J. P. 118; 41 W. R. 392) the majority of a Court of five Judges held, that if a person journeys the prescribed distance of 3 miles, but only *for the purpose* of getting a drink during prohibited hours, he is not a “*bonâ fide*” traveller; but, it may perhaps be asked, if the journey had been to fetch a bottle of medicine would it not have been “*bonâ fide*”? and what is there in one drink more than another, that can affect the quality of the journey taken to procure it? *Va, Williams v. McDonald*, cited *TRAVELLER*. But *Penn v. Alexander* has been adopted in Ireland (*Parker v. The Queen*, 1896, 2 I. R. 404).

So, “*bonâ fide*” in the phrase, “the actual and *bonâ fide Occupation*” of lands or tenements in s. 18, Rep. People Act, 1832, would seem superfluous, — for how could an “actual” occupation be *malâ fide*?

“I suppose anybody would have a difficulty in defining the difference between a ‘*Parishioner*’ and a ‘*bonâ fide Parishioner*.’ I do not know what difference there is between them” (per Bramwell, B., *Etherington v. Wilson*, 45 L. J. Ch. 158; 1 Ch. D. 160).

Nor can there be a *malâ fide* exercise of a person’s Legal Rights in his own land (*Bradford v. Pickles*, 1895, A. C. 587; 64 L. J. Ch. 759; 73 L. T. 353; 44 W. R. 190; 60 J. P. 3), or a *malâ fide* Co, duly registered under the Comp Act, 1862 (*Re Salomon*, 1897, A. C. 22; 66 L. J. Ch. 35; 75 L. T. 426; 45 W. R. 193).

But there may be a *Bonâ fide* Act, Belief, Intention, Claim, Objection, or Mistake; or a person’s Conduct may be *bonâ fide*. Each of these is, so to speak, a mental fact having its origin in the individual.

As to a *Conveyance* being *bonâ fide* within 13 Eliz. c. 5, or 27 Eliz. c. 4, or the corresponding Irish Statute 10 Car. 1, sess. 2, c. 3; *V. Twyne’s Case*, 3 Rep. 81; 1 Sm. L. C. 1: *Wood v. Dixie*, 7 Q. B. 892; 9 Jur. 798: *Darvill v. Terry*, 30 L. J. Ex. 355; 6 H. & N. 807: *Lynch v. Copinger*, 14 W. R. 863: *Re Moroney*, cited FRAUDULENT ASSURANCE: GOOD:

VALUABLE: PURCHASE FOR VALUE. For the cases on "Bonâ fide" as used in the old Bankry Acts, and on "Good Faith" as used in the Act of 1869, *V. Yate Lee*, 436: May on Fraudulent Conveyances.

"Bonâ fide *Charitable Gift*"; *V. Fulham v. Thanet*, 7 Q. B. D. 539; 50 L. J. M. C. 42.

Bonâ fide *Charter-Party*; *V. Newberry v. Colvin*, 7 Bing. 206.

Debt "bonâ fide *contracted*," s. 2, 48 G. 3, c. 138, is one not collusively contracted (*Robinson v. Vale*, 2 B. & C. 762).

Bonâ fide *Interest* in a Life Policy; *V. Moore v. Woolsey*, cited SATISFACTORY.

Bonâ fide *Lease*, s. 2, 12 & 13 V. c. 26; *V. Moffett v. Gough*, 1 L. R. Ir. 331: by a Tenant for Life, *V. Sutherland v. Sutherland*, 1893, 3 Ch. 169; 62 L. J. Ch. 953; 69 L. T. 186; 42 W. R. 13.

Bonâ fide *Payment* of Calls on Directors' Shares; *V. Syke's Case*, L. R. 13 Eq. 255; *Svthc, Re Wood's Co*, 62 L. T. 760. *Cp, Gibson v. Muskett*, inf.

"Bonâ fide called upon to pay"; *V. CALLED.*

"Bonâ fide *Residence*" of a Selector of Land, within s. 18 (New South Wales) Crown Lands Alienation Act, 1861; *V. Tooth v. Power*, 1891, A. C. 284; 60 L. J. P. C. 39; 64 L. T. 698.

V. SUBSCRIBER.

As to the bonâ fide *Belief* that a first wife or husband is dead so as to excuse from BIGAMY; *V. R. v. Tolson*, 58 L. J. M. C. 97; 23 Q. B. D. 168; 60 L. T. 899: Steph. Cr. 27, n. 4. — Bonâ fide belief by a Constable that an Offence has been committed; *V. Ballinger v. Ferris*, 5 L. J. M. C. 133; 1 M. & W. 628. — Bonâ fide belief in statements made in a Co Prospectus; *V. Derry v. Peek*, 58 L. J. Ch. 864; 14 App. Ca. 337; 38 W. R. 33; 61 L. T. 265; 5 Times Rep. 625.

"*Payments* really and bonâ fide made," s. 82, 6 G. 4, c. 16, mean payments which the party does not intend to reclaim (*Gibson v. Muskett*, 11 L. J. C. P. 225; 3 Sc. N. S. 419).

A "bonâ fide *Purchaser*," s. 26, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27 (and as it should seem, as a general phrase), means, one who is "really a purchaser, and not merely a donee taking a gift under the form of a purchase" (per James, L. J., *Vane v. Vane*, 42 L. J. Ch. 299; 8 Ch. 383). A Judgment Creditor is not a purchaser within 27 Eliz. c. 4 (*Beavan v. Oxford*, cited DISPOSING POWER); nor though he has taken out a garnishee summons is he "a bonâ fide purchaser" within s. 28, 23 & 24 V. c. 127 (*Dallow v. Garrold*, 14 Q. B. D. 543; 54 L. J. Q. B. 76; 52 L. T. 240; 33 W. R. 219).

"Bonâ fide Purchaser for Value, without Notice," s. 28, 23 & 24 V. c. 127; *V. NOTICE.*

"Bonâ fide Purchase," s. 3 (1), Finance Act, 1894; *V. A-G. v. Dobree*, cited PURCHASE.

"Bonâ fide Rented"; *V. RENTED.*

Party taking beneficially under an instrument "bonâ fide," and for "VALUABLE Consideration," s. 11, 7 V. No. 16 (New South Wales), s. 18; 22 V. No. 1 (Ib.); *V. Sydney Bg Assn v. Lyons*, 1894, A. C. 260; 63 L. J. P. C. 108.

The phrase "*bonâ fide*" is employed in several sections of Lord St. Leonards' Law of Property Amendment Act, 1859, 22 & 23 V. c. 35.

As to what will constitute a *bonâ fide Claim of Right* so as to oust the jurisdiction of inferior tribunals; *V. Lovesey v. Stallard*, 38 J. P. 391; 30 L. T. 792: *White v. Feast*, 41 L. J. M. C. 81; L. R. 7 Q. B. 353: *Cole v. Miles*, 57 L. J. M. C. 133; 36 W. R. 784: *Leicester v. Holland*, 57 L. J. M. C. 75: *Thompson v. Ingham*, 19 L. J. Q. B. 189; 1 L. M. & P. 216: *R. v. Cridland*, 27 L. J. M. C. 28; 7 E. & B. 853: *Hudson v. McRae*, 33 L. J. M. C. 65; 12 W. R. 80: *Williams v. Adams*, 31 L. J. M. C. 109; 2 B. & S. 312: *Scott v. Baring*, 64 L. J. M. C. 200; 72 L. T. 495; 11 Times Rep. 175. There can be no such Claim in mere personal matters (*Carter v. Thomas*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 673; 62 L. J. M. C. 104; 69 L. T. 436; 41 W. R. 510; 57 J. P. 438). *V. FAIR AND REASONABLE.*

As to what is a *bonâ fide Objection to Church Rates*, within s. 7, 53 G. 3, c. 127, so as to oust justices' jurisdiction; *V. Pease v. Chaytor*, 31 L. J. M. C. 1; 1 B. & S. 658: *R. v. Blackburn*, 32 L. J. M. C. 41: and as to Quakers under s. 4, 7 & 8 W. 3, c. 34, *Backhouse v. Bishopwearmouth*, 30 L. J. M. C. 118.

A "*bonâ fide Mistake*" under R. 2, Ord. 16, R. S. C., includes a mistake of law as well as of fact (*Duckett v. Gover*, 46 L. J. Ch. 407; 6 Ch. D. 82; 25 W. R. 455: *Mason v. Harris*, 11 Ch. D. 106: *Tryon v. National Provident Inst.*, 16 Q. B. D. 678); but it must be a genuine mistake, and not an erroneous view of the law which has been deliberately adopted (*Clowes v. Hilliard*, 46 L. J. Ch. 271; 4 Ch. D. 413; 25 W. R. 224). *Vf*, Ann. Pr.

V. MISTAKE.

Execution "*bonâ fide executed and levied*," 2 & 3 V. c. 29, s. 1, meant "*bona fides of the creditor who caused execution to issue and of the sheriff who is his minister*" (per Abinger, C. B., *Belcher v. Magnay*, 13 L. J. Ex. 52; 12 M. & W. 109: *Vf*, *Hall v. Wallace*, 10 L. J. Ex. 133; 7 M. & W. 358).

To take a *Negotiable Instrument* "*bonâ fide*," means "*really and truly for value*" (per Cresswell, J., *Raphael v. Bank of England*, 17, C. B. 172).

The modern phrase for a *bonâ fide holder for value of a Bill or Note* without notice of any imperfection, is "*HOLDER IN DUE COURSE*" (s. 29, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882); *Va*, *HOLDER FOR VALUE.*

As to a *bonâ fide holder for value of Bonds, &c*; *V. London & County Bank v. London & River Plate Bank*, 21 Q. B. D. 535; 57 L. J. Q. B. 601.

V. GOOD FAITH.

BOND. — A Bond is an OBLIGATION by DEED. *Vh*, Jacob: Add. C. 189: Leake, 123.

"Bond, Covenant, or Instrument"; *V. INSTRUMENT: PERIODICAL.*

"Bond," s. 8, 8 & 9 W. 3, c. 11; *V. Gerard v. Clowes*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 11; 61 L. J. Q. B. 487; 67 L. T. 204: *Strickland v. Williams*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 382; 68 L. J. Q. B. 241; 80 L. T. 4.

"Bond"; Stat. Def., *Scot.* 25 & 26 V. c. 85, s. 4; 54 & 55 V. c. 34, s. 4.

Gift of Bonds; *V. Hudleston v. Gouldsbury*, 10 Bea. 547: *Mercer v. Mercer*, 10 Ir. Ch. 505: *Kent v. Tapley*, 11 Jur. 940: *Roberts v. Kuffin*, 2 Atk. 112.

"Mtges or Bonds," in an Investment Clause; *V. MORTGAGE: DEBENTURE.*

"Bonds and Specialties"; *V. SPECIALTY.*

BONIS. — *Trespass de bonis asportatis*; *V. TROVER.*

BONUS. — In *Re Eddystone Mar Insrce* (W. N. (94) 30) Stirling, J., adopted the def of "Bonus" as given in the New English Dictionary, viz, "a Boon, or Gift, over and above what is nominally due as remuneration to the receiver, and which is, therefore, something wholly to the good"; and, therefore, that a Certificate for Shares crossed with the word "Bonus," was notice to a Transferee for Value that they had been issued gratis; and, in a Liquidation, he must be settled on the List of Contributories.

"Bonus in money"; *V. DIVIDEND.*

BOOK: BOOKS. — By the Copyright Act, 1842, s. 2, a "Book" is to be construed to mean "every volume, part or division of a volume, pamphlet, SHEET OF LETTER-PRESS, sheet of music, map, chart or plan separately published." *Semble*, this includes a NEWSPAPER (*V. Cox v. Land and Water Journal Co*, L. R. 9 Eq. 324; 39 L. J. Ch. 152: *Walter v. Howe*, 17 Ch. D. 708: *Cate v. Devon & Exeter Newspaper Co*, 40 Ch. D. 500: *Walker v. Lane*, cited AUTHOR); *Punch* is such a "Book" (*Bradbury v. Hotten*, 42 L. J. Ex. 28; L. R. 8 Ex. 1); so is a Periodical (*Henderson v. Maxwell*, 4 Ch. D. 163; 46 L. J. Ch. 59) if actually published at the date of registration (*S. C.* 5 Ch. D. 892; 46 L. J. Ch. 891). A Directory is a "Book" (*Kelly v. Morris*, 35 L. J. Ch. 423; L. R. 1 Eq. 697); so, of Trade Lists (*Exchange Telegraph Co v. Gregory*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 147; 65 L. J. Q. B. 262: *Trade Auxiliary Co v. Middlesborough Assn*, 58 L. J. Ch. 293; 40 Ch. D. 425), or Time Tables (*Leslie v. Young*, 1894, A. C. 335), or Law Reports (*Butterworth v. Robinson*, 5 Ves. 709: *Sweet v. Maugham*, 9 L. J. Ch. 323; 11 Sim. 51: *Hodges v. Smith*, 2 Ir. Eq. Rep. 266), or the Head-Notes of Law Cases (*Sweet v. Benning*, 24 L. J. C. P. 175; 16 C. B. 459), or Printed Music (*D'Almaine v. Boosey*, 1 Y. & C. Ex. 299). Prints of all kinds

(qy, also photographs) published together in a volume, form a "book," whether there be letter-press or not; or "there may be such things as picture-books for those who cannot read letter-press" (per Jessel, M. R., *Maple v. Junior Army and Navy Stores*, 52 L. J. Ch. 71; 21 Ch. D. 369; 31 W. R. 70: *Vf*, *Comyns v. Hyde*, 43 W. R. 266; 72 L. T. 250; 11 Times Rep. 167: but *cp*, *Schove v. Schmincke*, *inf*); and prints bound in a volume are none the less a "book" entitled to copyright because they are bound up with letter-press or with other prints not so entitled; and so also of bound letter-press, for a "book" includes every part of a book (*Bogue v. Houlston*, 5 D. G. & S. 267; 21 L. J. Ch. 470, *whcv* explained in *Maple v. Junior A. & N. Stores*, *sup*); and so also, of each one of a series of literary compositions, if clearly distinguishable, although in one volume and under one general title (*Johnson v. Newnes*, 63 L. J. Ch. 786; 43 W. R. 572). Nor is a "book," whether composed of letter-press or prints only, or of both combined, less within the protection of the Copyright Act because it is used as an advertisement distributed gratis, — *e.g.* a Trade Catalogue, whether illustrated or not (*Hotten v. Arthur*, 1 H. & M. 603; 32 L. J. Ch. 771: *Grace v. Newman*, L. R. 19 Eq. 623; 44 L. J. Ch. 298; *Vthlc*, *Petty v. Taylor*, 1897, 1 Ch. 465; 66 L. J. Ch. 209; 75 L. T. 545; 45 W. R. 299: *Maple v. Junior A. & N. Stores*, *sup*, *whlc* definitely overrules *Cobbett v. Woodward*, L. R. 14 Eq. 407; 41 L. J. Ch. 656: *Vf*, *Lamb v. Evans*, cited LITERARY: *Collis v. Carter*, 78 L. T. 613). V. PERIODICAL: VOLUME.

But an envelope with the following words printed on the outside, — "Entered at Stationers' Hall. Key enclosed. The Christograph: The Christian's Puzzle. Suitable for all sects and denominations. Every family should have it. Price, with key, 6d.," and containing inside a piece of card-board which, when held up to the light, cast a shadow resembling the well-known picture "Ecce Homo," and a slip of paper on which was printed an extract from Longfellow, was held not to be a "Book" within the Copyright Act (*Cable v. Marks*, 52 L. J. Ch. 107); nor is the printed face of a Forecast Barometer such a "book" (*Davis v. Committi*, 54 L. J. Ch. 419; 52 L. T. 539; 1 Times Rep. 216); nor a Cricket Scoring Sheet (*Page v. Wisden*, 20 L. T. 435); nor an illustrated Album (*Schove v. Schmincke*, 55 L. J. Ch. 892; 33 Ch. D. 546; 55 L. T. 212; 34 W. R. 700). V. CHART.

A NEW EDITION is a new "Book," if, in substance, it is the result of new labour, as distinguished from a mere reprint (*Black v. Murray*, 9 Sess. Ca., 3rd Ser., 341: *Hedderwick v. Griffin*, 3 Sess. Ca., 2nd Ser., 383: *Thomas v. Turner*, 56 L. J. Ch. 56; 33 Ch. D. 292; 55 L. T. 534; 35 W. R. 177). *Vf*, Copinger on Copyright, 2 ed., 102–105.

Other Stat. Def. — 1 & 2 V. c. 59, s. 16; 7 & 8 V. c. 12, s. 20; 38 & 39 V. c. 53, s. 2.

V. AUTHOR: FIRST PUBLICATION: COPY.

"Book published in Numbers"; Stat. Def., International Copyright Act, 1886, 49 & 50 V. c. 33, s. 11.

Bound Manuscript Notes will sometimes (generally ?) pass under a Bequest of "Books" (*Willis v. Curtois*, 8 L. J. Ch. 105; 1 Bea. 189: Wms. Exs. 1049, 1065).

"Books of the Bank"; Stat. Def., 32 & 33 V. c. 102, s. 16; 48 & 49 V. c. 50, s. 27. *Cp.*, "Bankers' Books," sub **BANKER**.

TO BOOK. — "To any place to which they book," s. 14, Regn of Railways Act, 1873, *semble*, means, place "to which they quote a Rate" (*Jones v. N. E. Ry*, 2 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 208. *Vf.*, *Pelsall Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 7 Ib. 11).

BOOK BINDING WORKS. — *V.* NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.

BOOK DEBTS. — Include all such debts as, in the ordinary course of carrying on business, would be entered in books, although not actually entered (*Shipley v. Marshall*, 32 L. J. C. P. 258; 14 C. B. N. S. 566: *Va.*, per Esher, M. R., *Offl. Rec. v. Tailby*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 33: *Re Stevens*, W. N. (88) 110, 116).

An Assignment of "all" Book Debts "due and owing or which, during the continuance of this security, may become due and owing" to the grantor, is not too vague to include future debts (*Tailby v. Official Rec.*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 75; 13 App. Ca. 523; 60 L. T. 162; 37 W. R. 513, over-ruling *Belding v. Read*, 3 H. & C. 955; 34 L. J. Ex. 212; 11 Jur. N. S. 547, and *Tadman v. D'Epineuil*, 20 Ch. D. 758).

A Bequest of "Book Debts," held to include the testator's share of trade debts of a Partnership (*Toplis v. Vanderheyde*, 9 L. J. Ex. Eq. 27; 4 Y. & C. 173). *Vf.*, *Terry v. Terry*, 33 Bea. 232; 12 W. R. 66; 9 L. T. 469. On a Sale of "Book Debts," the vendee takes them subject to SET-OFFS (*Chick v. Blackmore*, 23 L. J. Ch. 622; 2 Sm. & G. 274; 2 W. R. 488).

BOOK OF ACCOUNTS. — The "Books of Accounts" mentioned in R. 259, Bankry Rules, 1883, repld R. 349, Bankry Rules, 1886, mean such books of account as are usual in the bankrupt's business, and do not extend to "letters, cheques, and vouchers from which books of account can be made up" (per Cave, J., *Re Winslow*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 238; 16 Q. B. D. 696; 54 L. T. 306; 34 W. R. 534; 3 Morr. 60).

BOOK OF ANTIQUITY. — *V.* LAW LIBRARY.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. — Quà Public Worship Regulation Act, 1874 (and, probably, as of general acceptance), the "Book of Common Prayer," means (*V. s. 6*) the Book annexed to 14 Car. 2, c. 4; *Vf.*, 35 & 36 V. c. 35, s. 1.

BOOK OF PUBLIC NATURE. — S. 14, 14 & 15 V. c. 99; *V.* PUBLIC BOOK.

BOOKING UP. — *V. Walsh v. Walley*, 43 L. J. Q. B. 102; L. R. 9 Q. B. 367.

BOOKLAND. — *V. BOCLAND.*

BOOKMAKER. — *V. per Esher, M. R., Powell v. Kempton Park Co*, cited **PLACE**. The business of a Sporting "Bookmaker" is not in itself illegal (*Thwaites v. Coulthwaite*, 1896, 1 Ch. 496; 65 L. J. Ch. 238). *Vf, VOCATION.*

BOONS. — In a Power to Lease reserving accustomed "Rents, Boons, Heriots, and Services," — "Boons" means covenants (*Cardigan v. Montague*, Sug. Pow. 832, 918).

BOONWORK. — *V. PRECARLÆ.*

BOOT. — *V. BOTÆ.*

BOOTY. — "Booty consists in whatever can be seized upon *land* by a Belligerent Force irrespectively of its own requirements, and simply because the object seized is the property of the Enemy. In common use the word is applied to Arms and Munitions in possession of an Enemy Force, which are confiscable as booty although they may be private property; but rightly, the term includes also all property which is susceptible of appropriation" (Hall's International Law, 4 ed., 453. *Cp, PRIZE. Vh, Banda and Kirwee Booty*, cited **CO-OPERATION: IN TRUST.**

BORDARII. — "In Domesday there be often named *bordarii seu borduanni, cosces, coscet, cotucami, cotarii*, who are all in effect bores or husbandmen, or cottagers, saving that *bordarii*, which commeth of the French word *borde* for a cottage, signifieth there bores holding a little house, with some land of husbandry bigger than a cottage; and *coterelli* are meere cottagers, *qui cotagia et curtilagia tenent*" (Co. Litt. 5b). *V. VILLANI.*

Cp, COTTAGE.

BORLANDS. — "'Bordlands,' signifie the DEMESNES, which lords keep in their hands for the maintenance of their Bord or Table" (Cowel). *Vf, Elph. 563*, citing *Termes de la Ley*, and other authorities.

BORE. — *V. BORDARII: SEARCH.*

BORN. — The word "Born" or "Begotten," in gifts to children as a class, does not exclude after-born children (2 Jarm. 183: *Vf, Elph. 236: LAWFULLY BEGOTTEN*).

In such a connection, the word "Born" or "Living," is synonymous with *procreated*, so as to include a child *en ventre* (2 Jarm. 185). But the fiction, or indulgence, of the law which treats a child *en ventre* as actually born, applies only for the purpose of enabling a child to take a

benefit to which if actually born it would have been entitled; in all other cases the word "Born" must have its natural interpretation (*Blas-son v. Blasjon*, 34 L. J. Ch. 18; 2 D. G. J. & S. 665: *Pearce v. Carrington*, 42 L. J. Ch. 516, 900; 8 Ch. 969: it seems otherwise, *quà* "Living"). In *Blas-son v. Blasjon*, the words were "born *and* living"; and "it was necessary there that the child should be both born and living" (per Chitty, J., *Re Burrows*, cited LIVING). *V. DUE TIME.*

Vf, "Born," "To be born," Watson, Eq. 1381-3: *TO BE BORN: Tarbuck v. Tarbuck*, 4 L. J. Ch. 129: *Brookman v. Smith*, L. R. 6 Ex. 291; 7 Ib. 271; 40 L. J. Ex. 161; 41 Ib. 114.

"If A. shall not *have had* a child," embraces a child *en ventre* (*Pearce v. Carrington*, *sup*).

Quà MURDER, for a child to be "born *alive*" the whole body must be brought into the world alive; it is not sufficient that the child respi- res in the progress of the birth (per Littledale, J., *R. v. Poulton*, 5 C. & P. 330).

BORNE. — "Borne on the Books of one of Her Majesty's Ships in Commission," s. 87, 29 & 30 V. c. 109; *V. Hearson v. Churchill*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 144; 61 L. J. Q. B. 569; 66 L. T. 843; 40 W. R. 615; 56 J. P. 820.

BOROUGH. — In very early days "Borough" meant a Castle, or Fortified Town (2 Kemble, Anglo-Saxons in England, 171, 328: *Va*, Burgh-bote, sub BOTE); then it got to mean a TOWN returning a bur- gess or burgesses to Parliament (Co. Litt. 115 b: Cowel: Jacob), and therefore it was said "Every Borough is a Town, but every Town is not a Borough" (*Linne Regis Case*, 10 Rep. 123 b). *Vf*, 2 Encyc. 213.

In modern times Boroughs are, broadly speaking, divided into (1) Par- liamentary Boroughs, *i.e.* returning Members to Parliament; and (2) Municipal Boroughs, *i.e.* urban communities for municipal government, — the latter being subdivided into (a) those having a Commission of the Peace, and (b) those without such a Commission.

For a list of Parliamentary Boroughs, *V. Rep People Act*, 1832, as amended by *Rep People Act*, 1867, and *Redistribution of Seats Act*, 1885: For Municipal Boroughs in 1885, *V. 5 & 6 W. 4*, c. 76, which, with much subsequent municipal legislation, was replaced by *Mun Corp Act*, 1882.

"Borough," has been variously expounded by interp clauses: The Stat. Def. connotes,

Sometimes, a Parliamentary Borough, merely, — *e.g.* 31 & 32 V. c. 125, ss. 3, 58; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 109, c. 63, s. 33:

Sometimes, a Municipal Borough, merely, — *e.g.* 18 & 19 V. c. 57, s. 7; 19 & 20 V. c. 69, s. 30:

Sometimes, a Municipal Borough, or a Town or Place having a sepa- rate Police Establishment, — *e.g.* 32 & 33 V. c. 70, s. 7; 41 & 42 V. c. 74, s. 7:

Sometimes, a Municipal Borough in England; any Royal Burgh or Parliamentary Burgh or Town, in Scotland; or, Municipal Corp, in Ireland, — *e.g.* 23 & 24 V. c. 139, s. 37; 25 & 26 V. c. 66, s. 1:

Sometimes, a Borough Town and City Corporate, having a Commission of the Peace, — *e.g.* 16 & 17 V. c. 97, s. 132; *Vth, Faversham v. Thanet*, 2 B. & S. 292:

Sometimes, any Borough, not being a County of a City or County of a Town having a Commission of the Peace, *e.g.* 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 7:

Sometimes a City, County of a City or Town, and Town Incorporate, — *e.g.* 18 & 19 V. c. 126, s. 23; 36 & 37 V. c. 33, s. 5:

Sometimes, "a County of a City, County of a Town, City, Municipal Borough, Cinque Ports and its Liberties, Town Corporate, or other Place, in which a General Annual Licensing Meeting is held in pursuance of the Intoxicating Liquors (Licensing) Act, 1828, exclusive of a petty sessional division of a county," — *e.g.* 35 & 36 V. c. 94, s. 74.

Other Stat. Def. — 45 & 46 V. c. 50, s. 77; 47 & 48 V. c. 70, s. 35. — *Ir.* 13 & 14 V. c. 69, s. 117; 31 & 32 V. c. 49, s. 25, c. 112, s. 40; 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 7.

In all Acts passed after 31st Dec 1889, "Borough," "Parliamentary Borough," and "Municipal Borough" having the meanings prescribed by s. 15, Interp Act, 1889.

Cp, BURGH: CORPORATE: COUNTY BOROUGH: DISTRICT: METROPOLITAN BOROUGHs.

"Borough, or *Place*," s. 31, 11 & 12 V. c. 43, means a place having a Commission of the Peace (*R. v. Dale*, 22 L. J. M. C. 44; *Dears*, 37; 17 J. P. 68: *Winn v. Mossman*, 38 L. J. Ex. 200; L. R. 4 Ex. 292; 33 J. P. 743: *Reigate v. Hunt*, 37 L. J. M. C. 70; 32 J. P. 342. *Cp, R. v. Yorkshire Jus.*, cited *PLACE*, at end). So, "Town Corporate," probably, usually connotes a place having a Commission of the Peace (s. 4, 24 & 25 V. c. 75; s. 246, Mun Corp Act, 1882); but, a Borough may be a "Town Corporate," s. 1, 9 G. 4, c. 61, though it has no separate Commission of the Peace (*Brown v. Nicholson*, 5 C. B. N. S. 468; 28 L. J. M. C. 49; 7 W. R. 88; 32 L. T. O. S. 160).

"Borough *Business*"; Stat. Def., 17 & 18 V. c. 20, s. 2.

"Borough *Civil Court*"; Stat. Def., 45 & 46 V. c. 50, s. 7.

"Borough *Council*"; Stat. Def., 51 & 52 V. c. 54, s. 14.

"Borough *Justices*"; Stat. Def., 17 & 18 V. c. 20, s. 2.

"Borough *Occupation Franchise*"; Stat. Def., 48 & 49 V. c. 3, s. 7 (7).

"Quarter Sessions Borough"; *V. QUARTER SESSIONS.*

"Borough Rate," or "Borough Fund"; Stat. Def., 8 & 9 V. c. 100, s. 114, c. 126, s. 84; 14 & 15 V. c. 28, s. 2; 16 & 17 V. c. 97, s. 132; 18 & 19 V. c. 57, s. 4, c. 121, s. 2. — *Scot.* 55 & 56 V. c. 43, s. 25; 56 & 57 V. c. 67, s. 3. — *Ir.* 19 & 20 V. c. 98, s. 2; 29 & 30 V. c. 90, s. 57; 35 & 36 V. c. 60, s. 28.

BOROUGH ENGLISH. — "Some Boroughs have such a Custome, that if a man have issue many sonnes and dyeth, the Youngest Son shall inherit all the tenements which were his father's within the same Borough, as Heire unto his father by force of the Custome; the which is called Borough English" (Litt. s. 165); and, failing sons, some Customs give the land to the Youngest Brother (Co. Litt. 110: Cowel). The Custom is called Borough English, "because it was the first (as some hold) in England" (Co. Litt. 110 b: *Sv*, 2 Encyc. 216, 217). *Vh*, Wms. R. P. 107: Goodeve, 3, n.

BORROW. — What is "to borrow and raise upon the Credit of the Rates," s. 59, 58 G. 3, c. 45; *V. R. v. St. Michael*, 6 E. & B. 807; 25 L. J. Q. B. 379.

A power "to borrow, or take up money at interest," gives power to raise money on any kind of security for its repayment at a future date (*Bank of England v. Anderson*, 6 L. J. C. P. 158; 3 Bing. N. C. 589: *Booth v. Bank of England*, 7 Cl. & F. 509; 6 Bing. N. C. 415).

V. HEREAFTER BORROW: LOAN.

BOSCUS. — *V. WOOD.*

BOTE. — "Bote," or "'Boot,' is an old word, and signifieth helpe, succour, ayde, or advantage, and is commonly joined with another word whose signification it doth augment" (*Termes de la Ley*); it is synonymous with **ESTOVERS** (2 Bl. Com. 35).

"*House-Bote*, is a sufficient allowance of wood to build or repair the house, or to burn in it, which latter is sometimes called *Fire-Bote*. *Plough-Bote* and *Cart-Bote*, are wood to be employed in making and repairing all instruments of husbandry, as ploughs, carts, harrows, rakes, forks, &c. *Hay-Bote* or *Hedge-Bote* is wood for repairing hedges or fences, as pales, stiles, and gates to secure enclosures" (Woodf. 737). "*Common of Estovers*, is the right to cut wood for these purposes in another man's land" (Elph. 564, citing Spelm. *Bota: Estovarium: Wms. on Settlements*, 230; *Wms. on Rights of Common, pass.*).

"*Bote* is an ancient Saxon word, and sometimes signifieth **AMERCIA-MENT** or Compensation, as *Theftbote*, *Manbote*; or freedome from the same, as *Brigbote*, *Castlebote*, *Burghbote*" (Co. Litt. 127 a): The following are *Amerciaments*, —

Dolg-bote; "A Recompense made for a scar or wound" (Cowel).

Feud-bote; "A Recompense for engaging in a feud or faction, and the contingent damages: it having been the custome of ancient times for all the kindred to engage in the kinsmans quarrel" (Cowel).

God-bote; "A Fine, or Amerciament for crimes and offences against God; an Ecclesiastical or Church Fine" (Cowel).

Had-bote; "A Recompense made for the violation of Holy-Orders, or violence offer'd to persons in Holy Orders" (Cowel).

Hloth-bote; "A Mulet set on him who is in a Riot" (Jacob).

Mag-bote, or *Moeg-bote*; "A Recompense for the slaying or murder of ones kinsman" (Cowel: *Vf*, Jacob).

Man-bote; "A Compensation or Recompense for homicide; particularly due to the lord for killing his man or vassal" (Jacob: *Vf*, Cowel).

Theft-bote; "Is when a man taketh any goods of a theefe to favour and maintaine him, and not when a man taketh his owne goods that were stollen from him" (Termes de la Ley: *Vf*, Cowel: Jacob). *V.* COMPOUND.

The following are *Freedoms*, or *Quittances*, —

Brig-bote, or *Brug-bote*, or *Bridg-bote*; "Is to be quit of giving ayde to the repairing of Bridges" (Termes de la Ley). Jacob says, it was a Contribution for this purpose: *Va*, Cowel, *Bruck-bote*: but Co. Litt., sup, treats it as a Quittance.

Burgh-bote; "Is to be quit of giving ayde to make a Borough, Castle, Citie, or Walles throwne downe" (Termes de la Ley): Cowel and Jacob say, it was a Contribution for these purposes: but Co. Litt., sup, treats it as a Quittance.

Castle-bote; *V.* preceding par.

Park-bote; "Is to be quit of enclosing a PARK, or any part thereof" (4 Inst. 308).

BOTH. — "Both," as inaccurately used in s. 2, 6 G. 4, c. 57; *V. R. v. Tadcaster*, 4 B. & Ad. 703; 2 L. J. M. C. 63.

"Both Eyes"; *V.* SIGHT.

"Both Sides"; *V.* NEPHEW.

V. EITHER.

BOTTOMRY BILL. — Form of, *V.* Abbott, 1246.

BOTTOMRY BOND. — A Bottomry Bond, "is a contract by which, in consideration of money advanced for the NECESSARIES of the Ship to enable it to proceed on its voyage, the keel or bottom of the ship, *pars pro toto*, is made liable for the repayment of the money in the event of the safe arrival of the ship at its destination" (per Ld Stowell, *The Atlas*, 2 Hagg. Adm. 53). "A contract similar to this upon the Cargo of the ship, is called Respondentia, but it is of rare occurrence" (Ib. 57). The Master has no authority to hypothecate the vessel in any other manner (*Stainbank v. Fenning*, 11 C. B. 51; 20 L. J. C. P. 226).

Vh, Park, ch. 22: Abbott, 152-179, 882, 1245: Carver, Part 2, ch. 10: Add. C. 760 *et seq*: 2 Encyc. 220-227.

Cp, Maritime Lien, sub LIEN.

BOUGHT. — Where a commission is payable on all goods "bought," it becomes payable on all orders accepted, even though the person accepting is ultimately unable to deliver the goods ordered (*Lockwood v. Levick*, 8 C. B. N. S. 603; 29 L. J. C. P. 340). *Cp*, SALE.

Corn "bought," or "purchased," within s. 27 of the Act authorising the importation of Foreign Corn on paying duties in proportion to the price of British Corn (Peel's Sliding Scale Act, 9 G. 4, c. 60), means, corn "bought" in the popular sense of the word, irrespective of the contract therefor being valid in law as being in compliance with the Statute of Frauds or otherwise; because the object of the Returns of Sales required by the section was to ascertain the average price of British corn (*R. v. Townrow*, 1 B. & Ad. 465).

Quà Corn Returns Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 37, " 'Bought,' means the agreement to buy; whether made by sale-note or otherwise, and irrespective of actual delivery in pursuance thereof " (s. 18). *Vf*, BRITISH CORN.

An agreement to give drafts against produce "bought and paid for," means, actually bought and paid for; — "to be" cannot be read into the expression (*Chartered Bank of India, &c v. Macfayden*, 64 L. J. Q. B. 367; 72 L. T. 428; 43 W. R. 397).

"Bought or agreed to buy," s. 9, Factors Act, 1889; *V. BUY*.

"Bought and Sold" Notes; *V. Add. C. 493*: Leake, 226, 227: *Fisenden v. Levy*, 3 F. & F. 477.

BOUND. — V. BIND.

"To be bound"; *V. Re Frape*, cited IN WRITING.

"Bound to conform"; *V. CONFORM*.

A Treaty provision that the government shall "not be bound" to extradite, implies that they may (*Re Galwey*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 230; 65 L. J. M. C. 38; 73 L. T. 756; 44 W. R. 313; 60 J. P. 87).

"Bound to relinquish"; *V. RELINQUISH*.

A statement (amounting to a Warranty) in a Charter-Party, that the ship is "now in Finland bound to London," means, that the ship is in some place in Finland from which place she is under engagement to proceed direct to London; not that she is at liberty to go to some other place in Finland so long as she comes direct from Finland to London without calling at a port in any other country (*Engman v. Palgrave*, 4 Com. Ca. 75).

V. LEGALLY BOUND. Cp, CONCERNED.

BOUNDARY. — Place having a known, or defined Boundary; *V. R. v. Northowram, &c*, cited PLACE.

"Boundary of ANY Lands," s. 45, Tithe Act, 1836, did not enable Tithe Commrs to settle the Boundary of Parishes (*Re Ystradgunlais Commrs*, 8 Q. B. 32).

BOUNDING. — "Bounding or abutting" on a New Street within s. 77, 25 & 26 V. c. 102; *V. Williams v. Wandsworth*, 53 L. J. M. C. 187; 13 Q. B. D. 211: *Hackney v. G. E. Ry*, 51 L. J. M. C. 57; 52 Ib. 105; 8 App. Ca. 687: *L. B. & S. Ry v. St. Giles*, 48 L. J. M. C. 184; 4 Ex. D. 239.

"Bounding or abutting," on a Street where footway made, s. 1, 53 & 54 V. c. 54; *V. Paddington v. North Metrop Ry*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 633; 63 L. J. Q. B. 316; 58 J. P. 419.

V. FORMING: FRONTING: ABUT.

OUNDS. — *V. BANNUM.*

OURNE. — *V. STURGES BOURNE'S ACT.*

OVATA TERRÆ. — *V. OXGANGE.*

OVERIA. — "An Ox-house, or Ox-stall" (Cowel).

OVILL'S ACTS. — The Petitions of Right Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 34:

The Lunacy Regn Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 86, repealed by the Lunacy Act, 1890:

To amend law of Partnership, 28 & 29 V. c. 86, replaced by ss. 2 (3), 3, Partnership Act, 1890.

OW WINDOW. — *V. BUILDING.*

OX. — *V. Hodgson v. Little*, cited **FISHERY.**

"Boxes," held not to include Rollers in a Patent Specification (*Barber v. Grace*, 1 Ex. 339; 17 L. J. Ex. 122).

OY. — *V. PUER: GIRL.*

Qua Coal Mines Regn Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 58, " 'Boy,' means a male under the age of 16 years " (s. 75).

"Boys on the FOUNDATION," qua Public Schools Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 118; *V. s. 4.*

BOYCOTT. — To "boycott" a person, is the offence defined in s. 2 (1), Criminal Law and Procedure (Ir) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 20, on *whv, Re Heaphy*, 22 L. R. Ir. 500. To declare a person "boycotted," or to threaten to "boycott" him, is to excite an Unlawful CONFEDERACY against him, within s. 3, Tumultuous Risings (Ir) Act, 1831, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 44 (*R. v. Barrett*, 18 L. R. Ir. 430); though, possibly, it ought to be left to the jury to say whether the word, as used in the case under trial, bears such meaning (*R. v. Coady*, 10 Ib. 205).

To allege of another that he has been guilty of a "Boycott," is Libel (*Pink v. Federation of Trades Unions*, 67 L. T. 258; *Trollope v. London Bg Trades Federation*, 72 L. T. 342; 11 Times Rep. 280).

Cp, INTIMIDATE.

BRANCH. — Branch of a FRIENDLY SOCIETY; Stat. Def., Friendly Soc. Act, 1896, s. 106.

V. FIRST HEIR MALE: YOUNGER.

BRAND. — “Brand” (introduced into the description of what may be a **TRADE-MARK** by s. 64, 46 & 47 V. c. 57, repld s. 10, 51 & 52 V. c. 50) does not, necessarily, mean something burnt into an article; and, probably, an incorporation, *e.g.* by a water-mark, would suffice (*Pirie v. Goodall*, 1892, 1 Ch. 35; 61 L. J. Ch. 79; 65 L. T. 640; 40 W. R. 81); but it cannot consist of mere words in common use (*S. C.*). *V. HEADING.*

BRANDY. — “Brandy,” sold simply as such, must not be reduced more than 25 degrees under proof (Sale of Food and Drugs Act Amendment Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 30, s. 6). *See* *GIN*, and the case there cited.

BRAWLING. — *V. s. 2, 23 & 24 V. c. 32*, and *Vth, Asher v. Calcraft*, 56 L. J. M. C. 57; 18 Q. B. D. 607; 56 L. T. 490; 35 W. R. 651; 51 J. P. 598: *Vallancey v. Fletcher*, cited *ANY*.

“Chiding and Brawling” in Church, 5 & 6 Edw. 6, c. 4; *V. Clinton v. Hatchard*, 1 Addams, 96: *Dawe v. Williams*, 2 Ib. 138: *Jenkins v. Barrett*, 1 Hagg. Ecc. 18.

BREACH OF CONDITION. — *V. FORFEITURE.*

BREACH OF CONTRACT OR DUTY. — These words, in s. 6, Admiralty Court Act, 1861, 24 V. c. 10, “have been held to be limited to a breach of contract contained in a Bill of Lading (*The Pieve Superiore*, L. R. 5 P. C. 482; 43 L. J. Adm. 20), and they do not give jurisdiction in respect of a breach of Charter-Party committed before the goods were put on board (*The Dannebrog*, L. R. 4 A. & E. 386; 44 L. J. Adm. 21)”: 1 Maude & P. 400.

Action “founded on” breach of contract; *V. FOUNDED ON.*

BREACH OF COVENANT. — *V. Goodhand v. Ayscough*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 97; 10 Q. B. D. 71.

V. PARTICULAR BREACH.

BREACH OF TRUST. — Liability incurred by means of “Fraud or Breach of Trust,” s. 49, Bankry Act, 1869; *V. Emma Co v. Grant*, 50 L. J. Ch. 449; 17 Ch. D. 122: *Ramskill v. Edwards*, 55 L. J. Ch. 81; 31 Ch. D. 100; 53 L. T. 949; 34 W. R. 96. *Note*: The corresponding phrase in s. 30, Bankry Act, 1883, and in s. 28 (3 *h*), Ib. (the latter section repld s. 8 (3 *l*), Bankry Act, 1890) is “Fraud, or *fraudulent* Breach of Trust”: Is the sense altered? *Vh, Re Smith*, 1893, 2 Ch. 1; 62 L. J. Ch. 336; 68 L. T. 337; 41 W. R. 289; 57 J. P. 516: *Re Parker, Ex p. Sheppard*, 19 Q. B. D. 84.

Costs ordered against a Trustee in an action relating to a fraudulent breach of trust, are not incurred “*by means of*” such breach, within s. 30 (1), Bankry Act, 1883, though consequential upon it (*Re Greer*,

1895, 2 Ch. 217; 64 L. J. Ch. 620; 72 L. T. 865; 43 W. R. 547; 59 J. P. 441).

Breach of Trust quâ s. 8 (1), Trustee Act, 1888; *V. Re Swain*, 1891, 3 Ch. 233; 61 L. J. Ch. 20; 65 L. T. 296: *Re Bowden*, cited MONEY.

A "Breach of Trust" which, when done at the INSTIGATION, &c, of a Beneficiary, gives a Trustee a claim to be indemnified under s. 6, Trustee Act, 1888 (repld s. 45, Trustee Act, 1893), must be "some act or omission which is itself a breach of trust, and not some act or omission which only becomes a breach of trust by reason of want of care on the part of the trustees" (per Lindley, L. J., *Re Somerset*, 1894, 1 Ch. 231; 63 L. J. Ch. 41: *Mara v. Browne*, 1895, 2 Ch. 69; 64 L. J. Ch. 594; 72 L. T. 765, revd on another point, 1896, 1 Ch. 199; 65 L. J. Ch. 225; 73 L. T. 638). *Note.* As to mode of obtaining this indemnity, *V. Re Holt*, 1897, 2 Ch. 525; 66 L. J. Ch. 734; 76 L. T. 776; 45 W. R. 650:—and as to recoupment by assenting Beneficiary independently of the statute, *V. Raby v. Ridehalgh*, 24 L. J. Ch. 528; 7 D. G. M. & G. 104: *Sawyer v. Sawyer*, 54 L. J. Ch. 444; 28 Ch. D. 595.

As to Relief or Excusal for Breach of Trust; *V. REASONABLY.*

"Fraud, or Fraudulent Breach of Trust," in 1st Exception to s. 8, Trustee Act, 1888 (enabling Trustees to plead Statute of Limitations), connotes fraud to which a trustee is "party or privy," i.e. one in which "he has personally in some way participated" (per Lindley, L. J., *Thorne v. Heard*, 63 L. J. Ch. 360; affd 64 Ib. 652; 1895, A. C. 495). *Vf, How v. Winterton*, 1896, 2 Ch. 626; 65 L. J. Ch. 832; 75 L. T. 40; 45 W. R. 103.

V. TRUST: TRUSTEE.

BREAD.—*V. FRENCH BREAD.*

BREAK.—A burglarious breaking is effected by breaking, or further breaking, any part of a DWELLING-HOUSE, or unloosing or forcing any of its fastenings; or by feloniously obtaining admission by a trick or threat, or by getting down the chimney (for the cases, *V. Arch. Cr. 600*; *Rosc. Cr. 314*; and for another definition, *V. Steph. Cr. 248*).

BREAK BULK.—To "break bulk" is not now necessary to constitute Larceny by a Bailee (s. 3, 24 & 25 V. c. 96, re-enacting s. 4, 20 & 21 V. c. 54). The cases were very numerous, and turned on nice distinctions, as to what amounted to "breaking bulk" (*V. 2 Russ. Cr. 131, 153, 320*).

BREAK DOWN.—Break-down of Machinery; *V. Hogarth v. Miller*, cited EFFICIENT.

BREAK GROUND.—A Ry Co "breaks ground," within an agreement relating to the construction of a line of railway, only when such construction really begins; not when, as preparatory to such construc-

tion, they merely remove some rails to take the angles of certain lines which they will have to cross at a level (*Bristol & Exeter Ry v. Somerset & Dorset Ry*, 2 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 82).

BREAK OUT.—“The expression ‘Breaks out’ (in the offence of Breaking Prison) means an actual breaking of the place in which the party is confined, whether intentional or not” (Steph. Cr. 102. *Vf*, Rosc. Cr. 373, 392).

“Break Prison”; *V. PRISON*: Jacob, *Gaol and Gaoler*: 10 Encyc. 404.

BREAKAGE.—*V. LEAKAGE AND BREAKAGE.*

“Breakage during removal,” in an Exception to a Plate-glass Insrce; *V. Marsden v. City and County Assrce*, 35 L. J. C. P. 60; L. R. 1 C. P. 232.

BRED.—As to where Fish are “bred, kept, or preserved,” s. 1, 5 G. 3, c. 14; *V. R. v. Carradice*, Russ. & Ry. 205.

BRESSUMMER.—Qua London Bg Act, 1894, “‘Bressummer,’ means a wooden beam, or a metallic girder, which carries a wall” (subs. 7, s. 5). *V. FOUNDATION*: BASE.

BREST.—“Brest, or any Port in Europe north and east of Brest,” s. 625, Mer Shipping Act, 1894; *V. The Rutland*, and *The Columbus*, cited *TRADING*.

BREWER.—“Brewer,” generally, connotes a Brewer of BEER, *e.g.* 43 & 44 V. c. 20, s. 2. *Vf*, ART.

BREWERY.—A testamentary option to purchase at $\frac{3}{4}$ ths its value, all the testator’s “Property, Brewery, &c,” held, on the context and the circumstances, that “Brewery” included, not only the place where the brewing was done and the business carried on but also, the business connexion, including the Tied Houses (*Waite v. Morland*, 14 W. R. 746; 14 L. T. 649).

BRIBERY.—“‘Bribery’ is a high offence, viz., when any man in Judicial place or any great Officer takes any fee, pension, gift, or reward for doing his Office, save from the King onely” (Cowel): *Vf*, 4 Bl. Com. 139.

As between *Principal and Agent*.—“If a gift be made to a Confidential Agent with the view of inducing the agent to act in favour of the Donor in relation to transactions between the Donor and the agent’s Principal, and that gift is secret as between the Donor and the Agent,—*i.e.* is without the knowledge and consent of the Principal,—then the gift is a Bribe in the view of the law. Then these rules apply,—(1) The Court will not enquire into the Donor’s motive in giving the bribe,

nor allow evidence to be gone into as to the motive; — (2) The Court will presume, in favour of the Principal and as against the Briber and the agent bribed, that the agent was influenced by the bribe, and this presumption is irrebuttable; — (3) If the Agent be a confidential buyer of goods for his Principal from the Briber, the Court will assume, as against the Briber, that the true price of the goods, as between him and the Purchaser, must be taken to be less than the price paid to or charged by the Briber by, at any rate, the amount or value of the Bribe, but if the Purchaser alleges loss or damage beyond this he must prove it" (per Romer, L. J., *Hovenden v. Millhoff*, 83 L. T. 43).

For the def of Bribery at Parliamentary Elections, *V. Corrupt Practices Prevention Act*, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 102, ss. 2, 3; *Rep People Act*, 1867, s. 49; *Rep People (Scot) Act*, 1868, s. 49; 44 & 45 V. c. 40, s. 2; 46 & 47 V. c. 51, s. 3, and Sch 3, Part 3: — at Municipal Elections, *V. 47 & 48 V. c. 70*, s. 2, and Sch 3, Part 1; 45 & 46 V. c. 50, s. 77; 53 & 54 V. c. 55, s. 2. *Vh*, Leigh & Le Marchant, 4 ed., 3-25: Mattinson & Macaskie, 2 ed., 4-39: Rogers, ch. 11. *Cp*, CORRUPT PRACTICE.

Vf, Arch. Cr. 1187, 1193: Rosc. Cr. 297-303: 2 Encyc. 245-247.

BRICK-BUILT. — "A house described as 'brick-built,' is understood to be brick-built in the ordinary sense of the words; not composed externally partly of brick and partly of timber, and lath and plaster" (Dart. 137, 155, citing *Powell v. Double*, Sug. V. & P. 29: *Arnold v. Arnold*, 14 Ch. D. 270; 42 L. T. 705; 28 W. R. 635: *English v. Murray*, 49 L. T. 35; 32 W. R. 84).

BRICKWORK. — *V. NEW BRICKWORK.*

BRIDGE. — As to what is a Bridge and whether an Arch, or a number of Arches, constructed over *stagnant* water may be considered a Bridge; *V. R. v. Derbyshire*, 11 L. J. M. C. 51; 2 G. & D. 97.

In *Nottingham Co. Co. v. Manchester S. & L. Ry* (71 L. T. 430). "Bridge," held, to include APPROACHES of the length of 180 feet on either side of the bridge in question. So, quæ Roads and Bridges (Scot) Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 51, "Bridge," includes "the accesses thereof"; but not any bridge which a person is bound to maintain (s. 3).

"Bridge hereafter to be erected or built," s. 5, 43 G. 3, c. 59; *V. R. v. Lancashire*, cited ERECTED.

As to the phrase, "Bridge broken in a Highway," Statute of Bridges, 22 H. 8, c. 5; *V. R. v. Southampton*, No. 1, 55 L. J. M. C. 158; 17 Q. B. D. 424; 55 L. T. 322; 35 W. R. 10; 50 J. P. 773: *Sv*, S. C., No. 2, 19 Q. B. D. 590; 56 L. J. M. C. 112; 57 L. T. 261: and as to "Bridges" in Statute of Sewers, *V. Callis*, 85 *et seq.*

A Bridge may be a "STREET" (*Beaver v. Manchester*, 26 L. J. Q. B. 311).

"Bridge," in s. 46, Ry C. C. Act, 1845, includes the roadway over a bridge as well as the structure of the bridge itself, and therefore the cost

of metalling and paving such roadway is payable by the Railway Company (*Bury v. Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 280; 20 Q. B. D. 485; 59 L. T. 193; 36 W. R. 491; 52 J. P. 341; *affd* in H. L. nom. *Lancashire & Yorkshire Ry v. Bury*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 85; 14 App. Ca. 417; 61 L. T. 417; 54 J. P. 197).

The Mutiny Act exemption of soldiers from toll on crossing "Bridges," does not extend to a steam ferry boat, though it be called a floating bridge (*Ward v. Gray*, 34 L. J. M. C. 146; 6 B. & S. 345).

Power to open soil of Bridges; *V.* OPEN.

"Bridge Tax," "Bridge Rate," "Bridge Area," *quà* Loc Gov (Ir) Act, 1898, 61 & 62 V. c. 37; *V.* s. 66 (9).

"The Bridges Acts, 1740 to 1815"; "The Bridges (Ir) Acts, 1813 to 1875"; *V.* Sch. 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

V. COUNTY BRIDGE: PRIVATE BRIDGE: PUBLIC BRIDGE: OVER.

Vh, Woolrych on Ways, ch. 8.

BRIDLE-PATH. — "A Bridle-path, or Horse-way, is a Way along which a man has a right to ride or lead a horse, although he owns no estate or interest in the soil. Such right may be either public or private. And, as a rider must occasionally dismount, a Horse-way includes a Foot-way" (2 Encyc. 247, 248). *Cp*, DRIFTWAY: FOOTWAY.

BRIG-BOTE. — *V.* BOTE.

BRINE. — *V.* MINE.

"Brine Pumper," *quà* 54 & 55 V. c. 40, "means a person or company who pumps or raises brine from shafts, wells, springs, or mines" (s. 52).

BRING FORWARD. — The prohibition against "Bringing Forward" a house or building beyond the front wall of the building on either side of it, s. 156, P. H. Act, 1875, does not apply to a new house or building on a new site (*Williams v. Wallasey*, 55 L. J. M. C. 133; 16 Q. B. D. 718; 34 W. R. 517).

BRINGING UP. — Trust for, *V.* MAINTENANCE.

BRITAIN. — *V.* GREAT BRITAIN.

BRITISH COIN. — "British Coin," "British Money"; Stat. Def., 52 & 53 V. c. 42, s. 2 (4).

BRITISH COLONY. — "British Colony"; Stat. Def., 14 & 15 V. c. 99, s. 19.

"British Colony and Possession"; Stat. Def., 31 & 32 V. c. 37, s. 5.

BRITISH COMPOUNDS. — Stat. Def., Spirits Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 24, s. 3. *Cp*, BRITISH WINE.

BRITISH CONSULAR OFFICER. — Quà Foreign Marriage Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 74, includes "a Pro-Consul and an Acting Consular Agent" (s. 11).

BRITISH CORN. — Quà Corn Returns Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 37, "‘British Corn,’ means Wheat, Barley, and Oats, the produce of the United Kingdom, the Channel Islands, or the Isle of Man" (s. 18).

BRITISH COURT. — "British Court in a Foreign Country"; Stat. Def., 53 & 54 V. c. 37, s. 16; 55 & 56 V. c. 6, s. 6.

BRITISH CUSTOM. — "AVERAGE, if any, to be adjusted according to British Custom," means, that only such General Average contribution is to be made as would be made according to the practice of British adjusters (*Stewart v. W. India & Pacific S. S. Co*, L. R. 8 Q. B. 88, 362; 42 L. J. Q. B. 191; 28 L. T. 742; 21 W. R. 953). For the rules regulating such practice, *V. Abbott*, App. 1253.

BRITISH DOMINIONS. — For the purposes of the Copyright Act, 1842, "the words ‘British Dominions’ shall be construed to mean and include all parts of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, the islands of Jersey and Guernsey, all parts of the East and West Indies, and all the Colonies, Settlements and Possessions of the Crown which now are or hereafter may be acquired" (s. 2). That extends to Canada (*Low v. Routledge*, 35 L. J. Ch. 114; 1 Ch. 42).

BRITISH FUNDS. — "British Funds" is a synonym for "FUNDS": — and a direction to purchase an ANNUITY in "the British Funds," means, not that a British Government Annuity is to be purchased for the life of the beneficiary but, that British Funds are to be purchased sufficient to pay the amount annually, and therefore the Annuity is perpetual (*Kerr v. Middlesex Hosp.*, 22 L. J. Ch. 355; 17 Jur. 49; 1 W. R. 93; 20 L. T. O. S. 160).

BRITISH INDIA. — In all Acts of Parliament passed after the 31st Dec. 1889, "‘British India’ shall mean all territories and places within Her Majesty’s dominions which are for the time being governed by Her Majesty through the Governor-General of India, or through any Governor or other officer subordinate to the Governor-General of India" (s. 18 (4), Interp Act, 1889); and,

"‘INDIA’ shall mean British India together with any territories of any native prince or chief under the suzerainty of Her Majesty exercised through the Governor-General of India, or through any Governor or other officer subordinate to the Governor-General of India" (s. 18 (5), *Ib.*).

BRITISH ISLANDS. — In all Acts of Parliament passed after 31st Dec 1889, "‘British Islands,’ shall mean the UNITED KINGDOM, the

Channel Islands, and the Isle of Man" (s. 18 (1), Interp Act, 1889). In Lloyd's Signal Stations Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 29, the phrase, "means the United Kingdom and the Channel Islands" (s. 19).

Cp, def in Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, *quà* Inland Bills; *V.* INLAND: "British Isles," 5 & 6 V. c. 12, s. 56.

BRITISH LAW. — "British Law," or "Law of Great Britain," in Treaties and Protocols; *V.* Hall on the Foreign Jurisdiction of the British Crown, 165, *n*, 166.

BRITISH LETTER. — *Quà* Post Office (Offences) Act, 1837, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 36, " 'British Letter' shall mean a letter transmitted within the UNITED KINGDOM " (s. 47).

BRITISH NEWSPAPER. — *Quà* Post Office (Offences) Act, 1837, " 'British Newspapers,' shall mean NEWSPAPER printed and published in the UNITED KINGDOM " (s. 47, the additional words as to Stamp Duty not now being operative): *quà* Post Office (Duties) Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 96, the phrase means "newspapers printed and published in the UNITED KINGDOM, and also newspapers printed in the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Sark, or Man" (s. 71).

BRITISH PORT. — *Quà* Sea Fisheries Act, 1843, 6 & 7 V. c. 79, "British Port," means, any PORT in the United Kingdom or the Channel Islands (s. 18).

BRITISH POSSESSION. — In all Acts of Parliament passed after 31st Dec. 1889, " 'British Possession,' shall mean any part of Her Majesty's dominions exclusive of the United Kingdom; and where parts of such dominions are under both a central and local legislature, all parts under the central legislature shall, for the purposes of this definition, be deemed to be one British Possession " (s. 18 (2), Interp Act, 1889).

Prior Stat. Def. — 26 & 27 V. c. 24, s. 2; 32 & 33 V. c. 11, s. 2; 33 & 34 V. c. 52, s. 26; 45 & 46 V. c. 74, s. 17, c. 76, s. 3; 46 & 47 V. c. 57, s. 117; 47 & 48 V. c. 31, s. 18.

V. BRITISH COLONY: BRITISH SETTLEMENT.

BRITISH POSTAGE. — Stat. Def., 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 36, s. 47.

BRITISH SEAMAN. — " 'British Seaman,' may mean, one who, whatever his nationality, is serving on board a British ship " (per Blackburn, J., *R. v. Anderson*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 162). *Cp*, ENGLISH MAR-RIAGE. *V.* SEAMAN.

BRITISH SETTLEMENT. — *Quà* British Settlements Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 54, " 'British Settlement,' means, any BRITISH POSSESSION which has not been acquired by cession or conquest, and is not for

the time being within the jurisdiction of the Legislature (constituted otherwise than by virtue of this Act, or of any Act repealed by this Act) of any British Possession " (s. 6).

BRITISH SHIP.—The phrase "British" Ships or Vessels, has three meanings:—

1. All ships or vessels, properly so called, according to our Municipal Law;

2. All ships or vessels under the British Flag, though perhaps not strictly entitled thereto, because, by the Law of Nations, the carrying the British Flag stamps on them, as to other nations, the British national character;

3. All ships or vessels,—though this is a much more doubtful point,—under neutral flags, but owned by **BRITISH SUBJECTS** (per Dr. Lushington, *The Leucade*, 1 Jur. N. S. 553).

"British Ship," quæ Mer Shipping Act, 1894; *V. s. 1.*

A ship built in England for a foreign owner and not registered, or intended to be registered, as a British Ship, is not a British Ship within Mer Shipping Act, 1854, repld Mer Shipping Act, 1894 (*Union Bank of London v. Lenanton*, 47 L. J. C. P. 409; 3 C. P. D. 243).

"British Vessel"; Stat. Def., 6 & 7 V. c. 79, s. 18.

V. SHIP: RECOGNIZED BRITISH SHIP.

BRITISH SLAVE COURT.—Stat. Def., Slave Trade Act, 1873, 36 & 37 V. c. 88, s. 2.

BRITISH SPIRITS.—Stat. Def., 32 & 33 V. c. 103, s. 3; 43 & 44 V. c. 24, s. 3. *Cp, BRITISH WINE.*

BRITISH SUBJECT.—"British Subject," s. 2, 24 & 25 V. c. 114, includes a naturalized British subject (*Re Gally*, 45 L. J. P. D. & A. 107; 1 P. D. 438: *Vh, Re Keller*, 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 39).

Stat. Def.—Liberated Africans Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 86, s. 2.

"The British Subjects Acts, 1708 to 1772"; *V. Sch. 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.*

Vh, The Report to Parliament, of the Inter-Departmental Committee on the Naturalization Laws, 24th July 1901 (Cd. 723).

BRITISH WINE.—"British Wine" is synonymous with "MADE WINE"; *V. Harris v. Jenns*, cited **WINE**. *Cp, BRITISH COMPOUNDS: BRITISH SPIRITS.*

BROAD.—*V. MESH.*

BROCADE.—"The wages or hire of a Broker" (Cowel).

BROKER.—Brokers "are those that contrive, make, and conclude bargains and contracts between merchants and tradesmen, in matters of

money and merchandize, for which they have a fee or reward" (Jacob, cited by Best, C. J., *Gibbons v. Rule*, 4 Bing. 306: this def is derived from 1 Jac. 1, c. 21, cited FRIPERER: *Vf*, 8 & 9 W. 3, c. 20, s. 60, where the def is, those who "make or drive" bargains). A Broker is not put into possession of the property to be sold, as a Factor is (*Baring v. Corrie*, cited FACTOR). *Vf*, Statuta Civitas London, 13 Edw. 1, stat. 5: Termes de la Ley: Cowel: 2 Eucyc. 262-272: Evans, on Agency: Story, on Agency.

As to meaning of "Broker" in 6 Anne, c. 16, and 6 G. 1, c. 18; *V. Wilkes v. Ellis*, 2 Bl. H. 555: *Clark v. Powell*, 2 L. J. K. B. 145; 4 B. & Ad. 846: *Smith v. Lindo*, 27 L. J. C. P. 196, 335; 4 C. B. N. S. 395: *Milford v. Hughes*, 16 L. J. Ex. 40; 16 M. & W. 174. In the last case Rolfe, B., said that a case of brokerage "must relate to goods and money, and not merely to personal contracts for work and labour." A Stock-broker is within these enactments (*Janssen v. Green*, 4 Burr. 2103). *Cp*, JOBBER.

Note. — As to what is "acting as a Broker," within 57 G. 3, c. 1x, *V. Scott v. North*, L. R. 2 C. P. 270: *Scott v. Cousins*, L. R. 4 C. P. 177; 38 L. J. C. P. 156. If a contracting party merely adds "Broker," and not "as Broker," to his signature, he is personally bound (*Hutcheson v. Eaton*, 13 Q. B. D. 865; 51 L. T. 846).

"Broker," as used in the late Bankry def of "Trader," included not only barterers of merchandise, but also assurance-brokers (*Ex p. Stevens*, 4 Mad. 256), Bill-brokers (*Ex p. Phipps*, 2 Dea. 487), Pawn-brokers (*Rawlinson v. Pearson*, 5 B. & Ald. 124), Ship-brokers (*Pott v. Turner*, 4 Moore & P. 551; 6 Bing. 702), and Stock-brokers (Cullen, on Bankry, 12, Note 2, 48).

"Broker" is a sufficient description of a Ship-broker, for the purposes of the Bills of Sale Acts (*Gugen v. Sampson*, 4 F. & F. 974); though a Ship-broker is not within the Acts regulating Brokers (*Gibbons v. Rule*, sup).

Stat. Def. — *Scot.* 25 & 26 V. c. 101, s. 3; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4.

V. PASSAGE BROKER: EXCAMBIATOR: BANKER.

BROOD. — *V. FRY.*

BROTHEL. — "Brothel," "Bawdy-house," or "Common Bawdy-house," are synonyms (*Singleton v. Ellison*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 607; 64 L. J. M. C. 123; 72 L. T. 236; 43 W. R. 426; 59 J. P. 119).

NUISANCE, is not a Nuisance, is not an element in the definition of "Brothel" (*R. v. Holland Jus.*, 46 J. P. 312).

"Brothel," or "Bawdy-house," is "a PLACE where people of opposite sexes are *allowed* to RESORT for prostitution" (per Wills, J., *Singleton v. Ellison*, sup).

But the Occupier of the place has the entrée for all purposes, and,

accordingly, does not need to be "allowed" there for any special purpose; therefore, a place occupied by a woman, who permits no other woman but herself to be there for sexual purposes but who herself is accustomed to receive men for such purposes, is not a "Brothel" within s. 13, 48 & 49 V. c. 69 (*Singleton v. Ellison*, sup). The *ratio decidendi* of *the* seems to show that if, instead of one, there are two or more women who are joint occupiers of a Place where they (but only they) respectively receive men for sexual intercourse, such place would not be a Brothel. *Vf, KEEP.*

A Brothel involves the idea of a Place of Resort; therefore, the allowance of an isolated act of prostitution, even by strangers to the occupancy, would not make the place a Brothel; but the one proved instance may, itself, prove it to be, not solitary but, one of many instances (*R. v. Holland Jus.*, sup).

Cp, "Disorderly House," sub DISORDERLY. *V. WHORE: ELIGIBLE.*
Vh, 1 Encyc. 272 *et seq*: Jacob, *Bawdy-house*.

BROTHER: SISTER. — A gift to "Brothers"; "Sisters," — includes the HALF-BLOOD; "and so with regard to every other degree of relationship" (2 Jarm. 154). "I think that, in general, when a man speaks of his brothers and sisters he speaks of them, not with reference to the definition of the word in the dictionary, but as a class standing in the same relation to *one or both* of his parents in which he himself stands. Though the half-blood are not descended from both the same parents, they are, — as it is said in *Termes de la Ley*, *Demy Sangue*, — 'after a sort, brothers,' 'brothers by the father's side,' 'brothers by one mother'; and however others might describe them or they might designate themselves, I think that, if required to give a precise description of the nature and degree of the relation subsisting between them, they, in ordinary parlance, would be called and would call themselves, Brothers and Sisters" (per Turner, V. C., *Grieves v. Rawley*, 22 L. J. Ch. 625; 10 Hare, 63). But this construction may be varied by a context (*Re Reed*, 57 L. J. Ch. 790; 36 W. R. 682).

The widower of a sister is not a "Brother," nor is the widow of a brother a "Sister," there being no blood relationship (*Hussey v. Berkeley*, 2 Eden, 194).

A gift to "Brothers and Sisters," the testator knowing himself to be illegitimate, imports his putative brothers and sisters (*Re Cameron*, 91 Law Times, 176: RELATIONS).

V. NEPHEW.

Lord BROUCHAM'S ACTS. — The Beerhouse Act, 1830, 11 G. 4 & 1 W. 4, c. 64:

For shortening language of Acts, 13 & 14 V. c. 21, repealed and replaced by Interp Act, 1889:

The Evidence Acts, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 113; 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 99; 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 83:

The Marriage (Scotland) Act, 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 96.

Vf, Brougham's Acts and Bills, by Eardley Wilmot.

BROUGHT. — An enactment that "no Action shall be brought," *e.g.* s. 4, Statute of Frauds, is not **RETROSPECTIVE** (*Gillmore v. Shooter*, 2 Mod. 310); so, of "brought or maintained" in the Gaming Acts, 1845, 1892 (*Moon v. Durden*, 2 Ex. 22; *Knight v. Lee*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 41; 62 L. J. Q. B. 28; 67 L. T. 688; 41 W. R. 125; 57 J. P. 117. *Vf*, **MAINTAIN**).
 "Properly brought"; *V. PROPERLY*.

BROUGHT AGAINST. — There is no Action "brought against" a deft against whom no relief is sought; and who might more properly have been made a plt; — the presence of such a deft does not justify an Order for service out of the Jurisdiction under R. 1 (g), Ord. 11, R. S. C. (*Deutsche National Bank v. Paul*, 1898, 1 Ch. 283; 67 L. J. Ch. 156; 78 L. T. 35; 46 W. R. 243).

V. PURSUANCE.

BROUGHT ALONGSIDE. — *V. ALONGSIDE*.

BROUGHT BEFORE. — A person is sufficiently "brought before" a magistrate, s. 24, 2 & 3 V. c. 71, if he appear in answer to a summons; and it is not necessary that he should have been actually arrested and brought in custody (*Hadley v. Perks*, 35 L. J. M. C. 177; L. R. 1 Q. B. 444; 7 B. & S. 375). *Vf*, *R. v. Willcox*, 37 W. R. 686.

BROUGHT INTO QUESTION. — *V. jdgmt of Willes, J., Cooper v. Hubbuck*, 31 L. J. C. P. 326; 12 C. B. N. S. 456. *Vf*, **QUESTION**.

BROUGHT UPON. — Fixtures, &c, "brought upon" any land, &c, s. 6 (2), Bills of Sale Act, 1882, means, brought upon the premises for the purpose of being **USED** there (*London & Eastern Counties Loan Co v. Creasy*, cited **PLANT**).

BRUERA. — "A man grants *omnes brueras suas*; the soile where heath doth growe passeth. It is derived from bruyer, a French word for heath; and it is called *ros* in the British tongue" (Co. Litt. 4 b, 5 a: *V. Touch*. 95: **JUNCARIA**).

South Sea BUBBLE ACT. — 6 G. 1, c. 18.

BUGGERY. — This is synonymous with **SODOMY** (*Jacob, whv*).

BUILD. — *V. ERECT: PUT*.

A contract to supply stones and marle and burn lime for the "building" of houses, does not include, in that word, the plastering and tile-

pointing of the houses (per Cresswell, J., *Charlton v. Gibson*, 1 C. & K. 541).

Covenant not to "build" any Dwellinghouse; *V. Domville v. Colville*, cited DWELLINGHOUSE.

BUILDER. — A "Builder," within the late Bankry def of "Trader," was one who built houses for sale, whether on land purchased or leased by him for that purpose, or who built for other persons by hire or contract (*Ex p. Neirinckx*, 4 L. J. Bank. 73; 2 Mont. & Ayr. 384). But the purchasing land with unfinished houses thereon and employing persons to complete the houses, was not trading as a "Builder" (*Ex p. Edwards*, 9 L. J. Bank. 11; 4 Jur. 153; 1 Mont. D. & D. 3). *Vf, Ex p. Stewart*, 18 L. J. Bank. 14; 13 Jur. 581; 3 Ex. 700; 3 D. G. & S. 557: *Re Fowler*, Fon. B. C. 201.

Structure "erected by a Builder for use"; *V. USE*.

Quà London Bg Act, 1894, "Builder," "means the person who is employed to build, or to execute work on, a BUILDING or STRUCTURE, or (where no person is so employed) the OWNER of the building or structure" (subs. 33, s. 5).

BUILDING. — What is a "Building" must always be a question of degree, and circumstances: its "ordinary and usual meaning is, a block of brick or stone work, covered in by a roof" (per Esher, M. R., *Moir v. Williams*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 264; 61 L. J. M. C. 33). *Vf, STRUCTURE*.

"The masonry on the sides of a Canal is not sufficient to constitute it a 'building.' A London street, though paved and faced with stonework, would yet be 'land'; whilst the Holborn Viaduct would be a 'Building'" (per Blackburn, J., *R. v. Neath Canal Nav.*, 40 L. J. M. C. 197).

In a Covenant to REPAIR, "the repairing or re-instating of 'Buildings' would include a Garden Wall, or a Wall enclosing or defining some portion of a field" (per James, V. C., *Bowes v. Law*, L. R. 9 Eq. 641).

But in a Covenant restricting USER, "Building" does not include a Boundary Wall of reasonable height (*Child v. Douglas*, Kay, 560; 5 D. G. M. & G. 739; *Bowes v. Law*, L. R. 9 Eq. 636; 39 J. Ch. 483; 22 L. T. 267; 18 W. R. 640): — In *Child v. Douglas*, Wood, V. C., thought a Boundary wall 5 ft. high, projecting at right angles to the street beyond the prescribed Building Line, might be doubtful, and that one of 15 ft. was too high; *Sethe* on appeal. In *Bowes v. Law*, James, V. C., held that a Front Boundary Wall alongside the road 8 ft. 6 in. high, was not a breach of a covenant that "no Buildings except Dwellinghouses" should be erected, but that it was a breach of that covenant to erect part of that wall to a height of 11 ft., against which was to be a glazed lean-to roof for the purpose of a Vinery. *Vf, PRIVATE DWELLINGHOUSE*.

It may, probably, be said that "Building," by itself, will not include a

WALL (per Parke, B., *R. v. Gregory*, 5 B. & Ad. 555); and, à fortiori, when in such a collocation as "House or Building" (*Brown v. Holyhead*, 7 L. T. 332). *Vf*, inf.

A Bay or Bow Window is a "Building," and its ADDITION to a house will be a breach of a covenant not to erect "any building" in advance of the house (*Western v. M'Dermot*, 36 L. J. Ch. 76; 2 Ch. 72: *Manners v. Johnson*, 45 L. J. Ch. 404; 1 Ch. D. 673: *Vth, Chitty v. Bray*, 48 L. T. 860: *Vf, R. v. Gregory*, inf); *secus*, of a projection of 2 inches to a height of 1 ft. 6 in. in the front basement wall, or of a projection of 1 foot in a brick porch (*Child v. Douglas*, sup).

So, a wooden Advertisement HOARDING is a contravention of a covenant not to erect a "Building or ERECTION" on the premises (per Mathew, J., *Pocock v. Gilham*, 1 Cab. & El. 104); but where the covenant was not prohibitive and rather regulative of "any Building" to be erected, and the regulations were inapplicable to an advertisement hoarding, it was held that such a hoarding, though prejudicial, was not prohibited (*Foster v. Fraser*, 1893, 3 Ch. 158; 63 L. J. Ch. 91; 69 L. T. 136; 42 W. R. 11; 57 J. P. 646: *Cp, Lavy v. London Co. Co.*, inf). A Trellis-work Screen has been held a "Building" other than a Stable or Coach-house, within a restrictive covenant (per Romer, J., *Wood v. Cooper*, 1894, 3 Ch. 671; 63 L. J. Ch. 845).

A WALL with a covered way on the inside of a Church-yard as a protection from the weather, is not such a "Building" as is prohibited on a Disused BURIAL Ground, by the Disused Burial Grounds Act, 1884, or the Open Spaces Act, 1887 (*St. Botolph, Vicar, v. Parishioners of Same*, 1900, P. 69). *Va*, sup.

A Wheel of a Water-Mill is within the phrase "Messuages and Buildings," as used in a Tenant's covenant to repair (*Openshaw v. Evans*, 50 L. T. 156).

Where a statute prohibits a "Building," that will, generally, include any ADDITION to a bg, *e.g.* a prohibition against a "building" within a stated distance from a road, will be offended by an open shop thrown out from, and connected by a roof with, a house outside that distance, and so of a portico or shelter (*R. v. Gregory*, 5 B. & Ad. 555: *Coburg Hotel v. London Co. Co.*, 81 L. T. 450; 63 J. P. 805: *Cp, Manners v. Johnson*, sup).

"Possibly a 'Silo' may be called a 'Building' within the meaning of S. L. Act, 1882, s. 25 (xi)" (per Cotton, L. J., *Re Broadwater*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1105).

A "Building, STRUCTURE or ERECTION," s. 75, 25 & 26 V. c. 102, must be one on a space theretofore VACANT; and a new building, &c, erected on the site of an old one recently pulled down, is not within the section (*Auckland v. Westminster*, 41 L. J. Ch. 723; 7 Ch. 597: *Vf, Barlow v. St. Mary Abbots*, 55 L. J. Ch. 680; 11 App. Ca. 257; 55 L. T. 221; 34 W. R. 521; 50 J. P. 691). A magisterial finding that a small

conservatory over a projecting shop-front is not within this section was not over-ruled (*St. George, Hanover Sq.*, v. *Sparrow*, 33 L. J. M. C. 118; 16 C. B. N. S. 209). But though the mere raising an existing Frontage Wall is not within the section, yet it is otherwise if the space between the top of such raised wall and the house it encloses is roofed over (*Clark v. St. Pancras*, 34 J. P. 181). A fence, if merely a reasonable delimitation of property, is not within the section; *secus*, if it is (or is made) more than that and has the character of a building, structure, or erection (*Ellis v. Plumstead*, 63 L. T. 291; 57 J. P. 359; 41 W. R. 496). A mere WALL, is not a building, structure, or erection, within the section (*Wendon v. London Co. Co.*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 812; 63 L. J. M. C. 117; 70 L. T. 440; 42 W. R. 370; 58 J. P. 606); but, even as regards a Wall, it is a question of degree, and if it be used, or intended, for an Advertisement-station, it is within the section (*Lavy v. London Co. Co.*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 577; 64 L. J. M. C. 262; 73 L. T. 106; 43 W. R. 677; 59 J. P. 630: *Cp. Foster v. Fraser*, sup, and *Slaughter v. Sunderland*, inf).

A Conservatory which projects from a dwellinghouse is not a "Building" within a Bye-Law under the P. H. Act, 1875 (*Hibbert v. Acton*, 5 Times Rep. 274). *Vh. Adams v. Bromley*, 36 J. P. 743.

"Building," within London Bg Act, 1894, and other Acts relating to the Metropolis; *V. Stevens v. Gourley*, 29 L. J. C. P. 1; 7 C. B. N. S. 99: *Hall v. Smallpiece*, 59 L. J. M. C. 97: *London Co. Co. v. Pearce*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 109; 66 L. T. 685; 40 W. R. 543; 56 J. P. 790: *Coburg Hotel v. London Co. Co.*, sup: STRUCTURE.

The Fee given by Part 1, Sch 2, Metrop Bg Act, 1855, to District Surveyors for "EVERY Building," means, for every bg covered in by a roof; therefore, a structure consisting of (say) 14 separate sets of chambers, having a common staircase and covered by one roof, is only one building (not 14), and the Surveyor is only entitled to fees as for one bg only (*Moir v. Williams*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 264; 61 L. J. M. C. 33; 66 L. T. 215; 40 W. R. 69; 56 J. P. 197). *Cp. DISTINCT.*

"Building," s. 157, P. H. Act, 1875, means, a structure roofed in and capable of affording protection or shelter; therefore, mere roofless advertisement-boardings which surround a piece of land, though stayed and tied together, are not a "building" within this section (*Slaughter v. Sunderland*, 60 L. J. M. C. 91; 65 L. T. 250; 55 J. P. 519: *Cp. Foster v. Fraser*, and *Lavy v. London Co. Co.*, sup); *secus*, of a Pig-stye, or Hen-house (*Walker v. Baildon*, 37 S. J. 217). *Vf. Hibbert v. Acton*, sup: NEW BUILDING.

Quà P. H. (London) Act, 1891, " 'Building,' and 'House,' respectively, include the CURTILAGE of a building or house, and include a building or house wholly or partly erected under statutory authority " (s. 141).

Quà Burgh Police (Scot) Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 55, " 'Building' shall include any Structure or Erection of what kind and nature soever, and every part thereof " (subs. 3, s. 4).

A wooden structure (let into the ground by posts) 9 ft. 6 in. long, 3 ft. deep, and 7 ft. high, roofed, glazed in front, and with a door at one end, used only for exhibiting photographs, but with no public approach; held, by the Justices as a "Building" within s. 3, P. H. (Building in Streets) Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 52, and, per Pollock, B., they were right, and, per Hawkins, J., that it was a question of fact concluded in that case by the Justices' finding (*Leicester v. Brown*, 62 L. J. M. C. 22; 67 L. T. 686; 41 W. R. 78).

Though a house is in Separate Flats, all of it that is under the one roof is a "Building," within Rules 28, 29, Dairies, Cowsheds, and Milkshops Order, 1885 (*London Co. Co. v. Edwards*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 75; 67 L. J. Q. B. 648; 78 L. T. 558; 62 J. P. 377).

Sheds for protecting Mine Engines, held, within a Local Act authorising a Rate on all "Buildings" (*Brown v. Granville*, 10 Bing. 69).

"House, Warehouse, Counting House, Shop, or other Building," to confer the franchise under s. 27, Rep People Act, 1832, includes, in its last term, only buildings of a permanent character used for residential or commercial purposes (*Pownall v. Dawson*, 21 L. J. C. P. 14; 11 C. B. 9); and does not include a tool shed (*Powell v. Boraston*, 34 L. J. C. P. 73; 18 C. B. N. S. 175). *Sv*, *Morrish v. Harris*, L. R. 1 C. P. 155. Is a Pig-stye such a "Building"? (*Powell v. Farmer*, 34 L. J. C. P. 71; 18 C. B. N. S. 168). A Cow-house may be (*Whitmore v. Wenlock*, 13 L. J. C. P. 55; 5 M. & G. 9). *Vf*, *Toms v. Luckett*, cited LODGER.

"Dwelling-house, Workshop, or other Building," s. 3, Prescription Act, 1832, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71, means quæ "Building," one analogous to those mentioned (*Harris v. De Pinna*, 33 Ch. D. 238; 54 L. T. 38), *e.g.* a Green-house (*Clifford v. Holt*, 1899, 1 Ch. 698; 68 L. J. Ch. 332; 80 L. T. 48). So, "House, Shop, or other Building whatever," s. 38, 57 G. 3, c. 19, does not include a temporary booth, *e.g.* *Hustings* (*Allen v. Ayre*, 1 L. J. O. S. K. B. 204).

"Sewer, Drain, Privy, Cesspool, Ashpit, Building," in a Local Act relating to public health, held to include in its last term a Dwelling-house (*Pearson v. Kingston*, 35 L. J. M. C. 36; 3 H. & C. 921).

"House or other Bg," s. 92, Lands C. C. Act, 1845; *V*. HOUSE.

An Arch used as a store-house is a "Building" within s. 7, Gas Works Clauses Act, 1847 (*Thompson v. Sunderland Gas Co*, 46 L. J. Ex. 710; 2 Ex. D. 429).

An unfinished house is a "Building" within s. 6, 24 & 25 V. c. 97 (*R. v. Manning*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 338; 41 L. J. M. C. 11; 25 L. T. 573).

"Corporate Buildings," s. 92, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76; *Semble*, a Corporation Pew is within this phrase (*R. v. Warwick*, 15 L. J. Q. B. 306; 8 Q. B. 926). *Vf*, NECESSARILY.

"Building, Erection, or Thing," within a Local Act prohibition; *V*. *Colbran v. Barnes*, 11 C. B. N. S. 246: THING.

"Building of the Warehouse Class"; *V*. WAREHOUSE.

A BYE-LAW relating to the construction of Cesspools in connection with Buildings, may apply as well to old as to new bgs (*Simmons v. Malting*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 433; 66 L. J. Q. B. 585; 77 L. T. 341; 45 W. R. 603; 61 J. P. 502).

"Buildings, Lands, and Hereditals"; *V. HEREDITAMENT.*

"Bg, &c, vested in, and in the occupation of, Her Majesty"; *V. VESTED.*

V. ADDITION: NEW BUILDING: OLD BUILDING: PUBLIC BUILDING: STRUCTURE: DWELLINGHOUSE: HOUSE: ERECT: ERECTION: FACTORY: REBUILDING: CANAL: PROPERTY OTHER THAN LAND: MARKET GARDEN: HEIGHT.

Quà Foreign Enlistment Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 90, " 'Building,' in relation to a SHIP, shall include the doing any act towards, or incidental to, the construction of a ship " (s. 30).

BUILDING LAND.— " 'Building Land' is a term frequently used for land capable of being built on — land suitable for being built on in the judgment of those who come to that conclusion " (per Hatherley, C., *Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Blackmore*, 39 L. J. Ch. 716; L. R. 4 H. L. 610). *Vf, Dougherty v. Oates*, cited FREEHOLD. *Cp, BUILDING PURPOSES.*

V. Broomfield v. Williams, cited CONTRARY INTENTION.

BUILDING LEASE.— A Building LEASE as distinguished from a REPAIRING LEASE, involves the idea of either erecting a building on vacant land, or of pulling down old buildings and erecting new ones on the site (*London v. Nash*, 3 Atk. 513, 514). It must contain a covenant by the lessee to build (*Jones v. Verney*, Willes, 169; *Re Hallett*, 52 L. J. Ch. 804; 24 Ch. D. 624). *Cp, OCCUPATION LEASE.*

For the purposes of the Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, a Building Lease " is a Lease for BUILDING PURPOSES, or purposes connected therewith," s. 2 (x). A similar definition is provided for the S. L. Act, 1882; *V. s. 2* (10, iii). This includes a Lease whereby the lessee covenants to spend a substantial sum on specified repairs; but if the leave of the Court be required, — *e.g.* under s. 63, S. L. Act, 1882, by s. 7, S. L. Act, 1884, — that leave will not be given where the Court thinks the repairs are of such a kind that the Tenant for Life ought to pay for them (*Re Daniell*, 1894, 3 Ch. 503; 64 L. J. Ch. 173; 71 L. T. 563; 43 W. R. 133).

A Building Lease, under S. L. Act, must be in GOOD FAITH (*Sutherland v. Sutherland*, 1893, 3 Ch. 169; 62 L. J. Ch. 946; 69 L. T. 186; 42 W. R. 12).

In determining whether a Lease is, or is not, a Building Lease, within the Solrs Rem Ord, regard must be had, — (1) to the circumstances of the contract; (2) the subject-matter of the demise; and (3) the nature and extent of the expenditure to be made; *e.g.* a lease to a Race Committee of 135 acres with a cottage thereon for 99 years at a RACK-RENT, the lessees covenanting to spend £1000 within 12 months in good and

sufficient improvements of a substantial and permanent character, is not a Building Lease, for there is no stipulation, or manifest necessity, that the money is to be spent in building; but a similar lease of a large house with about 1 acre of ground attached, the house being much out of repair, and the lessee covenanting to spend £300 on similar improvements, is a Bg Lease (*Re Hogan*, 1894, 1 I. R. 503). *Vf, Re Hall to Sutton*, 1900, 1 I. R. 137.

Quà Part 2, 23 & 24 V. c. 153, "Building Leases" includes "Repairing Leases" (s. 25): *Va*, 21 & 22 V. c. 77, s. 2.

BUILDING LINE. — *V. Barlow v. St. Mary Abbots*, 11 App. Ca. 257; 55 L. J. Ch. 680; 55 L. T. 221; 34 W. R. 521; 50 J. P. 691: *Worley v. St. Mary Abbots*, 1892, 2 Ch. 404; 61 L. J. Ch. 601: *Newhaven Loc. Bd v. Newhaven School Bd*, 30 Ch. D. 350.

V. GENERAL LINE OF BUILDINGS: ARISE.

BUILDING OWNER. — Quà London Bg Act, 1894, "Building Owner," "means such one of the OWNERS of adjoining land as is desirous of building, or such one of the Owners of buildings, storeys, or rooms, separated from one another by a party-wall or party-structure, as does, or is desirous of doing, a work affecting that party-wall or party-structure" (subs. 31, s. 5), — this def is an amplification of s. 82, 18 & 19 V. c. 122.

V. ADJOINING OWNER.

BUILDING PURPOSES. — The phrase, land "used for Building Purposes," s. 128, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, does not mean what is ordinarily called "BUILDING LAND"; but means "land actually used for building purposes, not land contemplated to be used for building purposes, or intended to be used for building purposes, or suitable for building purposes" (per Hatherley, C., *Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Blackmore*, 39 L. J. Ch. 717; L. R. 4 H. L. 610: *Va, Coventry v. L. B. & S. Ry*, 37 L. J. Ch. 90; L. R. 5 Eq. 104; 16 W. R. 267: *Carington v. Wycombe Ry*, cited TOWN).

Quà Conv & L. P. Act, 1881, " 'Building Purposes,' include the erecting, and the improving of, and the adding to, and the repairing of, Buildings" (s. 2, subs. 10): a like def is provided for the S. L. Act, 1882 (s. 2, subs. 10, iii). *Vh, Re Daniell*, cited BUILDING LEASE: *Re Ellesmere*, W. N. (98) 18.

BUILDING SOCIETY. — "The Building Societies Acts, 1874 to 1894"; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

Vh, Wurtzburg, on Building Societies.

BUILT. — "Erected or built"; *V. ERECTED.*

A Covenant, in a Conveyance, that "no Hotel, Tavern, Public-house, Beer-house, Shop, or other bg," for the sale of intoxicants, "shall be

built" upon the land conveyed, means that the prohibited businesses "shall not be" on the land; and, therefore, the User of any bg on the land for either of such businesses will be restrained, though such user was not in contemplation when the bg was "built" (*Webb v. Fagotti*, 79 L. T. 683).

BUILT UPON. — As to this phrase as used in s. 128, Lands C. C. Act, 1845; *V. jdgmt of Hatherley, C., Lond. & S. W. Ry v. Blackmore*, 39 L. J. Ch. 713; L. R. 4 H. L. 610: *Carington v. Wycombe Ry*, cited TOWN.

Vf, Arnell v. Regent's Canal Co, cited PASSAGE.

BULK. — *V. BREAK BULK: LEFT.*

BULLER'S ACTS. — The Poor Law Acts of 1848, 11 & 12 V. cc. 82, 91, and 110.

BUNGLER. — To say of an ARTIFICER that he is a "Bungler" in his work, is Slander, *per se* (*Redman v. Pyne*, 1 Mod. 19). *Cp, COBBLER.*

BUOY. — Quà Mer Shipping Act, 1894, " 'Buoys and Beacons,' includes all other marks and signs of the Sea" (s. 742).

BURDEN. — The Exemption from Tolls given by s. 19 (6), 32 & 33 V. c. 14, for vehicles used for the conveyance "of any Goods or *Burden*," does not extend to such things as a travelling show. Neither does "Burden" include persons. "I cannot think that if a tradesman deals in an article, and sends his traveller out in a gig, the gig would be exempt on the ground that the traveller could be said to be a Burden" (per Kelly, C. B., *Speak v. Powell*, 43 L. J. M. C. 19; L. R. 9 Ex. 25).

Upon the construction of the Act for establishing a Ferry across the Tyne, "Burthen" held to mean capacity for carrying, not register admeasurement (*North Shields Ferry Co v. Barker*, 2 Ex. 136). And, ordinarily speaking, so many Tons Burden connotes a capacity to carry; but in the legislation relating to the Registration of British Vessels prior to Mer Shipping Act, 1894, and in that Act (*V. ss. 3, 90, 622, 625*) " 'Tons Burden' is used with a meaning which is the same as that of a Tonnage of a Vessel ascertained in the manner directed by the Act for the time being in force, — *i.e.* the Registered Tonnage" (*The Brunel*, 1899, P. 45; 1900, P. 24; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 1; 69 Ib. 8; 81 L. T. 500). *Vf, 53 & 54 V. c. 56, s. 3.*

Quà Lessee's Covenant in a LEASE to bear Burdens, it has been said that "perhaps, the most inclusive word is 'Burdens'" (*Redman*, 300, citing *Sweet v. Seager* and *Tidswell v. Whitworth*, for *whv TAXES*). *Sv, OUTGOINGS: IMPOSITIONS.*

BURGAGE. — " 'Burgage,' is a Tenure proper to Cities, Borows, and Towns, whereby the Burgers, Citizens, or Townsmen hold their lands or

tenements of the King, or other lord, for a certain yearly rent" (Cowel). *Vf*, Co. Litt. 108 b-116 a: *Termes de la Ley*: Jacob: 2 Encyc. 302.

Note. The right of "Burgage Tenants" "in every City or Town, being a County of itself" to vote for a Member of Parliament, was retained by s. 31, Rep People Act, 1832, on *whv* Rogers, Part 1.

"By Burgage Tenure" "Held Burgage"; Stat. Def., *Scot.* 23 & 24 V. c. 143, s. 2.

BURGESS. — "*Burgensis*, is a man of trade" (Co. Litt. 80 a). — "Burgesses, *Burgenses*," are properly the inhabitants of a Borow or Town, driving a trade there" (Cowel). *Vf*, Jacob.

"Burgess" is sometimes used to designate a Registered Parliamentary Voter, but more generally a Registered Municipal Voter: *V.* 31 & 32 V. c. 41, s. 2; 41 & 42 V. c. 26, s. 4; Mun Corp Act, 1882, ss. 7, 9; 47 & 48 V. c. 70, s. 35; 48 & 49 V. c. 9, s. 3. When applied to a City "Burgess" has been made to include "Citizen": *V.* 3 & 4 V. c. 108, s. 215; 12 & 13 V. c. 94, s. 10. *V.* FREEMAN.

V. ENTITLED TO BE ON BURGESS LIST.

BURGH. — "Burgh" in Scotland has affinity to "BOROUGH" in England.

"Burghs," are Parliamentary; — Royal; — Police.

A "*Parliamentary Burgh*" is, probably, generally understood as a TOWN returning, or contributing to return, a Member to Parliament (31 & 32 V. c. 108, s. 2; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4, subs. 23); but in other Acts it is defined as "a Burgh or Town to which Magistrates and Councils were provided by 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 77" (17 & 18 V. c. 64, s. 1; 25 & 26 V. c. 101, s. 3).

A "*Royal Burgh*" is a Town whose Common Council and Magistrates are elected under 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 76: *V.* 25 & 26 V. c. 101, s. 3. 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 76, divides these Burghs into two classes, *i.e.* Sch C. Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Dundee, Perth, Dunfermline, Dumfries, and Inverness: — Sch F. Dornoch, New Galloway, Culross, Lochmaben, Bervie, Wester Anstruther, Kilreny, Kinghorn, and Kintore.

A "*Police Burgh*" is a Town or POPULOUS PLACE whose Municipal Government is constituted, and the boundaries whereof are fixed, under the General Police Acts for Scotland, or under any Local Police Act: *Vh*, 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4 (25); 58 & 59 V. c. 6, s. 3; 52 & 53 V. c. 50, s. 105; 53 & 54 V. c. 60, s. 6, c. 67, s. 30; 54 & 55 V. c. 32, s. 7; 57 & 58 V. c. 58, s. 54.

As regards Municipal Government, there are also Burghs of Regality, and Burghs of Barony.

Whether all, or only some or one, of the foregoing are included in "Burgh" as used in any one of the many Acts relating to "Burghs" will be ascertained by its interp clause: — *e.g.* quā 55 & 56 V. c. 55, its s. 4 (4) provides that "'Burgh' when used alone (unless otherwise expressed, or inconsistent with the context), shall include Royal Burgh, Parlia-

mentary Burgh, Burgh incorporated by Act of Parliament, Burgh of Regality, Burgh of Barony, and any Populous Place or Police Burgh administered in whole or in part under any General or Local Police Act": — But, quà 52 & 53 V. c. 50, its s. 105 provides that "'Burgh' means, any Royal, or Parliamentary, Burgh."

"Burgh *General Assessment*"; Stat. Def., 50 & 51 V. c. 42, s. 2.

"Burgh *Local Authority*"; Stat. Def., 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3.

"Burgh *School*"; Stat. Def., 24 & 25 V. c. 107, s. 1; 35 & 36 V. c. 62, s. 1.

"Burghal *Parish*," "Burghal Part of a Parish"; Stat. Def., 57 & 58 V. c. 58, s. 54.

BURGH-BOTE. — *V.* BOTE.

BURGLARY. — "Burglary" is a Term of Art (*Holford v. Bailey*, 18 L. J. Q. B. 109; 13 Q. B. 426: *R. v. Gray*, 33 L. J. M. C. 78; L. & C. 365), and means the breaking and entering by NIGHT of the DWELLING-HOUSE (*Va*, MANSION) of another with intent to commit a felony therein (3 Inst. 63; 4 Bl. Com. 224); "or, being in such dwelling-house, shall commit any felony therein, and shall in either case break out of the said dwelling-house in the night" (24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 51). *Vf*, Arch. Cr. 591–615; Rosc. Cr. 313–336: *Termes de la Ley*: 2 Encyc. 304–309: Jacob: BREAK: ENTER.

BURIAL. — Quà P. H. (Scot) Act, 1897, "'Burial,' includes Cremation" (s. 3). *V.* CHRISTIAN BURIAL: INTERMENT.

"The Burial Acts, 1852 to 1885"; "The Burial (Ir) Acts, 1824 to 1868"; "The Burial Grounds (Scot) Acts, 1855 to 1886"; *V.* Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

"Burial Board"; *V.* BOARD.

"Burial Ground," s. 1, Metropolitan Open Spaces Act, 1881; ss. 2, 4, Open Spaces Act, 1887; Disused Burial Grounds Act, 1884; — includes ground in which no interment has taken place, and whether consecrated or not, which has been at any time SET APART for the purposes of interment; and "Disused Burial Ground," means, such a Burial Ground which is not used for interments, whether or not it is closed for that purpose by an Order in Council or is otherwise disused (*Re Ponsford and Newport School Bd*, 1894, 1 Ch. 454; 63 L. J. Ch. 278; 70 L. T. 502; 42 W. R. 358). *Cp*, CEMETERY. *Vf*, UNDER.

"Burial Ground"; Other Stat. Def., 27 & 28 V. c. 97, s. 7; 30 & 31 V. c. 38, s. 1; 37 & 38 V. c. 85, s. 6.

"New Burial Ground," s. 7, 16 & 17 V. c. 134, s. 12; 20 & 21 V. c. 81, includes an addition to an old one (*R. v. Basingstoke*, 41 S. J. 30). *Vh*, PROVIDED.

Burial Ground "of" a Parish; *V.* OF.

"PLACES of Burial," s. 23, 20 & 21 V. c. 81, "are those which may be

called Public Burial Places, and have that permanent impress upon them by reason of their having been devoted (either by Consecration, Trust Deed, or otherwise) to the purpose of interment, and which are kept and taken care of as such " (per Lush, J., *Foster v. Dodd*, 7 B. & S. 169).

BURKE'S ACT. — The Civil List and Secret Service Money Act, 1782, 22 G. 3, c. 82.

BURN: BURNING. — The singeing of the cover is not a "burning" of a Will so as to REVOKE it; nor is a fraudulent burning of something else instead of the Will, which the testator has directed to be burnt, a revocation (*Doe d. Reed v. Harris*, 6 A. & E. 209; 6 L. J. K. B. 84; stated 1 Jarm. 131). "A strong intention to burn is not a burning. There must be, at all events, a partial burning of the instrument itself; I do not say that a quantity of words must be burnt; but there must be a burning of the paper on which the Will is" (per Patteson, J., *Id.*). Coleridge, J., whilst agreeing that a total destruction was not necessary, added, — "but there should be such a burning as destroys the entirety of the Will, for in such a case the Will of the testator no longer exists as he framed it." (*Vf, Doe d. Perks v. Perks*, cited TEAR). But, *semble*, a slight singeing of the Will itself, is a "burning," if the Will was thrown on the fire by the testator with intent to burn it, although it fell off the fire and was saved from further destruction by a person picking it up and preserving it without the testator's knowledge (*Bibb v. Thomas*, 2 Bl. W. 1043). *V. DESTROY.*

So, if a Marine Policy contains a warranty against AVERAGE, "unless the SHIP is stranded, sunk, or burnt," the Ship is not "burnt" if she merely receives a small injury by fire, *e.g.* damage to the plating of the bunker (*The Glenlivet*, 1894, P. 48; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 45; 69 L. T. 706; 42 W. R. 97; 7 Asp. 395). *V. SINK: STRANDING.*

V. FIRE.

Quà Arson; *V. SET FIRE.*

Burning of Heretics; *V. HERETICO COMBURENDO.*

BURST. — Bursting; *V. FLOOD.*

BURTHEN. — *V. BURDEN.*

BUSHEL. — A Bushel is 8 GALLONS (s. 15, 41 & 42 V. c. 49). As to Lime, Fish, Potatoes, Fruit, or any other Goods and Things which, prior to 9th Sept. 1835, were sold by Heaped Measure; *V. s. 16, Ib.*

"'Bushel,' taken by itself and without reference to any Custom or particular Agreement, means a Statute Bushel" (*Hockin v. Cooke*, 4 T. R. 314; *St. Cross Hosp. v. Howard de Walden*, 6 Ib. 338).

BUSINESS. — Companies, for the acquisition of gain, of more than 20 persons for "carrying on any other business" (*i.e.* other than BANKING) must be registered (s. 4, Comp Act, 1862).

“ ‘Business’ has a more extensive meaning than the word ‘TRADE’ ” (per Willes, J., *Harris v. Amery*, 35 L. J. C. P. 92; L. R. 1 C. P. 148): on the other hand, it has been said that “ordinarily speaking, Business is synonymous with ‘Trade’ ” (per Chatterton, V. C., *Delany v. Delany*, 15 L. R. Ir. 67).

In *Smith v. Anderson* (50 L. J. Ch. 43; 15 Ch. D. 258), Jessel, M. R., after citing definitions of “Business” from several dictionaries, said, “anything which occupies the time and attention and labour of a man, *for the purpose of profit* (*Sv, inf*), is business.” Further on he remarks, — “There are many things which in common colloquial English would not be called a Business, when carried on by a single person, which would be so called when carried on by a number of persons. For instance, a man who is the owner of a house divided into several floors and used for commercial purposes, *e.g.* offices, would not be said to carry on a business because he let the offices as such. But suppose a Company was formed for the purpose of buying a building, or leasing a house, to be divided into offices and to be let out, — should not we say, if that was the object of the Co, that the Co was carrying on business for the purpose of letting offices? The same observation may be made as regards a single individual buying or selling land, with this addition, that he may make it a business, and then it is a question of continuity. When you come to an Association or Company formed for a purpose, you would say at once that it is a business, because there you have that from which you would infer continuity. So in the ordinary case of investments, a man who has money to invest, the object being to obtain his income, invests his money, and he may occasionally sell the investments and buy others, but he is not carrying on a business.” The decision, of which the observations just quoted were the preface, was reversed on appeal; without, however, as it would seem, affecting the value of those observations in regard to its use in s. 4 of the Comp Act. Within that section a mutual Marine Insurance Association is a “Business” (*Re Padstow Assrce*, 51 L. J. Ch. 344; 20 Ch. D. 137); so is Farming though it could not properly be called a trade (*Harris v. Amery*, *sup*): and so is a Mutual Benefit Society the object of which is to lend money to its members only (*Shaw v. Benson*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 575; 11 Q. B. D. 563); or a Land Society one of whose objects is to win minerals (*Crouther v. Thorley*, 31 W. R. 564; 32 Ib. 330; 48 L. T. 644; 50 Ib. 43). Such transactions, however, as were contemplated by the Government and Guaranteed Permanent Trust, or by the Submarine Cables Trust, are not a “Business”; the Trustees being such, in deed as well as in name, and not being agents with power to enter into contracts (*Smith v. Anderson*, *sup*; over-ruling *Sykes v. Beadon*, 48 L. J. Ch. 522; 11 Ch. D. 170). So, a Literary Socy is not such a Business (*Re Bristol Athenæum*, cited JOINT STOCK COMPANY).

But though the contemplation of making profit was stated by Jessel,

M. R., in *Smith v. Anderson*, to be an ingredient in determining whether a sequence of things done would form a "Business," and though that idea runs through the other cases just cited, yet that portion of the definition would seem to be confined to cases under the Comp Act, or those of a like kind. It is indeed clear law that there may be a "Business" offending against a prohibitory covenant, without pecuniary profit being at all contemplated. In such a connection, especially, "Business" is a very much larger word than "Trade": and the word "Business" is employed in order to include occupations which would not strictly come within the meaning of the word "Trade," — the larger word not being limited by association with the lesser (per Pearson, J., *Rolls v. Miller*, 53 L. J. Ch. 101). Therefore, a covenant not to permit the carrying on of any "Trade or Business" is broken by allowing the premises to be used as an Out-Patient Branch of a Hospital (*Bramwell v. Lacy*, 48 L. J. Ch. 339; 10 Ch. D. 691; 40 L. T. 361; 27 W. R. 463; *Tod-Heatley v. Benham*, 40 Ch. D. 80; 58 L. J. Ch. 83; 37 W. R. 38); or as a Home for working girls (*Rolls v. Miller*, 53 L. J. Ch. 99, 510, 682; 25 Ch. D. 206; 27 Ib. 71). And the Council of Law Reporting carry on (probably) a Trade and certainly a Business within the phrase "Trade or Business" in s. 11 (5), Customs & Inl. Rev. Act, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 51 (*Re Law Reporting' Council*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 90).

On the other hand there may be a sequence of acts from which profit is anticipated without a "Business" being constituted. Thus where a Barrister, occupying a house and 79 acres of land as a private residence which he had originally taken for pleasure, used some of the land for breeding cattle and horses and raising vegetables, fruits and flowers, which he sold, and he also occasionally bought and sold cattle and horses; it was held, on the evidence, that he did not carry on "Business" within s. 44, Bankry Act, 1883, and therefore that his Trustee was not entitled to claim, as against a Bill of Sale holder, by virtue of that section (*Re Wallis, Ex p. Sully*, 14 Q. B. D. 950; 33 W. R. 733; 52 L. T. 625).

Vf, IN HIS TRADE OR BUSINESS.

But again, and in another view, there may be a "Business" without any sequence of acts, for "if an isolated transaction which, if repeated, would be a transaction in a Business, is proved to have been undertaken with the intent that it should be the first of several transactions in the carrying on a business, then it is a first transaction in an *existing* Business; . . . and if the business is one in which it is proper to keep books, then books ought to be kept from the commencement of the first transaction"; and their non-keeping is a ground for refusing &c a Bankrupt's Order of Discharge, within s. 28 (3 *a*), Bankry Act, 1883 (*Re Griffin*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 235; 39 W. R. 156). *Vf*, BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS.

A Boys-School (*Doe d. Bish v. Keeling*, 1 M. & S. 95: *Vf*, DISAGREEABLE), or a Girls-School (*Kemp v. Sober*, 20 L. J. Ch. 602; 1 Sim. N. S. 517), is a "Business or Calling," or a "PUBLIC TRADE OR BUSINESS"

(*Wickenden v. Webster*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 264; 6 E. & B. 387; 27 L. T. O. S. 122) within a restrictive covenant. So is a Pay-Hospital (*Portman v. Home Hospitals Assn*, 27 Ch. D. 81, n; 50 L. T. 599; *Va, Bramwell v. Lacy* and *Rolls v. Miller*, sup). It is questioned whether keeping a Lodging House is a "Business" within such a covenant (*Woodf.* 706); but surely it is a "Business" (per Lindley, L. J., *Rolls v. Miller*, 27 Ch. D. 88), though not a "Trade."

Quà Partnership Act, 1890, " 'Business,' includes every Trade, OCCUPATION, or PROFESSION" (s. 45).

Note. The mere description in a Lease of the demised premises being of a particular Business Character, e.g. an Hotel, does not create an implied covenant for carrying on that business (*Grand Canal Co v. M'Namee*, 29 L. R. Ir. 131); nor does a covenant that no other than a specified business shall be carried on, imply, affirmatively, that such business shall be carried on (*Doe v. Guest*, 15 M. & W. 160).

V. TRADE: CALLING: ORDINARY CALLING: CARRY ON: PROFITS: TRANSACT BUSINESS: SOLELY: PURPOSES.

"Business," the conducting of which is punishable under 16 & 17 V. c. 119, ss. 1, 3, does not mean the general, or any part of the, business of a place in which betting may be carried on, but means, "the Business of a Betting-house Keeper" in that place (per Hawkins, J., *R. v. Cook*, 13 Q. B. D. 384; 51 L. T. 21; 32 W. R. 796; 48 J. P. 694). *Vf, Davis v. Stephenson*, cited USE.

It seems that a Patentee is engaged in a "Business" within R. 4, Trades Marks Rules, Feb. 1883, so long as he receives royalties under his patent, even though he does not himself manufacture (*Re Ralph*, 53 L. J. Ch. 188; 25 Ch. D. 194).

Filling up vacancies in a Local Board of Health, is "Business" within Sch 1, Part 1, R. 2, P. H. Act, 1875 (*Newhaven Loc. Bd v. Newhaven School Bd*, 30 Ch. D. 350).

"Business in any Action," &c, in R. 2, Solrs Rem Ord, does not include conveyancing business (*Re Merchant Taylors' Co*, 54 L. J. Ch. 867; 30 Ch. D. 28; *Vh, Re Atkinson*, 24 L. R. Ir. 182). "Business" in R. 6 of the Order means, any part of the business which would be covered by the Scale Fee (*Re Allen*, 56 L. J. Ch. 487; 34 Ch. D. 433; 56 L. T. 6; 35 W. R. 218; *Hester v. Hester*, 56 L. J. Ch. 247; 34 Ch. D. 607; 55 L. T. 862; 35 W. R. 233; 51 J. P. 438; *Re Metcalf*, 57 L. J. Ch. 82; 57 L. T. 925; 36 W. R. 137). V. BUSINESS CONDUCTED WITH: UNDERTAKING.

"Business of the Co"; *V. Re Foreign & Colonial Government Trust*, cited CONVENIENTLY.

"Business of any Mine," s. 29, 24 & 25 V. c. 97; V. ERECTION.

V. OUT OF THE BUSINESS.

A Bequest of a "Business," does not include a freehold shop in which the Business is carried on (*Re Henton*, 30 W. R. 702).

So, a bequest, by a Corn and Wool Factor, of "my said Business, and the GOODWILL thereof, with the premises in which the same shall be carried on," was held not to pass the testator's Capital in his business, nor his Book-Debts (which were regarded as part of Capital), nor his Stock-in-Trade; but that sacks, horses, and drays, "forming, as it were, part of the implements of trade," did pass (*Delany v. Delany*, 15 L. R. Ir. 55: as to Book Debts, *Vf, Re Deller*, W. N. (88), 62). Nor does a bequest of "Goodwill and Fixtures," pass the STOCK-IN-TRADE (*Re Presley*, 92 Law Times, 391).

Power to advance to set-up in business; *V. SET UP.*

Contract not to do "Business" for A.'s clients; *V. CLIENT.*

"Place of Business"; *V. PLACE.*

"Similar Business"; *V. SIMILAR.*

BUSINESS CONNECTED WITH. — The negotiations (*Re Field*, 54 L. J. Ch. 661; 29 Ch. D. 608; 33 W. R. 553), and a preliminary agreement (*Re Emanuel and Simmonds*, 55 L. J. Ch. 710; 33 Ch. D. 40; 34 W. R. 613), are "Business connected with" a Lease, within Rule 2, Solrs Rem Ord and as such comprised within the work for which the *ad val.* remuneration is provided by the Order (*Savery v. Enfield*, 1893, A. C. 218; 62 L. J. Ch. 674). But abortive negotiations with persons other than the actual lessee is not such Business (*Re Martin*, 41 Ch. D. 381; 5 Times Rep. 426). *Vf, LEASE.*

V. BUSINESS.

BUSINESS DAYS. — "Non-business Days" for the purposes of Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, mean —

(a) Sunday, Good Friday, Christmas Day:

(b) A Bank Holiday, under the Bank Holidays Act, 1871, or Acts amending it:

(c) A day appointed by Royal Proclamation as a Public Fast or Thanksgiving Day.

Any other day is a Business Day" (s. 92, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882).

BUSINESS HOURS. — If a thing is to be done by A. "during Business Hours," *semble* that means, during A.'s business, and not during the business hours of other persons (*V. per Smith*, L. J., *Re Kent Coalfields Syndicate*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 503).

BUSINESS PREMISES. — As to effect of a description in Particulars of Sale of property as "Business Premises"; *V. Re Davis and Cavey*, 58 L. J. Ch. 143; 40 Ch. D. 601.

BUSINESS PURPOSES. — *Semble*, a remittance to a clerk to be employed for "Business Purposes," is not misapplied if out of it he pays his own salary (*Smith v. Thompson*, 8 C. B. 44; 18 L. J. C. P. 314).

BUSINESS TRANSACTIONS. — The “usual and proper” Books of Account sufficiently disclosing a person’s “Business Transactions and Financial Position” the omission to keep which is a Bankry offence (46 & 47 V. c. 52, s. 28, subs. 3, a), need only disclose a Bankrupt’s Transactions and Position “in the business carried on by him,” and need not disclose matters outside such business, — *e.g.* a building speculation, the Bankrupt not being a builder (*Re Mutton*, 19 Q. B. D. 102; 56 L. J. Q. B. 395; 56 L. T. 802; 35 W. R. 561). *Vf, Re Griffin*, cited BUSINESS.

BUT. — “Where gifts are intended to be cut down, the words cutting them down are generally introduced by some stronger word than ‘But’; and there must, therefore, be a distinction made between cases where gifts are properly cut down and those where such a result is only to be inferred from imperfect statements of the event on which the testator intended to found the gift over” (per Ld St. Leonards, *Abbott v. Middleton*, 28 L. J. Ch. 113; 7 H. L. Ca. 68; *Sv*, jdgmt of Ld Wensleydale in *thc*).

The word “But” following a covenant “suggests a qualification,” but is insufficient to create an independent covenant (per Hall, V. C., *Sear v. House Property Co*, 50 L. J. Ch. 77; 16 Ch. D. 387), in which case a lessee’s covenant not to assign without lessor’s consent, was held to be only qualified by the added phrase “but such consent not to be UNREASONABLY withheld,” and that such phrase did not amount to a covenant by the lessor on which a breach could be assigned; *Vf, Broughton v. Conway*, Moore, 58; Dy. 240 a; *Gervis v. Peade*, Cro. Eliz. 615; Dy. 240 a: Elph. 469.

“But on the contrary,” may render an allegation specific which before was general and uncertain (*Edge v. Pemberton*, 12 M. & W. 189); the phrase “should never be used” in a Pleading statement (per Willes, J., *Carpenter v. Parker*, 3 C. B. N. S. 243; *Vh, Harris v. Mantle*, 3 T. R. 307).

BUTCHER. — The business of a “Butcher” is carried on, within the meaning of a restrictive covenant, if raw meat be sold on the premises though the animals be slaughtered elsewhere (*Doe d. Gaskell v. Spry*, 1 B. & Ald. 617); and so the exposure of pork-meat for sale is carrying on the business of a “Pork-Butcher” (*Doe d. Davis v. Elsam*, Moo. & M. 189). But in *Cleaver v. Bacon* (4 Times Rep. 27), Kekewich, J., cited from the Imperial Dictionary the definition of “Butcher” as, “One who slaughters animals for market; or one whose occupation is to kill animals for the table”; and, the learned judge added, “One who simply sells meat does not seem to enter into that definition”; but that was an *obiter dictum*, yet still the case involved the construction of a restrictive covenant; *V. OFFENSIVE: BAKER: CARRY ON.*

BUTT. — “A piece of land; *e.g.* Register of Worcester Priory, fol. 49 b (Cam. Soc.). Where a selio abruptly meets others, or abuts upon a

boundary at right angles, it is sometimes called a Butt; Seebohm, 6 " (Elph. 564). *V. SELLION.*

BUTTER. — "Butter," quā *Margarine Act, 1887*, means, "the substance usually known as Butter, made exclusively from Milk or Cream or both, with or without Salt or other Preservative, and with or without the addition of Colouring Matter" (s. 3). *Vf, MARGARINE.*

BUTTY COLLIER. — "Butty Colliers are two or more working colliers who join together, and enter into an agreement with a mine owner to get coal or iron-stone from the mine at so much a yard or so much a ton, and sometimes at so much a day. They are not allowed to underlet the work or leave it; but they employ other workmen under them; and they are responsible for their wages. They usually work manually themselves; and they may bind themselves to the mine owner to do so; *V. Bowers v. Lovekin*, 6 E. & B. 584; 25 L. J. Q. B. 371; 4 W. R. 600; 27 L. T. O. S. 168; *Sleeman v. Barrett*, 2 H. & C. 934; 33 L. J. Ex. 153; 12 W. R. 411; 9 L. T. 834"; MacS. 520, n 4. *Bowers v. Lovekin* laid down that a Butty Collier is an "Artificer" within the Truck Act, 1831; *Sn. ARTIFICER*: — "We cannot take judicial notice of what a Butty-man is; the position may be very different in different collieries" (per Rigby, L. J., *Marrow v. Flimby, &c Co*, cited *EMPLOYER*).

BUY. — A Hire-Purchase agreement is not an agreement to "buy" Goods within s. 9, Factors Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 45 (*Helby v. Matthews*, 1895, A. C. 471; 64 L. J. Q. B. 465; 72 L. T. 841; 43 W. R. 561); unless it contains an obligation whereby the hirer is bound to buy (*Lee v. Butler*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 318; 62 L. J. Q. B. 591; 69 L. T. 370; 42 W. R. 88; *Hull Ropes Co v. Adams*, 73 L. T. 446; 65 L. J. Q. B. 114; 44 W. R. 108). *Vf, Shenstone v. Hilton*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 452; 63 L. J. Q. B. 584; *McEntire v. Crossley*, 1895, A. C. 457; 64 L. J. P. C. 129; 72 L. T. 731.

BUYER. — Quā *Sale of Goods Act, 1893*, "Buyer," means a person who buys, or agrees to buy, Goods" (s. 62).

BY. — An injury or damage is not "*done by*" a person or thing if he or it be impelled thereunto by the ACT OF GOD (*Weir Commrs v. Adamson*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 193; 2 App. Ca. 743).

On the other hand, a Commission on an Auction is "*paid by* the Client," R. 11, Sch 1, Part 1, Solrs Rem Ord, if the Purchaser pays a fee to the Auctioneer (*Cholditch v. Jones*, 1896, 1 Ch. 42; 65 L. J. Ch. 83; 73 L. T. 528; 44 W. R. 124). *Vf, CONDUCTING.*

A Co "*incorporated by Act of Parliament*," means one which "*by*" an Act is brought into existence, and does not include a Co incorporated "*under*" an Act; therefore, a Power to Invest in the shares &c of a Co incorporated "*by*" Act, does not include the shares &c of a Co registered

under the Comp Act, 1862 (*Re Smith*, 1896, 2 Ch. 590; 65 L. J. Ch. 761; 74 L. T. 810: *Vf, Elve v. Boyton*, cited COMPANY).

The difference between "By" and "In" is exemplified in *Edmunds v. Waugh* (35 L. J. Ch. 234; L. R. 1 Eq. 418; 14 W. R. 257). There the question arose on the Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, s. 42, which prohibits the recovery of more than six years' arrears of rent or interest "by any Distress, Action, or Suit." In giving judgment, Kindersley, V. C., pointed out that the word was "by" not "in"; and, accordingly, it was held that though a mortgagee's estate is being administered "in" an action, yet the section does not prevent him or his representatives from retaining more than 6 years' arrears of interest out of the proceeds in their hands arising from the sale of the mortgaged property (*Vf, Re Marshfield*, 56 L. J. Ch. 599; 34 Ch. D. 721; 56 L. T. 694; 35 W. R. 491; distinguishing *Mason v. Broadbent*, 33 Bea. 296: *V. RECOVER: CHARGED UPON*).

"By, from, or under"; *V. CLAIMING UNDER*.

As to difference between property passing "By" as contrasted with "Under," or "Under or By Virtue of" an Instrument; *V. A-G. v. Chapman*, and per Williams, J., *A-G. v. Dodington*, cited *UNDER*.

Easement "enjoyed by" some Consent *IN WRITING*, s. 2, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71; *V. Simpson v. Godmanchester*, 1897, A. C. 696; 64 L. J. Ch. 843; 65 Ib. 154; 66 Ib. 770.

"By whose order"; *V. EXTRAORDINARY TRAFFIC*.

BY AND BETWEEN. — *V. AGREED AND DECLARED*.

BY AUTHORITY. — A GAZETTE which merely purports to be printed "By Authority," does not purport to be printed "by the Queen's Printers," or "by the Queen's Authority" (*R. v. Wallace*, 14 W. R. 462).

BY DAY. — Quà Canal Boats Acts, 1877, and 1884, "'By Day,' shall be deemed to include the hours between 6 o'clock in the morning and 9 o'clock at night" (s. 9, 47 & 48 V. c. 75). *V. DAY*.

BY BILL. — Payment to be made "By Bill" does not mean, and parol evidence cannot be received to shew it to mean, "By Approved Bill" (*Hodgson v. Davies*, 2 Camp. 530: *V. Benj.* 721). *V. APPROVED BILL*.

BY CONSENT. — *V. CONSENT*.

BY DEED OR WRITING. — *V. IN WRITING*.

BY DEFAULT. — *V. DEFAULT*.

BY DIRECTION OF THE EXECUTORS. — *V. PROPRIETOR*.

BY FORCE. — “By force of the statutes in that case made and provided,” in an Indictment, is surplusage (*A-G. v. Le Revert*, 9 L. J. Ex. 163; 6 M. & W. 405).

“By Force or Fraud”; *V. FRAUD.*

BY HIMSELF. — *V. HIMSELF.*

BY INHERITANCE. — *V. INHERITANCE.*

BY LAW. — This phrase means, by IMPLICATION of Law, as distinguished from Stipulation by Contract; and therefore on a contract providing a specified notice to quit, s. 33, Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883 (prescribing a year's in lieu of a half-year's notice), has no application (*Barlow v. Teal*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 564; 15 Q. B. D. 501; 1 Times Rep. 491). *V. LEGAL NOTICE: LEGAL DISABILITY: SIX MONTHS.*

So, “Debts payable *by law* out of Personal Estate,” s. 23, 5 & 6 V. c. 79, means such debts as, in themselves and in their own nature and character, are payable out of personal estate; and has no relation to any testamentary provision (*Percival v. The Queen*, 33 L. J. Ex. 289; 3 H. & C. 217).

But, *semble*, “By Law” has no such meaning, but rather a contractual meaning, as used in s. 210, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852, which relates to proceedings for the forfeiture of a lease when a half-year's rent is in arrear and the landlord “hath Right *by law* to re-enter for the non-payment thereof”; that phrase, by analogy to a similar one in s. 2, 4 G. 2, c. 28, probably, means, “a right to re-enter reserved to the lessor *by the lease*” (*V. per Mansfield, C. J., Brewer v. Eaton*, 3 Doug. 230: *Doe d. Dixon v. Roe*, 7 C. B. 134: *Doe d. Durke v. Bowditch*, 8 Q. B. 973; 15 L. J. Q. B. 266). So, by s. 28, 3 & 4 V. c. 42, Interest on Debts is “payable in all cases in which it is now *payable by Law*,” “which includes Interest payable under a contract” (per Chitty, J., *Re Reliance Bg Socy*, 61 L. J. Ch. 455).

Cp. RIGHT IN EQUITY.

Testamentary gift of what “may by Law be given for Charitable Purposes”; *V. Re Bridger*, 1894, 1 Ch. 297; 63 L. J. Ch. 186; 70 L. T. 204; 42 W. R. 179.

“Devolution by Law”; *V. DEVOLUTION: DISPOSITION.*

V. PARTY BY LAW ENABLED TO DECLARE SUCH TRUST.

“By Operation of Law”; *V. DEVOLUTION: SURRENDER.* On a Change of Name, — *e.g.* by a Co, or by a Woman on her marriage, — a registered PROPRIETOR of a TRADE-MARK becomes “entitled by Operation of Law” to be registered in the new name under s. 87, Patents, &c Act, 1883 (*Re New Ormonde Cycle Co*, 1896, 2 Ch. 520; 65 L. J. Ch. 785; 75 L. T. 50).

"Constituted by Law"; *V. CONSTITUTED.*

"Incapacitated by Law"; *V. INCAPACITATED.*

"Prohibited by Law"; *V. PROHIBITED.*

Right or Privilege "by Law or Practice"; *V. PRACTICE, at end.*
V. BYE-LAW.

BY MEANS OF. — *V. BREACH OF TRUST.*

BY NIGHT. — *V. NIGHT.*

BY PAYMENT. — *V. REDUCED BY PAYMENT.*

BY POISON. — *V. POISON.*

BY POST. — Service of a Notice of Objection to a Parliamentary Vote by sending it "by Post" in manner prescribed by s. 100, 6 V. c. 18, is "Sufficient" proof of the service and is Conclusive (*Bishop v. Helps*, 2 C. B. 45; 15 L. J. C. P. 43). *Cp, SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE.*

Where an Act passed after 31st Dec 1889, "authorizes or requires any Document to be served 'By Post' (whether the expression 'Serve,' 'Give,' or 'Send,' or any other expression is used) then, unless the contrary intention appears, the service shall be deemed to be effected by properly addressing, pre-paying, and posting a letter containing the Document, and (unless the contrary is proved) to have been effected at the time at which the letter would be delivered in the ordinary course of post" (s. 26, Interp Act, 1889). *Vh, ORDINARY COURSE: SEND: SERVE.*

Notices under P. H. Act, 1875, may be served "by Post, by a *pre-paid Letter*" (s. 267); — proof of posting a Notice which does not show it was by a prepaid letter, is insufficient, although the section, further on, says that, "in proving such service it shall be sufficient to prove that the Notice, Order, or other Document was properly addressed and put into the post" (*Walthamstow v. Henwood*, 1897, 1 Ch. 41; 66 L. J. Ch. 31; 75 L. T. 375; 45 W. R. 124).

"It is settled law that an OFFER is to be deemed accepted when the LETTER of acceptance is 'posted'; the reason being that the Post Office is considered the common agent of both parties" (per Cozens-Hardy, J., *Re London & Northern Bank*, 69 L. J. Ch. 26; citing *Re Imperial Land Co of Marseilles*, 41 L. J. Ch. 621; 7 Ch. 587); but handing a letter to a postman for him to post, is not "posting" it; and, consequently, the delivery to him of a Letter of Acceptance of an Application for Shares is not a posting, quā fixing the time of Acceptance (*Re London & Northern Bank*, 1900, 1 Ch. 220; 69 L. J. Ch. 24; 81 L. T. 512).

"By the Post"; Stat. Def., 3 & 4 V. c. 96, s. 71; 10 & 11 V. c. 85, s. 20.

BY PROMOTION. — *V. PROMOTION.*

BY PURCHASE. — As to the effect of this phrase in a Limitation to prevent application of rule against PERPETUITIES; *V. Watson, Eq.* 245, 246. *V. PURCHASE.*

A covenant to settle such future property as may be acquired "by purchase," will include a subsequently effected Life Policy and the moneys payable thereunder (*Re Turcan*, 58 L. J. Ch. 101; 40 Ch. D. 5).

BY REASON. — "Costs sustained by the defendant by reason of" an Indictment or Information for Libel, s. 8, 6 & 7 V. c. 96, includes the costs of unsuccessfully showing cause against the Rule *nisi* for filing the Information (*R. v. Steel*, 45 L. J. Q. B. 391; 1 Q. B. D. 485; disapproving *R. v. Cavendish*, 12 Ir. L. R. 230).

V. CONTRACT: COLOUR.

BY RETAIL. — *V. RETAIL.*

BY SEX. — *V. SEX.*

BY THE YEAR. — *V. PER ANNUM: VALUE.*

BY THIS MY WILL. — *V. HEREIN.*

BY VIRTUE. — A Fire Escape built pursuant to s. 7, Factory and Workshop Act, 1891, though an Imposition or OUTGOING within a lessee's covenant, is an expense which the lessor is called upon to pay "by virtue of an Act of Parliament" (*Arding v. Economic Printing Co*, 79 L. T. 622, 420).

"By virtue or in pursuance of"; *V. PURSUANCE: UNDER.*

"By virtue of the Statute of Distribution"; *V. Re Sturge and G. W. Ry*, 19 Ch. D. 444.

Money in "his Possession by virtue of his Office"; *V. OFFICE: COLOUR.*

Occupation "by virtue of Service"; *V. SERVE.*

V. AS SUCH: TAKE IN EXECUTION: DUTIES.

BY WAY OF. — "By way of *Advertisement*"; *V. ADVERTISEMENT.*

"By way of *Gaming*"; *V. GAMING CONTRACT.*

"By way of *Jointure*"; *V. JOINTURE.*

"By way of *Mortgage* or *Equitable Charge*"; *V. MORTGAGE OR CHARGE.*

"Duties incident to an estate conveyed by way of mtg"; *V. TRUST.*

"By way of *Succession*"; *V. SETTLEMENT: SUCCESSION.*

BY WEIGHT. — To sell Bread "By Weight," s. 4, Bread Act, 1836, 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 37, the Bread, after it is baked, must be weighed; it is not enough to weigh the dough before baking and make an allowance for loss of weight in the oven (*Jones v. Huxtable*, 36 L. J. M. C. 122; L. R.

2 Q. B. 460; 15 W. R. 900; 31 J. P. 534; 8 B. & S. 433: *Hill v. Brown-ing*, L. R. 5 Q. B. 453; 22 L. T. 584; 34 J. P. 774); but, *semble*, if a fair sample of a few loaves from each batch are weighed after the batch has been baked, and as a test of the weight of all the loaves in the batch, that would suffice (*Webb v. Manders*, 12 S. J. 1020). The point is, that in some fair way the *baked* Bread must be weighed shortly before sale. "I do not say that it is strictly the duty of the seller to weigh a loaf *at the time of sale*; but unless the loaf were weighed then, or shortly before, that would be evidence of a sale otherwise than 'By Weight'" (per Blackburn, J., *Jones v. Huxtable*, sup).

In *Williams v. Deggan* (31 J. P. 807) Cockburn, C. J., is reported to have said that a baker ought to weigh his bread in the presence of his customer; and so he ought, and he runs risk if he do not; but there would seem no compulsion that he must (*Jones v. Huxtable*, sup: *R. v. Kennet*, L. R. 4 Q. B. 565; 33 J. P. 824: *Mitton v. Troke*, 20 L. T. 563; 33 J. P. 821).

It is no answer to a charge of not selling "By Weight," that the buyer asked for a loaf of a specified price (*London Co. Co. v. Read*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 288; 69 L. J. Q. B. 39; 81 L. T. 452; 48 W. R. 393; 63 J. P. 775).

V. FRENCH BREAD.

Selling Coals by Weight, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. lxxvi, s. 57; *V. Smith v. Wood*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 5; 24 Q. B. D. 23; approving *Meredith v. Holman*, 16 L. J. Ex. 126; 16 M. & W. 798, *whic* was on s. 54.

BY WHOSE.—"Person by whose Act, Default, Permission, or Sufferance, the Nuisance arises," s. 12, 18 & 19 V. c. 121, s. 94, P. H. Act, 1875, s. 4, P. H. (London) Act, 1891; *V. Brown v. Bussell*, 37 L. J. M. C. 65; 9 B. & S. 1; L. R. 3 Q. B. 251: *Barnett v. Laskey*, cited CLEANSE: *Fordom v. Parsons*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 780; 64 L. J. M. C. 22; 71 L. T. 428; 58 J. P. 765: *R. v. Mead*, 64 L. J. M. C. 169; 59 J. P. 150: PERMISSION.

"By whose Order"; *V. EXTRAORDINARY TRAFFIC.*

V. AUTHORIZE.

BY WILL.—*V. WRITING: PURCHASE.*

BY WRITING.—*V. WRITING.*

BYE.—"Bye signifieth a dwelling, *bye*, an habitation, and *byan* to dwell" (Co. Litt. 5 b).

BYE LAW.—"Is not a Bye Law, a law governing the Corporate Body, and which they are authorized to make?" (per Alderson, B., *Hopkins v. Swansea*, 8 L. J. Ex. 125; 4 M. & W. 621). *Vh* 5 Rep. 63: *Termes de la Ley*: Cowel, *Bilawes*: *James v. Tutney*, Cro. Car. 497, 498: *Collman v. Mills*, cited PERMIT: *London Assn of Shipowners v. London & India Docks*, 1892, 3 Ch. 242: 67 L. T. 238: PEACE: REGU-

LATE: NEW BUILDING: Selwyn, N. P. 1187-1191: Lumley, on Bye Laws: 2 Encyc. 315-319.

By a Stat. Def., "Bye Law" is sometimes made to include Rule, Order, or Regulation, *e.g.* 25 & 26 V. c. 97, s. 2; 27 & 28 V. c. 113, s. 3; 48 & 49 V. c. 76, s. 29; 49 & 50 V. c. 32, s. 9.

BYRES.—*V.* CATTLE SHED.

C. F. I. — CÆTERIS PARIBUS

C. F. I. — COST, FREIGHT, AND INSURANCE; *whv.*

C. O. D. — Collect on Delivery, or Cash on Delivery.

CAB. — Quà Dublin Amended Carriage Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 45 (V. s. 10), “ ‘Cabriolet’ shall include every carriage known as Hansom’s Patent Safety Cab; and every carriage constructed with four wheels used for passengers (except a STAGE CARRIAGE, or a carriage drawn or impelled by the power of steam) which shall be used for the purpose of standing or plying for HIRE in any street or road, or other place within the limits of ” the Dublin Carriage Act, 1853. *V. PLY. Cp. CARRIAGE.*

Quà London Cab Act, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 27 (V. s. 3), “ ‘Cab’ shall mean any HACKNEY CARRIAGE,” within 32 & 33 V. c. 115.

CABIN OR OTHER ALLOWANCES. — In *Best v. Saunders* (Moo. & M. 268), Lord Tenterden was of opinion these words did not apply to an allowance in the nature of PRIMAGE. *Vh* 1 Maude & P. 121, 122.

CABIN PASSENGER. — *V. STEERAGE PASSENGER.*

CABLISH. — “Brushwood, or, more properly, windfalls; Spelm.; browsewood; 4 Inst. 308 ” (Elph. 564). *Vf* Cowel.

CAD. — *V. CONDUCTOR.*

CADAVER. — A dead human body, — the word being said to be formed of the first syllables of the words *caro data vermibus* (flesh given to the worms), — “The burial of the *Cadaver* (that is, *caro data vermibus*) is *nullius in bonis*, and belongs to ecclesiastical cognizance ” (3 Inst. 203, cited by Holroyd, J., *R. v. Coleridge*, 2 B. & Ald. 809). There is no property in a Cadaver (*Williams v. Williams*, 51 L. J. Ch. 385; 20 Ch. D. 659, and authorities there cited: *R. v. Price*, cited CHRISTIAN BURIAL).

CÆTERIS PARIBUS. — A statutory power to appoint to a Living was vested in trustees who were to appoint a fit and proper person duly qualified, provided that in such appointment such person should be preferred, “*cæteris paribus*,” who should belong to a certain class; — held, that “*cæteris paribus*” referred to the being fit and proper and duly qualified, and not to the general qualifications of a clergyman (*A-G. v. Powis*, 24 L. J. Ch. 218; Kay, 186).

CAIRNS' ACTS. — Chancery Amendment Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. 27, repealed by 46 & 47 V. c. 49:

Partition Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 40.

CALAMITY. — *V. UNFORESEEN.*

CALCEY. — A Calsey, or Calsway, or Causey, 23 H. 8, c. 5, is a FOOTPATH, and "is a passage, made by art of earth gravel stones and such like, on or over some High or Common Way leading through surrounding grounds, for the safe passage of the King's liege people" (Callis, 90). *Vh, Chester Mill Case*, 10 Rep. 137. Cowel gives the word as "Calcetum," or "Calceata," and defines that word as, CAUSEWAY.

CALCULATED TO BENEFIT. — Scheme of Arrangement not "REASONABLE," or "calculated to benefit the general body of Creditors," s. 18 (6), Bankry Act, 1883; *V. Re Aylmer*, 19 Q. B. D. 33; 56 L. J. Q. B. 460; 56 L. T. 801; 35 W. R. 532; 20 Q. B. D. 258; 57 L. J. Q. B. 168; 36 W. R. 231: *Re Burr*, cited APPROVE: *Re Thurlow*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 724; 64 L. J. Q. B. 479; 72 L. T. 642.

CALCULATED TO DECEIVE. — Name of Co so nearly resembling that of an already registered Co "as to be calculated to deceive," s. 20, Comp Act, 1862; *V. Manchester Brewery Co v. North Cheshire & Manchester Brewery Co*, 1898, 1 Ch. 539; 67 L. J. Ch. 351; 78 L. T. 537; 46 W. R. 515, and cases there cited.

The prohibition in s. 6, Trade Marks Registration Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 91, against registering, in connection with a trade mark, words "calculated to deceive," refers to deceptiveness inherent in the words themselves, and not as arising from similarity to words comprised in other trade marks (*Re Horsburgh*, 53 L. J. Ch. 237).

As to the same phrase in Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1883, ss. 72 (2), 73; *V. Re Speer*, W. N. (87) 8; 55 L. T. 880: *Re Australian Wine Importers and Mason*, 58 L. J. Ch. 380; 41 Ch. D. 278: *Eno v. Dunn*, 15 App. Ca. 252; 63 L. T. 6; 39 W. R. 161: *Re Smokeless Powder Co*, 1892, 1 Ch. 590; 61 L. J. Ch. 391; 66 L. T. 407; 40 W. R. 507: *Re Dexter*, 1893, 2 Ch. 262; 62 L. J. Ch. 545; 68 L. T. 793: *Paine v. Daniell*, 1893, 2 Ch. 567; 62 L. J. Ch. 732; 68 L. T. 801; 42 W. R. 40: *Re Loftus*, 1894, 1 Ch. 193; 63 L. J. Ch. 52; 69 L. T. 690; 42 W. R. 251: *Re Verreries de l'Étoile Socy*, 1894, 2 Ch. 26; 63 L. J. Ch. 381; 70 L. T. 295; 42 W. R. 420: *Re Dewhurst*, 1896, 2 Ch. 137; 65 L. J. Ch. 618; 74 L. T. 388; 44 W. R. 672: *Saxlehner v. Apollinaris Co*, 1897, 1 Ch. 893; 66 L. J. Ch. 533; 76 L. T. 617.

As to the Evidence of what is "calculated to deceive," quæ an alleged Infringement of a Trade-Mark; *V. Baker v. Rawson*, 60 L. J. Ch. 49; 45 Ch. D. 519.

CALCUTTA LINSEED. — *V. Wieler v. Schilizzi*, 25 L. J. C. P. 89; 17 C. B. 619.

CALENDAR. — V. ALMANACK.

CALENDAR MONTH. — “A ‘Calendar Month’ is a legal and technical term; and in computing time by calendar months, the time must be reckoned by looking at the calendar and not by counting days” (per Brett, L. J., *Migotti v. Colville*, 48 L. J. C. P. 695; 4 C. P. D. 233; 27 W. R. 744; 43 J. P. 620). Therefore, *e.g.*, “one calendar month’s Imprisonment is to be calculated from the day of imprisonment to the day numerically corresponding to that day in the following month, less one” (Ib.). When there is no such corresponding day in the last month of the imprisonment, the prisoner’s term will be up on the last day of such last month. Thus a prisoner “sentenced to a calendar month’s imprisonment will never be imprisoned for a greater number of days than there are in the month in which he was sentenced” (per Cotton, L. J., *Migotti v. Colville*, sup.). So, as regards the requirement of a calendar month’s Notice of Action, — “in considering what is the length of a Calendar month, it is sufficient, when the months are broken whatever be the length of either, to go from one day in one month to the corresponding day in the other” (per Cockburn, C. J., *Freeman v. Read*, 11 W. R. 802; 32 L. J. M. C. 226; 8 L. T. 458; 4 B. & S. 184).

So, of a COMPLAINT, which has to be made “WITHIN 1 calendar month after” its cause; and, therefore, where in such a case the alleged Offence be on the 30th May, the complaint is in time on the 30th June (*Radcliffe v. Bartholomew*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 161; 61 L. J. M. C. 63; 65 L. T. 677; 40 W. R. 63; 56 J. P. 262). *Vf* TIME.

V. MONTH: SIX MONTHS.

CALL. — A “Call” on a Co’s Shares is used in two senses, — (1) the Application to the Shareholders to pay; (2) the Amount to be paid (per Parke, B., *Newry, & Ry v. Edmunds*, 2 Ex. 121).

A Circular to Shareholders informing them that the Directors have resolved on making a “Call” of Capital, constitutes a Call (per Parke, B., *Shaw v. Rowley*, 16 M. & W. 810), for “Notice of a thing implies that it exists” (per Coleridge, J., *R. v. Londonderry, & Ry*, 13 Q. B. 1003); but a Call is made, in point of time, when the Resolution is passed, and not when the Notice is given (*S. C.*). *Va* OWING. *Vh* Hamilton, ch. 11.

Instalments by which a Share is payable, are not “Calls” (per Kelly, C. B., *Hubbersty v. Manchester S. & L. Ry*, 8 B. & S. 421, 423).

Probably, it is of general acceptance in the Winding-up of a Co, to define a “Call” as, “a demand or requisition upon Contributories of the Co, made or to be made for a CONTRIBUTORY Payment towards the funds or assets thereof, or for or towards the payment or discharge of any of the debts, liabilities, or losses of such Co” (s. 3, 11 & 12 V. c. 45).

“To ‘call’ at a PORT is a well-known sea-term; it means to call for

the purposes of business, — generally, to take in or unload Cargo, or to receive orders. It must mean that the vessel may stop at the Port of Call for a time, or else the liberty to call would be idle" (per Esher, M. R., *Leduc v. Ward*, cited LIBERTY TO CALL).

TOLL for using pier or landing-stage "every Time of Call," s. 165, Thames Conservancy Act, 1894, will not (in the absence of contract) authorise a higher charge than the prescribed toll on the ground of the stay being longer than a mere "Call" would require (*Queen of the River S. S. Co v. Thames Conservators*, 47 W. R. 685).

CALL UPON. — An agreement not to "call upon, or directly or indirectly solicit orders from," a person's customers, prohibits only business calls in the way of the trade or business of the person whose customers are referred to (*Mills v. Dunham*, cited CUSTOMER).

Arbitrators are "called on to act," Sch 1 (c), Arb Act, 1889, when called on to do some specific thing connected with the arbitration, e.g. if they receive a Notice requiring them to appoint an Umpire (*Baring-Gould v. Sharpington Syndicate*, 1899, 2 Ch. 91; 68 L. J. Ch. 434). Cp, *Baker v. Stephens*, cited ENTER.

A person is "bonâ fide called upon to pay" Rates, s. 5, 6 & 7 V. c. 18, if his name is inserted as the rate-payer in the Rate Book (*Cook v. Luckett*, 2 C. B. 168; 15 L. J. C. P. 78).

CALLED. — "My estate called A." is a general description, not confined to a particular locality, and therefore extrinsic evidence may be given of what is included in such a devise; *secus*, if there were a description of lands "at" or "in" a particular locality (*Ricketts v. Turquand*, 1 H. L. Ca. 472; cited 1 Jarm. 427, 428). V. OF.

CALLING. — Carrying on a School is a "Calling," within a restrictive covenant (*Doe d. Bish v. Keeling*, 1 M. & S. 95; *Kemp v. Sober*, 20 L. J. Ch. 602; 1 Sim. N. S. 517); and "the Profession of Teaching is a 'Calling,' notwithstanding the fact that that teaching is carried on under the directions of a Society regarded by law as an illegal organization" (per Porter, M. R., *Galwey v. Barden*, 1899, 1 I. R. 514), in *who* it was held that a Member of the Order of Jesuits who was a teacher in a Jesuit College, was entitled to a legacy conditioned on his entering a "Profession, Trade, or Calling," although his appointment in the College involved his being at the service of the Socy, and though there was no doubt that he intended to dedicate the legacy to the use of the Socy. V. BUSINESS.

Cp APPRENTICE: ORDINARY CALLING: VOCATION.

CALSWAY. — V. CALCEY.

CALUMNIATOR. — V. CHALLENGE.

Lord CAMPBELL'S ACTS. — Libel Act, 1843, 6 & 7 V. c. 96:

Fatal Accidents Act, 1846, 9 & 10 V. c. 93:

Obscene Publications Act, 1857, 20 & 21 V. c. 83:

Vexatious Indictments Act, 1859, 22 & 23 V. c. 17.

CAN. — To engage to do anything "as fast as it *can*" be done, means no more than, as fast as POSSIBLE: *Vh* CUSTOMARY.

"Can be," means, "can reasonably be" (per Knight-Bruce, L. J., *Whicker v. Hume*, 21 L. J. Ch. 406; 1 D. G. M. & G. 506; 14 Bea. 509; adopted by P. C. in *Jex v. McKinney*, 58 L. J. P. C. 69; 14 App. Ca. 77).

Such sum as "can be procured"; *V. Llewellyn v. Rutherford*, cited GOODWILL.

CAN TRANSFER. — *V. LEFT.*

CANADA. — The re-union of Upper and Lower Canada became "Canada" by the British North America Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 35, by s. 61 of which it was enacted that "the words 'Act of the Legislature of the Province of Canada,' are to be understood to mean, 'Act of Her Majesty her heirs or successors enacted by Her Majesty or by the Governor on behalf of Her Majesty, with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council and Assembly of the Province of Canada.'" In 3 & 4 V. c. 78 (*V. s. 12*) "Province of Canada" was defined, "Canada as constituted under" the Act of 1840.

CANAL. — *Semble*, The River Bourne, at Bournemouth, is canalized so as to be a "Canal," within s. 17, P. H. Act, 1875 (per Lindley, L. J., *Durrant v. Branksome*, cited FILTHY WATER).

Quà Ry and Canal Traffic Act, 1854, "Canal" shall include any NAVIGATION whereon Tolls are levied by authority of Parliament, and also the Wharves and Landing Places of and belonging to such Canal or Navigation and used for the purposes of PUBLIC TRAFFIC" (s. 1), — a def adopted for Regn of Railways Act, 1873 (*V. s. 3*).

Other Stat. Def. — 26 & 27 V. c. 112, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 108; 40 & 41 V. c. 60, s. 14.

Building "used for the purposes of a Canal"; *V. PURPOSES.*

"Land used only as a Canal"; *V. ONLY: RAILWAY.*

"Canal Boat"; Stat. Def., 40 & 41 V. c. 60, s. 14.

"Canal Company"; Stat. Def., Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1854, s. 1; Regn of Railways Act, 1873, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 108; Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1888, ss. 37, 46; 61 & 62 V. c. 16, s. 8.

"Canal Interest"; Stat. Def., Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1888, s. 42 (3).

CANCEL. — To "cancel" a document, is to put an end to it by drawing lines over it, or over its signatures, "in the form of lattice-work, or *cancelli*"; though the phrase is now used, figuratively, for any

manner of obliteration or defacing it" (2 Bl. Com. 308, 309) *e.g.* by tearing the seals off a DEED (*Ward v. Lumley*, 29 L. J. Ex. 322; 5 H. & N. 87, *whv* as to utility of document after Cancellation). But an intention to destroy must accompany the act of cancellation (*Raper v. Birkbeck*, 15 East, 17; *Wilkinson v. Johnson*, 3 B. & C. 428; per Maule, J., *Bamberger v. Commercial Credit*, 15 C. B. 693). *Vf Touch.* by Preston, 70, 56, *n.* *Cp BURN.*

But a document may be made void under a power to "cancel" without the manual act of cancellation (*Bamberger v. Commercial Credit*, 15 C. B. 676; 24 L. J. C. P. 115).

In a Marine Insrce, or Charter-Party, "Cancel," sometimes means, to become void: — thus a Mem on a Charter-Party provided that the Charter should be "cancelled" on either of certain events happening, and that was held to mean, that if either event happened the Charter should become void (*Adamson v. Newcastle S. S. Insrce*, 48 L. J. Q. B. 670; 4 Q. B. D. 462). But where a Policy on Freight provided that "no claim arising from the *cancelling* of any Charter" should be allowed; held, that frustration of the adventure did not amount to cancellation (*Re Jamieson and Newcastle S. S. Insrce*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 90; 64 L. J. Q. B. 560; 72 L. T. 648; 43 W. R. 530).

Not every Tearing of a Will is a Cancellation of it (per Best, J., *Doe d. Perkes v. Perkes*, cited *TEAR*).

V. TO BE CANCELLED: DESTROY: REVOKE.

CANDIDATE. — "The correct sense of the word 'Candidate' is, a person offering himself to the suffrages of the people" (per Ld Ellenborough, *Morris v. Burdett*, 2 M. & S. 217). But on this the question arises, when does a person so offer himself? This question, according to the purpose for which it is asked, will vary in its answer.

A person who, with his consent, received a parliamentary nomination, but who declined to go to the poll, was not a "Candidate" liable to expenses of polling booths &c, within s. 71, Rep People Act, 1832 (*Muntz v. Sturge*, 10 L. J. Ex. 234; 8 M. & W. 302). But a candidate cannot withdraw from nomination, except "during the time appointed for the election" (35 & 36 V. c. 33, s. 1), — *i.e.* the hours for nomination, — or by neglecting, on request, to find security for the returning officer's expenses within one hour afterwards (38 & 39 V. c. 84, s. 3). How far then would *Muntz v. Sturge*, be now operative in case no request for security be made within the time prescribed by the section last cited, and yet the candidate, before the expenses of the polling had been incurred, repudiated his candidature and consequent liability? Such a person would not be a "Candidate" within s. 71, Rep People Act, 1832, and on the other hand the returning officer would not have availed himself of s. 3, 38 & 39 V. c. 84. How then could he claim for services repudiated before rendered? If it be said that the time for withdrawing the nomi-

nation being past, the nominee remains a "Candidate" in spite of himself, and all the machinery of an election must go on, and that that would be the nominee's fault; it may be replied, that the fault is equally the returning officer's for not having required the security, which request would have at once settled the matter. It would seem, therefore, that in the case supposed the returning officer would be without remedy (but see a contrary opinion, Cunningham on Elections, 66, 67).

A person who, with his consent, received a parliamentary nomination, but declined to go to the poll, was held to be a "Candidate" within 17 & 18 V. c. 102 (V. s. 38), and the 21 & 22 V. c. 87 (V. s. 3); and as such liable to the fee of £10 to the election auditor, an office abolished by 26 & 27 V. c. 29 (*Edwards v. Whitehurst*, 29 L. J. Ex. 329; 5 H. & N. 131).

But the most important aspect in which the question can be put, of when and how a person becomes a Parliamentary Candidate, is as it affects his return or the liability of himself or agents for Corrupt Practices. In this view, the Stat. Def. is given in s. 63, Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 51, as follows:—

"Candidate at an Election," and "Candidate," mean "unless the context otherwise requires, (1) any person elected to serve in parliament at such election, and (2) any person who is nominated as a candidate at such election, or is declared by himself or by others to be a candidate *on or after the day of the issue of the writ for such election, or after the dissolution or vacancy in consequence of which such writ has been issued.*

"Provided that where a person has been nominated as a candidate or declared to be a candidate, by others, then,—

- (a) If he was so nominated or declared without his consent, nothing in this Act shall be construed to impose any liability on such person, unless he has afterwards given his assent to such nomination or declaration, or has been elected; and
- (b) If he was so nominated or declared, either without his consent or in his absence, and he takes no part in the election, he may, if he thinks fit, make the Declaration respecting election expenses contained in the 2nd Part of the 2nd Sch to this Act, and the election agent shall, so far as circumstances admit, comply with the provisions of this Act with respect to expenses incurred on account of or in respect of the conduct or management of the election in like manner as if the candidate had been nominated or declared with his consent."

This definition establishes two classes of candidates:—

1. Successful:
2. Unsuccessful.

1. As regards successful candidates, a person "*elected*" is a candidate, and is responsible for all the acts of himself or his agents for the time

being, that bear upon his election (*Youghal*, 21 L. T. 306; 1 O'M. & H. 291). There is no limitation of time. A successful candidate is a "candidate" as soon as he begins to operate with a view to his election; and thenceforward all the liabilities, disqualifications, and penalties of a "candidate" attach to him (*Boston*, 1874, 2 O'M. & H. 161, was a memorable instance: *Vf, Malcolm v. Ingram*, L. R. 10 C. P. 168; 44 L. J. C. P. 121).

2. As regards unsuccessful candidates, the difference is indicated above by italics. An unsuccessful candidate would not be a "candidate," personally responsible, except for acts done on or after the day of the issuing of the writ or after the dissolution or vacancy.

Other Stat. Def. — 31 & 32 V. c. 125, s. 3; 35 & 36 V. c. 60, s. 2; 45 & 46 V. c. 50, s. 77. — *Scot.* 53 & 54 V. c. 55, s. 2.

A person disqualified for Election and therefore disqualified for Nomination, if regularly nominated in point of form for election as a Municipal Councillor, can properly "allege himself to have been a Candidate," s. 88 (1), Mun Corp Act, 1882, and is entitled to petition under that section (*Harford v. Lynskey*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 852; 68 L. J. Q. B. 599; 80 L. T. 417; 47 W. R. 653; 63 J. P. 263).

CANDLE. — Quà the Duties imposed by 24 G. 3, c. 11 (repealed), "Candles" did not include small Rush-lights made at home and "only once dipped in, or once drawn through, grease or kitchen stuff, and not at all through any tallow, melted or refined" (s. 5). *Vth, A-G. v. Barrell*, 1 Y. & J. 495.

The goods of the East India Co had to be "sold openly and publicly by Inch of Candle" (s. 69, 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 44), on *whv Eagleton v. East India Co*, 3 B. & P. 63-66.

CANISTER. — *V. CASE OR CANISTER.*

CANNEL. — *V. IRON.*

Quà Metropolis Gas Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 125, "Cannel Gas," means, Gas of an Illuminating Power (*V. s. 25*) of "not less than 20 candles" (s. 4).

CANNOT. — "Cannot," includes a legal inability, as well as a physical impossibility (*The Newbattle*, 54 L. J. P. D. & A. 16; 10 P. D. 33).

Where, on an inquiry before Justices, the Settlement of an Insane Person "cannot be ascertained," s. 41, 9 G. 4, c. 40, means, "not a permanent and perpetual disability to ascertain it but, only a disability to decide upon it at the time" (per Coleridge, J., *R. v. Heyop*, 8 Q. B. 560; 15 L. J. M. C. 70).

Substituted Service of a notice if the person to be served "cannot be FOUND," s. 15 (2), 14 & 15 V. c. 92, means, cannot be found after due

diligence has been used to effect personal service (*Blue v. Fullerton*, 1r. Rep. 10 C. L. 233).

CANON. — A Canon of the Church, is a Member of a CHAPTER (2 Bl. Com. 383), who has no Cure of Souls (Phil. Ecc. Law, 140), and whose chief duty is not only to preach, "in his own person, so often as he is bound by law, statute, ordinance, or custom, but shall likewise preach in other churches of the same diocese where he is resident, and especially in those places, whence he or his Church receive any yearly rents or profits" (No. 43, Canons Ecc. 1604). *Vf*, 3 & 4 V. c. 113, s. 93; 35 & 36 V. c. 8, s. 2.

Minor Canon; 3 & 4 V. c. 113, s. 93.

Vh, *Randolph v. Milman*, 38 L. J. C. P. 81; L. R. 4 C. P. 107.

CANONRY. — *V. Walrond v. Pollard*, 3 Dy. 294 a: *Ecc. Commrs v. Kildare*, 8 Ir. Ch. Rep. 100.

CANTARIA. — *V. CHAUNTRY.*

CANVASSER. — Quà Municipal Elections, a "Canvasser," "means any person who solicits, or persuades, or attempts to persuade, any person to vote, or to abstain from voting, at an Election, or to vote, or to abstain from voting, for any CANDIDATE at an Election" (s. 2, 35 & 36 V. c. 60; s. 77, 45 & 46 V. c. 50).

It is submitted that that def is good for "Canvasser" at any Election.

CAPABLE. — "Capable of being covered by Insrce"; *V. INSURANCE.*
"Capable of taking effect"; *V. SUBSISTING.*

"Capable forthwith of exercising all the functions of an Incorporated Co," s. 18, Comp Act, 1862; — "Those are strong words. The Co attains maturity on its birth" (per Ld Macnaghten, *Re Salomon*, 66 L. J. Ch. 49; 1897, A. C. 22).

A child under 7 is not capable of CRIME; between 7 and 14 there is only a presumption against such capability (1 Bl. Com. 464, 465); but a boy under 14 cannot be guilty of RAPE (1 Hale, P. C. 630: *R. v. Groombridge*, 7 C. & P. 583).

V. INCAPABLE.

CAPACITY. — Capacity is "an ability or fitness to receive: In law, it signifies when a man or body politick is able to give, or take, lands or other things, or to sue actions" (Cowel). *Vf* *Termes de la Ley*.

A claim arising in respect of moneys improperly received and retained by a Director of a Building Socy, is not a Dispute "in his Capacity of a Member of the Society" within s. 2, Bg Societies Act, 1884, so that it ought to be referred to arbitration (*Municipal Permanent Bg Socy v. Richards*, 39 Ch. D. 372; 58 L. J. Ch. 8: *Cp. CHARACTER*); the phrase refers "to disputes arising out of the social contract that binds the mem-

bers of the Socy together" (per Fry, L. J., *Western Suburban, &c Socy v. Martin*, cited DISPUTE).

CAPITA. — V. PER CAPITA.

CAPITAL. — The "Capital" of a Joint-Stock Co, "means, the money subscribed pursuant to the Mem of Assn, or what is represented by that money" (per Lindley, L. J., *Verner v. Gen. & Commercial Trust*, 1894, 2 Ch. 239; 63 L. J. Ch. 462).

"The word 'Capital' for the purposes of a Joint Stock Co, may have any one of at least three meanings, viz. : —

"(1.) Nominal Capital : — the amount named in the Memorandum of Association, say, £100,000 in 10,000 shares of £10 each.

"(2.) Issued Capital : — say 5,000 shares of £10 each, part of the above nominal capital.

"(3.) Paid-up Capital : — say £25,000, being £5 per share on each of the above 5,000 shares.

"In which one of these meanings it is used in the Acts, it is very difficult to say: probably it is used sometimes in one and sometimes in another. In the *Dronfield Co* (17 Ch. D. 76, 86; 50 L. J. Ch. 387), Jessel, M. R., pointed out that in s. 12 of the Comp Act, 1862, and s. 9 of the Comp Act, 1867, it must mean not merely 'Nominal Capital' but 'Issued Capital' or 'Trading Capital.' By s. 3 of the Comp Act, 1877, the word as used in the Comp Act, 1867, is to 'include' paid-up capital; and looking at s. 5 of the Comp Act, 1877, it must include unissued capital, for that section gives power to reduce capital by cancelling unissued shares. The result, therefore, would seem to be that the Acts of 1867 and 1877 in fact cover all three meanings" (Buckl. 583).

"Available Capital"; V. AVAILABLE.

Capital "lost," or "unrepresented by available assets," s. 3, Comp Act, 1877, does not comprise Capital that has been expended in preliminary expenses (*Re Abstainers Insrce Co*, 1891, 2 Ch. 124; 60 L. J. Ch. 510; 64 L. T. 256; 39 W. R. 574). Note : — where Capital is so lost, &c, the Court has jurisdiction to sanction any scheme for Reduction of Capital (*British & American Corp v. Couper*, 1894, A. C. 399; 63 L. J. Ch. 425; 70 L. T. 882; 42 W. R. 652; *Re Floating Dock Co*, 1895, 1 Ch. 691; 64 L. J. Ch. 361; 43 W. R. 344; *Re National Dwellings Socy*, 78 L. T. 144).

Outlay out of Capital; V. OUTLAY.

Capital "raised" or "issued" from which preliminary expenses to be paid; *V. Nichols v. Regent's Canal Co*, 63 L. J. Q. B. 641; 71 L. T. 249.

Bequest of "Capital"; *V. Enohin v. Wylie*, 10 H. L. Ca. 1; 31 L. J. Ch. 402.

BOOK DEBTS are part of a Tradesman's Capital (*Delany v. Delany*, cited BUSINESS, towards end).

V. INCOME: PROFITS: PRODUCTIVE CAPITAL: UNCALLED CAPITAL: NOMINAL: LOAN.

CAPITAL EMPLOYED. — On the sale of a business, a representation as to the "Capital employed" therein by the vendor, means, "the amount in pounds, shillings, and pence which he has invested therein, and which, if not so invested, might be in his pocket, or otherwise expended on his account" (per Kekewich, J., *Glazier v. Rolls*, 58 L. J. Ch. 330; 37 W. R. 430; 60 L. T. 591; revd on a ground not affecting above def, 5 Times Rep. 691; 62 L. T. 133).

"Sum employed as Capital"; Sch D., 1st Case, R. 3, Income Tax Act, 1842; *V. Reid's Brewery Co v. Male*, cited PROFITS: *Royal Insrce v. Watson*, 1897, A. C. 1; 66 L. J. Q. B. 1; 75 L. T. 334; 61 J. P. 404: — qua Cost-Book Mines, *Morant v. Wheal Grenville Co*, 71 L. T. 758; 11 Times Rep. 67.

V. AT THE PRESENT TIME.

CAPITAL LOST. — V. CAPITAL.

CAPITAL MONEY. — The def of "Capital Money" in s. 2 (9), S. L. Act, 1882, should be transposed thus, — "Capital Money arising under this Act and receivable for the trusts and purposes of the Settlement, is, in this Act referred to as Capital Money arising under this Act" (per Esher, M. R., *Marlborough v. Majoribanks*, 32 Ch. D. 5; 55 L. J. Ch. 339; 34 W. R. 377; 54 L. T. 914). The phrase means, Capital Money capable of being applied, — i.e. money in hand, as distinguished from probable future receipts (*Re Bristol*, 1893, 3 Ch. 161; 62 L. J. Ch. 901; 69 L. T. 304; 42 W. R. 46, and cases there cited). *Sv, Re Norfolk*, cited IMPROVEMENT.

Proceeds from sale of Heir-looms (*Marlborough v. Majoribanks*, sup), a Fine on granting a Lease (s. 4, 47 & 48 V. c. 18), Money required for Enfranchisement or for Equality of Exchange or Partition (s. 18, S. L. Act, 1882), Money in Court, or in the hands of trustees, LIABLE to be laid out in purchase of lands (ss. 32, 33, Ib.: *Re Byron*, 23 Ch. D. 171; 53 L. J. Ch. 152; 48 L. T. 515; 31 W. R. 517: *Ex p. Castle Bytham*, 1895, 1 Ch. 348; 64 L. J. Ch. 116; 43 W. R. 156: *Re Mackenzie*, 23 Ch. D. 759; 52 L. J. Ch. 726; 48 L. T. 936: *Re Tennant*, 58 L. J. Ch. 457: *Re Mundy*, cited OPTION: *Clarke v. Thornton*, 35 Ch. D. 314; 56 L. J. Ch. 302; 35 W. R. 603; 56 L. T. 294: *Svthlc, Burke v. Gore*, 13 L. R. Ir. 367) are "Capital Money" within the S. L. Act, 1882; but accumulations of surplus rents are not (*Re Newcastle*, 24 Ch. D. 129; 52 L. J. Ch. 645; 48 L. T. 779; 31 W. R. 782).

Money liable to be laid out in the purchase of LAND that may be invested or applied as "Capital Money," s. 33, S. L. Act, 1882, includes

money to be laid out in Freehold Ground Rents having a prescribed relative value and a prescribed term (*Re Thomas*, cited **IMPROVEMENT**).

"Capital Money," quâ s. 69, Loc Gov Act, 1888, is defined in subs. 3 of that section.

Vh Tudor, Char. Trusts, 280, 281.

CAPITAL NOT CALLED UP. — Includes unissued Shares (*English Channel Steamship Co v. Rolt*, 17 Ch. D. 715).

CAPITAL WORKS. — Stat. Def., Loc Gov (Scot) Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 50, s. 18 (7).

CAPITE. — A Tenant *in Capite*, was one who held "immediately of the King, as of his Crowne, be it by Knight's Service or Socage; and not of any Honor, Castle, or Manor" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf* Cowel: Jacob.

CAPTAIN. — Quâ Militia (Voluntary Enlistment) Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 69, " 'Captain,' includes any other **COMMANDING OFFICER** of a company " (s. 2).

"Captain or Commanding Officer"; *V.* 26 & 27 V. c. 116, s. 3.

CAPTIVES. — *V.* **PRISONER.**

CAPTORS. — *V.* **JOINT CAPTORS.**

CAPTURE. — Capture is "a Taking, an Arrest, a Seizure, 14 Car. 2, c. 14" (Cowel).

"Capture," in a Marine Insurance, and generally, means a hostile seizure by one country of the Ships or Goods of the subjects of another country with which it is in a state of **WAR**, with intent to keep or to deprive the owner of the thing seized (*Park*, ch. 4: *Johnston v. Hogg*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 343; 10 Q. B. D. 432, and dicta there cited). In *Cory v. Burr* (52 L. J. Q. B. 659; 8 App. Ca. 393), which was also a case on a Marine Policy and contained the usual warranty against "Capture and Seizure," Selborne, C., said, — "I am disposed to agree that if the word 'Capture' had stood alone it might have appeared to point to a *belligerent* capture."

Though a Ship is the more easily captured because she was driven by stress of weather on the shore, that is none the less a Capture (*Green v. Elmslie*, Peake, 212); *secus*, if she be a **TOTAL LOSS** before seizure, for then the loss is already a **PERIL OF THE SEA** (*Hahn v. Corbett*, 2 Bing. 205). *Vf* **CONSEQUENCES.**

V. **SEIZURE: ACTUAL CAPTURE.**

CAPUT PORTUS. — *V.* **PORT.**

CARCASE. — Quâ Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 74, " 'Carcase' means, the carcase of an animal; and includes,

part of a carcase, and the meat, bones, hide, skin, hoofs, horns, offal, or other part of an animal, separately or otherwise, or any portion thereof " (s. 5, subs. 1, vi), — a def which (by s. 59) is adopted for 57 & 58 V. c. 57.

CARDS. — Quà Revenue Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 22, "Cards," means Playing Cards charged with Stamp Duty; and "Pack of Cards" means "any quantity or number of cards not exceeding 52" (s. 28).

CARDWELL'S ACT. — Ry & Canal Traffic Act, 1854.

CARE: CUSTODY. — "Whether the custody be domestic or not, if a person, — no matter who he is or in what relation he stands, — has the care and custody of a Lunatic, and during the course of that care or custody abuses, ill-treats, or wilfully neglects a lunatic he is within" s. 9, 16 & 17 V. c. 96, and liable to its penalty (per Coleridge, C. J., *Buchanan v. Hardy*, 56 L. J. M. C. 45; 18 Q. B. D. 486; 35 W. R. 453; 51 J. P. 741). In that case it was, accordingly, held that a parent is within the section; and the decision in *R. v. Rundle* (24 L. J. M. C. 129; 1 Dears. 482), that a husband is not, was adversely criticised. A brother is within the section (*R. v. Porter*, 33 L. J. M. C. 126).

"Custody, Charge, or Care" of a CHILD, quà Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 41; V. s. 23 (3). A woman's paramour is not (as a cohabiting husband is) *ipso facto* within this phrase, because he is not its "PARENT"; to convict him it must be shown that, in fact, he had the custody of, and did neglect, her child (*Ottley v. Fenn*, 109 Law Times, 175, 176).

"Care or Management" of a PLACE kept for Betting, ss. 1 and 3, 16 & 17 V. c. 119; *V. R. v. Cook*, and *Davis v. Stephenson*, cited USE.

"Care, Government, or Management" of a House, &c, s. 2, 21 G. 3, c. 49; *V. KEEPER*.

Servants having "the Care" of property, s. 8, Black Act, 9 G. 1, c. 22, s. 4, 52 G. 3, c. 130; *V. Nesham v. Armstrong*, 1 B. & Ald. 146: *Somerset v. Mere*, 4 B. & C. 167.

CARELESSLY. — As to effect of a jury's finding that a PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION was made honestly, but "carelessly"; *V. Pittard v. Oliver*, 89 Law Times, 119.

"Carelessly, or Accidentally" break or damage a Street Lamp, s. 207, Metrop Man. Act, 1855; the liability under this section may, under the word "accidentally," be incurred though the damage resulted in great measure through the lamp being in an improper and unsafe position (*Burghess v. Morris*, 77 L. T. 97; 61 J. P. 553).

CARE-TAKER. — A "Care-taker" is one whose only business is to guard the premises against injury; and does not include one who may create danger (*Quin v. National Assrce*, Jones & Carey, 330); therefore, a carpenter having charge of an unfinished house in which he also carries

on his business as a carpenter, is not properly described as a "Care-taker" quâ a Fire Policy (*S. C.*).

CARGO. — "The word 'Cargo,' as referred to a Ship, is very intelligible, and must mean the whole **LOADING**. It may as well be said that the word 'Ship' is uncertain, one being much bigger than another" (per *Cur. Sargent v. Reed*, 2 Stra. 1228); "Cargo," and, generally, "**FREIGHT**," are terms applicable to Goods only (*Lewis v. Marshall*, 13 L. J. C. P. 193; 7 M. & G. 729).

"Generally speaking, the term 'Cargo,' unless there is something in the context to give it a different signification, means the entire load of the ship which carries it" (per Mellish, L. J., *Borrowman v. Drayton*, 2 Ex. D. 19; 46 L. J. Q. B. 276: for such a context, *V. Caffin v. Aldridge*, cited **PORT**). So when a contract shews that the buyer of a "Cargo" is to have complete control over the destination of the vessel, "Cargo" means the entire ship-load and not a shipment, and the buyer of, e.g. "a Cargo of from 2,500 to 3,000 Barrels (seller's option)," may reject a tender of 3,000 Barrels on the ground that other Barrels had been shipped by the same vessel and therefore that a "Cargo" was not tendered (*Borrowman v. Drayton*, sup: *Va, Kreuger v. Blanck*, L. R. 5 Ex. 179; 39 L. J. Ex. 190: *Vf* 1 Maude & P. 313). And, on the other hand, the buyer of a "Cargo," the quantity being mentioned, is bound to take the Cargo, whatever its quantity, unless the contrary is very plainly shewn (*Levi v. Berk*, 2 Times Rep. 898). *V. MORE OR LESS*.

Where, however, the question is on a Policy of Insurance, "Cargo" does not necessarily mean the whole loading (*Houghton v. Gilbert*, 7 C. & P. 701: *Vthc* contrasted with *Sargent v. Reed*, sup, in jdgmt of Cleasby, B., *Kreuger v. Blanck*, sup). *Vh, Anderson v. Morice*, 1 App. Ca. 713; 46 L. J. C. P. 11; 25 W. R. 14; 35 L. T. 566: *Colonial Insrce v. Adelaide Insrce*, 12 App. Ca. 128; 56 L. J. P. C. 19; 35 W. R. 636; 56 L. T. 173.

As to the meaning of "Full and Complete Cargo"; *V. Southampton Steam Co. v. Clarke*, L. R. 4 Ex. 73; 6 Ib. 53; 38 L. J. Ex. 54; 40 Ib. 8: *Duckett v. Satterfield*, L. R. 3 C. P. 227; 37 L. J. C. P. 144: *Morris v. Levison*, 1 C. P. D. 155; 45 L. J. C. P. 409; 34 L. T. 576; 24 W. R. 517; *Vthlc, Carnegie v. Conner*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 122; 24 Q. B. D. 45; 61 L. T. 691; 6 Asp. 447: *Miller v. Borner*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 691; 69 L. J. Q. B. 429; 82 L. T. 258: *Vf, Caffin v. Aldridge*, cited **PORT**: *Heathfield S. S. Co. v. Rodenacher*, 2 Com. Ca. 55. And as to the effect of custom on the mode of loading a "full and complete cargo" of Sugar; *V. Cuthbert v. Cumming*, 10 Ex. 809; 11 Ib. 405: *Vth* 1 Maude & P. 294. *V. WET*.

"Cargo to be brought to and taken from **ALONGSIDE** free of expense and risk to the ship"; *V. 1 Maude & P. 291*, citing *Wright v. New Zealand Shipping Co*, 4 Ex. D. 165.

"Cargo is to be discharged with all despatch according to the custom of the Port"; *V. 1 Maude & P. 292*, citing *Postlethwaite v. Free-land*, 4 Ex. D. 155; 5 App. Ca. 599; 48 L. J. Ex. 353; 49 Ib. 630: CUSTOMARY.

"Cargo expected to arrive"; *V. EXPECTED TO ARRIVE*.

Vh Benj. 684, 688: Blackb. 217, 223.

CARNAL KNOWLEDGE.—In the crime of RAPE, "'Carnal Knowledge,' means the penetration to any the slightest degree of the organ known, by the male organ of generation" (*Steph. Cr. 186: s. 63, 24 & 25 V. c. 100*). *Vf Arch. Cr. 862; Rosc. Cr. 767.*

CARNO.—Is an Immunity (*Termes de la Ley*).

CARPENTER.—A "Carpenter," within the late Bankry definition of "Trader," meant "a person who purchases timber and other materials which he works up as a Carpenter, and not a person who merely works at the trade" (*Arch. Bankry, 11 ed., 35*, citing *Chapman v. Lamphire*, 3 Mod. 155; 1 Cooke, B. L. 49).

CARRIAGE.—Speaking generally a "Carriage" includes anything on which men or goods are carried: therefore a Bicycle is a "Carriage" within s. 78, Highway Act, 1835, although bicycles were not in vogue when the Act passed (*Taylor v. Goodwin*, 4 Q. B. D. 228; 48 L. J. M. C. 104; 27 W. R. 489; 43 J. P. 653: *M'Kee v. M'Grath*, 30 L. R. Ir. 41). "A carriage need not be necessarily on wheels; for instance, it may be drawn as a sledge, so as to facilitate its use on a road" (*Taylor v. Goodwin*, sup); and, *semble*, a Wheel-barrow is not a Carriage (*Brunton v. Hall*, 1 Q. B. 792; 10 L. J. Q. B. 258; 1 G. & D. 207). "Bicycles, Tricycles, Velocipedes, and other similar Machines," are now expressly declared to be "Carriages" within the Highway Acts (s. 85, Loc Gov Act, 1888); but that section does not incorporate s. 78, Highway Act, 1835, and a Constable has no right, without warrant, to apprehend a Bicyclist travelling at night without a lamp (*Hatton v. Treeby*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 452; 66 L. J. Q. B. 729; 77 L. T. 309; 46 W. R. 6; 61 J. P. 586).

But where a private Turnpike Act imposed a toll "for every Carriage of whatever description and for whatever purpose which shall be drawn or impelled or set or kept in motion by steam or any other power or agency than being drawn by any horse or beast"; it was held that a Bicycle was *not* included, and that those words applied "only to carriages of a heavy description which both wear the road and are impelled by some mechanical power" (*Williams v. Ellis*, 5 Q. B. D. 175; 49 L. J. M. C. 47; 28 W. R. 416; 44 J. P. 394; distinguishing *Taylor v. Goodwin*, sup); but *Williams v. Ellis* is not of general application, and was cited in vain in *Ellis v. Nott Bower* (13 Times Rep. 35); *Va COACH*.

Quà the Revenue Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 14, and by s. 19 (6) thereof,

"the term 'Carriage,' means and includes, any Vehicle drawn by a horse or mule, or horses or mules; — except a Waggon, Cart, or other Vehicle, used solely for the conveyance of any Goods or BURDEN, in the course of TRADE or Husbandry, and whereon the Christian Name and Surname and Place of Abode or Place of Business of the Owner, or the Name or Style and Principal or only Place of Business of the Co or Firm owning the same, shall be visibly and legibly painted in letters of not less than one inch in length." That def is substantially adopted in s. 4 (3), 51 & 52 V. c. 8, but there a HACKNEY CARRIAGE is excepted, and, on the other hand, the def is enlarged so as to include a Carriage propelled by steam, electricity, or other mechanical power.

Other Stat. Def. — 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 108; 44 & 45 V. c. 67, s. 6. — Scot. 25 & 26 V. c. 110, s. 3; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4.

"Any Carriage," in the latter part as well as the first part of s. 45, Town Police Clauses Act, 1847, means, a Hackney Carriage (*Jones v. Short*, cited STREET). In ss. 37, 40 to 52, 54, 58, and 60 to 67, of that Act, "Carriage" includes an OMNIBUS (s. 4 (1), 52 & 53 V. c. 14).

V. VEHICLE: STAGE CARRIAGE: WHEELED CARRIAGE: LOCOMOTIVE: LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE: CAB: CART: COACH: JOB.

Carriage Traffic; V. TRAFFIC.

CARRIED. — "Goods carried into any Port in England or Wales in any SHIP," s. 6, 24 V. c. 10; *V. Daputo v. Wyllie*, 43 L. J. Adm. 20; L. R. 5 P. C. 482: *The Pieve Superiore*, 43 L. J. Adm. 20; L. R. 5 P. C. 482.

The transfer to the Mersey Docks and Harbour Bd of the Town Dues on all goods "carried or conveyed upon, over, or along any part of the Upper Mersey," is to be read in its literal sense and applies to the Dues on goods carried over any part of the river in the ordinary course of a voyage (*Mersey Docks & Harbour Bd v. Hunter*, 80 L. T. 96; 4 Com. Ca. 142).

CARRIER. — A "Carrier," 3 Car. 1, c. 1, means a Carrier of Goods (per Counsel in *Sandiman v. Breach*, 7 B. & C. 97: *Va. Ex p. Middleton*, 3 B. & C. 164).

Quà Carriage and Deposit of Dangerous Goods Act, 1866, 29 & 30 V. c. 69, and by s. 7 thereof, "Carrier," includes "all persons or bodies carrying Goods or Passengers for HIRE, by Land or Water": Cp 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 108.

"Carrier, or Forwarder"; Stat. Def., Customs Tariff Amendment Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 22, s. 24.

V. COMMON CARRIER: NOT AS COMMON CARRIERS.

CARRY. — "To carry" a person, includes putting him in a position to be carried, and therefore placing a debtor on a coach for the purpose of conveying him to prison, was a "carrying" within s. 1, 32 G. 2, c. 28

(*Dewhurst v. Pearson*, 2 L. J. Ex. 143; 1 Cr. & M. 365; 3 Tyr. 242; 1 Dowl. 664).

"Carry to sell," as a *HAWKER*; *V. R. v. McKnight*, 10 B. & C. 734.

CARRY AWAY. — *V. ASPORTATION*; *TAKE AND CARRY AWAY*.

CARRY ON. — "The phrase 'Carrying on' implies a repetition or series of acts" (per Brett, L. J., *Smith v. Anderson*, 50 L. J. Ch. 52; 15 Ch. D. 247; *Vthc, Re Government's Stock Investment Co*, 60 L. J. Ch. 479; *Vf, Re Siddall*, 54 L. J. Ch. 682; 29 Ch. D. 1; *Crowther v. Thorley*, 50 L. T. 43; 32 W. R. 350; *Re Thomas*, 14 Q. B. D. 379; *England v. Webb*, 1898, A. C. 758; 67 L. J. P. C. 120; 79 L. T. 131; *Re Griffin*, cited *BUSINESS*).

A Railroad Company "carries on BUSINESS," ss. 60 and 128, 9 & 10 V. c. 95, repld s. 74, Co. Co. Act, 1888, only at its PRINCIPAL OFFICE where the directors meet and the general business of the Co is transacted (*Minor v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 26 L. J. C. P. 39; 1 C. B. N. S. 325; *Shiels v. G. N. Ry*, 30 L. J. Q. B. 331; 9 W. R. 739; *Brown v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 318; 4 B. & S. 326; *Le Tailleur v. S. E. Ry*, 3 C. P. D. 18; *Va DWELL: RESIDE*). So, of a Pier Co (*Aberystwith Pier Co v. Cooper*, 35 L. J. Q. B. 44; 14 W. R. 28; 13 L. T. 273). But a Manufacturing Co "dwells and carries on business" at its place of manufacture and sale, and not at its Registered Office (*Keynsham Lime Co v. Baker*, 33 L. J. Ex. 41; 2 H. & C. 729; 12 W. R. 156; 9 L. T. 418; *Oldham Co. v. Heald*, 33 L. J. Ex. 236; 3 H. & C. 132). A Building Contractor "carries on business" where his general place of business is, and not at the locality where particular contracts are being executed (*Gorslett v. Harris*, 29 L. T. O. S. 75). But if the nature of a man's business be such that he must be personally moving about within a particular district, — e.g. an Apothecary, — that is carrying on business within that district (*Mitchell v. Hender*, 23 L. J. Q. B. 273).

To "carry on" a business, means, primarily, to carry on one's *own* business; therefore, a salaried clerk does not "carry on business" at the office of his employer within s. 12, Mayor's Court Procedure Act, 1857 (*Lewis v. Graham*, 20 Q. B. D. 784; 22 Ib. 1; 57 L. J. Q. B. 376; 58 Ib. 117; 36 W. R. 574; 37 Ib. 73; 59 L. T. 35). *Vh, Le Tailleur v. S. E. Ry* (sup): *Re Sax*, cited *CEASE*.

A clerk in the Admiralty does not "carry on business" at his office within s. 40, London Small Debts Act, 10 & 11 V. c. lxxi (*Buckley v. Hann*, 19 L. J. Ex. 151; 5 Ex. 43); nor does a Deputy Sealer of the Court of Chancery (*Rolfe v. Learmouth*, 19 L. J. Q. B. 10; 14 Q. B. 196), nor a clerk in the Privy Council Office (*Sangster v. Cave*, 19 L. J. Ex. 313; nom. *Sangster v. Kay*, 5 Ex. 386), nor a partuer in a mine on the Cost-Book principle, the business of which mine is wholly conducted by an agent (*Mitchell v. Hender*, sup), quâ s. 128, 9 & 10 V. c. 95: — for

the principle in these cases would seem to be that neither of the persons carried on "business" at all: *Va, Glennie v. Delmar*, 1 L. M. & P. 402.

But as a place where a Debtor's Summons could be served (R. 17, Bankry Rules, 1870), it was held that a clerk "carried on business" at his employer's office (*Re Bowie, Ex p. Breull*, 50 L. J. Ch. 384; 16 Ch. D. 484; 29 W. R. 299).

Having an Agency is not a carrying on business by the Principal (*Corbett v. Gen. Steam Nav. Co*, 28 L. J. Ex. 214; 4 H. & N. 482; *Baillie v. Goodwin*, 33 Ch. D. 605; 55 L. J. Ch. 849; 55 L. T. 56; 34 W. R. 787; *Grant v. Anderson*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 108; 61 L. J. Q. B. 107; 66 L. T. 79; *Cp, Clarke v. Watkins*, inf); *secus*, of a Branch business (*Weatherley v. Calder*, 61 L. T. 508).

Quà R. S. C., — *e.g.* Ord. 9, R. 8; Ord. 48 a, R. 1, 3, — a Foreign Co carries on business in England if it has a place of business there (*Haggin v. Comptoir d'Escompte*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 508; 23 Q. B. D. 519; 37 W. R. 703; 61 L. T. 748; *La Bourgogne*, 1899, P. 1; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 9, 104; 79 L. T. 331); *secus*, of an individual or private firm (*Russell v. Cambefort*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 498; 23 Q. B. D. 526; 37 W. R. 701; 61 L. T. 751; *Vthc, Grant v. Anderson*, sup). *Vf* Ann. Pr.

V. DWELL.

But none of the foregoing cases (except, probably, those in the 2nd par) apply when the question is, where a business is "carried on" so that it may be seen where the PROFITS are earned on which Income Tax is payable under 5 & 6 V. c. 35, s. 100, Case 1, R. 2, and 16 & 17 V. c. 34, s. 2, Sch D. (*Erichsen v. Last*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 86; 8 Q. B. D. 414). In that case Jessel, M. R., said in his jdgmt;—"There is no principle of law which decides what 'carrying on' TRADE is — a multitude of circumstances make up what is called 'carrying on' a Trade; for it is a compound fact made up of a variety of things. Now the facts of this case show that this is a Co with stations in this kingdom, with the ends of cables in this kingdom, and these cables are worked from here by the staff of the Co. There is an office in London, and the Co takes messages and sends them to foreign parts. There is, as it appears to me, a perfectly plain case of 'carrying on' trade here. A Co in this country which regularly undertakes the carrying of goods abroad for money as part of its ordinary business, 'carries on' trade in this country, even though the whole of the carriage is done abroad. The mere fact that the Co enters into contracts in this country with English subjects for the right of carriage appears to me to be the same thing as if it made similar contracts for the sale of goods. Whether the contract is for carriage or for the right to transmit messages, makes no difference. So if a Railway Company, with a station at Dover and another at Calais, carries passengers from Dover to Calais as a regular practice, that would be a trading at Dover."

Indeed, in this connection, it may be said that, where the Brain Power is, there (and, *semble*, there only) a Trade or Business is "carried on"

(*San Paulo Ry v. Carter*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 580; 1896, A. C. 31; 64 L. J. Q. B. 379; 65 Ib. 161; distinguishing *Colquhoun v. Brooks*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 53; 14 App. Ca. 493, and *Bartholomay Co v. Wyatt*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 499; 62 L. J. Q. B. 525, and following *London Bank of Mexico v. Apthorpe*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 378; 60 L. J. Q. B. 653: *Va, Sully v. A-G.*, 29 L. J. Ex. 464; 5 H. & N. 711). It may, probably, be said that *Bartholomay Co v. Wyatt* is no longer an authority, for Wright, J. (one of the judges who decided it), has abandoned it, on the ground that its *ratio decidendi* was destroyed by the *San Paulo* decision (*Apthorpe v. Peter Schoenhofen Co*, 79 L. T. 98). Those two latter cases, and *St. Louis Breweries v. Apthorpe* (79 L. T. 551; 47 W. R. 334; 63 J. P. 135) seem to warrant this remarkable development of the *San Paulo* decision that, — even where all the practical operations of a business are carried on abroad, and the Undertaking and its assets are legally vested in a Foreign Co, yet, if nearly all the shares in such Co are held, and its financial affairs are controlled, by an English Co located in England, the business is “carried on” in England; and Income Tax has to be paid on the whole of its Profits, and not merely on so much of such profits as may be remitted to England. But *Cp, Grainger v. Gough*, 1896, A. C. 325; 65 L. J. Q. B. 410; 74 L. T. 435; 44 W. R. 561.

Vf, Tischler v. Apthorpe, 33 W. R. 548; 52 L. T. 814; 1 Times Rep. 344: *Pomeroy v. Apthorpe*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 155: *Werle v. Colquhoun*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 326; 20 Q. B. D. 753. V. ELSEWHERE: RESIDE: RECEIVED. Cp. EXERCISE: DERIVE: ARISING.

As to place where a Business is carried on, *quà* Probate Duty in Australia; *V. Beaver v. Victoria Master in Eq.*, 1895, A. C. 251; 72 L. T. 127; 64 L. J. P. C. 126.

A Cape of Good Hope statute, taxing a Co whose business is “described as to be carried on in this Colony,” does not apply to a Co whose Registered Office is in England and whose object is to carry on business “in any part of the world,” even though the Co has an Agency in the Colony; for “to say that a business is to be in a place named is one thing; but to say that it may be carried on anywhere is a totally different thing” (*Marshall v. Orpen*, 1895, A. C. 606; 64 L. J. P. C. 177; 72 L. T. 783; approving *Colonial Government v. British S. Africa Co*, 9 Juta, 280).

The exemption in s. 7 of the Victorian Income Tax Act, 1895, of Trusts, &c, “not carrying any Trade, or not being engaged in any Trade, for the purposes of GAIN,” *semble*, applies only to such Bodies as are localised in the Colony (*England v. Webb*, 1898, A. C. 758; 67 L. J. P. C. 120; 79 L. T. 131).

As regards Covenants and Agreements in RESTRAINT OF TRADE, the cases run a little fine.

An Agreement by A. not to “carry on” a Business “either in his own name or for his own benefit, or in the name or names, or for the benefit of any person,” &c, is not broken by A. becoming an Agent for another

person within the prescribed district (*Clarke v. Watkins*, 11 W. R. 319; *Allen v. Taylor*, 39 L. J. Ch. 627; 19 W. R. 556; 24 L. T. 249; *Cp*, *Corbett v. Gen. Steam Nav. Co*, sup). If, however, the agreement relates to a *Profession*, — e.g. a Surgeon's, — the rule would be different, for the word "Profession" is much more emphatic than "Business": carrying on a Trade, implies sharing in the profit or loss, but a person carries on a Profession when only acting as an Assistant to another (per Cotton, L. J., *Palmer v. Mallett*, 36 Ch. D. 411; 57 L. J. Ch. 226; 58 L. T. 64; 36 W. R. 460: it is however to be observed that in *the*, the words were shall not "directly or indirectly, and either alone or in partnership with, or as assistant of, any person . . . carry on the profession," &c: *Vf*, *Rawlinson v. Clarke*, 14 L. J. Ex. 364; 14 M. & W. 187).

But if instead of, or in addition to, using the words "carry on" the restriction extends to "engage in" (*Rolfe v. Rolfe*, 15 Sim. 88: *Vf* ENGAGE IN), or "concerned or interested in" (*Newling v. Dobell*, 38 L. J. Ch. 111), or "concerned in" (*Jones v. Harrison*, 4 Ch. D. 636), then, though only relating to a Business, it will be broken by the agreeing party acting for another within the prescribed area, either as Assistant or Journeyman, and the same rule would obtain if the words of prohibition are, shall not "carry on either as master or servant" (*Proctor v. Sargent*, 10 L. J. C. P. 34; 2 M. & G. 20; *Benwell v. Inns*, 26 L. J. Ch. 663; 24 Bea. 307). *Vf* CONCERNED IN: INTERESTED IN.

Soliciting and supplying customers, or attending to patients, within the defined district, even without having any place of residence or business therein, is "carrying on" business there within a prohibiting agreement (*Turner v. Evans*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 412; 2 E. & B. 512; 2 D. G. M. & G. 740; *Brampton v. Beddoes*, 13 C. B. N. S. 538; 11 W. R. 268; 7 L. T. 679; *Mitchell v. Hender*, sup: *Vf*, *Palmer v. Mallett*, sup). *V*. PRACTISE: SOLICIT: SET UP.

"*Stuart v. Diplock* (cited LADIES' OUTFITTER) seems to show that to carry on a PART, is not to carry on the business" (per Channell, J., *Bailey v. Skinner*, 42 S. J. 780; 105 Law Times, 473). *Cp* BUTCHER.

Where a Co is in Liquidation and its business is being carried on thereunder with a view to its sale as a going concern, that is not a "carrying on" the business by the Co, within a contract by A., with the Co, that no similar business should be carried on by A. so long as the Co carried on such a business (*Shorthorn Dairy Co v. Hall*, 31 S. J. 479). *Svthe*, Matthews on Restraint of Trade, 239.

For the principles on which Injunction is granted for Breach of Agreement not to carry on business, and which involves personal conduct, *V. Robinson v. Heuer*, 1898, 2 Ch. 451; 67 L. J. Ch. 644; 79 L. T. 281; 47 W. R. 34.

A Married Woman who *has* traded, is still "carrying on a Trade," s. 1 (5), M. W. P. Act, 1882, so long as any of her Trade Debts remain

undischarged, because till then her trading is not completed (*Re Dagnall*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 407; 65 L. J. Q. B. 666; 75 L. T. 142; 45 W. R. 79; applying *Ex p. Bamford*, cited USING, and distinguishing *McGeorge* and *Ex p. Schomberg*, cited BEING: *Re Dagnall* followed in *Re Worsley*, 17 Times Rep. 122; W. N. (1900) 269). In *Re Dagnall* (65 L. J. Q. B. 667), Glenn, arg., said, but without citing authority, — "Under the P. H. Acts and the Adulteration Acts, it has been held, upon the words 'carrying on' a Trade occurring in those Acts, that a person cannot escape liability to the penalties thereby imposed by ceasing to trade."

"Ceases" to carry on business; *V. CEASE.*

V. BUSINESS: PRACTISE.

CARRY OUT. — The penalty imposed by the Bread Act, 1836, 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 37, s. 7, if any seller of bread shall "*carry out or deliver*" bread without being provided with scales and weights, "refers only to a carrying out or delivery of bread by a person who is therein acting *as* a baker or seller of bread; and not to a carrying out or delivery by a person who, though in fact a baker or seller of bread, is, in carrying out or delivering the bread, acting merely from friendliness or the like, and not as such baker or seller of bread" (per Field, J., *Daniel v. Whitfield*, 54 L. J. M. C. 134; 15 Q. B. D. 408; 53 L. T. 471; 33 W. R. 905; 49 J. P. 694; 1 Times Rep. 574).

V. FOR SALE.

CARRY OVER. — To "Carry over" a Stock Exchange transaction is where the buyer, not wishing to pay for what he has bought on the day appointed, gets the settlement "carried over," or adjourned, to a subsequent settling-day; *Vh, Sachs v. Speilman*, W. N. (89) 103; 5 Times Rep. 487: *Bongiovanni v. La Société Générale*, cited CONTINUATION, of which "Carry over" is a synonym (Brodhurst's Law of Stock Exchange, 16, 17).

CARRYING INTO EXECUTION. — An agreement compromising an action to which a Local Board is Party, is not "a Contract necessary for carrying the Act into execution," within s. 173, P. H. Act, 1875 (*A-G. v. Gaskill*, 52 L. J. Ch. 163; 22 Ch. D. 537).

Cp PURSUANCE.

CART. — "Waggon, Cart, or other such carriage," s. 7, Highway Act, 1835; — "I think that this is a description of vehicles which carry heavy goods, and go slowly along the road. It cannot, in my opinion, extend to gigs, dog-carts, or gentlemen's carriages" (per Lush, J., *Danby v. Hunter*, 49 L. J. M. C. 16; 5 Q. B. D. 20; 44 J. P. 283). In that case it was held that a light spring cart used by the maker of agricultural implements for taking his wares to market, and in which he also drove

out himself and family, and on which he paid tax under s. 18, 32 & 33 V. c. 14, was not a "Cart" within s. 7 of the Highway Act.

Quà Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 14, and by s. 3 thereof, "'Cart,' shall include Waggon, and also any Carriage used wholly or chiefly for the conveyance of goods."

Other Stat Def. — Dublin Carriage Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 112, s. 80.

V. LIGHT CART: TAXED CART: CARRIAGE: VEHICLE.

CART-BOTE. — V. BOTE.

CART ROAD. — A. conveyed the surface of lands reserving a "Waggon or Cart Road," 18 feet wide, to be at all times kept in repair at his own cost; held, that this reservation did not authorize A. to lay down a Railroad or Tramway (*Bidder v. N. Staffordshire Ry*, 4 Q. B. D. 412).

CARTRIDGE. — "Cartridge Works"; V. NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.

CARUCATA. — "*Carucata terre*, a ploughland, may containe houses, milles, pasture, medow, wood, &c" (Co. Litt. 86 b; *Va Ib.* 5 a). V. CARVE: PLOW-LAND: HIDE: OXGANGE: FAMILIA.

CARVE. — A Carve of land is synonymous with CARUCATA (Cowel, *Carucata*: Termes de la Ley, *Carve de terre*).

CASE. — "Actions upon the Case," s. 3, Limitation Act, 1623, may, probably, be defined as, those in which a plt sues for damages for any wrong or cause of complaint to which the old action of COVENANT or TRESPASS would not apply (Stephen on Pleading, ch. 1), — e.g. ASSUMPSIT, LIBEL, SLANDER (specially provided for by the section), Deceit, &c.

As to when an action for money sought to be recovered under a Statute, is an Action on the Case within the Limitation Act, 1623, and not one on a SPECIALTY within s. 3, Civil Procedure Act, 1833; *V. Salford v. Lancashire Co. Co.*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 576; 25 Q. B. D. 384.

The action of "Trespass on the Case" (abbreviated to "Case"), "originated in the power given by the Statute of Westminster 2nd to the Clerks of the Chancery to frame new writs *in consimili casu* with writs already known. Under this power they constructed many writs for different injuries which were considered as bearing a certain analogy to a Trespass. The new writs, invented for the cases supposed to bear such analogy, received accordingly the appellation of writs of *Trespass on the Case*, as being founded on the particular circumstances of the case thus requiring a remedy, and to distinguish them from the old writ of Trespass; and the injuries themselves, which are the subject of such writs, were not called *trespasses*, but had the general names of *torts*, *wrongs*, or

grievances. The writs of Trespass on the Case, though invented thus *pro re natâ* in various forms according to the nature of the different wrongs which respectively called them forth, began nevertheless to be viewed as constituting collectively a new, individual, *form of action*; and this new genus took its place by the name of 'Trespass on the Case' among the more ancient actions of Debt, Covenant, Trespass, &c. Such being the nature of this action, it comprises, of course, many different species. There is one, however, of more frequent use than any other species of this kind of action, which is **TROVER**" (Stephen on Pleading, ch. 1). Actual damage was a necessary ingredient in Trespass on the Case.

Note. Forms of Action are now discontinued (s. 3, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852); but most of their names survive as titles of branches of the law, and in statutes and legal phraseology still have practical meanings.

Vf *Termes de la Ley*, *Casu Consimili*: 3 Bl. Com. 51: 1 Encyc. 109.

"In case of the Death", *V. DIE*.

V. AS THE CASE REQUIRES.

CASE OR CANISTER.—A linen or calico Bag is not "a Case or Canister" within s. 23 (2*b*), Metalliferous Mines Regn Act, 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 77 (*Foster v. Diphwys Casson Co*, 56 L. J. M. C. 21; 18 Q. B. D. 428; 51 J. P. 470; 3 Times Rep. 301). "We should be violating the rules of construction if we were not to say that the words 'Case or Canister' explained one another (*Sv OR*), and that 'Case' meant something in the nature of a 'Canister,'—something that is solid, substantial, covered over, and calculated to prevent the escape of its contents and to resist their accidental ignition. The whole end and object of the Act is to preserve human life, and in placing the construction we do upon the rule in question, and holding that 'Case' must be something in the nature of a 'Canister,' we are construing it in accordance with its manifest intention and giving effect to the spirit of the Act" (per Coleridge, C. J., *Ib.*). "I confess it never occurred to me that 'Case' could mean a Bag. I always thought until the quotation of the definition in Dr. Johnson's Dictionary, that 'Case' meant something solid; but according to that definition a Net might be a 'Case'" (per Grove, J., *Ib.*).

CASH.—This is a stricter term than "Money." In *Beales v. Crisford* (13 L. J. Ch. 26; 13 Sim. 592), it was held that neither a Promissory Note payable to order, nor Long Annuities, nor Columbian Bonds came within "Cash or monies so called" (1 Jarm. 769, *n*: *Vf* Wms. Exs. 1052, *n*). Bank of England Notes, and it would seem other Bank Notes, would pass under a bequest of "Cash" (*Miller v. Race*, 1 Burr. 452; 1 Sm. L. C. 491: *Sv, Francis v. Nash*, cited *CHOSE IN ACTION*).

V. MONEY: IN CASH.

"Net Cash"; *V. Boden v. French*, cited *NET*.

CASH AGAINST BILL OF LADING. — *V. Ogg v. Shuter*, 44 L. J. C. P. 161; L. R. 10 C. P. 159.

CASH UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE COURT. — These words, occurring in s. 10, Law of Property Amendment Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 38, mean cash standing in the name of the Accountant-General in any cause or matter; and therefore include moneys paid into Court under the Lands C. C. Act, 1845, or under the Settled Estates Acts (*Ex p. St. John Baptist College*, 52 L. J. Ch. 268; 22 Ch. D. 93; overruling *Re Boyd*, 42 L. J. Ch. 506; 21 W. R. 667, and *Ex p. Rector of Kirksmeaton*, 51 L. J. Ch. 581; 20 Ch. D. 203: *Vf, Re Brown*, 59 L. J. Ch. 530; 38 W. R. 529; 63 L. T. 131); or money paid into Court under a Private Act and invested in Exchequer Bills (*Jackson v. Tyas*, 52 L. J. Ch. 830). *Vf, Dan. Ch. Pr. 1514: Re Wedderburn*, 47 L. J. Ch. 743; 9 Ch. D. 112; *whic* not followed in *Re Ovey*, cited SECURITIES: R. 17, Ord. 22, R. S. C.

CASH WITH OPTION OF BILL. — “ ‘Cash less discount at a fixed rate, with option of Bill,’ or *vice versâ*, ‘Bill, with option of Cash less discount’; — in the former case, the seller can sue for the price of goods sold and delivered immediately on the buyer’s refusal to accept at the date fixed. In the latter, the seller cannot sue for the price of the goods sold and delivered until the due date of the bill drawn by him, even although the buyer has refused to accept it; but he may bring a special action against the buyer for non-acceptance of the bill ” (*Benj. 697*, citing *Anderson v. Carlisle Horse Clothing Co*, 21 L. T. 760).

CASTA. — *Dum casta* clause; *V. DUM: USUAL*.

CASTAWAY. — *Semble*, a Vessel “castaway” is one lost and irrecoverable by ordinary means (*United States v. Johns*, 1 Wash. 372).

V. DERELICT: TOTAL LOSS.

CASTLE. — “By the name of a *castle* one or more manors may be conveyed: *et è converso*, by the name of a manor, &c, a castle may passe ” (*Co. Litt. 5 a*). “A Castle contains land, for in the Castle of Dover, and in some other Castles, there are 4 or 5 acres of land, and land may be parcel of the castle ” (*Hill v. Grange*, *Plowd.* 168). “But by a Castle most commonly is signified no more but the house or building, and the parcel of ground inclosed wherein it doth stand ” (*Touch. 92: Vf, 2 Inst. 31: Mad. Baron. Anglic. 17*). *V. MANORS.*

Note: — “No subject can build a Castle or house of strength im-battled ” without license from the Crown (*Co. Litt. 5 a*).

CASTLE-BOTE. — *V. BOTE.*

CASUAL. — Quà 34 & 35 V. c. 108, and by s. 3 thereof, “ ‘Casual *Pauper*,’ means, any destitute WAYFARER or Wanderer, applying for, or

receiving, RELIEF"; and " 'Casual Ward,' means, any ward or wards, building, or premises, set apart or provided for the reception and relief of destitute wayfarers and wanderers."

"Casual Vacancy" on the Board, as used in the Articles of a Co, "is any vacancy in the office of Directors arising otherwise than by retirement in rotation" (per Fry, J., *Munster v. Cammell Co*, 51 L. J. Ch. 731; 21 Ch. D. 183; 47 L. T. 44; 30 W. R. 812: *Vf, Dawson v. African, &c Co*, cited BECOME). Note: — In the marginal note to s. 89, Comp. C. C. Act, 1845, the phrase is "Occasional Vacancies."

CASUALTY. — *V. FIRE.*

"Casualties," are payments to be made on certain successions to Realty in Scotland: Stat. Def., 37 & 38 V. c. 94, s. 3.

CATALOGUE. — *V. INVENTORY.*

CATCH. — It is good evidence that a person has been "catching" fish, s. 11, 41 & 42 V. c. 39, if he is seen fishing and any of that river's fish is found upon him (*Swanwick v. Varney*, 30 W. R. 79; 45 L. T. 716).

CATHEDRAL. — "Cathedral"; Stat. Def., 35 & 36 V. c. 35, s. 1.

V. CHAPTER.

"Cathedral Corporation"; Stat. Def., Irish Church Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 42, s. 72.

Quà the Pluralities Act, 1838, 1 & 2 V. c. 106, "Cathedral Preference," unless it otherwise appears from the context, comprehends "every Deanery, Archdeaconry, Prebend, Canonry, office of Minor Canon, Priest Vicar, or Vicar choral, having any prebend or endowment belonging thereto, or belonging to any body corporate consisting of persons holding any such office; and also every Precentorship, Treasurership, Sub-deanery, Chancellorship of the church, and other Dignity and Office in any Cathedral or Collegiate Church, and every Mastership, Wardenship, and Fellowship in any Collegiate Church" (s. 124): *Va* 32 & 33 V. c. 42, s. 72.

"Cathedral" or "Collegiate" School, s. 62, 16 & 17 V. c. 137; *V. Re St. John Street Chapel*, 1893, 2 Ch. 631; 62 L. J. Ch. 932: *Re Stockport Schools*, 1898, 2 Ch. 687; 68 L. J. Ch. 41; 47 W. R. 166.

CATTLE. — Bulls, Cows, Oxen, Steers, Bullocks, Heifers, Calves, SHEEP, and Lambs are "Cattle" (*Vh* 14 G. 2, c. 1; 15 G. 2, c. 34). "The Legislature by the last Act says that it was not to be extended to Horses, Pigs, or Goats, although all these are 'Cattle' (*Fletcher v. Sondes*, 3 Bing. 581). Yet Horses are 'Cattle' within the Black Act, 9 G. 1, c. 22 (*R. v. Paty*, 2 Bl. W. 721); and Bulls are not 'Cattle' within 3 G. 4, c. 71 (*Ex p. Hill*, 3 C. & P. 225)." Dwar. 636.

"Cattle," in s. 1, *Dogs Act*, 1865, 28 & 29 V. c. 60, includes horses

(*Wright v. Pearson*, 38 L. J. Q. B. 312; L. R. 4 Q. B. 582; 33 J. P. 534), and, *semble*, pigs (*Child v. Hearn*, L. R. 9 Ex. 176; 43 L. J. Ex. 100). The latter case shows that "Cattle," as used in s. 68, 8 V. c. 20, includes pigs; and so of "Cattle" in the Black Act (*R. v. Chapple*, Russ. & Ry. 77). *Note*. — The liability under the Dogs Act, is none the less because the Cattle or Sheep may be trespassing (*Grange v. Silcock*, 77 L. T. 340; 61 J. P. 709).

Quà *Knackers Act*, 1844, 7 & 8 V. c. 87, "Cattle," includes, "Bull, Ox, Cow, Steer, Heifer, Calf, Ass, Sheep, Lamb, Goat, Pig, or any other DOMESTIC ANIMAL" (s. 10).

Quà *Markets and Fairs Clauses Act*, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 14, "Cattle," includes, "Horse, Ass, Mule, Ram, Ewe, Wether, Lamb, Goat, Kid, or Swine" (s. 3).

Quà *Towns Improvement Clauses Act*, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 34, "Cattle" includes, "Horses, Asses, Mules, Sheep, Goats, and Swine" (s. 3), — a def adopted for *Town Police Clauses Act*, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 89 (V. s. 3).

Quà *Metropolitan Market Act*, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 61, "Cattle," includes, "Sheep, Lambs, and Swine" (s. 44), — a def adopted for the *Metrop Man Acts* (s. 112, 25 & 26 V. c. 102); but quà P. H. (London) Act, 1891, the def is "Sheep, Goats, and Swine" (s. 141).

Quà P. H. (Scotland) Act, 1897, " 'Cattle,' means, Bulls, Cows, Oxen, Heifers, and Calves, and includes Sheep, Goats, and Swine" (s. 3).

Quà *Diseases of Animals Act*, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 57, " 'Cattle,' means, Bulls, Cows, Oxen, Heifers, and Calves" (s. 59): *Vf* 29 & 30 V. c. 2, s. 3; 32 & 33 V. c. 70, s. 6; 41 & 42 V. c. 74, s. 5; 55 & 56 V. c. 47, s. 3.

Other Stat. Def., 50 & 51 V. c. 27, s. 3; 56 & 57 V. c. 56, s. 8. — *Scot.* 13 & 14 V. c. 33, s. 2; 25 & 26 V. c. 101, s. 3; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4. — *Ir.* 17 & 18 V. c. 103, s. 1; 33 & 34 V. c. 36, s. 11.

V. KNACKER: SLAUGHTERER.

CATTLE DEALER. — V. CATTLE SALESMAN.

CATTLE GATE. — " 'Cattlegate,' also called 'Beastgate.' — Sometimes the soil is vested in the owners as tenants in common in fee; *R. v. Whixley*, 1 T. R. 137: *Va*, *Mellington v. Goodtitle*, And. 106, and on app. nom. *Bennington v. Goodtitle*, 2 Stra. 1084; a dictum in *Barnes v. Peterson*, 2 Stra. 1063: *R. v. Watson*, 5 East, 480; where the beasts were turned out by such burgesses as chose to do so, according to a stint by a leet jury. Sometimes it is a mere right of pasture, the soil remaining in the lord of the manor; *Lonsdale v. Rigg*, 11 Ex. 654; 1 H. & N. 923; 25 L. J. Ex. 73; 26 Ib. 196: *V. Wms.*, on Rights of Common, 81 *et seq*: Hall, on Profits à Prendre, 23 *et seq*" (Elph. 565).

CATTLE INSURANCE SOCIETY. — V. FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

CATTLE PLAQUE. — Quia the Acts relating to Diseases of Animals, "Cattle Plague," means the Rinderpest (29 & 30 V. c. 2, s. 3; 32 & 33 V. c. 70, s. 6).

CATTLE SALESMAN. — A Farmer accustomed, for profit, to buy and sell more sheep than necessary to stock his farm, was held a "Cattle or Sheep Salesman" within the late Bankry definition of "Trader" (*Ex p. Newall*, 3 Deacon, 333). So, in a Bankry Petition a Farmer was held to be sufficiently described as a "Cattle Dealer" (*Ex p. Kirkwood, Re Mason*, 11 Ch. D. 724; 27 W. R. 806; 40 L. T. 566).

CATTLE SHED. — "Cattle Sheds," "Cowhouses," and "Byres"; Stat. Def., 29 & 30 V. c. 17, s. 2.

CAUSA CAUSANS. — Is the "real effective cause of damage" (per Esher, M. R., *Pandorf v. Hamilton*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 548). *Vh, Singleton v. Williamson*, 31 L. J. Ex. 139. **V. TO CAUSE: CAUSED BY.**

V. Causa causans contrasted with a *causa sine qua non* by Lindley, L. J., *Cullerne v. London & Suburban Bg Socy*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 525; 25 Q. B. D. 485; 39 W. R. 88; 63 L. T. 511.

CAUSE. — "Cause," "is not a technical word signifying one kind or another, it is *causa jurisdictionis*, any suit, action, matter, or other similar proceeding competently brought before, and litigated in, a Court" (per Selborne, C., *Re Green*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 41; nom. *Green v. Penzance*, 6 App. Ca. 657); so, of the phrase "Ordinary Civil Cause," s. 10, 31 & 32 V. c. 71 (*The Tynwald*, cited ACTION).

For the purposes of the Jud. Acts, "Cause," includes "any Action, SUIT, or other Original Proceeding between a plaintiff and defendant and any Criminal proceeding by the Crown" (s. 100, Jud. Act, 1873; s. 3, Jud. Act (Ir), 1877).

Other Stat. Def. — 24 & 25 V. c. 10, s. 2; 26 & 27 V. c. 24, s. 2. — *Ir.* 30 & 31 V. c. 114, s. 2. — *Scot.* 19 & 20 V. c. 56, s. 47; 38 & 39 V. c. 62, s. 2.

V. ACTION: Cp. DECREE.

A *Rule Nisi* against a Police Magistrate to hear an application for a Summons, is "a Cause or Matter for Trial or Hearing" within Sch 52, Order as to Supreme Court Fees, 1884, and therefore the fee of £2 is payable on entering it at the Crown Office (*Ex p. Hasker*, 54 L. J. M. C. 94; 14 Q. B. D. 82); but an Appeal from Chambers is not such a Cause or Matter (*Ex p. Dudley*, 33 W. R. 751).

"Cause or Matter," R. 1, Ord. 31, R. S. C.; *V. Ann. Pr.* — R. 15, Ord. 31, *V. Re Fenner and Lord*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 667; 66 L. J. Q. B. 498; 76 L. T. 376; 45 W. R. 486: — R. 1-4, Ord. 39, *V. Mathews v. Ovey*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 439; 13 Q. B. D. 403; 50 L. T. 776: *Mason v. Wirral*, 4 Q. B. D. 459.

"Cause or Matter relating to Real Estate," R. 1, Ord. 51, R. S. C.; *V. Staines v. Staines*, 30 S. J. 502; W. N. (86) 113: *Vf* MATTER.

A REFERENCE by Consent Order, not only of the subject-matter of an action but also, of "all Matters in DIFFERENCE," is not a reference of a "Cause or Matter," within s. 14 or s. 15, Arb Act, 1889 (*Darlington Wagon Co v. Harding*, cited EQUIVALENT).

The "Cause" that under s. 83 (4), Bankry Act, 1869, had to be "shown" for the Removal of a Trustee, need not necessarily have amounted to dishonesty; unfitness, in the opinion of the Court, sufficed (*Ex p. Newitt*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 245; 14 Q. B. D. 177; 1 Times Rep. 98); but sexual immorality is not "DUE CAUSE" within s. 93, Comp Act, 1862 (*Re Urmston Grange S. S. Co*, 17 Times Rep. 553).

"Any Cause whatever"; *V. ANY: ALTERATION.*

"Just Cause"; *V. JUST.*

"Lawfull Cawse" to reject from the Communion, 1 Edw. 6, c. 1, s. 8; *V. Jenkins v. Cook*, 45 L. J. P. C. 1; 1 P. D. 80.

"Cause," "REASONABLE CAUSE," and "REASONABLE EXCUSE," for Matrimonial Desertion, all mean the same thing (per Barnes, J., *Oldroyd v. Oldroyd*, 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 115; referring to *Yeatman v. Yeatman*, and adopted in *Synge v. Synge*, both cited DESERTION).

V. REASONABLE AND PROBABLE CAUSE: SUFFICIENT CAUSE.

The "Reasonable or Sufficient Cause," s. 1, 27 & 28 V. c. 55, for requiring a Street Musician to move on, must be stated to him (*Shields v. Howard*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 84; 66 L. J. Q. B. 105; 45 W. R. 138, 60 J. P. 727).

"Reasonable Cause" is synonymous with "Just Cause" (per Hatherley, C., *Osgood v. Nelson*, L. R. 5 H. L. 649; 41 L. J. Q. B. 337).

"For the *Same Cause*," s. 45, 24 & 25 V. c. 100; "The word 'Cause' may undoubtedly mean 'Act,' but it is ambiguous, and it may also, and perhaps with greater propriety, be held to mean 'Cause for the Accusation'" (per Byles, J., *R. v. Morris*, 36 L. J. M. C. 84; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 90); and, in accordance with that view, it was there held that a previous summary conviction for an Assault under s. 42, was not for the "Same Cause" as a subsequent indictment for Manslaughter arising from the same assault. So, such a conviction would be no answer to a charge of Rape (per Hawkins, J., *R. v. Miles*, 59 L. J. M. C. 56; 24 Q. B. D. 423); but it would be an answer to a charge of Unlawfully and Maliciously Wounding or Inflicting Grievous Bodily Harm (*S. C.*). An action for damages for an assault is for the "Same Cause," — *i.e.* Same Offence, — as a previous conviction for the same assault (*Masper v. Brown*, 45 L. J. C. P. 203; 1 C. P. D. 97; *Holden v. King*, 46 L. J. Ex. 75).

Notice of Action, "and of the Cause thereof"; *V. NOTICE.*

V. CAUSE OF ACTION: CRIMINAL CAUSE: GOOD CAUSE: LAWFUL CAUSE: SHOW CAUSE.

TO CAUSE. — “To Cause” a thing to be done is, it is submitted, the same thing as to be its CAUSA CAUSANS.

“Suppose the case of a keeper of ready-furnished lodgings let to a lodger: the keeper of the house has servants whose duty it is to attend upon the lodger; the lodger gives a dinner party; the dinner is cooked by the cook of the lodging-house keeper, his servants attend at the dinner; plates and the necessary furniture of the table are provided;— but no one could say that the lodging-house keeper either gave the dinner, or ‘caused’ it to be given” (per Blackburn, J., *Lyon v. Knowles*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 74).

“Cause” a Wife “to leave and live separately”; *V. NEGLECT.*

V. INFLICT: CAUSED BY: CAUSE OR PROCURE. *Cp. COUNSEL OR PROCURE.*

To cause Sewage Matter to fall or flow into a Stream; *V. FALL.*

A mere Shareholder does not “cause” any of the acts or omissions of the Co or its Agents (*Macnee v. Persian Investment Corp*, cited FOREIGN LOTTERY).

“Cause to be imported”; *V. IMPORTER.*

CAUSE AND EFFECT. — *V. EFFECT.*

CAUSE AND MATTER. — Stating in an Appeal Notice its “Cause and Matter,” 49 G. 3, c. 68, s. 5; *V. R. v. Oxfordshire Jus.*, 1 B. & C. 279. *Vf CAUSE.*

CAUSE AND PROCURE. — *V. CAUSE OR PROCURE.*

CAUSE OF ACTION. — A “Cause of ACTION” is the entire set of facts that gives rise to an enforceable claim; the phrase comprises every fact which, if traversed, the plaintiff must prove in order to obtain judgment (per Esher, M. R., *Read v. Brown*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 120; 22 Q. B. D. 128).

Therefore, as used in s. 60 of the Act establishing the modern County Courts (9 & 10 V. c. 95) and as used in subsequent Co. Co. Acts, this phrase, according to its natural construction, meant, and means the WHOLE cause of action; *e.g.* the order or other contract for, as well as the delivery of, the goods, in a claim for goods sold and delivered; or the doing of the work, in a claim for work done; or the doing the wrong, in an action of tort (*Borthwick v. Walton*, 24 L. J. C. P. 83; 15 C. B. 501; 24 L. T. O. S. 271; *Aris v. Orchard*, 30 L. J. Ex. 21; 6 H. & N. 160; *Newcombe v. De Roos*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 4; 2 E. & E. 273). *Va, Hernaman v. Smith*, 24 L. J. Ex. 175; 10 Ex. 659: (quà Bill of Exchange) *Wilde v. Sheridan*, 16 Jur. 426: (quà Contract with Carrier) *Barnes v. Marshall*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 388.

In an action by Exors or Admors, Probate or Letters of Administration is an essential part of the “Cause of Action” (*Fuller v. Mackay*, 22

L. J. Q. B. 415; 2 E. & B. 573). *Vf, Cary v. Stephenson* and cognate cases inf.

A plt must not "DIVIDE any Cause of Action for the purpose of bringing two or more actions" in a Co. Co. (s. 81, Co. Co. Act, 1888); that means, Cause of ONE Action; and whilst it applies to separate items of a continuous and entire demand, *e.g.* an ordinary bill of a tradesman (*Grimbly v. Ackroyd*, 17 L. J. Ex. 157; 1 Ex. 479), yet it does not apply to distinctly separate claims although of a kind which might be sued for in one action, *e.g.* a claim for (1) Goods and (2) Money lent (*Brunskill v. Powell*, 19 L. J. Ex. 362; 1 L. M. & P. 550: *Kimpton v. Willey*, 9 C. B. 719), or (1) Rent and (2) Double Value for holding over (*Wickham v. Lee*, 18 L. J. Q. B. 21; 12 Q. B. 521: *Neale v. Ellis*, 12 L. J. Q. B. 329; 1 Dowl. & L. 163). So, of damages to (1) Goods and (2) the Person, though occasioned by the same occurrence (*Brunsdon v. Humphrey*, inf). *Note.* Suing for part only of a Cause of Action (if unobjected to) does not bar the recovery of its residue (*Vines v. Arnold*, 19 L. J. C. P. 98; 8 C. B. 632: *Adkin v. Friend*, 38 L. T. 393: *Jones v. Jones*, 22 W. R. 577).

Vf, Ann. Co. Co. Pr. Part 2, ch. 3, s. 4.

Therefore "PART" of a Cause of Action, s. 74, Co. Co. Act, 1888, means any one of those material things that go to make up the Cause of Action.

So, "Cause of Action" in Mayor's Court Procedure Act, 1857, 20 & 21 V. c. clvii., means the whole Cause of Action (*Cooke v. Gill*, L. R. 8 C. P. 107: *Gold v. Turner*, 10 Ib. 149). And when the plaintiff is an assignee from the original creditor, the Assignment to him is part of his Cause of Action; therefore, where a debt was entirely contracted outside the City of London, but an assignment of it to the plaintiff had been made in the City, it was held that Part of the Cause of Action arose in the City, and that (under s. 12) the Mayor's Court had jurisdiction (*Read v. Brown*, sup). It seems a little difficult to reconcile that decision with a previous decision under the same section, where it was held that the whole Cause of Action on a written agreement under the Statute of Frauds arises as soon as the defendant has signed it (*Alderton v. Archer*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 12; 14 Q. B. D. 1). *Vf, Cowan v. O'Connor*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 401; 20 Q. B. D. 640; 58 L. T. 857; 36 W. R. 895: *R. v. Ld Mayor*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 329.

So, of "Cause of Action," s. 7, Salford Hundred Court of Record Act, 1868 (*Payne v. Hogg*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 43; 69 L. J. Q. B. 579; 82 L. T. 584; 48 W. R. 417).

But "Cause of Action" differs materially from "ACTION"; the "Cause" of an Action is that which forms or relates to its basis, a distinct from matter of procedure prior to Action being brought, — *e.g.* a Solr cannot sue his client for his Bill of Costs until one month after its delivery (s. 37, Solrs Act, 1843), but the "Cause" of such an action is

the work done; therefore, the Limitation Act, 1623, s. 3, runs from the date of the conclusion of the work, and not from the expiration of a month after the delivery of the Bill (*Coburn v. Colledge*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 702; 66 L. J. Q. B. 462; 76 L. T. 608; 45 W. R. 488). But it requires some thinking entirely to reconcile that ruling with the ruling stated in the next par.

"Cause of Action," s. 3, Limitation Act, 1623 (and, *semble*, s. 3, Civil Procedure Act, 1833), "means the time at which the debt or money might have been recovered by action" (per Lindley, L. J., *Reeves v. Butcher*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 509; 60 L. J. Q. B. 619; 65 L. T. 329; 39 W. R. 626; following *Hemp v. Garland*, 12 L. J. Q. B. 134; 4 Q. B. 519); therefore, the statute begins to run from the *first* time (where there are more times than one) at which the action might have been brought. Thus where a debt, in an action for Conversion, has committed two acts each of which would sustain the action, the first, and not the second, act must be regarded (*Wilkinson v. Verity*, 40 L. J. C. P. 141; L. R. 6 C. P. 206). But where goods or deeds are wrongfully abstracted and get into innocent hands, the action against the latter does not accrue until there has been a Conversion by him, — i.e. a demand on and refusal by him (*Spackman v. Foster*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 418; 11 Q. B. D. 99; *Miller v. Dell*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 468; 60 L. J. Q. B. 404; 63 L. T. 693).
Vf TROVER.

And so, the "Cause of Action" for an Arbitrary Fine on a Copyhold Admittance is complete on the Admittance; not when the Fine is assessed (*Monckton v. Payne*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 603; 68 L. J. Q. B. 951; 81 L. T. 204; 48 W. R. 44).

The Cause of Action under the Directors Liability Act, 1890, arises when the plt's shares are subscribed for (*Thomson v. Clanmorris*, cited PENALTY).

A "Cause of Action" does not arise out of a TORT causing damage, or out of a tort not actionable without special damage, until damage done; and accordingly, the Limitation Act, 1623, does not begin to run for such a tort until damage happens; and each recurrence of a distinctly new damage (as distinguished from a development of an old one, *Fetter v. Beal*, 1 Raym. Ld. 339; 1 Salk. 11: *Va, Clarke v. Yorke*, 52 L. J. Ch. 32), gives rise to a fresh cause of action (*Bonomi v. Backhouse*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 378; 34 Ib. 181; E. B. & E. 622; 9 H. L. Ca. 503; 9 W. R. 769; *Whitehouse v. Fellowes*, 30 L. J. C. P. 305; 10 C. B. N. S. 765; 9 W. R. 556; *Darley Main Colly Co v. Mitchell*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 471; 55 Ib. 529; 14 Q. B. D. 125; 11 App. Ca. 127; 32 W. R. 947: from *while* it would seem that *Nicklin v. Williams*, 10 Ex. 227, is now of but little authority, whilst *Lamb v. Walker*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 451; 3 Q. B. D. 389, is over-ruled. *Va Add. T.* 39, 80); yet it is the actual doer of the damage-causing Tort who is liable, — e.g. for a Subsidence caused by working a Mine, the action is against him who did that working, and

not against the innocent succeeding owner of the property (*Greenwell v. Low Beechburn Co*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 165; 66 L. J. Q. B. 643; *Hall v. Norfolk*, 1900, 2 Ch. 493; 69 L. J. Ch. 571; 82 L. T. 836; 48 W. R. 565).

Cp. Markey v. Tolworth, cited CONTINUANCE.

Where the owner of a vehicle was himself injured in a Collision, he was held not estopped from bringing an action for his Personal Injuries, by reason of having recovered judgment from the same defendant for the damage the collision had caused to the Vehicle (the personal injuries were unknown at the time action was brought for the damage to the vehicle); for each class of injuries and damage, in such a case, forms, with its common cause, a "Cause of Action" (*Brunsdon v. Humphrey*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 476; 14 Q. B. D. 141; 51 L. T. 529; 32 W. R. 944).

So, following and explaining the *Darley Main Case*, there is no "accruing" of a Cause of Action, within s. 264, P. H. Act, 1875, until damage happens (*Crumbie v. Wallsend*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 503; 60 L. J. Q. B. 392). *V. ACCRUE.*

Semble, to complete a Cause of Action a person capable of suing on it must be in existence; and if such cause is inchoate at the death of the person entitled to the action but becomes consummate after such death, then the Cause of Action is complete only when a Legal Representative of such person is constituted, *e.g.* the time under the Limitation Act, on a Bill of Exchange current at the death of the payee, does not begin to run until Probate of his Will or Letters of Admon be granted (*Cary v. Stephenson*, 2 Salk. 421; *Murray v. East India Co*, 5 B. & Ald. 214; *Perry v. Jenkins*, 1 My. & C. 118; *Pratt v. Swaine*, 8 B. & C. 285; 2 M. & R. 350; *Fuller v. Mackay*, sup: per Hatherley, C., *Burdick v. Garrick*, 5 Ch. 241; 39 L. J. Ch. 372). But, observe, that by s. 6, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27, time runs against an *Admor* from the death of the deceased person for the purposes of that Act, and as regards the chattels he is appointed to administer.

The power of issuing a writ for Service out of the Jurisdiction when the "Cause of Action" arose within the Jurisdiction (s. 18, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852), has been superseded by R. 1 (e), Ord. 11, R. 4, Ord. 2, R. S. C.; but it may be useful, as a matter of construction, to observe that after a singular conflict of decision between the old Common Law Courts, the rule laid down by the C. P. in *Jackson v. Spittle* (39 L. J. C. P. 321; L. R. 5 C. P. 542; 18 W. R. 1162) was ultimately adopted, — viz. that "Cause of Action," in the section, did *not* mean the *whole* cause of action but meant, "the act on the part of the deft which gave the plt his cause of complaint" (*Vaughan v. Weldon*, 44 L. J. C. P. 64; L. R. 10 C. P. 47), or, in other words, the act or omission constituting the violation of duty complained of (per Fitzgerald, J., *Macken v. Ellis*, Ir. Rep. 8 C. L. 151).

CAUSE OF APPEAL.—*V. DECISION.*

CAUSE OF COMPLAINT.—*V. R. v. Lancashire*, 8 B. & C. 593; *R. v. Devon*, 1 M. & S. 411; *R. v. Salop*, 2 B. & Ad. 149.

CAUSE OR MATTER.—*V. CAUSE: CAUSE AND MATTER: MATTER.*

CAUSE OR PERMIT.—A proprietor of a music-hall who engages a singer, but does not control what songs are to be sung, nevertheless “causes or permits” the singing of what songs are sung, within s. 20, Copyright Act, 1842 (*Monaghan v. Taylor*, 2 Times Rep. 685; *Va, Marsh v. Conquest*, 17 C. B. N. S. 418; 33 L. J. C. P. 319). *V. PERMIT.*

“Causes to fall or flow, or knowingly permits to fall or flow or to be carried, into any Stream,” sewage matter, s. 3, Rivers Pollution Prevention Act, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 75; *V. West Riding v. Holmfirth*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 842; 63 L. J. Q. B. 485; 71 L. T. 217. *Cp. WILFULLY SUFFER.*

CAUSE OR PROCURE.—The words in a covenant “do and execute, or *cause or procure* to be done or executed,” all such acts as may be necessary for vesting property in trustees, “only mean that the covenantor would procure persons who were bound to obey his orders, — *e.g.* trustees, — to do such acts as were necessary” (per Kay, J., *Re De Ros*, 55 L. J. Ch. 75; 31 Ch. D. 81; 53 L. T. 524; 34 W. R. 36).

You “cause or procure” a legal consequence, *e.g.* an Adjudication in bankruptcy, if that consequence follows from your putting the law in motion, even though, on the evidence produced, the consequence could not have been supported (*Farley v. Danks*, 4 E. & B. 493; 24 L. J. Q. B. 244).

V. COUNSEL OR PROCURE: PROCURE.

CAUSE OR SUFFER.—*V. SUFFER*

CAUSE SHEWN.—*V. CAUSE.*

CAUSE TO BE APPLIED.—s. 7, 5 & 6 V. c. 100; *V. Mallet v. Howitt*, W. N. (79) 107.

CAUSE TO BE IMPORTED.—*V. IMPORTER.*

CAUSE TO BE TAKEN.—A person who supplies a woman with a drug, which is taken and intended to be taken by her in the absence of the person supplying it, “causes it to be taken” within s. 6, 1 V. c. 85, repld s. 58, 24 & 25 V. c. 100 (*R. v. Wilson*, 26 L. J. M. C. 18; *Dears. & B. 127*; followed in *R. v. Farrow*, *Dears. & B. 164*).

V. ADMINISTER.

CAUSED BY. — *In jure non remota causa sed proxima spectatur.* This maxim is paraphrased by Lord Bacon thus, — “It were infinite for the law to judge the causes of causes, and their impulsions one of another: therefore it contenteth itself with the *immediate* cause, and judgeth of acts by that; without looking to any further degree” (Bac. Max. reg. 1: *Vf Broom’s Maxims*). Accordingly, a Policy against ACCIDENT other than those “*Caused by or Arising from* natural disease or weakness, or exhaustion consequent upon disease,” will cover death by drowning, though the insured’s fall into the water was the consequence of an epileptic fit; for the cause of death was drowning, — the fit was at most merely a *causa sine quâ non* (*Winspear v. Accident Insrce*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 292; 6 Q. B. D. 42; followed in *Lawrence v. Accident Insrce*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 522; 7 Q. B. D. 216, in *whc* the words of exception were “Death arising from fits, or any disease”). So, in a case on a similar Policy, Huddleston, B., said, “‘Caused by Accident,’ — that is to say, immediately caused by accident” (*Re Isitt & Railway Passengers’ Assrce*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 195; 22 Q. B. D. 504). So, quâ a Marine Policy, an injury to a Ship causes her loss if, before that injury can be repaired, she is lost by reason of the existence of that injury (*Reischer v. Borwick*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 548; 63 L. J. Q. B. 753; 71 L. T. 238).

So, of the words, “Occasioned by,” or, “in Consequence of” (*Walker v. London & Provincial Insrce*, 22 L. R. Ir. 572), or damage “Received in,” *e.g.* a Collision (*Reischer v. Borwick*, *sup.*).

A killing or bodily injury “in Consequence of” want of fence to Machinery, s. 82, Factory and Workshop Act, 1878, is none the less such a Consequence because, in great measure, brought about by the negligence of the injured person (*Blenkinsop v. Ogden*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 783; 67 L. J. Q. B. 537; 78 L. T. 554; 46 W. R. 542).

Commission to be paid to A. if sale effected “in Consequence of Mention or Publication” by him; *V. Bayley v. Chadwick*, 39 L. T. 429.

V. TO CAUSE: CAUSA CAUSANS: CAUSING: DONE BY: OCCASIONED: ARISING. *Cp.* EFFECT.

CAUSEWAY. — “Causeway” seems synonymous with FOOTPATH (*V. CALCEY*); but in s. 24, Highway Act, 1835, provision is made for “Horse Causeways and Foot Causeways.” That section only applies to such Causeways as are by the *side* of Carriage Ways, and imposes no duty on the Surveyor to fortify the mouth or entrance of a Causeway from violence by carts or carriages (*Ellis v. Woodbridge*, 29 L. J. M. C. 183). Probably, it will be correct to say that a Causeway is a Sideway, connoting the same as a Footpath, except when expressed to be a Horse causeway.

“Causeway-mail”; Stat. Def., Roads and Bridges (Scot) Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3.

CAUSING. — A Railway Company carrying animals on their road to a place within a district prohibited under the Contagious Diseases (Animals) Act, 1878, with knowledge of their destination, are guilty of "causing the Movement" of the animals, although they do not carry the animals further than a point outside the district, and do not act within it (*Mid. Ry v. Freeman*, 53 L. J. M. C. 79; 12 Q. B. D. 629).

V. CAUSED BY.

CAUTION. — Where a testator directed his trustees to use "great caution" in realizing his estate, it was held that the tenant for life was entitled to the income until conversion (*Scholefield v. Redfern*, 2 Dr. & Sm. 173; *Va, Mackie v. Mackie*, 5 Hare, 70). But where the direction was "to sail my ships for the benefit of the estate until they can be satisfactorily sold," the tenant for life was only entitled to 4 per cent on the estimated value of the ships at the testator's death, the rest of their profits being carried to residue (*Brown v. Gellatly*, 2 Ch. 751).

V. RECOGNIZANCE.

CAUTIONARY OBLIGATION. — *V. ss. 6, 7, Mercantile Law Amendment Act (Scot), 1856, 19 & 20 V. c. 60, on whv Wallace v. Gibson*, 1895, A. C. 354.

CEASE. — "To 'cease,' does not, necessarily, import an act of free will. The East India Co has 'ceased' to employ a military force because it has no longer any necessity for its employment" (per Ld Chelmsford, *Walsh v. Secretary for India*, 10 H. L. Ca. 396; 32 L. J. Ch. 598).

"Ceased" is a strictly proper word to apply to the case where the entire thing has "ceased to be" — *e.g.* as used in the phrase "any road which has . . . ceased to be a Turnpike Road" in s. 13, 41 & 42 V. c. 77 (*Lancashire Jus. v. Rochdale*, 53 L. J. M. C. 5; 8 App. Ca. 494 — and espy jdgmt of Ld Bramwell. *Vf, West Riding Jus. v. The Queen*, 53 L. J. M. C. 41; 8 App. Ca. 781: *Newton-in-Makerfield v. Lancashire Jus.*, 54 L. J. M. C. 1; 13 Q. B. D. 623; *Derby Co. Co. v. Matlock*, 1896, A. C. 315; 65 L. J. Q. B. 419; 74 L. T. 595; 60 J. P. 676). *V. MAIN ROAD.*

"Cease, determine, and be void to all intents and purposes"; *V. VOID.*

Forfeiture if Income "cease to be payable" to donee; *V. Re Brewer*, cited **WOULD.**

A donee ceases "to CARRY ON" a Business, quā a gift over, if he converts the business into a Co, even though he be its Managing Director and practically own all its shares (*Re Sax*, 68 L. T. 849; 62 L. J. Ch. 688; 41 W. R. 584).

"Cease to carry on the business of a BANKER," s. 12, Bank Charter Act, 1844, 7 & 8 V. c. 32; *V. A-G. v. Birkbeck*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 378; 12 Q. B. D. 605; 32 W. R. 905; 51 L. T. 199: *Prescott v. Bank of Eng-*

lund, 1894, 1 Q. B. 351; 63 L. J. Q. B. 332; 70 L. T. 7: *Capital & Counties Bank v. Same*, 61 L. T. 516.

Where a Co's Articles provide that a Director shall be disqualified if he "cease to HOLD" a stated number of Shares, that "contemplates the case of a Qualification once possessed and subsequently lost; but not the case of qualification never possessed" (per Cozens-Hardy, J., *Salton v. New Beeston Co*, 1899, 1 Ch. 775; 68 L. J. Ch. 370; 80 L. T. 521; 47 W. R. 462); "if a Director is named in the Articles and never had a qualification, he cannot be said to 'cease' to hold it" (per Selborne, C., *Forbes' Case*, 8 Ch. 775).

"Cease to INHABIT," in a CONDITION; *V. Doe d. Shaw v. Steward*, 3 L. J. K. B. 141; 1 A. & E. 300; 3 N. & M. 372.

Quà a Poor Law Settlement, s. 68, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76, a person "ceased to inhabit" when his inhabitancy was at an end, whether that was by his own voluntary act or not (*R. v. Whissendine*, 11 L. J. M. C. 42; 2 Q. B. 450).

"Charterer's LIABILITY TO CEASE"; — The Cesser Clause in a Charter-Party (if not absolute) is to be construed so as to avoid leaving the Shipowner without remedy for a breach of the Charter (*Clink v. Radford*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 625; 60 L. J. Q. B. 388; 64 L. T. 491; 39 W. R. 355; *Hansen v. Harrold*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 612; 63 L. J. Q. B. 744; 70 L. T. 475; *Dunlop v. Balfour*, cited DEMURRAGE). As to the construction of the Clause, generally, *V. Carver*, s. 645 *et seq.*: *Abbott*, 226 *et seq.*

A Mtgor "ceases to OCCUPY," s. 16, Poor Rate Assessment and Collection Act, 1869, when a Receiver appointed by the Mtgee enters, even though the appointment be under s. 24, Conv. & L. P. Act, 1881, and though the mtge provides that the Receiver shall be deemed the Agent of the Mtgor for all purposes (*Richards v. Kidderminster*, 1896, 2 Ch. 212; 65 L. J. Ch. 502; 74 L. T. 483). But a Co in Liquidation does not so "cease to occupy" on the appointment of a Receiver and Manager by an Order which does not direct the Co to give up possession; and on non-payment of the rates made on the Co, the Co will be the "Offender" (s. 4, 43 Eliz. c. 2), whose goods may be distrained notwithstanding that there may be an equitable charge on them in favour of Debentures (*Re Marriage & Co*, 1896, 2 Ch. 663; 65 L. J. Ch. 839; 75 L. T. 169; 45 W. R. 42). Cp. NEW OCCUPIER.

Putative father "ceased to RESIDE in England within the 12 months next after the birth," s. 3, 35 & 36 V. c. 65; *V. R. v. Evans*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 228; 65 L. J. M. C. 29; 44 W. R. 271; 60 J. P. 39.

V. DETERMINE.

CELEBRATE. — *V. Cope v. Barber*, cited DIVINE SERVICE.

CELL : CELLA. — "A monastery appertaining to a larger; Spelm." (Elph. 565).

"Cell Accommodation for a Prisoner"; Stat. Def., 40 & 41 V. c. 21, s. 57. — *Scot.* 40 & 41 V. c. 53, s. 70.

CELLAR. — "Cellar," s. 102, Metrop Man. Act, 1855, means, an underground structure complete in itself, arched over with a roof independently of the pavement; a foot-pavement which also forms the roof of such a structure is not within the enactment (*Hamilton v. St. George, Hanover Sq.*, L. R. 9 Q. B. 42; 43 L. J. M. C. 41; 22 W. R. 86; 29 L. T. 428).

CEMETERY. — " 'Cemetery,' both in its original meaning and as commonly used, is quite sufficient to comprehend all Christian BURIAL grounds " (per Campbell, C. J., *R. v. Manchester*, 5 E. & B. 707).

Stat. Def. — Cemeteries Clauses Act, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 65, s. 3.

CENSURE. — *V.* ECCLESIASTICAL CENSURE.

CENTRAL AUTHORITY. — The "Central Authority" quà 44 & 45 V. c. 37, is, in England, the Loc Gov Bd; in Ireland, the Loc Gov Bd for Ir.; in Scotland, the Secretary for Scotland (s. 29); — quà 53 & 54 V. c. 60, it is, in England, the Loc Gov Bd; in Ireland, the Lord Lieutenant; in Scotland, the Secretary for Scotland (s. 6).

CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT. — Established and the "Central Criminal Court District" delimited by Central Criminal Court Act, 1834, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 36: *Vf*, 39 & 40 V. c. 57, s. 6; 44 & 45 V. c. 64, s. 3.

CENTRE. — "Centre of the Roadway"; Stat. Def., Metrop Man. Act, 1878, s. 4; London Bg Act, 1894, s. 5 (4).

CEREMONIES. — *V.* ORNAMENT: RITE.

CERTAIN. — "*Preston v. Butcher* (1 Starkie, 3) shows that 'certain' means 'DEFINITE'" (per Jervis, C. J., *Harris v. Phillips*, 20 L. J. C. P. 121).

"Definite and Certain Principal Sum," "Definite and Certain Amount of Stock"; *V.* SETTLEMENT.

V. CERTAIN RENT: CERTAIN TIME: SUM CERTAIN: YEAR CERTAIN: TWELVE-MONTH.

CERTAIN RENT. — " '*Certain rent.*' A tenant holdeth of his lord certaine lands in socage, to pay yearely a paire of gilt spurs or five shillings in money at the feast of *Easter*. In this case the rent is uncertaine, and the tenant may pay which of them he will at the said feast " (Co. Litt. 90 b).

A Rent, the amount of which may fluctuate according to the happening of certain events, is not "uncertain," but is distrainable as RENT,

even in case of bankruptcy (*Ex p. Voisey, Re Knight*, 21 Ch. D. 442; 52 L. J. Ch. 121).

CERTAIN SUM. — *V.* **CERTAIN: DEFINITE: SUM CERTAIN.**

CERTAIN TIME. — The "Certain Time" from which interest on a SUM CERTAIN may (without DEMAND) be given under s. 28, Civil Procedure Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42, must be fixed by, or definitely ascertainable from, the written instrument itself, — without reference to any future contingent event the time of which the instrument does not fix (*Juggomohun Ghose v. Manickchand*, 7 Moore, Ind. App. 263: *Merchant Shipping Co v. Armitage*, L. R. 9 Q. B. 99; 43 L. J. Q. B. 24; 22 W. R. 11: *Harper v. Williams*, 4 Q. B. 219; 12 L. J. Q. B. 227: *L. C. & D. Ry v. S. E. Ry*, 1893, A. C. 429; 63 L. J. Ch. 93; 69 L. T. 637; 58 J. P. 36; in *whic* Lindley, L. J., — 1892, 1 Ch. 141, 142; 61 L. J. Ch. 300, — said that *Duncombe v. Brighton Club Co*, 44 L. J. Q. B. 216; L. R. 10 Q. B. 371, was incorrectly decided: *Svth* jdgmts in H. L., sup). A sum payable within a definite time after a person's death, is payable at a "Certain Time," because death is not a contingency but a certainty (*Re Horner*, 65 L. J. Ch. 694; 44 W. R. 556: *Knapp v. Burnaby*, 9 W. R. 765).

A Petitioning Cr's Debt in bankry, "is a liquidated sum payable either Immediately, or at some Certain Future Time," s. 6 (1*b*), Bankry Act, 1883; *Vth, Re Barr*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 616; 65 L. J. Q. B. 504; 74 L. T. 555; 44 W. R. 586.

Vf, Mackintosh v. G. W. Ry, 4 Giff. 698: *Re Blackburn Bg Socy*, 30 S. J. 254: INSTRUMENT.

CERTAINTY. — "Certainty is the Mother of Repose, and Incertainty is the Mother of Contention" (per Pollard, arg., *Colthirst v. Bejushin*, Plowd. 25).

CERTIFICATE. — "A 'Certificate,' ex vi termini, imports that the party certifying knows the fact that he certifies" (per Kenyon, C. J., *Farmer v. Legg*, 7 T. R. 191). *Cp.* CERTIFICATION.

Architect's "Certificate"; *V.* **CERTIFY.** *Note:* If the Certificate be wrongfully obtained it discharges neither the Contractor nor his Surety (*Kingston v. Harding*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 494; 62 L. J. Q. B. 55; 67 L. T. 539; 41 W. R. 19): *Vh*, Add. C., 8 ed., 394: Hudson, 276-333: **PROGRESS CERTIFICATE.**

A sufficient "Certificate" by a Burial Bd or Churchwarden, s. 18, 18 & 19 V. c. 128, is given by a letter, or requisition in writing, containing a detailed account of the expenses to be paid (*R. v. St. Mary, Islington*, cited **REPAIR**).

Certificate of Dismissal; *V.* **HEAR: MERITS.**

Stat. Def. — 61 & 62 V. c. 57, s. 11. — *Scot.* 16 & 17 V. c. 67, s. 17;

25 & 26 V. c. 35. s. 57; 50 & 51 V. c. 38, s. 2: *V. NEW CERTIFICATE.* —
Ir. 28 & 29 V. c. 88, s. 2, c. 101, s. 3.

CERTIFICATED. — “Certificated *Child*”; Stat. Def., 36 & 37 V.
c. 67, s. 4.

“Certificated *Teacher*”; Stat. Def., 45 & 46 V. c. 18, s. 2; 61 & 62
V. c. 57, s. 11.

CERTIFICATION. — Certification of Shares in a Co; *V. Shaw v. Port Philip Co*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 369; 13 Q. B. D. 103; 50 L. T. 685; 32 W. R. 771: *British Mutual Banking Co v. Charnwood Forest Ry*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 449; 18 Q. B. D. 714: *Bishop v. Balkis Co*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 565; 25 Q. B. D. 512: *Re Concessions Trust*, 1896, 2 Ch. 757; 65 L. J. Ch. 909; 75 L. T. 298.

“A ‘Certification’ and a ‘CERTIFICATE’ are totally different things. A ‘Certification’ amounts to a representation that the transferor has produced, to the person certifying, such documents as on the face of them show a *prima facie* title in the Transferor to transfer the shares mentioned in the transfer. He does not warrant the title of the transferor, nor the validity in point of law of the various documents which together establish his title” (per Lindley, L. J., *Bishop v. Balkis Co*, sup); but the Co is not estopped by its Secretary’s Certification if given *quâ* Certificates of shares which have not been lodged with him (*Whitechurch Lim. v. Cavanagh*, 71 L. J. K. B. 400; 1902, A. C. 117).

Vh. Buckl. 107: Hamilton, 209: Palmer, Co. Prec. 403.

CERTIFIED. — Certified Copy, 14 & 15 V. c. 99; *V. R. v. Weaver*, 43 L. J. M. C. 13; L. R. 2 C. C. R. 85: *Reed v. Lamb*, 29 L. J. Ex. 452; 6 H. & N. 75; *Vh.* and generally as to Certified Copies, Rosc. N. P. 99–102.

“Certified *Efficient School*”; Stat. Def., 39 & 40 V. c. 79, s. 48; 41 & 42 V. c. 16, ss. 95, 105, 106; 1 Edw. 7, c. 22, s. 159 (1), 160 (1).

“Certified *Industrial School*,” s. 7, 29 & 30 V. c. 118; *V. R. v. West Derby*, L. R. 10 Q. B. 283; 44 L. J. M. C. 98.

“Certified *Prison*”; Stat. Def., 37 & 38 V. c. 21, s. 3.

“Certified *under the Regulations*,” s. 503 (2 a), Mer Shipping Act, 1894; *V. The Cathay*, 82 L. T. 823; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 89.

CERTIFY. — “Power to Certify” amount of Costs; *V. INCURRED.*

“The usual meaning of ‘Certify’ does not require anything written: otherwise why should parties ever expressly stipulate as to certifying in writing?” (per Byles, J., *Roberts v. Watkins*, 32 L. J. C. P. 291; 14 C. B. N. S. 592; 11 W. R. 783; 8 L. T. 460); it was there held that an Architect’s Certificate need not be in writing unless so stipulated.

CERTIORARI. — *Certiorari* is a Writ out of the High Court “to an Inferior Court to call up the records of a Cause therein depending, that

conscionable justice may be therein administered" (Cowel: *Termes de la Ley*). *Vh*, Short & Mellor's Crown Office Practice: 2 Encyc. 421.

CESSER.—Cesser of Life Interest on Alienation, &c; *V. ALIENATION*: *BANKRUPTCY*: *DEATH*: *SHALL*.

Benefit by Cesser of Interest, s. 2 (1 *b*), s. 7 (7), Finance Act, 1894; *V. Re Cowley*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 355; 67 L. J. Q. B. 256; revd in H. L., 1899, A. C. 198; 68 L. J. Q. B. 435; 80 L. T. 361; 47 W. R. 525; 63 J. P. 436.

Cesser Clause in Charter-Party; *V. CEASE*: *DEMURRAGE*: *LOADING*: Carver, 739-750.

CESSION.—"Is when an Ecclesiastical Person is created Bishop, or when a Parson taketh another *BENEFICE* without Dispensation or otherwise not qualified, &c; in both cases their first benefices are become void, and be said to become void, by Cession" (*Termes de la Ley*).

Cessio Bonorum, is a giving up of his property by a Debtor to his Creditors: *V. 2 Bl. Com.* 472: *Story's Conflict of Laws*, 8 ed., 483: *SCHEME*.

CESTUI.—*Cestui que Trust*; *V. BENEFICIARY*. The phrase, "*prima facie*," includes an implied trust just as much as an express trust," and, as used in the proviso to s. 7, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, it includes an Implied Trust, because it is not restricted to an EXPRESS Trust as in s. 25 (per Kay, L. J., *Warren v. Murray*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 648; 64 L. J. Q. B. 42; 71 L. T. 458; 43 W. R. 3). Therefore, though a person be, at Law, merely a TENANT AT WILL, yet if, in Equity, he holds for his Lessor, or by an agreement under which he can claim a Lease for years from his Lessor, he is a "Cestui que Trust" to his Lessor, within the proviso, and (during the continuance of that relationship) the Statute of Limitation does not run (*Drummond v. Sant*, 41 L. J. Q. B. 21; L. R. 6 Q. B. 763: *Warren v. Murray*, sup: *Vf*, *Lister v. Pickford*, 13 W. R. 827). Nor does the statute run as against the true owner (claiming against one who has received rents in an assumed FIDUCIARY CAPACITY), if, within a reasonable time, having regard to the circumstances, he ratifies the acts of such a receiver as being the acts of his trustee or agent (*Lyell v. Kennedy*, cited *WRONGFULLY CLAIMING*). *Cp*, RATIFICATION. *V. CREDITOR*.

Cestui que Use, is he to whose Use land is held (Jacob). *V. USE*, at end: *PERNOR*.

Cestui que Vie, is he for whose life land is granted (Jacob).

CHAIN.—A Chain in length is 22 Imperial Standard Yards (s. 11, 41 & 42 V. c. 49). *V. YARD*.

"Chain Cable"; *V. ANCHOR*.

CHAIR.—"Chair of Theology"; Stat. Def., Universities (Scot) Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 89, s. 6.

CHAIRMAN.—“Chairman”; Stat. Def., 33 & 34 V. c. 61, s. 2; 61 & 62 V. c. 29, s. 17.

Signature of Minutes by Chairman of Directors; *V. Southampton Dock Co v. Richards*, 1 M. & G. 448: *West London Ry v. Bernard*, 13 L. J. Q. B. 68; 3 Q. B. 873.

“Chairman of Quarter Sessions,” in the application of an Act to Scotland, is thereby generally defined to mean “the SHERIFF of the County,” *e.g.* 35 & 36 V. c. 76, s. 73, c. 77, s. 42; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 109; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 76.

“Chairman,” and “Chairman of Quarter Sessions,” in Acts relating to Ireland; Stat. Def., 13 & 14 V. c. 18, s. 51; 23 & 24 V. c. 153, s. 5, c. 154, s. 1; 27 & 28 V. c. 99, s. 3; 35 & 36 V. c. 33, s. 18; 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 7; 41 & 42 V. c. 52, s. 2; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 77.

CHALDRON.—Is 36 BUSHELS (s. 15, 41 & 42 V. c. 49), *i.e.* 288 GALLONS. *Vf*, Cowel.

CHALLENGE.—“*Challenge* is a word common as well to the English as to the French, and sometimes signifieth to CLAIKE, and the Latine word is *vindicare*; sometime in respect of revenge to challenge into the field, and then it is called in Latine *vindicare* or *provocare*; sometime in respect of partiality or insufficiency, to challenge in court persons returned on a jury. And seeing there is no proper Latin word to signify this particular kind of challenge, they have framed a word anciently written, *chalumniare*, and *columpniare*, and *calumpniare*, and now written *calumniare*; and hath no affinity with the verbe *calumnior*, or *calumnia*, which is derived of that, for that is of a quite other sense, signifying a false accuser, and in that sense Bracton useth *calumniator* to be a false accuser: but it is derived of the old word *caloir* or *chaloir*, which in one signification is to care for or foresee. And for that to challenge jurors is the meane to care for or foresee, that an indifferent triall be had, it is called *calumniare*, to challenge, that is, to except against them that are returned to be jurors; and this is his proper signification” (Co. Litt. 155 b). *Vf*, Termes de la Ley: Arch. Cr. 178: Rosc. Cr. 184: 7 Encyc. 149, 150.

CHAMPERTY.—“Champerty is MAINTENANCE in which the motive of the maintainer is an agreement that if the proceeding in which the maintenance takes place succeeds, the subject matter of the suit shall be divided between the plaintiff and the maintainer” (Steph. Cr. 97; *Vf*, Ib. 355, 356: Co. Litt. 368 b: Termes de la Ley: Cowel, *Champarty*: *Guy v. Churchill*, 58 L. J. Ch. 345; 40 Ch. D. 481: *James v. Kerr*, 58 L. J. Ch. 355; 40 Ch. D. 449).

A contract may be void for Champerty, though not strictly within the criminal offence so called (*Rees v. De Bernardy*, 1896, 2 Ch. 437; 65 L. J. Ch. 656; 74 L. T. 585).

CHANCE. — It has been said that, — “Chance, is but the pseudonyme of God, for those particular cases which He does not choose to subscribe openly with His own Sign Manual.” *V. ACT OF GOD: LOTTERY: GAME OF CHANCE: BET.*

CHANCELLOR. — Quà Clergy Discipline Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 32, “ ‘Chancellor,’ means the Judge of the Consistory Court, by whatever name known ” (s. 12).

“Lord Chancellor”; Stat. Def., s. 12 (1), Interp Act, 1889; 5 & 6 V. c. 84, s. 17; 11 & 12 V. c. 94, s. 46; 12 & 13 V. c. 109, s. 50; 16 & 17 V. c. 70, s. 2; 54 & 55 V. c. 66, s. 95; 61 & 62 V. c. 17, s. 4.

CHANCE-MEDLEY. — “Chance-medley, or *per infortunium*, is when one is slaine casually, and by misadventure, without the will of him that doth the act, whereupon death ensueth ” (Co. Litt. 287 b). *Va Termes de la Ley.* Cowel says, “ ‘Chance-medley,’ signifies the casual killing of a Man, not altogether without the killer’s fault, though without an evil intent.” *Vf, 2 Encyc. 435: MISADVENTURE: HOMICIDE.*

CHANCERY. — *V. COURT OF CHANCERY.*

CHANDOS. — The Chandos Clause of the Reform Act; *V. KNIGHT OF THE SHIRE.*

CHANGE. — “A Change of VOYAGE,” in a Marine Insrce, “takes place when, either before or after the commencement of the risk, the assured abandons all thought of proceeding to the Port of Destination originally prescribed ” (Arn. 456); but, in a clause covering the assured at an extra premium.

“Change of Voyage ” only applies where the Policy, having attached by the starting of the goods on the insured voyage, a change of voyage is subsequently made (*Simon v. Sedgwick*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 303; 62 L. J. Q. B. 163). *Cp. DEVIATION.*

“Change or Transmission of Interest ”; *V. TRANSMISSION.*

CHANNEL ISLANDS. — Quà the Customs, “Channel Islands,” means, “the Islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, and their respective dependencies ” (s. 284, 39 & 40 V. c. 36, enlarging, by the addition of the last four words, the def in s. 357, 16 & 17 V. c. 107).

V. UNITED KINGDOM: ENGLAND.

CHAPEL. — “The legal meaning of the word ‘Chapel ’ is a chapel of the Church of England ” (per Grove, J., *Caiger v. St. Mary, Islington*. 50 L. J. M. C. 64; *the* also cited *HOUSE: Va 32 & 33 V. c. 94, s. 14*). *Vf, PAROCHIAL CHURCH: PROPRIETARY: Hornsey v. Brewis, cited INCUMBENT: Cowel: Jacob. Cp. CHURCH.*

As to diverting funds for purposes of, and trusts for maintaining, a Chapel; *V. Lewin*, 603, 607.

CHAPELRY. — “ ‘Chapelry,’ *Capellania*, is the same thing to a Chapel as a Parish is to a Church; 14 Car. 2, c. 9 ” (Cowel). A Parochial Chapelry must have been co-eval with the Parish, *i.e.* immemorial; but, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, its existence may be inferred from modern usage; “Chapelry,” s. 14, Church Building Act, 1831, 1 & 2 W. 4, c. 38, means, a Parochial Chapelry strictly so called, not merely a District recently treated as a Parochial Chapelry (*Carr v. Mostyn*, 5 Ex. 69; 19 L. J. Ex. 249).

CHAPTER. — “ ‘Chapter,’ in Latine, is defined to be, an Assembly of Clerkes in a Church Cathedral, — conventual, regular, or collegiat; and in another signification, a place wherein common tracts of men collegiat are made. . . . And it may be said that this collegiat companie is termed ‘Chapter’ metaphorically, the word originally implying, a little head, for this company or corporation is as a head, not onely to rule and govern the Diocesse in the Vacation of the Bishopricke but also, in many things to advise the Bishop when the See is full ” (Termes de la Ley).

Vh, Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 2, ch. 4: DEAN.

“Chapter” of Chichester, Exeter, Hereford, Salisbury, and Wells, s. 25, 3 & 4 V. c. 113; *V. R. v. Hereford Dean & Chapter*, 39 L. J. Q. B. 97; L. R. 5 Q. B. 196; 10 B. & S. 996: *Re Stockport Schools*, cited CATHEDRAL.

CHARACTER. — Fees and expenses voted to a Director of a Co, is a sum due to him “in his *Character* of a Member” within s. 38 (7), Comp Act, 1862 (*Re Leicester Racecourse Co*, 55 L. J. Ch. 206; 30 Ch. D. 629: *Cp* CAPACITY); *secus*, of a fixed remuneration definitely prescribed by the Articles (*Re New British Iron Co*, 1898, 1 Ch. 324; 67 L. J. Ch. 164; 78 L. T. 155; 46 W. R. 376). A Managing Director’s salary would not be within the phrase, nor the Costs of a Solicitor who was also a Director (*Re Dale & Plant*, 59 L. J. Ch. 180; 43 Ch. D. 255).

A Word “having no reference to the Character or Quality” of Goods, quā TRADE-MARK, *semble*, does not include “John Bull” (*Re Paine*, 61 L. J. Ch. 365; 66 L. T. 642; 9 Pat. Ca. 130): *Vh*, *Re Magnolia Metal Co*, cited FANCY WORD. The phrase includes “Typograph,” as applied to Metals (*Re Linotype Co*, 42 S. J. 13).

V. GOOD CHARACTER.

CHARGE. — “The word ‘Charge’ has a wider meaning than the words ‘MORTGAGE’ or ‘LIEN’”: *e.g.*, in the definition of a SECURED CREDITOR in the Bankry Act, 1869 (per Cur. *Emanuel v. Bridger*, 43 L. J. Q. B. 99; L. R. 9 Q. B. 286; 22 W. R. 404; 30 L. T. 195: *Cp*, corresponding phrase in s. 168, Bankry Act, 1883). To “charge” prop-

erty you must BIND it; therefore, a mere Receivership (at the instance of a Jdgmt Cr) of Goods or a Chose in Action, does not create a "Charge," within that definition (*Re Dickenson, Ex p. Charrington*, and *Re Potts*, cited SECURED CREDITOR). Cp. PLEDGE. But "Incumbrance" is wide enough to include 'Charge and Lien,' e.g. as used in s. 1, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833 (per Lindley, L. J., *Miller v. Collins*, cited INCUMBRANCE). Vf, MORTGAGE OR CHARGE.

Qua Record of Title Act (It), 1865, 28 & 29 V. c. 88, "the word 'Charge' or 'Incumber,' shall include any legacy, portion, lien, or other charge, whereby a sum of money is secured to be paid; and also any annual or periodical charge; and also any charge hereafter to be imposed on land under any PUBLIC ACT for promoting Drainage or Land Improvement; and also every other charge upon land which is deemed an Incumbrance in a Court of Equity" (s. 2). V. CHARGE OR INCUMBER.

In *Emanuel v. Bridger*, sup, it was held that a Garnishee Order absolute was a "Charge" within s. 16 (5), Bankry Act, 1869, repld, s. 168, Bankry Act, 1883; and that was so even if the Order were only *nisi* (*Lowe v. Blackmore*, 44 L. J. Q. B. 155; L. R. 10 Q. B. 485; 23 W. R. 856: Vf, *Ex p. Jocelyn*, 47 L. J. Bank. 91; 8 Ch. D. 327; 26 W. R. 645; 38 L. T. 661: *Hall v. Pritchett*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 15; 3 Q. B. D. 215; 26 W. R. 95: *Re Stanhope Collieries Co*, 48 L. J. Ch. 409; 11 Ch. D. 160; 27 W. R. 561; 40 L. T. 204). But to be now available in bankruptcy, an attachment of a debt must be completed by RECEIPT of the money (s. 45, Bankry Act, 1883). Vf, LIEN: MORTGAGE OR CHARGE.

Money paid into Court to ABIDE the event, creates such a "Charge" in favour of the other litigant; V. cases cited SECURITY.

"Agreed to charge"; V. AGREED.

"Memorandum of Charge"; V. CONVEYANCE.

"Priority of Charge"; V. PRIORITY.

"Charge on Premises," s. 257, P. H. Act, 1875; V. *Sunderland v. Alcock*, 51 L. J. Ch. 546: PREMISES: OWNER. This is "a present existing Charge as from the time of the completion of the Works" (per Lindley, L. J., *Hornsey v. Monarch Bg Socy*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 107; 24 Q. B. D. 1; citing *Tottenham v. Rowell*, 50 L. J. Ch. 99; 15 Ch. D. 378, and *Re Bettesworth and Richer*, 57 L. J. Ch. 749; 37 Ch. D. 535); a rule which applies to a similar "Charge" under s. 13, Private Street Works Act, 1892 (*Stock v. Meakin*, cited OUTGOING). This is not a "LAND CHARGE" requiring registration under 51 & 52 V. c. 51, Part IV (*R. v. Holt*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 113; 24 Q. B. D. 178; 62 L. T. 117; 38 W. R. 236; 6 Times Rep. 104). Vf, CHARGED UPON.

V. ABSOLUTE ASSIGNMENT: CHARGES: TOLL: IN CHARGE: CARE.

"Other Charges"; V. *Willis v. Thorp*, cited OTHER.

"To Charge"; V. BIND. Va ACCUSE.

A criminal "Charge" is made when the accused answers an accusation

against him before a competent Court, even though he be informally brought before it (*R. v. Hughes*, 48 L. J. M. C. 151; 4 Q. B. D. 614: *Re Maltby*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 420; 7 Q. B. D. 18).

A Coroner's Inquisition is a "Charge" of Murder (*R. v. Maynard*, Russ. & Ry. 240).

CHARGE OF DEBTS.—As to what words will create a *Charge of Debts on Real Estate*; *V. 2 Jarm.* 582–601; and as to *Legacies*, *Ib.*, 602–609. *Va*, ALL: DIRECT: IN THE FIRST PLACE.

Charge of Debts, or Legacy, or Specific Sum of money on Realty, for testator's "whole Estate or Interest therein," s. 14, Law of Property Amendment Act, 1859, 22 & 23 V. c. 35; *V. Greville v. Browne*, 7 H. L. Ca. 689; *Re Adams and Perry*, 1899, 1 Ch. 554; 68 L. J. Ch. 259; 80 L. T. 149; 47 W. R. 326.

CHARGE OF FRAUD.—A clause in a Building Contract that the Architect's decisions shall not be set aside "for any Pretence, Suggestion, Charge, or Insinuation, of Fraud, Collusion, or Confederacy," is valid, and not against PUBLIC POLICY (*Tullis v. Jacson*, 1892, 3 Ch. 441; 61 L. J. Ch. 655; 67 L. T. 340; 41 W. R. 11).

CHARGE OR CONDUCT.—Of a Vessel, 6 G. 4, c. 125, s. 70; *V. Beilby v. Scott*, 7 M. & W. 93; 10 L. J. Ex. 149.

CHARGE OR CONTROL.—Person having "the charge or control" of "Points" upon a Ry, s. 1 (5), Employers' Liability Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 42; *V. Gibbs v. G. W. Ry.*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 543; 12 Q. B. D. 208:—of "TRAIN"; *V. McCord v. Cammell*, 1896, A. C. 57; 65 L. J. Q. B. 202; 73 L. T. 634; 60 J. P. 180.

V. PERSON IN CHARGE: CONTROL.

CHARGE OR INCUMBER.—A covenant or condition not to "Charge or Incumber," prohibits a *direct* Charge or Incumbrance, and does not embrace something, — *e.g.* a Warrant of Attorney, — which may obliquely so operate (*Croft v. Lumley*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 78, 223; 27 *Ib.* 321; 6 H. L. Ca. 672); unless, indeed, that something be a mere contrivance to charge the property, and then it will be within the covenant or condition (*Doe d. Mitchinson v. Carter*, 8 T. R. 57, 300: *Croft v. Lumley*, *sup.*). *Croft v. Lumley* was a case on a Lease, and the prohibitive words of the covenant there were, "nor charge or incumber the said theatre . . . by mortgaging the same, or granting any rent-charges or any other incumbrance or incumbrances whatsoever"; and it was held that a *bonâ fide* Warrant of Attorney, on which judgment had been entered up (1 & 2 V. c. 110, ss. 13, 19), was not a breach.

"Charge or Incumber" may sometimes be read "attempt to charge," &c (*Blake v. Barnett*, 31 L. J. Ch. 898; *nom. Barnett v. Blake*, 2 Dr. &

Sm. 117; cited for this proposition by Fry, J., *Hurst v. Hurst*, 51 L. J. Ch. 421, on app, but not on this point, *Ib.* 729; 21 Ch. D. 278).

V. CHARGE: MORTGAGE OR CHARGE: RESTRAINT ON ALIENATION.

CHARGE OR LIABILITY. — A Legacy "free from any Charge or Liability in respect thereof," is duty free (*Warbrick v. Varley*, 30 Bea. 241).

CHARGEABLE. — This word has, quâ Rates and Taxes, substantially the same meaning as "payable" (per Hawkins, J., *Direct Spanish Telegraph Co v. Shepherd*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 420; 13 Q. B. D. 202).

In a Covenant relating to Rates, "chargeable" has a future meaning (*Scovell v. Gardiner*, 16 Ir. C. L. Rep. 318).

A Pauper is "chargeable" to his parish, s. 56, 7 & 8 V. c. 101, as soon as he is entitled to relief therefrom, but not "actually chargeable" till he gets such relief (*R. v. St. Clement Danes*, 32 L. J. M. C. 25; 3 B. & S. 143). *Cp.* *Re Morten*, cited ABLE.

ROGUE leaving wife "chargeable," s. 4, 5 G. 4, c. 83; *V. Heath v. Heape*, 26 L. J. M. C. 49.

CHARGED. — The power, given by s. 29, 2 & 3 V. c. 71, to order restitution of "goods or money charged to be stolen or fraudulently obtained," relates only to goods or money respecting which such a charge has been specifically made (*R. v. D'Eyncourt*, 4 Times Rep. 455).

A Charge by a Local Authority for Structural Work, is "taxed, charged, rated, assessed, or imposed," within a covenant in a Lease (*V. TAXES*), as soon as the Authority has formally charged and apportioned the amount in respect of the premises (*Wix v. Rutson*, cited *TAXES*). *Va* CHARGES. *Note.* If the covenant only extends to payments taxed &c "on" the premises, then the liability will depend on the terms of the particular statute and what has been done thereunder.

V. CHARGED UPON: CHARGING ORDER.

CHARGED UPON. — Sums "charged upon" land, s. 1, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27; *V. Payne v. Esdaile*, 58 L. J. Ch. 299; 13 App. Ca. 613; 37 W. R. 273; 59 L. T. 568: *Purcell v. Purcell*, 2 Dr. & War. 217.

Quâ same phrase, ss. 42, 40, *Ib.* (the latter section, repld s. 8, Real Property Limitation Act, 1874); *V. Roddam v. Morley*, 1 D. G. & J. 1; 26 L. J. Ch. 438: *Morley v. Morley*, 5 D. G. M. & G. 610: *Hornsey v. Monarch Bg Socy*, cited PRESENT RIGHT TO RECEIVE: *Sutton v. Sutton*, 52 L. J. Ch. 333; 22 Ch. D. 511: *Fearnside v. Flint*, 52 L. J. Ch. 479; 22 Ch. D. 579; 31 W. R. 318; 48 L. T. 154: *M'Donnell v. Fitzgerald*, 1897, 1 I. R. 556: *Lindsell v. Phillips*, 30 Ch. D. 291: *Bowyer v. Woodman*, L. R. 3 Eq. 313: *Re Stead*, 2 Ch. D. 713; 45 L. J. Ch. 634: *Re Slater*, 11 Ch. D. 227; 48 L. J. Ch. 473: *Edmunds v. Waugh*, L. R.

1 Eq. 418; 35 L. J. Ch. 234: *Re Marshfield*, 34 Ch. D. 721; 56 L. J. Ch. 599: *Smith v. Hill*, 47 L. J. Ch. 788; 9 Ch. D. 143: *Re Nugent*, 19 L. R. Ir. 140: *Carroll v. Hargrave*, 1 R. 5 Eq. 123: *Baldwin v. Baldwin*, 4 Ir. Ch. Rep. 501: *McCarthy v. Daunt*, 11 Ir. Eq. Rep. 29: *Carbery v. Preston*, 13 Ir. Eq. Rep. 455. *Vf*, ACKNOWLEDGMENT: BY: PAYMENT.

"Sum charged on such property," s. 14 (1), Finance Act, 1894; *V. Re Orford*, 1896, 1 Ch. 257, 65 L. J. Ch. 253; 73 L. T. 681; 44 W. R. 383.

"Charge on Premises"; *V. CHARGE: CHARGED.*

CHARGED WITH. — *V. SUBJECT TO: CHARGE.*

"Charged with the execution of the writ"; *V. SHERIFF.*

CHARGES. — An exceptional burden for Structural Works imposed by a Local Authority and ordinarily borne by the landlord pursuant to the P. H. Act, was held to be comprised in a covenant by a tenant to pay "all rates, taxes, charges, and assessments whatsoever, which now are or may be charged or assessed upon the said premises or any part thereof or upon any person or persons in respect thereof, land tax and property tax excepted" (*Hartley v. Hudson*, 48 L. J. Q. B. 751; 4 C. P. D. 367: *Smith v. Robinson*, cited **TAXES**: But *Cp*, *Rawlings v. Biggs*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 487; 3 C. P. D. 368). Where, however, the words of the covenant by the lessee were to pay "the sewer and main drainage rates . . . and other district rates and assessments whatsoever whether parliamentary, parochial, or otherwise, which now are or which at any time during the said term shall be taxed, rated, CHARGED, assessed, or imposed upon the said demised premises, or any part thereof, or upon or payable by the occupier or tenant in respect thereof"; — held, that such an exceptional burden made under the Metrop Man. Act was not comprised (*Allum v. Dickinson*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 190; 9 Q. B. D. 632). *Hartley v. Hudson* was cited in *Allum v. Dickinson*, yet in the latter case the same judge (Lindley, L. J.) who decided *Hartley v. Hudson* said, that such an exceptional burden was "not a Rate, Charge, or Assessment imposed on the premises or on the occupier or tenant." *Vf*, **TAXES: OUTGOINGS.**

"Charges or Costs," R. 2 (a), Ord. 57, R. S. C.; *V. Attenborough v. St. Katharine's Docks*, and *De Rothschild v. Morrison*, cited **MATTER.**

A Freehold of 40s. per annum "above all Charges," 8 H. 6, c. 7 (giving the County Franchise), connotes that a Mtge is a "Charge" (*V. 28 G. 3, c. 36*), and monthly payments to a Building Socy in respect of a mtge to it are "Charges" (*Copland v. Bartlett*, 18 L. J. C. P. 50; 6 C. B. 26). *Vf*, *Lee v. Hutchinson*, 20 L. J. C. P. 4; 8 C. B. 16.

V. COSTS AND CHARGES: PROFESSIONAL CHARGES: TOLL.

CHARGES AND ALLOWANCES. — *V. 1 Maude & P. 121, n (o).*

CHARGING ORDER.—*V. ss. 14–16, Jdgmts Act, 1838; s. 1, 3 & 4 V. c. 82: Brown v. Bamford, 9 M. & W. 42; 11 L. J. Ex. 53; Fowler v. Churchill, 11 M. & W. 57; 12 L. J. Ex. 230, 233: DISPOSING POWER: AGREED: RECOVERED OR PRESERVED.*

CHARIOT.—*V. COACH.*

CHARITABLE CONTRIBUTION.—*V. R. v. Manchester, cited HOSPITAL, towards end.*

CHARITABLE PURPOSE.—A bequest for “Charitable” purposes, or for “Charities and other Public Purposes,” is good (*Re Sutton, 54 L. J. Ch. 613; 28 Ch. D. 464; 33 W. R. 519: Dolan v. Macdermot, 3 Ch. 676*); but a bequest for “Charitable or Benevolent Purposes,” or where “Charitable” is disjunctively associated with any other purpose not good as a CHARITY, the gift is bad, because the money may be applied to purposes not legally Charitable (*Re Macduff, cited PHILANTHROPIC:—Vf, AND: OR*). A bequest “to be given in Private Charity” is not good (*Ommaney v. Butcher, 1 T. & R. 260*). *Vf Tudor, Char. Trusts.*

A bequest to an Anti-Vivisection Socy is a good exercise of a Power to appoint “for some Charitable Purpose” (*Re Foveaux, 1895, 2 Ch. 501; 64 L. J. Ch. 856; 73 L. T. 202; 43 W. R. 661*).

V. CHARITY: DESERVING: HUMANE: PURPOSE.

In all English statutes, where there is no controlling context, “a technical meaning is attached to the word ‘CHARITY,’” and synonymous therewith is “the word ‘Charitable,’ in such expressions as ‘CHARITABLE USES,’ ‘CHARITABLE TRUSTS,’ or ‘Charitable Purposes’” (per Ld Macnaghten, *Income Tax Commrs v. Pemsel, 1891, A. C. 580; 61 L. J. Q. B. 289*). In accordance with that view, it was there held by the majority of the H. L. (Halsbury, C., and Ld Bramwell, diss.) that the Exemption from Income Tax of property devoted to “Charitable Purposes,” — Income Tax Act, 1842, s. 61, Sch A, vi, — does not require the ingredient of Poverty in the objects of those Purposes, and that the exemption extends to the income of the property devoted to Moravian Missions (1891, A. C. 531; 61 L. J. Q. B. 265; 55 J. P. 805; 65 L. T. 621).

That the Scotch meaning of “Charitable,” in such a connection, connotes the same, or very nearly the same, technical meaning as in England was, in the case just cited, stoutly contended for by Ld Watson and urged by Ld Macnaghten; but whether that be so or not, *semble*, that *Pemsel's Case* over-rules the Scotch decision in *Baird's Trustees v. Lord Advocate* (15 Sess. Ca., 4th Ser., 682).

As to whether Poverty is a necessary ingredient in a “Charitable Purpose,” even in its popular meaning, *Cp* jdgmts of Lds Watson, Herschell, and Macnaghten with those of Halsbury, C., and Ld Bramwell,

in *Pemsel's Case*; *Va* the jdgmts in *S. C.* when in the Court of Appeal (58 L. J. Q. B. 200; 22 Q. B. D. 296).

"Charitable Purpose," s. 16, *Suen Dy Act*, 1853, is used in the technical sense of CHARITY (per Lds Watson and Macnaghten, *Pemsel's Case*, sup).

For an example of "Charitable Purpose" receiving a less extended meaning than its technical one; *V. Inl. Rev. v. Scott*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 152; 61 L. J. Q. B. 432; 67 L. T. 173; 40 W. R. 632. That was a decision on "Charitable Purpose," as used in s. 11 (3), *Customs and Inl. Rev. Act*, 1885, on *whvf*, *Re Linen & Woollen Drapers Institution*, 58 L. T. 949; *Glasgow Tailors v. Inl. Rev.*, 24 Scotch L. R. 516; 14 Sess. Ca., 4th Ser., 729.

"Public or Charitable Purpose"; *V. PUBLIC PURPOSE: PUBLIC CHARITY.*

V. GODLY.

CHARITABLE TRUST. — *V. A-G. v. Webster*, 44 L. J. Ch. 766; L. R. 20 Eq. 483; *Fell v. Official Trustee of Charity Lands*, cited MORTGAGE OR CHARGE.

"Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853 to 1894"; *V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act*, 1896. *Vth Tudor, Char. Trusts.*

CHARITABLE USE. — As to what is a "Charitable Use" within the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1888, 51 & 52 V. c. 42; *V. Wms. Exs.* 916 *et seq*; *Tudor, Char. Trusts*, ch. vi. *Cp SUPERSTITIOUS.*

Land demised for a long term of years for the erection of a parish Workhouse, is demised for a "Charitable Use" (*Webster v. Southey*, 36 Ch. D. 9; 56 L. J. Ch. 785; 56 L. T. 879; 35 W. R. 622; 3 Times Rep. 628); so, of a Conveyance of land in aid of the Poor Rate (*Doe d. Preece v. Howells*, cited VALUABLE).

CHARITY. — This "word, in its widest sense, denotes all the good affections men ought to bear towards each other; in its most restricted and common sense, Relief of the Poor. In neither of these senses is it employed in this (Chancery) Court. Here its signification is derived chiefly from the Statute of Elizabeth (43 Eliz. c. 4). Those purposes are considered charitable which that statute enumerates, or which by analogies are deemed within its spirit and intendment" (per Grant, M. R., *Morice v. Durham Bp.*, 9 Ves. 405), *e.g.* a bequest for keeping Chimes in repair (*Turner v. Ogden*, 1 Cox, Ch. 316), or for the use of a Vegetarian Socy (*Webb v. Oldfield*, 1898, 1 I. R. 431), or of a Socy for the protection of animals liable to vivisection (*Re Douglas*, 35 Ch. D. 472; 56 L. J. Ch. 913). The purposes enumerated by the Statute of Eliz. are "reliefe of aged IMPOTENT and POORE people, some for maintenance of sicke and maymed souldiers and marriners, schooles of learninge, free schooles and schollers in universities, some for repaire of bridges,

portes, havens, camswaies, churches, seabankes and highewaies, some for education and pfermente of orphans, some for or towards reliefe stocke or maintenance for howses of correccion, some for mariages of poore maides, some for supportacon ayde and helpe of younge tradesmen, handiecraftesmen and psons decayed, and others for reliefe or redemption of prisoners or captives, and for aide or ease of any poore inhabitant conēninge paymente of fiteenes, settinge out of souldiers (*V. Set out*) and other taxes." Though the Act is repealed, this enumeration is continued by the Mortmain Act of 1888 (s. 13 (2), 51 & 52 V. c. 42). It comprises four principal divisions; — (1) Relief of Poverty; (2) Advancement of Education; (3) Promotion of Religion; (4) Other purposes beneficial to the community (per *Ld Macnaghten, Income Tax Commrs v. Pemsel*, 1891, A. C. 542; 61 L. J. Q. B. 290: *Re Foveaux*, 1895, 2 Ch. 501; 64 L. J. Ch. 856; 73 L. T. 202; 43 W. R. 661). *Vh*, *Tudor, Char. Trusts*, 371: 1 Jarm. 205–250: *Wms. Exs. 897 et seq.*, for collection of cases hereon: *Va, Beaumont v. Oliveira*, 38 L. J. Ch. 62, 239; 4 Ch. 309; 20 L. T. 53; 17 W. R. 269: SERVICE OF GOD.

A legacy for mere Sport or Game, is not a good Charity (*Re Nottage*, 1895, 2 Ch. 649; 64 L. J. Ch. 695; 73 L. T. 269; 44 W. R. 22).

It has been said that the Inns of Chancery were all Charities (*A-G. v. Bowyer*, 3 Ves. 714); and though "some have been dealt with as private property," yet the conveyance (dated 29th March, 1618) from *Ld Clifford* of the property called Clifford's Inn, shows that that property is a Charity (*Smith v. Kerr*, 1900, 2 Ch. 511; 69 L. J. Ch. 755; 82 L. T. 795).

It has been held that Poverty in the recipient is not necessary to enable him to receive the benefits of a Charity (*Pease v. Pattinson*, 55 L. J. Ch. 617; 32 Ch. D. 154; 54 L. T. 209; 34 W. R. 361: *Pemsel's Case*, cited CHARITABLE PURPOSE). *Sv, Cunnack v. Edwards* and *Re Buck*, cited PUBLIC CHARITY.

Property purchased by a City Ward out of its own moneys and for its own purposes, is not a "Charity" within s. 66, Charitable Trusts Act, 1853 (*Finnis to Forbes*, 53 L. J. Ch. 140, 141; 24 Ch. D. 587; 48 L. T. 813; 32 W. R. 55). But where there is a "Charity," it is within this section if its foundation and institution be in England or Wales, although its revenues are applied abroad (*Re Duncan*, 2 Ch. 356; 36 L. J. Ch. 513).

Other Stat. Def. — 18 & 19 V. c. 124, s. 48; 23 & 24 V. c. 134, s. 8.

As to mode of construing a gift for Charitable Purposes; *V. Moggridge v. Thackwell*, 7 Ves. 36: *Mills v. Farmer*, 19 Ves. 482: *Biscoe v. Jackson*, 35 Ch. D. 460; 56 L. J. Ch. 540: *Re White*, 1893, 2 Ch. 41; 62 L. J. Ch. 342: *Re Macduff*, cited PHILANTHROPIC: — And as to such a gift being void for Uncertainty, *V. OR*.

V. ALMS: CHARITABLE PURPOSE: BENEVOLENCE: ENDOWMENT: EVANGELICAL: GENERAL UTILITY: GOSPEL: GREAT BRITAIN: RELIGIOUS: ECCLESIASTICAL CHARITY: PAROCHIAL CHARITY: PRISON: PUBLIC CHARITY.

One who from "Charity" helps another in an action, is not guilty of MAINTENANCE, even though his "charity" be indiscreet; wisdom is not an ingredient of the word (*Harris v. Brisco*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 423; 17 Q. B. D. 504; 55 L. T. 14; 34 W. R. 729).

"Charity," in a United States Sunday Act, includes everything which proceeds from a sense of moral duty, or kindness, or humanity, for the relief or comfort of another, and without any regard to one's own benefit or pleasure (*Doyle v. L. & B. R. R.*, 118 Mass. 197).

Shaving is not a "Work of Charity," within the English Sunday Observance Acts (*Phillips v. Innes*, cited *HOLIDAY*); like MERCY, there is no Work of "Charity" when the worker's object is gain (*Id.*).

CHARITY COMMISSIONERS. — Stat. Def., s. 12 (14), Interp Act, 1889.

CHARITY ESTATE. — As to meaning of this phrase in s. 29, Charitable Trusts Amendment Act, 1855, 18 & 19 V. c. 124; *V. Corporation of Sons of Clergy v. Sutton*, 29 L. J. Ch. 393, nom. *Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergy v. Sutton*, 27 Bea. 651; *Re Royal Socy and Thompson*, 17 Ch. D. 407; 50 L. J. Ch. 344, 44 L. T. 274; 29 W. R. 838; *Finnis to Forbes*, cited *CHARITY*.

CHARITY PROPERTY. — The purposes to which, not the source from which, property is derived will determine whether or not it is "Charity Property," either generally, or within ss. 5, 10, 11, City of London Parochial Charities Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 36 (*Re St. Botolph Without*, 56 L. J. Ch. 691; 35 Ch. D. 142; 56 L. T. 884; 35 W. R. 688; 3 Times Rep. 522, 553: *A-G. v. Eastlake*, 11 Hare, 205). An Advowson, or other property not producing income, may be "Charity Property" within those sections (*Re St. Stephen's*, 57 L. J. Ch. 917; 39 Ch. D. 492; 59 L. T. 393; 36 W. R. 837). *Vf*, *Re St. Nicholas Acons*, 60 L. T. 532.

CHARITY SCHOOL. — A "Charity School," is "a SCHOOL primarily intended for the supply of gratuitous education" (per Charles, J., *Southwell v. Holloway College*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 487; 64 L. J. Q. B. 791; 73 L. T. 183; 59 J. P. 503): it may, probably, be in some measure self-supporting, but primarily and practically it must be eleemosynary; and, when partly self-supporting, each case — like a PUBLIC SCHOOL — will depend on its own facts. Charterhouse is not a "Charity School," within the Exemption from Inhabited House Duty of "any HOSPITAL, Charity School, or House provided for the reception or relief of Poor Persons," Case 4, Sch B., 48 G. 3, c. 55; s. 2, 14 & 15 V. c. 36 (*Charterhouse School v. Lamarque*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 495; 25 Q. B. D. 121; 62 L. T. 907; 38 W. R. 776; 54 J. P. 790), nor is the Royal Holloway College at Egham (*Southwell v. Holloway College*, sup).

CHARMS. — V. CONJURATION.

CHART. — A special Design for cutting-out the sleeves of ladies' dresses is not a "Map, Chart, or Plan," within the stat. def. of "Book," s. 2, Copyright Act, 1842 (*Hollinrake v. Truswell*, 1894, 3 Ch. 420; 63 L. J. Ch. 719; 71 L. T. 419). In that case, Davey, L. J., said, — "There may, no doubt, be an anatomical or physiological Plan showing the structure and distribution of the muscles and bones of the human arm, or any other part of the human frame, which would be protected by the Copyright Act."

CHARTER. — Stat. Def., *Scot.* 10 & 11 V. c. 48, s. 22; 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

CHARTERED. — "FREIGHT chartered, or as if chartered"; *V. Brankelow S. S. Co v. Canton Insrce*, 4 Com. Ca. 239; 68 L. J. Q. B. 811; 1899, 2 Q. B. 178; 81 L. T. 6; 47 W. R. 611.

CHARTER-LAND. — "'Charter-Land,' is such as a man holdeth by Charter, that is to say, by evidence in writing, which otherwise is called FREEHOLD. COPYHOLD Lands, before the Conquest, were, by the Saxons, called Folkeland, and the Charter-lapds Bockland" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Cowel: BOCLAND: FOLK-LAND.

CHARTER-PARTY. — "'Charter-Partie,' is an Indenture of Covenants and Agreements made between Merchants and Mariners concerning their Sea affaires; and of this you may read in the statute now out of use that was made in 32 H. 8, c. 14" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf* BILL OF LADING.

Vh, Abbott, Part 3, ch. 1: Carver, Part 1, ch. 4: Scrutton, on Charter Parties: 2 Encyc. 475 *et seq*.

Quà Stamp Act, 1891; *V*. s. 49.

V. CONDITIONS AS PER CHARTER-PARTY.

CHASE. — "A Chase differs from a Forest, chiefly in that it is not subject to the forest laws (*Chitty*, Prerog. 137).

"If the King, seised of a Forest, grants it to another in fee; the grantee has no Forest, because he has not power to create judges or officers to hold forest courts; but he has a Chase (4th Inst. 314).

"By the grant, by a subject, of a Chase in his own land, not only the privilege but the land itself passes (*Co. Litt.* 5 b: *V. Wms.* on Rights of Commons, 236 *et seq*: Hall on Profits à Prendre, 325: 3 Cruise, Dig. tit. 27, s. 10 *et seq*)." *Elph.* 565, 566.

A Chase "is of a middle nature between a FOREST and a PARK, — being, commonly, lesse than a Forest and not endued with so many Lib-

erties, and yet of a larger compasse, and having greater diversity of keepers and game, than a Park" (Termes de la Ley).

Beasts of Chase; *V. BEASTS*.

CHATTELS. — " ' Chattels ' is a French word and signifies Goods, which by a Word of Art we call *catalla*. Now Goods, or Chattels, are either personall or reall. Personall, as horse and other beasts, household stuffe, bowes, weapons, and such like ; called personall, because for the most part they belong to the person of a man, or else for that they are to be recovered by personall actions. Reall, because they concerne the reality, as tearmes for yeares of lands or tenements, wardships, the interest of tenant by statute staple, by statute merchant, by elegit and such like " (Co. Litt. 118 b).

Chattels Real, as to what are; *V. Wms. Exs. 592 et seq*, Pt. 2, Bk. 2, ch. 1: *ESTATE*.

Chattels Personal are (1) Chattels Animate, (2) Chattels Vegetable, (3) Chattels Inanimate (*Wms. Exs. 617*); and *Vth* at length *Wms. Exs. 632 et seq*, Pt. 2, Bk. 2, ch. 2. *V. PERSONAL CHATTELS*.

" If one devise to J. S. all his ' Goods, ' or all his ' Chattels, ' by either of these is devised as much as by both of them " (*Touch. 447: Vf Wms. Exs. 1040*).

" Chattels, " in a Bequest includes Debts (*Ford's Case*, 12 Rep. 1: *Ryall v. Rowles*, 1 Ves. sen. 362, 363, 367, 369); *secus*, in an Indictment (*Calye's Case*, 8 Rep. 33 a: *Chanel v. Robotham*, Yelv. 68: *R. v. Powell*, 2 Den. 403; 21 L. J. M. C. 78; 16 Jur. 177). Kitchen (tit. *Chattels*) says, " MONEY, is not Goods and Chattels, " and he is cited for that proposition in *Termes de la Ley*, *Catals*, and by Cowel, *Catalls*; but, *semble*, the proposition must be accepted, if at all, with much qualification; *V. GOODS AND CHATTELS*.

A bequest of " All other Chattels " may pass the residue (*Re Sharman*, 38 L. J. P. & M. 47; L. R. 1 P. & D. 661). *Vf, M'Cormick v. Patten*, Ir. Rep. 5 Eq. 295: *OTHER*.

V. ESTATE: Cp, CHOSE IN ACTION.

A Bill of Exchange, is a " Chattel, " quà a Fraudulent Transfer by a bankrupt (*Cumming v. Bailly*, 6 Bing. 363).

A Dog is not a " Chattel, " within s. 88, Larceny Act, 1861, because, at Common Law, it is not the subject of Larceny (*R. v. Robinson*, 28 L. J. M. C. 58; Bell, C. C. 34: *Vh, Ireland v. Higgins*, Cro. Eliz. 125); but a dog is " Goods, " within s. 40, 2 & 3 V. c. 71 (*R. v. Slade*, 21 Q. B. D. 433). *Vf*, s. 18, Larceny Act, 1861.

" Chattel or Valuable Security, " s. 75, Larceny Act, 1861; *V. VALUABLE*.

Waste of Metal Ore, piled on the land with the intention that it should again form part of the land, remains part of the land, and is not a Chattel (*Boileau v. Heath*, cited IRON).

On the other hand, Machinery, *e.g.* a Switchback Ry erected on land and removable without causing injury to the soil, is a "Chattel," and is within a covenant prohibiting the erection of any "Hut, Tent, Shed, Caravan, House on Wheels, or OTHER Chattel" (*Chamberlayne v. Collins*, 70 L. T. 217). *Cp* FIXTURES.

CHAUNTRY: CANTARIA. — "A foundation for the maintenance of priests to say mass for the souls of the founder and his relations; also a chapel or altar endowed for that purpose (*Adams & Lambert's Case*, 4 Rep. 104 b: Ducange: Spelm.). In a grant by Henry 8th to the Earl of Arundel, the words *ecclesia collegiata*, *collegium*, and *cantaria* are used as synonyms; *V. Norfolk v. Arbuthnot*, 4 C. P. D. 302; 48 L. J. C. P. 743" (Elph. 566).

CHEAP TRAIN. — "Cheap Train," ss. 6-10, 7 & 8 V. c. 85; *V. North London Ry v. A-G.*, 45 L. J. Ex. 315; 1 App. Ca. 148: *A-G. v. Metrop. Ry*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 573.

CHEAT. — A Cheat, is a deceitful device for defrauding another of his known right, contrary to the plain rules of common honesty (1 Hawk. P. C. ch. 71, 8 ed., ch. 23: Jacob); *e.g.* passing off a spurious copy as the original painting (*R. v. Closs*, 27 L. J. M. C. 54; 6 W. R. 109; 7 Cox, C. C. 494; *Dears. & B.* 460). *Cp* DECEIT. *Vf* 2 Encyc. 495.

To call a man a "Cheat," "Rascal," "Scoundrel," "SWINDLER," or "Villain," is not actionable, *per se* (per Pollock, C. B., *Barnett v. Allen*, 27 L. J. Ex. 412; 3 H. & N. 376; 31 L. T. O. S. 217: *Vf*, *Savile v. Jardine*, 2 Bl. H. 531, 532: *Stanhope v. Blith*, 4 Rep. 15); but to print of a man that he is a "Swindler" &c, is actionable (*J'Anson v. Stuart*, 1 T. R. 748). *Va*, BLACK: PROFESSED GAMBLER.

CHEATING. — "Every one commits the misdemeanor called Cheating, who fraudulently obtains the property of another by any deceitful practice not amounting to felony, which practice is of such a nature that it directly affects, or may directly affect, the public at large. But it is not Cheating, within the meaning of this Article, to deceive any person in any contract or private dealing by lies, unaccompanied by such practices as aforesaid" (Steph. Cr. 272). *Vf*, Arch. Cr. 562-586: Rosc. Cr. 340-342.

CHEESE. — Quà Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, " 'Cheese' means, the substance usually known as Cheese, containing no Fat derived otherwise than from Milk" (s. 25, 62 & 63 V. c. 51). *V. MARGARINE.*

Lord CHELMSFORD'S ACTS. — Agricultural Gangs Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 130:

Promissory Oaths Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 72.

CHEMIN DE FER. — *V. BACCARAT.*

CHEMIST.—As distinguished from APOTHECARY, “a Chemist is one who sells medicines which are asked for”; he does not select the medicines (per Cresswell, J., *Apothecaries Co v. Lotinga*, 2 Moo. & R. 500); “a Chymist may prepare and vend, but not prescribe or administer, medicine” (per Best, C. J., *Allison v. Haydon*, 4 Bing. 621).

Quà the Pharmacy Acts, a “Chemist and Druggist,” is one who keeps “OPEN shop for the compounding of the prescriptions of duly qualified Medical Practitioners,” and who, since the Act of 1868, is duly registered; including registered Assistants and Associates (31 & 32 V. c. 121, s. 3; 61 & 62 V. c. 25, s. 1). *V. KEEP OPEN.*

CHEQUE.—“A Cheque is a BILL OF EXCHANGE drawn on a Banker, payable on demand” (s. 73, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882); so, prior to and independently of that def (*Eyre v. Waller*, 29 L. J. Ex. 246; 5 H. & N. 460. *Lynn v. Bell*, Ir. Rep. 10 C. L. 487).

The statement that a payment has been made, or an agreement that it is to be made, “by cheque,” imports that the cheque was or is to be payable on its DATE, “for every cheque properly purports to be drawn on the day of its date” (*Doe d. Church v. Pontifex*, 9 C. B. 248).

V. PAYMENT.

A post-dated cheque taken before its date is valid (s. 13 (2), Bills of Ex. Act, 1882: *Royal Bank of Scotland v. Tottenham*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 715; 64 L. J. Q. B. 99).

“Cheques,” s. 12, 1 & 2 V. c. 110; *V. Watts v. Jefferyes*, 3 Mac. & G. 373; 20 L. J. Ch. 659; *Courtoy v. Vincent*, 21 L. J. Ch. 291; 15 Bea. 486.

Quà Crossed Cheques Act, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 81, “‘Cheque,’ means a Draft or Order on a Banker, payable to bearer or to order on demand; and includes a Warrant for payment of dividend on stock, sent by post by the Governor and Company of the Bank of England, or of Ireland, under the authority of any Act of Parliament for the time being in force” (s. 3).

Lord CHESTERFIELD’S ACT.—The Calendar (New Style) Act, 1750, 24 G. 2, c. 23: *V. ALMANAC.*

CHEVISANCE.—“Dealing by ‘Chevisance’ was the same thing as the business of a SCRIVENER, so far as a dealing in money was the object of the trade of the Scrivener” (*Re Warren*, 2 Sch. & Lef. 423).

CHICHORY.—*V. DRIED CHICORY.*

CHIDING.—*V. BRAWLING.*

CHIEF.—“Chief Clerk”; *V. CLERK.*

“Chief Constable”; Stat. Def., 50 & 51 V. c. 9, s. 2. — *Ir.* 17 & 18 V. c. 89, s. 12. *V. CONSTABLE.*

"Chief *Magistrate*"; Stat. Def., Scot. 50 & 51 V. c. 42, s. 2; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4.

"Chief *Medical Officer*"; Stat. Def., Contagious Diseases Act, 1866, 29 & 30 V. c. 35, s. 2.

"Chief *Officer of Customs*," quâ Mer Shipping Act, 1894, "includes the Collector, Superintendent, Principal Coast Officer, or other Chief Officer of Customs at each Port" (s. 742).

"Chief *Officer of Police*"; Stat. Def., 32 & 33 V. c. 99, s. 2; 33 & 34 V. c. 72, s. 3; 34 & 35 V. c. 87, s. 2, c. 96, s. 22, c. 112, s. 20; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 107; 47 & 48 V. c. 58, s. 4; 53 & 54 V. c. 45, s. 33, c. 59, s. 51; 57 & 58 V. c. 27, s. 19, c. 41, s. 25; 60 & 61 V. c. 52, s. 2. — Scot. 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 109; 53 & 54 V. c. 67, s. 30; 57 & 58 V. c. 41, s. 26. — Ir. 33 & 34 V. c. 9, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 120; 57 & 58 V. c. 41, s. 27.

"Chief *Remembrancer*"; Stat. Def., 6 & 7 V. c. 56, s. 38.

"Chief *Rent*." — "The phrase 'Chief Rent' is now often, but erroneously, used to denote, not a species of Rent Service but, a RENT-CHARGE, especially in the North of England, where it is customary to grant land in FEE for building purposes subject to the payment of an annual rent in perpetuity" (Copinger & Munro, on Rents, 18). *Vh*, Harrison, on Chief Rents and other Rent-Charges. *Cp*, FEE FARM: QUIT RENT. Stat. Def., Ir. 5 & 6 V. c. 89, s. 159; 10 & 11 V. c. 32, s. 66.

"Chief *Secretary*"; Stat. Def., s. 12 (10), Interp Act, 1889.

CHIEFEST AND DISCREETEST. — "Where the election (for a CHARITY) was given to the inhabitants and parishioners, or the major part of the '*chiefest and discreetest* of them,' it was held that, by '*chiefest*' was to be understood those who paid the church and poor rates; and by '*discreetest*' those who had attained the age of 21" (Lewin, 89, citing *Fearon v. Webb*, 14 Ves. 13). *Vf* PARISHIONER.

CHILD, CHILDREN. — A "Child" is ordinarily a synonym for INFANT, a person under the age of 21 years, *e.g.* "Poor Child," 56 G. 3, c. 139 (*R. v. St. John, Bedwardine*, 5 B. & Ad. 169). So, "Children" in the Matrimonial Causes Acts (s. 35, 20 & 21 V. c. 85; s. 4, 22 & 23 V. c. 61) means, children until they attain 21; though an Order for Custody (as distinguished from one for Maintenance or Education) would only in very special circumstances be made against the wishes of a child who has attained years of discretion (*Thomasset v. Thomasset*, 1894, P. 295; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 140, cited also MAINTENANCE).

But though the idea that a "Child" is one who has not reached FULL AGE runs through all the statutory definitions, yet, generally, the period of Childhood is made to terminate *before* the age of 21; *e.g.* quâ Factory and Workshop Act, 1901, " 'Child' means a person who is under the age

of 14 years, and who has not (being of the age of 13 years) obtained the Certificate of Proficiency or Attendance at School mentioned in Part 3 of this Act" (s. 156).

Other Stat. Def. — 20 & 21 V. c. 48, s. 2; 30 & 31 V. c. 130, s. 3; 35 & 36 V. c. 76, s. 72; 36 & 37 V. c. 67, s. 4; 42 & 43 V. c. 49, s. 49. — *Ir.* 47 & 48 V. c. 19, s. 9; 55 & 56 V. c. 42, s. 18 (5).

V. BOY: GIRL: CERTIFICATED: YOUNG PERSON.

"The word 'Child' in an Act of Parliament always applies exclusively to a Legitimate child" (per Pollock, C. B., *Dickinson v. N. E. Ry.*, 12 W. R. 52; 33 L. J. Ex. 91; 2 H. & C. 735: *Vf, R. v. Maude*, 6 Jur. 646; 2 Dowl. N. S. 58: *R. v. Totley*, 7 Q. B. 598: *Sv, R. v. Hodnett*, 1 T. R. 96: *jdgmt of Cotton, L. J., Northwich v. St. Pancras*, 58 L. J. M. C. 73; 22 Q. B. D. 164).

So in a Will, or Deed (or other document, *R. v. Birmingham*, 8 Q. B. 410), Illegitimate children are not included in the word "Children"; unless, when the surrounding facts are ascertained and applied, some repugnancy or inconsistency, and not merely some violation of a moral obligation or of a probable intention, would result from their exclusion (*Dorin v. Dorin*, L. R. 7 H. L. 568; 45 L. J. Ch. 652; 23 W. R. 570: *V. the rule stated in other, but similar, terms, 2 Jarm. 234, and Vh, Cartwright v. Vaudry*, 5 Ves. 530: *Godfrey v. Davis*, 6 Ves. 43: *Re Ayle*, 1 Ch. D. 282; 45 L. J. Ch. 223: *Ellis v. Houston*, 10 Ch. D. 236: *Vthc* as to the inadmissibility of extrinsic evidence in such cases, which however was admitted in *Gill v. Shelley*, 2 Russ. & M. 336; 9 L. J. O. S. Ch. 68: *Re Haseldine*, 31 Ch. D. 511; 34 W. R. 327: in *Swaine v. Kennerley*, 1 V. & B. 469, Eldon, C., said, — "the Will must prove that Illegitimate children are intended; and extrinsic evidence can be received only for the purpose of collecting who had acquired the reputation of being children of the person named in the Will": *Vf, Woodhouselee v. Dalrymple*, 2 Mer. 419).

Speaking generally, an Illegitimate child will only be comprised in "Children" when there is a *designatio personæ* (*Beachcroft v. Beachcroft*, 1 Mad. 430, stated 2 Jarm. 234: *Wilkinson v. Adam*, 1 V. & B. 422; 12 Price, 470: *Re Herbert*, 29 L. J. Ch. 870; 1 J. & H. 121: *Re Humphries*, 24 Ch. D. 691: *Milne v. Wood*, 42 L. J. Ch. 545: *Hill v. Crook*, *Ib.* 702; L. R. 6 H. L. 265; 22 W. R. 137: *Re Brown*, 43 L. J. Ch. 84; L. R. 16 Eq. 239: *Megson v. Hindle*, 15 Ch. D. 198: *Re Bryon*, 55 L. J. Ch. 30; 30 Ch. D. 110: *Bagley v. Mollard*, 1 Russ. & M. 581: *Re Hall*, 35 Ch. D. 551: *Re Parker*, 1897, 2 Ch. 208: *Re Brown*, 58 L. J. Ch. 420). Thus, in the Will of a Bachelor, "children" means his illegitimate children, for he can have no other (*Clifton v. Goodbun*, L. R. 6 Eq. 278; *Vth 2 Jarm. 237: Vf, Woodhouselee v. Dalrymple*, *sup*); so, of Step-children when testator has no child of his own (*Re Jeans*, 72 L. T. 835; W. N. (95) 98); so, if the document furnishes a Dictionary from which an extended meaning of "Child" or "Children" may be

gathered (per Ld Cairns, *Hill v. Crook*, sup: *Re Lowe*, 61 L. J. Ch. 415; *Re Walker*, 1897, 2 Ch. 238; 66 L. J. Ch. 622; 77 L. T. 94; 45 W. R. 647; *Re Plant*, 47 W. R. 183; *Re Birks*, cited ISSUE: *Re De Wilton*, cited MARRIAGE). *Vf*, RELATIONS: NEPHEW.

As to *after-born* Illegitimate children the rule was thus stated by Ld Chelmsford in *Hill v. Crook* (sup); — "No gift, however express, to unborn illegitimate children is allowed by law; nor under a gift, good as to illegitimate children as a class, will after-born illegitimate children be permitted to take." But in applying that rule there is "the essential distinction between a Deed and a Will for this purpose, in that a Deed operates from its execution and a Will from the death of the testator" (per Mellish, L. J., *Occleston v. Fullalove*, 43 L. J. Ch. 310; 9 Ch. 147; 22 W. R. 305); and (dissenting from *Howarth v. Mills*, cited LEGITIMATE) it was accordingly held by the majority of the Court in *Occleston v. Fullalove* (Selborne, C., diss.), that illegitimate children, sufficiently designated, born between the date of the Will and the death of the testator, could take (*Va*, *Re Horner*, *Eagleton v. Horner*, 57 L. J. Ch. 211; 37 Ch. D. 695; 36 W. R. 348; 58 L. T. 103; *Re Harrison*, 1894, 1 Ch. 561; 63 L. J. Ch. 385; *Re Hastie*, 35 Ch. D. 728; 56 L. J. Ch. 792; 57 L. T. 168; 35 W. R. 692; *Sv*, *Re Lowe*, sup, in *whc* North, J., held, that an illegitimate child born after the date of the Will, could not take as a member of a CLASS). The statement of the effect of *Occleston v. Fullalove*, by Jessel, M. R., in *Re Goodwin* (43 L. J. Ch. 258; L. R. 17 Eq. 345), is not correct (*Re Bolton*, 55 L. J. Ch. 398; 31 Ch. D. 542; 34 W. R. 325), for "the law is clear that, however a man may wish to provide for illegitimate children he cannot do so by any means which involves an enquiry into the paternity, of which the law accepts no evidence except the fact of marriage" (per Bowen, L. J., *Re Bolton*); and, therefore, it was held in that case that the child of a reputed wife, *en ventre* at the testator's death, could not take under a bequest to his "child or children." So, of a limitation in a Deed containing no better designation than "Child or Children" (*Re Shaw*, 1894, 2 Ch. 573; 63 L. J. Ch. 770; 71 L. T. 79; 43 W. R. 43); but a child *en ventre* has a legal existence, and, though illegitimate, the Will may be so framed as to designate such child as a person to be benefitted (*Crook v. Hill*, 46 L. J. Ch. 119; 3 Ch. D. 773; commented on *Re Bolton*, sup). *Vf*, as to testamentary gifts to Illegitimate Children, 2 Jarm. ch. 31: Wms. Exs. 953 *et seq.*

What constitutes legitimacy is, however, rather a question of *status* than of construction. And it would seem to be now "settled that any person legitimate according to the law of the domicile of his father at his birth, is legitimate everywhere within the range of international law for the purpose of succeeding to Personal property" (per Kay, J., *Re Andros*, 52 L. J. Ch. 794; 24 Ch. D. 637; 32 W. R. 30; *whcv* for discussion of the previous authorities and especially *Boyes v. Bedale*, 33

L. J. Ch. 283; 1 H. & M. 798, and *Re Goodman*, 50 L. J. Ch. 425; 17 Ch. D. 266; 29 W. R. 586: *Vf, Re Grey*, 1892, 3 Ch. 88; 61 L. J. Ch. 622; 41 W. R. 60). So also persons who have the legal *status* of children by virtue of a foreign law applicable to their case, are "children" for the purpose of assessment to Legacy Duty (*V. STRANGERS IN BLOOD*). But a foreign status will not aid a person claiming to *inherit* LAND in England (*Doe d. Birtwhistle v. Vardill*, 4 L. J. O. S. K. B. 190; 5 B. & C. 438; 2 Cl. & F. 571; 7 Ib. 895; 6 Bligh, N. S. 479; 9 Ib. 32; 6 Bing. N. C. 385: *V. HEIR*); on the other hand, a child, legitimated by the law of the domicile of his father, is entitled to participate in a *devise* to "children" of land in England or its proceeds (*Re Grey*, *sup*).

"The words 'Child or Children' primarily mean, issue in the first generation only — Sons and Daughters — to the exclusion of grandchildren or other remoter descendants" (per Ld Blackburn, *Bowen v. Lewis*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 68; 9 App. Ca. 890: *Vf, Martin v. Lee*, 14 Moore, P. C. 142: *Galliers v. Rycroft*, *inf: Radcliffe v. Buckley*, 10 Ves. 195: *Oldham Case*, 1 O'M. & H. 160: *Brudenell v. Elwes*, 1 East, 442; 7 Ves. 382: *Maund v. Mason*, L. R. 9 Q. B. 254; 43 L. J. M. C. 62; 38 J. P. 84, *whcvf inf: Moor v. Raisbeck*, 12 Sim. 123: *Pride v. Fooks*, 28 L. J. Ch. 81; 3 D. G. & J. 252: *Mathews v. Gardiner*, 17 Bea. 254: *Loring v. Thomas*, 30 L. J. Ch. 789; 1 Dr. & Sm. 497: *Nicholson v. Kirk*, 29 S. J. 205: Wms. Exs. 952). But the context may show that these words have been used, by mistake, for "DESCENDANTS," or something else, and so they would sometimes receive another construction than their ordinary one (*Morgan v. Thomas*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 556: *Harley v. Mitford*, 21 Bea. 280: *Re Smith*, 56 L. J. Ch. 771; 35 Ch. D. 558; 56 L. T. 878; 35 W. R. 663). So, if there be no child, grand-children may take under a bequest to "Children" (*Crooke v. Brookeing*, 2 Vern. 108). But the mere fact that the word would be otherwise inoperative is not sufficient to widen its interpretation (*Nicholson v. Kirk*, *sup*); *Vf*, as to testamentary gifts to Children, 2 Jarm. ch. 30: Wms. Exs. 952 *et seq*.

The rule of Roman Law (in force in Natal) is that, — Where a parent has appointed Children (or remoter Descendants) as Heirs, and has directed that, upon their death, their share shall go over to another, such substitution is subject to the tacit condition that a deceased child has left no Issue, the words "si sine liberis" being read into the substitutory clause as a Condition of it; but that rule is only applicable to cases where the Instituted Heirs are burthened with a *Fidei-commisum* to restore the property to a third person, and does not apply to cases where they take absolutely, if at all. Therefore, a gift in a Natal Will, to a testator's Widow for life, and after her death "to be equally divided among my Children, or such of them as may be then alive," confers no benefit on the wife or issue of a Child who has pre-deceased the Widow (*Galliers v. Rycroft*, 69 L. J. P. C. 124; 83 L. T. 179; 16 Times Rep. 482).

"Children," s. 14, M. W. P. Act, 1870, did not include Grand-children (*Coleman v. Birmingham*, cited *MOTHER: Cp Maund v. Muson*, inf); but that section is replaced by s. 21, M. W. P. Act, 1882, which, in terms, extends the liability of a married woman to "Children and Grand-children."

Quâ Fatal Accidents Act, 1846, 9 & 10 V. c. 93, "'Child,' shall include Son and Daughter, and Grand-son and Grand-daughter, and Step-son and Step-daughter" (s. 5).

"Child," or "Children," generally includes a child *en ventre sa mère*: *V. BORN: LAWFULLY BEGOTTEN: NEPHEW.*

Though the word "child" or "children," in its primary sense, is to be read as a word of PURCHASE—as a designation of a person or persons (per *Ld Cairns, Bowen v. Lewis*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 63)—and to be confined to issue in the first degree, yet, as regards REAL ESTATE, the context may convert it into a word of LIMITATION and render it equivalent to "heirs of the body" and so create an Entail (*Byng v. Byng*, 31 L. J. Ch. 470; 10 H. L. Ca. 171; *Clifford v. Koe*, 5 App. Ca. 447; *Broadhurst v. Morris*, 2 B. & Ad. 1; *Doe d. Jones v. Davies*, 4 B. & Ad. 43; *Voller v. Carter*, 4 E. & B. 173; 24 L. J. Q. B. 56; *Doe d. Blesard v. Simpson*, 3 M. & G. 929; 7 L. J. C. P. 156; *whic* was cited by North, J., in *Pemberton v. Barnes*, 1899, 1 Ch. 548; 68 L. J. Ch. 195); and if the devise be to "A. and his children," *he having none at the time of the devise*, the word "children" must be taken as a word of limitation, and A. would take an Entail (*Wild's Case*, 6 Rep. 17; reported also as *Anon.* in *Gouldsborough*, 139, pl. 47, and as *Richardson v. Yardley* in *Moore*, 397, pl. 519. For collection of cases on and discussion of *the Rule in Wild's Case*; *V. 2 Jarm. ch. 38: Wms. Exs. 946 et seq: Hawk. 198: Va, Bowen v. Lewis*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 55; 9 App. Ca. 890; 52 L. T. 189).

The principle of *Wild's Case* applies even where there is a child of A. *en ventre sa mère* at the death of the testator (*Roper v. Roper*, 36 L. J. C. P. 270; 37 Ib. 7; *Sv, Grieve v. Grieve*, 36 L. J. Ch. 932; L. R. 4 Eq. 180).

Note. The Rule in *Wild's Case* has no application to PERSONAL ESTATE (*Audsley v. Horn*, 1 D. G. F. & J. 226; 29 L. J. Ch. 201).

In *Doe d. Smith v. Webber* (1 B. & Ald. 713) "Child or Children," was held as synonymous with "ISSUE"; not as creating an Entail but, as giving an Estate in Fee with an Executory Devise over.

"Children," means one child, if there be only one (*Crooke v. Brookeing*, 2 Vern. 108); so, if the phrase is "SURVIVING CHILDREN" (*Re Brown*, W. N. (96) 164). *Vf* SURVIVOR.

"Their children"; *V. THEIR.*

"Under a gift of *Personalty* to 'A., and his Children,' the Parent and Children take, *primâ facie*, concurrently as JOINT TENANTS; but slight circumstances have been laid hold of by the Courts as enabling them to come to the conclusion that a gift for Life to A., with Remainder to his

Children, was intended, *V. Newill v. Newill*, 7 Ch. 253; 41 L. J. Ch. 432" (per Stirling, J., *Re Wilmot*, 76 L. T. 417; 45 W. R. 493). *Cp* *Issue*.

As to when gifts for Children create a Joint Tenancy; *V. BENEFIT*, towards end.

If property be given to A., if B. (a woman) have no children (so that B.'s possible child is the only person who can prevent A. having the property) the Court will order funds under its control to be paid to A. when satisfied that B. (owing to her age) can have no child; but if the gift be to A., if B. *have* children, A. has an interest in the property during the life of B., though the latter be past child-bearing (*Re Hocking*, 1898, 2 Ch. 567; 67 L. J. Ch. 662). *V. PRESUMPTION*.

A gift to the "Widows and Children" of a Class of persons, is a good CHARITY (*Powell v. A-G.*, 3 Mer. 48).

V. ISSUE: OFFSPRING: BORN: POSTHUMOUS CHILD: NATURAL CHILDREN: PARENT.

Note: — Property given to Illegitimate children will be comprised in a gift over of property given to "Children" (*Smith v. Jobson*, 32 S. J. 662; 59 L. T. 397).

In the Acts relating to Maintenance of Poor Relations (43 Eliz. c. 2, s. 7; 59 G. 3, c. 12, s. 26), "Children" does not include Grandchildren, who, accordingly, are not liable thereunder to maintain their Grand-parents (*Maund v. Mason*, sup. *Cp*, *Coleman v. Birmingham*, sup). *Vf FATHER*.

"Child under the age of 16," s. 35, 39 & 40 V. c. 61, means a child under that age at the time his parochial Settlement is being enquired into (*R. v. St. Mary, Islington*, 54 L. J. M. C. 110, 146; 15 Q. B. D. 95, 339; following *Madeley v. Bridgnorth*, 52 L. J. M. C. 71; 11 Q. B. D. 314: *Va*, *Reigate v. Croydon*, 14 App. Ca. 465; 59 L. J. M. C. 29; 53 J. P. 580; 5 Times Rep. 716: *Bath v. Berwick-on-Tweed*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 731; 61 L. J. M. C. 137: *West Derby v. Atcham*, 59 L. J. M. C. 17; 24 Q. B. D. 117: *Mitford v. Wayland*, 59 L. J. M. C. 86; 25 Q. B. D. 164: *Northwich v. St. Pancras*, 58 L. J. M. C. 73; 22 Q. B. D. 164: *St. Pancras v. Norwich*, 56 L. J. M. C. 37; 18 Q. B. D. 521; 56 L. T. 311; 35 W. R. 547; 51 J. P. 343: *V. WIFE*). As to the concluding words "and shall retain the Settlement," &c; *V. Dorchester v. Poplar*, 57 L. J. M. C. 78; 21 Q. B. D. 88; 59 L. T. 689; 36 W. R. 706; 52 J. P. 435; following *Highworth v. Westbury-on-Severn*, 57 L. J. M. C. 33; 20 Q. B. D. 597, and on these words, over-ruling *R. v. St. Mary, Islington*, sup: But *Highworth v. Westbury-on-Severn* was afterwards reversed by H. L., 59 L. J. M. C. 29; 14 App. Ca. 465; 53 J. P. 580; 5 Times Rep. 716. As to an Illegitimate Pauper, under this section; *V. Plymouth v. Axminster*, 1898, A. C. 586; 67 L. J. Q. B. 871; 47 W. R. 33; 62 J. P. 612.

"Child," in s. 60, Offences against the Person Act, 1861, 24 & 25 V.

c. 100, does not include a foetus not matured enough to be born alive (*R. v. Berriman*, 6 Cox, C. C. 388).

"Children," quâ FRIENDLY SOCIETY; *V. WIDOW: WIFE.*

Vh Chitty, Eq. Ind. 7675-7678, 7710.

CHILDREN'S CHILDREN. — "I read the words 'Children's Children' (in Statute of Distribution) as meaning 'Issue of Children'" (per North, J., *Re Natt, Walker v. Gammage*, 57 L. J. Ch. 798; 37 Ch. D. 517; 58 L. T. 722; 36 W. R. 548).

In a limitation of Realty; *V. Hampton v. Holman*, 5 Ch. D. 183.

CHILDREN OF A. AND B. — *V. 2 Jarm.* 194: *Hawk.* 113: *Re Featherstone*, 22 Ch. D. 111; 52 L. J. Ch. 75.

"Children of A. and B. respectively"; *V. Fletcher v. Fletcher*, 9 L. R. Ir. 301.

CHILDREN OF THE WIFE. — This phrase in a Marriage Settlement of a husband's property, means children of the wife by that husband (*Dafforne v. Goodman*, 2 Vern. 362).

CHILD'S SHARE. — *V. EQUAL.*

CHILDWIT. — "'Childwit,' that is, that you may take a fine of your bond woman, defiled and begotten with childe without your license" (*Termes de la Ley: Vf Cowel*). *V. WIFE.*

CHIMIN. — *Chimin, Chiminage; V. WAX.*

CHIMNEY SWEEPER. — Quâ the Chimney Sweepers and Chimneys Regn Acts, 1840, and 1864, "'Chimney Sweeper,' means a person using the TRADE OR BUSINESS of a Chimney Sweeper" (s. 3, 27 & 28 *V. c.* 37). *Vf*, 38 & 39 *V. c.* 70; 57 & 58 *V. c.* 51.

CHINA. — *V. PLATE.*

"Laws of China"; *V. CRIME.*

"Chinese Passenger Ship"; *Stat. Def.*, 18 & 19 *V. c.* 104, s. 1.

CHIROGRAPH. — *V. Co. Litt.* 143 b, and Hargrave's note thereto.

CHIVALRY. — Chivalry was a Tenure of Land by KNIGHT SERVICE (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf Cowel.*

CHOLERA. — Quâ Diseases Prevention (Metropolis) Act, 1883, 46 & 47 *V. c.* 35, "'Cholera' includes Choleraic Diarrhœa" (s. 12).

CHOSE IN ACTION. — *Chose in Action* is the antithesis of *Chose in Possession*.

"'Things in Action,' is when a man hath cause, or may bring an action, for some duty due to him; . . . and because that they are things

whereof a man is not possessed but for recovery of them is driven to his Action, they are called 'Things in Action'" (Termes de la Ley).

"According to my view, all personal things are either in Possession or in Action. The law knows no *tertium quid* between the two. 'No chattel,' says Lord Coke in *Fulwood's Case* (4 Rep. 65 a), 'either in action or possession shall go in succession,' as if the two alternatives were the only possible ones. 'Property in chattels personal,' says Blackstone, 'may be either in possession, which is when a man hath not only the right to enjoy, but hath the actual enjoyment of the thing; or else it is in action, where a man hath only a bare right without any occupation or enjoyment' (2 Com. 396); and so Lord Hardwicke in the great case of *Ryall v. Rowles* (1 Atk. 384; 1 Ves. sen. 362), speaks of personal property, whether in possession or action, only as equivalent to all kinds of personal property. The expression *Choses in Suspense* is found in *Brooke's Abr.* in conjunction with *Choses in Action*; but, so far as I can understand, the two expressions are synonymous. It has been suggested that the expression *Choses in Action* was originally only applicable to Debts; and that by a lax usage it has acquired a secondary and wider significance. I am not able to adopt this view. The article '*Choses in Action and Choses in Suspense*' in *Brooke's Abr.*, fo. 140, seems to show that as early as 5 Edw. 4 the expression was held to include the king's right to the marriage of his ward; in 9 Hen. 6, the property in deeds in the hands of a third person was considered as a Chose in Action; and in the 33 Hen. 8, the classification of *Choses in Action* into Real, Personal, and Mixed was recognized" (per Fry, L. J., *Colonial Bank v. Whinney*, 55 L. J. Ch. 593; 30 Ch. D. 261, a def adopted by the H. L.). Accordingly, it was held in that case that Shares in a Co are "Things in Action" within s. 44 (iii), Bankry Act, 1883 (56 L. J. Ch. 43; 11 App. Ca. 426; 55 L. T. 362; 34 W. R. 705; over-ruling *Ex p. Union Bank of Manchester, Re Jackson*, 40 L. J. Bank. 57; L. R. 12 Eq. 354; 19 W. R. 872; and jdgmt of Lindley, L. J., in *Société Générale de Paris v. Tramways Co*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 185; 14 Q. B. D. 424). *A fortiori* property in the Funds (*Dundas v. Dutens*, 1 Ves. 196: *R. v. Capper*, 5 Price, 217, 263), a Life Policy (*Ex p. Ibbetson*, 8 Ch. D. 519), and a Debenture in a Co (*Ex p. Ransberg, Re Pryce*, 4 Ch. D. 685), are Choses in Action; so also is a Hire-Purchase agreement (*Re Isaacson*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 333; 64 L. J. Q. B. 191; 43 W. R. 278); *secus*, of a Hiring of Goods which, on his bankry, ceases to be the property of the lender (*Wilmot v. Alton*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 17; 66 L. J. Q. B. 42; 45 W. R. 12, 113). An undivided Share in a Partnership is a Chose in Action (*Ex p. Fletcher, Re Bainbridge*, 47 L. J. Bank. 70; 8 Ch. D. 218); so, of a Sweep-Stakes Ticket (*Jones v. Carter*, 15 L. J. Q. B. 96; 8 Q. B. 134); and so, in some measure, is a Bank Note (*Francis v. Nash*, Cunningham, 86).

"Things in Action," s. 95, Comp Act, 1862, includes Claims by the

Liquidator against Directors for malpractices in reference to the property of a Co (*Re Park Gate Waggon Co*, 17 Ch. D. 234).

An Assignment of "all moneys now or hereafter standing to the credit of" A. at his banking account, is an assignment of a "debt or other LEGAL Chose in Action" within s. 25 (6), Jud. Act, 1873 (*Walker v. Bradford Bank*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 280; 12 Q. B. D. 511). So of a sum payable so many days after demand (*Mercantile Bank of London v. Evans*, 43 S. J. 97; *Vthc* revd on another point, 1899, 2 Q. B. 613; 68 L. J. Q. B. 921). But "legal chose in action," being there used in association with "debt," does not include an agreement to lend money, or a right to damages for breach of contract or for a tort (*May v. Lane*, 64 L. J. Q. B. 236; 71 L. T. 869; 43 W. R. 193). *Vh*, *King v. Victoria Insree*, 1896, A. C. 250; 65 L. J. P. C. 38; 74 L. T. 206; 44 W. R. 592: *Manchester Brewery Co v. Coombs*, cited ASSIGNS.

V. ASSIGNMENT: ABSOLUTE ASSIGNMENT: NOTICE: 1 Encyc. 352-362.

It is submitted that the definition established in *Colonial Bank v. Whinney* (sup) may, in some cases and when not otherwise affected by a context, be wide enough to embrace a claim to Damages for a Tort. Such a claim is surely property, — conceivably it may be a very valuable property, e.g. an Infringement of a Patent. It is not in possession; and therefore, accepting the postulate in the definition of Fry, L. J., in *Colonial Bank v. Whinney*, it must be a Chose in Action. Yet, on the other hand, Blackstone says, "All property in action depends entirely upon contracts express or implied; which are the only regular means of acquiring a Chose in Action" (2 Com. 397).

Vf, as to the various meanings of "Chose in Action," Elphinstone's Intro. Conv. 2 ed. 200 *et seq*, and *V*. the subject of Choses in Action considered at large, Wms. Exs. 693 *et seq*, Pt. 2, Bk. 3: Warren, on Choses in Action: 10 Law Quarterly, 303: *Va*, POSSESSION: *Cp* CHATTELS.

CHOSE IN SUSPENSE. — *V*. CHOSE IN ACTION.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS. — Gift for, is a good CHARITY (*Hogan v. Byrne*, 13 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 166: *Re Brown*, 1898, 1 I. R. 423: *Sv*, *Murphy v. Cheevers*, 17 L. R. Ir. 205, and *Heron v. Donellan* therein cited). *Vh* 3 Encyc. 8.

CHRISTIAN BURIAL. — "There appears to be no clear authority as to what is meant by 'Christian Burial'; and as Bowen, J. held there was no evidence to go to the jury, the point was left undecided (*Stafford Winter Assizes*, 1879-80; 24 S. J. 245)." Stone, 180. *Vh*, per Stephen, J., *R. v. Price*, 53 L. J. M. C. 51; 12 Q. B. D. 247, deciding that cremation is lawful: *Sv*, *Williams v. Williams*, cited CADAVER.

CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE. — *V*. MARRIAGE.

CHRISTIAN NAME. — Where a document has to be authenticated by the Christian NAME of its signatory, a well known abbreviation, — e.g. Wm. for William, — will suffice (*R. v. Bradley*, 30 L. J. Q. B. 180; 3 E. & E. 634: *Henry v. Armitage*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 111; 12 Q. B. D. 257). In *R. v. Bradley*, Hill, J., whilst holding with the rest of the Court that a well-known contraction suffices for a Christian Name, also said, — “I think that an INITIAL cannot be regarded as a Christian Name”; but in *R. v. Plenty* (L. R. 4 Q. B. 346; 38 L. J. Q. B. 205; 9 B. & S. 386) it was pointed out that that dictum was not necessary to the decision; still it, probably, remains valid, unless where there is a provision saving such an imperfect form of a Christian Name as being a MISNOMER. *Vf*, *Lindsay v. Wells*, 3 Bing. N. C. 777; 4 Sc. 471.

CHRISTIAN RELIGION. — “Christianity is parcel of the Laws of England” (per Hale, C. J., *Taylor’s Case*, Vent. 293, a case in which the words as regards our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ were very gross and shameful, and for which the punishment was, — the Pillory in three several places, a Fine of 1000 Marks, and to find Sureties for Good Behaviour during life). *Vf*, *R. v. Woolston*, 2 Stra. 834: per Kelly, C. B., *Cowan v. Milbourn*, L. R. 2 Ex. 234; 36 L. J. Ex. 124. In *this* it was held that, lectures showing that the character of Christ was defective, His teaching erroneous, and that the Bible is no more inspired than any other book, is “to deny the Christian Religion to be true,” and contrary to s. 1, 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 32: *Sv*, per Coleridge, C. J., *R. v. Ramsay*, 48 L. T. 733. *V*. BLASPHEMY.

CHRISTIAN SERVICE. — For (and by) s. 6, Burial Laws Amendment Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 41, “‘Christian Service,’ shall include every religious service used by any Church, Denomination, or Person, professing to be Christian.” *Cp*, DIVINE SERVICE.

CHRISTMAS DAY. — *V*. MICHAELMAS.

CHURCH. — *Semble*, the test as to whether a building is a “Church,” is, Is it of Right that the SACRAMENTS are administered there? (Cowel, *Ecclesia*).

“Church,” s. 1, 5 G. 4, c. 36, includes the Chancel (*Rippin v. Bastin*, L. R. 2 A. & E. 386; 38 L. J. Ecc. 33); and quā s. 50, 24 & 25 V. c. 96, the VESTRY “is as much a part of the Church as the Altar or the Nave” (per Coleridge, J., *R. v. Evans*, C. & M. 298).

Stat. Def. — 8 & 9 V. c. 118, s. 167; 14 & 15 V. c. 97, s. 29; 32 & 33 V. c. 94, s. 14; 35 & 36 V. c. 35, s. 1; 37 & 38 V. c. 77, s. 14, c. 85, s. 6. — *Ir*. 32 & 33 V. c. 42, s. 72. — *Scot*. 31 & 32 V. c. 96, s. 1.

V. CHAPEL.

“Whatever legal difficulty there may be in giving a strict legal definition of what constitutes legal *Membership of the Church of England*, —

I think that a person who has been baptized, has been confirmed (or is ready and desirous so to be), and is an actual communicant, does hold the status of a Member of that Church, and would be ordinarily regarded and spoken of as such " (per Stirling, J., *Re Perry Almshouses*, 67 L. J. Ch. 210). An Eleemosynary Charity for persons who are, (1) Regular attendants at the Parish Church, (2) Partakers of the Holy Communion, and (3) have lived " a godly, righteous, and sober, life to the glory of God's Holy Name " (the latter words being taken from the Book of Common Prayer), is an ECCLESIASTICAL CHARITY, within s. 75 (2), Loc Gov Act, 1894; for the recipients are (espy having regard to the 2nd qualification) exclusively Members of a " Particular Church," " as such," — i.e. the Church of England (*S. C.* 1898, 1 Ch. 391; 67 L. J. Ch. 206; affd 1899, 1 Ch. 21; 68 L. J. Ch. 66; 79 L. T. 366; 47 W. R. 197; 63 J. P. 52).

" Church," in the phrase " any Particular Church, or Denomination," in the section just cited, " does not mean Building; it means a Religious Society of some sort " (per Smith, L. J., *S. C.*). *Vf*, Phil. Ecc. Law, 1; *Ib.* Part 6, ch. 2.

So, quà 27 & 28 V. c. 54, " The Church " denotes " the United Church of England and Ireland " (s. 4); and quà Clerical Disabilities Act, 1870, " ' Church of England ' means the Church of England as by law established."

" *Affairs of the Church*," quà Loc Gov Act, 1894, includes " the Distribution of Offertories or other Collections made in any Church " (s. 75).

Rob a Church; *V. ROB.* " Service of the Church "; *V. SERVICE.*

V. COLLEGIATE CHURCH: DISTRICT: PAROCHIAL CHURCH: INCUMBENT.

CHURCH BUILDING. — " The Church Building Acts, 1818 to 1884 "; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

CHURCH OFFICES. — Quà 28 & 29 V. c. 82, " ' Church Offices,' shall mean Marriages, Burials, and Churchings " (s. 2).

CHURCH LEASE. — " Church or College Lease "; Stat. Def., 12 & 13 V. c. 77, s. 54.

CHURCH RATE. — *V. Compulsory Church Rate Abolition Act*, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 109: Phil. Ecc. Law, 1445.

CHURCHWARDEN. — ' ' Churchwardens,' are officers yearly chosen by the consent of the Minister and the Parishioners, according to the custome of every severall place, to see to the Church, Churchyard, and such things as belong to both; and to marke the behaviour of the parishioners for such faults as appertain to the jurisdiction or censure of the Ecclesiasticall Court. These are a kinde of Corporation, and are enabled

by law to sue for any thing belonging to their Church or the Poor of the parish" (*Termes de la Ley: V^f Jacob*).

As to the transfer of the powers, duties, and liabilities, of Churchwardens in matters other than Ecclesiastical; *V. s. 6 (1), Loc Gov Act, 1894: ECCLESIASTICAL CHARITY.*

The word "Churchwardens," in modern Acts, is generally defined to include "Chapelwardens, or other persons discharging the duties of Churchwardens," *e.g.* — 9 & 10 V. c. 74, s. 2; 10 & 11 V. c. 38, s. 20; 13 & 14 V. c. 57, s. 10; 14 & 15 V. c. 34, s. 3, c. 97, s. 29; 15 & 16 V. c. 85, s. 52.

Vh, Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 6, ch. 4: Prideaux's Churchwarden's Guide: Shaw's Parish Law: Steer's Parish Law: Grant, on Corporations, 600: 3 Encyc. 16–21.

CHURCHYARD. — Tombs in a churchyard are not within the word "Churchyard" as used in the Church Building Act, 1809, 49 G. 3, c. 108, s. 1; and a bequest for their repair is not saved by that Act (*Re Rigley, 36 L. J. Ch. 147*). *Vh, Re Vaughan, 33 Ch. D. 187; 55 L. T. 547; 39 W. R. 104: Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 6, ch. 2.*

CIDER. — If so understood at the place where the Contract is made, "Cider," probably, means the juice of apples as soon as expressed (*Studdy v. Sanders, 5 B. & C. 628*).

Quà Beerhouse Acts, and *Inl. Rev. License*, "Cider" includes Perry (s. 32, Beerhouse Act, 1830; s. 2, 32 & 33 V. c. 27; s. 40, *Inl. Rev. Act, 1880*).

V. BEER.

CINDERS. — *V. COAL.*

CINQUE PORTS. — The Cinque Ports, are Hastings, Sandwich, Dover, Hythe, and Rye (18 & 19 V. c. 48). "The District of Romney Marsh" is treated as distinct therefrom (s. 2, 27 & 28 V. c. 80).

"The Cinque Ports Acts, 1811 to 1872"; *V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.*

Quà 16 & 17 V. c. 129, " 'Cinque Port Pilots' shall mean, the Pilots of the Society or Fellowship of the Trinity House of Dover, Deal, and the Isle of Thanet" (s. 26).

CIRCULARS. — "Circulars, Advertisements, or otherwise," s. 32, Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 57, include a letter (*Driffeld Co v. Waterloo Mills Co, 55 L. J. Ch. 391; 31 Ch. D. 638; 54 L. T. 210; 34 W. R. 360: Barrett v. Day, 59 L. J. Ch. 464; 43 Ch. D. 435; Skinner v. Shew, 1893, 1 Ch. 413; 62 L. J. Ch. 196; 67 L. T. 696; 41 W. R. 217*). *V. THREAT.*

CIRCULATION. — A Bank-note "In Circulation," means, a Note which is passing from hand to hand as a NEGOTIABLE instrument; and

when returned to the Bank (or any of its branches), it ceases to be "In Circulation" or "Outstanding" (*Bank of Africa v. Colonial Government*, 57 L. J. P. C. 66; 13 App. Ca. 215; 58 L. T. 427).

CIRCUMSPECTE AGATIS.—"Is the title of a statute made (13 Edw. 1, A. D. 1268), prescribing some cases to the Judges wherein the King's Prohibition lies not" (*Termes de la Ley*).

CIRCUMSTANCES.—*V. SAME: SPECIAL: INSOLVENT CIRCUMSTANCES: LIKE.*

"As Circumstances may require"; *V. REQUIRE.*

In taxing Costs, the "Other Circumstances" referred to by R. 20, Ord. 50 a, Co. Co. R. 1889, include the insolvency of the estate (*Pain v. Bowden*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 301; 65 L. J. Q. B. 530; 75 L. T. 102; 45 W. R. 48).

"When the statute s. 9, Public Worship Regn Act, 1874, prescribes that the Bishop's Opinion is to be formed 'after considering the Whole Circumstances of the case,' I think it must mean that the Bishop is to consider *all* the circumstances which appear to him, honestly exercising his judgment, to bear upon the particular case, and upon the question whether he ought in that case to prevent proceedings being taken. I dissent entirely from the view that it is for the Court, or your Lordships, to determine what are the considerations which ought to govern the Bishop's Opinion" (per Ld Herschell, *Allcroft v. London Bp*, cited *OPINION*). "The enquiry into all the circumstances of the case is one which may justly include considerations of the good to be done by, or the mischief involved in, proceedings which, unless they obtain the Bishop's sanction, cannot proceed" (per Halsbury, C., *Ib.*). *Su*, per Ld Bramwell, *S. C.*

A similar rule obtains where Justices, or others, have to exercise a general discretion, after enquiring into all the Circumstances of a case (*R. v. Mills*, 2 B. & Ad. 578; *R. v. Treasury*, 10 A. & E. 179; 8 L. J. Q. B. 249).

CIRCUMSTANTIBUS.—"Is a Word of Art," indicating a supply of Jurors when a *TALES* is prayed (*Termes de la Ley*).

CISTERN.—Qua P. H. London Act, 1891, "'Cistern,' includes a Water-butt" (s. 141).

CITY.—"Every borough incorporate, that had a bishop within time of memory, is a citie, albeit the bishopricke be dissolved" (Co. Litt. 109 b). *Vf Termes de la Ley.*

Stat. Def. — *Ir.* 13 & 14 V. c. 68, s. 24, c. 69, s. 117; 31 & 32 V. c. 49, s. 25.

"City or BOROUGH"; Stat. Def., 6 & 7 V. c. 18, s. 101; 17 & 18 V. c. 102, s. 38.

"City or PLACE"; Stat. Def., 26 & 27 V. c. 97, s. 2.

"City of *Dublin*"; Stat. Def., 12 & 13 V. c. 91, s. 89, c. 97, s. 133.

"City of *London*"; V. LONDON.

"City of London Police Rate"; Stat. Def., 49 & 50 V. c. 11, s. 7.

CIVIL AFFAIRS.—V. MANAGEMENT.

CIVIL CAPACITY.—Stat. Def., 39 & 40 V. c. 43, s. 1.

CIVIL CAUSE.—V. CAUSE: CIVIL PROCEEDING: CRIMINAL CAUSE.

CIVIL CODE OF LOWER CANADA.—V. BILL OF EXCHANGE, *n.*

CIVIL COMMOTION.—A "Civil Commotion," within an Exception to a Fire Policy, means "an Insurrection of the people for general purposes, though it may not amount to a Rebellion, where there is an Usurped Power" (per Mansfield, C. J., *Langdale v. Mason*, Park, 968); agreeably to his lordship's directions, the jury found that the *Ld George Gordon Riots of June, 1780*, were a "Civil Commotion." But there must be something more than a mere general civil disturbance of a transient character; and, therefore, an Exception of "Civil Commotion," in a Charter-Party, is not established by a general and vague proof of a disturbed state of the Place of Loading which may have interrupted or impeded, but did not actually prevent, the loading of the ship (*The Village Belle*, 2 Asp. 228; 30 L. T. 232).

Cp, CIVIL WAR: RIOT: USURPED POWER: REBELLION: LEVY WAR.

CIVIL CUSTODY.—Stat. Def., 42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 59; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, s. 60 (5).

CIVIL DEATH.—V. *Bullock v. Dodds*, 2 B. & Ald. 275: *Coombes v. Queen's Proctor*, 16 Jur. 820.

CIVIL DEBT.—A "Civil Debt" within s. 6, Sum Jur Act, 1879, is "a sum of money claimed to be due" before the commencement of the proceedings to recover it, and does not include a fine or penalty not due to anybody until the magistrate has adjudged its amount (*R. v. Paget*, 51 L. J. M. C. 9; 8 Q. B. D. 151. *Vf*, *Mellor v. Denham*, 49 L. J. M. C. 89; 5 Q. B. D. 467: *R. v. Stewart*, cited SHIP). V. CLAIMED. *Cp* JUDGMENT DEBT.

CIVIL ENGINEER.—V. *jdgmt of Halsbury, C., Inl. Rev. v. Forrest*, 15 App. Ca. 342; 63 L. T. 36; 39 W. R. 33.

CIVIL PRISONER.—Quà 2 & 3 V. c. 42 (to improve prisons in Scotland), "'Civil Prisoner,' shall include all persons imprisoned for CIVIL DEBT, or *ad factum præstandum*, or generally at the instance of

a Creditor for performance of Civil Obligation" (s. 63), — a def expanded by 23 & 24 V. c. 105, s. 4; 40 & 41 V. c. 53, s. 71. *Cp* CRIMINAL PRISONER.

CIVIL PROCEEDING. — Is a process for the recovery of individual right or redress of individual wrong; inclusive, in its proper legal sense, of suits by the Crown (*Bradlaugh v. Clarke*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 505; 8 App. Ca. 354).

"Civil Proceeding," s. 1, Bankry Act, 1890, includes everything which can fairly be so called, *e.g.* a Summons for leave to enforce an Award (*Re B, Ex p. Caucasian Trading Corp*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 368; 65 L. J. Q. B. 346; 74 L. T. 47; 44 W. R. 439).

"Civil Proceeding," R. 2, Ord. 68, R. S. C.; *V. Ann. Pr.*

A Quo Warranto is now a "Civil Proceeding" (s. 15, Jud. Act, 1884).

V. ACTION: CAUSE: CRIMINAL CAUSE: CRIMINAL SUIT.

CIVIL RIGHTS. — The "Property and Civil Rights," which by s. 92, British North America Act, 1867, 30 V. c. 3, are to be regulated by the Provincial Legislature, include rights arising from contract, *e.g.* Fire Insurance Policies; and such a contract is not a matter relating to "Trade or Commerce" within s. 91, and therefore to be regulated by the Dominion Legislature (*Citizens' Insrce v. Parsons*, 51 L. J. P. C. 11; 7 App. Ca. 96: *Vf*, as to "Trade or Commerce," *Severn v. The Queen*, 2 Sup. Ct. Can. Ca. 90). But an Act for the regulation of the sale of intoxicants relates to public order, and is not within the phrase "Property and Civil Rights," and is, therefore, within the competency of the Dominion Legislature. Such an Act "has in its legal aspect an obvious and close similarity to laws which place restrictions on the sale or custody of poisonous drugs or of dangerously explosive substances. These things, as well as intoxicating liquors, can, of course, be held as property; but a law placing restrictions on their sale, custody, or removal, on the ground that the free sale or use of them is dangerous to public safety, and making it a criminal offence punishable by fine or imprisonment to violate these restrictions, cannot properly be deemed a law in relation to property in the sense in which those words are used in the 92nd section. . . . Laws which make it a criminal offence for a man wilfully to set fire to his own house on the ground that such an act endangers the public safety, or to over-work his horse on the ground of cruelty to the animal, though affecting in some sense property and the right of a man to do as he pleases with his own, cannot properly be regarded as legislation in relation to Property or to Civil Rights. Nor could a law which prohibited or restricted the sale or exposure of cattle having a contagious disease be so regarded. Laws of this nature designed for the promotion of public order, safety, or morals, and which subject those who contravene them to criminal procedure and punishment, belong to

the subject of Public Wrongs rather than to that of Civil Rights" (*Russell v. The Queen*, 51 L. J. P. C. 81; 7 App. Ca. 829). *V. PEACE.*

V. BANKRUPTCY AND INSOLVENCY: DIRECT TAXATION: RIGHTS.

CIVIL SERVANT. — Quà SUPERANNUATION Acts, " 'Civil Servant,' means, a person who has served in an established capacity in the Permanent Civil Service of the State, within the meaning of s. 17 of the Superannuation Act, 1859" (50 & 51 V. c. 67, s. 12).

CIVIL WAR. — Civil War is when a Party arises in a State which no longer obeys the Sovereign, and is sufficiently strong to make head against him; or when, in a Republic, the nation is divided into two opposite Factions and both sides take up arms (*Brown v. Hiatt*, 1 Dillon, 379). *Cp* CIVIL COMMOTION.

CLAIM. — *V. DEBT, CLAIM, OR DEMAND: DEMAND: INCUMBRANCE.*

" 'Claime,' is a CHALLENGE by any man of the propertie or ownership of a thing which hee hath not in possession, but is withholden from him wrongfully" (Termes de la Ley, which adopts def of Dyer, C. J., *Stowell v. Zouch*, Plowd. 359). *Vf* Cowel.

" 'Claim against the Crown for damages or compensation' (Crown Suits, Ordinance, 1876, s. 18, ii), is an apt expression to include Claims arising out of Torts" (*A-G. Straits Settlements v. Wemyss*, 57 L. J. P. C. 64; 13 App. Ca. 192; 58 L. T. 358).

R. 5, Ord. 57, R. S. C., does not mean that there should be a vague statement, but the "Claim" therein referred to should be precise and definite (*Hockey v. Evans*, 18 Q. B. D. 390; 56 L. J. Q. B. 253).

"Claim for COMPENSATION," s. 2 (1), Workmen's Comp Act, 1897, includes a Notice of Claim, as well as the initiation of proceedings (*Powell v. Main Colliery Co*, 1900, A. C. 366; 69 L. J. Q. B. 758; 83 L. T. 85; 49 W. R. 50).

Note. *V. Wright v. Bagnall*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 240; 69 L. J. Q. B. 551; 82 L. T. 346; 48 W. R. 533; 64 J. P. 420, as to Waiver of Notice by Conduct: *whc Cp* with *Randall v. Hill's Dry Dock Co*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 245; 69 L. J. Q. B. 554; 82 L. T. 521; 48 W. R. 530; 64 J. P. 451.

The Declaration is a part of the statutory "Claim" to the LODGER Franchise (*Ainsley v. Nicholson*, 24 Q. B. D. 144; 59 L. J. Q. B. 102).

"Claims of which Exor has NOTICE," s. 29, Ld St. Leonards' Act, 22 & 23 V. c. 35, include those which a Cr has a right to make and which are known to the Exor, as well as those actually sent in; for "Notice" there, means knowledge (*Markwell's Case*, 21 W. R. 135: *Scottish Eq. Assrce v. Beatty*, 29 L. R. Ir. 290).

"Claims and Contingent Liabilities," against which, under their articles, Directors of a Co have to retain a Reserve Fund, mean, such

things as outstanding debts and possible adverse verdicts, but not possible depreciation of the Co's securities (*Lever v. Land Securities Co*, 8 Times Rep. 94).

Claim or Demand in respect of Illness; *V. ILLNESS*.

A Power to recover "Claims or Demands," includes the power to sue for a Libel (*Williams v. Beaumont*, 10 Bing. 260).

"Claim indorsed"; *V. INDORSED*.

V. CLAIMED: SUM CLAIMED.

CLAIMANT. — "Creditor or Claimant," s. 22, 14 & 15 *V. c. cv.*, means, only a person having a debt or liquidated demand against the Copper Miners' Co; the phrase does not include a person having a right of action for breach of covenant (*Wood v. Copper Miners' Co*, 14 C. B. 428; 23 L. J. C. P. 209).

CLAIMED. — *V. ADMITTED SET-OFF.*

"Claimed or Recoverable," s. 57, Co. Co. Act, 1888; *V. Lovejoy v. Cole*, 64 L. J. Q. B. 122; 1894, 2 Q. B. 861; 71 L. T. 374; 43 W. R. 48.

A Cab Fare is "a sum of money *claimed to be due*," and "is recoverable on Complaint to a Court of Summary Jurisdiction," within s. 6, 42 & 43 *V. c. 49*, and can (apart from fraud, 59 & 60 *V. c. 27*) only be enforced as a "CIVIL DEBT" under s. 35 (*R. v. Kerswill*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 1; 64 L. J. M. C. 70; 71 L. T. 574; 43 W. R. 59; 59 J. P. 342); so, of a weekly sum claimed by Guardians for Maintenance of a pauper father (*Re Gamble*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 305; 68 L. J. Q. B. 195; 79 L. T. 642; 63 J. P. 101); so, of a General District Rate (*Southwark & Vauxhall W. W. Co v. Hampton*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 273; 68 L. J. Q. B. 207; 79 L. T. 512; 63 J. P. 100): *Secus*, of a Poor Rate (*Seaman v. Burley*, cited CRIMINAL CAUSE), or Costs on an Order to vaccinate (*R. v. Burrows*, 77 L. T. 338; 46 W. R. 29; 61 J. P. 724).

CLAIMING RIGHT. — *V. RIGHT: BONÂ FIDE.*

CLAIMING UNDER. — As to who are persons "claiming by, from, THROUGH, or under," a Covenantor; *V. QUIET ENJOYMENT*: Elph. 491, 492: Redman, ch. 5, s. 1: Dart, 884: Woodf. 728: Touch. 170-172: *Stanley v. Hayes*, 3 Q. B. 105, approved and applied in *Kelly v. Rogers*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 910; 61 L. J. Q. B. 604; 40 W. R. 516: *whic* distd *Cohen v. Tannar*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 609; 69 L. J. Q. B. 904; 83 L. T. 64; 48 W. R. 642.

V. PRETENDING TO CLAIM: UNDER.

Semble, that a Trustee in Bankruptcy is not a person "Claiming through or under" the Bankrupt, within s. 11, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854 (*Pennell v. Walker*, 26 L. J. C. P. 9; 18 C. B. 651: *Piercey v. Young*, 14 Ch. D. 200).

Where a person is "Claiming under any MORTGAGE of land," 1 V. c. 28, "the mtge must be a continuing or subsisting mtge" (*Thornton v. France*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 711, stating one of the rulings in *Heath v. Pugh*, cited FIRST ACCRUED); and *Doe d. Baddeley v. Massey* (20 L. J. Q. B. 434; 17 Q. B. 373) is, "open to some question as being inconsistent with that jdgmt" (*Ib.*). An owner of an Equity of Redemption whose Equity is barred by s. 24, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, does not, by paying off the mtge and taking a Conveyance from the mtgee, "claim under the mtge" within the section (*Thornton v. France*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 143; 66 L. J. Q. B. 705; 77 L. T. 38; 46 W. R. 56). *Vf, Doe d. Palmer v. Eyre*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 431; 17 Q. B. 366.

"Parties claiming under the SETTLEMENT," s. 47 (1), Bankry Act, 1883, does not include a PURCHASER for Value acquiring title under the Settlement (*Ex p. Brown, Re Vansittart, Re Brall, Ex p. Norton, Re Carter and Kenderdine; Sv, Re Briggs and Spicer*, all cited VOID).

CLAM. — V. VI, CLAM, PRECARIO.

CLASS. — "A gift is said to be to a 'Class' of persons when it is to all those who shall come within a certain category or description defined by a general or collective formula, and who, if they take at all, are to take one divisible subject in certain proportionate shares" (per Selborne, C., *Pearks v. Moseley*, 5 App. Ca. 723; 50 L. J. Ch. 61).

"A number of persons are popularly said to form a 'Class' when they can be designated by some general name as 'Children,' 'Grand-children,' 'Nephews'; but in legal language the question whether a gift is one to a Class depends not upon these considerations, but upon the mode of gift itself, namely, — that it is a gift of an aggregate sum to a body of persons uncertain in number at the time of the gift, to be ascertained at a future time, and who are all to take in equal, or in some other definite, proportions, the share of each being dependent for its amount upon the ultimate number of persons" (1 Jarm. 268; 269).

If only one person answers the designation, still that one takes as a Class (*Re Harvey*, 1893, 1 Ch. 567; 62 L. J. Ch. 328; 68 L. T. 562; 41 W. R. 293); and, again, a Class may be formed by a named individual together with a body of persons uncertain in number (*Re Moss*, 1899, 2 Ch. 314; 68 L. J. Ch. 598; 81 L. T. 139; 47 W. R. 642).

As to time for ascertaining a Class, *V. Andrews v. Partington*, 3 Bro. C. C. 403; *Re Knapp*, 1895, 1 Ch. 91; 64 L. J. Ch. 112; 71 L. T. 625; 43 W. R. 279; *Re Mervin*, cited PERPETUITY: 2 Jarm. 159, 160, ch. 49; Hawk. 61, ch. 7. The latter learned writer was cited and approved by Kekewich, J., *Re Powell* (1898, 1 Ch. 227; 67 L. J. Ch. 148; 77 L. T. 649; 46 W. R. 231; distinguishing *Re Wenmoth*, 57 L. J. Ch. 649; 37 Ch. D. 266). The general rule is, — The period indicated for the distribution of a fund, is the period when the

Class to take such fund is to be ascertained; when no such period is indicated, then the Class should be ascertained as early as possible:— Therefore, (1) An unconditioned gift, whether of Corpus or Income, to a defined Class, — *e.g.* Children, Grand-Children, Issue, Brothers, Sisters, Nephews, or Cousins, of the testator, or any other person, — comprises only such persons as answer the description and as are *in existence at the testator's death*, if any such are then living; but (2), If the gift is to each member of the Class on attaining a stated age, or marriage, the time for ascertaining the Class is the time when the first member of it becomes entitled to receive his share. This second rule, however, is not applicable to gifts of Income; and any person answering the class description who at any time complies with the condition of the gift "is entitled to come in and share in the Income" (*Re Wenmoth*, sup), and whether the limitations be legal or equitable (*Re Averill*, 1898, 1 Ch. 523; 67 L. J. Ch. 233; 78 L. T. 320; 46 W. R. 460).

"Class of CREDITORS," s. 2, 33 & 34 V. c. 104; *V. Sovereign Life Assrce v. Dodd*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 573; 62 L. J. Q. B. 19; 67 L. T. 396; 41 W. R. 4.

"Class" of Persons having rights in Administrations, and Execution of Trusts, R. 32, Ord. 16, R. S. C.; *V. Ann. Pr.*

"Classes of Prisoners for which a Prison is legal"; Stat. Def., 23 & 24 V. c. 105, s. 4.

CLASSED.—Quà National School Teachers (Ir) Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 74, " 'Classed Teachers,' means, such principal and assistant teachers of model or ordinary National Schools as receive salaries from, and are classed according to the regulations of, the Commrs of Education " (s. 2).

CLAUSE.—A testator (obit 1836), devised realty to "E. Eley, her heirs and assigns for ever"; subsequently he obliterated "Eley, her heirs and assigns for ever," and re-wrote "Eley": held, a revocation of a "Clause" in the Will within s. 6, Statute of Frauds (*Swinton v. Baily*, 48 L. J. Ex. 57; 4 App. Ca. 70).

CLAWA.—"A close, or small measure of land" (Jacob).

CLAY.—*V. MINE.*

CLAY'S ACT.—The Compound Householders Act, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 14.

CLEAN BILL OF LADING.—"In *Restitution S. S. Co v. Pirie* (6 Asp. N. S. 428; 61 L. T. 330; 6 Times Rep. 50) Cave, J. (adopting a statement in Pollock & Bruce's Law of Mer Shipping, p. 341, 4 ed.), held, that an agreement to give a 'Clean Bill of Lading,' meant, a BILL OF LADING which contained nothing in the Margin qualifying the words

in the Bill of Lading itself. His lordship added, 'But where, for instance, you insert in the Margin the Weight, or Quality, or QUANTITY UNKNOWN, that is not a Clean Bill of Lading; because that contains a qualification. Where, on the other hand, there is no such qualification inserted in the Margin, there the Bill of Lading is a Clean one'" (Abbott, 368). *Vf* CONTENTS UNKNOWN.

Vh, *Stephens v. Australasian Insrce*, L. R. 8 C. P. 18; 42 L. J. C. P. 12; *Lishman v. Christie*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 538; 19 Q. B. D. 333: (for various Scotch readings) *Arrospe v. Barr*, 8 Sess. Ca., 4th Ser., 602; 1 Maude & P. 341.

CLEANSE. — Is a Structural Improvement, a "Cleansing, Alteration, or Amendment," within s. 41 (2), P. H. London Act, 1891? *V*. per Kennedy, J., *Fulham v. Solomon*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 198; 65 L. J. M. C. 33.

"The cleansing of Earth-closets, Privies, Ash-pits, and Cess-pools," s. 42, P. H. Act, 1875, "has a wide meaning, and includes removal of all matter which causes a NUISANCE" (per Russell, C. J., *Barnett v. Laskey*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 57); and if a Local Authority undertakes a "Cleansing" which does not remove, but which, if properly done, would have removed, the cause of a nuisance, they cannot, under s. 94, get the STRUCTURAL CONVENIENCE abolished and another substituted (*S. C.* 68 L. J. Q. B. 55; 79 L. T. 408; 63 J. P. 5).

CLEAR. — The gift of a "Clear" annuity or legacy exonerates it from *Legacy Duty* (*Louch v. Peters*, 1 My. & K. 489; 3 L. J. Ch. 167; *Gude v. Mumford*, 2 Y. & C. 448; *Baily v. Boulton*, 14 Bea. 595; *Lethbridge v. Thurlow*, 21 L. J. Ch. 538; 15 Bea. 334; *Haynes v. Haynes*, 3 D. G. M. & G. 590; *Banks v. Braithwaite*, 32 L. J. Ch. 35; 10 W. R. 612; 7 L. T. 149; *Re Coles*, 22 L. T. 221; *Vf*, 1 Jarm. 187, n; Seton, 1636; Watson, Eq. 1345); so, if the words are "Clear of Property Tax, and all EXPENSES attending the same" (*Courtoy v. Vincent*, T. & R. 433). And this construction is not altered by a special direction that one annuity is to be "free of legacy duty," which direction is omitted as regards another annuity in the same Will (*Re Robins*, W. N. (88) 41; 32 S. J. 273). And even where an appointment of a residue of a fund would be regarded as a gift of a definite sum, a preceding appointment of part of such fund "of the Clear Value" of so much, will exempt that amount from liability to contribute to probate and legacy duty and testamentary expenses (*Re Currie*, 57 L. J. Ch. 743; 59 L. T. 200; 36 W. R. 752).

But in *Banks v. Braithwaite* (sup), the direction was to retain so much consols "as should be sufficient to realize the Clear Yearly Income of £150"; and the V. C. decided that this income was *not* free of Legacy duty; for he said, "the amount (to be retained) having been arrived at, the dividends are then directed to be paid to the petitioner. The word

'clear' does not apply to that direction." *Va, Sanders v. Kiddell*, 5 L. J. Ch. 29; 7 Sim. 536: *Pridie v. Field*, 19 Bea. 497:— It has, however, been said that "this distinction does not seem to be tenable on principle" (1 Jarm. 187, citing *Wilks v. Groom*, 2 Jur. N. S. 798: *Harper v. Morley*, 2 Jur. 653. *Va, Re Cole*, L. R. 8 Eq. 271).

Quà *Succession Duty*, *Banks v. Braithwaite* was followed by Stirling, J., on similar words, but in which a "NET" sum was to be realized (*Re Saunders*, 1897, 1 Ch. 888; 66 L. J. Ch. 503), that decision, however, was reversed on appeal, and it was held that a direction that so much of the trust property "as should be sufficient to raise the Net sum of £2,000" for A., entitled A. to have the Succn Duty on that sum paid out of the unappointed part of the trust property; *Banks v. Braithwaite*, was questioned by Lindley, M. R., and Chitty, L. J. (1898, 1 Ch. 17; 67 L. J. Ch. 55; 77 L. T. 450; 46 W. R. 180).

The word "clear," alone, will scarcely exempt even a testamentary annuity from *Income Tax* (*Lethbridge v. Thurlow*, sup); but coupled with other apt words (in a Will, but not in a Deed) it would do so. *V. DEDUCTIONS.*

"Clear *Annual Income*," R. 126, Lunacy Rules, 1892; *V. Re Grehan*, 1895, 2 Ch. 12; 64 L. J. Ch. 505; 72 L. T. 383; 43 W. R. 433; 59 J. P. 325.

A V. & P. contract which stipulates that the price for the land shall be paid "Clear of all EXPENSES," means, that the Purchaser is to bear the expense of making out the Vendor's Title, as well as paying for the Conveyance which is an expense the law imposes on him (*Stratford v. Bosworth*, 2 V. & B. 241).

V. FREE.

"Clear *Profits*" of a Company; *V. Re Alexandra Palace, Goodson's Case*, 51 L. J. Ch. 655; 21 Ch. D. 149.

"Clear *Sum*"; *V. Re Currie*, W. N. (88) 154; 57 L. J. Ch. 743; 59 L. T. 200; 36 W. R. 752.

"By 'Clear *Yearly Rent*' is understood, a RENT clear of all outgoings, &c usually borne by the tenant; but subject to such (e.g. Land Tax) as are borne by the landlord" (Dart, 137, citing *Tyrconnell v. Ancaster*, 2 Ves. sen. 500: *Vf, R. v. Tomlinson*, cited NET). *V. YEARLY.*

"Fair Clear *Annual Rent*," in lieu of "Net Value" of Tithes, does not exonerate from Highway Rate on such Rent (*R. v. Lacy*, 5 B. & C. 702). *Cp R. v. Shaw*, and *Chatfield v. Ruston*, cited OUTGOING.

The "Clear *Yearly Value*" of a tenement within s. 27, Rep. People Act, 1832 (repld s. 5, Rep. People Act, 1884), means the annual amount which the tenement would ordinarily let at, deducting such rates, taxes, and charges, as may be payable by the landlord, but which generally are payable by a tenant; but without deducting landlord's insurance or repairs (*Coogan v. Luckett*, 15 L. J. C. P. 159; 2 C. B. 182; 1 Lutw. 447: *Colvill v. Wood*, 15 L. J. C. P. 160; 2 C. B. 210; 1 Lutw. 487). But for

the purpose of a County Vote the value of a freehold would be lessened by what the landlord would have to pay to keep it in repair under the letting, or in order to obtain a tenant at the amount of the agreed rent (*Hamilton v. Bass*, 22 L. J. C. P. 29; 12 C. B. 631). Indeed, in *Dobbs v. Grand Junc. W. W. Co* (53 L. J. Q. B. 50), *Colvill v. Wood* was treated as an exceptional decision on the particular statute to which it related; and *Ld Blackburn* there said that as *Colvill v. Wood* had been acted upon so long it was too late to cast any doubt upon it. As to the meaning of "Clear Yearly Value" in Scotland and Ireland, *quà* electoral qualification; *V. 48 V. c. 3, s. 11. V^f*, NET: ANNUAL VALUE.

Freehold County Qualification of the Clear Yearly Value of 40s., "above all Charges"; *V. CHARGES*.

The phrase "Clear Days," means that the time is to be reckoned exclusive of both the first and last days (*R. v. Herefordshire Jus.*, 3 B. & Ald. 581; *Liffn v. Pitcher*, 1 Dowl. N. S. 767; *R. 12, Ord. 64, R. S. C.*). *V. AT LEAST: BETWEEN: INTERVAL*.

Refreshers to Counsel may be allowed "for every clear day" subsequent to the first or other day or days of the trial of 5 hours each (*R. 27 (48), Ord. 65, R. S. C.*), — that means every clear substantial portion of a day beyond a completed day or days of 5 hours each (per *Grantham, J.*, at Chambers, in *Gibbs v. Barrow*, 30 S. J. 538; *Collins v. Worley*, 60 L. T. 748; *Wicksteed v. Biggs*, 52 L. T. 428; 54 L. J. Ch. 967; *Boswell v. Coaks*, 36 Ch. D. 444; 58 L. T. 97; 36 W. R. 209; *The Courier*, 1891, P. 355; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 11; 66 L. T. 386; 40 W. R. 336; *O'Hara v. Elliott*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 362; 62 L. J. Q. B. 317; 68 L. T. 166; 41 W. R. 248; *Sv, Walker v. Crystal Palace Gas Co*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 300; 60 L. J. Q. B. 781; 65 L. T. 86; 39 W. R. 716).

Vessel to be placed by Shipowner "with Clear Holds, at the disposal of the Charterers, they having the whole Reach or Burthen of the vessel"; such a clause in a Charter-Party does not relieve the owner of his ordinary liability to provide Ballast (*Weir v. Union S. S. Co*, 1900; 1 Q. B. 28; 69 L. J. Q. B. 193, 809; 83 L. T. 91).

"Clear and Positive Proof," means such evidence as leaves no reasonable doubt as to the matter required to be proved (*Gopeekishen Goshamee v. Brindabunchunder Sircar Chowdhry*, 19 Sutherland's Weekly Rep. 41).

For (and by) s. 436, Mer Shipping Act, 1894, "Clear Side" of a Sea-going Ship, means, "the height from the water to the upper side of the plank of the deck from which the depth of hold as stated in the Register is measured; and the measurement of the Clear Side is to be taken at the lowest part of the Side."

CLEARANCE. — "Clearance" of a Vessel, *e.g.* in a contract for the consignment of goods, "has a well-known and definite meaning. It is a Certificate issued by the Customs showing that the Vessel named in it has complied with the Customs' requirements and is authorised to proceed

to Sea; and the acts which have to be done at the Customs to procure such a Certificate constitute the process of 'Clearing' the Vessel. . . . It is customary to obtain the Clearance before the loading is actually complete, so that there need be no delay in putting out to sea," and the Captain obtains it "as soon as his Cargo is in such a position as to enable him to make out his Manifest for use of the Customs" (per Bigham, J., *Thalmann v. Texas Star Flour Mills*, 4 Com. Ca. 265). That meaning is not varied in the United States by the statutory provision there that the Manifest is to be of the Cargo "ON BOARD," for, quà that provision, "the authority treats Cargo 'on Board,' if in fact it is already ALONGSIDE the ship in such circumstances that it must, in the ordinary course of business, find its way on board" (*Ib.*: *Thalmann's Case*, affd 82 L. T. 833; 5 Com. Ca. 321; 16 Times Rep. 460).

CLEARLY. — Where a statute requires that Notice of Action shall "clearly and explicitly" state the CAUSE of action, both time and place of the occurrence must be stated (*Martins v. Upcher*, cited NOTICE).

CLERGY. — Quà 33 & 34 V. c. 110, "Clergy and Laity" of the Irish Church, includes "Clergy and Laity in communion with Bishops of the said Church" (s. 4).

Benefit of Clergy; *V. BENEFIT.*

CLERGYMAN. — A clergyman of the Church of England would undoubtedly come within the meaning of the word "Clergyman"; but "there are various authorities to show that a Roman Catholic Priest is, also, a Clergyman in Holy Orders" (per Stephen, J., *R. v. Haslehurst*, 53 L. J. M. C. 129; 13 Q. B. D. 253).

"Rector, Vicar, or Curate, going to, or returning from, visiting any sick parishioner, or on other his parochial duty, *within his Parish*," quà exemption from Toll, s. 32, Turnpike Roads Act, 1822, 3 G. 4, c. 126, includes a Curate temporarily acting, with the permission of the Bishop, though without his license (*Temple v. Dickinson*, 28 L. J. M. C. 10; 1 E. & E. 34); *secus*, if without the Bishop's permission (*Brunskill v. Watson*, L. R. 3 Q. B. 418; 37 L. J. M. C. 103; 32 J. P. 324, 692). "*Within his Parish*," defines the ambit of the clergyman's duties, not that of his exemption (*Temple v. Dickinson*, sup). The exemption is not lost by the clergyman being accompanied by his wife and daughters (*Layard v. Ovey*, 37 L. J. M. C. 148; L. R. 3 Q. B. 415; 32 J. P. 293).

Notwithstanding Disestablishment, a Clergyman of the present Church of Ireland is a "Rector, Vicar, or Curate" who, under s. 65, Marriages (Ir) Act, 1844, 7 & 8 V. c. 81, has to make quarterly Returns of Marriages (*R. v. Magee*, 32 L. R. Ir. 87); he is the "SUCCESSOR" to the Minister of the Church prior to its disestablishment (*R. v. Runciman*, 28 L. R. Ir. 527).

Quà Clergy Discipline Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 32, " 'Clergyman,' means, a Clergyman, not being a Bishop of a Diocese, who is in Holy Orders in the Church of England, or who, though ordained by a Bishop of another Church, is permitted to officiate as a Priest or Deacon of the Church of England " (s. 12).

V. PARSON: PAID OFFICER.

CLERK. — " 'Clarke (clerke).' *Clericus* is twofold: *ecclesiasticus* (which Littleton here, s. 180, intendeth), and he is either secular or regular, so called because he is *servus et hæreditas domini* (V. CLERGYMAN): and *laicus*, and in this sense is signified a pen-man, who getteth his living in some Court or otherwise by the use of his pen " (Co. Litt. 120 a). *Va Termes de la Ley*.

The priority given in Bankruptcy and Winding-up for payment of salary to a "Clerk or Servant" (s. 40 (b), Bankry Act, 1883; s. 1 (b), 51 & 52 V. c. 62: *Vf* 60 & 61 V. c. 19), is not confined to trade clerks; it includes, *e.g.* an Architect's clerk (*Ex p. Gough*, Mont. & B. 417; 3 Dea. & C. 189), but not a Managing Director of a Co (*Re Newspaper Syndicate*, 1900, 2 Ch. 349; 69 L. J. Ch. 578).

A Banker's Clerk is properly described as "Clerk," for the purposes of the Bills of Sale Acts (*Lamb v. Bruce*, 45 L. J. Q. B. 538). V. GOVERNMENT CLERK.

The London Agent of a foreign Company is not its "Clerk" within R. 8, Ord. 9, R. S. C.; the expression there, "the Clerk or Secretary," points to some definite individual whose knowledge may be taken to be the knowledge of the Corporation (*Nutter v. Messageries Maritimes*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 527; *The Princess Clementine*, 1897, P. 18; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 23; 75 L. T. 695). *Vh*, *La Bourgogne*, 79 L. T. 310, 331, also cited CARRY ON.

"A 'Clerk or Servant' (quà Embezzlement), is a person bound either by express contract of service, or by conduct implying such a contract, to obey the orders and submit to the control of his master in the transaction of the business which it is his duty as such clerk or servant to transact" (Steph. Cr. 237, *V. Ib.* to p. 240 for cases in illustration). Hereon a Director of a Co, may be its "Clerk or Servant" (*R. v. Stuart*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 310; 63 L. J. M. C. 63; 70 L. T. 44; 42 W. R. 303; 58 J. P. 299). An Assistant Overseer appointed by a Parish Council is the "Servant" of the inhabitants of the parish (*R. v. Smallman*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 4; 66 L. J. Q. B. 82; 75 L. T. 394; 61 J. P. 312; 45 W. R. 249). V. EMPLOYED.

Whatever called, a Clerk at the head of his department in a Bank, is a "Chief Clerk," s. 7, Bank Notes Act, 1828, 9 G. 4, c. 23 (*R. v. Greenland*, 36 L. J. M. C. 37; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 65).

An Election Agent's permanent clerk who, without extra emolument, helps such Agent at an Election, *e.g.* by addressing envelopes, is not a

"Clerk" engaged in the election, within Sch 1, Part 1, 46 & 47 V. c. 51 (*Buckrose Case*, 4 O'M. & H. 110).

V. PARISH CLERK: PARTNER.

Sometimes "Clerk," by an Interp Clause, includes Secretary, *e.g.* 10 & 11 V. c. 16, s. 3; 12 & 13 V. c. 93, s. 15; 25 & 26 V. c. 102, s. 112.

Other Stat. Def. — 53 & 54 V. c. 5, s. 341. — *Ir.* 9 & 10 V. c. 87, s. 2; 18 & 19 V. c. 40, s. 3; 21 & 22 V. c. 100, s. 3. — *Scot.* 24 & 25 V. c. 69, s. 2; 25 & 26 V. c. 97, s. 2, c. 101, s. 3; 39 & 40 V. c. 49, s. 3; 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4; 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 3.

"Clerk of Assize"; V. 32 & 33 V. c. 89, s. 8.

For (and by) s. 78, Loc Gov Act, 1888, "'Clerk of an Authority' includes, in relation to any Quarter Sessions or Justices, the Clerk of the Peace or the Clerk to a Justice, as the case requires."

"Clerk of Court"; V. 27 & 28 V. c. 53, s. 2; 38 & 39 V. c. 62, s. 2; 58 & 59 V. c. 19, s. 17.

"Clerk of the Crown"; V. 35 & 36 V. c. 33, s. 17, and Sch; 54 & 55 V. c. 66, s. 95.

"Clerk of the Guardians"; V. 8 & 9 V. c. 126, s. 84; 16 & 17 V. c. 97, s. 132. — *Ir.* 9 & 10 V. c. 110, s. 8; 15 & 16 V. c. 63, s. 45.

"Clerk of Justiciary"; V. 50 & 51 V. c. 35, s. 1.

"Clerk of the Licensing Justices"; V. 35 & 36 V. c. 94, ss. 74, 77; 37 & 38 V. c. 69, s. 37; 53 & 54 V. c. 59, ss. 12 (9), 51 (13).

"Clerk of Local Authority"; V. 29 & 30 V. c. 2, s. 4; 31 & 32 V. c. 130, s. 2; 37 & 38 V. c. 67, s. 12; 38 & 39 V. c. 36, s. 31; 41 & 42 V. c. 63, s. 5; 42 & 43 V. c. 64, s. 2. — *Ir.* 52 & 53 V. c. 72, s. 18; 59 & 60 V. c. 54, s. 23.

"Clerk of the Peace"; V. 4 & 5 V. c. 30, s. 15; 6 & 7 V. c. 18, s. 101; 7 & 8 V. c. 101, s. 74; 8 & 9 V. c. 18, s. 3, c. 20, s. 3, c. 100, s. 114, c. 126, s. 84; 16 & 17 V. c. 97, s. 132; 27 & 28 V. c. 65, s. 4; 28 & 29 V. c. 126, s. 4; 51 & 52 V. c. 10, s. 14. — *Ir.* 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 75, s. 63; 6 & 7 V. c. 74, s. 62; 13 & 14 V. c. 69, s. 117; 14 & 15 V. c. 57, s. 162; 23 & 24 V. c. 153, s. 4, c. 154, s. 1; 27 & 28 V. c. 22, s. 20, c. 99, s. 3; 33 & 34 V. c. 109, s. 7; 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 7; 52 & 53 V. c. 48, s. 19. — *Scot.* 41 & 42 V. c. 16, s. 105.

"Clerk of Session"; V. 13 & 14 V. c. 36, s. 53; 2 & 3 V. c. 41, s. 3; 19 & 20 V. c. 79, s. 4.

Clerk of the Signet; V. 27 H. 8, c. 11, repealed by 47 & 48 V. c. 30.

"Clerk of Supply"; V. 20 & 21 V. c. 72, s. 78.

Management of Taxes Clerk; V. 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5.

"War Office Clerk"; V. 41 & 42 V. c. 53, s. 10.

CLIENT.—Quà Solrs Act, 1870, "'Client' includes any person who, as a Principal or on behalf of another person, retains or employs, or

is about to retain or employ, a Solicitor; and any person who is or may be liable to pay the Bill of a Solr, for any services, fees, costs, charges, or disbursements" (s. 3). This does not, quà s. 17, comprise the relationship between Country Solrs and their London Agents (*Ward v. Eyre*, 49 L. J. Ch. 657; 15 Ch. D. 130). Generally speaking, however, the Country Solr is the Client of, and liable to, his London Agent, *e.g.* the latter's bill is taxable (*Ostle v. Christian*, T. & R. 324; *Jones v. Roberts*, 7 L. J. Ch. 156; 8 Sim. 397; *Smith v. Dimes*, 19 L. J. Ex. 60; 4 Ex. 32; *Storer v. Johnson*, 60 L. J. Ch. 31; 15 App. Ca. 203; 62 L. T. 710; 38 W. R. 756), and he has no claim at all against the lay client (per Cotton, L. J., *Ward v. Lawson*, 59 L. J. Ch. 325, 326; *Vf Rosc. N. P.* 505), and the Country Solr is within a covenant not to transact business with the London Agent's "Clients" (*Reid v. Burrows*, 1892, 2 Ch. 413; 61 L. J. Ch. 448; 67 L. J. 183; 40 W. R. 620). *Note.* The English custom recognized in *Ward v. Lawson* (sup), does not obtain between English and Irish Solrs, and the one instructed by the other may hold the lay client responsible as the principal in the matter (*Hyndham v. Ward*, 43 S. J. 246). **V. ORIGINAL CLIENTS.**

Quà Solrs Rem Act, 1881, " 'Client' includes any person who, as a principal or on behalf of another, *or as trustee or exor or in any other capacity has power express or implied to retain or employ and*, retains or employs, or is about to retain or employ, a Solr; and any person for the time being liable to pay to a Solr, for his services, any costs, remuneration, charges, expenses, or disbursements" (s. 1). Save as regards the words italicized the def (sup) in the Act of 1870 is substantially followed in this latter def, on *whv Re Palmer*, 59 L. J. Ch. 575; 45 Ch. D. 291; 62 L. T. 778; 38 W. R. 673.

As to Agreements respecting Costs between Solrs and Clients; **V. IN WRITING: FAIR AND REASONABLE.**

Doing business for "Clients," means, acting for them *as a Solr* (*Hayne v. Burchell*, 7 Times Rep. 116; 35 S. J. 88). *Vthc* as to interpretation of a Contract "not to take away or do business for 'Clients'":—as to remedy for a Breach, *V. Howard v. Woodward*, 34 L. J. Ch. 47.

In R. 6, Solrs Rem Ord, "Client" means, *all* the clients (if more than one) for whom the solicitor is undertaking business (per Stirling, J., *obiter, Re Metcalfe*, 32 S. J. 60; 36 W. R. 137).

In a V. & P. contract, "my Client," or "your Client," does not sufficiently indicate the Vendor: **V. PROPRIETOR.**

CLOCK.—**V. OF THE CLOCK.**

CLOG.—"Clogging the Equity"; **V. MORTGAGE.**

CLOSE.—"Close," in its ordinary sense, denotes an inclosure (*Richardson v. Watson*, 4 B. & Ad. 787; 2 L. J. K. B. 134). "Close" is ambiguous, and may mean the quality or description of land, as well as

the land itself (*Heath v. Milward*, 4 L. J. C. P. 292; 2 Bing. N. C. 98; 2 Sc. 160). *Vh* F. N. B. 128, *n*.

"Close or Curtilage" of a FACTORY; *V. Taylor v. Hickes*, 31 L. J. M. C. 242; 12 C. B. N. S. 152.

"Close," in a Declaration in Trespass, included the subsoil as well as the surface (*Cox v. Glue*, 17 L. J. C. P. 162; 5 C. B. 533).

"Close of the Pleadings"; R. 5, Ord. 23, R. 13, Ord. 27, R. S. C.; *V. Robinson v. Caldwell*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 519; 62 L. J. Q. B. 252: Ann. Pr.

To close Licensed Premises; *V. R. v. Pelly*, cited FOUND: KEEP OPEN.

"The Local Authority may close any Communication between a Drain and a Sewer," &c, s. 21, P. H. Act, 1875; *V. Ainley v. Kirkheaton*, cited FILTHY WATER.

CLOSE-HAULED. — "'Close-hauled' (in the Regns for Preventing Collisions at Sea, 1879) is not confined to a vessel sailing as close as possible to the wind; it may be applied to a vessel on a wind, although she may be able to luff a point or more without losing steerage-way" (1 Maude & P. 599, 600, citing *Chadwick v. Dublin Steam Packet Co*, 6 E. & B. 771). *Vf*, *The Earl Wemyss*, 61 L. T. 289; 6 Asp. 407: *The Privateer*, 9 L. R. Ir. 105: Abbott, 847.

CLOSE SEASON. — The "Close Season," or, in other words, "Close Time," of Fishing or Sporting, is the time during which, for the time being, it is prohibited to fish for, take, or destroy, the particular thing intended to be protected; *Vh*, 8 & 9 V. c. 108, s. 25; 13 & 14 V. c. 88, s. 1; 36 & 37 V. c. 71, s. 4: ANNUAL CLOSE SEASON.

CLOSED VESSEL. — "Closed Vessel used for generating steam," s. 3, 45 & 46 V. c. 22, does not mean a vessel hermetically sealed but means, one so closed that steam explosion might happen (*R. v. Boiler Explosions Act Commrs*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 703; 60 L. J. Q. B. 544; 64 L. T. 674; 39 W. R. 440).

CLOSELY ENTAILED. — A devise followed by a direction that the property should be "closely entailed," was cut down to a tenancy for life, remainder to the issue; but the tenant for life was made unimpeachable for waste (*Woolmore v. Burrows*, 1 Sim. 512).

V. STRICT SETTLEMENT.

CLOSING ORDER. — Quà Part 2, Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 70, "'Closing Order,' means, an Order, prohibiting the use of premises for human habitation, made under the enactments set out in the 3rd Sch" of the Act (s. 29).

CLOTHES. — *V. LINEN.*

CLOUGH. — A Valley (Co. Litt. 4 b).

CLUB. — Artiste shall “not perform at any Club”; *V. Kelly v. London Pavilion*, cited **PERFORM**.

A Members' Club, which needs no License for the sale of Intoxicating Liquors, is one composed exclusively of Members, who alone can be supplied and who among themselves have for their common advantage whatever profit is thence derived: it may be just possible that an Incorporated Co may be such a Club (*Newell v. Hemingway*, 60 L. T. 544), but the accidents of death &c will, in most cases, soon create a state of things in which the Members of the Co will not be identically the same as the Members of the Club, and then the Co will be no longer a 'Members' Club but will be a Proprietary Club (*National Sporting Club Co v. Cope*, 82 L. T. 352), which must be licensed like an individual (*Bowyer v. Percy Supper Club*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 154; 69 L. T. 447; 42 W. R. 29; 57 J. P. 470).

“A stipulation that premises are to be used as a ‘Private Club,’ is broken by using them for Boxing Contests to which strangers are admitted on payment” (Redman, 268, citing *Seaward v. Paterson*, 12 Times Rep. 525; *whc* also cited **AID OR ABET**).

V. PUBLIC-HOUSE.

COACH. — Is a Cab a “Coach,” or “Chariot,” within s. 65, Michael Angelo TAYLOR'S ACT? *V. Frost v. Williams*, 7 A. & E. 773.

A Tram-car is a “Coach,” quā a Bridge Toll under a Local Act of 7 G. 3 (*Plymouth Tramways Co v. General Tolls Co*, 18 Times Rep. 74; 14 Ib. 531; 75 L. T. 467); and a Bicycle is a “Carriage,” within the same Act (*Cannan v. Abington*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 66; 69 L. J. Q. B. 517; 82 L. T. 382; 48 W. R. 470).

“Hackney Coach”; **V. HACKNEY CARRIAGE.**

COAL. — Fuel for fire composed of coal dust mixed with pitch and lime, is not “Coal,” quā an Import Duty, although its only or chief use is as a substitute for Coal (*London v. Parkinson*, 10 C. B. 228).

“Coal is Coal, whether it be large or small, — whether it be round or slack” (per Ld Macnaghten, *Netherseal Co v. Bourne*, cited **MINERAL GOTTEN**).

“Coal,” s. 15, 30 & 31 V. c. 134, (or, *semble*, generally) does not include Cinders or Coke (*Fletcher v. Fields*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 790; 60 L. J. M. C. 102; 64 L. T. 472; 39 W. R. 655; 55 J. P. 502); but by its interp clause (s. 48) “Coals” includes Cinders and Culm, quā Coal-whippers' (Port of London) Act, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 78.

Coal Mines; **V. MINE: PROPERTY OTHER THAN LAND: 23 & 24 V. c. 151, s. 7.**

“Coal Seams, workable as Coal Seams”; **V. WORKABLE.**

"Coals and Coal Mines"; *V. SUBSOIL.*

"Coals and Produce of any other Mines," includes Coke (*Bowes v. Ravensworth*, cited *PRODUCE OF MINES*).

"Coals exported"; *V. EXPORTED.*

Coals, &c to be "sold by Weight, and not by Measure," s. 9, 5 & 6 W. 4 c. 63; *V. BY WEIGHT.*

COAST. — *V. SEA COAST.*

Quà Herring Fisheries (Scot) Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 52, " 'the Coasts of Scotland,' shall mean and include, all Bays, Estuaries, Arms of the Sea, and all Tidal Waters within the distance of 3 miles from the mainland or adjacent islands " (s. 11).

"Coast-Guard"; *V. 19 & 20 V. c. 83, s. 2.*

COASTING SHIP. — "Coasting Ship," s. 142, 39 & 40 V. c. 36, s. 9, 42 & 43 V. c. 21, has the same meaning as "Ship employed in the *COASTING TRADE*," s. 379 (1), Mer Shipping Act, 1854 (per Bruce, J., *The Winestead*, 1895, P. 170; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 53; 72 L. T. 91; 11 Times Rep. 220).

COASTING TRADE. — "Ships employed in the *Coasting Trade* of the UNITED KINGDOM" (s. 379, Mer Shipping Act, 1854, repld, s. 625, Mer Shipping Act, 1894), means, ships continually or ordinarily so employed (*The Agricola*, 2 Rob. W. 10: *The Lloyds*, otherwise *The Sea Queen*, 32 L. J. P. M. & A. 197; Brown. & Lush. 359: *Vf*, 1 Maude & P. 277), and which, for the time being, are only so employed and are not partly employed in Foreign Trade (*The Winestead*, cited *COASTING SHIP: The Glanystwyth*, 1899, P. 118; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 37; 80 L. T. 204; 8 Asp. 513). *Cp*, *COASTING VESSEL: TRADING: EUROPE.*

As used in the United States; *V. Steamboat Co v. Livingstone*, 3 Cowen, 713, 747: *United States v. The James Morrison*, 1 Newb. 241: *United States v. The William Pope*, Ib. 259.

COASTING VESSEL. — "A 'Coasting Vessel' would seem to mean a vessel that goes along the coast" (per Alderson, B., *Shepherd v. Hills*, 25 L. J. Ex. 9). But an Irish vessel trading between Belfast and London is not a Coasting Vessel, within 52 G. 3, c. 39, s. 2 (*Davison v. Mekibben*, 6 Moody, 387); nor are vessels trading between England, and Guernsey and Jersey, "Coasting Vessels" within the meaning of the Customs Acts, or of a Harbour Act (*Shepherd v. Hills*, 25 L. J. Ex. 6; 11 Ex. 55). *Cp* *COASTING TRADE.*

COASTWISE. — Goods brought from an Irish port to Bristol, are not brought "Coastwise" (*Battersby v. Kirk*, 5 L. J. C. P. 166; 2 Bing. N. C. 584). *Vf*, *San Francisco v. Steam Nav. Co*, 10 Cal. 507.

COBBLER. — “I remember a Shoemaker brought an action against a man for saying that he was a ‘Cobler’: and though a Cobler be a trade of itself yet, held, that the action lay” (per Twisden, J., *Redman v. Pyne*, cited BUNGLER).

COBLE. — *V. NET.*

COCK OF HAY. — An Indictment for setting fire to a “Cock” of Hay, held, not sustainable under an Act making it an offence to set fire to a “STACK” of hay. “We know that, popularly, a Cock of Hay, differs from a Rick or Stack. The small conical heap into which hay is formed temporarily in the field, to protect it from rain before it is completely saved, is commonly called a Cock of Hay; and in some districts it is called a lap cock, in others a field cock; while in other places it receives a different name. A Cock of hay may, therefore, be any small heap of hay in the field, saved, or not completely saved; and may differ essentially from a stack or rick. A Stack of hay, on the contrary, means a large heap of hay saved and made up, and protected from the weather, and the term is generally applied to that which has been drawn home from the field. Webster defines a Cock of Hay to be, ‘a small conical pile, so shaped for shedding the rain, and called in England a Cop; whilst a Stack is a large conical pile, sometimes covered with thatch’” (per Fitzgerald, J., *R. v. M’Keever*, Ir. Rep. 5 C. L. 90, 91).

COCKADE. — A party Card worn and intended to be worn on the hat, is a “Cockade,” within s. 16 (1), Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883 (*Walsall*, 4 O’M. & H. 123). *V. MARK.*

COCKBURN’S ACT. — The Betting Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 119.

CODE. — As to construing Codifying Statutes; *V. BILL OF EXCHANGE*, Note towards end.

CODICIL. — A Codicil is “an addition or supplement added unto a Will or Testament after the finishing of it, for the supply of something which the testator had forgotten, or to helpe some defect in the Will” (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Cowel: 3 Encyc. 63: *Re Elcom*, cited **TESTAMENT: WILL: HEREIN.**

COERCION. — *V. per* Ld Watson, *Allen v. Flood*, 1898, A. C. 98-105; 67 L. J. Q. B. 171-174: per Cranworth, C., *Boyse v. Rossborough*, cited **UNDUE INFLUENCE.**

COFFEE-HOUSE. — A covenant not to use premises as a “Coffee-house,” is broken by carrying on a “Tee-to-tum” of the second class in which cups of tea and coffee and light eatables are supplied, although

such refreshments bear only a small proportion to the sale of dry goods across the counter, and are only auxiliary to the counter trade (*Fitz v. Hes*, 1893, 1 Ch. 77; 62 L. J. Ch. 258; 68 L. T. 108: on *whcv Ashby v. Wilson*, 1900, 1 Ch. 66; 69 L. J. Ch. 47; 48 W. R. 105; 81 L. T. 480. *Cp*, *Buckle v. Fredericks*, cited RETAIL).

COHABITATION.—Cohabitation of Husband and Wife is, their living conjugally; which is usually evidenced by their living under the same roof, but that is not essential to Cohabitation, *e.g.* “married Domestic Servants who cannot live day and night under the same roof, may yet cohabit together in the wider sense of the term”; and a wrongful abandonment by the Husband of such a cohabitation, is “Desertion,” within s. 4, 58 & 59 V. c. 39 (*Bradshaw v. Bradshaw*, 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 31; 75 L. T. 391; 45 W. R. 142; explaining and distinguishing *Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald* and *R. v. Leresche*, cited DESERTION: *Vf*, *Huxtable v. Huxtable*, 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 83). *Vf* SEPARATE.

Cp ASSOCIATE.

COIF.—*V.* NIGHTCAP.

COIN.—*Quà* Bankers (Ir) Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 37, “Coin,” means, “Coin of the Realm” (s. 32); so, *quà* Bank Notes (Scot) Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 38 (s. 22). *V.* BRITISH COIN: CURRENT: FALSE COIN.

Quà Weights and Measures Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 49, “Coin Weight,” means, a WEIGHT used or intended to be used for weighing Coin” (s. 70). *V.* ILLEGALLY: MONEY.

COKE.—*V.* COAL.

COLEBERTI.—“*Coleberti*, often named in Domesday, signifieth tenants in free socage by free rent; and so it is expounded of record. *Radmans* and *radchemistres* (*rad*, or *rede* signifieth firme and stable) there also often named, these are *liberi tenentes qui arabant et herciebant ad curiam domini, seu fulcabant, aut metebant*, because their estates are firme and stable; and they are many times called *sochemans* and *sokemanni*, because of their plough service” (Co. Litt. 5 b). *Vf* SOCHEMANS.

COLLABORATEUR.—*V.* COMMON EMPLOYMENT.

COLLATERAL.—“‘Collaterall,’ is that which cometh in or adhereth to the side of anything; as Collaterall Assurance, is that which is made over and beside the Deed itselfe” (Termes de la Ley).

The word “Collateral,” *e.g.* Collateral Security, means, side by side, “parallel,” and, taken by itself, has no such meaning as “secondary,” “auxiliary,” “subsidiary,” or “only to be made use of in aid” (*Early v. Early*, 49 L. J. Ch. 826, n; 16 Ch. D. 214, n: *Athill v. Athill*, 49 L. J. Ch. 821; 50 Ib. 123; 16 Ch. D. 211; 43 L. T. 581; 29 W. R. 309: *Bute*

v. Cunynghame, 2 Russ. 275: *Leonino v. Leonino*, 48 L. J. Ch. 217; 10 Ch. D. 460. *Vh Dart*, 921, 922).

Mtge of Land as "Collateral Security," or held "for the purpose of Re-imbursement and not for Profit," in New South Wales Bank Act, 1864; *V. Bank of N. S. Wales v. Campbell*, 55 L. J. P. C. 31; 11 App. Ca. 192.

"Collateral, or Auxiliary, or Additional, or Substituted, Security," in Stamp Act; *V. SUBSTITUTED*.

Collateral PURPOSE; *V. jdgmt of Alderson, B., A-G. v. Walker*, cited NECESSARY.

For instances of Collateral Agreements between Landlord and Tenant, *V. Woodf.* 93, 170.

COLLATION. — " 'Collation,' is, properly, the bestowing of a BENEFICE by the Bishop that hath it in his owne gift or patronage; and differeth from INSTITUTION in this, for that Institution into a Benefice is performed by the Bishop at the motion and PRESENTATION of another who is Patron of the same church, or hath the Patron's right for that time: yet, Collation, is used for Presentation in 25 Edw. 3, stat. 6" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf, Phil. Ecc. Law*, 277: ADMISSION: ADVOWSON.

Collative Advowson, is one of Collation (2 Bl. Com. 22.)

" 'Collatio bonorum,' is where a Portion, or money advanced by a father to a son or daughter, is brought into HOTCHPOT," under 22 & 23 Car. 2, c. 10, s. 5 (*Jacob*).

COLLECT. — A direction in a Will to "collect and get in" the property given, is not sufficient to limit the gift to Personalty (*D'Almaine v. Moseley*, 1 Drew. 629; 22 L. J. Ch. 971: *Hamilton v. Buckmaster*, L. R. 3 Eq. 323; 36 L. J. Ch. 58; 15 W. R. 149; 15 L. T. 177).

COLLECTED. — "Levied or Collected"; *V. LEVY*.

COLLECTOR. — A Cashier who deducts and forwards the contributions of members of a Friendly Society from their wages he has to pay, is a "Collector" of the Contributions within ss. 30, 4, Friendly Soc. Act, 1875 (*Joyce v. Northumberland Miners' Socy*, 4 Times Rep. 525).

Stat. Def., quæ Collecting Societies &c Act, 59 & 60 V. c. 26; *V. s. 17*: — Excise; 23 & 24 V. c. 114, s. 1: — Inland Revenue; 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5, 53 & 54 V. c. 21, s. 39: — Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847; *V. s. 3*: — Tithe Act, 1891; *V. s. 6* (4).

"Collector and Comptroller" of Customs; 8 & 9 V. c. 86, s. 127; 16 & 17 V. c. 107, s. 357.

Other Stat. Def. — 10 & 11 V. c. 27, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 60, s. 4; 43 & 44 V. c. 20, s. 2, c. 24, s. 3. — *Scot.* 13 & 14 V. c. 33, s. 2; 25 & 26 V. c. 101, s. 3; 39 & 40 V. c. 49, s. 3; 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3; 49 & 50 V. c. 53, s. 17; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4. — *Ir.* 9 & 10 V. c. 107, s. 19.

COLLEGE. — A College, "always supposeth a Corporation" (per Holt, C. J., *Philips v. Bury*, cited *HOSPITAL, whv*).

"A 'College,' to be such in more than vulgar reputation, must have the 'countenance of a legal commencement'; a lawful erection and foundation. And it should seem that no one can found or incorporate a College within this realm, or assign, or license others to assign, temporal livings to it, but only the King himself. And reputative Colleges which had no lawful foundation, were held not to be given to the King by the Stat. 1 Edw. 6, unless they had the countenance of the King's Letters Patent, or might have had a legal commencement but for some error or imperfection in the penning or proceedings" (Dwar. 683, 684, citing *Adams and Lambert's Case*, 4 Rep. 108). *Vh*, 3 Encyc. 83: **UNIVERSITY**.

Stat. Def., quā Universities Tests Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 26; *V*. s. 2: — Universities of Oxford and Cambridge Act, 1877, 40 & 41 V. c. 48; *V*. s. 2: — Universities (Scot) Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 55; *V*. s. 3.

COLLEGIATE CHURCH. — A "Collegiate Church," "is that which consists of a Dean and Secular Canons; or, more largely, it is a Church built and endowed for a Society or Body Corporate of a Dean, or other President, and Secular Priests, as Canons or Prebendaries in the said Church" (Jacob). *Vf*, Phil. Ecc. Law, 125: 3 Encyc. 84.

COLLEGIATE SCHOOL. — *V*. **CATHEDRAL**.

COLLIER'S ACTS. — The Debtor's Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 62: The Bankry Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 71.

COLLIERY. — Besides its obvious meaning of a place where Coals are dug, "Colliery" "is a word sufficiently wide to include all contiguous and connected veins and seams of coal which are worked as one concern, without regard to the closes and pieces of ground under which they are carried (*V. Hodgson v. Field*, 7 East, 620). Indeed, it is apparently wide enough to include the engines and machinery in the contiguous and connected veins, as well as those veins themselves" (MacS. 25).

COLLIERY GUARANTEE. — Cargo of coal to be loaded as Customary, "but subject in all respects to the Colliery Guarantee"; *V. Dobell v. Green*, cited *AS ORDERED*. *Vf* **USUAL COLLIERY GUARANTEE**.

COLLIERY WORKING DAY. — **DEMURRAGE** to be payable "per Colliery Working Day," *primâ facie*, does not mean a day upon which the particular Colliery is working but, means, "the ordinary working days in normal times and under normal conditions" (per Russell, C. J., *Saxon S. S. Co v. Union S. S. Co*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 58); but, contextually, it may exclude ordinary working days on which work is stopped by a strike (*S. C.* 68 L. J. Q. B. 914; 81 L. T. 246: *Vf*, *Clink v. Hickie*,

4 Com. Ca. 292); but in the *Saxon S. S. Co Case*, the H. L. revd the C. A. on the question as to whether, in that case, there was any such context (69 L. J. Q. B. 907; 83 L. T. 106; 5 Com. Ca. 382).

COLLISION.—In a Marine Policy “Collision,” or “Risk of Collision, as per clause attached,” without more, refers to collision with other *Ships* (per Lindley and Lopes, L.JJ., *Reischer v. Borwick*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 548; 63 L. J. Q. B. 753; 71 L. T. 238), or things capable of being navigated (*Chandler v. Blogg*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 32; 67 L. J. Q. B. 336; 3 Com. Ca. 18: per Grove, J., *Hough v. Head*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 298). But, of course, “Collision with any *Object*” is not so confined; and so, where a Bill of Lading exonerated the ship-owners from damage arising from “Collision and accidents, loss or damage from any act, neglect, or default, whatsoever of the pilots, master or mariners or other servants of the company, in navigating the ship”; it was held that “Collision” meant every collision however caused (*Chartered Bank of India v. Netherlands Steam Nav. Co*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 220; 10 Q. B. D. 521).

So, where a Policy insures against “Collision with any other Ship or Vessel, or Ice, or sunken or floating Wreck, or any other floating Substances, or Harbours, or Wharves, or Piers, or Stages, or similar structures,” it covers a striking of the upper parts of the ship; “but it would be equally Collision if some portion of the hull below the water-line, or even the keel itself, were to strike something under water” (per Mathew, J., *Union Mar Insree v. Borwick*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 279; 64 L. J. Q. B. 679; 73 L. T. 156). *Vf* CAUSED BY.

V. DAMAGE BY COLLISION: RISK OF COLLISION: ANSWERABLE: 3 Encyc. 85–107.

COLLUSION.—“‘Collusion’ only signifies, agreeing together” (per Bramwell, B., *Gill v. Continental Gas Co*, L. R. 7 Ex. 337). So, of s. 1, c. 51, Consolidated Statutes of British Columbia, which nullifies jdgmts, &c of Insolvents obtained “by Collusion,” which means, “by agreement, or acting in concert” (*Edison Co v. Westminster, &c Tramway Co*, 1897, A. C. 193; 66 L. J. P. C. 36; 75 L. T. 438; approving *Martin v. McAlpine*, 8 Ontario App. 675). So, as regards Interpleader, R. 2 b, Ord. 57, R. S. C. “Collusion” does not connote anything morally wrong; the Applicant must not be “playing the same game” as either of the Claimants; that is the literal meaning of “colluding” (per Wills, J., *Murietta v. South American Co*, 62 L. J. Q. B. 396: *Vf* Ann. Pr.).

But not infrequently “Collusion” is, “a deceitful agreement, or compact, between two or more, for the one Party to bring an action against the other for some evil purpose” (Cowel). *Va*, Termes de la Ley: Jacob. Cp CONFEDERACY.

“Collusion,” s. 30, Matrimonial Causes Act, 1857, 20 & 21 V. c. 85, and s. 7, 23 & 24 V. c. 144, is either, — (1) Positive, or (2) Negative.

Positive Collusion, is an agreement between the litigants "to put forward true facts in support of a false case, or false facts in support of a true case" (per Jeune, P., *Churchward v. Churchward*, 1895, P. 16; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 23), e.g. "for one to commit, or appear to commit, an act of adultery, in order that the other may obtain a remedy at law as for a real injury" (per Ld Stowell, *Crewe v. Crewe*, 3 Hagg. Ecc. 123). *Negative Collusion* means, in its more obvious sense, an agreement between the parties wrongfully to withhold relevant facts from the Court (*Hunt v. Hunt*, 47 L. J. P. D. & A. 22; 39 L. T. 45; *Barnes v. Barnes*, L. R. 1 P. & D. 507; 37 L. J. P. & M. 4; *Bacon v. Bacon*, 25 W. R. 560; *Alexandre v. Alexandre*, L. R. 2 P. & D. 164; 39 L. J. P. & M. 84; *Butler v. Butler*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 25; 15 P. D. 66; 62 L. T. 344; 38 W. R. 390); but it also includes an agreement whereby the initiation of a suit is procured, or its conduct (espy if abstention from defence be a term) is provided for (*Churchward v. Churchward*, 1895, P. 7; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 18; 71 L. T. 782; 43 W. R. 380; *Vf, Rogers v. Rogers*, 1894, P. 161; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 97; 70 L. T. 699). *V. CONNIVANCE.*

So, a statement that an Architect neglects to give his Certificate to a Building Contractor "in Collusion, and with the Procurement" of the Building Owner, imports an allegation of fraud (*Batterbury v. Vyse*, 32 L. J. Ex. 177; 2 H. & C. 44).

COLONIAL. — *Colonial Court of Admiralty*; V. 53 & 54 V. c. 27; Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 742.

"Colonial" *Goods*, even in a Colonial Statute or Regulation, e.g. "Colonial Wine" in a New South Wales tariff of Railway Rates, means the goods of any Colony (*Commrs of Railways v. Hyland*, 56 L. J. P. C. 76; 56 L. T. 896).

Qua 53 & 54 V. c. 27, "'Colonial Law,' means, any Act, Ordinance, or other Law, having the force of legislative enactment in a BRITISH POSSESSION, and made by any authority (other than the Imperial Parliament or Her Majesty in Council) competent to make laws for such Possession" (s. 15). Other Stat. Def., 28 & 29 V. c. 63, s. 1.

In all Acts of Parliament passed after the 31st Dec 1889, "the expression 'Colonial Legislature,' and the expression 'Legislature,' when used with reference to a BRITISH POSSESSION, shall respectively mean the authority (other than the Imperial Parliament of Her Majesty the Queen in Council) competent to make laws for a British Possession" (s. 18 (7), Interp Act, 1889). Former Stat. Def., 26 & 27 V. c. 84, s. 1; 28 & 29 V. c. 63, s. 1; 31 & 32 V. c. 29, s. 2.

"Colonial Letter"; V. 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 36, s. 47; 7 & 8 V. c. 49, s. 8.

"Colonial Lights"; V. 61 & 62 V. c. 44, s. 7.

"Colonial Newspapers"; V. 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 36, s. 47.

"Colonial Postage"; V. 7 & 8 V. c. 49, s. 10.

"Colonial *Secretary*"; *V.* 47 & 48 *V. c.* 31, s. 18.

"Colonial *Stock*"; *V.* 40 & 41 *V. c.* 59, s. 26.

Quà Part 3, Mer Shipping Act, 1894, "a Colonial *Voyage*," means, a voyage from any Port in a BRITISH POSSESSION (other than British India and Hong Kong) to any Port whatever, where the distance between such Ports exceeds 400 miles, or the duration of the voyage, as determined under this Part of this Act, exceeds 3 days" (s. 270). This def is adapted from 18 & 19 *V. c.* 119, s. 95.

COLONY.—"The word 'Colonies' in the statute—5 & 6 *V. c.* 49, s. 2—must extend to all Colonies, in the absence of a context to control it; and I can find here no such context" (per Turner, L. J., *Low v. Routledge*, 35 L. J. Ch. 116; 1 Ch. 42).

In all Acts of Parliament passed after the 31st Dec 1889, " 'Colony' shall mean any part of Her Majesty's Dominions, exclusive of the BRITISH ISLANDS, and of BRITISH INDIA; and where parts of such Dominions are under both a central and a local legislature, all parts under the central legislature shall, for the purposes of this definition, be deemed to be one Colony" (s. 18 (3), Interp Act, 1889).

This def condenses, and makes more precise, those in 40 & 41 *V. c.* 59, s. 26; 42 & 43 *V. c.* 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 *V. c.* 58, s. 190 (23).

Other Stat. Def.—23 & 24 *V. c.* 88, s. 1; 31 & 32 *V. c.* 29, s. 2; 32 & 33 *V. c.* 10, s. 2; 37 & 38 *V. c.* 27, s. 2; 46 & 47 *V. c.* 30, s. 2.

"Colonies," quà Federal Council of Australasia Act, 1885, 48 & 49 *V. c.* 60; *V.* s. 1.

V. BRITISH COLONY: CROWN: ISLE OF MAN: MAJESTY: SELF.

Lord COLONSAY'S ACT.—The Writs Registration (Scot) Act, 1868, 31 & 32 *V. c.* 34.

COLOUR.—" 'Colour of OFFICE,' is always taken in the worst part, and signifies an act evil done by the countenance of an Office, and it bears a dissembling face of the right of the Office, whereas the Office is but a veil to the falshood, and the thing is grounded upon Vice, and the Office is as a shadow to it. But 'BY REASON of the Office' and 'BY VIRTUE of the Office' are taken always in the best part" (*Termes de la Ley*).

Colour in Pleading; *Vh* Stephen on Pleading, 4 ed. 228: "Express Colour no longer necessary in any pleading" (s. 64, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852).

COLOURABLE.—Is the reverse of BONÂ FIDE; *V.* jdgmt of James, L. J., *Etherington v. Wilson*, 45 L. J. Ch. 156; 1 Ch. D. 160.

COLOURABLY IMITATE.—*V.* COPY.

COLT.—*V.* HORSE.

COMBE.—“*Combe, hope, dene, glyn, harogh, howgh*, signifieth a valley” (Co. Litt. 5 b): *V. DENE: HOPCOMBE.*

COMBINATION.—“‘Combination of Machinery,’ which has become a favourite form of words with Patentees, is nothing but an extended expression of the word ‘Machine.’ It is ‘machine’ writ large” (per Westbury, C., *Foxwell v. Bostock*, 4 D. G. J. & S. 311).

Trade Combination to prevent competition not actionable (*Mogul Co. v. McGregor*, cited *MALICE*). *V. TRADE UNION: CONSPIRACY.*

COMBUSTIBLE.—*V. INCOMBUSTIBLE.*

“Gunpowder or other Combustible Matter,” in a Patent Specification; *V. Bickford v. Skewes*, 1 Q. B. 938.

COME TO.—An instrument, fact, or thing, does not “Come to the Knowledge” of counsel, &c, within s. 3 (ii), Conv. Act, 1882, simply because he knew it on a former occasion (*Re Cousins*, 55 L. J. Ch. 662; 31 Ch. D. 671; 54 L. T. 376; 34 W. R. 393).

“Come to,” as used in a Covenant to Settle after-acquired property, includes property of which the possession is future although the right thereafter to possess it is then vested (per Romilly, M. R., *Exp. Blake*, 16 Bea. 470); and it was there held that the phrase included proceeds of realty taken by a Public Co which realty was vested in remainder at the time of the Settlement. *Vf, Blythe v. Granville*, 13 Sim 190, on *whcv* *Vaizey*, 242, n: *ENTITLED: VEST.*

A legacy to a married woman, unpaid before her *DESERTION*, “comes to” her after her desertion within s. 25, 20 & 21 V. c. 85 (*Re Coward and Adams*, 44 L. J. Ch. 384; L. R. 20 Eq. 179). *V. ACQUIRE.*

“In case A. should come to *the Possession* of the said estate”; held as not creating a Condition (*Edgeworth v. Edgeworth*, L. R. 4 H. L. 35): come to an estate “in Possession,” *V. Hill v. Broughton*, 3 Bro. C. C. 180. *Vf* *POSSESSION.*

COMFORT.—In a direction to apply Income for a person’s “Comfort,” that is a “very large word” (per Wood, V. C., *Re Sanderson*, cited *WHOLE*). In America it has been held that the word embraces whatever is requisite to give security from want, or furnish reasonable physical, mental, or spiritual, enjoyment (*Forman v. Whitney*, 2 Keyes, 168). *Cp* *MAINTENANCE.*

COMFORTABLE MAINTENANCE.—These words, in a provision by deed for the widows of officers in the East India Company coupled with a restriction on alienation, were held to vest the provision for the *SEPARATE USE* of the beneficiaries (*Re Peacock*, 48 L. J. Ch. 265; 10 Ch. D. 490). *Vf, MAINTENANCE: SEPARATE MAINTENANCE.*

COMING. — “Coming to settle,” 13 & 14 Car. 2, c. 12; *V. R. v. Bowness*, 4 M. & S. 210; *R. v. Kenardington*, 6 B. & C. 70; *R. v. Nacton*, 3 B. & Ad. 543; *R. v. Woolpit*, 5 L. J. M. C. 14; 4 A. & E. 205; 5 N. & M. 526; *R. v. St. Giles*, 11 L. J. M. C. 18; 2 Q. B. 446.

Moneys “coming to the hands of the Commrs,” s. 60, Commrs Clauses Act, 1847, are not confined to moneys actually received, but also include moneys receivable for Toll or Rents (*Batten v. Dartmouth Harbour Commrs*, cited COMMISSIONERS).

COMMAND. — A Steamship, though partially disabled yet, able to proceed at 4 or 5 knots an hour, is not within the phrase “not under Command,” Art. 5 (a), Regns of 1884 for Preventing Collisions at Sea (*P. Caland Owners v. Glamorgan S. S. Co*, 1893, A. C. 207; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 41; 68 L. T. 469).

When that case was in the Court of Appeal, Esher, M. R., said (1892, P. 196), — “Now, looking at the words of the statute, the first part of the clause which speaks of her not being under Command, and the second of her not being under Command so that she can keep out of the way, — taking these two together, it seems to me that the real construction of the rule is, that she must, through some accident, be in such a position that she is not ‘under Command’ in this sense that she cannot keep out of the way of another vessel coming near her.” But “if she can be steered, and if she can be stopped, and can go ahead which is necessary in order that she may be steered, then she is ‘under Command’; and the apprehension, however well founded, of her being likely in a few moments to be out of Command, does not show that she is out of Command at the moment spoken of.” Quoting that passage, Herschell, C., in the H. L., said, — “I cannot but think that this construction is somewhat too narrow”; but the decision of the Court of Appeal was affd.

A Vessel hard-and-fast aground, is not a Vessel “not under Command,” within Art. 4 (a), Regns of 1897 for Preventing Collisions at Sea (*The Carlotta*, 1899, P. 223; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 87; 80 L. T. 664; 47 W. R. 702).

“Under Command,” R. 18, Thames Rules, 1880, as amended by Order in Council 29th Dec 1887; *V. The Wega*, 1895, P. 156; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 68; 72 L. T. 332.

Cp, CONTROL: UNDER-WAY.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF. — Stat. Def., 33 & 34 V. c. 7, s. 103, 42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, s. 190.

COMMANDING OFFICER. — Stat. Def., 38 & 39 V. c. 69, s. 2; (of a Corps) 36 & 37 V. c. 77, s. 43.

COMMENCE. — *V.* COMMENCEMENT.

COMMENCED. — An action is "commenced" by Writ or Originating Summons, and as soon as the same is sealed (*Galland v. Burton*, 30 Ch. D. 231; 54 L. J. Ch. 1131; *Clarke v. Bradlaugh*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 1, 8 Q. B. D. 63).

"Any Action commenced," &c, s. 5, Co. Co. Act, 1867, meant "Any action commenced in the High Court, and which could have been commenced in the County Court" (*Parsons v. Tinling*, 46 L. J. C. P. 230; 2 C. P. D. 119).

"Any Court in which the action *might have been* commenced," s. 65, Co. Co. Act, 1888, includes a County Court in which the action might be brought by leave (*Burkill v. Thomas*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 99, 312; 61 L. J. Q. B. 322; 66 L. T. 150; 40 W. R. 250).

A clause in a Separation Deed, that "no PROCEEDINGS shall be commenced, or prosecuted" for any prior cause of complaint, is not broken by one of the parties using such prior cause as a *Defence* to a matrimonial suit brought by the other party (*Gooch v. Gooch*, 1893, P. 99; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 73; 68 L. T. 462; 41 W. R. 655). *Note.* A covenant not to sue for a Divorce grounded on *future* misconduct, is, probably, invalid (*Bishop v. Bishop*, 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 75). **V. CONDONATION.**

V. SET UP.

COMMENCEMENT. — The "Commencement" of every Act of Parliament, means "the time at which the Act comes into operation" (s. 36 (1), Interp Act, 1889). *Cp* PASSING. **V. DAY.**

"Commencement of the Bankry," s. 42 (1), Bankry Act, 1883, means, the ACT OF BANKRY on which the bankry is founded (*Re Griffith*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 763).

"Commence to form or lay out a STREET," quâ Part 2, London Bg Act, 1894; *V. s. 8. Vth, London Co. Co. v. Dixon*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 496; 68 L. J. Q. B. 526; 80 L. T. 232; 47 W. R. 521; 63 J. P. 390: *Armstrong v. London Co. Co.*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 416; 69 L. J. Q. B. 267; 81 L. T. 638; 48 W. R. 367; 64 J. P. 197. *Cp* NEW STREET.

"Commence to execute a Work"; *V. s. 10 (3)*, London Bg Act, 1894.

As to the common clause in Railway Acts giving compensation to land-owners out of deposits (when the line is not opened in a certain time) for damages occasioned "by the Commencement, Construction, or Abandonment," of the railway; *V. Re Potteries, Shrewsbury & N. Wales Ry*, 53 L. J. Ch. 556; 25 Ch. D. 251. That case lays it down that this phrase is to be read disjunctively, and that the damages are to be ascertained by comparing the value of the land immediately before such commencement or construction or abandonment, with its value immediately after the happening of any of those three events. *Vf* ABANDONMENT: BEGIN.

An application to tax costs of an Appeal to Quarter Sessions, is not a "Commencement" of Proceedings, within s. 4, 22 & 23 V. c. 49 (*Mid.*

Ry v. Edmonton, 1895, A. C. 485; 64 L. J. Q. B. 710; 72 L. T. 811; 60 J. P. 68).

"Commencement" of Prosecution, under s. 5, 48 & 49 V. c. 69; *V. R. v. West*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 174; 67 L. J. Q. B. 62; 77 L. T. 536; 46 W. R. 316.

"Commencement of Proof in Writing," Art. 1233 (7), Civil Code of Quebec, so as to let in Proof "by Testimony"; *V. Forget v. Baxter*, cited TESTIMONY.

"At the Commencement," s. 2, 23 H. 8, c. 15; *V. Doe d. Ellis v. Owens*, 11 L. J. Ex. 120; 9 M. & W. 455.

Cp INSTITUTED.

COMMENDAM. — "Is a BENEFICE that being voyde is commended to the care of some sufficient Clerke, to bee supplied untill it may bee conveniently provided of a Pastor" (Termes de la Ley). A Rector by merely accepting another Benefice does not vacate the Rectory; and, continuing to hold it, he does not hold it "In Commendam" (*King v. Alston*, 12 Q. B. 971; 18 L. J. Q. B. 59). Bishops may not now hold Commendams (6 & 7 W. 4, c. 77, s. 18).

Vh, Colt & Glover v. Coventry & Lichfield Bp, Hob. 140: Godolphin's Abr. Ecc. Law, ch. 21: 4 Bl. Com. 107: Phil. Ecc. Law, 380, 503.

COMMENT. — *V. FAIR COMMENT.*

A person charged not becoming a Witness, "shall not be made the subject of any Comment by the Prosecution," s. 1 b, Criminal Evidence Act, 1898; that does not prevent the presiding Judge or Chairman from making such comment (*R. v. Rhodes*, cited STAGE).

COMMERCE. — Commerce is "Traffick, Trade, or Merchandize, in buying and selling of goods. There is a distinction between Commerce and TRADE; the former relates to our dealings with Foreign Nations or our Colonies, &c abroad, — the other to our mutual traffick and dealings among ourselves at Home" (Jacob: *People v. Fisher*, 14 Wend. 15: *Va MERCHANT*). But this distinction may be questioned.

"Trade or Commerce"; *V. CIVIL RIGHTS.*

COMMERCIAL. — "Commercial Causes," within the Order for prompt trial, includes causes arising out of the ordinary transactions of Merchants and Traders; amongst others, those relating to the Construction of Mercantile Documents, Export or Import of Merchandize, Affreightment, Insurance, Banking, and Mercantile Agency and Usages (par 1, Notice 25th June 1896). A question of International Law as to whether a seizure of goods was justified under a Proclamation by a Foreign Sovereign, is not such a "Commercial Cause" (*Sea Insrce v. Carr*, 69 L. J. Q. B. 954; 83 L. T. 517; 49 W. R. 55; 1901, 1 Q. B. 7).

"Wherever Capital is to be laid out on any work and a risk run of

profit or loss, it is a *Commercial Venture*" (per Campbell, C., *McKay v. Rutherford*, 6 Moore P. C. 425; 13 Jur. 23); accordingly, it was there held that a contract with the Government Commissioner in Canada to supply stone for making a canal, was not a mere Building Contract but, was a "*Commercial Matter*," within the Canadian Act, 25 G. 3, c. 2. Buying and selling Shares by Stock-brokers for a client who is not himself a Dealer, are "*Commercial Matters*" provable by Testimony, under the Quebec Civil Code (*Forget v. Baxter*, cited TESTIMONY).

An Incorporated Canal Co, whose profits arose from Tolls, was held a "*Commercial Co*," or a Co associated for "*Commercial Purposes*," and, as such, liable to become bankrupt under s. 1, 7 & 8 V. c. 111 (*Re Warwick & Napton Canal Co*, 7 D. G. M. & G. 199, n).

Commercial Traveller; *V. TRAVELLER*.

COMMISSARY. — "*Commissary*," or "*Commissary Clerk*," is frequently made to include Commissary Clerk Depute, *e.g.* 16 & 17 V. c. 27, s. 1; 21 & 22 V. c. 56, s. 20; 38 & 39 V. c. 41, s. 6.

COMMISSION. — "*Commission*," is taken for the Warrant or Letters Patents which all men using Jurisdiction, either ordinarie or extraordinarie, have for their power to heare or determine any matter or action" (*Termes de la Ley*).

"*Land Commission*"; Stat. Def. (Ir), 48 & 49 V. c. 73, s. 26; 54 & 55 V. c. 66, s. 95.

"The word '*Commission*' is one of equivocal meaning. It is used to denote a Trust or Authority exercised, or the Instrument by which the Authority is exercised, or the Persons by whom the Trust or Authority is exercised" (per Abbott, C. J., *R. v. Dudman*, 4 B. & C. 854).

"*Office, Commission, Place, or Employment*"; *V. OFFICE*.

"*In Trust, or on Commission*"; *V. IN TRUST*.

V. ACCRUING: BRIBERY: CONDUCTING: FREE OF COMMISSION: INTERVENTION: INTRODUCE: SALEABLE COMMISSION.

COMMISSIONER. — Quà *Inl. Rev. Regn Act*, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 21, "*Commissioner*," means *Commr of Inl. Rev.*" (s. 39).

"*Debt Commr*"; *V.* 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3.

"*Commr for Oaths*," quà *Mer Shipping Act*, 1894; *V.* s. 742.

"*Commr of Police*"; *V.* 30 & 31 V. c. 134, s. 3.

"*Commr of Valuation*"; *V. Loc Gov (Ir) Act*, 1898, s. 109.

"*Lord Commr of Justiciary*," in Scotland; *V.* 50 & 51 V. c. 35, s. 1.

"*Lord High Commr*," *V.* 23 & 24 V. c. 86, s. 12; 27 & 28 V. c. 77, s. 17.

COMMISSIONERS. — In a modern Act the meaning of "*The Commissioners*" will generally be ascertained by referring to its *Interp Clause*, which usually defines the phrase according to the subject-matter

of the Act; *e.g.* quà Finance Act, 1894, " 'the Commrs,' means, the Commrs of Inl. Rev." (s. 22).

"Commrs of *Assessed Taxes*"; V. 9 & 10 V. c. 56, s. 3.

"*Charity Commrs*"; V. s. 12 (14), Interp Act, 1889.

"Commrs of *Customs*"; V. 16 & 17 V. c. 107, s. 357; 19 & 20 V. c. 83, s. 2.

V. ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

"Commrs of *Education*," in Ireland; V. 38 & 39 V. c. 96, s. 2; 42 & 43 V. c. 74, s. 2.

"*Election Commrs*"; V. ELECTION.

"*Endowed Schools Commrs*"; V. 37 & 38 V. c. 87, s. 9.

"Commrs of *Excise*"; V. 53 & 54 V. c. 21, s. 37.

"*Exhibition Commrs*"; V. 26 & 27 V. c. 119, s. 3.

"*Galway Harbour Commrs*"; V. 30 & 31 V. c. 56, s. 3.

"*Gas Commrs*," in Scotland; V. 53 & 54 V. c. 13, s. 4.

"*General Commrs*," of Taxes; V. 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5.

"*Improvement Commrs*"; V. 35 & 36 V. c. 79, s. 60; P. H. Act, 1875, s. 4.

"Commrs of *Inland Revenue*"; V. 53 & 54 V. c. 21, s. 1.

"*Ipswich Dock Commrs*"; V. 26 & 27 V. c. 71, s. 2.

"*Irish Fishery Commrs*"; V. 31 & 32 V. c. 45, s. 5.

"Commrs of *Irish Lights*"; V. Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 742.

"*Land Commrs*"; V. Settled Land Act, 1882, s. 2; 51 & 52 V. c. 20, s. 12.

"*Land Tax Commrs*"; V. 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5.

"*National Debt Commrs*"; V. NATIONAL DEBT.

"Commrs of *Northern Lighthouses*"; V. 16 & 17 V. c. 131, s. 1.

"Commrs for *Oaths*"; V. Commrs for Oaths Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 10.

"Commrs for *Offices*"; V. 9 & 10 V. c. 56, s. 3.

"*Police Commrs*," in Scotland; V. 53 & 54 V. c. 13, s. 4, c. 60, s. 6: — "Commrs of Police," in Ireland; V. 5 & 6 V. c. 24, s. 79; 6 & 7 V. c. 56, s. 38; 16 & 17 V. c. 112, s. 80; 22 & 23 V. c. 52, s. 1.

"Commrs of the Police of the METROPOLIS," when applied to Ireland, means the Dublin Commrs of Police; V. 8 & 9 V. c. 109, s. 24; 16 & 17 V. c. 119, s. 18.

"*Poor Law Commrs*"; V. Poor Relief (Ir) Act, 1838, 1 & 2 V. c. 56, s. 118.

"Commrs of *Public Works*," in Ireland; V. 2 & 3 V. c. 50, s. 10; 6 & 7 V. c. 44, s. 18; 29 & 30 V. c. 44, s. 2; 30 & 31 V. c. 53, s. 3, c. 56, s. 3; 42 & 43 V. c. 25, s. 2.

"Commrs of the *Property and Income Tax*"; V. 9 & 10 V. c. 56, s. 3: — "Additional Commrs" and "Special Commrs," of same; V. 9 & 10 V. c. 56, s. 3; 43 & 44 V. c. 19, s. 5.

"METROPOLITAN Commrs of *Sewers*"; V. 11 & 12 V. c. 112, s. 3.

"Commrs of *Stamps and Taxes*"; 53 & 54 V. c. 21, s. 37.

"Commrs of *Supply*," in Scotland; V. 20 & 21 V. c. 72, s. 78.

"Town Commrs"; V. 10 & 11 V. c. 17, s. 3. — *Ir.* 9 & 10 V. c. 87, s. 2; 18 & 19 V. c. 40, s. 3; 29 & 30 V. c. 44, s. 2; 46 & 47 V. c. 33, s. 8.

"Commrs of *Woods and Forests*"; V. s. 12 (12), Interp Act, 1889.

"Commrs of *Works*"; V. 12 (13), Interp Act, 1889.

"Commrs, Trustees, or other Authorities," s. 112, Metrop Man. Act, 1862, does not include TURNPIKE ROAD Trustees but, means Authorities who have the general control of highways within their district (*Davis v. Greenwich*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 219; 64 L. J. M. C. 257; 72 L. T. 674; 59 J. P. 517).

"Commrs," entitled to indemnity under s. 60, Commrs Clauses Act, 1847, includes an Incorporated Body as well as individuals (*Batten v. Dartmouth Harbour Commrs*, 59 L. J. Ch. 700; 45 Ch. D. 612).

COMMIT. — In dealing with the phrase "commit SUICIDE," Pollock, C. B., in *Clift v. Schwabe* (17 L. J. C. P. 14; 3 C. B. 437), said, "The meaning of 'commit' in *Johnson* (with reference to this use of the word) is 'to perpetrate' — to do a fault — to be guilty of a crime"; and " 'perpetrate' is to commit, to act, — always in an ill sense." In the same case (p. 9, L. J.), Patteson, J., said, — "The word 'commit' is said always to be used in a bad sense — be it so"; but he proceeded to show that it is not always used in a *criminal* sense, and that view accords with the judgment of the majority of the Ex. Cham. in the case cited: indeed, the state of a person's mind is immaterial, and, therefore, an Insane Person can commit suicide (*Dufaur v. Professional Life Assrce*, cited SUICIDE).

Commit Injury; V. INJURY.

COMMITTS. — This word in the Bankry Act, 1883, is used in the present tense, not in relation to time, but as the present tense of logic, and means "shall have committed" an Act of Bankruptcy (*Ex p. Pratt*, 53 L. J. Ch. 613; 12 Q. B. D. 334; V. espy jdgmts by Bowen and Fry, L. JJ.).

COMMITTED: COMMITMENT: COMMITTAL. — The words "commitment," "committed," or "committal to prison," do not mean, as was held by Lush, J., "received into prison"; but mean "when the order is made under which the person is to be kept in prison" (per Ld Blackburn, *Mullins v. Surrey*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 149; and per Ld Penzance, *Ib.* 152); and the words "Period of Committal," s. 57, Prison Act, 1877, 40 & 41 V. c. 21, mean that the expenses which (by the joint operation of that section and s. 4) are to be defrayed out of moneys to be provided by Parliament, are to be so paid from the time of the making out of the Order of Committal (*Mullins v. Surrey*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 145;

7 App. Ca. 1: *Mews v. The Queen*, 52 L. J. M. C. 57; 8 App. Ca. 339).
V. IMPRISONMENT: MAINTENANCE.

"Committed" will sometimes include an act of OMISSION, *e.g.* as regards Notice of Action within a certain time "next after the fact committed," s. 109, Highway Act, 1835 (*Holland v. Northwich*, 40 J. P. 517; 34 L. T. 137). *Sv DONE.*

COMMITTED FOR TRIAL. — In all Acts of Parliament passed after the 31st Dec 1889, " 'Committed for Trial,' used in relation to any person shall, unless the contrary intention appears, *mean*, as respects England and Wales, committed to prison with the view of being tried before a judge and jury, whether the person is committed in pursuance of s. 22 or of s. 25, Indictable Offences Act, 1848, or is committed by a Court, Judge, Coroner, or other authority having power to commit a person to any prison with a view to his trial; and shall *include* a person who is admitted to bail upon a recognizance to appear and take his trial before a judge and jury" (s. 27, Interp Act, 1889).

Other Stat. Def. — 52 & 53 V. c. 44, s. 17. — *Ir.* 45 & 46 V. c. 25, s. 35; 57 & 58 V. c. 27, s. 19, c. 41, s. 27.

"Committed for trial at the Assizes"; *V. R. v. Johnson*, 10 A. & E. 740; 8 L. J. M. C. 99; 2 P. & D. 610.

COMMITTED TO PRISON. — *V. COMMITTED.*

COMMITTEE. — " 'Committee,' is hee to whom the consideration or ordering of any matter is referred either by some Court, or Consent of the Parties to whom it appertains" (*Termes de la Ley*).

"The term 'Committee' means an individual, or body to which others have committed or delegated a particular duty, or who have taken on themselves to perform it, in the expectation of their act being confirmed by the body they profess to represent or act for" (per Pollock, C. B., *Reynell v. Lewis*, 16 L. J. Ex. 30; 15 M. & W. 526).

"I observed in the argument that, according to one's ordinary idea of the meaning of the word, a 'Committee' consists of more persons than one. But I was not right in saying that; because that is not *ex vi termini* the necessary meaning of the word 'Committee,' which simply means a person or persons to whom anything is committed" (per Kay, J., *Re Scottish Petroleum Co.*, 51 L. J. Ch. 845). *Vf, Re Taurine Co*, 25 Ch. D. 118; 53 L. J. Ch. 271.

V. PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE.

Quà Friendly Soc. Act, 1896. "Committee" means, "the Committee of Management or other Directing Body of a Society or Branch" (s. 106); omitting "or Branch," a like def is provided for Industrial Societies (56 & 57 V. c. 39, s. 79).

"Committee of Council"; *V.* 46 & 47 V. c. 18, s. 27.

"Committee of Council on Education"; *V.* 32 & 33 V. c. 56, s. 7.

"Committee" of a Public Library in Scotland; *V.* 50 & 51 *V. c.* 42, s. 2.

"Union Assessment Committee"; *V.* 25 & 26 *V. c.* 103.

"Committee" of an Idiot or LUNATIC; *V.* 9 & 10 *V. c.* 75, s. 3.

"Committee Room"; Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883, s. 64.

COMMITTING. — "Found committing"; *V.* FOUND.

COMMODITIES. — *V.* ADVANTAGES: GOODS OR COMMODITIES.

COMMON. — "'Common and USUAL' Covenants, must mean, Covenants incidental to," *e.g.* a Lease (per Thurlow, C., *Henderson v. Hay*, 3 Bro. C. C. 632); but, probably, there is no distinction between "Common" and "Usual" covenants, nor does "INCIDENTAL" furnish an explanation or carry the meaning further (*Church v. Brown*, 12 Ves. 260, 264).

"'Common of Pasture' — *Communia*, it cometh of the English word common, because it is common to many; and thereupon and accordingly is here (s. 184) called by *Littleton* Common of Pasture, for that the feeding of beasts in the land wherein the common is to be had belongs to many" (Co. Litt. 122 a).

"'Common in Grosse,' is where I, by my Deed, grant to another that he shall have Common in my land.

"'Common Appendant,' is where a man is seized of certaine land to the which he hath Common in another's ground, and all they that shall bee seized of the land have the said Common onely for those Beasts which compast the land to which it is appendant, excepting Geese, Goats, and Hogges.

"'Common Appurtenant,' is in the same manner as Common Appendant. But it is with all manner of Beasts, as well Hogs, Goats, and such like as Horses, Kine, Oxen, Sheepe, and such as compast the ground.

"'Common pur Cause de Vicinage,' is where the Tenants of two Lords which be seized of two Townes where one lyeth nigh another, and every of them have used, from the time whereof no minde runneth, to have Common in the other Towne with all manner of Beasts commonable" (Termes de la Ley).

A Grant, by general words in a Conveyance of DEMESNE land from a Lord of a Manor, of "Commons" "belonging to" or "held, used, and enjoyed with," the tenement conveyed, will not create a Right of Common (*Baring v. Abingdon*, 1892, 2 Ch. 374; 62 L. J. Ch. 105; 67 L. T. 6; 41 W. R. 22; *Hall v. Byron*, 46 L. J. Ch. 297; 4 Ch. D. 667), unless the grantee, from his existing position, *e.g.* as lessee of the grantor, is already in the enjoyment of such a Right (*Doidge v. Carpenter*, 6 M. & S. 17). *Note.* Where Common, whether Appendant or Appurtenant,

exists at the time of the grant, then, on the grant of a part of the tene-
ment, there will be a due apportionment of the Right of Common
(*Sucheverell v. Porter*, Jo. W. 396: *Wyat Wild's Case*, 8 Rep. 78 b).
Vf BELONGING.

Vh, Elph. 607-615: LEVANT AND COUCHANT: PASTURES: PAS-
TURAGE.

Quà Part 1, Commons Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 30, "Common" includes,
"any land subject to be inclosed under the Inclosure Acts, 1845 to 1882;
and any town or village Green" (s. 15; extending def in 39 & 40 V.
c. 56, s. 37). This def is adopted for Light Railways Act, 1896 (s. 21).

Quà Metropolitan Commons; *V.* 29 & 30 V. c. 122, s. 3, extended by
32 & 33 V. c. 107, s. 2.

"There be also divers other commons, as of Estovers, of Turbary, of
Pischary, of digging for coles, minerals and the like" (Co. Litt. 122 a).
V. FISHERY.

"Common of Faldage"; *V.* FOLDCOURSE.

The Statute of MERTON, authorising APPROVEMENT of Commons when
SUFFICIENT PASTURE is left to satisfy "Common of Pasture," does not
give power to enclose against other kinds of Common, *e.g.* Turbary,
Estovers (2 Inst. 87: *Fawcett v. Strickland*, Willes, 57: *Grant v. Gun-*
ner, 1 Taunt. 435), nor as against rights to dig gravel (*Duberley v. Page*,
2 T. R. 391); though a CUSTOM to approve against such rights may be
valid (*Arlett v. Ellis*, 7 B. & C. 346).

Generally as to Commons; *V.* Wms. on Rights of Common: Elton on
Commons: 3 Cru. Dig. 65: Add. T. 284-289: Jacob: 3 Encyc. 135-140.

"The word 'Commons' means as often lands where rights of common
are exercised, as common unenclosed open land where there are no
commonable rights" (per Watson, B., *A-G. v. Hanmer*, 27 L. J. Ch.
841).

"Common" land, espy when the word is used in a modern document,
may mean simply, land for Public Enjoyment: *V.* PERMANENT.

V. RIGHT OF COMMON.

COMMON AND NOTORIOUS. — A person is not a "Common
and Notorious" Depraver of the Common Prayer (Canons, 1603, No. 27),
who, at solicitation, sends a friendly and private letter wherein the Com-
mon Prayer is depraved (*Jenkins v. Cook*, 45 L. J. P. C. 1; 1 P. D. 80).
V. DEPRAVE: EVIL LIVER.

COMMON BAWDY HOUSE. — *V.* BROTHEL.

Vh, Arch. Cr. 1139: Rosc. Cr. 704.

COMMON BETTING HOUSE. — *V.* 16 & 17 V. c. 119, s. 1, on
who Caminada v. Hulton, cited BET. Every Common Betting House
is a COMMON GAMING HOUSE (Ib. s. 2). *Vf*, Arch. Cr. 1136: 2 Encyc.
67-70.

COMMON CARRIER. — "Any one who undertakes to carry the Goods of all persons indifferently, for HIRE, is a Common CARRIER" (*Gisbourne v. Hurst*, 1 Salk. 249), a definition which may include Hovmen, Bargemen, Lightermen, and Masters of Ships or Vessels (*Morse v. Slue*, Ventr. 190, 238; *Ingate v. Christie*, 3 C. & K. 61; *Maving v. Todd*, 1 Stark. 72; *Rich v. Kneeland*, Cro. Jac. 330; *Liver Alkali Co v. Johnson*, L. R. 7 Ex. 267; 41 L. J. Ex. 110; 20 W. R. 633; 26 L. T. 805; *Laveroni v. Drury*, 8 Ex. 166; 22 L. J. Ex. 2).

"The criterion is, whether he carries for particular persons only, or whether he carries for every one" (per Alderson, B., *Ingate v. Christie*, sup) between stated places. Therefore, a Town Carman (*Brind v. Dale*, 8 C. & P. 207; 2 Moo. & R. 80), a jobbing Furniture Remover (*Scaife v. Farrant*, L. R. 10 Ex. 358; 44 L. J. Ex. 234), a Cab Driver (*Ross v. Hill*, 15 L. J. C. P. 182; 2 C. B. 877) are not Common Carriers; as to Lightermen, *V. Chattock v. Bellamy*, 64 L. J. Q. B. 250; *Thomas v. Brown*, 4 Com. Ca. 186.

A Carrier of PASSENGERS is not, as such, a Common Carrier (*Sharp v. Grey*, 9 Bing. 457; *Redhead v. Mid Ry*, L. R. 4 Q. B. 379; 38 L. J. Q. B. 169; *Daniel v. Metrop Ry*, L. R. 5 H. L. 45; *Pounder v. N. E. Ry*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 385; 61 L. J. Q. B. 136; 65 L. T. 679; 40 W. R. 189; 56 J. P. 247; *Cobb v. G. W. Ry*, 1894, A. C. 419; 63 L. J. Q. B. 629; 71 L. T. 161; 58 J. P. 636). Where, however, a Carrier of Passengers also holds himself out as a Carrier of Goods (even though he take no specific payment for the latter service) he is a Common Carrier quâ the Goods; e.g. Hackney Coachmen (*Ross v. Hill*, sup; *Case v. Storey*, L. R. 4 Ex. 319), Ferryman (*Willoughby v. Horridge*, 12 C. B. 742; 22 L. J. C. P. 90), Railway Companies (8 & 9 V. c. 20, ss. 86, 89; *Johnson v. Mid Ry*, 4 Ex. 367; 18 L. J. Ex. 366; *Dickson v. G. N. Ry*, 18 Q. B. D. 184).

As to Canal Companies; *V. 8 & 9 V. c. 42*, ss. 5, 6.

Vf, Macnamara on Carriers, ch. 3: Rosc. N. P. 622 Add. C. 931 et seq. Carver, 4-8: 2 Encyc. 385-395: Jacob.

V. NOT AS COMMON CARRIERS.

COMMON COUNCIL. — Quâ Public Libraries Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 53 (and, probably, generally) "Common Council," means, in relation to the City of London, the Mayor, Commonalty, and Citizens, acting by the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons, in Common Council assembled" (s. 27).

COMMON EMPLOYMENT. — As to when employees are engaged in a "Common Employment"; *V. Priestly v. Fowler*, 3 M. & W. 1; 7 L. J. Ex. 42; *Farwell v. Boston Railroad*, 4 Metcalf, 49; 3 Macq. H. L. 316; *Bartonskill Coal Co. v. McGuire*, 3 Macq. H. L. 300; *Johnson v. Lindsay*, 1891, A. C. 371; 61 L. J. Q. B. 90; 65 L. T. 97;

40 W. R. 405; 55 J. P. 644: *Cameron v. Nystrom*, 1893, A. C. 308; 62 L. J. P. C. 85; 68 L. T. 772; 57 J. P. 550: *The Petrel*, 1893, P. 320; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 92; *whicv* for review of previous authorities. *Vf*, Rosc. N. P. 790: Beven, Bk. 4, ch. 5. The common employees need not both labour with their hands as Collaborateurs (*Johnson v. Lindsay*, *sup*).

COMMON FIELDS. — *V.* Elph. 566, 567.

COMMON FISHERY. — *V.* FISHERY.

COMMON FORM BUSINESS. — Quà Court of Probate Act, 1857, 20 & 21 V. c. 77, "Common Form Business," means "the business of obtaining Probate and Administration where there is no contention as to the right thereto; — including the passing of Probates and Administrations through the Court of Probate in contentious cases when the contest is terminated, and all business of a non-contentious nature to be taken in the Court in matters of testacy and intestacy not being proceedings in any suit, and also the business of lodging Caveats against the grant of probate or administration" (s. 2). *V.* TESTE.

COMMON FUND. — Stat. Def., 36 & 37 V. c. 86, s. 27; 37 & 38 V. c. 88, s. 48; 43 & 44 V. c. 7, s. 2.

"Common Fund of the District"; *V.* 32 & 33 V. c. 63, s. 23.

"Common Fund of the Union"; *V.* 59 & 60 V. c. 50, s. 19.

COMMON GAMING HOUSE. — "Is a house in which a large number of persons are invited (whether publicly or privately) habitually to congregate for the purpose of gaming" (per Hawkins, J., *Jenks v. Turpin*, 53 L. J. M. C. 166; 13 Q. B. D. 505: *Vthc* for a collection of the authorities on this word. As to what is sufficient proof of a Common Gaming House, *V.* s. 2, 8 & 9 V. c. 109). A Betting House "shall be taken and deemed to be a Common Gaming House," within 8 & 9 V. c. 109 (s. 2, 16 & 17 V. c. 119). *Vf*, COMMON BETTING HOUSE: USE.

"A Common Gaming House is a house kept or used for playing therein at any game of chance, or any mixed game of chance and skill, in which (a) a bank is kept by one or more of the players, exclusively of the others; or (b) in which any game is played the chances of which are not alike favourable to all the players, including among the players the banker or other person by whom the game is managed, or against whom the other players stake, play, or bet" (Steph. Cr. 122, 123). *Vh* 6 Encyc. 52-55.

COMMON GAS. — Quà Metropolis Gas Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 125, "Common Gas," means, Gas of an Illuminating Power as defined by s. 25, "of not less than 12 Candles" (s. 4). *Cp* CANNEL GAS.

COMMON INFORMER. — V. INFORMER.

COMMON INTEREST. — As to what is a "Common Interest" in the subject-matter of an Action justifying its Maintenance, *V. Alabaster v. Harness*, cited MAINTENANCE: and what will justify the Joinder of Defts, *V. Temperton v. Russell*, cited SAME, sub "Same Interest."

COMMON LAND. — The natural meaning of "Common, or Waste, Land" is, Land belonging to the Lord of the Manor but over which other persons have incorporeal rights; the phrase does not, of itself, include Open Fields, *e.g.* Lammas Lands, over which divers persons have rights in severalty (*Grand Union Canal Co. v. Ashby*, 6 H. & N. 394; 30 L. J. Ex. 203).

COMMON LAW. — The Common Law of England is, that Body of Law which has been judicially evolved from the general CUSTOM of the Realm. *Vh.* Termes de la Ley, *Common Ley*: Cowel: Jacob: 3 Encyc. 140–142.

COMMON LODGING HOUSE. — The phrase "Common Lodging House," ss. 76–89, P. H. Act, 1875, held to include a house in which hawkers and other persons of an itinerant character were received at 6d. a night, and eating their meals at a common table in the kitchen (*Lungdon v. Broadbent*, 42 J. P. 56, 67; 37 L. T. 434; 47 L. J. Q. B. 275, n 11).

But it has been said that a "Common" Lodging House is one kept for Gain and which all classes of persons may use, — "Common Lodging House," "in its ordinary sense, means, a Lodging House kept for purposes of Profit and open to all comers, whether of a certain class or not" (per Mathew, J., *Booth v. Ferrett*, 25 Q. B. D. 89; 59 L. J. M. C. 137); and, accordingly, it was held, that a house kept only for the reception of men, and of such men only, as the Manager might think eligible and some of whom were allowed in at a less rate than the ordinary charge of 4d. a night and some of whom were admitted free, and the house was carried on partly with a charitable and religious object, was not a "Common Lodging House," within s. 3, Common Lodging Houses Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 41 (*S. C.* 25 Q. B. D. 87; 59 L. J. M. C. 136); but that conclusion was over-ruled by *Logsdon v. Booth*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 401; 69 L. J. Q. B. 131; 81 L. T. 602; 48 W. R. 266; 64 J. P. 165: *while* was followed in *Logsdon v. Trotter*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 617; 69 L. J. Q. B. 312; 82 L. T. 151; 48 W. R. 365; 64 J. P. 421.

Quà P. H. Scotland Act, 1897, " 'Common Lodging House,' means, a house or part thereof where LODGERS are housed at an amount not exceeding 4d. per night, or such other sum as shall be fixed under the provisions of this Act, for each person, whether the same be payable

nightly or weekly or for any period not longer than a fortnight; and shall include any place where Emigrants are lodged, and all boarding-houses for Seamen, irrespective of the rate charged for lodging or boarding" (s. 3). *Cp.* the previous def 19 & 20 V. c. 103, s. 3; 30 & 31 V. c. 101, s. 3.

Quà P. H. Ireland Act, 1878, " 'Common Lodging House,' means, a house in which, or in any part of which, persons are harboured or lodged, for HIRE, for a single night, or for less than a week at a time" (s. 2).

V. LODGING HOUSE.

COMMON NUISANCE. — "A Common Nuisance is an act not warranted by law, or an omission to discharge a legal duty, which act or omission obstructs or causes inconvenience or damage to the PUBLIC in the exercise of rights common to all Her Majesty's subjects. It is immaterial whether the act complained of is convenient to a larger number of the public than it inconveniences; but the fact that the act complained of facilitates the lawful exercise of their rights by part of the public, may show that it is not a nuisance to any of the public" (Steph. Cr. ch. 19, *whv* for instances of Common Nuisances). *Vf.* Arch. Cr. 1121-1173: Rosc. Cr. 697.

V. PUBLIC NUISANCE: NUISANCE.

COMMON OF SHACK. — *V.* SHACK.

COMMON PRAYER. — *V.* BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER: COMMON AND NOTORIOUS.

COMMON RECOVERY. — A Common Recovery was a fictitious suit for barring an Entail. It received its first judicial sanction by *Taltarum's Case* (Y. B. 12 Ed. 4, 19), and was only abolished by the Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833. *Vh.* 2 Bl. Com. 357 *et seq.*: Wms. R. P. ch. 2: Jacob, *Recovery*.

COMMON SEWER. — *V.* SEWER.

COMMON, Tenancy in. — *V.* TENANCY IN COMMON.

COMMON TO THE TRADE. — This phrase in s. 74 (1 *b*), Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883, means, "Open to the Trade" (*Re Wragg*, 29 Ch. D. 551; 54 L. J. Ch. 391: *Burland v. Broxburn Co*, 58 L. J. Ch. 816; 42 Ch. D. 274; 61 L. T. 618; 6 Pat. Ca. 482: *Re Apollinaris Co*, cited AGGRIEVED). "In Common Use"; *V.* Ib

V. TRADE-MARK.

COMMON WAY. — *V.* HIGHWAY: CALCEY.

COMMONLY UNDERSTOOD. — "Commonly understood," s. 241, 45 & 46 V. c. 50, means, "Commonly understood by any person

comparing the Nomination Paper and the Burgess Roll" (*Moorhouse v. Linney*, 15 Q. B. D. 273: *Vf, R. v. Gregory*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 120; 1 E. & B. 600).

COMMONS.—*V. COMMON: HOUSE OF COMMONS.*

In such a phrase as that in *Scales v. Pickering* (*V. FOOTPATH*), "Commons" "evidently refers to those small patches of Waste land sometimes lying by the side of a road, the property of which belongs to the Lord of the Manor" (per Best, C. J., *Ib.*).

COMMONWEALTH.—"The Commonwealth of AUSTRALIA," as a phrase, sprang into the Republic of Letters, and itself, as a fact, came into existence, by the Act of 1900, The Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act, 63 & 64 V. c. 12, *whv* hereon.

COMMOTE or **CONMOTE.**—"A Commote is a great seignior, and may include one or divers manors" (Co. Litt. 5 a: *Vf, Touch.* 92: Elph. 567, 568).

COMMOTION.—*V. CIVIL COMMOTION.*

COMMUNICANT.—A "Communicant" of the Church of England is, in its proper and primary meaning, one who actually communes; in its secondary sense, it may mean, every person whom the Church in ancient times regarded as under an obligation to commune (*R. v. Hall*, 35 L. J. M. C. 251; L. R. 1 Q. B. 632; 7 B. & S. 642).

COMMUNICATION.—*V. MESSAGE: OMIT.*

"Communication" of State Documents, &c; *V. Official Secrets Act*, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 52, s. 8.

COMMUNION.—Holy Communion; *V. CHURCH: KNEELING.*

"Communion Table" in the Church of England,—Can it "mean anything but that 'table' at which meals are usually eaten?" (per Sir H. J. Fust, *Faulkner v. Litchfield*, 1 Rob. Ecc. 220); an immovable structure is not a Communion Table (*S. C.*), such a "Table" must be one in the ordinary sense of the word, *i.e.* movable, made of wood, flat, and capable of being covered with a cloth, and having no Cross attached (*Liddell v. Westerton*, 5 W. R. 470). *Vf, Liddell v. Beal*, 14 Moore P. C. 7; 8 W. R. 569; 3 L. T. 218: NORTH SIDE.

COMMUNITY.—*V. CONVENT.*

COMMUTATION.—A "Commutation," *e.g.* of TITHES, s. 42, 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 71, is to substitute one liability for another; therefore, lands which were waste at the time of a Tithe Commutation Award but which were afterwards enclosed and so would have become titheable but for the Award, became liable to the per-acreage Tithe Commutation Rent Charge

fixed by the award (*Trimmer v. Walsh*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 364; 4 B. & S. 40). In that case Cockburn, C. J., pointed out that "Commutation" was not to be confounded with "Apportionment," and Blackburn, J., distinguished it from "Compensation." *Cp* COMPOSITION.

COMPANY.—An Obligation given to Trustees for an Unincorporated "Company" is valid; "Company," in that connection, means the fluctuating or successive body of persons who, from time to time, form the Co (*Metcalf v. Bruin*, 12 East, 400).

Referring to the phrase "Company, Association, or Partnership," s. 4, Comp Act, 1862, James, L. J., said, "I believe the difference which was meant, as the difference according to the vernacular we use in these things between a Company or Association and an ordinary Partnership, is this: An ordinary *Partnership*, is a partnership composed of definite individuals bound together by contract between themselves to continue for some joint object either during pleasure or during a limited time; but the partnership is essentially composed of the persons originally entering into the contract with one another. A *Company* or *Association* — and I take the terms to be really synonymous — is an arrangement by which parties intend to have a partnership which will be constantly changing, that is to say, to have a succession of partnerships, a partnership to-day consisting of certain members, and to-morrow of some of those members only and some others who have come in; so that there will be a constant shifting of the partnership, a determination of the old and a creation of a new partnership, and always formed with the intention that, so far as they could by agreement between themselves, the new partnership should take upon itself the assets and liabilities of the old partnership — an object which as regards liability could not be effected in point of law by any arrangement between the persons themselves, unless the persons contracting with them by a *novatio* authorised the change, or unless by special provisions in the Acts of Parliament, sanction was given to such an arrangement. That is the sole distinction between Association and Partnership" (*Smith v. Anderson*, 50 L. J. Ch. 49; 15 Ch. D. 273; *Sv*, per Brett and Cotton, L.JJ., who suggested distinctions between "Company" and "Association"). *Va*, *R. v. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 598; 61 L. J. Q. B. 3; 65 L. T. 392; 39 W. R. 708; *while* was on "Company," s. 180, Comp Act, 1862.

The other "Co" to which a Co's property may be transferred under s. 161, Comp Act, 1862, may be a Foreign Co (*Ex p. Fox*, 40 L. J. Ch. 433; 6 Ch. 176).

"Company" may include a Municipal Corporation (*Wolverhampton v. Bilston*, cited WATER COMPANY).

In a Modern Act the meaning of "Company," or "the Company," will generally be ascertained by referring to its Interp Clause, which usually defines the phrase according to the subject-matter of the Act, *e.g.*

quâ Forged Transfers Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 43, " 'Company,' shall mean, any Company incorporated by, or in pursuance of, any Act of Parliament, or by Royal Charter " (s. 2).

" Co incorporated by *Act of Parliament*," within a Trustee's Investment Clause, does not include a Co formed under the Comp Act, 1862, or 1 V. c. 73; but the phrase does include a Co created by a Charter specially authorised by Parliament, and which Charter the Crown could not grant without statutory power (*Elve v. Boyton*, 1891, 1 Ch. 501; 60 L. J. Ch. 383: *Vf, Re Smith*, cited *By*). *Vf* INCORPORATED.

Debentures of a " Mortgage, Loan, or other Incorporated Co," s. 17, Bills of Sale Act, 1882; in this phrase "*other Incorporated Co*" is not to be read as *ejusdem generis* with the preceding words (*Re Standard Manufacturing Co*, 1891, 1 Ch. 627; 60 L. J. Ch. 292; 39 W. R. 369; over-ruling *Jenkinson v. Brandley Co*, 19 Q. B. D. 568; 35 W. R. 834); but even if the rule were applied, any Incorporated Co authorised to raise money on loan or mtge, *i.e.* having Borrowing Powers, is within the section (*Ib.* : *See now* s. 14, Comp Act, 1900). But a Debenture by an Industrial and Provident Socy is not within the section, because such a Socy is not a Co at all (*G. N. Ry v. Coal Co-operative Socy*, 1896, 1 Ch. 187; 65 L. J. Ch. 214; 73 L. T. 443; 44 W. R. 252). *Vf*, DEBENTURE: BILL OF SALE.

" The Companies Acts, 1862 to 1893 "; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

" The Companies Clauses Acts, 1845 to 1889 "; *V. Ib.*

V. BUSINESS: INSURANCE COMPANY: JOINT STOCK COMPANY: RAILWAY COMPANY: TRADING AND OTHER PUBLIC COMPANIES.

" Company's Funds "; *V. Ry and Canal Traffic Act*, 1888, s. 42 (3).

Proceedings of a Co; *V. PROCEEDING.*

COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCE.—A " Compassionate Allowance " is a voluntary bounty, and not Income (*Re Webber*, *V. INCOME*).

COMPELLABLE.—An enactment that an accused person shall be " competent, but not compellable " to give evidence on the charge against him, does not, even under the latter branch of the phrase, import that the Judge is not to make comments to the Jury on the absence from the witness-box of the accused (*Kops v. The Queen*, 1894, A. C. 650; 64 L. J. P. C. 34; 70 L. T. 890; 58 J. P. 668). *Vf, R. v. Rhodes*, cited *COMMENT.*

COMPENSATION.—" Compensation " in Conditions of Sale; *V. Cordingley v. Cheesebrough*, 31 L. J. Ch. 617; 3 Giff. 496.

" Claim for Compensation," s. 9, V. & P. Act, 1874, includes claim for non-delivery of Possession, or for removal of loose chattels (*Re Laitwood*, 36 S. J. 255). *Cp* QUESTION.

" Fair and Reasonable Compensation," " Reasonable Compensation "; *V. REASONABLE.*

V. FULL COMPENSATION.

"Making Compensation"; *V. SATISFACTION.*

Compensation under Lands C. C. Act, 1845; *V. HOUSE: HEREDITAMENT: TENEMENT: INJURIOUSLY AFFECTED: Re Bailey and Isle of Thanet Ry*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 722; 69 L. J. Q. B. 442; 82 L. T. 713; 48 W. R. 589; Browne and Allan on Compensation: Cripps, Ib.

"Compensation Allowances"; *V. Courts of Justice Building Act*, 1865, 28 & 29 V. c. 48, s. 2.

"Compensation for Loss or Damage," Mer Shipping Act, 1876, s. 10, is not the equivalent of DAMAGES therefor (*Dixon v. Calcraft*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 458; 61 L. J. Q. B. 529; 66 L. T. 554; 40 W. R. 598; 56 J. P. 388).

V. COMMUTATION.

COMPETE.—An agreement "not directly or indirectly to enter into Competition" in a business, is not confined to *active* competition; and a physician, having entered into such contract on the sale of his practice, is guilty of a breach if he attend a patient within the prohibited district, even though he was called in without any solicitation on his part, and though he recommended that some one else should be called in, and though it be proved that his vendee would not have been called in (*Rogers v. Drury*, 36 W. R. 496; 57 L. J. Ch. 504; 4 Times Rep. 98). *V. RESTRAINT OF TRADE.*

COMPETENT.—"Competent to dispose by Will of a Continuing Interest," s. 21, Sucn Dy Act, 1853, means the quantity of the successor's interest in the property subject to duty, and does not refer to his mental capacity (*A-G. v. Hallett*, 27 L. J. Ex. 89; 2 H. & N. 368); and the phrase includes the power (if executed) of a Tenant in Tail in possession to enlarge his estate to a Fee Simple (*Lilford v. A-G.*, 36 L. J. Ex. 116; L. R. 2 H. L. 63).

"Competent to dispose" of property, quâ Finance Act, 1894; *V. s. 22 (2 a)*: "A Child or other Issue" (of a testator) whose estate becomes entitled to property under s. 33, Wills Act, 1837, is "*at the time of his death* Competent to dispose" of such property, within s. 2 (1 a), Finance Act, and, accordingly, it is "property PASSING on the death" of the Child or Issue and liable to Estate Duty (*Re Scott*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 372; 69 L. J. Q. B. 121; affd 70 L. J. Q. B. 66): As used at end of s. 5 (2), Finance Act, *V. A-G. v. Hay*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 245; 68 L. J. Q. B. 557; 80 L. T. 712.

Parties "Competent" to make admissions, s. 7, 21 & 22 V. c. 27, include Assignees in Bankruptcy, and Married Women (*Churchill v. Collier*, 1 N. R. 82); but not Infants (*Wilkinson v. Beal*, 4 Mad. 408).

"Competent but not compellable"; *V. COMPELLABLE.*

"Competent COURT," s. 5 (2), Debtors Act, 1869; *V. Washer v. Elliott*, 1 O. P. D. 173, 174.

"Competent *Magistrate*" in Scotland, Ireland, and the Channel Islands, quâ Indictable Offences Act Amendment Act, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 107; V. s. 5.

Competent *Surveyor*; V. SURVEYOR.

Culprit a Competent *Witness*; V. STAGE: COMMENT.

COMPETITION.— V. COMPETE.

COMPETITIVE.—"Competitive PLACE"; V. *Distington Iron Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 6 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 110.

"Competitive STATION"; V. *Mid Ry v. G. W. Ry*, 2 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 88.

COMPLAINANT.—Quâ Petty Sessions (Ir) Act, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 93, "Complainant" includes "Informant, or Prosecutor" (s. 44).

V. in Scotland, 38 & 39 V. c. 90, s. 14.

COMPLAINT.—Quâ Magistrates, "where proceedings are taken by way of 'Information,' or 'Complaint,' which end, or may end, in a CONVICTION or ORDER, there are always two parties, — the person initiating the proceedings, and the person against whom the proceedings are taken" (per Ld Herschell, *Boulter v. Kent Jus.*, cited COURT OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION). "'Information' is the initiatory step in proceedings of a Criminal nature which are to be disposed of summarily, — while, I apprehend, the term 'Complaint' designates the initiatory step in summary proceedings of a Civil nature; but equally in both cases there is contemplated the existence of a matter in controversy between two parties" (per Hayes, J., *Re Dillon*, 11 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 238).

An application to justices to settle COMPENSATION under s. 22, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, is not a "Complaint" within Jervis' Act, 11 & 12 V. c. 43 (*R. v. Hannay*, 44 L. J. M. C. 27; *R. v. Edwards*, 53 L. J. M. C. 149; 13 Q. B. D. 586: *whic* over-rules *Re Edmundson*, 21 L. J. M. C. 193; 17 Q. B. 67); nor are proceedings for enforcing a Public Rate a "Complaint" (*Sweetman v. Guest*, 37 L. J. M. C. 59; L. R. 3 Q. B. 262; 32 J. P. 212; *R. v. Price*, 5 Q. B. D. 300; 49 L. J. M. C. 49; 28 W. R. 615; 42 L. T. 539; 44 J. P. 248); but a Justice's Summons for a Water Rate under, s. 74, 10 & 11 V. c. 17, is a "Complaint" (*East London W. W. Co v. Charles*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 730; 63 L. J. M. C. 209; 71 L. T. 200; 42 W. R. 702; 58 J. P. 764).

Quâ Petty Sessions (Ir) Act, 1851, "Complaint" includes "Information" (s. 44).

V. INFORMATION: ARISE.

The filing an affidavit in support of a notice of motion to set aside an Award is a "Complaint," within 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 15, s. 2 (*Re Huddersfield and Jacomb*, 44 L. J. Ch. 96; 10 Ch. 92; *Smith v. Parkside Co*, 50 L. J. Ex. 144; 6 Q. B. D. 67).

"Matter of Complaint"; V. DEFACE.

COMPLETE. — *V. PERFECT.*

Complete *Discharge*; *V. Re Molyneux*, cited **SOLE**.

Complete *Cargo*; *V. CARGO*.

Complete *Contract*; *V. SUBJECT TO*.

Complete *Repair*; *V. Joliffe v. Twyford*, cited **KEEP: REPAIR**.

COMPLETED. — Execution completed; *V. EXECUTION*.

Sales, &c "completed," Ord. 2 (a), Solrs Rem Ord, and Sch 1, Part 1, Ib.; *V. MORTGAGE*.

Scale Fee, for Completing Conveyance; *V. Grey v. Curtice*, cited **CONVEYANCE**, at end.

COMPLETION. — Where a contract for sale stipulates that interest on the unpaid purchase money shall be paid until "Completion," that means, that interest shall be payable until the purchase money is paid (*Lewis v. S. W. Ry*, 22 L. J. Ch. 209; 10 Hare, 113). In delivering judgment in that case, Turner, V. C., said: — "The question is, what is the meaning of the words 'until the *Completion* of the Purchase'? Those words may no doubt import, and generally perhaps would be construed to refer to, the complete conveyance of the estate and final settlement of the business. But I do not think that is the only or necessary meaning of the words. They may mean, until the completion of the purchase by the purchaser, on whose part the purchase is completed, on the payment of the purchase money by him. . . . Is it reasonable to construe the words as importing that interest is to be paid on the purchase money until the final completion of the purchase, although the purchase money itself might be paid long before? I think it would be unreasonable to put such a construction on the words, the more so when it is considered that interest is the compensation for the delay in the payment of the principal. That an agreement might be so expressed as to make interest on the purchase money payable up to the final completion of the purchase by the conveyance of the estate, although the purchase money itself was sooner paid, need not be denied; but I think very strong words would be required for the purpose, and that the terms of this agreement do not warrant such a construction."

Commission "on Completion of the Purchase," means, completion of the purchase of the whole subject-matter of the contract; failing which the commission will not be payable unless that full completion be hindered by the default of him by whom it is to be paid (*Lott v. Outhwaite*, 10 Times Rep. 76).

Where a builder is to be paid on the "Completion" of a Building, such completion is, generally, a question of fact, independent of the Architect's Certificate, unless such certificate is clearly made a Condition Precedent to the payment (*Lewis v. Hoare*, 44 L. T. 66; *Vh, Scott v. Liverpool*, 28 L. J. Ch. 230; 3 D. G. & J. 334: 1 Hudson, 140, 287).

But, generally, in Bg Contracts, when an Architect or Surveyor is employed, it will be found that "Completion," means "Certified Completion" (*Cunliffe v. Hampton Wick*, cited SEVERAL).

Where the contract price for a Chattel is to be paid within a stated time from its "Completion," that means, its substantial completion; and the time will not be extended by mere alterations and improvements to the chattel made in the hope of satisfying the purchaser (per Erle, J., *Parsons v. Saxter*, 2 C. & K. 266).

Salary of Manager "to commence from Completion" of the contract, by his employer, for the property or business to be managed; *V. Browning v. Great Central Mining Co*, 5 H. & N. 856; 29 L. J. Ex. 399.

Commission "on the Completion of the LOADING, or should the Vessel be lost"; *V. Ward v. Weir*, 4 Com. Ca. 216; distinguishing *Sibson v. Barcraig Co*, 24 Sess. Ca. 4th Ser. 91.

Completion of Works; *V. WORKS*.

COMPOSE.—To "Compose" a Book, Copyright Act, 1842, does not mean to "copy or write from dictation, it obviously means, Compose in the sense of being the Author" (*Walter v. Lane*, cited AUTHOR).

COMPOSER.—*V. AUTHOR*.

COMPOSITEURS.—*V. AMIABLES COMPOSITEURS*.

COMPOSITION.—A "Composition with Creditors" is an ARRANGEMENT between a Debtor and his Creditors (or some of them, *Sharp v. Cosserat*, 20 Bea. 470; 3 W. R. 473), whereby the latter agree with the Debtor (and mutually amongst themselves) to receive, and the Debtor agrees to pay, an agreed proportion less than 20s. in the £, in satisfaction of the debts due or accruing due from the Debtor to the Creditors. *Cp* COMPOUND.

A *cessio bonorum* is not a "Composition with Creditors" disqualifying a member of a Local Board under R. 5, Sch 2, P. H. Act, 1875 (*R. v. Cooban*, 56 L. J. M. C. 33). In that case Denman, J. (obiter), was of opinion that the "Composition" struck at by the Rule was one effected under the Bankry Act, 1869; whilst Hawkins, J., was "inclined to think that this disqualifying Rule would include not only Compositions under the Bankry Act, 1869, but also Private Compositions with Creditors by deed."

A "Composition" of a *Poor Rate* (proviso (1), s. 7, Rep People Act, 1867), includes not only the case of an Owner paying less than the full amount by agreement, but also where he pays a less amount by Vestry Order under the Small Tenements Act (*Trotter v. Trevor*, 38 L. J. C. P. 51; L. R. 4 C. P. 502). *Vf*, *Mason v. Bennett*, 38 L. J. C. P. 48; L. R. 4 C. P. 502.

Composition for *Tithes*, is an agreement to pay money in lieu of

Tithes: *V. Jacob, Composition*. "Compositions for Tithes," "Persons entitled to Compositions for Tithes"; *V. Tithe Rent Charge (Ir) Act, 1838, 1 & 2 V. c. 109, s. 54. Cp COMMUTATION.*

"Compositions," in exception to definition of "*Rent*," s. 1, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27; *V. Irish Land Commission v. Grant*, cited *RENT*.

COMPOUND. — To "Compound" a DEBT, is to abate a part on receiving the residue (*Haskins v. Newcomb*, 2 Johns. 408). "If there is a binding arrangement for discharge of the debt from which neither party can recede and with which the creditor is satisfied, it is a compounding, though something still remains to be done" (per Patteson, J., *Pennell v. Rhodes*, 9 Q. B. 129; 15 L. J. Q. B. 355). *Cp, COMPOSITION: COMPROMISE.*

"'Compounding FELONY, or Theft-Bote,' is where the party robbed, not only knows the Felon but also, takes his goods again, or other amends, upon agreement not to prosecute" (Jacob). But it can hardly be correct to say that this Offence is the same as Theft-Bote, for that ancient Offence was not committed where a man took back his own goods (*V. BOTE, "Theft-Bote"*).

Compounded DRUG; *V. Beardsley v. Walton*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 1; 69 L. J. Q. B. 344; 82 L. T. 119; 64 J. P. 436.

Compound Settlement; *V. SETTLEMENT.*

COMPREHENSIVENESS. — *V. GENERALITY.*

COMPRISE. — *V. INCLUDE.*

Other Claim "Comprised in the same Account," s. 9, 19 & 20 V. c. 97, means, "'that would have been comprehended' in it; i.e. that would have been an item in the account demanded" (per Ld Westbury, *Knox v. Gye*, L. R. 5 H. L. 673; 42 L. J. Ch. 238).

COMPRISING. — "Comprising" imports interpretation, like NAMELY, or THAT IS TO SAY, e.g. "All my farming stock, Comprising," so many horses &c (*Jones v. Roberts*, 34 S. J. 254).

COMPROMISE. — "'Compromise,' is a mutual promise of two or more parties that are at controversie" (*Termes de la Ley*).

"A Compromise takes place when there is a question of doubt, and the parties agree not to try it out but to settle it between themselves by a give-and-take arrangement" (per Kay, L. J., *Huddersfield Bank v. Lister*, 1895, 2 Ch. 285).

"Modification or Compromise" of rights; *V. MODIFICATION: COMPOUND.*

"Compromise or ARRANGEMENT," s. 2, 33 & 34 V. c. 104; *Vh Buckl*. 630.

COMPTABLE. — *V. Exchange Bank of Canada v. The Queen*, 55 L. J. P. C. 5; 11 App. Ca. 157; 54 L. T. 802.

COMPTROLLER. — Stat. Def., Patents, &c Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 57, s. 117.

"Comptroller and Auditor General"; V. 40 & 41 V. c. 2, s. 2, c. 45, s. 6; 42 & 43 V. c. 45, s. 5.

COMPULSORY POWERS. — "Injury or Loss in consequence of any Compulsory Powers of taking property," s. 1 (1), 55 & 56 V. c. 27, means, in consequence of the EXERCISE of such powers, which a mere Notice to Treat (though followed by a Contract) is not (*Guest v. Poole, &c Ry*, 39 L. J. C. P. 329; L. R. 5 C. P. 553; *Re Uzbridge, &c Ry*, 59 L. J. Ch. 409; 43 Ch. D. 536; 62 L. T. 347; 38 W. R. 644); nor are the charges of a landowner's Solr or Surveyor (incurred in consequence of such Notice) "Injury or Loss" within the phrase (*Re Uzbridge, &c Ry*, sup). Cp "Reasonable Compensation," sub REASONABLE.

Where a Ry or Canal Co have power, on notice, to take the Mines under the Ry or Canal, but failing the exercise of such power the Owner may work the Mines, provided that in such working "No Injury" be done to the Ry or Canal, — the words "No Injury" are "to be construed with some qualification, and as meaning (1) That the party working the mines is to do no unnecessary damage or injury, or (2) No extraordinary damage or injury by working them out of the ordinary and usual mode" (*Dudley Canal Co v. Grazebrook*, 1 B. & Ad. 59; approved in *G. W. Ry v. Bennett*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 133; L. R. 2 H. L. 27, and distd in *Knowles v. Lanc. & Y. Ry*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 39; 14 App. Ca. 248; on *whlev*, *Chamber Colliery Co v. Rochdale Canal Co*, 1895, A. C. 564; 64 L. J. Q. B. 645, and *New Moss Colliery Co v. Manchester S. & L. Ry*, 1897, 1 Ch. 725; 66 L. J. Ch. 381; 76 L. T. 231; 45 W. R. 493). V_f DAMAGE.

COMPULSORY REFERENCE. — A reference for Trial to an Official Referee, under R. 7 (a), Ord. 36, R. S. C., is not a "Compulsory Reference to Arbitration," within s. 8, Jud. Act, 1884 (*Munday v. Norton*, cited ARBITRATION).

CONCEAL. — Quà the Contract of INSURANCE, " 'CONCEALMENT,' properly so called, means, Non-disclosure of a fact which it is a man's duty to disclose" (per Jessel, M. R., *London Assree v. Mansel*, 11 Ch. D. 370; 48 L. J. Ch. 334).

CONCEALED FRAUD. — "Concealed Fraud," s. 26, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, "does not mean the case of a party entering wrongfully into Possession; it means, a case of designed fraud by which a party, knowing to whom the Right belongs, conceals the circumstances giving that right, and, by means of such concealment, enables himself to enter and hold" (per Kindersley, V. C., *Petre v. Petre*, 1 Drew. 397: V_f, *Vane v. Vane*, 8 Ch. 383; 21 W. R. 66; 27 L. T. 534; *Re McCalum*, 49 W. R. 129): — As to what particular acts amount to such

"Concealed Fraud," *V. Sturgis v. Morse*, 24 Bea. 541; 3 D. G. & J. 1: *Vane v. Vane*, sup: *Trevelyan v. Charter*, 11 Cl. & F. 714; 4 L. J. Ch. 209; *Metropolitan Bank v. Heiron*, 5 Ex. D. 319; 29 W. R. 370; 43 L. T. 675: *Price v. Berrington*, 3 M. & G. 486: *Molton v. Camroux*, 2 Ex. 487; 4 Ib. 17: *Lewis v. Thomas*, 3 Hare, 26: *Manby v. Bewick*, 3 K. & J. 343: *Dartmouth v. Spittle*, 19 W. R. 444; 24 L. T. 67: *Dean v. Thwaite*, 21 Bea. 621 (on *whlev Ecclesiastical Commrs v. N. E. Ry*, 4 Ch. D. 845; 36 L. T. 174, *Ashton v. Stock*, 25 W. R. 862, and *Williams v. Raggett*, 46 L. J. Ch. 849): *Trotter v. Maclean*, 13 Ch. D. 574; 49 L. J. Ch. 256; 28 W. R. 244; 42 L. T. 118: *Chetham v. Hoare*, L. R. 9 Eq. 571; 39 L. J. Ch. 376; 22 L. T. 57: *Willis v. Howe*, 1893, 2 Ch. 545; 62 L. J. Ch. 690; 69 L. T. 358; 41 W. R. 433: *Thorne v. Heard*, 1895, A. C. 495; 63 L. J. Ch. 356; 64 Ib. 652; 73 L. T. 291; 44 W. R. 155: *Re Lands Allotment Co*, 1894, 1 Ch. 616; 63 L. J. Ch. 291; 70 L. T. 286; 42 W. R. 404: *Re Lacy*, cited A: *Re Astley & Tyldesley Co*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 252, in *whlv Ecclesiastical Commrs v. N. E. Ry*, sup, was not followed.

V. REASONABLE DILIGENCE: FRAUD.

CONCEALMENT. — A Policy of Marine Insarce "is always said to be *uberrimæ fidei*" (per Cleasby, B., *Harrower v. Hutchinson*, L. R. 5 Q. B. 595). "Concealment," in such a contract, "is the suppression of, or neglect to communicate, a MATERIAL FACT within the knowledge of one of the parties which the other has not the means of knowing, or is not presumed to know. A 'Material Fact,' is one which is calculated, if communicated to the other of the parties, to induce him either to refrain altogether from the contract, or not to enter into it except on more favourable terms" (Arn. 658, citing per Tindal, C. J., *Elton v. Larkins*, 5 C. & P. 392: *Vf, Carter v. Boehm*, 3 Burr. 1909: *Harrower v. Hutchinson*, L. R. 5 Q. B. 584; 39 L. J. Q. B. 229; 10 B. & S. 469; 22 L. T. 684). V. CONCEAL.

"Suppression or Concealment"; V. SUPPRESS.

CONCERN. — "Trade, Manufacture, Adventure, or Concern," Income Tax Act; V. TRADE.

CONCERNED. — "Concerned as Officer to prosecute," s. 3, 5 & 6 W. & M. c. 11, does not mean BOUND to prosecute; those are "concerned to prosecute" "whose duty it is to do so, though the duty be only one of imperfect obligation" (per Campbell, C. J., *R. v. —*, 15 Q. B. 1066), e.g. that of Guardians to prosecute for ill-usage of a Child received into their Workhouse. *Vf, R. v. Waldegrave*, 2 Q. B. 341.

V. PARTY CONCERNED.

CONCERNED IN. — A Shareholder in a Co, which Co has a contract with a Local Authority, would seem *not* to be "concerned in" that

contract within s. 193, P. H. Act, 1875 (per Brett, M. R., *Todd v. Robinson*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 47; 14 Q. B. D. 739; 52 L. T. 120; 49 J. P. 278). But to do part of a work, or to supply part of the materials for a work, for another, knowing that that other has contracted with a Local Authority to do the work, is to be "concerned in" the bargain or contract for the work within R. 64, Sch 2, of the Act just cited, or s. 34, 33 & 34 V. c. 75 (*Nutton v. Wilson*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 443; 22 Q. B. D. 744; 37 W. R. 522; 53 J. P. 644: *Barnacle v. Clark*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 279; 69 L. J. Q. B. 15; 81 L. T. 484; 64 J. P. 87). So, of a Retiring Partner who, notwithstanding his retirement, remains liable on a contract that his firm had entered into with the Local Authority (*Cox v. Ambrose*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 114; 55 J. P. 23; 7 Times Rep. 59). *Cp*, INTERESTED IN: ENGAGE IN.

V. BARGAIN OR CONTRACT.

Acting as a salaried servant, is being "concerned in" a business within a Covenant not to be concerned in such a business (*Hill v. Hill*, 55 L. T. 769; 35 W. R. 137; 51 J. P. 246; 3 Times Rep. 144: *Jones v. Heavens*, 4 Ch. D. 636). V. RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

The owner of a vessel who knowingly lets it to be employed in Smuggling, is "concerned in" the illegally unshipping of the goods, within s. 46, 8 & 9 V. c. 87 (*A-G. v. Robson*, 20 L. J. Ex. 188; 5 Ex. 790). V. UNSHIPING.

"Concerned in" sale of Steerage Passages; *V. Morris v. Howden*, cited PASSAGE BROKER.

V. CARRY ON.

CONCERNING. — V. OF AND CONCERNING.

CONCLUSIVE. — V. FINAL AND CONCLUSIVE.

"Binding and Conclusive"; V. INCONSISTENT.

CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE. — Anything which is duly prescribed as "Conclusive Evidence" of a fact, is absolute evidence of such fact, as well criminally as civilly, for all purposes for which it is so made evidence (*R. v. Levi*, 34 L. J. M. C. 174: *R. v. Robinson*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 80).

The phrase is also used in its large sense in s. 51, Comp Act, 1862, quā the declaration by a Chairman of the result of a voting at a meeting (*Brynmawr Coal Co*, W. N. (77) 45, cited Buckl. 212); and such a declaration cannot be challenged by contradictory evidence (per James, L. J., *Re Gold Co*, 48 L. J. Ch. 286: per Cozens-Hardy, J., *Re Hadleigh Castle Co*, 1900, 2 Ch. 419; 69 L. J. Ch. 631; not following *Young v. S. African Co*, 1896, 2 Ch. 268; 65 L. J. Ch. 638; 41 W. R. 509, whic is, semble, over-ruled by *Arnot v. United African Lands*, 1901, 1 Ch. 518. *Vf*, *Re Horbury Bridge Co*, 48 L. J. Ch. 341; 11 Ch. D. 109). *Cp*, *Barracrough v. Greenhough*, cited SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE.

By the last sentence of s. 18, Comp Act, 1862, the Certificate of Incorporation of a Co was "Conclusive Evidence" of its due Registration, *i.e.* "that the only evidence of the Incorporation which the Court can receive is the Certificate," a ruling which seems also applicable to the Notice from the Board of Trade of the Abandonment of a Tramway under s. 18, 33 & 34 V. c. 78 (per Kekewich, J., *Re Dudley Trams Co*, 69 L. T. 711; 42 W. R. 126; 63 L. J. Ch. 108). But, *semble*, a Certificate of Incorporation might be challenged (*Re National Debenture Corp*, 1891, 2 Ch. 505; 60 L. J. Ch. 533; *Ladies Dress Assn v. Pulbrook*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 871; *Sv, Peel's Case*, 2 Ch. 674; 36 L. J. Ch. 757; *Re Salomon*, cited *BONÂ FIDE*); *secus*, of a Certificate of the Registration of a resolution for Reduction of Capital, under s. 15, Comp Act, 1867 (*Ladies Dress Assn v. Pulbrook*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 376; 69 L. J. Q. B. 705; 49 W. R. 6) *Note*. The last sentence of s. 18, Comp Act, 1862, is repealed by Comp Act, 1890, and is replaced by s. 1 (1) of that latter Act.

Conclusive Evidence of right to Vote at a Co's Meeting; *V. Wall v. London & Northern Assets Corp*, 1899, 1 Ch. 550; 68 L. J. Ch. 248; 80 L. T. 70.

A BILL OF LADING is not, under s. 3, 18 & 19 V. c. 111, "Conclusive Evidence" "as to the statement of Marks upon the goods shipped, where those Marks do not affect, or denote, Substance, Quality, or Commercial Value" (per Kennedy, J., *Parsons v. New Zealand Co*, 69 L. J. Q. B. 422; 1900, 1 Q. B. 714; 82 L. T. 327).

Cp, PRIMÂ FACIE EVIDENCE: SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE: FINAL AND CONCLUSIVE.

CONCLUSIVE PROOF. — *V. PROOF*: "Clear and Positive Proof," sub CLEAR.

CONCORD. — *Semble*, a Concord is synonymous with an ACCORD (*V. Termes de la Ley, Concord*). It also specially indicated the agreement on levying a FINE, "as to how and in what manner the lands should be passed" (*Ib.*).

CONDEMNATION. — "A Ship warranted 'free from American Condemnation,' was driven on the American shore, and there seized and condemned; held, the Underwriters were discharged" (*Park*, 137, citing *Livie v. Janson*, 12 East, 648). *Cp*, CAPTURE: CONSEQUENCES.

CONDITION. — "'Condition,' is a restraint or bridle annexed and joyned to a thing, so that by the not performance or not doing thereof the partie to the condition shall receive prejudice and losse, and, by the performance and doing of the same, commoditie and advantage" (*Termes de la Ley*). All Conditions are, (1) Conditions *in Deed*, *i.e.* actual and expressed; or (2) Conditions *in Law*, *i.e.* implied: and, again, all Conditions are (*a*) Conditions *Precedent*, *i.e.* the *sine qua non* to getting the

thing; or (b) Conditions *Subsequent*, which keep and continue the thing (Ib., *whv*). *Vf*, Jacob, *Condition*: 2 Cru. Dig. Title 14: 3 Encyc. 250. As to when Conditions are Precedent or Subsequent, *V*. 30 Law Jour. 686: *Porter v. Shephard*, 6 T. R. 665: *Morton v. Lamb*, 7 Ib. 125: *London Guarantie Co v. Fearnley*, 5 App. Ca. 911; 43 L. T. 390; 28 W. R. 893; 45 J. P. 4: *Cooper v. L. B. & S. Ry*, 48 L. J. Ex. 434; 4 Ex. D. 88: *Barnard v. Faber*, cited WARRANTY: IF.

"A Condition is a clause of restraint in a deed, or a bridle annexed and joined to an estate," — or transaction, — "staying and suspending the same, and making it uncertain whether it shall take effect or no" (Touch. 81, 117: *Colthirst v. Bejushin*, Plowd. 32 a, 33 a), and it may be by parol. Thus an antecedent, — or, as it would seem, a contemporaneous, — parol agreement to repay by instalments a loan secured by a BILL OF SALE, and thereby made otherwise payable, is a "Condition" within the words "Defeasance, Condition, or Declaration of Trust" in the Bills of S. Acts (s. 2, Act 1854, s. 10 (3), Act 1878), and as such must be written on the same paper or parchment as the Bill of Sale and registered with it (*Ex p. Southam*, 43 L. J. Bank. 39; L. R. 17 Eq. 578). So, of a collateral document which shows that the true and entire bargain (with its rights, liabilities, and consequences) is not expressed by the Bill of S. (*Counsell v. London & Westminster Loan Co*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 622; 19 Q. B. D. 512: *Edwards v. Marcus*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 587; 63 L. J. Q. B. 363; 70 L. T. 182; 1 Manson, 70; disapproving *Ex p. Collins*, 44 L. J. Bank. 78; 10 Ch. 367. *Vf*, *Linfoot v. Pockett*, 1895, 2 Ch. 835; 64 L. J. Ch. 752; 73 L. T. 197; 44 W. R. 66).

But an agreement not to register, is not such a "Condition" (*Ex p. Popplewell*, 52 L. J. Ch. 39; 21 Ch. D. 73); nor, *semble*, a contemporary agreement letting on hire the goods to the grantor (*Ex p. McShane*, 29 S. J. 70); nor an understanding that the grantor is to pay off forthwith a Bill of S. which the grantee already holds (*Thomas v. Searles*, cited TRUE OWNER).

A Condition Repugnant, can hardly be called a Condition at all, because it is void. *Vh*, *Bradley v. Peixoto*, 3 Ves. 324: *Re Dugdale*, 57 L. J. Ch. 634; 38 Ch. D. 176.

V. DEFEASANCE: RESERVATION: PROVIDED ALWAYS.

Condition in a CHARTER-PARTY; *V*. WARRANTY: "Now in the Port of A.," sub Now: Carver, 160-172.

As to Devises and Bequests, on Condition; *V*. 2 Jarm. ch. 27: Wms. Exs. 1122 *et seq*.

Sometimes a Devise upon an "EXPRESS Condition" may connote no more than a Trust enforceable against the devisee, and not a Condition the breach of which the heir may take advantage of by way of FORFEITURE (*Wright v. Wilkin*, 31 L. J. Q. B. 196; 2 B. & S. 259).

As to Estates upon Condition; *V*. Co. Litt. 1. 3, ch. 5: Touch. ch. 6: IF. Apt words may create both a Condition and a Covenant (*Doe d*.

Henniker v. Watt, 8 B. & C. 308, and authorities there cited). *Vf*, PROVIDED ALWAYS: STIPULATED.

As to Conditions in Deeds; *V*. Elph. ch. 29.

In a gift for a CHARITY, little use can be made of "Condition"; it may mean, "Intent and Purpose," and as creating a Trust and nothing more (*A-G. v. Wax Chandlers Co*, L. R. 6 H. L. 1; 42 L. J. Ch. 425; 28 L. T. 681; 21 W. R. 361).

A Lease "upon Condition that" the lessee shall do certain things, amounts to a covenant by the lessee to do them (Elph. 411). "Conditions are most properly created by using the word 'Condition,' or the words 'On Condition'; but the word commonly and as effectually made use of, is, that of 'provided' (Touch. 122: Co. Litt. 146 b: *V*. PROVISIO). The words 'Covenant' and 'Condition,' when used in an agreement, do not necessarily mean a Covenant under seal, or a Condition in the strict legal sense of the word, but may, in order to effectuate the intention of the parties, be construed to mean, 'Contract or Stipulation'" (Woodf. 192, citing *Hayne v. Cummings*, 16 C. B. N. S. 421). *Cp* COVENANT.

Condition excusing non-performance of Contract; *V*. DEMURRAGE, at end.

"Condition," of House as reasonably fit for Habitation, Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 72, s. 12; *V. Walker v. Hobbs*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 93; 23 Q. B. D. 458; 38 W. R. 63; 61 L. T. 688; 54 J. P. 199. *Cp*, GOOD CONDITION.

"Condition" of Machinery; *V*. DEFECT.

CONDITIONAL. — Conditional ACCEPTANCE, is one "which makes payment by the Acceptor dependent on the fulfilment of a Condition therein stated" (s. 19 (2 a), Bills of Exchange Act, 1882): *e.g.* *Smith v. Vertue*, 30 L. J. C. P. 56.

Conditional Will; *V*. TESTAMENT.

CONDITIONS. — "Privileges and Conditions"; *V*. PRIVILEGE.

Reasonable Conditions; *V*. REASONABLE.

Conditions of Sale; for examples of, Stringent ones, *V. Corral v. Cattell*, 8 L. J. Ex. 225; 4 M. & W. 734: *Scott v. Alvarez*, cited INVESTIGATING: — Misleading ones, *V. Rhodes v. Ibbetson*, 23 L. J. Ch. 459; 4 D. G. M. & G. 787: *Cruse v. Nowell*, 25 L. J. Ch. 709: *Heywood v. Mallalieu*, 53 L. J. Ch. 492; 25 Ch. D. 357: *Re Marsh and Granville*, 53 L. J. Ch. 81; 24 Ch. D. 11: *Nottingham Brick Co. v. Butler*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 280; 16 Q. B. D. 778: *Re Sandbach and Edmondson*, 1891, 1 Ch. 99; 60 L. J. Ch. 60. *Vh*, Webster, on Conditions of Sale: 3 Encyc. 256-263.

CONDITIONS AS PER CHARTER-PARTY. — "Other Conditions as per Charter-Party": This phrase in a Bill of Lading does not

bring in those clauses of the Charter-Party which are inconsistent with the Bill of Lading (*Gardner v. Trechmann*, 15 Q. B. D. 154; 54 L. J. Q. B. 515). The effect of the phrase, "Freight and other Conditions, as per Charter-Party" "has been considered more than once: it has been considered in *Serraino v. Campbell* (1891, 1 Q. B. 283; 60 L. J. Q. B. 303), and also in *Fry v. Chartered Mercantile Bank of India* (35 L. J. C. P. 306; L. R. 1 C. P. 689); and the effect of the reference is to incorporate so much of the Charter-Party as relates to the payment of freight and other conditions to be performed on the delivery of the cargo. But there is no authority whatever for incorporating more than that" (per Lindley, L. J., *Manchester Trust v. Furness*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 545; 64 L. J. Q. B. 769, 770, cited and adopted by Smith, L. J., *Diederichsen v. Farquharson*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 150; 2 Com. Ca. 87; 67 L. J. Q. B. 103; 77 L. T. 543; 46 W. R. 162), *e.g.* the phrase does not throw on the Consignee a liability for Demurrage at the Port of Loading over which he had no control (*County of Lancaster S. S. v. Sharpe*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 22; 24 Q. B. D. 158; *Smith v. Sieveking*, 5 E. & B. 589); *secus*, "for Demurrage accruing from his own delay in the Port of Discharge" (per Jervis, C. J., *Smith v. Sieveking*, referring to *Jesson v. Solly*, 4 Taunt. 52, and *Wegener v. Smith*, 24 L. J. C. P. 25; 15 C. B. 285). *Vf*, "Paying Freight," sub PAYING: OTHER: Abbott, 347-349.

CONDONATION. — "Condonation," is a conclusion of fact, not of law; and means the complete forgiveness and blotting out (even to the extent of surrendering all claim for damages against the adulterer, *Bernstein v. B.*, *inf*) of a conjugal offence, followed by COHABITATION, — the whole being done with the full knowledge of all the circumstances of the particular offence forgiven (*Peacock v. Peacock*, 27 L. J. P. & M. 71; 1 Sw. & Tr. 184; *Keats v. Keats*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 57; *Seller v. Seller*, *Ib.* 99); — an unknown conjugal offence, neither affects nor is affected by such a Condonation (*Bernstein v. Bernstein*, 1893, P. 292; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 3; 69 L. T. 513). Once accomplished, it has been said that Condonation is final (*Gandy v. Gandy*, 51 L. J. P. D. & A. 41; 7 P. D. 168; *Rose v. Rose*, 52 L. J. P. D. & A. 25; 8 P. D. 98; *Vthlc, Dowling v. Dowling*, 1898, P. 228; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 8). In *Rose v. Rose*, Jessel, M. R., said, — "I think that the notion of bygones being bygones is as important between husband and wife as between any other persons"; and he scouted what he called "the old monkish doctrine" of Condonation being conditional on future fidelity; but, almost simultaneously, the President of the P. D. & A. Div. laid it down that "the legal definition of Condonation is Forgiveness upon Condition that no matrimonial offence shall be committed in the future" (*Blandford v. Blandford*, 52 L. J. P. D. & A. 17; 8 P. D. 19; *Vf, Curtis v. Curtis*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 55; 1 Sw. & Tr. 192; 31 L. T. O. S. 272; *Norris v. Norris*, 30 L. J. P. & M. 111; *Dent v. Dent*, 34 L. J. P. & M. 118; 4 Sw. &

Tr. 105: *Moore v. Moore*, 1892, P. 382; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 10: *Rogers v. Rogers*, 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 103: *Armstrong v. Armstrong*, 32 Miss. 289).

Husband and Wife sleeping together in the same bed is strong evidence of, but of itself does not constitute, Condonation; the real fact to be got at is, Forgiveness, — which may be absent although the parties sleep together (*Hall v. Hall*, 1891, P. 302; 60 L. J. P. D. & A. 73).

For clause in *Separation Deed* giving Condonation, *V. Rose v. Rose*, sup: *Cp*, *Gooch v. Gooch*, cited COMMENCED.

However precise the Condonation, it does not prevent the forgiven act from being set up as a *Defence* to the Court granting a claimed relief; for though the parties “may contract themselves out of their rights, they cannot contract the Court out of its duty” (per Jeune, P., *Gooch v. Gooch*, sup); therefore, Condonation is no answer to the King’s Proctor’s intervention (*Goode v. Goode*, 30 L. J. P. M. & A. 105; 2 Sw. & Tr. 253: *McCord v. McCord*, 44 L. J. P. & M. 38; L. R. 3 P. & D. 237: *Boucher v. Boucher*, 9 Times Rep. 70).

CONDUCE. — “According to the received meaning of the word ‘conduce,’ I think that what has conduced an effect must in some sense have caused it, or contributed to it; and the conducting cause must be such as, if not directly at least indirectly, might at the time be contemplated as likely somehow to contribute to” that effect (per Campbell, C. J., *Cummington v. Cummington*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 102; 1 Sw. & Tr. 475); and, accordingly, it was held in that case that “WILFUL NEGLIGENCE or MISCONDUCT” conducting to adultery, s. 31, Matrimonial Causes Act, 1857, means, marital neglect or misconduct, and not such compulsory absence as is occasioned by a term of imprisonment. It means also such neglect or misconduct as has led up to the respondent’s fall from virtue, — i.e. the first lapse (*St. Paul v. St. Paul*, 38 J. L. P. & M. 57; L. R. 1 P. & D. 739: *Millard v. Millard*, 78 L. T. 471).

Vf, on the phrase cited, *Allen v. Allen*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 81: *Badcock v. Badcock*, 31 L. T. O. S. 268: *Proctor v. Proctor*, 34 L. J. P. & M. 99: *Dering v. Dering*, L. R. 1 P. & D. 531: *Davies v. Davies*, 32 L. J. P. & M. 111: *Hawkins v. Hawkins*, 54 L. J. P. D. & A. 94; 10 P. D. 177: *Synge v. Synge*, cited DESERTION: *Burdon v. Burdon*, 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 118. As to the exercise by the Court of the discretion given by the section, *V. Starbuck v. Starbuck*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 20: *Parry v. Parry*, 1896, P. 37; 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 35; 73 L. T. 759: *Symons v. Symons*, 1897, P. 167; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 81; 77 L. T. 142.

CONDUCTIVE. — *V. INCIDENTAL: INCIDENTAL OR CONDUCTIVE.*

CONDUCT. — The “Conduct” of a Bankrupt which, under s. 28, Bankry Act, 1883, repld s. 8, Bankry Act, 1890, has to be considered on his application for an Order of Discharge, is such as has had something

to do with producing his bankry; therefore, his refusal to be medically examined, in order that a policy might be effected on his life so as to add value to a reversionary contingent interest dependent on his life, is not "Conduct" which can be so considered (*Re Betts*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 370; 19 Q. B. D. 39; 35 W. R. 530), for the Court has no power to order him to submit to such an examination (*Re Garnett*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 77), and "the word 'Conduct' in s. 28 does not include general misconduct, not, for example, immoral conduct such as a breach of promise of marriage" (per Lopes, L. J., *Re Betts*, sup), unless such conduct, e.g. damages in an action for Breach of Promise of Marriage, has caused the bankry (*Re Betts*, nom. *Board of Trade v. Block*, affd in H. L., 58 L. J. Q. B. 113; 13 App. Ca. 570; 4 Times Rep. 770; *Re Barker*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 331; 25 Q. B. D. 285; 38 W. R. 609). *Vf AFFAIRS.*

But s. 32, Bankry Act, 1883, which provides for the removal of a Bankrupt's Disqualifications, is not affected by ss. 24, 28; and in order to obtain a certificate that his bankruptcy "was caused by *misfortune*, without any *misconduct* on his part," the Bankrupt must show that it was caused by "misfortune," — i.e. something unforeseen which could not ordinarily be guarded against; and was not attributable to "misconduct," — i.e. conduct either legally or morally blameworthy (*Re Burgess*, 35 W. R. 702; 57 L. T. 200). In that case the bankruptcy had arisen through the bankrupt having been convicted of Libel, and sentenced to 3 months' imprisonment and to pay the costs of the prosecution.

"Conduct," s. 17 (1), Bankry Act, 1883, relates to matters referred to in s. 28 (per Russell, C. J., *R. v. Erdheim*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 260; 65 L. J. M. C. 179; 74 L. T. 734; 44 W. R. 607). The phrase in that section is, "Conduct, DEALINGS, and Property," and, "unless 'Conduct' and 'Dealings' mean exactly the same thing, 'Dealings' are matters connected with the debtor's bankry and 'Conduct' is the man's general conduct; and there seems to be nothing at all improper or unfair in saying, that a man of good character who becomes a bankrupt may be dealt with by the Court in one way, and that a man of bad character, guilty of long antecedent fraud and so forth, may be treated very differently. The word 'Conduct' seems to me to be used with great accuracy to enlarge the scope of the enquiry and to make the General Conduct of a bankrupt a part of the materials which are before the Court when the Court has to consider what, upon the whole, is the just way of dealing with the bankrupt after the adjudication proceedings" (per Coleridge, C. J., *Re Sankey*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 243; 25 Q. B. D. 25).

"Conduct" *complained of*, s. 88 (2), 45 & 46 V. c. 50, means, Misconduct; an honest decision of a RETURNING OFFICER, though erroneous, is not "Conduct" justifying the joining him as a Respondent in an Election Petition (*Harmon v. Park*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 227; 6 Q. B. D. 323).

"Conduct conducting"; *V. CONDUCE.*

"Conduct or MANAGEMENT" of an Election, ss. 8, 28, Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883, does not include payment for mere Registration purposes, nor the cost of founding and carrying on a newspaper to advocate party views (*Kennington*, 4 O'M. & H. 93).

V. IMMORAL: IMPROPER: INFAMOUS CONDUCT: MISCONDUCT: SHAMEFUL CONDUCT: WILFUL MISCONDUCT: CONDUCTING: IN THE CONDUCT OF A SUIT: CHARGE OR CONDUCT.

CONDUCTED.—V. PEACEABLE.

"By whose order conducted"; V. EXTRAORDINARY TRAFFIC.

CONDUCTING.—The Scale Fee to a Solr for "Conducting" a sale by Public Auction, Sch 1, Part 1, Solrs Rem Ord, is only payable where he does, or provides for doing, *all* the work (*Re Wilson*, 55 L. J. Ch. 627; 29 Ch. D. 790; *Re Sykes*, 56 L. J. Ch. 238; *Re Faulkner*, 56 L. J. Ch. 1011; *Newbould v. Bailward*, *Parker v. Blenkhorn*, 14 App. Ca. 1; 58 L. J. Q. B. 209; 37 W. R. 401; 59 L. T. 906; *Mawdsley v. Beesley*, 36 S. J. 63). A lump sum, or fixed fee, paid to an Auctioneer for actually selling, is as much a "Commission" to him, under R. 11, of that Sch as a pro rata payment (*Newbould v. Bailward*, sup; *Burd v. Burd*, 58 L. J. Ch. 170; 40 Ch. D. 628; 37 W. R. 428; 60 L. T. 228; *Drielsma v. Manifold*, 1894, 3 Ch. 100; 63 L. J. Ch. 653; 71 L. T. 62; 42 W. R. 578), though, under the Conditions of Sale, such fixed fee be paid by the purchaser; for, indirectly, the burden of such a payment is on the vendor (*Cholditch v. Jones*, 1896, 1 Ch. 42; 65 L. J. Ch. 83; 73 L. T. 528; 44 W. R. 124. *Vf Br*). So, a Commission to an Agent in a Negotiation for a Private Contract, is not less a Commission under the Rule by being partly a remuneration for other services (*Re Withall*, 1891, 3 Ch. 8; 61 L. J. Ch. 14; 64 L. T. 704; 39 W. R. 529); but a mere Valuation Fee is not such a Commission (*Re MacGowan*, 1891, 1 Ch. 105; 60 L. J. Ch. 118; 39 W. R. 227; 63 L. T. 793). V. NEGOTIATE. *Note*: Where the Auction comprises more lots than one and they are all sold, the Fee is to be calculated on the aggregate of the purchase moneys (*Re Onward Bg Socy*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 16; 62 L. J. Q. B. 80; 68 L. T. 443; 41 W. R. 107).

Extra Costs beyond Salary to a Town Clerk for "conducting Actions or Suits, &c," are payable for services for warding off threatened litigation, whether litigation in fact results or not (*R. v. Prest*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 17; 16 Q. B. 44).

Conveying calves in a van, is not "Conducting or Driving" them, within the prohibition against doing so on the Lord's Day contained in the Islington Parish Act (*Triggs v. Lester*, L. R. 1 Q. B. 259: V. DRIVING).

"Managing or Conducting" an ENTERTAINMENT; V. KEEPER.

Conducting a PUBLIC HOUSE; V. PEACEABLE.

CONDUCTOR. — Quà London Hackney Carriages, "Conductor" included "every director, cad, or other person (except the driver) who shall be attendant upon or with any metropolitan Stage Carriage" (1 & 2 V. c. 79, s. 1), — a def replaced by that in s. 2, London Hackney Carriages Act, 1843, 6 & 7 V. c. 86, which is substantially the same, except that "cad" is dropped out.

CONFECTIONER. — *V. BAKER.*

CONFEDERACY. — " 'Confederacie,' is when two or more men confederate themselves to doe any hurt or damage to another, or to doe any unlawfull thing" (*Termes de la Ley*), *e.g.* to *BOYCOTT*. *Vf*, Cowel: Jacob. *Cp*, COLLUSION: CONJURATION: CONSPIRACY.

CONFERENCE. — "Conference" of the Primitive Wesleyan Methodists of Ireland; *V.* 34 & 35 V. c. 40, s. 1.

CONFESSION. — A Judge's Order by consent, held to be a judgment by "Confession" within the proviso to 6 G. 4, c. 16, s. 108 (*Andrews v. Deeks*, 20 L. J. Ex. 127).

Plea of Confession and Avoidance; *V.* AVOIDANCE.

Free and Voluntary Confession, Admissible in Evidence; *V. R. v. Thompson*, 62 L. J. M. C. 93; 1893, 2 Q. B. 12; 69 L. T. 22; 41 W. R. 525; 57 J. P. 312.

"The sorrow for the consequences of sin which divines call Attrition, is distinct from the sorrow for the sin itself which they call Contrition. This latter penitence naturally leads to Confession, and thence or thereby to Reconciliation with God, which Reconciliation the Church pronounces by the sentence called Absolution" (*Phil. Ecc. Law*, 538). *Vh* 3 Encyc. 265.

CONFIDE: CONFIDENCE. — *V.* PRECATORY TRUST.

"Trust or Confidence"; *V.* TRUST.

CONFIGURATION. — *V.* SHAPE: DESIGN.

CONFINE. — *V.* IMPOUND.

CONFIRM. — To "confirm" a WILL is an apt word for its revival, "and expresses the meaning, and has the operation of, the word 'revive,'" as used in the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia, 5th Series, c. 89, which provision is copied from s. 22, Wills Act, 1837 (*McLeod v. McNab*, 1891, A. C. 471; 60 L. J. P. C. 70). For an example of the vigour of "confirm" to revive a revoked Will, *V. Re Van Cutsem*, 63 L. T. 252.

So, *semble*, to "confirm" a Document will frequently mean, to give it life which previously it never had, *e.g.* if the document is invalid, either intrinsically or extrinsically, and is subsequently "confirmed" by another document which would have validly accomplished the objects of the

prior document, such prior document will be vivified and its professed objects will be made effectual (*Carver v. Richards*, 29 L. J. Ch. 357; 1 D. G. F. & J. 548; *Morgan v. Gronow*, 42 L. J. Ch. 410; L. R. 16 Eq. 1).

But, generally, "a 'Confirmation' is the conveyance of an estate or right that one hath in or unto lands or tenements to another that hath the possession thereof, or some estate therein; whereby a Voidable estate is made sure and unavoidable, or whereby a Particular estate is increased and enlarged" (Touch. 311, citing *Termes de la Ley*, and Co. Litt. 295 b, in which latter place it is said, "a Confirmation doth not strengthen a void estate"). *Vf Jacob*.

Sometimes, "confirm" "means merely 'verify': it is commonly used in that sense at the meetings of public bodies who 'confirm' the Minutes of their last meeting, not meaning thereby that they give them force, but merely that they declare them accurate" (per Campbell, C. J., *R. v. York*, 1 E. & B. 594).

Sometimes "confirm" means "approve," and involves a discretionary act and not one merely ministerial, *e.g.* in s. 38, 7 W. 4 & 1 V. c. 78 (*S. C.*).

Vf RATIFY.

CONFIRMATION. — *V. CONFIRM: LETTER.*

"'Confirmation' is the Rite of the Church whereby the faith of the baptized person is confirmed, and grace given to him to remain steadfast in that faith" (*Phil. Ecc. Law*, 515).

Confirmation is one of the tests of Membership in the Church of England (*Re Perry Almshouses*, cited CHURCH).

CONFIRMED. — *V. OBLIGATORY: REQUIRED.*

CONFIRMING. — "Confirming Act," "Confirming Authority"; Stat. Def., 59 & 60 V. c. 53, s. 3 (2), c. 54, s. 8 (2); "Confirming Authority," 47 & 48 V. c. 12, s. 2.

CONFISCATION. — "Confiscation must be an act done in some way on the part of the government of the country where it takes place, and in some way beneficial to that government; though the proceeds may not, strictly speaking, be brought into its treasury" (per Ellenborough, C. J., *Levin v. Allnutt*, 15 East, 269). *Vf, Termes de la Ley, Confiscate: Cowel: 3 Encyc. 266.*

CONFLICT. — It seems that a difference between the provisions of a Settlement and those of the Settled Land Act, 1882, with respect to the person who is to exercise a particular power, is not a "Conflict" between the provisions of the Settlement and those of the Act, within s. 56 (2) of the Act (*Re Newcastle*, 52 L. J. Ch. 645; 24 Ch. D. 138).

Note, this subs. relates to the exercise of Powers, and not to the results of such exercise (*Lonsdale v. Crawford*, cited IN EXERCISE).

"Conflicting Claims"; *V. OPPOSING*.

CONFORM. — Person "to whose orders . . . Workman was bound to Conform," s. 1 (3), Employers' Liability Act, 1880, "means, that the relative position of the parties was such that the one owed obedience to the other, and that the order was such that it could not be declined without contumacy" (per *Ld Young, McManus v. Hay*, 9 *Rettie*, 429), in other words, the orderer must be a person who had authority, within the area of his employment, to give the order; he must have received the mandate of his employer for that purpose; and the workman ordered must have been, by reason of his employment contract, bound to obey (per *Mathew, J., Hooper v. Holme*, 40 *S. J.* 742, 743; 12 *Times Rep.* 537; *affd* 13 *Times Rep.* 6). It is immaterial whether the person authorised to give the order occupied a high or a humble position in the Works (per *Ld Craighill, Dolan v. Anderson*, 12 *Rettie*, 808). *Vf, Bunker v. Mid Ry*, 31 *W. R.* 231; 47 *L. T.* 476: *Snowden v. Baynes*, 59 *L. J. Q. B.* 325; 25 *Q. B. D.* 193; 38 *W. R.* 744: *Wild v. Waygood*, 1892, 1 *Q. B.* 783; 61 *L. J. Q. B.* 391; 66 *L. T.* 309; 40 *W. R.* 501; 56 *J. P.* 389: *Beven*, 853. *Cp SUPERINTENDENCE*.

CONFORMITY. — Scheme "in Conformity with" Endowed Schools Acts, s. 39 (3), 32 & 33 *V. c.* 56; *V. Re Christ's Hospital* (*Appeals B and D*), cited *EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT*.

CONGESTED. — "Congested District," *quà* Congested Districts (Scot) Act, 1897, 60 & 61 *V. c.* 53; *V. s.* 10.

"The Congested Districts Board (Ir) Acts"; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

CONGREGATION. — *V. PUBLIC READING*.

Quà Church Patronage (Scot) Act, 1874, 37 & 38 *V. c.* 82; *V. s.* 9.

CONJOINTLY. — By a Canadian Will there was a devise to A. for life, remainder to B., C., and D. "*conjointly and in equal shares*, to be enjoyed by them during their natural life, and after their decease to their children"; — "the word 'conjointly' is not inapplicable to a gift of property in equal shares, so long as the property remains undivided. It might, perhaps, be inferred, from the use of the word in the gift to the three, and its absence in the gift to their children, that the testator desired to indicate that there was to be no partition before the property reached its final destination. However that may be, the word 'conjointly' cannot neutralize or control the plain meaning of the words 'in equal shares' by which it is immediately followed" (per *Ld Macnaghten*, in delivering *judgmt* of *P. C.*, *De Hertel v. Goddard*, 66 *L. J. P. C.* 90; 77 *L. T.* 113). *Vf, EQUALLY: JOINTLY*.

CONJUNCTION. — *V.* RUN.

CONJURATION. — “ ‘Conjuration,’ is a compact or plot made by men combining themselves together by oath or promise to doe any publike harme. But it is more commonly used for such as have personall conference with the Devill or Evill Spirit to know any secret or to effect any purpose, 5 Eliz. c. 16. And the difference betweene Conjuration and Witchcraft may be said to be this, because that the one seemeth, by prayers and invocation upon the powerful name of God, to compel the Devill to say or doe what hee commandeth, and the other doth rather, by a friendly and voluntarie conference or agreement betweene him or her and the Devill or Familiar, to have his or her desires and purposes effected, in stead of bloud or other gift offered unto him, especially of his or her soule: And both these differ from Enchantments or Sorceries, because that they are personall conferences with the Devill, as is said; but these are but medicines and ceremonial formes of words, commonly called charmes, without apparition ” (*Termes de la Ley*). *Cp* EXORCIST.

“ ‘Conjurors,’ are those, who, by force of certain magic words endeavour to raise the Devil and oblige him to execute their commands; ‘Witches’ are such who, by way of conference, bargain with an Evil Spirit to do what they desire of him; and ‘Sorcerers’ are those who, by the use of certain superstitious words, or by the means of images, &c, are said to produce strange effects above the ordinary course of nature ” (*Jacob, Conjuration*, citing *Hawk. P. C. lib. 1, ch. 3*). *Vf* SORCERY.

Note. All these offenders might formerly be condemned to the Pillory, or be otherwise dealt with by the Church. The statutes (33 H. 8, c. 8; 1 Jac. 1, c. 12), against Witchcraft, &c, were repealed by 9 G. 2, c. 5. The successor to the legal Conjuror and Witch is a ROGUE AND VAGABOND: *V.* FORTUNES: WITCH.

Cp, CONFEDERACY: CONSPIRACY.

CONMOTE. — *V.* COMMOTE.CONNECTED WITH. — *V.* BUSINESS CONNECTED WITH.

“Connected with” “the business of the employer,” s. 1 (1), *Employers’ Liability Act, 1880*; *V. Bradley v. Gas Light & Coke Co*, 36 S. J. 526.

“In connection with”; *V. Lawson v. Wallasey*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 302; 11 Q. B. D. 229; *affd* 48 L. T. 507. *Cp* USED.

Misdemeanour or Felony “connected with” a debtor’s Bankry, s. 8 (2), *Bankry Act, 1890*, must be such as “brought about, or resulted in, or committed in view of, bankry” (per *Williams, J., Re Hedley*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 923; 64 L. J. Q. B. 460; 72 L. T. 470; 43 W. R. 464).

Chargeable Services rendered by a Ry Co, “at, or in connection with, SIDINGS not belonging to the Co,” may be such as are involved in the delivery of goods, and which the trader could not himself perform (*Manchester S. & L. Ry v. Pidcock*, cited *CONVEYANCE*).

In a Railway Arrangement Act, "any Ry connected with" those therein mentioned; held, to mean, connected for the purposes of management or working, and not merely physically connected (*G. W. Ry v. Central Wales Ry*, 5 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 1).

Tramways "worked in connection therewith"; *V. Edinburgh Tramways Co. v. Torbain*, 3 App. Ca. 58; 37 L. T. 288.

Works "contracted for, and connected with" contract works; *V. Good-year v. Weymouth*, 35 L. J. C. P. 12; H. & R. 67: *Connor v. Belfast Water Commrs*, Ir. Rep. 5 C. L. 55. *Cp*, IMMEDIATELY CONNECTED.

CONNIVANCE.—"Connivance," s. 30, 20 & 21 V. c. 85, is the willing consent to a conjugal offence (in the sense of being an ACCESSORY before the fact), or a culpable ACQUIESCENCE in a course of conduct reasonably likely to lead to the offence being committed (*Phillips v. Phillips*, 1 Rob. Ecc. 157-164: *Allen v. Allen*, 30 L. J. P. M. & A. 2: *Glennie v. Glennie*, 32 L. J. P. M. & A. 17: *Boulting v. Boulting*, 3 Sw. & Tr. 329; 12 W. R. 389: *Gipps v. Gipps*, 33 L. J. P. M. & A. 161; 11 H. L. Ca. 1). *Vh*, Brown on Divorce, 3 ed., 88: Dixon on Divorce, 181. *V*. ACCESSORY: COLLUSION: CONDUCE.

CONQUEST.—"Conquest," when used as a verb active and not as a noun, has a wide and flexible signification. Where a lady, by antenuptial Settlement, had conveyed to trustees whatever she might "conquest or acquire" during her marriage; held, that those words passed property of every kind which came to her during the marriage by succession (*Diggins v. Gordon*, L. R. 1 H. L. Sc. 136). *V*. ACQUIRE.

CONSANGUINITY.—This word imports the same as KINDRED (*Leigh v. Leigh*, 15 Ves. 107).

CONSCIENCE.—*V*. EQUITY.

CONSECRATION.—"This term is employed in relation to both persons and things, and means, the setting apart for sacred purposes" (3 Encyc. 275).

CONSENT.—" 'Consent,' is an act of reason, accompanied with deliberation, the mind weighing, as in a balance, the good and evil on each side" (Story, s. 222).

Where an act is to be done by A. with the "Consent" of B., the act is A.'s which B. may prevent by withholding Consent, but which he cannot compel A. to do, *e.g.* when a Co's Articles provide that the Chairman with "consent" of a Meeting may adjourn, the Meeting cannot compel its own adjournment (*Salisbury Co v. Hathorn*, 1897, A. C. 268; 66 L. J. P. C. 62; 76 L. T. 212; 45 W. R. 591).

"Every 'Consent' to an act, involves a SUBMISSION; but it by no means follows that a mere Submission involves Consent," *e.g.* the mere

submission of a girl to a carnal assault, she being in the power of a strong man, is not Consent (per Coleridge, J., *R. v. Day*, 9 C. & P. 724).
Vf RAPE.

"Consent or Agreement by Deed or Writing," ss. 2 and 3, 2 & 3 W. 4, c. 71, "Consent in Writing"; *V. IN WRITING: OWN CONSENT.*

A Reference under the Lands C. C. Act, 1845, is, *semble*, not a reference by "Consent" within s. 5, or s. 17, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854 (*Ex p. Harper*, L. R. 18 Eq. 539: *Re Dare Valley Ry*, 4 Ch. 554: *Rhodes v. Airedale Drainage Co*, 43 L. J. C. P. 323; 45 *Ib.* 861; L. R. 9 C. P. 508; 1 C. P. D. 402: *Re Harper and G. E. Ry*, L. R. 20 Eq. 39: *Bexley v. W. Kent Sewerage Bd*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 456; 9 Q. B. D. 518).

Vf, as to what is a Reference by "Consent," *Galatti v. Wakefield*, 48 L. J. Q. B. 70; 4 Ex. D. 249: *Street v. Street*, cited REFERENCE: ARBITRATION.

A Reference by Consent Order not only of a "CAUSE or Matter" but also of "all Matters in Difference," is not a Reference within either s. 14, or s. 15, Arb Act, 1889 (*Darlington Wagon Co v. Harding*, cited EQUIVALENT).

"It seems to be clear, that approbation subsequent to a marriage is not, in general, a sufficient compliance with a Condition requiring 'Consent'; but *Ld Hardwicke*, in *Burleton v. Humfrey* (Amb. 256), took a distinction between the words 'Consent' and 'Approbation,' holding the latter to admit subsequent approval, where coupled with the former disjunctively; but he decided the case principally on another ground;—and in regard to the admission of subsequent consent the authority of the case has been questioned. *V. Clarke v. Parker*, 19 Ves. 21" (2 Jarm. 55; *Vf* *Watson Eq.* 1239). "Consent of PARENTS" means, parents *if any* (*Ib.*: *See*, where Consent of Guardian to an Infant's Marriage is required, *Re Brown*, 50 L. J. Ch. 507). In this connection, however, "where a Consent is given substantially, the Court does not look very minutely into the form in which it is given" (per *Stirling, J.*, *Re Smith*, 59 L. J. Ch. 284; 44 Ch. D. 654); and, where no formalities are prescribed, Consent will be implied if the persons whose consent is required express no disapproval of, and by their conduct induce, the marriage (*Daley v. Desbouverie*, 2 Atk. 261: *Berkley v. Ryder*, 2 Ves. sen. 533: *Clarke v. Parker*, *sup*, last par of *jdgmt*: *Re Smith*, *sup*). *Note*: As to when such a Condition as to Consent is operative, *V. Re Nourse*, 79 L. T. 376; 47 W. R. 116, and cases there cited.

Where there is a direction or agreement for the Conversion of Money into Land, and the Uses are exclusively applicable to realty, "the direction or agreement will be regarded as imperative though the Settlement require the purchase to be made *at the Request* of a person; for the insertion of such a clause has been taken to mean, not that a conversion may not be effected *before*, but that it shall certainly be effected *after*, request. And the construction is the same, though the purchase be directed to be

made with a person's *Consent* and *Approbation*" (Lewin, 1159, 1160, and cases there cited).

V. INSTIGATION.

"Consent" of a TRUE OWNER to the possession of goods by a REPUTED OWNER, is none the less "Consent" by reason of the retention of the goods by such latter owner being consistent with a BILL OF SALE given by him (*Spackman v. Miller*, 31 L. J. C. P. 309; 12 C. B. N. S. 659: *Re Ginger*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 461; 66 L. J. Q. B. 777; 76 L. T. 808; 46 W. R. 144). Such, "Consent" is given as regards a CHOSE IN ACTION so long as no Notice is given to the payer (*Bartlett v. Bartlett*, 26 L. J. Ch. 577; 1 D. G. & J. 127: *Rutter v. Everett*, 1895, 2 Ch. 872; 64 L. J. Ch. 845: *Re Goetz*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 787; 67 L. J. Q. B. 577; 78 L. T. 399; 46 W. R. 469); but, *semble*, the mere posting of Notice is enough to put an end to such Consent (*Re Hickey*, Ir. Rep. 10 Eq. 117). Consent cannot be given if the True Owner be under disability, *e.g.* by Infancy (*Re Mills*, 1895, 2 Ch. 564; 64 L. J. Ch. 708). *Vf* POSSESSION ORDER OR DISPOSITION.

Possession of Goods or Documents of Title to Goods, "with the Consent of the SELLER," s. 25 (2), Sale of Goods Act, 1893; *V. Cahn v. Pockets Co*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 515; 1899, 1 Q. B. 643; 80 L. T. 269; 47 W. R. 422.

As to the like phrase in s. 9, Factors Act, 1889; *V. Robinson v. Restell*, 12 Times Rep. 174.

The "Free and Voluntary Consent" (32 G. 2, c. 28, s. 1), necessary to authorise a Sheriff, &c, to carry a debtor to a tavern, &c, must have been an active consent, as distinguished from that consent which is said to be implied by silence (*Dewhurst v. Pearson*, 2 L. J. Ex. 143; 1 C. & M. 365; 3 Tyr. 242; 1 Dowl. 664); and where the officer was illegally carrying a debtor to gaol, and the debtor, to avoid being taken to gaol, consented to go to a tavern and there drew up a discharge agreement, the "Consent" so obtained was not "free and voluntary" (*Barsham v. Bullock*, 10 A. & E. 23; 2 P. & D. 241). *V.* VOLUNTARILY.

Covenant by Lessor not to "consent" to a certain trade on his other property; *V. Stuart v. Diplock*, 43 Ch. D. 343; 59 L. J. Ch. 142; 38 W. R. 223.

Mere silent acquiescence by a Lessor respecting a trade forbidden by the Lease, raises no inference that he has given "Consent" to the Lessee's carrying on any other forbidden trade (*Macher v. Foundling Hosp*, 1 V. & B. 188).

"Consent" to Assigning or Underletting not to be "unreasonably" or "vexatiously" withheld; *V. UNREASONABLY.*

Auction on demised premises not to be "without Consent"; *V. Tolman v. Portbury*, cited AUCTION.

An adult who "consents to be dealt with summarily," s. 12, Sum

Jur Act, 1879, thereby deprives himself of power to appeal (*R. v. London Jus.*, cited *PAST*).

Stat. Def. — 37 & 38 V. c. 89, s. 57; 48 & 49 V. c. 76, s. 29.

V. WRITTEN CONSENT: IN WRITING: OWN CONSENT: SANCTION.

CONSEQUENCE. — “In consequence of”; V. CAUSED BY.

“In consequence of whose order”; V. EXTRAORDINARY TRAFFIC, towards end.

CONSEQUENCES. — The phrase in a Marine Insurance “Warranted free from all Consequences” of, *e.g.* Hostilities or Warlike Operations, extends only to the direct consequences of the excepted causes (*Ionides v. Universal Marine Insrce*, 32 L. J. C. P. 170; 14 C. B. N. S. 259; *Nickels v. London & Prov. Mar Insrce*, 17 Times Rep. 54; 70 L. J. Q. B. 29). Cp CAPTURE.

CONSEQUENT. — “Consequent,” means, traceable to, directly or indirectly: “Damage consequent upon COLLISION,” in a Marine Policy, means, damage immediately consequent upon collision, or leakage caused by collision; therefore, the damage to lemons and oranges occasioned by delay in transit and by an unloading and re-loading necessitated by a collision, is not “consequent” upon the collision, because the collision is not the proximate cause of the damage (*Pink v. Fleming*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 559; 25 Q. B. D. 396; 63 L. T. 413). *Sv*, *The City of Lincoln*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 1; 15 P. D. 15; 62 L. T. 49; 38 W. R. 345. *Vf* DAMAGE BY COLLISION.

Claim “Consequent on Loss of Time”; V. LOSS.

Costs “Consequent”; V. COSTS.

CONSERVANCY AUTHORITY. — Quà Mer Shipping Act, 1894, “‘Conservancy Authority,’ includes all persons or bodies of persons, corporate or unincorporate, intrusted with the duty, or invested with the power, of conserving, maintaining, or improving, the navigation of a TIDAL WATER” (s. 742).

For other but similar def, V. 40 & 41 V. c. 16, s. 3; 51 & 52 V. c. 25, s. 55; 54 & 55 V. c. 43, s. 4.

Thames Conservancy; V. CONSERVATOR.

CONSERVATIVE. — A gift for the furtherance of “Conservative Principles and Religious and Mental Improvement” is a good CHARITY (*Re Scowcroft*, cited *AND*).

CONSERVATOR. — “Conservators of the River THAMES”; as to their name, establishment, and powers, V. Thames Conservancy Acts of 1857, 1864, 1878, and 1894, Thames Navigation Acts, 1866 and 1870, Thames Act, 1883, and Thames Preservation Act, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 76.

“Salmon Conservators”; Stat. Def., 51 & 52 V. c. 54, s. 14.

CONSIDERATION. — “ ‘Consideration’ is the material cause of a CONTRACT, without the which no contract can binde the partie. This Consideration is either Expressed, as when a man bargaineth to give 20s. for a horse, — or, is Implied, as when the Law it selfe enforceth a Consideration, as if a man comes into a Common Inne and, there staying some time, takes meat or lodging or either for himselfe or for his horse, the Law presumeth that he intendeth to pay for both, notwithstanding that nothing bee further covenanted betweene him and his host ” (Termes de la Ley).

“ The definition of ‘Consideration’ given in Selwyn, N. P., 8 ed., 47, which is cited and adopted by Tindal, C. J., in *Laythoarp v. Bryant* (3 Sc. 250; 2 Bing. N. C. 735; 5 L. J. C. P. 220), is, — ‘Any act of the plt from which the deft derives a benefit or advantage, or any labour, detriment, or inconvenience, sustained by the plt, provided such act is performed, or such inconvenience suffered, by the plt with the CONSENT, either express or implied, of the deft ’ ” (per Bowen, L. J., *Carlill v. Carbolic Smoke Ball Co*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 271; 62 L. J. Q. B. 264). In the 12 ed. of Selwyn, p. 43, the def is, — “Any act of the plt from which the deft derives (or expects to derive, *Haigh v. Brooks*, 10 A. & E. 309) a benefit or advantage, or any labour, detriment, or inconvenience, sustained by the plt, *however small the benefit or inconvenience may be*, is a sufficient Consideration, if such act is performed, or such inconvenience suffered, by the plt *at the request*, or with the consent, either express or implied, of the deft.”

“ A VALUABLE Consideration, in the sense of the law, may consist either in some right, interest, profit, or benefit, accruing to the one party, or some forbearance, detriment, loss, or responsibility given, suffered, or undertaken by the other. — Com. Dig. *Action on the Case, Assumpsit*, B. 1-15 ” (per Lush, J., *Currie v. Misa*, 44 L. J. Ex. 99; L. R. 10 Ex. 153; affd 45 L. J. Ex. 852; 1 App. Ca. 554: cited and adopted, *Fleming v. New Zealand Bank*, 1900, A. C. 577; 69 L. J. P. C. 120; 83 L. T. 1).

Vf, *Thomas v. Thomas*, 2 Q. B. 851; 11 L. J. Q. B. 104.

“ In Consideration ”; *V. PRECATORY TRUST: PREMISES.*

“ In Consideration,” s. 8 (1), Settled Land Act, 1882, has the technical legal meaning of a present inducement for a present transaction, and will not permit of a past voluntary expenditure being considered in granting a Bg Lease under the section (*Re Chawner*, 1892, 2 Ch. 192; 61 L. J. Ch. 331).

“ Contract made,” or “ Consideration given ”; *V. CONTRACT.*

V. GOOD: VALUABLE: FULL CONSIDERATION: TRULY SET FORTH.

CONSIGN. — *V. Phillipps v. Briard*, 25 L. J. Ex. 235, 236.

To “ consign,” ordinarily means, to send or transmit goods to a Merchant, or Factor, for sale (*Gillespie v. Winberg*, 4 Daly, Com. Pl. 320).

CONSIGNATION. — Stat. Def., 56 & 57 V. c. 44, s. 2; 58 & 59 V. c. 19, s. 2.

CONSIGNEE. — A Consignee of Cargo, “is a person residing at the Port of Delivery to whom the goods are to be delivered when they arrive there” (per Buller, J., *Wolff v. Horncastle*, 1 B. & P. 322).

CONSIGNEE PAYS CARRIAGE. — These words in a Consignment Note, do not relieve the consignor from his liability to the Carrier which the circumstances show he had contracted (*G. W. Ry v. Bagge*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 599; 15 Q. B. D. 625).

CONSIGNMENT. — “A ‘Consignment,’ is a species of Mercantile Conveyance operating upon the particular effects consigned, which, though it may be defeasible, may operate in the meantime and enable the Consignee by his acts to bind the Consignor” (per Chambre, J., *Lucena v. Craufurd*, 2 B. & P. N. S. 299).

CONSIMILI CASU. — *V. CASE.*

CONSISTING. — This word in s. 4, Comp Act, 1862, means, “for the time being consisting” (*Re Thomas, Ex p. Poppleton*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 336; 14 Q. B. D. 379).

“Consisting of more than 7 MEMBERS,” s. 199, *Ib.*, means, consisting of, &c, “at the time when the Court is asked to make the Winding-up Order” (per Lindley, L. J., *Re Bowling and Wilby*, 1895, 1 Ch. 663; 64 L. J. Ch. 430).

“Consisting of”; *V. THAT IS TO SAY.*

CONSISTORIAL ACTION. — Stat. Def., 24 & 25 V. c. 86, s. 19.

CONSOLIDATE. — Actions “may be consolidated,” R. 8, Ord. 48, R. S. C.; *Vh Ann. Pr.*

“Consolidated Annuities”; Stat. Def., 54 & 55 V. c. 48, s. 42.

“Consolidated Fund,” usually means, the Consolidated Fund of the UNITED KINGDOM, *V.* 33 & 34 V. c. 71, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 45, s. 9; 51 & 52 V. c. 32, s. 11; 52 & 53 V. c. 8, s. 8; 54 & 55 V. c. 48, s. 42.

Consolidation of Mortgages; *V.* s. 17, Conv & L. P. Act, 1881: Fisher, 1210-1225: Coote, ch. 68.

CONSOLS. — A Bequest of “Consols” will pass Three per Cents, if testator had no Consols (*Burbey v. Burbey*, 15 W. R. 479: *V. Rowlatt v. Easton*, 11 W. R. 767). *V. FUNDS.*

CONSPICUOUS PLACE. — *V. PUBLIC PLACE: PUBLIC SITUATION.*

CONSPIRACY. — “When two or more persons agree to commit any CRIME, they are guilty of the misdemeanour called Conspiracy whether

the crime is committed or not" (Steph. Cr. 37: *Vf*, *Termes de la Ley*: Jacob: Arch. Cr. 1208-1223: Rosc. Cr. 367-385: Wright on Conspiracy: 3 Encyc. 289-301: *R. v. Whitechurch*, cited ADMINISTER. That def, accurate as far as it goes, is hardly wide enough, for "It is sufficient to constitute a Conspiracy if two or more persons combine by fraud and false pretences to INJURE another. It is not necessary, in order to constitute a Conspiracy, that the acts agreed to be done should be acts which, if done, would be criminal. It is enough if the acts agreed to be done, although not criminal, are wrongful, *i.e.* amount to a Civil Wrong" (per Cockburn, C. J., *R. v. Warburton*, L. R. 1 C. C. R. 276; 40 L. J. M. C. 24: *Vf*, *Kearney v. Lloyd*, 26 L. R. Ir. 268: *Huttley v. Simmons*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 181; 67 L. J. Q. B. 213: *Allen v. Flood*, cited MALICE). In view of these late decisions, some of the older cases could hardly be supported now, *e.g.* that a combination "to steal the person of a lady for the sake of her fortune" (per Eldon, C., *Wade v. Broughton*, 3 V. & B. 173: *Va*, *R. v. Thorp*, 5 Mod. 221), or to get a woman to become a man's kept mistress (*R. v. Delaval*, 3 Burr. 1438, 1439; 1 Bl. W. 439), is an indictable Conspiracy.

Cp, COMBINATION: CONFEDERACY: TRADE UNION.

CONSTABLE. — "A constable is often taken in the law for a warder or keeper, as *Constabularius castri de Dover et 5 portuum*" (Co. Litt. 234 a, b). *Vf* 3 Encyc. 301-303.

In modern times and modern Acts, "Constable" has some such meaning as that given in s. 29, Cruelty to Animals Act, 1849, 12 & 13 V. c. 92, viz. — "Headborough, Parish Beadle, Peace Officer, Special Constable, or any person belonging to the City of London Police Forces or any Constabulary Force in any part of the United Kingdom": *V*. 5 & 6 V. c. 12, s. 56; 7 & 8 V. c. 87, s. 10; 14 & 15 V. c. 38, s. 4; 31 & 32 V. c. 107, s. 5; 35 & 36 V. c. 92, s. 14, c. 93, s. 5; 42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, s. 190 (38), c. 69, s. 39; 50 & 51 V. c. 9, s. 2. — *Scot*. 13 & 14 V. c. 92, s. 11; 20 & 21 V. c. 72, s. 78; 25 & 26 V. c. 35, s. 37; 53 & 54 V. c. 67, s. 30. — *Ir*. 10 & 11 V. c. 84, s. 8; 12 & 13 V. c. 91, s. 89; 35 & 36 V. c. 94, s. 77.

"Constables of the Aided Force"; *V*. PURPOSES.

"Constable of the Metropolitan Force"; *V*. 25 & 26 V. c. 64, s. 3.

"Chief Constable"; *V*. CHIEF.

"High Constable"; *V*. 24 & 25 V. c. 75, s. 4; 32 & 33 V. c. 47, s. 1; 45 & 46 V. c. 50, s. 246. — *Ir*. 13 & 14 V. c. 69, s. 117; 61 & 62 V. c. 37, s. 109 (1).

V. POLICE.

CONSTABULARY. — Quà Constabulary (*Ir*) Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 80, "'Constabulary Force' means, the Royal Irish Constabulary" (s. 1). *Vf*, MEMBER.

Quà the Peace Preservation (Ir) Acts, "Constabulary" or "Royal Irish Constabulary," includes the Dublin Metropolitan Police (33 & 34 V. c. 9, s. 3).

"The Constabulary (Ir) Acts, 1836 to 1885"; V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

"Constabulary Station"; V. 32 & 33 V. c. 99, s. 13.

CONSTANTLY.— Means, CONTINUOUSLY, V. WORKED.

CONSTITUTED.— If a Company, having a statutory constitution, has conferred on it, either by its special or a subsequent Act or series of Acts, power of constructing or working a railway, it is "a Company constituted by Act of Parliament . . . for the PURPOSE of constructing . . . a Railway" within s. 3, Ry Comp Act, 1867, although the Ry made by the Co was not one of its fundamental objects and forms but a very small portion of its undertaking (*Re East and West India Dock Co*, 57 L. J. Ch. 1053; 38 Ch. D. 576; 59 L. T. 237; 36 W. R. 849). V. MAIN PURPOSE: RAILWAY COMPANY.

Company "DULY constituted BY LAW," s. 180, Comp Act, 1862; V. *R. v. Registrar of Joint Stock Cos*, cited COMPANY.

"Constitution of a Co"; V. 11 & 12 V. c. 45, s. 3.

CONSTRUCT.— "Construct Water Works," s. 52, P. H. Act, 1875; V. WATER WORKS.

CONSTRUCTED.— Works "constructed," mean, Works really constructed so as to be of use (*Bull v. Ventnor Harbour Co*, W. N. (69) 12).

Buildings "constructed or adapted" to be in one OCCUPATION, s. 77, London Bg Act, 1894; V. *Woodthorp v. Spencer*, 63 J. P. 246.

A Building already constructed and not needing repair and which is merely being altered or added to, *e.g.* by adding girders and stays to prevent vibration, is, nevertheless, being "constructed or repaired," within s. 7 (1), Workmen's Comp Act, 1897 (*Hoddinott v. Newton*, 1901, A. C. 49; 70 L. J. Q. B. 150); so, the ordinary painting of a house is a repairing within the section (*Dredge v. Conway*, cited REPAIR). Where there is such a Construction or REPAIR, it continues until the SCAFFOLDING is removed (*Frid v. Fenton*, 69 L. J. Q. B. 436; 82 L. T. 193).

CONSTRUCTION.— Of a NEW STREET; V. *Hendon v. Pounce*, 42 Ch. D. 602; 61 L. T. 465; *Vthc, Bromley v. Lloyd*, 66 L. T. 462; 56 J. P. 278.

Construction of a RAILWAY, may include works made after the line is opened (*Sadd v. Maldon Ry*, 6 Ex. 143; 20 L. J. Ex. 102). V. COMMENCEMENT.

"Construction and Maintenance of a Telegraphic Line along a Street"; V. 55 & 56 V. c. 59, s. 9.

CONSTRUCTIVE. — “Constructive Corruption”; *V.* CORRUPTION.

Constructive CRIME; *V.* 3 Encyc. 306.

Constructive Notice; *V.* NOTICE: COME TO.

Constructive Occupation; *V.* OCCUPATION.

The phrase “Constructive RESIDENCE” is, probably, not different in meaning from “Residence.” “When a person is physically absent from his place of residence for a time, if he has *animus revertendi*, his residence continues” (per Blackburn, J., *R. v. Abingdon*, L. R. 5 Q. B. 409).

Constructive Total Loss; *V.* TOTAL LOSS.

A “Constructive TRUST” is raised by a Court of Equity wherever a person clothed with a Fiduciary Character, gains some personal advantage by availing himself of his situation as Trustee” (Lewin, ch. 10). *Vf* Godefroi, ch. 13.

CONSUETUDO. — *V.* CUSTOM.

CONSUL. — Quà Foreign Marriage Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 23, “‘Consul,’ means, a Consul-General, Consul, Vice-Consul, Pro-Consul, or Consular Agent” (s. 24).

CONSULAR OFFICER. — *V.* s. 12 (20), Interp Act, 1889.

Quà Mer Shipping Act, 1894, “‘Consular Officer,’ when used in relation to a Foreign Country, means, the Officer recognized by Her Majesty as a Consular Officer of that Foreign Country” (s. 742).

CONSUMABLE. — “Consumable Stores”; — The doctrine that things *quæ ipso usu consumuntur* cannot be limited in succession and therefore that a gift of them for life confers an absolute interest, applies only to those things which are for personal use and exhausted by their personal use (per Wood, V. C., *Groves v. Wright*, 2 K. & J. 351), *e.g.* Food, Wines (*Phillips v. Beal*, 32 Bea. 25) and other Drink, Coals, and such like; “and there was a case in which Carriage Horses were held to come within the same rule; but there the tenant for life had actually used them” (per Wood, V. C., *Groves v. Wright*). Wearing apparel is not such Consumable Stores (per Wood, V. C., *Re Hall*, 1 Jur. N. S. 974). Consumable Articles, *e.g.* Farming Stock, or a Wine Merchant’s Stock, are not within the rule when given in connection with a business, if they are such as are necessary for carrying it on (*Groves v. Wright*, sup: *Cockayne v. Harrison*, 41 L. J. Ch. 509; L. R. 13 Eq. 432; 20 W. R. 504: *Sv, Breton v. Mockett*, 47 L. J. Ch. 754; 9 Ch. D. 95; 26 W. R. 850, *whlc* turned on a special direction). *Vh* 44 S. J. 324.

CONSUME. — Power to “consume” as much as A. “cares to do”; *V.* APPROPRIATE. *Cp* “Make use of,” sub MAKE.

CONSUMED. — *V.* ON THE PREMISES.

CONSUMER.— Quà Electric Lighting (Clauses) Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 19, “ ‘Consumer,’ means, any body or person supplied, or entitled to be supplied, with Energy by the Undertakers ” (s. 1, Sch; *whva* for “Consumer’s Terminals,” *Va* **TERMINAL**).

A “Consumer” of Gas, quà Metropolis Gas Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 125, “means, a person receiving, or entitled in accordance with this Act to receive, a supply of gas from any Gas Company ” (s. 4).

A “Consumer of Water,” quà a Water Works Act, is “a person who either actually enjoys or is consuming water, or is entitled so to do and has intimated his intention so to do ” (per Cotton, L. J., *Cooke v. New River Co*, 57 L. J. Ch. 386; 38 Ch. D. 56; 58 L. T. 830; *affd* H. L. 14 App. Ca. 698; 59 L. J. Ch. 333).

“Water Consumer,” quà Metropolis Water Act, 1897, 60 & 61 V. c. 56; *V. s. 5*.

CONTAGIOUS.— Quà Contagious Diseases Act, 1866, 29 & 30 V. c. 35, “ ‘Contagious Disease,’ means, Venereal Disease, including Gonorrhœa ” (s. 2). *Cp* **INFECTIOUS**.

“Contagious, or Infectious Disease,” of Animals; *V. 32 & 33 V. c. 70, s. 6* — *Ir. 33 & 34 V. c. 36, s. 12*. *V. CATTLE PLAGUE*.

CONTAINING.— “The word ‘containing’ may easily admit of being construed as meaning ‘inclusive of’; and not as in diminution of a general bequest ” (*Henfrey v. Henfrey*, 6 Jur 356; 2 Curt. 468; 4 Moore, P. C. 29; *stated* 1 Jarm. 175).

CONTANGO.— *V. Bongiovanni v. La Société Générale*, cited **CONTINUATION**, the payment for which accommodation is called a “Contango.” *Cp* **BACKWARDATION**.

CONTEMPLATION.— “A Settlement in ‘Contemplation’ of marriage, is obviously an ante-nuptial Settlement ” (per Selborne, C., *Re Sampson and Wall*, 53 L. J. Ch. 460; 25 Ch. D. 482: *Va, Re Leigh*, 58 L. J. Ch. 306; 40 Ch. D. 290). *V. UPON*.

CONTEMPT.— A charter granting “Contempts,” does not include money payable on Estreated **RECOGNIZANCES** (*R. v. Dover*, 4 L. J. Ex. 94; 1 Cr. M. & R. 726).

CONTEMPT OF COURT.— *V. per* Blackburn, J., *Skipwith’s Case*, L. R. 9 Q. B. 232: **CRIMINAL CAUSE: CRIMINAL PRISONER:** Oswald on Contempt of Court.

CONTENTIOUS.— Contentious Business, is the opposite of **COMMON FORM BUSINESS**.

CONTENTS.— A legacy of the “Contents of my house ” is equivalent to a legacy of the goods “*in* my house.” *V. IN*.

As regards CHOSSES IN ACTION (and, probably, also of small valuables, *e.g.* jewellery) there is an obvious distinction between a gift of the "Contents" of a House and one of the "Contents" of a Desk or Box; people do not, ordinarily, speak of keeping such things in a House (*Re Miller*, 61 L. T. 365), but they keep, and speak of keeping, their securities and valuables in a Desk or Box: accordingly, a bequest of the "Contents" of a House will, generally, pass only the Household Furniture and Effects, and not Choses in Action; but a bequest of the "Contents" of a Desk, or Box, will pass Choses in Action in such Desk or Box, *e.g.* Banker's Deposit Receipts, Cheques, Bills, and Notes, though unindorsed, — but not the accessories of other property, *e.g.* the key of another box, or title deeds (*Re Robson*, 1891, 2 Ch. 559; 60 L. J. Ch. 851; 65 L. T. 173). *Cp.* EFFECTS: LOCALLY SITUATE.

CONTENTS UNKNOWN.—"When there is a closed package and a representation as to its contents, the shipowner may accept the Bill of Lading, or may alter it, and if he adds, '*Contents Unknown*,' then, according to *Parsons on Shipping* (p. 198), the cases there cited, and *Jessel v. Bath* (36 L. J. Ex. 149; L. R. 2 Ex. 267), the meaning is, that he declines to accept the representation, and merely accepts the package as it appears on the outside, but not the statement as to what is inside, — and he contracts to carry what really is inside" (per Brett, J., *Lebeau v. Gen. Steam Nav.*, 42 L. J. C. P. 1; L. R. 8 C. P. 88: *Vf*, *The Peter der Grosse*, 1 P. D. 414; 34 L. T. 749). The usual phrase in such a case is, "Weight, Contents, and Value Unknown." *Va*, CLEAN BILL OF LADING: QUALITY AND QUANTITY UNKNOWN: WEIGHT UNKNOWN. *Vh* 1 Maude & P. 153, 154, 341, 342.

Cp GOOD ORDER.

CONTESTED ELECTION.—"When a poll is demanded, the election commences with it, as being the regular mode of popular election; the show of hands being only a rude and imperfect declaration of the sentiments of the electors" (per Sir Wm. Scott, *Anthony v. Seger*, 1 Hag. Con. 13). The phrase "contested election" in s. 68, Rep People Act, 1832, also means an election carried to a poll (*Muntz v. Sturge*, 10 L. J. Ex. 234; 8 M. & W. 302). But now, for parliamentary or municipal honours, the hours appointed for the nomination are the time for the "election"; which election is adjourned for a poll when more candidates are nominated than there are vacancies to be filled (35 & 36 V. c. 33, s. 1; Sch 1, Part 1, Rule 1).

Vh, Rogers, 415: 4 Encyc. 442-473: ELECTION.

CONTEXT.—"Where the Context allows"; *V. Birmingham Breweries v. Jameson*, cited SPIRITUOUS LIQUOR.

"Unless the Context otherwise requires, 'Court,' in this section, means, the Court within the jurisdiction of which the Debtor resided,

or carried on business, for the greater part of the 6 months immediately prior to his decease" (subs. 10, s. 125, Bankry Act, 1883); — "Context" there, is not limited to the section but embraces the whole Act: therefore, if a Debtor, a domiciled Englishman, was not resident in England at the time of his death but had resided for the greater part of the preceding 6 months abroad, a Bankry Administration under the section may be ordered by the High Court (i.e. the Bankry Court) under s. 95 (*Re Evans*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 143; 60 L. J. Q. B. 143; 64 L. T. 242; 39 W. R. 98).

CONTIGUOUS. — "Contiguous," means, touching, and is as nearly as possible the synonym of "ADJOINING." Therefore, where a Lease reserves power to the lessor to do certain acts on any premises "adjoining or contiguous," that means, "adjoining or *near to*," so as to give "contiguous" a cognate, but not identical, meaning with "adjoining" (*Haynes v. King*, 1893, 3 Ch. 439; 63 L. J. Ch. 21; 69 L. T. 855; 42 W. R. 56). In that case, however, it was further held that two houses opposite to one another and a street going between them, are strictly "contiguous," because each would include the soil of the street *ad medium flum.* *Vf, Micklethwait v. Newlay Bridge Co*, 33 Ch. D. 133, on *whcv Re White's Charities*, 1898, 1 Ch. 659; 67 L. J. Ch. 430; 78 L. T. 550; 46 W. R. 479.

V. WATER AND SOIL.

CONTINGENCY. — Liability on a Contingency; *V. LIABILITY.*

"Contingency" of a Building Socy; *V. Durham, &c Bg Socy v. Davidson*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 473; 67 L. T. 269; 56 J. P. 660.

"Event or Contingency"; *V. EVENT.*

"Contingency with a Double Aspect"; *V. Egerton v. Massey*, 3 C. B. N. S. 351; *Doe d. Davy v. Burnsall*, 6 T. R. 30; *Crumph v. Norwood*, 7 Taunt. 372, 373; *Evers v. Challis*, 7 H. L. Ca. 531, on *whlcv Watson v. Young*, 28 Ch. D. 436, and *Re Bence*, 1891, 3 Ch. 242; 60 L. J. Ch. 636; 65 L. T. 530.

CONTINGENT. — Anything is "Contingent" when it is liable to failure on the happening or non-happening of an event, condition, or state of things, *e.g.* a Contingent Gift, on *whv* Theobald, 576.

A Contingent DEBT, is one the time for the payment of which may or may not arrive; a Debt payable after notice, is not contingent, for it is to be supposed that it will be payable at some time (per Abbott, C. J., *Clayton v. Gosling*, 5 B. & C. 362). "A 'Contingent Debt' refers to a case where there is a doubt if there will be any debt at all" (per Mellish, L. J., *Ex p. Ruffle*, 8 Ch. 1001). "The term 'Contingent Debt,' or Debt payable on a Contingency, has been long in common use. In the Bankry Act, 6 G. 4, c. 16, 'Contingent Debts' upon which a value

can be set are made the subject of Proof; and we think that 'any Mtge, or other Debt,' s. 10, 16 & 17 V. c. 59, includes contingent debts as well as absolute ones" (*Mortimore v. Inl. Rev.*, cited DEFINITE). *Vf* LIABILITY.

"A Contingent REMAINDER, is a Remainder limited so as to depend on an event or condition which may never happen or be performed, or which may not happen or be performed till after the determination of the preceding estate" (Fearne, Cont. Rem. 3). *Vh*, Wms. R. P., Part 2, ch. 2: Goodeve, 241: 3 Encyc. 320-328. *Note*. Every Contingent Remainder (created by an Instrument executed after 2nd Aug 1877) which would fail through the particular estate determining before it vests, shall "be capable of taking effect in all respects as if the Contingent Remainder had originally been created as a SPRINGING or Shifting Use, or EXECUTORY Devise, or other Executory Limitation" (40 & 41 V. c. 33). As to such a construction, *quà* Instruments before the Act, *V. Blackman v. Fysh*, 60 L. J. Ch. 666; 64 L. T. 590; 39 W. R. 520. *Cp* "Contingent Use," *inf*.

V. VEST: THEREAFTER TO BE BORN.

Quà Trustee Act, 1893, " 'Contingent RIGHT,' as applied to Land, includes a Contingent or Executory Interest, a Possibility coupled with an Interest (whether the object of the gift or limitation of the Interest or Possibility is, or is not, ascertained); also a Right of Entry, whether immediate or future and whether vested or contingent" (s. 50); — a def applied to the Lunacy Laws (53 & 54 V. c. 5, s. 341), and taken from s. 2, Trustee Act, 1850.

"In a note at p. 219, Watkins on Conveyancing, 8 ed., it is said in effect that there are two classes of Possibilities, — (1) Possibilities coupled with an Interest, *e.g.* 'Contingent Remainders, Executory Devises, Springing or Shifting Uses; (2) Bare or Naked Possibilities, *e.g.* the hope of inheritance entertained by the Heir.' . . . 'The former class may, perhaps, with more propriety be denominated Contingent Interests, and the latter mere Expectancies; for a Possibility coupled with an Interest, is more than a Possibility, — it is a present Interest and may be devised (*Perry v. Phelps*, 17 Ves. 173, 182). On the other hand the Expectancy of an Heir Apparent during the lifetime of his ancestor, is less than a possibility, being but a mere hope or anticipation'" (per Kay, J., *Re Parsons*, 59 L. J. Ch. 666; 45 Ch. D. 51). Adopting this dictum, it was there held that a bequest to "Next of Kin," — as contradistinguished from one to "Children," or "Nephews," or even "Kin-dred," — after an Estate for Life is, during the life of the tenant for life, only a *spes successionis*, and is not a "Contingent TITLE," within s. 5, M. W. P. Act, 1882. Citing the same dictum, and adopting its second clause, and considering *Re Parsons*, North, J., held that an Interest under the Will of a living person is "Property in EXPECTANCY," — at least, as that phrase is used in s. 1, Infant Settlements

Act, 1855 (*Re Johnson*, 1891, 3 Ch. 48; 60 L. J. Ch. 499; 64 L. T. 696; 39 W. R. 509). *V. INTEREST: POSSIBILITY.*

A Contingent *Use*, "is such a Use as, by the limitation, may or may not happen to vest" (Cowel). *Cp* "Springing Use," sup.

"Claims and Contingent Liabilities"; *V. CLAIM: LIABILITY.*

CONTINUAL CLAIM.—"Is a Claim made from time to time within every year and day to Land, or other Thing, which in some respect we cannot attain without danger" (Cowel: *Vf* *Termes de la Ley*). "No continual, or other, claim upon or near any land shall preserve any right of making an ENTRY or DISTRESS or of bringing an ACTION" (s. 11, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27).

CONTINUANCE.—"The continuance of INJURY, or Damage" which will extend the time within which an action may be brought for something done by a Public Body, s. 1 (*a*), 56 & 57 V. c. 61, means, the continuance of the Cause of Injury or Damage, and not the continuance of the injurious Result of a completed Cause (*Markey v. Tolworth*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 454; 69 L. J. Q. B. 738; 83 L. T. 28; 64 J. P. 647): "*Darley Main Co v. Mitchell*, and *Crumbie v. Wallsend* (cited CAUSE) are inapplicable, except as showing that if (say) a Drug had been negligently given and had been a slow poison, the fatal or otherwise injurious effects of which had not occurred for some time afterwards, the time for bringing the action would have commenced to run, not on the giving of the drug but, on the occurrence of its injurious effects" (per Darling, J., *Ib.*). *Cp* CONTINUING CAUSE OF ACTION.

Power to Lease, reserving rent "during the Continuance of the TERM," enables the Donee of the Power to reserve the last quarter's rent in advance (*Rutland v. Doe*, cited YEARLY).

"If a power be given to trustees to be exercised 'during the continuance of the TRUST,' it cannot be exercised after the time when the trust ought to have been completed, though, from the delay of the trustees, it happens that the trust has not in fact been executed" (Lewin, 719, citing *Wood v. White*, 2 Keen, 664; 4 My. & C. 460; 7 L. J. Ch. 203; 8 Ib. 209; *V. 2 Jarm.* 299; and *Vf* Lewin, 719, as to this word).

As to the divesting effect of the phrase, if Legatee "shall die during the Continuance of the Trusts hereinbefore declared"; *V. Re Teale*, 34 W. R. 248.

CONTINUATION.—This word is used in a technical sense on the Stock Exchange. It means to sell and to agree to re-buy the same amount of Stock at a future day at the same price, plus a sum for the accommodation. It is not a loan; but is a sale and an agreement for repurchase. The original seller may perform his contract to re-buy, and if the Stock be not delivered to him he is entitled to damages for such non-delivery. On the other hand, he may make default, and then would

be liable for such breach; but if the Stock has gone up in value there would be no damages; if, however, the value has gone down, the measure of damages would be the difference between the market value of the Stock at the time when the original seller ought to have re-bought it and the price at which, at the time of the sale, he agreed to re-buy it. In all these transactions the Stock remains the property of the original buyer until the original seller has completed the agreed re-purchase (*Bongiovanni v. La Société Générale*, 54 L. T. 320; 2 Times Rep. 247; *Bentinck v. London Joint Stock Bank*, 1893, 2 Ch. 120; 62 L. J. Ch. 358; 42 W. R. 140; 68 L. T. 315). *Vf*, *Re Overweg*, 1900, 1 Ch. 209; 69 L. J. Ch. 255; 81 L. T. 776: CONTANGO. *Cp* CARRY OVER.

CONTINUE. — SLAUGHTERHOUSE “used . . . and continued to be USED,” s. 126, Towns Improvement Clauses Act, 1847; *V. Hides v. Littlejohn*, 74 L. T. 24.

“Provided the INTEREST of the Lessor in the premises should so long continue,” occurring in a Lease made by a lessor holding under a College Lease for years renewable by custom, is to be taken as intending to guard against the risk of non-renewal, and not to limit the lessee’s interest to the term of the lessor’s life (*Re Conolly*, Ir. Rep. 3 Eq. 339). The “Interest,” however, is not to be extended by the subsequent acquisition by the lessor of some larger interest than that which he had or anticipated when granting the Lease (*Re O’Brien*, Ib. 77).

To “Continue,” in Stock Exchange phraseology; *V. CONTINUATION.*

“Continue” as an equivalent of “Tarry”; *V. ELOPE.*

CONTINUE IN OFFICE. — An Officer “continues in Office,” quā a Bond for the due discharge of his duties, if his functions and duties are continued, though the tenure by which he holds office may be changed (*Oswald v. Berwick-upon-Tweed*, 5 H. L. Ca. 856; 25 L. J. Q. B. 383; 4 W. R. 738).

CONTINUE TO HOLD. — “Where trustees are authorised to ‘continue to hold’ special Investments, the power must, *primā facie*, be held to apply to such of the trusts as are continuous; and the trustees may appropriate to a special continuous trust any of the investments which the settlor has authorised to be held” (Lewin, 368, citing *Fraser v. Murdoch*, 6 App. Ca. 855).

CONTINUING CAUSE OF ACTION. — R. 58, Ord. 36, R. S. C.; *V. Hole v. Chard*, 1894, 1 Ch. 293; 63 L. J. Ch. 469; 70 L. T. 52.

Cp CONTINUANCE.

CONTINUING GUARANTEE. — *V.* 1 Key & Elphinstone, Precedents, 6 ed., 40: De Colyar, on Guarantees, 2 ed., 210–246: *Hitchcock v. Humfrey*, 12 L. J. C. P. 235; 5 M. & G. 559: *Ellis v.*

Emanuel, 46 L. J. Ex. 25; 1 Ex. D. 157: *Parr's Bank v. Yates*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 460; 67 L. J. Q. B. 851: GUARANTEE: ACCOUNT: CREDIT: MADE.

CONTINUING INTEREST. — "Continuing Interest," "Continuing charge on such Interest," s. 21, Sucn Dy Act, 1853; *V. Lilford v. A-G.*, 36 L. J. Ex. 116; L. R. 2 H. L. 63.

CONTINUING OFFENCE. — "Continuing Offence," s. 115, P. H. Act, 1848, means only, an OFFENCE which is from its nature susceptible of continuance (*Marshall v. Smith*, 42 L. J. M. C. 108; L. R. 8 C. P. 416; 28 L. T. 538).

"Continuing Offence," ss. 85, 107, Metrop Man. Act, 1862; *V. London Co. Co. v. Worley*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 826; 63 L. J. M. C. 218: *Vf, R. v. Slade*, 64 L. J. M. C. 232; 1895, 2 Q. B. 247.

Vh, R. v. Portsmouth or Pink, 1892, 1 Q. B. 491; 61 L. J. M. C. 126: *Daw v. London Co. Co.*, cited NEW STREET: *Heard v. Heard*, cited DESERTED: 3 Encyc. 328, 329.

CONTINUING POLICY. — *V. Stokell v. Heywood*, 74 L. T. 781; 65 L. J. Ch. 721.

CONTINUING TRUSTEE. — This is a phrase the meaning of which is hardly settled. Bacon, V. C., decided that the term "Continuing Trustee" is not confined to one who remains after another has retired; but includes one who has made up his mind to retire, but who has not, as yet, executed a Deed evidencing his retirement (*Re Glenny*, 53 L. J. Ch. 417; 25 Ch. D. 611; 32 W. R. 457). But in so deciding, the decision of Kindersley, V. C., in *Travis v. Illingworth* (34 L. J. Ch. 665; 2 Dr. & Sm. 344), was dissented from; a decision, however, which, notwithstanding *Re Glenny*, was adhered to by Pearson, J., in *Allen v. Norris* (53 L. J. Ch. 913; 27 Ch. D. 333), and per North, J., *Re Coates to Parsons* (56 L. J. Ch. 242: *Va Lewin*, 779, 785). The weight of judicial authority would, therefore, seem to be in favour of the proposition, that a retiring trustee is not a continuing trustee: *Vf, Stones v. Rowton*, 17 Bea. 308; 22 L. J. Ch. 975. But *Vh*, s. 31 (6), Conv & L. P. Act, 1881, repld s. 10 (4), Trustee Act, 1893; but even under that enactment a retiring trustee is not a "continuing" trustee unless it is shown that he is competent and willing to act within its provisions (*Re Coates to Parsons*, sup).

A trustee who has never acted and has declined to act is not a "surviving or continuing" trustee (*Nicholson v. Wright*, 26 L. J. Ch. 312; 5 W. R. 431). But it has been said that the decision in that case was a "narrow construction" (Sug. Pow. 886); and in *Pell v. De Winton*, (2 D. G. & J. 13) Ld Cranworth said he was not prepared to follow it. In *Re Glenny*, sup, however, it was cited by Bacon, V. C., apparently

with approval. *Cp*, ACTING TRUSTEE: DECLINING TRUSTEE: SURVIVING TRUSTEE.

V. LAST: TRUSTEE.

CONTINUOUS OCCUPATION.— *V. Timmis v. Albiston*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 58; 64 L. J. Q. B. 564; 59 J. P. 663.

CONTINUOUSLY.— To discharge a Vessel “continuously,” means, “no more than the merchant binds himself to do his work in a REASONABLE time and with a reasonable amount of exertion” (per Mathew, J., *Maclay v. Baker*, 16 Times Rep. 401).

V. CONSTANTLY.

CONTRABAND.— “‘Contrabanded Goods’ are such as are prohibited by Act of Parliament, or Proclamation, to be imported into, or exported out of, this into other nations” (Cowel).

“Contraband of War,” it is submitted, means, all those things which by International Law (or, as in practice it would seem, by a Belligerent Power, when it is strong enough) may be deemed, directly or indirectly, useful to an Enemy for the purposes of an existing War: *Vh*, 3 Encyc. 330–334: *The Jonge Margaretha*, 1 Rob. C. 189, and notes thereon: Tudor, L. C. M. L., 3 ed., 981.

CONTRACT.— *V*. AGREEMENT.

“In every Contract there must be *quid pro quo*, for *contractus est quasi actus contra actum*” (Co. Litt. 47 b). “A Contract is a deliberate engagement between competent parties, upon a legal CONSIDERATION, to do or to abstain from doing some act” (Story on Contracts, s. 1, cited by Brett, L. J., *Wilson v. Bury*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 98; 5 Q. B. D. 518). *Vf*, Add. C. ch. 1, s. 1: Leake, 1: 3 Encyc. 335–351: PROMISE: EVIDENCE OF A CONTRACT.

. An enabling Act of Parliament, — e.g. a Railway, or Local, Act, — is not a Contract (*York & N. Mid Ry v. The Queen*, 1 E. & B. 864; 22 L. J. Q. B. 230: *R. v. New Sarum*, 2 E. & B. 654: *Vf MAY*). *Cp*, *Roths v. Kirkcaldy W. W.*, inf.

As to what was a sufficient “Contract,” within s. 25, Comp Act, 1867, repld s. 7, Comp Act, 1900; *V. Hartley’s Case*, 44 L. J. Ch. 240; 10 Ch. 157; 32 L. T. 106; 23 W. R. 203: per Mellish, L. J., *Crickmers’ Case*, 10 Ch. 614; 46 L. J. Ch. 870; 24 W. R. 219: *Anderson’s Case*, 7 Ch. D. 104; 47 L. J. Ch. 273; 37 L. T. 560; 26 W. R. 442: *Pritchard’s Case*, 8 Ch. 956; 42 L. J. Ch. 768; 29 L. T. 363: *Melhado v. Porto Alegre Ry*, 43 L. J. C. P. 253; L. R. 9 C. P. 503; 31 L. T. 57; 23 W. R. 57: *Re Hereford Waggon Co*, 2 Ch. D. 621; 45 L. J. Ch. 461; 33 L. T. 40; 24 W. R. 953: *Eley v. Positive Assrce*, 45 L. J. Ex. 451; 1 Ex. D. 88; 34 L. T. 190; 24 W. R. 338: *Firmstone’s Case*, 44 L. J. Ch. 617; L. R. 20 Eq. 524: *Re Kharaskhoma Syndicate*, 1897, 2 Ch. 451; 66

L. J. Ch. 675; 46 W. R. 37: *Re Maynards*, 1898, 1 Ch. 515; 67 L. J. Ch. 186, *sthc* not followed in *Re Frost*, 1898, 2 Ch. 556; 68 L. J. Ch. 544; 47 W. R. 27: *Re African Gold Co*, 1899, 2 Ch. 480; 68 L. J. Ch. 215, 724: *Re Watson*, 68 L. J. Ch. 660, distinguishing *Re Frost*, *sup*: *Re Jackson*, cited INADVERTENCE: *Re Transvaal Exploring Co*, 1899, 2 Ch. 370; 48 W. R. 108; 68 L. J. Ch. 670: IN WRITING: OTHERWISE. *Vh*, Buckl. 605: Hamilton, 180. On a similar provision in a Colonial Statute, *V. Smith v. Brown*, 1896, A. C. 614; 65 L. J. P. C. 89.

Note. By Comp Act, 1898, the Court was empowered to grant relief for non-compliance with s. 25, Comp Act, 1867; *Vth*, *Re May's Syndicate*, 68 L. J. Ch. 46; 79 L. T. 663: *Re Northern Creosoting Co*, 79 L. T. 407: INADVERTENCE.

As to what contracts must be disclosed in a Company Prospectus so as to satisfy s. 38, Comp Act, 1867; *V*. notes on the section in Buckl. 617: Palmer, Co. Prec. 125. *Va* s. 10 Comp Act, 1900.

V. BARGAIN OR CONTRACT: CONDITION: COVENANT.

The "Contract made," or the GOOD or VALUABLE Consideration given " which will preserve *Church Rates* enacted by a Private Act, s. 5, 31 & 32 V. c. 109, must be found in, or gathered from, the Act (*R. v. St. Mary-lebone*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 771; 64 L. J. Q. B. 622; 72 L. T. 11).

"Contract" for BUILDING, s. 212, London Bg Act, 1894, is not limited to a specific bg or bgs but, includes a contract for the erection of a number of unspecified bgs many of which were not to be commenced until after the Act came into operation (*Tanner v. Oldham*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 60; 65 L. J. M. C. 10; 73 L. T. 404).

"Contract for sale of Equitable Estate or Interest"; *V*. EQUITABLE.

"Contract, *Dealing, or Transaction*," s. 49 (*d*), Bankry Act, 1883; *V*. *Turquand v. Vanderplank*, 10 M. & W. 180: *Graham v. Furber*, 14 C. B. 134; 23 L. J. C. P. 10: *Brewin v. Short*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 297; 5 E. & B. 227; 1 Jur. N. S. 798: *Krehl v. Great Central Gas Co*, 39 L. J. Ex. 197; L. R. 5 Ex. 289: *Ex p. Arnold*, *Re Wright*, 45 L. J. Bank. 130; 3 Ch. D. 71: *Stansfield v. Cubitt*, 27 L. J. Ch. 266; 2 D. G. & J. 222: *Re Curtoys*, 50 L. J. Ch. 691; 17 Ch. D. 653; 44 L. T. 691: *Hance v. Harding*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 403; 20 Q. B. D. 732; 59 L. T. 659; 36 W. R. 629: *Re O'Shea*, 1895, 1 Ch. 325; 64 L. J. Ch. 263; 71 L. T. 827; 43 W. R. 232: *Wild v. Southwood*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 317; 66 L. J. Q. B. 166; 75 L. T. 388: *Re Seaman*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 412; 65 L. J. Q. B. 348: *Shears v. Goddard*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 406; 65 L. J. Q. B. 151. In *Lackington v. Elliott* (7 M. & G. 538; 13 L. J. C. P. 153), the question was raised, but not determined, as to whether a DISTRESS was a "Transaction" within this phrase. *Vh* Wms. Bank. 245.

"Contract, *Promise, or Agreement*," s. 204, Bankry Act, 1849, included a Bond (*Kidson v. Turner*, 3 H. & N. 581; 27 L. J. Ex. 492).

A "Contract or EMPLOYMENT," with a Mun Corp (disqualifying a Councillor, s. 28, Mun Corp Act, 1835), includes a Lease from the

Corporation to a Councillor, the generality of "Contract," not, in this connection, being restricted by its association with "Employment" (*R. v. York*, 2 Q. B. 847; 11 L. J. Q. B. 127; 2 G. & D. 105). Such a contract is none the less disqualifying though, not being under Seal, it is not enforceable against the Corp (*R. v. Francis*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 304; 18 Q. B. 526). *Vf OFFICE.*

"Demands . . . arising otherwise than BY REASON of a contract," s. 31, Bankry Act, 1869, includes a sum found due from a Promoter of a Co, in respect of a secret profit (*Emma Co v. Grant*, 50 L. J. Ch. 449; 17 Ch. D. 122: *Vf, Re Parkers*, 19 Q. B. D. 84).

"Action FOUNDED ON Contract," s. 5, Co. Co. Act, 1867, repld s. 116, Co. Co. Act, 1888; — an action is "founded on contract" when not arising out of a breach of a general duty, and when there would be no liability but for a contract (*Legge v. Tucker*, 26 L. J. Ex. 71; 1 H. & N. 500), and when it is directly, and not remotely, founded on such contract (*Pontifex v. Mid Ry*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 28; 3 Q. B. D. 23). Therefore, an action against a Carrier for negligent loss of goods is "founded on Contract" (*Fleming v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry*, 4 Q. B. D. 81; disapproving *Tattan v. G. W. Ry*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 184; 2 E. & E. 844: *Sv, Turner v. Stallibrass*, cited TORT); but an action against a Carrier for delivering goods to an insolvent consignee after notice of a stoppage *in transitu*, is founded on Tort and not on Contract, because the stoppage had put an end to the original contract of carrying (*Pontifex v. Mid Ry*, sup); and so of an action for Personal Injuries to his passenger occasioned by Negligence (*Taylor v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 134; 64 L. J. Q. B. 6; 43 W. R. 120; 71 L. T. 596: *Kelly v. Metrop Ry*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 944; 64 L. J. Q. B. 568; 72 L. T. 551; 43 W. R. 497). But negligent loss by a Cabman of his fare's luggage (*Baylis v. Lintott*, 42 L. J. C. P. 119; L. R. 8 C. P. 345), or negligent treatment of his customer's horse by a Livery-stable keeper (*Legge v. Tucker*, sup), gives right to an action "founded on Contract." *Cp TORT.*

A Mtgee's action claiming a Charge on property, for Foreclosure, for Account and Enquiries, and other relief, is not "founded on any Breach of Contract," within R. 1 (e), Ord. 11, R. S. C. (*Deutsche National Bank v. Paul*, cited BROUGHT AGAINST).

A Penalty under a Bye Law of a Co founded by Charter under the Great Seal, is a "Debt grounded upon a Contract without SPECIALTY," within s. 3, Limitation Act, 1623; for the liability thereto springs out of the Member's implied consent to obey the Bye Laws, which is, in effect, a Contract independent of the Charter (*Tobacco Pipe Co v. Loder*, 20 L. J. Q. B. 414; 16 Q. B. 765).

It has been said that, frequently, "statutory provisions, occurring in a Local and Personal Act, must be regarded as a Contract between the parties, whether made by their mutual agreement or forced upon them by the Legislature" (per Ld Watson, *Roths v. Kirkcaldy W. W.*, 7 App.

Ca. 707: *Sv, York & N. Mid Ry v. The Queen*, sup) but, probably, that does not mean that even such enactments constitute Contracts for all purposes (*V.* per Stirling, J., *Re Manchester & Milford Ry*, 1897, 1 Ch. 276; 66 L. J. Ch. 142; 75 L. T. 416; 45 W. R. 331), in which case it was held that an arrangement made by three Ry Companies as to constructing and maintaining Ry Works, does not give rise to an "*Action on a Contract*," within s. 4, Ry Comp Act, 1867. In that case the learned judge also said, that "under the terms '*Action on a Contract*' and '*Action not on a Contract*,' as used in that section, every kind of action is included."

"All Contracts" by an INFANT, s. 1, Infants Relief Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 62, does not extend to Marriage Settlements; therefore, a Marriage Settlement by an Infant remains only voidable and is not void (*Duncan v. Dixon*, 44 Ch. D. 211; 59 L. J. Ch. 437; 62 L. T. 319; 38 W. R. 700). Notwithstanding this wide generality of "ALL Contracts," *semble*, this Act only relates to (1) Contracts for the repayment of money lent; (2) Contracts for goods supplied; and (3) Accounts stated (*Ib.*).

"Contract," quâ Hosiery Manufacture (Wages) Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 48; *V.* s. 7.

"Contract," quâ M. W. P. Act, 1882; *V.* s. 24.

"Contract," s. 3, Partnership Act, 1890, is not confined to a Contract in writing (*Re Fort*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 495; 66 L. J. Q. B. 824; 77 L. T. 274; 46 W. R. 147).

"Complete," or "Formal," Contract, and making contract by correspondence; *V.* SUBJECT TO.

Notice of a Contract; *V.* NOTICE.

"To contract a Marriage," read, "to marry" (*Re M'Loughlin*, 1 L. R. Ir. 421).

V. RESTRAINT OF TRADE: MADE.

CONTRACT IN WRITING. — *V.* IN WRITING.

CONTRACT NOTE. — Quâ Customs and Inl. Rev. Acts; *V.* s. 17 (1), 51 & 52 V. c. 8, on *whv*, *Learoyd v. Bracken*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 114; 63 L. J. Q. B. 96.

Quâ Stamp Act, 1891; *V.* s. 52.

CONTRACT OF SALE. — Quâ Sale of Goods Act, 1893, " '*Contract of Sale*,' includes an Agreement to sell as well as a Sale " (subs. 1, s. 62).

CONTRACT OF SERVICE. — "Contract of Service, or a Contract personally to execute any *Work or Labour*," s. 10, Employers and Workmen Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 90; — "I should say that the former employment would apply to the case of an employment for a certain *time*, and the latter to an employment for the performance of some

specific work" (per Lopes, J., *Granger v. Aynsley*, 50 L. J. M. C. 51; 6 Q. B. D. 182; 29 W. R. 242; 45 J. P. 142).

CONTRACT OF TENANCY.—*V. YEAR TO YEAR.*

CONTRACT TO SUPPLY.—An employer who retains out of his employees' wages so much a week for club-money, in consideration of which he is to supply MEDICINE and medical attendance to his employees, "contracts to supply" such medicine, &c, within s. 23, Truck Act, 1831 (*Cutts v. Ward*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 161; L. R. 2 Q. B. 357; 15 W. R. 445; 15 L. T. 614: *Lamb v. G. N. Ry*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 281; 60 L. J. Q. B. 489; 65 L. T. 225; 39 W. R. 475; 56 J. P. 22). *Vh Add.* C. 105.

CONTRACTED.—A DEBT is "contracted" when the liability thereto *in posse* is undertaken, though the actual obligation therefor *in esse* arises at a subsequent time, *e.g.* the liability to a CALL on a Share in a Co is not "contracted" when the Call is made, but when the Contract for the Share is completed (*Williams v. Harding*, L. R. 1 H. L. 9; 35 L. J. Bank. 25). *Vf, Re Marquess*, Ir. Rep. 9 Eq. 93: *Conlon v. Moore*, Ir. Rep. 9 C. L. 190: *Parker v. McHugo*, Ib. 265: *Kirby v. Smyth*, Ir. Rep. 10 Eq. 417.

CONTRACTED TO SELL.—A devise of an estate "which I have lately contracted to sell," has been held to pass merely the legal estate so as to enable the devisee to carry out the contract, but not to pass the purchase-money (*Knollys v. Shepherd*, 1 Jarm. 692). In view, however, of s. 30, Conv & L. P. Act, 1881, it would be difficult to see how that ruling could be now supported; because the testator-vendor would, it is submitted, hold the estate as a trustee for the vendee, and if so the legal estate would, under the section cited, pass to the personal representatives of the vendor; and if that be so, then such a devise as that in *Knollys v. Shepherd* would now have no operation unless it be held to pass the vendor's beneficial interest in the contract, and with it the purchase-money.

CONTRACTOR.—A "Contractor" is a person who, in the pursuit of an independent business, undertakes to do specific jobs of work for other persons, without submitting himself to their control in respect to the details of the work (*Iron Co v. Dodson*, 7 Lea, 373).

As a description of Occupation quâ Bills of Sale Act; *V. Sharp v. McHenry*, 38 Ch. D. 428; 57 L. J. Ch. 961; 57 L. T. 606.

V. GENERAL CONTRACTORS.

CONTRARY.—"But on the contrary"; *V. BUT.*

"Agreement to the contrary"; *V. AGREEMENT.*

A conviction for doing something "contrary to the Bye Laws," is bad

for uncertainty (*Cotterill v. Lempriere*, 59 L. J. M. C. 133; 24 Q. B. D. 634; 62 L. T. 695; 54 J. P. 583).

CONTRARY INTENTION. — Many modern Acts provide certain rules of construction unless a "Contrary Intention" be expressed.

V. as to this phrase: —

In s. 2, Arb Act, 1889, *Re Wilson and Eastern Counties Nav Co*, cited SUBMISSION: *Re Stephens and Liverpool, &c Insrce*, 36 S. J. 464:

In s. 43, Conv & L. P. Act, 1881, jdgmt of Fry, L. J., *Re Dickson, Hill v. Grant*, 29 Ch. D. 331; 54 L. J. Ch. 510; 52 L. T. 707; 33 W. R. 511: *Re Thatcher*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1050; 26 Ch. D. 426; 32 W. R. 679: *Re Wells*, 59 L. J. Ch. 113; 43 Ch. D. 281: *Re Humphreys*, 1893, 3 Ch. 1; 62 L. J. Ch. 498; 41 W. R. 519. In s. 6 (4), same Act, *Broomfield v. Williams*, 1897, 1 Ch. 602; 66 L. J. Ch. 305. In s. 31 (7), same Act, repld s. 10 (5), Trustee Act, 1893, *Cecil v. Langdon*, 54 L. J. Ch. 313; 28 Ch. D. 1:

In s. 2 (1), Interp Act, 1889, *St. Helen's Tramways Co v. Wood*, 56 J. P. 71. In s. 38, same Act, *Ex p. Raison*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 206:

In LOCKE KING'S ACTS, Dart, 922, 923: *Eno v. Tatham*, 3 D. G. J. & S. 443; 32 L. J. Ch. 311: *Coote v. Lowndes*, L. R. 10 Eq. 376: *Re Newmarch*, 9 Ch. D. 12; 48 L. J. Ch. 28: *Buckley v. Buckley*, 19 L. R. Ir. 544: *Rawson v. M'Causland*, Ir. Rep. 8 Eq. 617: *Corballis v. Corballis*, 9 L. R. Ir. 309: *Reynolds v. M'Gloughlin*, Ib. 405: *Given v. Massey*, 31 L. R. Ir. 126: *Re Fleck, Colton v. Roberts*, 57 L. J. Ch. 943; 37 Ch. D. 677; 58 L. T. 624; 36 W. R. 663: *Re Nevill*, 59 L. J. Ch. 511: *Re Hooper*, W. N. (92) 151: *Re Campbell*, 1893, 2 Ch. 206; 62 L. J. Ch. 594: *Lewis v. Lewis*, 41 L. J. Ch. 195; L. R. 13 Eq. 218, on *whlcv*, *Re Bennett*, 1899, 1 Ch. 316; 68 L. J. Ch. 104; 47 W. R. 406:

In M. W. P. Act, 1882, *Harrison v. Harrison*, 58 L. J. P. D. & A. 28:

In s. 24, Wills Act, 1837, *Murphy v. Cheevers*, 17 L. R. Ir. 205: *Re Portal to Lamb*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1012; 30 Ch. D. 50; 33 W. R. 71, 859: *Re Wells*, 42 Ch. D. 646: *Doyle v. Coyle*, 1895, 1 I. R. 205. In s. 26, same Act, *Wilson v. Eden*, 21 L. J. Q. B. 385; 5 Ex. 752, espy jdgmt of Campbell, C. J.: *Anon.*, 41 S. J. 75. In s. 27, same Act, *Re Marsh*, 57 L. J. Ch. 639; 38 Ch. D. 630; 59 L. T. 595; 37 W. R. 10: *Re Phillips*, 41 Ch. D. 417: *Re Tarrant*, W. N. (89) 146: *Phillips v. Cayley*, 43 Ch. D. 222; 59 L. J. Ch. 177: *Doyle v. Coyle*, sup. In s. 28, same Act, *Quarm v. Quarm*, cited SURVIVOR: *Martin v. Martin*, 19 L. R. Ir. 72. In s. 29, same Act, *Steen v. Steen*, Ir. Rep. 6 C. L. 8: *Re Chinnery*, 1 L. R. Ir. 296: *Neville v. Thacker*, 23 L. R. Ir. 359. *Vf*, quâ this Act generally, note to Introductory Chap. ante, towards end: MY: NOW: HAVE.

V. FEMALE.

CONTRIBUTE. — Preference Shareholders “shall not be liable to contribute to the Expenses or Losses of the Socy”; *V. Re Reliance Bg Socy*; 61 L. J. Ch. 453.

CONTRIBUTING. — “Inhabitants contributing” to a Rate, “does not mean only those who have contributed or already are assessed to a Rate already made but, includes all who are liable to be assessed to a Rate if one were now made” (per Campbell, C. J., *R. v. Kershaw*, 6 E. & B. 1005; 26 L. J. M. C. 21).

CONTRIBUTION. — *V. SUBSCRIPTION OR CONTRIBUTION: VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS: INDEMNIFY: INDEMNITY.*

“The principle established in *Dering v. Winchelsea* (1 Cox, 318; 2 B. & P. 270; 2 White & Tudor, 535) is universal, that the right and duty of Contribution is founded in doctrines of Equity; it does not depend upon contract. If several persons are indebted and one makes the payment, the Creditor is bound, in conscience if not by contract, to give to the party paying the debt all his remedies against the other Debtors. The cases of AVERAGE, in Equity, rest upon the same principle. . . . So, in the case of land descending to Co-Parceners subject to a debt, if the creditor proceeds against one of the co-parceners, the others must contribute. If the creditor discharges one of the co-parceners, he cannot proceed for the whole debt against the others; at the most, they are only bound to pay their proportions” (per Ld Redesdale, *Stirling v. Forrester*, 3 Bligh, 590, 591, cited by Halsbury, C., *Ruabon S. S. Co v. London Assrce*, 1900, A. C. 11, 12; 69 L. J. Q. B. 90; 81 L. T. 585; 48 W. R. 225; 9 Asp. 2).

Generally there is no right of Contribution between Wrong-doers (*Merryweather v. Nixan*, 8 T. R. 186; *Palmer v. Wick S. S. Co*, 1894, A. C. 318). *Vh, Burrows v. Rhodes*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 816; 68 L. J. Q. B. 545.

CONTRIBUTORY. — Quà Comp Act, 1862, “Contributory” means, “every person liable to contribute to the assets of a Co, under this Act, in the event of the same being wound-up” (s. 74, which refers to s. 38). A holder of fully paid-up Shares is within that def and may petition for a Winding-up under s. 82 (*Re Anglesea Colliery Co*, 1 Ch. 555; 35 L. J. Ch. 809; *Re National Savings Bank Assn*, 1 Ch. 547; 35 L. J. Ch. 808). For a discussion as to this def *V. Buckl. 224. Vf, Re Macdonald*, 1894, 1 Ch. 89; 63 L. J. Q. B. 193; *Norris v. Cottle*, 2 H. L. Ca. 647; *Bright v. Hutton*, 3 Ib. 341.

Contributory Mortgage; *V. MORTGAGE.*

Contributory Negligence; *V. NEGLIGENCE.*

“Contributory PLACE” quà P. H. Act, 1875; *V. s. 229, on whv Horn v. Sleaford*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 358; 67 L. J. Q. B. 724; 78 L. T. 722; 46 W. R. 555; 62 J. P. 502. The phrase has the same meaning as in that

section quā Isolation Hospitals Act, 1893, 56 & 57 V. c. 68 (s. 26); and (in England) quā Housing of Working Classes Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 70 (s. 93), but (in Scotland) it "means a Parish" (subs. 9, s. 96).

"Contributory Union"; Stat. Def., 38 & 39 V. c. 96, s. 2.

CONTRITION. — *V.* CONFESSION.

CONTRIVANCE. — A "Contrivance" to obstruct an Election, s. 21, Metrop Man. Act, 1855, includes an open and violent obstruction by one person, if it be intentional (*Buckmaster v. Reynolds*, 13 C. B. N. S. 62).

CONTROL. — To give or refuse assent to a certain proposed course, is to exercise a "Control," within s. 33, Tramways Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 78 (per Esher, M. R., *R. v. Croydon Tramways Co*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 125; 18 Q. B. D. 39; 56 L. T. 78; 35 W. R. 299; 51 J. P. 420; 3 Times Rep. 32). "Control," s. 41, Regn Ry Act, 1868, "is confined to the control of the proceedings in the issue so long as they are actually going on, and does not extend to proceedings after judgment" (per Denman, J., *Birmingham Land Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 588).

Local Authority having "Control of the STREETS," s. 57, P. H. Act, 1875; *V. Hill v. Wallasey*, 1894, 1 Ch. 133; 63 L. J. Ch. 1; 69 L. T. 641; 42 W. R. 81.

LAND under the "Control" of a Local Authority; *V. Baird v. Tunbridge Wells*, 1896, A. C. 434; 64 L. J. Q. B. 145; 65 Ib. 451.

The power given to the Sanitary Commrs of Gibraltar by s. 160, Order in Council, 19 July 1883, to "*control, manage, and maintain*, the Public Highways, and also all such culverts and water-channels as may be necessary to carry off the surface water therefrom, and also all walls, retaining-walls, parapet-walls situate thereon or pertaining thereto and which are necessary for their support or for the safety of passengers or ordinary traffic," does not VEST the property in the Highways, &c in the Commrs, for the Government remains the principal, and the Commrs are only an administrative body (*Gibraltar Sanitary Commrs v. Orfila*, 59 L. J. P. C. 95).

A Lease of a house together with "the Control of the Plantation on the other side of the water, for the purpose of preventing trespassers thereon"; held, to mean that what was then a Plantation should continue a Plantation, and that the Lessor could not cut it down (*Nicholson v. Rose*, 4 D. G. & J. 10).

A TRAIN is not "under the Control" of the Ry Co running it, if in the matter complained of the Co are prevented by *vis major*, e.g. the Postmaster General acting under statutory powers (*Phillips v. G. W. Ry*, 7 Ch. 409; 41 L. J. Ch. 614). *V.* CHARGE OR CONTROL. *Cp* Vessel "under Command," sub COMMAND.

Whether a DOG is "under the control of any person" within the Dogs

Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 56, is a question of fact to be determined in each case by the justices; but as a general rule a dog is not under such control unless muzzled or led (*Wren v. Pocock*, 34 L. T. 697: *Re Hay*, 31 S. J. 29; 3 Times Rep. 24).

"Under Proper Control or Destroyed," s. 2, Dogs Act, 1871: under this a dangerous dog may be ordered to be destroyed (*Pickering v. Marsh*, 43 L. J. M. C. 143).

Money under Trustee's "Control"; *V. POSSESSION.*

"Control or Management of Partnership Business," R. 3, Ord. 48 (a), R. S. C.; *V. Grant v. Anderson*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 108; 61 L. J. Q. B. 107; 66 L. T. 79.

A Receiver appointed by the Court is not a person having "the Control or MANAGEMENT" of a Partnership Business, within R. 260, Bankry Rules, 1886 (*Re Flowers*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 14; 65 L. J. Q. B. 679; 75 L. T. 306; 45 W. R. 118).

An Exception in a Charter-Party of "Causes beyond their Control" is to be read *ejusdem generis* with those that precede it, and does not cover "a want of business capacity" in the person to whom the Exception relates, *e.g.* the Charterer's Agent (in his own interest) dismissing his men so that when wanted there are not enough to properly load the ship (*Re Richardsons and Samuel*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 261; 66 L. J. Q. B. 579, 868; 77 L. T. 479), or by "chancing it" and not taking proper precautions in advance to have cargo ready so that when wanted it cannot be got by reason of a Strike (*Gardiner v. Macfarlane*, 20 Sess. Ca. 4th Ser. 427). *Cp* "Unavoidable Hindrance," sub UNAVOIDABLE.

V. CHARGE OR CONTROL: CUSTODY: NAME.

CONTROVERSIES. — *V. QUARRELS.*

CONVENE. — "There is an obvious difference between 'convened' and 'summoned' . . . 'convened' is applied, properly, not to individuals but, to aggregate bodies. A Board is 'convened'; an Assembly is 'convened'; a Senate is 'convened': but A. is not 'convened,' he is 'summoned, warned, or noticed'" (*R. v. Smith*, 1 Jebb & Sy. 634).

CONVENIENCE. — A contract to pay at a person's "Convenience," means that the obligation to pay arises when he or his representatives are reasonably able to pay; the phrase is not equivalent to "at his will" or "pleasure" (*Crayshay v. Hornstedt*, 3 Times Rep. 426). *Cp* AT DISCRETION.

A contract to do a thing, *e.g.* exhibit Advertising Frames in an Hotel, at the contractor's "Convenience," does not mean within a reasonable time; it only means that he is to exhibit the frames whilst he is alive and remains the occupier of the hotel (*Hotel & Gen. Advertising Co v. Wickenden*, 14 Times Rep. 480; 15 Ib. 302).

A Corn Exchange is a "Convenience" proper for a MARKET (*A-G. v. Cambridge*, L. R. 6 H. L. 316).

"Proper Works and Conveniences" connected with a Tramway; *V. Rapier v. London Tramways Co*, 1893, 2 Ch. 588; 63 L. J. Ch. 36; 69 L. T. 361; 42 W. R. 21.

"Sanitary Convenience"; *V. SANITARY*.

"Temporary Convenience"; *V. TEMPORARY*.

CONVENIENT.— "Convenient," as employed in the rubric at the end of the Anglican Marriage Service, should be construed in its strict and primary sense of "fit" or "proper,"—the secondary sense being a more modern one (*Blunt's Annotated Book of Common Prayer*, 6 ed., 274: *Va, Mant's Prayer Book*, 468: 7 M. & G. 41). *Cp, R. v. Sharp*, cited CONVENIENTLY.

"Any Court convenient thereto," s. 65, Co. Co. Act, 1888, does not mean one that must be *near* to the Court of the district in which the defendant dwells, &c, but one which is "convenient" having regard to its facility to the parties (*Parsons v. Lakenheath School Bd*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 371; 87 L. T. 71; 5 Times Rep. 497: *Burkill v. Thomas*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 99, 312; 61 L. J. Q. B. 322; 66 L. T. 150; 40 W. R. 250). *V. COMMENCED*.

A power to Governors of a Hospital to remove INMATES "so often as it shall seem *convenient* to them," confers a wide discretion on the Governors, preventing the Inmates from taking an Estate for Life in the property enjoyed by them as Inmates (*Davis v. Waddington*, 14 L. J. C. P. 45; 7 M. & G. 37).

A power to do things which are "necessary ^{and} convenient" for a stated object, is well exercised if done in such a way as a person of reasonable and ordinary skill might have chosen, though it be not the ideally best way (*Abson v. Fenton*, 1 B. & C. 195). *Vf, Harris v. Lond. & S. W. Ry*, cited NECESSARY.

V. JUST: SUBSTANTIAL.

CONVENIENT PLACE.— A place where the works of one person are carried on which cause an actionable injury to another is not a "Convenient Place" (*St. Helen's Smelting Co v. Tipping*, 11 H. L. Ca. 642; 35 L. J. Q. B. 66).

CONVENIENT SPEED.— Trustees for sale are allowed a reasonable time for selling the property; "and though the instrument creating the trust, direct them to sell '*with all convenient speed*,' that is no more than is implied by law, and does not render an immediate sale imperative" (Lewin, 485, citing *Buxton v. Buxton*, 1 My. & C. 80: *Garrett v. Noble*, 3 L. J. Ch. 159; 6 Sim. 504: *Fry v. Fry*, 28 L. J. Ch. 591; 27 Bea. 144: *Va, Fitzgerald v. Jervoise*, 5 Mad. 25: *Vickers v. Scott*, 3 My. & K. 500: *Sculthorpe v. Tipper*, 41 L. J. Ch. 266; L. R. 13 Eq. 232: *Turner v. Buck*, 43 L. J. Ch. 583; L. R. 18 Eq. 301, on

whlew Re Waters, 42 Ch. D. 517): and the construction is not different if the direction be to sell "with all convenient speed, *and within 5 years*," — the direction in the words italicised being directory only (*Lewin*, 486, citing *Pearce v. Gardner*, 10 Hare, 287: *Va, Cuff v. Hall*, 1 Jur. N. S. 973: *De La Salle v. Moorat*, 40 L. J. Ch. 44; L. R. 11 Eq. 8: *Edwards v. Edmunds*, 34 L. T. 522). But trustees directed to sell "with all convenient speed," or "so soon as conveniently may be," are not arbitrarily to postpone the sale for an indefinite period (*Dart*, 63: *Vh, Grayburn v. Clarkson*, 15 L. T. 559). Where property was directed to be sold "with all convenient speed," and proceeds to be paid to A., and no sale took place for 7 years, and A. had done acts of ownership in respect of the property; held, that A. had elected to take it as real estate (*Re Davidson, Martin v. Trimmer*, 11 Ch. D. 341).

A Charter-Party contained a clause that the ship should "with all Convenient Speed (on being ready), having liberty to take an outward cargo for owners' benefit direct or on the way, proceed to E., and there load a full cargo of cotton." The ship deviated to C. and arrived at E. a few days later than she would have done if she had gone there direct. The ship had not been taken up for any particular cargo, and a small loss in freight was the only result of this delay; held, in an action against the freighter for not loading a Cargo, that the above clause was a Stipulation and not a Condition Precedent, and that the delay afforded no justification to the freighter for refusing to load a cargo (*MacAndrew v. Chapple*, L. R. 1 C. P. 643; 35 L. J. C. P. 281; H. & R. 745). "It seems to be now settled that delay by deviation is the same as a delay in starting; and it is also settled, at any rate in this Court, that a delay or deviation which, as it has been said, goes to the whole root of the matter, deprives the charterer of the whole benefit of the contract, or entirely frustrates the object of the charterer in chartering the ship, is an answer to an action for not loading a cargo; but that loss, delay, or deviation, short of that, gives an action for damages, but does not defeat the charter" (per Willes, J., *S. C.*, L. R. 1 C. P. 648). *Vf ON OR BEFORE.*

V. IMMEDIATELY.

CONVENIENT TIME. — Where, under a Lease, the lessor is at liberty to view the premises at "Convenient Times," "I think he ought to give notice that he is coming; and if he does not give notice, it is not to be considered a 'Convenient Time,' as it cannot be expected that where any business is carried on, they can allow the landlord to go all over the premises without they have previous notice of his coming" (per Denman, C. J., *Doe d. Wetherell v. Bird*, 6 C. & P. 200).

CONVENIENT WAY. — *V. WAY.*

CONVENIENTLY. — Where a Company has to erect, *e.g.* an Arch in a Street at a particular angle, "Conveniently," that does not mean

merely the Convenience of the Co but pre-eminently that of the public (per Alderson, B., *R. v. Sharp*, cited 2 Q. B. 573). Cp CONVENIENT.

As to what, in a Co's Mem of Assn, will enable it to carry on some BUSINESS, "which, under existing circumstances, may Conveniently or advantageously be combined with THE business of the Co," s. 1 (5, d) Comp Mem of Assn Act, 1890; *V. Re Foreign and Colonial Government Trust*, 1891, 2 Ch. 395; *Re Governments Stock Investment Co*, cited EFFICIENTLY: *Re Alliance Marine Insrce*, 1892, 1 Ch. 300; 61 L. J. Ch. 176; 65 L. T. 554; 40 W. R. 329.

CONVENT. — A bequest in trust "for the Community of the Convent" at A., is one for the Members for the time being of that Convent, and is not a PERPETUITY (*Bradshaw v. Jackman*, 21 L. R. Ir. 12).

CONVENTICLE. — "Conventicle" is "A private assembly of a few folks under pretence of exercise of Religion; first given to the meetings of Wickliffe in this nation above 200 years past, but now applyed to the illegal meetings of the present Non-conformists. It is mentioned 1 H. 6, c. 3" (Cowel).

The Statutes against Conventicles (16 Car. 2, c. 4; 22 Car. 2, c. 1; 10 Anne, c. 2) and the one exempting PROTESTANT Dissenters (1 W. & M. c. 18), were repealed by 52 G. 3, c. 155. *Vf* 3 Encyc. 359, 360.

CONVENTION. — "Convention Posts" are "Posts established by the Postmaster General under agreements with the inhabitants of any places" (1 V. c. 36, s. 47).

CONVENTIONARY. — "Conventiionary Tenements," "Conventionary Tenants," of the ancient Assessionable Manors of the Duchy of Cornwall; *V.* 7 & 8 V. c. 105, passim, and s. 92.

CONVERSION. — As to what words work a constructive conversion of Property; *V.* 1 Jarm. 584–597: 1 White & Tudor, 327–389: 3 Encyc. 362–365: VALID CONTRACT.

Conversion of Goods; *V.* TROVER.

CONVERT. — It is stated that "a covenant not 'to convert' a Dwelling-house into a Shop, means a structural conversion, and not merely exposing goods for sale" (Woodf. 708–709, citing *Wilkinson v. Rogers*, 2 D. G. J. & S. 62; 12 W. R. 119, 284). But it would seem that that case supports the reverse of the proposition stated in Woodfall. It is only reported on an application for an interim injunction; and in dissolving an injunction which had been granted by the M. R., the L. J.J. expressly reserved an actual decision till the hearing; but they also intimated their opinion that the conversion into a shop might be effected without any structural change. *Turner, L. J.*, said, "I think the prem-

ises may be 'converted' either by user, or by an alteration of structure."
V. SHOP.

"Converted into Arable Ground or Meadow"; *V. IMPROVE.*

Trust Property by Trustee "converted to his Use," s. 8 (1), Trustee Act, 1888, does not include property which, *bonâ fide*, he has parted with, though in parting with it he may have acted negligently (*Thorne v. Heard*, 1895, A. C. 495; 64 L. J. Ch. 652), or without strict lawful authority (*Re Page*, 1893, 1 Ch. 304; 62 L. J. Ch. 592; 41 W. R. 357).
Vf, STILL.

CONVEY.—A devise to A. to "sell," or "convey," gives A. the LEGAL ESTATE; *secus*, if the direction be unaccompanied by words of devise (2 Jarm. 295: *Vth*, per Esher, M. R., *Richardson v. Harrison*, 16 Q. B. D. 85; 55 L. J. Q. B. 60). *Cp PERMIT.*

"The case of *Ex p. Shorland*, 7 Ves. 88, decided that a mere gift by way of Advancement to a son, was not void by 1 Jac. 1, c. 15, s. 5, where the words used are, 'convey, or procure or cause to be conveyed'" (per Cave, J., *Re Player*, No. 2, 54 L. J. Q. B. 556).

V. CONVEYANCE: HAVE OR CONVEY.

Goods "carried or conveyed"; *V. CARRIED.*

The Postmaster General's "Exclusive Privilege" of "conveying" Letters, s. 2, 1 V. c. 33, does not prevent a person from carrying his own letter to its destination (*A-G. v. Edison Telephone Co*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 153; 6 Q. B. D. 244).

Convey Coals; *V. WAY.*

CONVEYANCE.—By 2 & 3 Anne, c. 4, 5 & 6 Anne, c. 18 (quâ West Riding), 6 Anne, c. 35 (quâ East Riding), and 8 G. 2, c. 6 (quâ North Riding), Registries were established for Deeds, *Conveyances*, and Wills relating to lands in Yorkshire; and by 7 Anne, c. 20, a Register was established for Deeds, *Conveyances*, and Wills relating to lands in Middlesex, which latter Registry was (by 54 & 55 V. c. 64) transferred to the Land Registry. A simple *deposit of deeds* for the purpose of creating a charge, there being no writing at all accompanying, was not a "Conveyance" within these provisions (*Sumpter v. Cooper*, 9 L. J. O. S. K. B. 226; 2 B. & Ad. 223: *Sothc LIEN*); because there was "nothing to register" (per Wood, V. C., *Neve v. Pennell*, 33 L. J. Ch. 23); so, of a Vendor's Lien for unpaid purchase-money (*Kettlewell v. Watson*, 53 L. J. Ch. 717; 26 Ch. D. 501). As to the Yorkshire Registry, *Vf, inf.*

But an Agreement to execute a MORTGAGE, is a "Conveyance" within these provisions (*Re Wight's Mortgage Trust*, 43 L. J. Ch. 66; L. R. 16 Eq. 41: *Neve v. Pennell*, 33 L. J. Ch. 19; 2 H. & M. 170); and so also is a Further Charge, though not under seal and though ancillary to a legal mortgage duly registered (*Moore v. Culverhouse*, 29 L. J. Ch. 419; 27 Bea. 639: *Credland v. Potter*, 44 L. J. Ch. 169; 10 Ch. 8). In the last

named case, Cairns, C., in giving judgment, said, — "There is no magic in the word 'Conveyance.' It means an Instrument conveying from one person to another person an interest in land. By a FURTHER CHARGE an interest is conveyed from one person to another. It gives the person who already has a mortgage a further interest in the land. Therefore a Further Charge is a Conveyance within the meaning of the Act." But an Order under s. 121, Bankry Act, 1883, vesting a small bankry estate in the Official Receiver, is not such a "Conveyance" (*Re Calcott and Elvin*, 1898, 2 Ch. 460; 67 L. J. Ch. 553); *secus*, of a Certificate of Appointment of a Trustee under s. 54 (4) of the same Act (*Id.*). An Enfranchisement Deed is not a Conveyance of Copyholds, within the exception in s. 17, 7 Anne, and ought, if of copyholds in Middlesex, to be registered (*R. v. Truro*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 577; 21 Q. B. D. 555; 59 L. T. 242; 36 W. R. 775). As to a Vesting Declaration on the Appointment of a New Trustee, *V. s. 12* (4), Trustee Act, 1893. As to a FORECLOSURE Order, *V. Burrows v. Holley*, cited JUDGMENT.

All the Yorkshire Registry Acts were repealed and consolidated by the Yorkshire Registries Act, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 54, under which all ASSURANCES and WILLS affecting land in Yorkshire are to be registered as from 31st Dec 1884; by s. 3 "Assurance" includes (int. al.) "Conveyance . . . Memorandum or Charge"; neither "Assurance," nor "Conveyance," nor "Memorandum or Charge" (as therein defined) includes an Agreement by which (in consideration of a present payment by A.) the owner of land agrees to finish certain buildings in course of erection thereon, and on their completion A. agrees to buy the land and buildings at a price less the present payment (*Rodger v. Harrison*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 161; 62 L. J. Q. B. 213; 68 L. T. 66; 41 W. R. 291). *Vf ASSURANCE.* *Sv*, quâ Lien, *Battison v. Hobson*, cited LIEN.

A "Conveyance or ASSIGNMENT" by a Debtor of his PROPERTY, within s. 4 (1 a), Bankry Act, 1883, must be by DEED; a Declaration of Trust, or a mere Agreement, is not within the section (*Re Spackman*, 24 Q. B. D. 728; 59 L. J. Q. B. 306; 38 W. R. 497). But if there be a Deed, and it deals with the different classes of all the debtor's property in the appropriate way, — *e.g.* grants his freeholds, covenants to surrender his copyholds, assigns his unonerous personalty, and contains a trust or covenant binding his leaseholds, shares liable to calls, and other onerous personalty, — such a Deed would be a "Conveyance or Assignment" within the section (*Re Hughes*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 595; 62 L. J. Q. B. 358; 68 L. T. 629; 41 W. R. 466). *Cp*, *Gentle v. Faulkner*, cited ASSIGN.

By s. 6 (2), Bankry Act, 1869, a fraudulent "Conveyance, Gift, Delivery, or Transfer," by a debtor of his property was an act of bankry; — a verbal charge on goods which are already in the hands of the chargee was not within either of these words (*Philps v. Hornstedt*, 42 L. J. Ex. 12; L. R. 8 Ex. 26; 1 Ex. D. 62); but if the charge were accomplished by a Deed (or other writing?) it would be within them (*Woodhouse v. Mur-*

ray, 36 L. J. Q. B. 289; 38 Ib. 28; L. R. 2 Q. B. 634; 4 Ib. 27; 8 B. & S. 466; 9 Ib. 720). *V. FRAUDULENT ASSURANCE.*

"Conveyance," Sch 1, Part 2, Solrs Rem Ord. means, "Conveyance in FEE, or for any other FREEHOLD estate" (*V.* heading of Scale 2, of Sch); A sale of Leaseholds, effected by an Under-lease, is not a "Conveyance," neither is it a "Lease" within B. 5, Part 2 of the Sch (*Re Webb*, 1897, 1 Ch. 144; 66 L. J. Ch. 163; 75 L. T. 478; 45 W. R. 170). *V. PROPERTY.* The Scale Fee, in Part 1 of the Sch, to a Purchaser's Solr for "preparing and completing Conveyance," includes his trouble in registering it, where the property is in a Register County (*Grey v. Curtice*, 1899, 1 Ch. 121; 68 L. J. Ch. 60; 79 L. T. 713; 47 W. R. 294).

V. COST OF CONVEYANCE.

As to what "Conveyance" and "Convey" mean for the purposes of the Conv & L. P. Acts; *V.* s. 2 (v), Act, 1881. A Declaration vesting a Trust Estate is, for purposes of registration, a Conveyance (s. 34 (4), Ib., repld, s. 12 (4), Trustee Act, 1893).

"Convey," "Conveyance," in Trustee Acts; *V.* Trustee Act, 1850, s. 2, adopted with small emendations in s. 50, Trustee Act, 1893.

Other Stat. Def.—33 & 34 V. c. 34, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 89, s. 51; 53 & 54 V. c. 5, s. 341; 56 & 57 V. c. 21, s. 4.—*Scot.* 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3; 37 & 38 V. c. 94, s. 3; 57 & 58 V. c. 44, s. 18; 25 & 26 V. c. 85, s. 4.—*Ir.* 34 & 35 V. c. 22, s. 2; 54 & 55 V. c. 66, s. 95.

For meaning of "Conveyance on Sale," or "Conveyance," quâ Stamp Duty; *V.* ss. 54, 59, Stamp Act, 1891; s. 6, 61 & 62 V. c. 10, on *whv*, *Christie v. Inl. Rev.*, L. R. 2 Ex. 46; 36 L. J. Ex. 11: and *Phillips v. Inl. Rev.*, L. R. 2 Ex. 399; 36 L. J. Ex. 199, distd in *McLeod v. Inl. Rev.*, 12 Sess. Ca. 4th Ser. 1045: *Thames Conservators v. Inl. Rev.*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 181; 18 Q. B. D. 279; 56 L. T. 198; 35 W. R. 274: *Inl. Rev. v. Angus*, 23 Q. B. D. 579; 5 Times Rep. 697: *Lewis v. Inl. Rev.*, 37 W. R. 509; *Foster v. Inl. Rev.*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 516; 63 L. J. Q. B. 173: *G. N. Ry v. Inl. Rev.*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 978; 48 W. R. 170: *G. W. Ry v. Inl. Rev.*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 507; 63 L. J. Q. B. 405; 70 L. T. 86; 42 W. R. 211: *Huntington v. Inl. Rev.*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 422; 65 L. J. Q. B. 297; 44 W. R. 300; 74 L. T. 28: *Coats v. Inl. Rev.*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 423; 66 L. J. Q. B. 434, 732; 77 L. T. 270; 46 W. R. 1: *Mersey Docks v. Inl. Rev.*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 316; 66 L. J. Q. B. 480, 697; 77 L. T. 120: *Scottish Equitable Assn v. Inl. Rev.*, 22 Rettie, 85. *Cp EXCHANGE.* Where there is a Declaration of Trust which effects a TRANSFER of a right to property, that is within s. 54, and is a "Conveyance on Sale" (per Wills, J., *Chesterfield Brewery Co v. Inl. Rev.*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 7; 68 L. J. Q. B. 204; 79 L. T. 559; 47 W. R. 320). *Vf RELEASE.*

Note.—That a Family Arrangement is not a "Sale" requiring payment of ad val. Stamp Duty, though there be a money consideration (*Doe d. Manifold v. Diamond*, 4 B. & C. 243; 6 D. & R. 328: *Massy v. Nanny*,

3 Bing. N. C. 478: *Wigram v. Joyce*, 13 Ir. L. R. 164). Nor is a Partition such a Sale (*Henniker v. Henniker*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 94; 1 E. & B. 54); nor a Redemption, pursuant to a prescribed option, of a Ground Annual or Feu Duty, or, *semble*, of a Fee Farm Rent (*Belch v. Inl. Rev.*, 4 Rettie, 4th Ser. 592: *Gibb v. Inl. Rev.*, 8 Ib. 120).

"Conveyance on Sale," quâ Land Transfer Act, 1897, "means, an Instrument executed *on Sale*, by virtue whereof there is conferred, or completed, a Title under which an Application for Registration as First Proprietor of Land may be made under" the Land Transfer Act, 1875 (s. 20 (2), L. T. Act, 1897); extended to Leaseholds by R. 60, Land Transfer Rules, 1898.

"Deed or Conveyance"; *V. DEED*.

V. GRANT.

As used in the Ry Companies Rates and Charges Order Confirmation Acts, "Conveyance" of Goods, means, "Convèyance by Merchandize Train, and this will include any work which is incidental to such conveyance and for the performance of which it is reasonable to use the Train Engine, *e.g.* (when, at a Junction with the Main Line of either a Station Siding or a Private Siding, the Train has to pick up or throw off trucks) the work of hauling or shunting the trucks over the points at the junction and over so much of the siding as the keeping of the main line clear of obstruction may require. But conveyance other than this off the Main Line would be giving the word 'Conveyance' a meaning beyond its ordinary sense in the language of Ry Acts according to *Hall v. L. B. & S. Ry* (cited *INCIDENTAL*), where it was defined, as comprehending such work only as, in the early days of Railways, was performed by a Ry Co acting as Conveyers only (and not as Carriers as well), and as was capable of being measured by a reference to distance travelled" (*Manchester S. & L. Ry v. Pidcock*, 10 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 157, 158: *Vf, Pelsall Coal Co v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 7 Ib. 1).

CONVEYANCING. — "Sales, Purchases, Leases, Mortgages, Settlements, and other Matters of Conveyancing," s. 2, Solrs Rem Act, 1881; *Vth* "Other Documents," sub *OTHER, ejusdem generis*.

"The Conveyancing Acts, 1881 to 1892"; *V. Sch* 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

CONVICT. — Quâ Forfeiture Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 23, a "Convict," "shall be deemed to mean any person against whom, after the passing of this Act, judgment of Death or of Penal Servitude shall have been pronounced or recorded by any COURT of competent jurisdiction in England, Wales, or Ireland, upon any charge of Treason or Felony" (s. 6).

"Convict PRISON"; *V. 40 & 41 V. c. 49, s. 3*.

CONVICTED. — The word "convicted," or the "conviction" of a person accused, is equivocal. "In common parlance no doubt it is taken to mean, the verdict at the time of trial; but in strict legal sense it is

used to denote the judgment of the Court " (per Tindal, C. J., *Burgess v. Boetefeur*, cited *ACQUITTAL*), and, accordingly, it was there held that a person who pleaded guilty to keeping a brothel, on an indictment instituted under s. 5, 25 G. 2, c. 36, and who at a subsequent Sessions came up for judgment, was not "convicted" when he pleaded, but when judgment was pronounced. But if, under the same section, the plea of guilty be followed by an Order that defendant enter into recognizances to come up for judgment if called upon, he is then "convicted" (per Stephen, J., *Jephson v. Barker*, 3 Times Rep. 40); and that is a ruling of general application (*R. v. Blaby*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 170; 63 L. J. M. C. 133; 70 L. T. 879; 42 W. R. 511; 58 J. P. 576). Jacob, tit. *Convict*, says, "Judgment amounts to Conviction"; but in an earlier time a wider meaning was given to the word, for it was said that "Conviction" is either when a man is outlawed, or appeareth and confesseth, or else is found guilty by the inquest (Crompton, Justice of the Peace, 9 a, citing Dyer, 275 b, pl. 48). *Vf*, *Sutton v. Bishop*, 1 Bl. W. 665; 4 Burr. 2283: *Lee v. Gansel*, Cowp. 1: CRIME.

" 'Convicted' has been often, according to many cases in the books, taken for 'attainted,' and therefore extends to a judgment upon demurrer; which in *Foster's Case* was held to be a 'Conviction' within 23 Eliz." (Dwar. 683, citing *Foster's Case*, 11 Rep. 59).

"Upon Conviction," s. 91, Elementary Education Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 75, means, "upon Summary Conviction" (*R. v. Gaunt*, 50 L. J. M. C. 32; 29 W. R. 289; 45 J. P. 222).

"*Convicted of Felony*," s. 14, 33 & 34 V. c. 29; this expression describes a class of persons against whom the public ought to be guarded, and who ought not to be licensed to sell intoxicants, and means, a person who shall be, or shall have been, "*Convicted of Felony*," and is equivalent to "*Convicted Felon*" (*R. v. Vine*, 44 L. J. M. C. 60; L. R. 10 Q. B. 195; nom. *Vine v. Leeds*, 39 J. P. 130, 213. *Sv FELON*). A FREE PARDON purges the Conviction, and after it the man is no longer "*Convicted of Felony*," within this section (*Hay v. Tower Jus.*, 59 L. J. M. C. 79; 24 Q. B. D. 561; 62 L. T. 290; 38 W. R. 414; 54 J. P. 500). *Cp* PROHIBITED.

A person against whom a penalty has been recovered under s. 193, P. H. Act, 1875, is not a "*Convicted Offender*" within 22 V. c. 32 (*Todd v. Robinson*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 251; 12 Q. B. D. 530).

"Convicted," "Conviction," quâ Extradition Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 52; *V. s.* 26.

CONVICTION.—*V.* ORDER: CONVICTED: DETERMINATION.

"On Conviction"; *V.* RECOVERY.

"Under the firm Conviction"; *V.* PREGATORY TRUST.

CONVOCATION.—" 'Convocation,' is commonly taken for the Assembly of all the Clergie to consult of ecclesiasticall matters, in time

of Parliament: and, as there are two Houses of Parliament, so there are two places called Convocation Houses,—the one called, the Higher Convocation House, where the Archbishops and Bishops sit severally by themselves; the other, the Lower Convocation House, where all the rest of the Clergie are bestowed" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vh* 3 *Encyc.* 375-377.

CONVOY.—"A Convoy is a naval force, appointed by the Government, or by the commander of a station, to escort and protect merchant ships proceeding to certain parts" (1 *Maude & P.* 502 *et seq* as to the phrase "To Sail with Convoy"). *Vf*, *Park*, ch. 18, 693-713: *Arn.* 752.

"Depart with Convoy," means to sail with Convoy throughout the whole voyage unless prevented by stress of weather (*Jeffery v. Legender*, 3 *Lev.* 321: *Lilly v. Ewer*, *Doug.* 72. *Va*, *Warwick v. Scott*, 4 *Camp.* 62), or, unless there be a usage to the contrary and Convoy for only part of the distance be provided (*D'Eguino v. Bewicke*, 2 *Bl. H.* 551).

"Sails with Convoy *and arrives*"; means that the ship is bound to sail with Convoy, but not to arrive with Convoy; and it is sufficient if the goods arrive, although they do not arrive safely, there being no warranty as to their condition. "Arrived" means "at the ultimate port of Destination" (1 *Maude & P.* 559, citing *Kellner v. Le Mesurier*, 4 *East*, 396: *Va*, *Dalglish v. Brooke*, 15 *East*, 295: *Leevin v. Cormac*, 4 *Taunt.* 483). *V. ARRIVE.*

"Wait for Convoy";—"Where a ship was to sail with convoy, and demurrage was to be paid for every day beyond a certain number of days that she should 'wait for Convoy,' this was construed to mean that it was to be paid until the convoy was ready to sail, and not that the freighter was to be discharged on the arrival of the convoy at the port where the ship lay" (1 *Maude & P.* 409, citing *Lannoy v. Werry*, 4 *Brown P. C.* 630).

Vf *Abbott*, 397-405.

COOPATURA.—"A thicket of wood; 4 *Inst.* 307: *Spelm. Cooper-tum*" (*Elph.* 568).

CO-OPERATION.—"Co-operation," which will give a title to Booty, must directly tend to produce the Capture in question (*Banda and Kirwee Booty*, *L. R.* 1 *A. & E.* 109; 35 *L. J. Adm.* 17; *V.* these references for plan of the Operations). *Cp*, *ASSOCIATION: JOINT CAP-TORS.*

COPARCENERS.—*V. PARCENERS.*

COPARTNERSHIP.—"Lord Hale and older writers use 'Co-partnership' in the sense of 'Co-ownership,' but this is no longer customary" (*Lindley*, *P.* 25). "Copartnership" is now synonymous with

PARTNERSHIP; and therefore a member of an association which contemplates spiritual benefits, and not a division of profits, cannot be convicted, under s. 1, 31 & 32 V. c. 116, of embezzling the funds of a "Copartnership" (*R. v. Robson*, 55 L. J. M. C. 55; 16 Q. B. D. 137; 34 W. R. 276; 50 J. P. 488; 53 L. T. 823).

COPE. — *V. HOWE: LOT AND COPE.*

COPPER. — " 'Copper' applied to Coin, includes bronze or mixed metal, and every other kind of coin inferior in value to silver " (Steph. Cr. 310, stating s. 1, 24 & 25 V. c. 99).

Vf Arch. Cr. 911.

COPPICE. — "Coppice," has, probably the same meaning as **UNDERWOOD**. "Properly speaking, it means Oak, Ash, or other wood, cut at intervals of less than 20 years so that it springs again from the same stool, or stub" (per Kay, L. J., *Dashwood v. Magniac*, cited **TIMBER**). When that case was before Chitty, J., he said, — "Etymologically, 'Coppice' is derived from the French word *couper*, to cut" (60 L. J. Ch. 215).

COPROLITES. — *V. MINE.*

COPY. — A served copy of the old writ of *Capias* which omitted the description of the defendant contained in the writ, was not a "Copy" of the writ within 2 W. 4, c. 39, s. 4 (*Cooke v. Vaughan*, 7 L. J. Ex. 219; 4 M. & W. 69).

The unintentional omission of the word "act" after "wilful" in an Innkeeper's copy of s. 1, 26 & 27 V. c. 41, renders it not a "copy" of that section, and its exhibition does not protect the innkeeper (*Spice v. Bacon*, 46 L. J. Ex. 713; 2 Ex. D. 463). *Semble*, an immaterial clerical error would be excused (*Ib.*).

Copy of a Book, s. 2, Copyright Act, 1842; *V. Warne v. Seebohm*, 57 L. J. Ch. 689; 39 Ch. D. 73; 58 L. T. 928; 36 W. R. 686, and cases there cited.

Copy of Court Roll; *V. COPYHOLD.*

Copy of a DOCUMENT, quâ a Solr's charge therefor; *V. PRINT.*

A copy of a *Pictorial Work* "is that which comes so near to the original as to give to every person seeing it the idea created by the original" (per Bayley, J., *West v. Francis*, 5 B. & Ald. 743, adopted by all the L. JJ. in *Hanfstaengl v. Empire Palace*, 1894, 3 Ch. 109; 63 L. J. Ch. 681; 70 L. T. 854; 42 W. R. 681; affd in H. L. 1895, A. C. 20; 64 L. J. Ch. 81; 72 L. T. 1).

A Photograph is a copy of an *Engraving* within 8 G. 2, c. 13; 7 G. 3, c. 38; 17 G. 3, c. 57 (*Gambart v. Ball*, 32 L. J. C. P. 166; 14 C. B. N. S. 306; *Graves v. Ashford*, 36 L. J. C. P. 139; L. R. 2 C. P. 410); but a Pattern for Woolwork, though taken closely from, is not a copy of

an Engraving within those statutes (*Dicks v. Brooks*, 49 L. Ch. 812; 15 Ch. D. 22).

"Copy or Colourably imitate" any PAINTING, *Drawing, or PHOTOGRAPH*, s. 6, Fine Arts Copyright Act, 1862; this includes a Photograph of an Engraving of a painting (*Ex p. Beal*, 37 L. J. Q. B. 161; L. R. 3 Q. B. 387; 9 B. & S. 395), or, a copy of a picture taken from any other Representation, — e.g. a living group, — which itself is not an infringement (*Hanfstaengl v. Empire Palace*, sup); but, in determining what is a "Copy," the absence of an intention to copy, and the impossibility of injury by competition, are material elements in doubtful cases (*Ib.*), — "the amusing sketches in *Punch* of the pictures in the Royal Academy are not infringements of the copyrights in those pictures, although probably made from the pictures themselves" (per Lindley, L. J., *Ib.*). *Vf*, *Bolton v. Aldin*, 65 L. J. Q. B. 120: MULTIPLY: REPRODUCTION. *Cp*, EXACT.

Copy of "*Sheet of Music*," s. 2, Copyright Act, 1842; *V. Boosey v. Whight*, 1900, 1 Ch. 122; 69 L. J. Ch. 66; 81 L. T. 571; 48 W. R. 228.

V. DUPLICATE: OFFICE: TRUE COPY: PRINT.

COPYHOLD. — *V.* CHARTER-LAND.

"'Copyhold,' is a Tenure for which the Tenant hath nothing to shew but the Copies of the Rolles made by the Steward of his Lord's Court" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vh*, Litt. ss. 73–84: Co. Litt. 57 b–63 a: 1 Cru. Dig. Title 10: Wms. R. P. Part 3: Goodeve, 320: Scriven on Copyholds, 14: Elton on Copyholds, 1: 3 Encyc. 379–392.

A devise of "Copyholds" will pass CUSTOMARY FREEHOLDS (*Roe d. Conolly v. Vernon*, 5 East, 83: *Doe d. Cook v. Danvers*, 7 East, 299: 1 Jarm. 798).

It has been held a fatal misdescription in a V. & P. Contract to describe Freeholds as "Copyhold" (*Ayles v. Cox*, 16 Bea. 23; 20 L. T. O. S. 4: *Sv*, *Twining v. Morrice*, 2 Bro. C. C. 331: Webster on Conditions of Sale, 106). *V.* FREEHOLD.

The provision in the Middlesex Registry Act, 1708, 7 Anne, c. 20, s. 17, that it shall not extend to "any Copyhold Estates" does not extend to an Enfranchisement of Copyholds (*R. v. Truro*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 577; 21 Q. B. D. 555; 59 L. T. 242; 36 W. R. 775).

"Copyhold Ground Rent"; *V.* GROUND RENT.

COPYRIGHT. — "Copyright," is "the sole and exclusive liberty of printing, or otherwise multiplying copies" of an Original Work or Composition (s. 2, 5 & 6 V. c. 45: per Parke, B., *Jefferys v. Boosey*, 4 H. L. Ca. 920), and consequently of preventing others from so doing (*Chappell v. Purday*, 14 M. & W. 316), even gratuitously (*Novello v. Sudlow*, 21 L. J. C. P. 169; 12 C. B. 177). *Vf*, per Mansfield, C. J., *Millar v. Taylor*, 4 Burr. 2396. *V.* AUTHOR: COPY.

Quà the Canada Copyright Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 53, and by s. 2 thereof, "Book" and "Copyright," have the same meanings as in 5 & 6 V. c. 45.

"Copyright," — herein distinguished from a PATENT, — "does not extend to ideas, or schemes, or systems, or methods; it is confined to their expression" (per Lindley, L. J., *Hollinrake v. Truswell*, 1894, 3 Ch. 420; 63 L. J. Ch. 722); therefore, there can be no Copyright in a Single Word, even though it be the name of a book, or other work (*Maxwell v. Hogg*, 36 L. J. Ch. 433; 2 Ch. 307).

But quà Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883, " 'Copyright,' means, the exclusive right to apply a DESIGN to any article of manufacture, or to any such substance as aforesaid, in the class or classes in which the Design is registered" (s. 60).

"The Copyright Acts, 1734 to 1888"; V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

V. INTERNATIONAL.

Vh, Copinger on Copyright: Scrutton Ib.: 3 Encyc. 392-408.

CORN. — "It has been held that the word 'Corn,' in the Memorandum of a Policy of Marine Insurance, includes Malt, and also Peas and Beans, but not Rice" (1 Maude & P. 492: V. *Moody v. Surridge*, 2 Esp. 633: *Scott v. Bourdillion*, 2 B. & P. N. R. 213).

Agricultural Seeds are not included in "Corn or GRAIN," within a Ry Co's Act relating to Tolls (*Sowerby v. G. N. Ry*, 65 L. T. 546; 7 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 158, 159, 166, 167).

"Corn, Grain, Meal, and Flour, and articles of the like character"; V. s. 4, Revenue Act, 1869.

V. BRITISH CORN.

CORNAGE. — "Is a kinde of Grand SERJEANTIE, the Service of which Tenure is to blow an Horn when any invasion of the Northerne Enemie is perceived" (Termes de la Ley). V. HEIR-LOOM. Cp ESCUAGE.

CORONER. — V. *Davis v. Pembrokeshire Jus.*, 7 Q. B. D. 513.

"The Coroners (Ir) Acts, 1829 to 1881"; V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

V. FRANCHISE.

CORPORATE. — V. CORPORATION.

"Corporate BOROUGH," quà modern Acts, has been defined to "mean any Corporate Borough mentioned in the Schedules annexed to 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, intituled 'An Act for the Regulation of Municipal Corporations in England and Wales'; and any Borough incorporated by Charter granted, or to be granted, in pursuance of that, or any subsequent Act" (11 & 12 V. c. 63, s. 2: V. 12 & 13 V. c. 94, s. 10; 21 & 22 V. c. 98, s. 2).

Corporate Buildings; V. BUILDING.

"Corporate DISTRICT"; *V.* 11 & 12 *V. c.* 63, s. 2.

"Corporate LAND," quâ Municipal Corporations, "means, land belonging to, or held in trust for, a Municipal Corporation" (*Mun Corp Act*, 1882, s. 7).

"Corporate OFFICE"; *V.* *Mun Corp Act*, 1882, s. 7; 47 & 48 *V. c.* 70, s. 35 (1). — *Scot.* 53 & 54 *V. c.* 55, s. 2.

"'Corporate Seal,' means, the Common Seal of a Municipal Corporation" (*Mun Corp Act*, 1882, s. 7).

Corporate TOWN; *V.* BOROUGH OR PLACE.

V. INCORPORATED.

CORPORATION. — "'Corporation,' is that which the Civilians call *Universitatem*, or *Collegium*, and is a Body Politick authorised to take and grant, having a Common Seal, &c. These are constituted either by PRESCRIPTION, by Letters Patent, or by Act of Parliament" (*Cowel: Vt. Termes de la Ley: Jacob*). They are either (1) Spiritual, *e.g.* Bishops, Deans with their Chapters, Parsons and Vicars; or (2) Temporal, *e.g.* Municipal Corporations, and Companies incorporated by Charter or Act of Parliament; or (3) Mixed, *i.e.* composed of Spiritual and Temporal Persons, as in some Colleges and Hospitals. Again, they are either (1) Sole, *e.g.* Bishops, Parsons, and Vicars; or (2) Aggregate, *e.g.* Deans with their Chapters, Municipal Corporations, and Incorporated Railway, Water, Gas, or Trading, Companies.

Vh. Grant on Corporations: 3 *Encyc.* 436–438: 4 *Ib.* 387.

"Corporation," defined according to the subject-matter of the Act; *V.* 6 & 7 *W. 4, c.* 79, s. 64; 30 & 31 *V. c.* 38, s. 1; 37 & 38 *V. c.* 59, s. 3; 44 & 45 *V. c.* 34, s. 1. — *Ir.* 24 & 25 *V. c.* 26, s. 3.

"Corporation Aggregate," *R.* 8, *Ord.* 9, *R. S. C.*, includes a Corporation established by Foreign law but having a residence in England (*Haggin v. Comptoir d'Escompte*, 58 *L. J. Q. B.* 508; 23 *Q. B. D.* 523); the Governor and Government of New Zealand are not such a Corp (*Sloman v. New Zealand*, 1 *C. P. D.* 563; 46 *L. J. C. P.* 185; 35 *L. T.* 454; 25 *W. R.* 86). *V.* FOREIGN CORPORATION.

CORPOREAL. — "'Corporeal Hereditaments,' consist wholly of substantial and permanent objects, all which may be comprehended under the general denomination of LAND only" (2 *Bl. Com.* 17: *Vh.* *Wms. R. P.*, Part 1: Goodeve, 12).

"Corporeal Heredit," s. 56, *Co. Co. Act*, 1888; *V. Williams v. Jones*, 15 *W. R.* 133: HEREDITAMENT.

"Equitable Interest in Corporeal Heredit"; *V.* EQUITABLE.

Cp. INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENT.

CORPS. — Army "Corps"; *Stat. Def.*, 35 & 36 *V. c.* 3, s. 104; 42 & 43 *V. c.* 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 *V. c.* 57, s. 49, c. 58, s. 190.

"Corps of Volunteer Artillery"; *V.* 25 & 26 *V. c.* 41, s. 1.

CORRECT. — A Weight, &c "Incorrect, or otherwise Unjust," s. 28, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 63, "need not be morally wrong"; the words are satisfied if the thing does not, of itself and without making pre-ordered allowances, perform its function correctly (*G. W. Ry v. Baillie*, 5 B. & S. 928; 34 L. J. M. C. 31).

A Coal Ticket which erroneously states the weight, yet if the error is in favour of the purchaser, states the "Correct Weight," within s. 22 (2), 52 & 53 V. c. 21 (*Knowles v. Sinclair*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 170; 67 L. J. Q. B. 67; 77 L. T. 624; 62 J. P. 102). *Vf* ON OR NEAR.

Declaration that statements for a Life Policy are "correct and true," and if "untrue," the Policy to be void; *V. Fowkes v. Manchester Assce*, 3 B. & S. 917; 32 L. J. Q. B. 153: TRUE.

Certifying an Account as "correct and satisfactory"; held, not a RATIFICATION of an Infant's debt (*Rowe v. Hopwood*, 38 L. J. Q. B. 1; L. R. 4 Q. B. 1).

CORRECTION. — What is an amendment of a Patent Specification "by way of Correction or Explanation," s. 18 (1), Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883; *V. Kelly v. Heathman*, 60 L. J. Ch. 22: *Vf, Re Owen*, cited DISCLAIMER.

CORRESPOND. — Property was directed to be settled "in a Course of Entail to *correspond*, as far as may be practicable" with the limitations of a newly created Peerage; " 'To correspond' does not, usually or properly, mean, 'to be identical with,' but 'to harmonize with,' or 'to be suitable to'; and the words 'as far as may be PRACTICABLE,' although they may include a reference to the difference to be observed in the limitation of Real and Leasehold or Personal Property, appear to me to find their much fuller and more appropriate explanation when read as a recognition of the difference which must always exist in substance, between the limitation of a Dignity and the limitation of Property of any and every tenure" (per Ld Cairns, *Sackville-West v. Holmesdale*, 39 L. J. Ch. 520; L. R. 4 H. L. 576; *Sv*, on "correspond," per Hatherley, C., *S. C.* 39 L. J. Ch. 509; L. R. 4 H. L. 557). *Cp* LIKE.

V. ASSOCIATE.

CORRESPONDENCE. — As to Contract by Correspondence; *V.* SUBJECT TO.

CORRESPONDING. — *V.* CORRESPOND.

"Corresponding Expenses of leaving" a ship's place of loading; *V.* LEAVING, at end.

CORROBORATED. — "Corroborated in some Material Particular," s. 4, Bastardy Laws Amendment Act, 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 65: In an application in Bastardy the evidence of the mother is so corroborated if, by other evidence than hers, it is proved that the putative father was silent when taxed with the paternity, or said, that rather than pay he

would go to America (*R. v. Piercey*, 18 L. T. O. S. 238), or if it is so proved that there had been acts of familiarity even though long antecedent, and having no direct relation to the actual begetting of the child (*Cole v. Manning*, 46 L. J. M. C. 175; 2 Q. B. D. 611; 41 J. P. 469), or that admissions had been made or money paid for the child by the putative father (*R. v. Berry*, 23 J. P. 81, 86).

Promise of Marriage to be corroborated; *V. MATERIAL EVIDENCE.*

Child's Evidence to be corroborated by "some other Material Evidence"; *V. s. 15*, Prevention of Cruelty to Children Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 41.

Witness is to be corroborated "in some Material Particular" in cases under ss. 2, 3, 4, Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1885.

Cp "Essential Particular," sub *ESSENTIAL*. *Vf* 3 Encyc. 447-449.

CORRODY.—*V. 3 Encyc. 410.*

CORRUPT, CORRUPTLY.—"To corrupt" a voter within the meaning of 2 G. 2, c. 24, meant to do an act of *BRIBERY* which was completed by acceptance of the bribe, whether subsequently the voter voted or not (*Henslow v. Fawcett*, 3 A. & E. 51; 4 L. J. K. B. 147; 4 N. & M. 585).

To "corruptly" treat or do any other thing contrary to the Corrupt Practices Prevention Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 102, does not mean to do it "wickedly, or immorally, or dishonestly, or anything of that sort, but with the object and intention of doing that which the legislature plainly means to forbid" (per Blackburn, J., *Bewdley*, 1 O'M. & H. 19; 19 L. T. 676: *Vh* 2 Rogers, 299 *et seq.*).

As to what is a Simoniacally "corrupt" bargain, 31 Eliz. c. 6, s. 5; *V. Young v. Jones*, 3 Doug. 97: *Fletcher v. Sondes*, 3 Bing. 501: *Barret v. Glubb*, 2 Bl. W. 1053: *Mosse v. Killick*, 50 L. J. C. P. 300: *Newman v. Newman*, 4 M. & S. 66. *Vh* *IMMORAL*.

CORRUPT PRACTICE.—For def of Corrupt Practices:

(a) At Parliamentary Elections, *V. Parl Elec Act*, 1868, 31 & 32 V. c. 125, s. 3; Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 51, ss. 3 and 33 (7), Sch 3, Part 3.

(b) At Municipal Elections, *V. Municipal Elections (C. & I. P.) Act*, 1884, 47 & 48 V. c. 70, s. 2, Sch 3, Part 1. — *Scot. 53 & 54 V. c. 55*, s. 2.

Vh, Leigh & Le Marchant, ch. 1: Mattinson & Macaskie, on Corrupt Practices, 2 ed.: Arch. Cr. 1187: Rosc. Cr. 297: 3 Encyc. 449-467.

A "Corrupt Practice," in an Order under s. 28 (5), 47 & 48 V. c. 70, directing a prosecution, may be construed as, a Repetition of corrupt actions constituting a corrupt habit or course of conduct (*R. v. Riley*, 59 L. J. M. C. 122; 63 L. T. 119). *Vh* *EVIDENCE*.

V. CORRUPT. Cp *BRIBERY*.

CORRUPTION. — “Corruption” in an Arbitrator, — *e.g.* 9 & 10 W. 3, c. 15; s. 25, Scotch Act of Regulations, 1695, — means, moral obliquity; it is a false and misleading metaphor to speak of an Arbitrator’s honest mistake, whether it be of excess or defect, as “Constructive Corruption” (*Adams v. Great North of Scotland Ry*, 1891, A. C. 31).

“Corruption of Blood”; *V.* 4 Bl. Com. 388, 389.

COSCES. — *V.* BORDARII.

COSENING. — “Is an Offence unnamed, whereby any thing is done guilefully, in or out of Contracts, which cannot be fitly termed by any special name” (Cowel). *Cp* DECEIT.

COST BOOK. — “Cost Book,” quæ the Stannaries of Devon and Cornwall; *V.* 32 & 33 V. c. 19, s. 2; 50 & 51 V. c. 43, s. 2.

COST FREIGHT AND INSURANCE. — “The terms at a price ‘to cover Cost, Freight, and Insurance,’ payment by acceptance ‘on receiving shipping documents,’ are very usual, and are perfectly well understood in practice. The invoice is made out debiting the consignee with the agreed price (or the actual cost and commission, with the premiums of insurance, and the freight, as the case may be) and giving him credit for the amount of the freight which he will have to pay to the shipowner on actual delivery, and for the balance a draft is drawn on the consignee, which he is bound to accept (if the shipment be in conformity with his contract) on having handed to him the charter-party, bill of lading and policy of insurance. Should the ship arrive with the goods on board he will have to pay the freight, which will make up the amount he has engaged to pay. Should the goods not be delivered in consequence of a PERIL OF THE SEA, he is not called on to pay the freight and he will recover the amount of his interest in the goods under the policy. If the non-delivery is, in consequence of some misconduct on the part of the master or mariners, not covered by the policy, he will recover it from the shipowner. In substance, therefore, the consignee pays, though in a different manner, the same price as if the goods had been brought and shipped to him in the ordinary way” (per Blackburn, J., *Ireland v. Livingston*, L. R. 5 H. L. 406; 41 L. J. Q. B. 204). *Vf*, *Delaurier v. Wyllie*, 17 Sess. Ca. 4th Ser. 167.

Under a C. F. I. contract there is an absolute duty on the Vendor to procure the shipment of the goods under such a Bill of Lading as will, subject to its Exceptions, ensure their delivery at the Port of Destination (*Lecky v. Ogilvy*, 3 Com. Ca. 29).

A price C. F. I. does not necessarily include everything up to delivery; and if the contract stipulates that the goods are “to be shipped,” those are important words to show that the goods are at the buyer’s risk

as soon as placed on board, even though the price be quoted C. F. I. (*Wanke v. Wingren*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 519).

COST OF RELIEF. — "Cost of the Relief of the Wife," s. 33, 31 & 32 V. c. 122; *V. Dinning v. South Shields*, 13 Q. B. D. 25; 53 L. J. M. C. 90; 50 L. T. 446.

COSTS. — *V. TAXED COSTS: DAMAGES.*

Neither "Costs ONLY," s. 49, Jud. Act, 1873, nor its synonym "Costs of and incident to all proceedings," R. 1, Ord. 65, R. S. C., includes Costs to which a person is entitled, as of right, by virtue of a contract or relationship; e.g. Mtgee or Trustee Costs (*Cotterell v. Stratton*, 8 Ch. 295; 42 L. J. Ch. 417; 28 L. T. 218; 21 W. R. 234: *Turner v. Hancock*, 20 Ch. D. 303; 51 L. J. Ch. 517; 46 L. T. 750; 30 W. R. 480: *Re Chennell*, 8 Ch. D. 492; 47 L. J. Ch. 583; 38 L. T. 494; 26 W. R. 595: *Ex p. Wainwright*, 19 Ch. D. 140, 153; 51 L. J. Ch. 67; 45 L. T. 562; 30 W. R. 125: *Re Beddoes*, 1893, 1 Ch. 547; 62 L. J. Ch. 233 68 L. T. 595: *Re Isaac*, 1897, 1 Ch. 251; 66 L. J. Ch. 160). Such Costs are not, properly speaking, Costs at all; they are Charges and Expenses, and can only be forfeited by misconduct, and their allowance or disallowance is appealable (*Re Chennell*, sup: *Re Beddoes*, sup: *whic* explains *Charles v. Jones*, 33 Ch. D. 80; 56 L. J. Ch. 161; 55 L. T. 331; 35 W. R. 88. *Vf*, as to *Charles v. Jones* and *Re Chennell*, *Bew v. Bew*, 1899, 2 Ch. 467; 68 L. J. Ch. 657). *V. PROPERLY*: Ann. Pr. sub R. 1, Ord. 65. *Sv* No ORDER.

"All PROPER Costs and Charges incident to and recoverable under" a Petition, means, Party and Party costs (*Re Grundy*, 17 Ch. D. 108; 50 L. J. Ch. 467; 44 L. T. 541; 29 W. R. 581). *Vf* FULL Costs.

Costs, as between Solr and Client, to Local Authorities; *V. PURSUANCE*.

An Agreement as to "Costs" of proceedings before the Irish Land Judges, includes the expenses of Survey (*Re Orme*, 25 L. R. Ir. 104).

Quà Corrupt and Illegal Practices Prevention Act, 1883, "'Costs,' includes Costs, Charges, and Expenses" (s. 64); so, quà Loc Gov Act, 1888, "'Costs,' includes Charges and Expenses" (s. 100), and in Loc Gov (Scot) Act, 1889, it "includes Expenses" (s. 105).

Costs "ATTENDING" Application under s. 2, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 69, held, to include the costs attending the re-investment of the purchase-money which was the subject-matter of the application (*Re Byron*, 4 D. G. M. & G. 694); "but it was on the peculiar circumstances, and the L. JJ. strained the words to meet that case" (per Kindersley, V. C., *Re Eastern Counties Ry*, 6 W. R. 492). In that latter case it was held that Costs "CONSEQUENT" on a Conveyance of land compulsorily taken, did not include Fines on Copyholds which had to be purchased for the re-investment of the money paid on the conveyance.

Costs to abide (or follow) the Event; *V. EVENT.*

"Judgment with Costs"; *V. JUDGMENT.*

"Costs and all other Matters"; *V. MATTER.*

"Costs of Assizes and of Quarter and Petty Sessions"; *V. Loc Gov Act, 1888, s. 100.*

"Costs of Maintenance," of Criminal Lunatic; *V. 47 & 48 V. c. 64, s. 16.*

V. as to Costs generally Ord. 65, R. S. C., on whv Ann. Pr.: Chitty's Practice, ch. 23: Ann. Co. Co. Pr. Part 5, ch. 4: Morgan & Wurtzburg on Costs: Gray on Costs: Cordery on Solicitors, 259: Incorporated Law Society's Digest of Decisions and Opinions under Solicitors Remuneration Order, 1898: 3 Encyc. 468-517.

COSTS AND CHARGES. — The "Costs and Charges of executing" a Will, do not include Fines payable by devisees of copyholds (*Cole v. Jealous, 5 Hare, 51*).

In the phrase "Costs, Charges, and Expenses," "Charges and Expenses" are obviously wider than technical "Costs": — As the phrase is used in ss. 21 (10), 46 (6), Settled Land Act, 1882; *V. Re Smith, 1891, 3 Ch. 65; 60 L. J. Ch. 613; 64 L. T. 821; 39 W. R. 590*: — As to what is included in the phrase generally; *V. Harvey v. Olliver, 57 L. T. 239; Re Mansel, 33 W. R. 727; 54 L. J. Ch. 883; 52 L. T. 806; Re Bennett, 1896, 1 Ch. 778; 65 L. J. Ch. 422; 74 L. T. 157; 44 W. R. 419.*

V. COSTS: MONEY, COSTS, CHARGES, AND EXPENSES: INCIDENTAL: PROPERLY: IN THE CONDUCT OF A SUIT: PROFESSIONAL CHARGES.

COSTS IN THE CAUSE. — " 'Costs in the Cause,' properly so called, are those costs only which the successful party in the suit would be entitled to on taxation in the absence of an Order to the contrary in the particular proceeding; and this, necessarily, excludes costs incurred subsequently to final jdgmt" (*Thompson v. Parish, 5 C. B. N. S. 691, n*).

Vf, Pugh v. Kerr, 6 M. & W. 17; 9 L. J. Ex. 255: COSTS OF THE CAUSE.

COSTS OF CONVEYANCE. — "Costs of Conveyances," s. 82, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, includes the costs of registering the Vendor's title pursuant to the Local Registration of Title (Ir) Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 66 (*Re Belfast & N. Counties Ry, 1895, 1 I. R. 297*).

COSTS OF EXECUTION. — *V. EXECUTION.*

COSTS OF LEASE. — The Lessor's Solr prepares the Lease, and the Lessee pays for it (*Grissell v. Robinson, 3 Sc. 329; 5 L. J. C. P. 313; 3 Bing. N. C. 10*). But neither on that general custom, nor on a

specific agreement by the lessee to pay the costs of the lease, is the lessee liable for the costs of the Counterpart, because that is "for the security of the lessor" (*Jennings v. Major*, 8 C. & P. 61). But, would the ruling in the latter case apply to the Counterpart of a lease by a Tenant for Life under s. 6, Settled Land Act, 1882, seeing that by subs. 4 "a counterpart of every lease *shall* be executed by the lessee and delivered to the tenant for life"?

COSTS OF REALIZATION.—*V. REALIZATION.*

COSTS OF SUIT.—*V. SUIT.*

COSTS OF SUMMONING JURY.—"Costs of summoning jury and expenses of witnesses" to be payable by a Railway on a Compensation Assessment, *semble*, does not include the general costs of the enquiry (*R. v. Gardner*, 6 L. J. K. B. 130; 6 A. & E. 112; 1 N. & P. 308).

COSTS OF THE CAUSE.—*V. Rigby v. Okell*, 7 B. & C. 57; *Baines v. Bromley*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 465; 6 Q. B. D. 691; 44 L. T. 915; 29 W. R. 706; *Sparrow v. Hill*, 29 W. R. 705; 44 L. T. 917: COSTS IN THE CAUSE.

COSTS OF THE REFERENCE.—*V. REFERENCE.*

COSTS ONLY.—S. 49, Jud. Act, 1873; *V. Costs: Ann. Pr.*, Ord. 65, R. 1.

COTTAGE.—"Cottage," is a little house for habitation of poore men, without any land belonging unto it; whereof mention is made in 4 Edw. 1, c. 1 " (*Termes de la Ley*). "Cottage, *cotagium*, is a little house without land to it" (*Co. Litt.* 56 b). "By the grant of a cottage, doth pass a little DWELLING-HOUSE that hath no land belonging to it" (*Touch.* 94); with which agrees the definition in *Doe v. Sotheron* (2 B. & Ad. 638), that, "A cottage is a small dwelling-house." *Cp BORDARIL*. In *Doe d. Hubbard v. Hubbard* (20 L. J. Q. B. 61; 15 Q. B. 227), it was held that the word "Cottage" was satisfied by a tenement partitioned off from a larger cottage and having a separate entrance, though not including an upper room under the same roof (1 Jarm. 781).

Devise of "Cottage with the Garden"; *V. GARDEN.*

By 31 Eliz. c. 7, a lawful cottage must have had 4 acres of land attached to it, consequently Levancy and Couchancy was well alleged of a "Cottage," without more (*Emerton v. Selby*, 2 Ld Raym. 1015; Salk. 169; *Vth, Scholes v. Hargreaves*, 5 T. R. 46). But that statute was repealed by 15 G. 3, c. 32.

Quà Part 3, Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 70, " 'Cottage' may include a Garden of not more than half an acre,

provided that the estimated ANNUAL VALUE of such garden shall not exceed £3" (s. 53 (2), replacing a similar def in s. 13, 48 & 49 V. c. 72).

Quà Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, 59 & 60 V. c. 16, " 'Cottage,' means, a house occupied as a Dwelling by a person of the LABOURING CLASSES" (s. 9). *V. WORKING CLASSES.*

COTTAGE GARDEN.—Quà Allotments and Cottage Gardens Compensation for Crops Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 26, " 'Cottage Garden' means, an Allotment attached to a COTTAGE" (s. 4). *V. GARDEN.*

COTTAR.—Quà Crofter's Holdings (Scot) Act, 1886, 49 & 50 V. c. 29; *V. s. 34. Cp CROFTER.*

Lord COTTENHAM'S ACTS.—10 & 11 V. c. 96; 12 & 13 V. c. 74: repealed and replaced by the Trustee Act, 1893.

COTTON.—"Cotton Cloth Factory"; Stat. Def., 52 & 53 V. c. 62, s. 4.

Cotton Fabric; *V. Whympster v. Harney*, 18 C. B. N. S. 243; 34 L. J. M. C. 113.

COTUCAMI: COTARII: COTERELLI.—*V. BORDARII.*

COUCHANCY.—*V. LEVANT AND COUCHANT.*

COUGH.—"Cough," in a Life Insrce Proposal, means, "a Cough proceeding from the Lungs" (per Alderson, B., *Geach v. Ingall*, 14 M. & W. 101).

COULD.—Action which "could have been commenced in a County Court," s. 116, Co. Co. Act, 1888; *V. ss. 56–60 Ib.*, on *whv* PERSONAL ACTION: DEBT: DAMAGE: TITLE: TOLL: FAIR: FRANCHISE: LIBEL: ADMITTED SET OFF: CLAIMED: LEGACY: ANNUAL VALUE: VALUE: RENT: Ann. Pr., sub Co. Co. Act, 1888: Ann. Co. Co. Pr., Part 2, ch. 1. The words mean, "could have been *properly* commenced, both as regards Quality and Amount," irrespective of the plt's Indorsement on his Writ (*Solomon v. Mulliner*, 83 L. T. 493).

COUNCIL.—"Council" defined according to the subject-matter of the Act; *V. 7 & 8 V. c. 31, s. 36; 18 & 19 V. c. 57, s. 4, c. 121, s. 2; 29 & 30 V. c. 90, s. 57; 48 & 49 V. c. 60, s. 1; 53 & 54 V. c. 66, s. 2. —Scot. 15 & 16 V. c. 32, s. 1. —Ir. 15 & 16 V. c. 30, s. 14; 19 & 20 V. c. 98, s. 2; 29 & 30 V. c. 44, s. 2; 53 & 54 V. c. 48, s. 3.*

"The Council of a BOROUGH," in s. 310, P. H. Act, 1875, as in other sections of the Act, means, "The Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses acting by the Council" (*Hyde v. Bank of Eng.*, 51 L. J. Ch. 747; 21 Ch. D. 176). *Vf, R. v. York*, 2 Q. B. 850; 11 L. J. Q. B. 127; 2 G. & D.

105. Stat. Def., 20 & 21 V. c. 81, s. 29. — *Ir.* 35 & 36 V. c. 33, Sch; 51 & 52 V. c. 25, s. 55.

"Council of a COUNTY"; "County Council," *V.* 61 & 62 V. c. 29, s. 17. *Note*: County Councils were established by Loc Gov Act, 1888.

"Council of a County, or Borough"; *V.* 55 & 56 V. c. 43, s. 25; 56 & 57 V. c. 67, s. 3.

"Council of any County Borough"; *V.* 56 & 57 V. c. 56, s. 9.

"Council of DISTRICT"; *V.* 60 & 61 V. c. 43, s. 8.

V. GENERAL COUNCIL: PARISH COUNCIL.

COUNCILLOR. — In some Acts relating to Ireland, "Councillor" is made to include an Alderman, *e.g.* 42 & 43 V. c. 53, s. 2; 47 & 48 V. c. 34, s. 2.

COUNSEL. — *V.* AS COUNSEL SHALL ADVISE.

Quà Criminal Procedure Act, 1865, 28 & 29 V. c. 18, "'Counsel' shall be construed to apply to ATTORNEYS in all cases where attorneys are allowed by law, or by the practice of any Court, to appear as advocates" (s. 9).

V. BARRISTER.

COUNSEL OR PROCURE. — "Fagin (ch. 47, *Oliver Twist*) after getting Sikes to say he would murder any one who should betray him, wakes up Noah Claypole and makes him tell Sikes that the girl Nancy had betrayed him, and, as Sikes rushes out in a passion, says, 'You won't be too violent, Bill; I mean not too violent for safety.' I think that the whole conversation taken together would be evidence to go to a jury, that Fagin did 'counsel' or 'procure' the murder committed by Sikes, which would make him an ACCESSORY before the Fact; but if he had confined himself to merely telling Sikes what Claypole said he had heard, it would not have been enough" (Steph. Cr. 152, *n*). *Vf*, *Howells v. Wynne*, 32 L. J. M. C. 241; 15 C. B. N. S. 3: Arch. Cr. 15-18.

"Aid, abet, counsel, or procure" an Offence, s. 5, Sum Jur Act, 1848; *V. Benford v. Sims*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 641; 67 L. J. Q. B. 655; 47 W. R. 46; 78 L. T. 718. In that case Ridley, J., said that, probably, that phrase was used in a less strict sense than "CAUSE, or procure" in s. 2, Cruelty to Animals Act, 1849. *Vf* CAUSE OR PROCURE. "There may be an Offence which would justify the use of all those four words" (per Channell, B., *Re Smith*, 3 H. & N. 238).

Cp AID OR ABET.

COUNT. — "Count, *i.e.* *narratio*, cometh of the French word *conte*, which in *Latyne* is *narratio*, and is vulgarly called a declaration" (Co. Litt. 17 a). *Vf*, *Termes de la Ley: Gell v. Burgess*, 18 L. J. C. P. 153; 7 C. B. 16.

COUNTER-CLAIM. — *V. SET-OFF.*

COUNTERFEIT COIN. — “ ‘Counterfeit COIN’ means coin not genuine, but resembling or apparently intended to resemble, or pass for genuine coin; and includes genuine coin prepared or altered so as to resemble or pass for a coin of a higher denomination ” (Steph. Cr. 310, stating the definition in s. 1, 24 & 25 V. c. 99). A genuine coin, fraudulently reduced in weight by the removal of the milling and which has received a new milling in order to restore its appearance, is a counterfeit coin (*R. v. Hermann*, 48 L. J. M. C. 106; 4 Q. B. D. 284; 27 W. R. 475; 40 L. T. 263). *Vf*, Arch. Cr. 914: **FALSE COIN.**

COUNTERPART. — *V. DUPLICATE: COSTS OF LEASE.*

COUNTING-HOUSE. — A Solr’s Office is a “Counting-House,” within s. 9, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76 (*Re Creek*, 3 B. & S. 459; 32 L. J. Q. B. 89; 11 W. R. 234). *Cp*, **OFFICE.**

A “Counting-House,” to qualify for the Parliamentary Franchise, s. 27, Rep People Act, 1832, need not be an entire building, or be structurally severed from the rest of the building of which it forms part (*Piercy v. Maclean*, L. R. 5 C. P. 252; 39 L. J. C. P. 115). But “I should be inclined to confine the operation of the word to places used as such by Mercantile Men” (per Pennefather, B., *Re Armstrong*, 1 Cr. & Dix, 274, 275, on the word as used in s. 5, Rep People (Ir) Act, 1832). *Note*: s. 27, Rep People Act, 1832, repealed by 48 & 49 V. c. 3.

COUNTRY. — “Foreign Country”; *V. FOREIGN.*

“Country of Origin”; *V. PRODUCED.*

“Country,” defined according to the subject-matter of the Act; *V.* 36 & 37 V. c. 22, s. 2; 38 & 39 V. c. 60, s. 4; 39 & 40 V. c. 22, s. 6, c. 45, s. 3.

COUNTY. — “*Countie* is fetched from the French, and *shire* from the Saxon. For *scyran* in the Saxon tongue signifieth *partiri*, because everie countie or shire is divided and parted by certaine metes and bounds from another, and in *Latine* is called *comitatus à comitando*, for accompanying together” (Co. Litt. 50 a). *Vf* *Termes de la Ley*, *Countie*, *Hundred*.

In Acts of Parliament passed after 1850 and before 1st Jan 1890, “ ‘County’ shall, unless the contrary intention appears, be construed as including a County of a City, and a County of a Town ” (s. 4, Interp Act, 1889; *Vf* s. 4, 13 & 14 V. c. 21). “County” has this extended meaning in s. 38, 4 & 5 W. 4, c. 76 (*R. v. Pearce*, 49 L. J. M. C. 81; 5 Q. B. D. 386).

In every Act relating to Scotland, “Shire” or “County” includes a Stewartry (s. 7, Interp Act, 1889).

The word "County" is used in s. 13, Highways and Locomotives Amendment Act, 1878, 41 & 42 V. c. 77, in its ordinary geographical sense; and is not narrowed by the definition of "County" in s. 2, Highway Act, 1862, 25 & 26 V. c. 61 (*Over Darwen v. Lancashire*, 54 L. J. M. C. 51; 15 Q. B. D. 20; 51 L. T. 739). "County," s. 51, 15 & 16 V. c. 81; *V. R. v. East Looe*, 31 L. J. M. C. 245; 3 B. & S. 20.

"Counties, Ridings, and Divisions"; *V. Evans v. Stevens*, 4 T. R. 459; *R. v. Isle of Ely*, 15 Q. B. 827; 19 L. J. M. C. 223.

Notwithstanding the general def of "County" in s. 4, 13 & 14 V. c. 21, verbally varied and concluded by the Interp Act, 1889, as above stated, the statutory definitions of the word are very numerous. The particular def will generally be found in the Interp Clause of the Act in which the word occurs and varying according to the subject-matter of the Act. The definitions vary widely: thus, in the Geological Survey Act, 1845, 8 & 9 V. c. 63, "'County' shall be taken to include Hundred, City, Borough, Town, Town-land, Parish, Burghs, Royal Parliamentary Burghs, Burghs of Regality and Barony, Extra-parochial and other Places, Districts, and Divisions, by whatsoever denomination the same respectively shall be known or called" (s. 6); on the other hand in the Licensing Act, 1872, "'County,' does *not* include a County of a City or a County of a Town but, means any County, Riding, Parts, Division, or Liberty of a County, having a separate Commission of the Peace and a separate Court of Quarter Sessions" (s. 74).

"Administrative County"; *V. ADMINISTRATIVE.*

"County, City, Borough, or Place"; *V. 3 & 4 V. c. 54*, s. 8.

"County COUNCIL"; *V. 51 & 52 V. c. 54*, s. 14; 52 & 53 V. c. 40, s. 16; 54 & 55 V. c. 40, s. 52, c. 76, s. 141; 55 & 56 V. c. 31, s. 20; 56 & 57 V. c. 73, s. 75; 58 & 59 V. c. 32, s. 1 (2); 60 & 61 V. c. 65, s. 20 (11); 61 & 62 V. c. 29, s. 17 (1), c. 37; 62 & 63 V. c. 19, Sch.

"County DISTRICT"; *V. Loc Gov Act, 1888*, s. 100; *Loc Gov Act, 1894*, s. 21 (3); *Loc Gov (Ir) Act, 1898*, s. 22 (3).

"County ELECTOR"; *V. 53 & 54 V. c. 68*, s. 10; 55 & 56 V. c. 31, s. 20. — *Scot. 55 & 56 V. c. 31*, s. 21, c. 54, s. 16. *Cp, PARLIAMENTARY.*

"County *Fund*"; *V. 61 & 62 V. c. 29*, s. 17 (1). — *Scot. 55 & 56 V. c. 43*, s. 25; 56 & 57 V. c. 67, s. 3.

"County *Gaol*"; *V. 19 & 20 V. c. 68*, s. 2.

County *Infirmary*; — "The County Infirmaries (Ir) Acts, 1805 to 1833"; *V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.*

"County *Lunatic Asylum*"; *V. Loc Gov Act, 1888*, s. 86 (5).

"County *Occupation Franchise*"; *V. Rep People Act, 1884*, s. 7 (6): *Cp, OCCUPATION VOTER.*

"County of a CITY," "County of a TOWN"; *Ir. 13 & 14 V. c. 69*, s. 117; 31 & 32 V. c. 49, s. 25.

"County of *Cornwall*"; *V. 21 & 22 V. c. 109*, s. 8.

"County of *Dublin*"; *V. 7 & 8 V. c. 106*, s. 156.

"County of *Durham*"; *V.* 21 & 22 *V. c.* 45, s. 1.

"County of *LONDON*"; *V.* 53 & 54 *V. c.* 70, s. 93.

"County *OFFICER*"; 36 & 37 *V. c.* 35, s. 3. — *Scot.* 23 & 24 *V. c.* 45, s. 9.

"County *Palatine Court*"; *V.* 13 & 14 *V. c.* 43, s. 36.

"County *PETTY SESSIONAL Division*"; *V.* 48 & 49 *V. c.* 23, s. 23.

"County *Purpose*"; *V.* *GENERAL COUNTY PURPOSE.*

"County *Quarter Sessional Area*"; *V.* 48 & 49 *V. c.* 15, s. 19.

"County *RATES*"; *V.* 8 & 9 *V. c.* 100, s. 114, c. 111, s. 24, c. 126, s. 84; 16 & 17 *V. c.* 97, s. 132; 34 & 35 *V. c.* 105, s. 2; 36 & 37 *V. c.* 35, s. 3; 47 & 48 *V. c.* 54, s. 3; 55 & 56 *V. c.* 31, s. 20. — *Scot.* 45 & 46 *V. c.* 49, s. 52; 55 & 56 *V. c.* 31, s. 21. — *Ir.* 20 & 21 *V. c.* 16, s. 2.

"County *Cess and Rates*"; *V.* 20 & 21 *V. c.* 11, s. 2.

"County *Surveyor*"; *Ir.* 11 & 12 *V. c.* 1, s. 21; 14 & 15 *V. c.* 92, s. 25; 39 & 40 *V. c.* 65, s. 6.

"County *Treasurer*"; *Ir.* 54 & 55 *V. c.* 48, s. 42.

Vf. COUNTY AUTHORITY: COUNTY BOROUGH: COUNTY BRIDGE: COUNTY COURT: COUNTY SOLICITOR: PARLIAMENTARY: SPECIAL.

V. Glen on County Government.

COUNTY AUTHORITY.—The Recorder of a Borough when in session, is the "County Authority" over the roads extending from the County into the Borough, within s. 13, 41 & 42 *V. c.* 77 (*R. v. Dover*, 32 *W. R.* 876; 49 *J. P.* 86).

Prior to the Loc Gov Act, 1888, "County Authority," was generally defined as, the Justices of a County in General or Quarter Sessions assembled; *V.* 36 & 37 *V. c.* 35, s. 3; 41 & 42 *V. c.* 77, s. 38; 44 & 45 *V. c.* 14, s. 6; 47 & 48 *V. c.* 54, s. 3. Since the Loc Gov Act, 1888, and by virtue of s. 3 thereof, the phrase means, the County Council.

COUNTY BOROUGH.—Qua Loc Gov Act, 1888, a "County Borough" is one of those mentioned in Sch 3 of the Act, if, on 1st June 1888, it "either had a population of not less than 50,000, or was a COUNTY of itself"; and it is an "ADMINISTRATIVE County" (s. 31). Boroughs not mentioned in that Sch "having a population of not less than 50,000" may be constituted a County Borough by a Provisional Order of Loc Gov Board, confirmed by Parliament (subss. 1, 3, s. 54).

Other Stat. Def. — Lunacy Act, 1890, s. 341.

COUNTY BRIDGE.—" 'County Bridge' is not a legal term"; "in reality it is only a compendious term for a PUBLIC BRIDGE" (per

Bovill, C. J., *R. v. Chart*, 39 L. J. M. C. 109; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 237): *Vf*, Glen on Highways, 2 ed., 111: Woolrych on Ways, 2 ed., 341-346: BRIDGE.

COUNTY COURT. — “ ‘County Court,’ *Curia Comitatus*, by Lambert is otherwise called *Conventus*, in his Explication of Saxon words, and divided into two sorts; one retaining the general name as the County Court, held every moneth by the Sheriff, or his deputy the Under-sheriff, whereof you may read in Crompt. Juris. fol. 231: the other called the Turn, held twice every year ” (Cowel). *Vf*, *Re Flint*, cited “Court of Law,” sub COURT. In Acts of Parliament passed since 1846, “the expression ‘County Court’ shall, unless the contrary intention appears, mean, as respects England and Wales, a Court under the County Courts Act, 1888 ” (s. 6, Interp Act, 1889).

In all Acts passed after the 31st Dec 1889, “ ‘County Court,’ shall, as respects Ireland, mean a Civil Bill Court within the meaning of the County Officers and Courts (Ireland) Act, 1877 ” (s. 29, *Ib.*); prior to that date, *V. 35 & 36 V. c. 33*, Sch s. 66; c. 60, s. 28; 38 & 39 V. c. 90, s. 15.

“County Court,” as used in s. 36, Solrs Act, 1843, means, the ancient County Court (*R. v. Brompton Co. Co. Judge*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 195; 62 L. J. Q. B. 606).

But usually in modern Acts “County Court” is defined to mean the modern Co. Co., including also the City of London Court, and the Judge and Registrar of the Court; *V. Co. Co. Act*, 1888, s. 186; 46 & 47 V. c. 61, s. 61; 30 & 31 V. c. 142, s. 35. In Scotland it, usually, means the Sheriff Court; *V. 35 & 36 V. c. 33*, Sch s. 65; 38 & 39 V. c. 60, s. 4, c. 90, s. 14; 39 & 40 V. c. 45, s. 3, c. 75, s. 21; 41 & 42 V. c. 16, s. 105; 59 & 60 V. c. 25, s. 102. *Vf* COURT.

“The County Courts (Ir) Acts, 1851 to 1889”; *V. Sch 2*, Short Titles Act, 1896.

“County Court Judge,” quà the Army Discipline Acts, means, in Scotland, the Sheriff or Sheriff Substitute; in Ireland, the Judge of the Civil Bill Court (42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, s. 190, subs. 37). *Vf*, quà Scotland, 39 & 40 V. c. 80, s. 41; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 76; Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 487 (6): — quà Ireland, Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 610 (9); 39 & 40 V. c. 75, s. 22: — quà Isle of Man, Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 487 (8). *Vf* JUDGE.

“County Court Registrar”; *V. quà* Scotland, Mer Shipping Act, 1894, s. 487 (6); 39 & 40 V. c. 80, s. 41; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 76: — quà Ireland, 36 & 37 V. c. 52, s. 7; 39 & 40 V. c. 80, s. 42; 50 & 51 V. c. 58, s. 77.

COUNTY SOLICITOR. — There is no official in Ireland who is called the “County Solicitor”; but that phrase is used in s. 115, Loc

Gov (Ir) Act, 1898 (taken from s. 118 (13), Loc Gov Act, 1888), and there it means, the Solr for the Grand Jury of a County (*R. v. Wicklow Co. Co.*, 1900, 2 I. R. 351).

COURSE.—“Of course legatee will give”; *V. PRECATORY TRUST.*

“In a Course of Entail to CORRESPOND”; *V. Sackville-West v. Holmesdale*, L. R. 4 H. L. 543; 39 L. J. Ch. 505.

V. IN THE COURSE.

“Keep her Course,” Art. 22, Sailing Rules, refers to the direction of the vessel’s head, and not to her speed (*The Beryl*, 9 P. D. 4; 53 L. J. P. D. & A. 75: *Vthc, The Oporto*, 1897, P. 249; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 49): *Vf, Abbott*, 856, 857. As to “Keep her Course” in a winding River, *V. The Velocity*, 39 L. J. Adm. 20; L. R. 3 P. C. 44; 21 L. T. 686; 18 W. R. 264.

COURT.—“*Curia*, Court, is a place where justice is *judicially* ministered, and is derived à *cura, quia in curiis publicis curas gerebant*” (Co. Litt. 58 a); therefore, Justices at a Licensing Meeting are not a “Court” at all (*Boulter v. Kent Jus.*, 1897, A. C. 556; 66 L. J. Q. B. 787; 77 L. T. 288; 61 J. P. 532; 46 W. R. 114). *Vf* LEGAL PROCEEDINGS. A Poor Rate Assessment Committee is not a “Court” and cannot refuse to hear the Agent of a ratepayer (*R. v. St. Mary Abbots*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 378; 60 L. J. M. C. 52; 64 L. T. 240; 55 J. P. 502: *Cp, HIMSELF*). Is a Borough Court, established by Charter for recovery of debts and damages in personal actions and for ejectments, a “Court” within 7 & 8 V. c. 19?—*V. Tarrant v. Baker*, 14 C. B. 199; 23 L. J. C. P. 21.

Quà the Absolute Privilege for Slander, “Court” is not confined to “a Place where justice is judicially ministered.” “A Court may perform various functions. The Court of Parliament is a Court, although many of its functions are not judicial. The Members are, however, entitled to absolute immunity for words there spoken. There are other Courts which are not Courts of Justice, but which are rather Courts of Investigation, *e.g.* a Coroner’s Court. The question does not, therefore, depend upon whether the TRIBUNAL is a Court of Justice, but upon whether it is a Court. If it is a Court, the absolute immunity exists” (per Fry, L. J., *Royal Aquarium v. Parkinson*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 431; 61 L. J. Q. B. 409; 66 L. T. 513; 40 W. R. 450; 56 J. P. 404). The London County Council, when hearing applications for Music and Dancing Licenses (and, *semble*, Justices when dealing with merely administrative business) are not a Court, quà this privilege (*S. C.*); but a Court Martial is such a Court (*Dawkins v. Rokeby*, 45 L. J. Q. B. 8; L. R. 7 H. L. 744). *Vf* JUDICIAL PROCEEDING.

Court Baron; *V.* 4 Rep. 26; 2 Bl. Com. 90: Court Leet; *V. LEET.*

A power appertaining to the High Court and which is exerciseable only

by "the Court," must be exercised by the Court in Banc, and not by a Judge at Chambers (*Baker v. Oakes*, cited COURT OR JUDGE).

The "Court," quâ Building Societies Acts, is (in England), the County Court; in Scotland, the Sheriff's Court; in Ireland, the Civil Bill Court (s. 4, 37 & 38 V. c. 42). The "Court," quâ the Dissolution of Industrial and Provident Societies, is the Co. Co. (s. 17 (1), 39 & 40 V. c. 45). In neither case is there any power to remove the proceedings to the High Court (*Re Real Estates Co*, 1893, 1 Ch. 398; 62 L. J. Ch. 213; 68 L. T. 24; 41 W. R. 157; *Re London & Suburban Bank*, 1892, 1 Ch. 604; 61 L. J. Ch. 316; 66 L. T. 716; 40 W. R. 326).

"Court" to which Transfer may be made of a Co's Winding-up, s. 3 (1), 53 & 54 V. c. 63, "must, necessarily, mean, a Court having jurisdiction under the Act to wind-up" (per Williams, J., *Re Real Estates Co*, sup). *Vf* PROCEEDING.

"Court," s. 125, Bankry Act, 1883; *V.* CONTEXT.

"Court," s. 7 (5), Comp Act, 1880; *V. Re City Lands Corp*, W. N. (97) 162.

The Justices' "Court," to which application is to be made for a Special Case, s. 33, Sum Jur Act, 1879, means, all the Justices who took part in the decision to be questioned (*South Staffordshire W. W. Co v. Stone, Lockhart v. St. Albans*, and *Westmore v. Paine*, all cited COURT OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION).

The "Court," as defined in s. 4, Parliamentary Elections (Returning Officers) Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 84, does not exclusively mean the Judge, but includes also the Registrar, or other proper officer in daily attendance, whose duty it is to bring the matter before the Judge (*R. v. Bloomsbury Co. Co.*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 443; 17 Q. B. D. 788; 54 L. T. 616).

In the Victorian Acts there are upwards of 80 definitions of "The Court," each being in accordance with the subject-matter of the Act, and each, in almost all cases, to be found in the Act's Interp Clause, — *e.g.* "The Court," means, the Court having jurisdiction in Bankruptcy under this Act" (s. 168, Bankry Act, 1883); "The Court," means, the Court, Judge, Arbitrator, Persons or Person, before whom a Legal proceeding is held or taken" (s. 10, Bankers' Books Evidence Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 11); "The Court," in relation to any Proceeding, includes any Magistrate, or Justice, having jurisdiction in the matter to which the Proceeding relates" (s. 742, Mer Shipping Act, 1894).

"Court of Admiralty"; *V.* 26 & 27 V. c. 116, s. 3; 32 & 33 V. c. 91, s. 3; 33 & 34 V. c. 90, s. 30. — *Ir.* 30 & 31 V. c. 114, s. 2. "Vice-Admiralty Court," 17 & 18 V. c. 18, s. 3, c. 19, s. 3; 26 & 27 V. c. 24, s. 2; 36 & 37 V. c. 88, s. 2. "Vice-Admiralty Prize Court," 27 & 28 V. c. 25, s. 3.

"Court of Appeal"; *V.* Interp Act, 1889, s. 13 (2).

"Court of Appeal in Chancery"; *V.* Jud. Act, 1873, s. 100; Land Transfer Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 87, s. 4.

"Court of Assize"; *V.* Interp Act, 1889, s. 13 (4).

"Court of Bankruptcy"; *V. sup.* — *Ir.* 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3; 51 & 52 V. c. 44, s. 3.

"British Slave Court"; *V.* 36 & 37 V. c. 88, s. 2.

Court of Chancery; *V.* 11 & 12 V. c. 94, s. 46; 12 & 13 V. c. 109, s. 50; 16 & 17 V. c. 137, s. 27; 23 & 24 V. c. 83, s. 1; 30 & 31 V. c. 127, s. 3; 32 & 33 V. c. 91, s. 3; 33 & 34 V. c. 71, s. 3; 35 & 36 V. c. 44, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 87, s. 4. — *Ir.* 20 & 21 V. c. 79, s. 2; 25 & 26 V. c. 46, s. 2; 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 7: *Re McClintock*, 10 *Ir. Ch. Rep.* 469.

"Civil Court," quā Army Acts, "means, with respect to any Crime or Offence, a Court of ordinary Criminal jurisdiction, and includes a Court of Summary Jurisdiction" (s. 190 (31), 44 & 45 V. c. 58; s. 181, 42 & 43 V. c. 33).

"Civil Bill Court"; *Ir.* 27 & 28 V. c. 99, s. 3; 40 & 41 V. c. 56, s. 7. *Vf*, COUNTY COURT.

"Court of Common Pleas"; *Ir.* 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3.

"Court of Competent Jurisdiction"; *V.* 34 & 35 V. c. 41, s. 4; 42 & 43 V. c. 64, s. 9. *Vf* COMPETENT.

V. COUNTY COURT: ECCLESIASTICAL COURT: ELECTION.

"Court of Exchequer"; *Ir.* 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3.

"Court of Justice"; *V.* 33 & 34 V. c. 49, s. 1.

"Landed Estates Court"; *Ir.* 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3.

"Court of Law"; *V.* Army Act, 1881, s. 190 (3). The Ancient County Court was a "Court of Law or Equity," within s. 9, 12 G. 2, c. 13 (*Re Flint*, 1 B. & C. 254).

"Court for Matrimonial Causes"; *Ir.* 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3.

"Prerogative Court"; *Ir.* 20 & 21 V. c. 79, s. 2.

"Court of Probate"; *V.* 55 & 56 V. c. 6, s. 6. — *Ir.* 36 & 37 V. c. 52, s. 7; 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3.

"Court of Quarter Sessions"; *V.* QUARTER SESSIONS.

"Court of Queen's Bench"; *V.* 20 & 21 V. c. 43, s. 1. — *Ir.* 40 & 41 V. c. 57, s. 3.

"Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors"; *V.* Indian Insolvency Act, 1848, 11 & 12 V. c. 21, s. 92.

"Court of Session"; *Scot.* 9 & 10 V. c. 101, s. 49; 16 & 17 V. c. 94, s. 25; 25 & 26 V. c. 63, s. 51; 30 & 31 V. c. 126, s. 3; 31 & 32 V. c. 84, s. 2; 38 & 39 V. c. 49, s. 30; 40 & 41 V. c. 22, s. 3; 41 & 42 V. c. 8, s. 27; 45 & 46 V. c. 59, s. 1; 49 & 50 V. c. 27, s. 9; 55 & 56 V. c. 55, s. 4.

"Court of Session Acts, 1808 to 1895"; *V.* Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

"Sheriff's Small Debt Court"; *Scot.* 40 & 41 V. c. 28, s. 3.

"Court of Superior Jurisdiction"; *V.* Army Acts, 42 & 43 V. c. 33, s. 181; 44 & 45 V. c. 58, s. 190 (30).

"Court of Teinds"; *Scot.* 39 & 40 V. c. 11, s. 2.

"Court House"; *Scot.* 23 & 24 V. c. 79, s. 2. *V.* OCCASIONAL.

Vf, COURT OF RECORD: COURT OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION: COURT OR JUDGE: HIGH COURT: INFERIOR COURT: STANNARIES: SUPERIOR COURT: SUPREME COURT: JUDGE: CONVENIENT.

COURT OF RECORD.—"When a case is made triable, or a penalty recoverable in a 'Court of Record,' the Supreme Court of Judicature alone, but not the Quarter Sessions, is intended" (Maxwell, 427, citing *Gregory's Case*, 6 Rep. 19 b; 2 Hale, 29; Jenk. 228: *Vf*, Co. Litt. 117 b, 118 a, 260 a: 11 Encyc. 109).

As to what makes a Court of Record; *V. Kemp v. Neville*, 31 L. J. C. P. 158; 10 C. B. N. S. 523.

V. RECORD.

COURT OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.—"The Court of Summary Jurisdiction" to whom (s. 52 (2), Licensing Act, 1872) Notice of Appeal to Quarter Sessions had to be given, meant the Convicting Justices; and a Notice directed to the Justices of the Division collectively, and served on their Clerk at his private residence, was not a compliance (*Ex p. Curtis*, 47 L. J. M. C. 35; 3 Q. B. D. 13); and the principle of that case is still applicable to a Demand for a Special Case under s. 33 (1), Sum Jur Act, 1879, and the Rule thereunder (*South Staffordshire W. W. Co v. Stone*, 56 L. J. M. C. 122; 19 Q. B. D. 168; 57 L. T. 368; 36 W. R. 76; 51 J. P. 662: *Lockhart v. St. Albans*, 57 L. J. M. C. 118; 21 Q. B. D. 188; 36 W. R. 800; 52 J. P. 420: *Westmore v. Paine*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 482; 60 L. J. M. C. 89). Note, that, generally, Notice of Appeal (other than from Licensing Justices, *Boulter v. Kent Jus.*, cited COURT, over-ruling *R. v. Glamorganshire Jus.*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 621; 61 L. J. M. C. 169) is now to be served on the Clerk to the Justices (s. 31 (2), Sum Jur Act, 1879; s. 6, Sum Jur Act, 1884), and on the "Other PARTY"; but the service on the Other Party need not be personal (*R. v. Somersetshire Jus.*, 64 J. P. 341; 69 L. J. Q. B. 311).

For Stat. Def., *V.* Interp Act, 1889, s. 13 (11), consolidating, s. 50, Sum Jur Act, 1879, as amended by s. 7, Sum Jur Act, 1884:—Licensing Justices are not a "Court of Sum Jur" within this def (*Boulter v. Kent Jus.*, cited COURT). *Vf*, *Leicester Freeman v. Hewitt*, 62 L. J. M. C. 51; 68 L. T. 201; 57 J. P. 344.

Observe that the def in the Interp Act does not embrace Scotland, as regards which country, *V.* the following definitions: 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 109, c. 90, s. 14; 39 & 40 V. c. 45, s. 3; 41 & 42 V. c. 16, s. 105; 48 & 49 V. c. 36, s. 7; 50 & 51 V. c. 28, s. 21; 52 & 53 V. c. 44, s. 17; 53 & 54 V. c. 70, s. 96; 55 & 56 V. c. 43, s. 25, c. 64, s. 6; 56 & 57 V. c. 15, s. 3, c. 32, s. 2, c. 48, s. 3; 57 & 58 V. c. 28, s. 7, c. 41, s. 26; 59 & 60 V. c. 25, s. 102.

Vh, SUMMARY JURISDICTION: COMPLAINT: INFORMATION: CONVICTION: ORDER: ACT.

COURT OR JUDGE.—"When the R. S. C. say 'the Court or a Judge,' it is understood that 'the Court' means, a Judge or Judges in Open Court, and 'a Judge' means, a Judge sitting in Chambers" (per Kay, L. J., *Re Bathe*, 1892, 1 Ch. 463; 61 L. J. Ch. 446). "It is well recognized that that phrase always includes a Judge at Chambers, unless there is some express enactment limiting the meaning of the phrase" (per Brett, M. R., *Dallow v. Garrold*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 78; 14 Q. B. D. 543; *Vf, Baker v. Oakes*, 46 L. J. Q. B. 246; 2 Q. B. D. 171; 35 L. T. 832; 25 W. R. 220: *Ex p. Norris*, 17 Q. B. D. 731: *Frea-son v. Loe*, 26 W. R. 138); but the phrase does not *per se* include a Master or District Registrar (*Lambton v. Parkinson*, 35 W. R. 545: *Sv*, R. 12 and 12 a, Ord. 54, R. S. C., and *Lloyd's Bank v. Princess Royal Co*, 82 L. T. 559; 48 W. R. 427, on R. 1, Ord. 26), or a Judge at *Nisi Prius* (*Robson v. Lees*, 30 L. J. Ex. 235; 6 H. & N. 258); for, in this connection, "'Judge' must mean one who in himself constitutes the Court, and not a Judge sitting at *Nisi Prius*" (per Bramwell, B., *Wilson v. Hood*, 3 H. & C. 152; 33 L. J. Ex. 204).

Though by virtue of R. 12, Ord. 54, R. S. C., a Master may exercise the function of "the Court or a Judge" and decide an Interpleader in a summary manner under R. 8, Ord. 57; yet a Master is not included in the phrase "Court or a Judge" in R. 11 of the same Order (57), and accordingly there is an appeal from his decision under R. 21, Ord. 54 (*Bryant v. Reading*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 253; 17 Q. B. D. 128; 54 L. T. 524: *Webb v. Shaw*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 249; 16 Q. B. D. 658: *Cp, Re Bathe*, sup).

The "Court or Judge" to make a Charging Order on property RECOVERED OR PRESERVED, s. 28, Solrs Act, 1860, includes any Judge of the Division in which the property has been recovered or preserved (*Dallow v. Garrold*, sup); and, *semble*, a Judge sitting in Bankry (*Re Deakin*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 489; 69 L. J. Q. B. 725; 82 L. T. 776; 48 W. R. 678).

"Court or Judge," ss. 8, 10, Solrs Act, 1870, means, the High Court or a Judge thereof, even if the agreement as to Costs relates to matters done in Petty, or Quarter, Sessions (*Re Jones*, 1896, 1 Ch. 222; 65 L. J. Ch. 191; 73 L. T. 543; 44 W. R. 146; 60 J. P. 7).

Quà Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 57, "'Court, or a Judge,' means, the High Court of Justice, and any Judge thereof" (s. 19).

V. COURT: JUDGE.

COURT OR PERSON.—V. PERSON.

COURSE.—V. IN COURSE.

COUSIN.—The word "Cousin," without a controlling context, means FIRST COUSIN (*Stoddart v. Nelson*, 25 L. J. Ch. 116; 6 D. G. M. & G. 68: *Stevenson v. Abingdon*, 31 Bea. 305: *Burbey v. Burbey*, 6 L. T.

573: 2 Jarm. 152: Wms. Exs. 964). In *Caldecott v. Harrison* (9 L. J. Ch. 331; 9 Sim. 457), Shadwell, V. C., said, "I am quite willing to admit that the word 'Cousins' is sufficiently extensive to comprehend Cousins of every description, whether they are first cousins of any degree, or second cousins, or third cousins. That is the general meaning of the word 'Cousin.'" But that dictum was *obiter*; and the actual decision in the case was that on the construction of the Will then before the Court, only first cousins were comprehended under the word "Cousins." It is therefore submitted that in view of the decisions in *Stoddart v. Nelson* and *Stevenson v. Abingdon*, sup, the dictum of V. C. Shadwell cannot be relied on: *Va*, obs. of Kay, J., *Wilks v. Bannister*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1141; 30 Ch. D. 512.

"Cousin," imports consanguinity. Yet, in a secondary sense, "Cousin" is often used to designate the husband or wife of a cousin (*Re Taylor, Cloak v. Hammond*, 56 L. J. Ch. 173; 34 Ch. D. 255; 55 L. T. 649; 35 W. R. 186; *Cp* NEPHEW). And as to the degree of kindred, *V. Wms. Exs. 355*.

For a context on which "Cousins" included those illegitimate as well as legitimate; *V. Seale-Hayne v. Jodrell*, cited RELATIONS.

V. SECOND COUSIN.

COUSIN GERMAN.—This is a synonym for FIRST COUSIN (*Saunderson v. Bailey*, 8 L. J. Ch. 18; 4 My. & C. 56).

COVENANT.—A "Covenant" is an Agreement by DEED between two or more persons to do one or more thing or things, or to do, or give, or to prevent, or refrain from somewhat; and it is either, (1) a Covenant *in Law* implied from the terms employed; or, (2) a Covenant *in Fact*, i.e. that which is expressly agreed between the parties (*Termes de la Ley* · Cowel: *Noke's Case*, 4 Rep. 80 b: *Spencer's Case*, 5 Rep. 17 a). "Although the word 'Covenant,' in its strict sense, means an Agreement *under seal*, that something has or has not already been done, or shall or shall not be done hereafter (*Touch. 160, 162*); it is sometimes, especially in Agreements, applied to any promise or stipulation, whether under seal or not (*Hayne v. Cummings*, 16 C. B. N. S. 421; 10 L. T. 341: *Va, Brookes v. Drysdale*, 3 C. P. D. 52, where the word 'Covenant,' in an Agreement, was held to include a Proviso: *Severn and Clerke's Case*, 1 Leon. 122, where 'Covenants, Articles, and Agreements,' in a Bond, included a Recital)" *Elph. 407, 408: Vf, Holles v. Carr*, 3 Swanst. 647. *Cp* CONDITION.

The old Action of Covenant lay "where a party claimed damages for breach of Covenant, i.e. of a promise under seal" (*Stephen on Pleading*, ch. 1). *Cp* ASSUMPSIT.

"The words 'Covenant, Grant, and Agree' that A. should have the land for so many years, are apt words to make a Lease for years, and

enure as a Lease" (*Whitlock v. Horton*, Cro. Jac. 91); so the word "Covenant" will of itself have a like effect (*Richards v. Sely*, 2 Mod. 80).

In the phrase, "Covenant, Grant, and Agree," the covenantor "covenants and agrees" for the thing he "grants" (per Ld Wensleydale, *Monypenny v. Monypenny*, 9 H. L. Ca. 147: *Sv*, per Ld St. Leonards, Ib. 137).

"Bond, Covenant, or Instrument"; *V. INSTRUMENT*.

Covenant not to sue; *V. RELEASE*.

V. COMMON: USUAL: DECLARE: JOINTLY AND SEVERALLY: SEPARATE COVENANT: SIMILAR: RUN WITH THE LAND.

COVENTRY ACT. — 22 & 23 Car. 2, c. 1 (repealed, 9 G. 4, c. 31) — so called "from the circumstance of its having passed on the occasion of an assault made on Sir John Coventry in the street, and slitting his nose, by persons who lay in wait for him for that purpose; in revenge (as was supposed) for some obnoxious words uttered by him in Parliament" (East P. C. 394: *Vf* 4 Bl. Com. 207). *V. SLIT*.

COVER. — "Cover," according to its usually accepted meaning in Stock Exchange dealings, "is a DEPOSIT made with a Broker to secure him from being out of pocket in the event of the Stocks falling against his client and the client not paying the difference" (per Smith, L. J., *Re Cronmire*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 623; 1898, 2 Q. B. 383); it is not deposited "to Abide the Event" of a Wager (s. 18, 8 & 9 V. c. 109), but as Security against a Debt which may arise from a GAMING CONTRACT (*Universal Stock Exchange v. Strachan*, 1896, A. C. 166; 65 L. J. Q. B. 429, *V. jdgmt of Ld Herschell*), and may be recovered back, if unappropriated (*Re Cronmire*, sup). *Vf*, *Mundella v. Shaw*, 4 Times Rep. 253.

V. OPEN: INFAMOUS CONDUCT.

COVERED. — *V. LAND COVERED WITH WATER.*

Covered Space; *V. SPACE*.

"Covered Swimming Bath," quâ 41 & 42 V. c. 14, means, "a swimming bath protected by a roof, or other covering, from the weather" (s. 1).

COVERING. — Quâ Merchandize Marks Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 28, " 'Covering,' includes any stopper, cask, bottle, vessel, box, cover, capsule, case, frame, or wrapper" (s. 5, subs. 2).

Covering Deed; *V. DEBENTURE*.

"Covering Note" is a phrase sometimes applied to a SLIP.

COVERS. — In a Clause in a Railway Act enabling the Co to charge "for providing Covers for minerals, goods, articles, or animals," "pro-

viding covers " includes not only the supply of sheets, but the cost of the labour of covering the waggons with them (*Coxon v. N. E. Ry*, 4 B. & Macn. 284). *Vf*, *Hall v. L. B. & S. Ry*, cited INCIDENTAL.

COVERT.—Feme Covert; *V.* FEME: COVERTURE.

V. POUND: OVERT.

COVERTURE.—" 'Coverture' is when a man and a woman are married together; now whatsoever is done concerning the Wife in the time of the continuance of this marriage betweene them is said to be done 'during the Coverture,' and the Wife is called, a Woman Covert" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vh*, *Hooker v. Boggs*, 63 Ill. 162.

V. DURING: DISCOVER: FEME.

COVINE.—" 'Covine,' *covina*, commeth of the French word, *convine*, and is a secret assent determined in the hearts of two or more to the defrauding and prejudice of another" (*Co. Litt.* 357 a, b: *Vf*, *Termes de la Ley*: *Wimbish v. Tailbois*, *Plowd.* 54: *Girdlestone v. Brighton Aquarium*, 3 Ex D. 142; 4 Ib. 107; 48 L. J. Ex. 373). *Cp* DECEIT.

"Fraudulent, or Covinous," Conveyance, within Statutes of Eliz.; *V.* GOOD: VALUABLE.

COWHOUSE.—*V.* CATTLE-SHED.

COWKEEPER.—A. had a farm of 104 acres cultivated so that no live stock was required to be kept by him on it; he kept 4 cows solely for the purpose of making a profit by their milk and calves; held, he was not a "Cowkeeper" within the late Bankruptcy definition of "Trader" (*Ex p. Dering, Re Cramp*, 16 L. J. Bank. 3; 1 D. G. 398: *Vf*, *Bell v. Young*, 24 L. J. C. P. 66; 15 C. B. 524). *V.* DAIRY.

CRAFT.—*V.* *Tisdell v. Combe*, 7 L. J. M. C. 48; 7 A. & E. 788: *Blanford v. Morrison*, 15 Q. B. 724; 19 L. J. Q. B. 533: *Reed v. Ingham*, 23 L. J. M. C. 156; 3 E. & B. 889: *Russell & Erwin Co v. Lodge*, 6 Times Rep. 353.

V. BOAT: WHERRY: RISK OF CRAFT.

CRANAGE.—Is a customary due "for the taking up or lading on a Ship any goods or merchandize by" a Crane (*Hale, de Portibus Maris*, ch. 6). *Vf* *Termes de la Ley*.

Lord CRANWORTH'S ACTS.—Court of Probate Act, 1857, 20 & 21 V. c. 77:

Endowed Schools Act, 1860, 23 V. c. 11:

For giving powers to Trustees and Mtgees, 23 & 24 V. c. 145, repealed and replaced, as to Parts 2 and 3, by Conv & L. P. Act, 1881, and, as to Parts 1 and 4, by S. L. Act, 1882.

CRAVE LEAVE TO REFER. — A Pleading which "craves leave to refer" to a document when produced, *semble*, does not admit the document (*Barnard v. Wieland*, 30 W. R. 947: *Vh, Smith v. Buchan*, 36 W. R. 631).

CREATE. — An INSTRUMENT may "create" a Trust without conveying the corpus of the trust to the trustee (*R. v. Fletcher*, L. & C. 193, 199, 205).

The "Creation" of Debenture Stock, s. 30, Comp C. Act, 1863, occurs when the Resolution authorising its issue and prescribing its conditions is passed; not at the time of its actual issue (*Re Burry Port Ry*, 54 L. J. Ch. 710; 33 W. R. 741; 52 L. T. 842).

CREDIBLE WITNESS. — The person to whom a bail-bond was assigned was not a "Credible Witness" of the assignment within 4 & 5 Anne, c. 16, s. 20 (*White v. Barrack*, 5 L. J. Ex. 167; 1 M. & W. 424).

A person to whom an estate is appointed, even though by way of Remainder; held, not a "Credible Witness" to the execution of the appointment (*Doe d. Daniel v. Keir*, 4 M. & R. 101: *Vf, Smith v. Blackham*, 1 Salk. 283); but a person who is appointed Guardian, is a "Credible Witness" to the appointment, within s. 8, 12 Car. 2, c. 24 (*Morgan v. Hatchell*, 24 L. J. Ch. 135; 19 Bea. 86; 3 W. R. 126; 24 L. T. O. S. 167).

As to who was a "Credible Witness" to the alteration of a Will within the Statute of Frauds; *V. Hilliard v. Jennings*, Raym. Ld. 505: *Holdfast v. Dowsing*, 2 Stra. 1253: *Wyndham v. Chetwynd*, 1 Bl. W. 95.

V. WITNESS.

CREDIT. — A Guarantee that "if you give A. credit, we will be responsible that his payments shall be *regularly made*," is a CONTINUING GUARANTEE, and means, "if you trust" him, the "credit" to be given him is to be a fair and reasonable credit as between the parties, and not such as is merely customary in the trade (*Simpson v. Manley*, 2 Cr. & J. 12), in *whc* Bolland, J., said that the Guarantee was for "the payment for such goods as should be advanced on credit"; "regularly made" means, "regularly made according to the terms to be agreed upon, and not according to the terms of the trade" (per Lyndhurst, C. B., *lb.*).

Vf, Martin v. Wright, 6 Q. B. 917; 14 L. J. Q. B. 142: GIVEN.

The chief ingredient in the offence of a Bankrupt who "has obtained any property on Credit, and has not paid for the same," s. 11 (13), Debtors Act, 1869, is obtaining the property; for though the subs. provides that it is to be "by False Representation, or other Fraud," yet (per Wills, J.) such False Representation or other Fraud is "a mere piece of the evidence necessary to constitute the offence"; and, whether that be so or no, it is not necessary that the false representation or fraud should have been made or done within the jurisdiction (*R. v. Ellis*, 1899, 1 Q. B.

230; 68 L. J. Q. B. 103; 79 L. T. 532; 47 W. R. 188; 62 J. P. 838). *Vf*, s. 13 (1) of same Act, on *whv* inf.

An undischarged bankrupt "Obtains Credit" for goods, within s. 31, Bankry Act, 1883, when he obtains them and does not pay their price; although nothing may be said about credit, or any term of credit, at the time of the transaction (*R. v. Peters*, 55 L. J. M. C. 173; 16 Q. B. D. 636; 54 L. T. 545; 34 W. R. 399; 50 J. P. 631; 16 Cox, C. C. 36: *R. v. Juby*, 3 Times Rep. 211). The intent to defraud is immaterial (*R. v. Dyson*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 176; 63 L. J. M. C. 124).

So, a customer at a Restaurant who having had his meal is without money to pay for it, does not obtain the meal by a FALSE PRETENCE, but, if there be fraud, he "has obtained Credit under False Pretences," within s. 13 (1), Debtors Act, 1869 (*R. v. Jones*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 119; 67 L. J. Q. B. 41; 77 L. T. 503; 46 W. R. 191: *Vf*, *R. v. Edwards*, 42 S. J. 472).

"Amount Standing to the Credit" of a Member in a Building Socy; *V. Durham, &c Bg Socy v. Davidson*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 473.

Mutual Credits; *V. MUTUAL*.

V. ABILITY: BILL OF CREDIT.

CREDIT IN CASH. — "The words 'Credit in Cash,' mean 'hold at his command,' or 'pay to him'" (per Wilde, C. J., *Eddison v. Colingridge*, 19 L. J. C. P. 268).

CREDITOR. — "'Creditor' signifies him that trusts another with any Debt, bee it money, wares, or other things" (Termes de la Ley); but now it is, probably, more correct to say that the general meaning of "Creditor" is, a person to whom a DEBT is payable.

In Bankry, "Creditor," generally, means a person entitled to prove in the bankry (*Grace v. Bishop*, 25 L. J. Ex. 58; 11 Ex. 424: *Re Poland*, 35 L. J. Bank. 19; 1 Ch. 356: *Woods v. De Mattos*, 35 L. J. Ex. 64; L. R. 1 Ex. 91: *Sythc, Hoggarth v. Taylor*, 36 L. J. Ex. 61; L. R. 2 Ex. 105); and does not include a mere Receiver (*Re Sacker*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 4; 22 Q. B. D. 179); *secus*, of a Sequestrator (*Re Hastings*, inf), or of a Divorce Petitioner to whom damages from a Co-Respondent have been given, although such damages may be subject to appropriation by the Court (*Re O'Gorman*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 62; 68 L. J. Q. B. 650; 80 L. T. 501; 47 W. R. 543). *Vf*, DEBT OR LIABILITY: FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE; SECURED CREDITOR.

A person claiming Unliquidated Damages was not a "Creditor," within ss. 192, 197, Bankry Act, 1861 (*Ex p. Wilmot, Re Thompson*, 2 Ch. 795; 36 L. J. Bank. 17: *Vf*, *R. v. Hopkins*, inf).

"His Crs generally," s. 4 (a), Bankry Act, 1883; *V. GENERALLY*, at end.

"The word 'Creditor,' as used in s. 4 (g), Bankry Act, 1883, is not

confined to persons who are creditors before they begin their action, but means Judgment Creditors" (per Selborne, C., *Re Faithfull, Ex p. Moore*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 190; 14 Q. B. D. 627). An Executor of the Judgment Creditor (who has obtained leave to issue execution) may serve a Bankry Notice under that section (*Re Woodall*, 53 L. J. Ch. 966; 13 Q. B. D. 479). *Vf* OBTAINED. By s. 1, Bankry Act, 1890, "any person who is, for the time being, entitled to ENFORCE a Final Jdgmt" is a "Creditor" within s. 4, just cited, on *whv Re Clements*, 45 S. J. 81; 70 L. J. Q. B. 58.

A mere Equitable Assignment of a jdgmt debt does not prevent the Jdgmt Cr from issuing the Notice (*Re Palmer*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 419; 67 L. J. Q. B. 316; 77 L. T. 709; 46 W. R. 342). *Vf* FINAL JUDGMENT.

A Sequestrator is a "Creditor" within s. 9, Bankry Act, 1883 (*Re Hastings*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 654; 67 L. T. 234).

"Creditor," who has completed his Execution or Attachment, s. 45, Bankry Act, 1883; *V.* EXECUTION.

In s. 48, Bankry Act, 1883, "Creditor" includes, any person who, at the date of the preferential act, would have had to come in and prove and rank with the other Crs in the bankry of the person making the preference, *e.g.* the latter's surety (*Re Paine*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 122; 66 L. J. Q. B. 71; 75 L. T. 316; 45 W. R. 190); but that conclusion was not followed in *Re Warren* (cited FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE, *whv*).

A plt in an action for Damages, is not a "Creditor," within s. 13 (2), Debtors Act, 1869, until jdgmt is signed (*R. v. Hopkins*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 652; 65 L. J. M. C. 125: *Vf, Ex p. Wilmot*, *sup*). *V.* JUDGMENT CREDITOR.

"A *cestui que trust* is not a Creditor of his trustee, nor is a Trustee a creditor of his Co-trustee" (per Lindley, L. J., *Re Goldsmid, Ex p. Taylor*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 197; 18 Q. B. D. 295; 35 W. R. 148; citing *Re Wilkinson, Ex p. Stubbins*, 50 L. J. Ch. 547; 17 Ch. D. 58, and *Sinclair v. Wilson*, 24 L. J. Ch. 537; 20 Bea. 324).

The assignee of a debt rightfully using the name of his assignor is (*semble*) a "Creditor" for the purpose of presenting a petition for Winding-up a Co under s. 82, Comp Act, 1862 (*Re Lond. & Birmin. Flint Glass & Alkali Co*, 28 L. J. Bank. 17; 1 D. G. F. & J. 257; *Re Paris Skating Rink Co*, 5 Ch. D. 959).

But a person whose debt is secured by a Bill not mature, though he have notice that it will not be met (*Re Powell*, W. N. (92) 94), or whose debt has been attached, is not a "Creditor" within such section (*Re European Bankg Co, Ex p. Baylis*, 35 L. J. Ch. 690; L. R. 2 Eq. 521); nor is a garnishee (*Re Combined Weighing Co*, 59 L. J. Ch. 26; 43 Ch. D. 99); nor is a claimant for unliquidated damages (*Re Pen-y-van Colly Co*, 46 L. J. Ch. 390; 6 Ch. D. 477); nor an unpaid vendor of land, compulsorily taken, whose title remains unaccepted (*Re Milford Docks Co, Ex p. Lister*, 52 L. J. Ch. 774; 23 Ch. D. 292); nor will the un-

taxed costs of an arbitration constitute such a vendor a "Creditor" (*Ib.*).
Note. The holder of a current Life Policy can petition under this section (ss. 2, 21, 33 & 34 V. c. 61). *Vf* Buckl. 250.

A Lessor, quâ *future* rent under his lease, is a "Creditor" within ss. 13, 14, Comp Act, 1867, and, as such, entitled to object to a proposal for reducing a Co's Capital (*Re Telegraph Construction Co*, L. R. 10 Eq. 384; 18 W. R. 729; 22 L. T. 649).

"Creditor," s. 2, Joint Stock Companies Arrangement Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 104, which enlarges ss. 159, 160, Comp Act, 1862, means, any person having any pecuniary claim against a Co (*Re Midland Coal Co*, 1895, 1 Ch. 267; 64 L. J. Ch. 279; 71 L. T. 705; 43 W. R. 244), *e.g.* Debenture holders (*Re Alabama, &c Ry*, 1891, 1 Ch. 213; 60 L. J. Ch. 221; approving *Re Empire Mining Co*, 44 Ch. D. 402; 59 L. J. Ch. 345).

"Creditors and others," 13 Eliz. c. 5;—"It is conceived that the words 'creditors and others' are wide enough to include any person who has a *legal* demand against the settlor, so that he may rank as a Creditor, although at the date of the settlement he may have no legal right to enforce it. The character of the claim, so long as it is a legal one, seems immaterial" (May on Fraudulent Conv., 2 ed., 163). A mortgagee, fully secured, is not such creditor (*Lister v. Turner*, 5 Hare, 281; *Dolphin v. Aylward*, L. R. 4 H. L. 486; 23 L. T. 636), unless he relinquish (*Lister v. Turner*, *sup*); but he is such creditor as regards so much of his debt as the mortgage does not cover (*Harman v. Richards*, 10 Hare, 81). *Vf*, May on Fraudulent Conv. Part 2, ch. 8.

Since the Parliamentary Deposits and Bonds Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 27, the distinction between Meritorious and Non-meritorious Crs, quâ sharing in a Parliamentary Deposit, has ceased; "Creditors," s. 1 (2) of the Act, means, all Crs, and is not limited to those of the particular abandoned Undertaking (*Ex p. Bradford Trams*, 1893, 3 Ch. 463; 62 L. J. Ch. 668; 69 L. T. 131).

"Creditor or Claimant"; *V. CLAIMANT.*

Stat. Def.—11 & 12 V. c. 45, s. 3; Bankry Act, 1861, s. 229. — *Scot.* 2 & 3 V. c. 41, s. 3; 8 & 9 V. c. 31, s. 12; 10 & 11 V. c. 50, s. 14; 11 & 12 V. c. 36, s. 52; 19 & 20 V. c. 79, s. 4; 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3; 38 & 39 V. c. 61, s. 3; 57 & 58 V. c. 44, s. 18. — *Ir.* 12 & 13 V. c. 107, s. 118; 20 & 21 V. c. 60, s. 4; 21 & 22 V. c. 105, s. 3.

CREDITS.—*V. RIGHTS AND CREDITS: MUTUAL.*

CREEK.—"A Creek is of two kinds, viz. Creeks of the Sea, and Creeks of Ports. The former sort are such little inlets of the SEA, whether within the precinct or extent of a PORT or without, which are narrow little passages, and have SHORE of either side of them. Creeks of Ports, are by a kind of civil denomination such. They are such that, though possibly for their extent and situation they might be Ports yet,

they are either members of, or dependent upon, other Ports" (Hale, de Portibus Maris, ch. 2).

An Arm or Creek of the Sea is "where the Sea flows and reflows, and so far only as the Sea so flows and reflows; so that the River of Thames above Kingston, and the River of Severn above Tewkesbury, &c, though there they are Public Rivers yet, are not Arms of the Sea. But it seems that, although the water be fresh at high-water yet, the denomination of an Arm of the Sea continues if it flow and reflow, as in Thames above the Bridge" (Hale, de Jure Maris, ch. 4). *Vf*, Callis, 56, where an "Arm of the Sea" is used not quite synonymously with "Creek of the Sea."

V. HAVEN.

CREMATION. — *V*. BURIAL: CHRISTIAN BURIAL.

CREW. — "The Crew" does not always mean the whole crew (*Frazer v. Hatton*, 2 C. B. N. S. 512; 26 L. J. C. P. 227).

The Cattle-men of a Cargo Owner are not part of the "Crew," though they may help to work the ship (*Anglo-Argentine Agency v. Temperley Co*, cited *GENERAL AVERAGE*). *Cp* SEAMAN. *V*. OFFICER.

CRIME. — "A Crime or Misdemesnor is an act committed, or omitted, in violation of a Public Law either forbidding or commanding it. This general definition comprehends both Crimes and Misdemesnors which, properly speaking, are mere synonymous terms; though, in common usage, the word 'Crimes' is made to denote such offences are of a deeper and more atrocious dye; while smaller faults and omissions of less consequence are comprised under the gentler names of 'Misdemesnors' only" (4 Bl. Com. 5: *Va*, per Bayley, J., *Mann v. Owen*, 9 B. & C. 599, 600: per Bowen, L. J., *R. v. Tyler*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 594). *Cp* MISDEMEANOR.

"A Crime I would define as an Offence against the Crown for which an Indictment will lie" (per Day, J., *Conybeare v. London School Bd*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 118; 60 L. J. Q. B. 44); but an Offence punishable by Indictment, — *e.g.* a Conspiracy to interfere with the administration of Justice, — is none the less a Crime because a statute is passed whereby it may be punished SUMMARILY; and a person so "punished with imprisonment" for such a "Crime," is disqualified for being a Member of a School Board, under 33 & 34 V. c. 75, Sch 2, Part 1, R. 14 (*S. C.*). On the general meaning of "Crime" it is submitted that the words italicised are too narrowing, and that the general interpretation of "Crime" is, an Offence against the Crown punishable by Fine or Imprisonment. Thus, a power to a Colonial Governor to pardon any offender "CONVICTED of any Crime," and to "remit any Fines, Penalties, or Forfeitures," enables him to pardon Contempt of Court and to remit its punishment (*Re Moseley*, 1893, A. C. 138; 62 L. J. P. C. 79).

On the other hand, an act or omission, — e.g. an Overseer not paying over moneys in his hands for which he may be charged by the Auditor, s. 32, 7 & 8 V. c. 101, — may be indictable without being a Crime (*R. v. Tucker*, 5 M. & S. 508: *R. v. Master*, cited OFFENCE: in *thle*, Mellor, J., said, “In *Bancroft v. Mitchell*, L. R. 2 Q. B. 549, that an Indictment would lie, was said not to be the test whether the act was criminal or not”).

Qua Prevention of Crimes Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 112, “Crime” means, in *England and Ireland*, any FELONY, or the offence of Uttering False or Counterfeit Coin, or of possessing Counterfeit Gold or Silver Coin, or the offence of Obtaining Goods or Money by False Pretences, or the offence of Conspiracy to defraud, or any Misdemeanor under s. 58, 24 & 25 V. c. 96; and, in *Scotland*, any of the Pleas of the Crown, any Theft which (in respect of any aggravation, or of the amount in value of the money, goods, or thing stolen) may be punished with Penal Servitude, any Forgery, and any Uttering of any Forged Writing, Falsehood, Fraud and Wilful Imposition, Uttering Base Coin, or the possession of such Coin with intent to utter the same” (s. 20).

Other Stat. Def. — *Scot.* 35 & 36 V. c. 33, s. 16, c. 38, s. 14; 50 & 51 V. c. 35, s. 1; 51 & 52 V. c. 36, s. 9. — *Ir.* 45 & 46 V. c. 25, s. 34; 50 & 51 V. c. 20, s. 6.

V. OFFENCE.

“Crimes by bankrupts *against Bankry Law*,” in an Extradition Treaty, connotes such crimes by the bankrupt, and does not include an accomplice (*Re Counhay*, L. R. 8 Q. B. 410; 42 L. J. Q. B. 217: *See p. Terraz*, 4 Ex. D. 63; 48 L. J. Ex. 214).

“Crimes and Offences *against the Laws of China*”; *V. A-G. of Hong Kong v. Kwok-a-Sing*, 42 L. J. P. C. 64; L. R. 5 P. C. 179.

CRIMINAL CAUSE. — A Judgment in a “Criminal Cause or Matter,” means “any decision by way of judicial determination of any question with regard to proceedings the subject-matter of which is criminal, at whatever stage it arises” (per Esher, M. R., *Re Woodhall*, inf), e.g. proceedings before Justices which *may* terminate in the imprisonment of defendant (*Seaman v. Burley*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 344; 65 L. J. M. C. 208; 45 W. R. 1; 75 L. T. 91).

A Commission of Rebellion for Contempt, is not a “Criminal Matter,” within s. 9, Habeas Corpus Act, 31 Car. 2, c. 2 (*Cobbett v. Slowman*, 9 Ex. 633; 23 L. J. Ex. 144).

A Certiorari to quash a conviction for trespassing in pursuit of game on the ground that the justices’ jurisdiction was ousted by a *bonâ fide* Claim of Right, is a “Criminal Cause or Matter” within s. 47, Jud. Act, 1873 (*R. v. Fletcher*, 46 L. J. M. C. 4; 2 Q. B. D. 43; 35 L. T. 538); so is a Conviction under a Bye-Law which is alleged to be *ultra vires* (*Burnett v. Berry*, 12 Times Rep. 464); so is an Order discharging a rule nisi

for a Certiorari to bring up an Order, under s. 100, Larceny Act, 1861, to RESTORE property (*R. v. Central Crim. Court*, 56 L. J. M. C. 25; 18 Q. B. D. 314); so is an application for a Mandamus to Justices to state a Case on a Criminal INFORMATION (*Brosman v. Roche*, 22 L. R. Ir. 334; *Ex p. Schofield*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 428; 60 L. J. M. C. 157; 39 W. R. 580; 56 J. P. 4; *R. v. Tyler*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 588; 61 L. J. M. C. 38), or to hear a Summons in a Criminal Cause (*R. v. Young*, 61 L. J. M. C. 42; 66 L. T. 16); so is an Order for a Criminal Prosecution for Libel, under s. 8, 51 & 52 V. c. 64 (*Ex p. Pulbrook*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 86; 61 L. J. M. C. 91; 66 L. T. 159; 40 W. R. 175; 56 J. P. 293), or a Q. B. D. Order attaching a constable for refusing to aid a sheriff in the execution of a writ (*A-G. v. Kissane*, inf); so is a Taxation of the Costs of a successful defendant in a criminal information for Libel (*R. v. Steel*, 46 L. J. M. C. 1; 2 Q. B. D. 37; 25 W. R. 34; 35 L. T. 534); or proceedings to enforce Poor Rate (*Seaman v. Burley*, sup: but *Cp. Southwark & Vauxhall W. W. Co v. Hampton*, cited CLAIMED); or an Information for contravening Bye-Laws of a School Board (*Mellor v. Denham*, 49 L. J. M. C. 89; 5 Q. B. D. 467; 42 L. T. 493); or an Order to abate Nuisance under P. H. Act, 1875 (*Ex p. Whitchurch*, 50 L. J. M. C. 99; 7 Q. B. D. 534); and so, generally, of a Justices' Order disobedience to which may afterwards be enforced by a penalty (*Payne v. Wright*, 61 L. J. M. C. 114; 66 L. T. 148; 56 J. P. 564), *secus*, if the Order does not result in either Fine or Imprisonment (*Loughborough v. Curzon*, 55 L. J. M. C. 122; 17 Q. B. D. 344; 55 L. T. 50; 34 W. R. 621; 50 J. P. 788). The proceedings, if against a Corporation, are none the less a "Criminal Cause or Matter" if a penalty is sought thereby, or if imprisonment might follow if they were against an individual (*Southport v. Birkdale*, 76 L. T. 318; 18 Cox, C. C. 537). A refusal of Bail is a "Criminal Cause or Matter" (*R. v. Foote*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 528; 10 Q. B. D. 378); or an application for a Certiorari under s. 3, Palmer Act, 19 & 20 V. c. 16 (*R. v. Rudge*, 55 L. J. M. C. 112; 16 Q. B. D. 459; 34 W. R. 207); or, *à fortiori*, an Information for keeping a dog without a License (*R. v. Sullivan*, 8 Ir. Rep. C. L. 404; 19 S. J. 235). *Vf. Cattel v. Ireson*, 27 L. J. M. C. 167; E. B. & E. 91; *Parker v. Green*, 31 L. J. M. C. 133; 2 B. & S. 299; *R. v. Hawkhurst*, 26 J. P. 772; 7 L. T. 268; *Blake v. Beech*, 45 L. J. M. C. 111; 2 Ex. D. 335; *Re Dean of York*, 2 Q. B. 1.

But an application for a *mandamus* to Election Commissioners to grant a witness a Certificate of Indemnity is *not* a "Criminal Cause" within s. 47, Jud. Act, 1873 (*R. v. Holl*, 7 Q. B. D. 575; 50 L. J. Q. B. 763); nor is an application for Excusal from an electoral Illegal Practice (*Ex p. Walker*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 190; 22 Q. B. D. 384); nor a *habeas corpus* in an Ecclesiastical Suit (*Cox v. Hakes*, 15 App. Ca. 506; 60 L. J. Q. B. 89; 63 L. T. 392; 39 W. R. 145; 54 J. P. 820), *secus*, if the subject-matter of the proceedings against the prisoner be criminal

(*Re Woodhall*, 57 L. J. M. C. 71; 20 Q. B. D. 832; 36 W. R. 655: *Sv, Re Keller*, 22 L. R. Ir. 158). A committal to prison for non-payment of Poor, or Highway, Rates is a civil, and not a criminal, process (*R. v. Whitecross Street Prison*, 34 L. J. M. C. 193; 6 B. & S. 371). An application to strike a Solicitor off the Rolls on the ground of misconduct is not a "Criminal Cause or Matter" (*Re Hardwick*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 64; 12 Q. B. D. 148; 32 W. R. 191: *Re Eede*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 376; 25 Q. B. D. 228; 38 W. R. 683. *Vh CRIMINAL PRISONER*), *secus*, of an imprisonment of an unqualified person for acting as a Solicitor (*Re Wall*, 32 S. J. 693). An Information for penalties on the revenue side of the old Court of Exchequer was not a "Criminal Cause" (*A-G. v. Radloff*, 23 L. J. Ex. 240; 10 Ex. 84: 28 & 29 V. c. 104: per Brett, M. R., *A-G. v. Bradlaugh*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 215; 14 Q. B. D. 690: *Vf, Howes v. Inl. Rev.*, 1 Ex. D. 385; 46 L. J. M. C. 15: *A-G. v. Moore*, 3 Ex. D. 276; 47 L. J. M. C. 103); nor is an action to recover a penalty under 1 G. 1, st. 2, c. 13, s. 17, for voting in parliament without having taken the oath (*Miller v. Salomons*, 21 L. J. Ex. 161; 22 Ib. 169; 7 Ex. 475; 8 Ib. 778); nor an Information by the Attorney-General to recover penalties under the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866 (*A-G. v. Bradlaugh*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 205; 14 Q. B. D. 667). *Vf, CIVIL DEBT: CLAIMED.*

An appeal lies to the Court of Appeal against an Order of the High Court committing a Bankrupt under s. 24 (4), Bankry Act, 1883, for wilfully failing to deliver up possession of his property, not because it is not a "Criminal Cause or Matter" but, because s. 104 (2), Ib. (which, note, is subsequent in date to Jud. Act, 1873), gives the appeal from Bankry Orders (*Re Ashwin*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 417; 25 Q. B. D. 271).

Cp, CRIMINAL SUIT: OFFENCE: FORFEIT.

By s. 15, Jud. Act, 1884, *Quo Warranto* is a Civil proceeding, "whether for purposes of appeal or otherwise."

Contempt of Court in doing or not doing something in a Civil Action, is not a "Criminal Cause or Matter" (*Re Evans*, 1893, 1 Ch. 252; 62 L. J. Ch. 413: *R. v. Bernardo*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 553; 23 Q. B. D. 305; 61 L. T. 547; 37 W. R. 789: *Vf, Ann. Pr. under s. 47, Jud. Act, 1873*); *secus*, where the contempt is of a criminal nature, *e.g.* publishing comments calculated to prejudice a trial (*O'Shea v. O'Shea*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 47; 15 P. D. 59; 62 L. T. 713; 38 W. R. 374), or a constable refusing to aid a sheriff (*A-G. v. Kissane*, 32 L. R. Ir. 220).

CRIMINAL LETTER. — *V. INDICTMENT*, towards end.

CRIMINAL LUNATIC. — *V. LUNATIC.*

CRIMINAL PRISONER. — A person summarily committed to prison for acting as a SOLICITOR without being qualified (s. 32, 6 & 7 V. c. 73), is a "Criminal Prisoner" within s. 4, Prison Act, 1865; and is not a person "imprisoned under any Rule, Order, or Attachment,

for *Contempt of Court*” within s. 41, Prison Act, 1877 (*Osborne v. Milman*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 263; 18 Q. B. D. 471; 56 L. T. 808; 35 W. R. 397; 51 J. P. 437; 3 Times Rep. 452).

Note. The present County Court has no power to commit as for “Contempt of Court” (s. 36, 6 & 7 V. c. 73; s. 26, 23 & 24 V. c. 127) an unqualified person who practises in such Co. Co. as a Solr (*R. v. Brompton Co. Co. Judge*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 195; 62 L. J. Q. B. 604; 68 L. T. 829; 41 W. R. 648; 57 J. P. 648); nor, indeed, for any other cause than those specified in ss. 162, 167, Co. Co. Act, 1888 (*R. v. Lefroy, Ex p. Jolliffe*, 42 L. J. Q. B. 121; L. R. 8 Q. B. 134), and in those cases where Orders may be enforced by Attachment.

V. CRIME: OFFENCE. Cp, CIVIL PRISONER: PRISONER.

Stat. Def. — Scot. 2 & 3 V. c. 42, s. 63; 23 & 24 V. c. 105, s. 4; 40 & 41 V. c. 53, s. 71.

CRIMINAL PROCEEDING. — V. PROCEEDING: PROSECUTION: CRIMINAL CAUSE: CRIMINAL SUIT.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION. — V. PROSECUTION.

CRIMINAL SUIT. — A proceeding to recover penalties for Non-Residence (under 1 & 2 V. c. 106, ss. 32, 114) is not a “Criminal Suit” within the Church Discipline Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 86, s. 23 (*Rackham v. Bluck*, 16 L. J. Q. B. 82; 9 Q. B. 691); nor is a proceeding under the Public Worship Act, 1874 (*Harris v. Perkins*, 51 L. J. P. C. 83; 7 P. D. 31, 161): *Secus*, as regards proceedings to examine the proofs of an ecclesiastical offence, for the purpose of deprivation (*Re Dean of York*, 2 Q. B. 1). Cp CRIMINAL CAUSE.

CROFT. — “A Croft is a little close, or pightle, adjoining to a house, used either for pasture or arable, as the owner pleases. In many places such close is called a Ham” (Preston’s addns. to p. 95, Touch.). Va Termes de la Ley.

CROFTER. — Quà Crofters Holdings (Scot) Act, 1886, 49 & 50 V. c. 29, “‘Crofter,’ means, any person who, at the passing of this Act, is tenant of a HOLDING from year to year, who resides on his holding the annual rent of which does not exceed £30 in money, and which is situate in a CROFTING PARISH; and the successors of such person in the holding being his heirs or legatees” (s. 34: Va 60 & 61 V. c. 53, s. 10). Cp COTTAR.

CROFTING PARISH. — Quà same Act, “‘Crofting Parish,’ means, a Parish in which there are, at the commencement of this Act, or have been within eighty years prior thereto, Holdings consisting of arable land held with a right of pasturage in common with others, and in which there still are tenants of holdings from year to year who reside on their

holdings, the annual rent of which respectively does not exceed £30 in money, at the commencement of this Act" (s. 34: *Va*, 60 & 61 V. c. 53, s. 10).

CROP.—"Crops," s. 5 (a), 50 & 51 V. c. 26; *V. Cooper v. Pearse*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 562; 65 L. J. M. C. 95; 74 L. T. 495; 44 W. R. 494; 60 J. P. 282.

Quà Game Laws Amendment (Scot) Act, 1877, 40 & 41 V. c. 28, " 'Crop,' shall include Grass, whether intended for hay or pasture, except where grown upon Muirlands" (s. 3).

CROSS.—"Cross Cause"; *V. PRINCIPAL CAUSE.*

Cross Remainders; "When lands are given in undivided shares to two or more for Particular Estates, so as that, upon the determination of the particular estates in any of those shares, they remain over to the other grantees,—and the Reversioner or Remainder-man is not let in till the determination of all the Particular Estates,—the grantees take their original shares as Tenants in Common, and the Remainders limited among them on the failure of the particular estates are known by the appellation of 'Cross Remainders'" (Butler's *n*, Co. Litt. 195 b). *Vh*, Elph. 289–294; Jarm. ch. 42: Theobald, 649: 4 Encyc. 42, 43. *Cp* REMAINDER.

Quà London Bg Act, 1894, "Cross WALL," "means a Wall used, or constructed to be used, in any part of its height as an Inner wall of a BUILDING for separation of one part from another part of the building, that building being wholly in, or being constructed or adapted to be wholly in, one occupation" (subs. 17, s. 5, expanding def in Metrop Bg Act, 1855, s. 3).

CROSSING.—"Crossing" a CHEQUE generally and specially; *V.* ss. 76, 77, 78, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882: NOT NEGOTIABLE. *Vf*, 19 & 20 V. c. 25; 21 & 22 V. c. 79, ss. 1, 3.

"Crossing of ROADS, or other interference therewith," Preamble to ss. 46–62, Ry C. C. Act, 1845; *Vh*, *Tanner v. South Wales Ry*, 5 E. & B. 618; 25 L. J. Q. B. 7.

SHIPS "Crossing," Sailing Rules, No. 14, repld Regns for Preventing Collisions at Sea, 1884, Art. 16; *V. Gen. Steam Nav. Co v. Hedley*, 39 L. J. Adm. 20; L. R. 3 P. C. 44: *The Molière*, 1893, P. 217; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 102; 69 L. T. 263: *The Leverington*, 55 L. J. P. D. & A. 78; 11 P. D. 117: *The Pekin*, 1897, A. C. 532; 66 L. J. P. C. 97; 77 L. T. 443: OVERTAKING SHIP. It is a question of fact in each case whether a Steamer turning round in the River Thames is, or is not, a "Steam Vessel crossing from one side of the river towards the other," within No. 48, Thames Bye Laws (*The John Holloway*, 1900, P. 37; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 15; 81 L. T. 726; 48 W. R. 416: *Vf*, *The River Derwent*, 62 L. T. 45; 7 Asp. 37).

CROWN.— In every Act of Parliament, “ references to the Sovereign reigning at the time of the passing of the Act or to *the Crown* shall, unless the contrary intention appears, be construed as references to the Sovereign for the time being; and this Act shall be binding on the Crown ” (s. 30, *Interp Act*, 1889). *V. QUEEN.*

Other Stat. Def. — 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

Note. The PREROGATIVE of the Crown is as extensive in the Colonies as in Great Britain (*Maritime Bank of Canada v. Receiver-Gen. New Brunswick*, 1892, A. C. 437; 61 L. J. P. C. 75; 67 L. T. 126).

“ Crown or Government ”; *V. GOVERNMENT.*

“ *Crown Cases Reserved*,” quā *Jud. Acts*, means, “ such questions of law reserved in Criminal Trials as are mentioned in ” 11 & 12 V. c. 78 (*Jud. Act*, 1873, s. 100; *Jud. Act (Ir)*, 1877, s. 3).

“ *Crown COLONY*,” quā *Federal Council of Australia Act*, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 60, means, “ any Colony in which the control of Public Officers is retained by ” the Imperial Government (s. 1): that def is, probably, of general acceptance.

“ *Crown Lands*,” quā *Queensland Goldfields Act*, 1874; *V. Osborne v. Morgan*, 57 L. J. P. C. 52; 13 App. Ca. 227: — quā *New South Wales Crown Lands Act*, 1884; *V. Tearle v. Edols*, 57 L. J. P. C. 58; 13 App. Ca. 183.

“ *The Crown Lands Acts*, 1829 to 1894 ”; *V. Sch 2*, *Short Titles Act*, 1896.

“ ‘ *Crown OFFICE*, ’ means, the Office of the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery ” (s. 7, 40 & 41 V. c. 41).

Crown Prosecutor; *V. PROSECUTING.*

Crown Purposes; *V. “ Beneficial Occupation ”* sub *BENEFICIAL.*

“ *Crown Writ* ”; *Scot.* 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

V. CLAIM.

CRUELLY.— “ Cruelly ill-treat ”; *V. CRUELTY, to Animals.*

CRUELTY.— *Matrimonial Cruelty*: “ Lord Stowell’s judgment in *Evans v. Evans* (1 Hagg. Con. 35) is the great authority on questions of legal cruelty. That very eminent judge, whom I may in some sense consider as a predecessor of my own, remarks on the mischiefs which would ensue from giving the sanction of law to the separation of man and wife too easily, or on the mere disinclination of one or both of the parties to live together. ‘ When people,’ he continues, ‘ understand that they must live together, except for a very few reasons known to the law, they learn to soften by mutual accommodation that yoke which they know they cannot shake off; they become good husbands and good wives from the necessity of remaining husbands and wives; for necessity is a powerful master in teaching the duties which it imposes.’ Lord Stowell refused to give any strict definition of cruelty. The causes which

warrant separation 'must be grave and weighty, and such as show an absolute impossibility that the duties of the married life can be discharged. In a state of personal danger no duties can be discharged, for the duties of self-preservation must take place before the duties of marriage. What merely wounds the mental feelings is in few cases to be admitted, where it is not accompanied with bodily injury, either actual or menaced. Mere austerity of temper, petulance of manners, rudeness of language, a want of civil attention and accommodation, even occasional sallies of passion, if they do not threaten bodily harm, do not amount to legal cruelty; they are high moral offences in the marriage state undoubtedly, not innocent surely in any state of life, but still they are not that cruelty against which the law can relieve. Under such misconduct of either of the parties, for it may exist on one side as well as on the other, the suffering party must bear in some degree the consequences of an injudicious connection, must subdue by decent resistance, or by prudent conciliation, and if this cannot be done, both must suffer in silence. In the older cases of this sort, which I have had an opportunity of looking into, I have observed that the danger of life, limb, or health is usually inserted as the ground upon which the Court has proceeded to a separation. The Court has never been driven off this ground; it has always been jealous of the inconvenience of departing from it, and I have heard no one case cited in which the Court has granted a divorce without proof given of a reasonable apprehension of bodily hurt. I say an apprehension, because assuredly the Court is not to wait till the hurt is actually done; but the apprehension must be reasonable, it must not be an apprehension arising merely from an exquisite or diseased sensibility of mind.' Danger of life, limb, or health has continued in substance the rule upon which the Courts have acted; the phrase has sometimes been varied. Sir John Nicholl has used the expression, 'injury to person or to health'; which I am inclined to take in conjunction with Lord Stowell's expression, for there might be a great deal of suffering and brutal usage without coming strictly within the terms of the latter. There must, however, be bodily hurt (not trifling or temporary pain), or a reasonable apprehension of bodily hurt" (per Cresswell, J. O., *Tomkins v. Tomkins*, 1 Sw. & Tr. 170).

Referring firstly and chiefly to *Evans v. Evans* (sup) but also on a full review of the subsequent cases, *Lopes and Lindley*, L.J.J., in *Russell v. Russell* (1895, P. 315; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 108; affd in H. L. 1897, A. C. 395; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 122) defined Matrimonial Cruelty thus,—"There must be danger to life, limb, or health, bodily or mental, or a reasonable apprehension of it, to constitute legal cruelty": *Vth IMPOSSIBLE*. So, in the United States (*Gordon v. Gordon*, 48 Penn. St. 238).

The following are acts of matrimonial cruelty:—Duress, or threats, or habitual insult and studied unkindness, tending to injury to health

(*Kelly v. Kelly*, 39 L. J. P. & M. 28; L. R. 2 P. & D. 59; 21 L. T. 564; *Bethune v. Bethune*, 1891, P. 205; 60 L. J. P. D. & A. 18: *Vf*, *Beauclerk v. Beauclerk*, 1891, P. 189; 60 L. J. P. D. & A. 20; 64 L. T. 35); or terrifying a wife into immorality (*Coleman v. Coleman*, 35 L. J. P. & M. 37); publicly outraging a wife's feelings by insulting language and assaulting her, even though no personal injury be inflicted (*Milner v. Milner*, 31 L. J. P. & M. 159); a violently intended, but futile, assault, or spitting on a wife (*D'Aguilar v. D'Aguilar*, 1 Hagg. Ecc. Supp. 776); habitual insult and violence of temper, inducing quarrels and producing physical suffering (*Knight v. Knight*, 34 L. J. P. & M. 112); knowingly or recklessly imparting a venereal disease (*Boardman v. Boardman*, L. R. 1 P. & D. 233; *Brown v. Brown*, *Ib.* 46; 35 L. J. P. & M. 13; as to cutaneous disease, *V. Chesnutt v. Chesnutt*, 1 Spinks, 205); unreasonable denial of usual necessities and comforts so as to affect health (*Dysart v. Dysart*, 3 N. C. 340; *Orme v. Orme*, 2 Addams, 382); cruelty to children in the mother's presence, in order to wound her feelings, and to such an extent as probably to be injurious to her health (*Suggate v. Suggate*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 46; *Birch v. Birch*, 42 L. J. P. & M. 23).

But the following are *not* acts of Matrimonial Cruelty:

Drunkenness (*Scott v. Scott*, 29 L. J. P. & M. 64); debauching household servants (*Cousen v. Cousen*, 34 L. J. P. & M. 139); bad language (*Dysart v. Dysart*, *sup*), even to the extent of falsely, maliciously, and persistently accusing the spouse of an unnatural offence (*Russell v. Russell*, *sup*); debarring a wife from intercourse with her family (*Neeld v. Neeld*, 4 Hagg. Ecc. 269); sleeping in a separate bed (*D'Aguilar v. D'Aguilar*, *sup*).

Vf, Dixon on Divorce, 98 *et seq*: Browne & Powles on Divorce, 129.

Cruelty is not excused by drunkenness or *delirium tremens* (*Marsh v. Marsh*, 28 L. J. P. & M. 13; 1 Sw. & Tr. 312; 7 W. R. 129); or ungovernable passion (*Curtis v. Curtis*, 27 L. J. P. & M. 73; 1 Sw. & Tr. 192); but insanity excuses (*Hall v. Hall*, 33 L. J. P. & M. 65; 3 Sw. & Tr. 349; *White v. White*, 1 Sw. & Tr. 591).

"Cruelty or Neglect," causing a Wife to leave, s. 4, 58 & 59 V. c. 39; V. NEGLECT.

"Persistent Cruelty"; V. PERSISTENT.

Cruelty to Children: V. 4 Encyc. 53-56.

Cruelty to Animals: If any person "cruelly beat, ill-treat, over drive, abuse, or torture," any DOMESTIC ANIMAL, that is an offence under s. 2, 12 & 13 V. c. 92. The cruelty under that section means, unreasonably inflicting unnecessary pain; and, therefore, involving a guilty knowledge that pain will be inflicted (*Elliott v. Osborn*, 65 L. T. 378). Incensing Cocks to fight (*Bridge v. Parsons*, 32 L. J. M. C. 95; 3 B. & S. 382; 11 W. R. 424; 7 L. T. 784; 25 W. R. 540; 27 J. P. 117, 231), or cutting a Cock's comb in order to exhibit him as a Gamecock (*Murphy v.*

Manning, 46 L. J. M. C. 211; 2 Ex. D. 311; 41 J. P. 130) is such cruelty, and so of docking a Horse's tail (40 S. J. 473, 474); and so it may be such cruelty to turn an animal, which is already suffering, into a field to graze when it can only do so by giving itself additional pain (*Everitt v. Davies*, 26 W. R. 332; 42 J. P. 248; 38 L. T. 360). But the mere omission to kill a suffering animal is not such cruelty (*Ib.*); nor does the section include the merely unlawful killing an animal, or shooting it intending to kill it but leaving it to die in pain (*Powell v. Knight*, 26 W. R. 721; 42 J. P. 597; 38 L. T. 607), nor the sending parrots a ten-hours' railway journey without water (*Swan v. Sanders*, 50 L. J. M. C. 67; 29 W. R. 538; 45 J. P. 522; 44 L. T. 424), nor a painful operation *bonâ fide* believed to be proper, *e.g.* spaying sows, as they do in Sussex, to improve the flesh as human food (*Lewis v. Fermor*, 56 L. J. M. C. 45; 18 Q. B. D. 532; 56 L. T. 236; 35 W. R. 378; 51 J. P. 371). But in *Ford v. Wiley* (58 L. J. M. C. 145; 23 Q. B. D. 203) the principle of *Lewis v. Fermor* was questioned, and it was held that dishorning cattle was within the section, although it might prevent them from goring each other, and make them graze better and fatten more quickly; but the Scotch and Irish Courts refuse to follow *Ford v. Wiley*; — *V. R. v. M'Donagh*, 28 L. R. Ir. 204, and cases there cited.

What a person intends to do is no part of the offence of Cruelty under s. 2, 12 & 13 V. c. 92; the simple question is, Was there cruelty in fact? (*Duncan v. Pope*, 80 L. T. 120).

CRY. — *V. HUE AND CRY.*

CUBIC. — Cubic Feet; *V. DELIVERED.*

Cubic Yard; *V. YARD.*

CUBICAL. — Quâ London Bg Act, 1894, " 'Cubical Extent,' applied to the measurement of a BUILDING, means, the space contained within the external surfaces of its walls and roof and the upper surface of the floor of its lowest STOREY " (subs. 24, s. 5).

CUBICLE. — *V. Barnett v. Hickmott*, cited DWELLING-HOUSE.

CUCKING-STOOL. — Was the same as, and was in old times called, a TUMBRELL (Termes de la Ley).

CUCKOLD. — *V. WHORE.*

CUL DE SAC. — *V. HIGHWAY: STREET.*

CULPABLE. — Culpable Negligence; *V. GROSS.*

CULPRIT. — Is a person on his trial for a criminal offence (4 Bl. Com. 339).

CULTIVATION. — *V. AGRICULTURE.***CUM DIV.** — *V. DIVIDEND.*

CUMULATIVE. — A Preference Dividend is, *primâ facie*, cumulative; so that failure of profits wherewith to pay it in any one year will be made good out of any profits that may be made in a subsequent year (*V. DIVIDEND*); and if a "Cumulative Preference Dividend" is prescribed, doubt hereon is avoided (*Vh, Webb v. Earle*, L. R. 20 Eq. 557; 41 L. J. Ch. 608; 24 W. R. 46; *Palmer Co. Prec.* 359, 482). But a Pref. Div. payable out of the profits "of EACH year" is non-cumulative (*Staples v. Eastman Co*, 1896, 2 Ch. 303; 65 L. J. Ch. 682; 74 L. T. 479).

LEGACIES of equal amount, given by the same instrument to the same person, are merely Repetitions: of equal, less, or greater, amount, given by different instruments, *e.g.* Will and Codicil to the same person, are, *primâ facie*, Cumulative; but the one by the later instrument may, contextually, be Substitutional (*Theobald*, ch. 16).

CURATE. — A Curate is "he who represents the Incumbent of a Church, Parson, or Vicar, and takes care of Divine Service in his stead" (*Jacob*). *Vh Phil. Ecc. Law*, Part 2, ch. 10.

Quâ Irish Church Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 42, "Curate" includes "Residentiary Preacher or Reader" (s. 72).

V. CLERGYMAN: PERPETUAL CURATE: DEACON.

CURRENCY. — A clause in a Time Marine Policy for return of part of premium if the ship should be employed in *e.g.* "the Eastern Trade during the whole currency of the policy," becomes operative not only if she is actually so employed, but also if she is lost, during the period over which the policy extends; for then the risk no longer exists, "the Policy is no longer in any sense CURRENT" (per Bigham, J., *Gorsedd S S Co v. Forbes*, 5 Com. Ca. 413; 16 Times Rep. 566).

CURRENT. — "'Current' applied to COIN, means, coin coined in any of Her Majesty's mints, or lawfully current by virtue of any proclamation, or otherwise, in any part of Her Majesty's dominions, whether within the United Kingdom or without" (*Steph. Cr.* 310, abridging the def in s. 1, 24 & 25 V. c. 99). *Vf*, 46 & 47 V. c. 45, s. 3: *Arch. Cr.* 911: **FALSE COIN.** *Note:* Current Coin may be treated as a curiosity (*Moss v. Hancock*, cited **MONEY**).

"Current Coin," in Truck Act, 1831; *V. PAYMENT.*

"Current Financial Year"; *V. FINANCIAL YEAR.*

"Current Outgoings," quâ Government Annuities Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 51; *V. s.* 13 (6).

The "Current Rate" of **INTEREST** payable under s. 28, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42 (*V. DEMAND*), though frequently assessed at 5 per cent is not,

necessarily, that rate, and may be the current rate for the time being (*L. C. & D. Ry v. S. E. Ry*, 1892, 1 Ch. 120), either, as it would seem, more or less than 5. In *Re Horner* (1896, 2 Ch. 188; 65 L. J. Ch. 694) 5 per cent was allowed. *Note*: Interest against Trustees guilty of Breach of Trust, and cognate matters, has in recent years been allowed at 3 per cent (*Re Goodenough*, 1895, 2 Ch. 537; 65 L. J. Ch. 71: *Re Cleveland*, 1895, 2 Ch. 542; 65 L. J. Ch. 29: *Re Lambert*, 1897, 2 Ch. 169; 66 L. J. Ch. 624); so, quà the rule in *Re Chesterfield* (52 L. J. Ch. 958; 24 Ch. D. 643) in apportioning a fund between a Tenant for Life and Remainder-man (*Rowells v. Bebb*, cited PRODUCE).

"Current Year"; *V. Doe d. Robinson v. Dobell*, 1 Q. B. 806; 10 L. J. Q. B. 242: *Doe d. Richmond v. Morphet*, 7 Q. B. 578; 14 L. J. Q. B. 345: *Wride v. Dyer*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 23; 69 L. J. Q. B. 17; 81 L. T. 453; 48 W. R. 73; 64 J. P. 118.

CURRY. — "Curry or solicit" custom; *V. SOLICIT*.

CURTESY. — "Tenant by the Curtesy of England, is where a man marries a woman seized of an Estate of Inheritance, — i.e. lands or tenements in Fee Simple or Fee Tail, — and has by her issue born alive which was capable of inheriting her estate. In this case he shall, on the death of his wife, hold the lands or tenements for his life as Tenant by the Curtesy of England" (2 Bl. Com. 125). *Vf*, Litt. s. 35: Co. Litt. 29a-30a: *Termes de la Ley*: Jacob: 1 Cru. Dig. 139-150: Wms. R. P., Part 1, ch. 11: Goodeve, 141: 4 Encyc. 58-60. The right exists in New South Wales (*Plomley v. Shepherd*, 1891, A. C. 244; 60 L. J. P. C. 18).

The M. W. P. Act, 1882, has not affected this right quà the wife's undisposed-of realty (*Hope v. Hope*, 1892, 2 Ch. 336; 61 L. J. Ch. 441).

Quà S. L. Act, 1882, "the estate of a Tenant by the Curtesy is to be deemed an estate arising under a SETTLEMENT made by his wife" (s. 8, S. L. Act, 1884).

CURTILAGE. — "A garden, yard, field, or peece of voide ground, lying neare and belonging to the messuage" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Touch. 94: Cowel: Jacob.

"A little croft or court or place of easement to put in cattle for a time, or to lay in wood, coal, or timber, or such other things necessary for household" (Fitzherbert on Surveying, ch. 1). Spelman considers it to be 'the yard not the garden'; see *Curtilagium*, *Curtillum*; though it may be used for garden, he says: *V. per Fairfax*, 21 Edw. 4, 52, pl. 15; and per Frowike, Keilw. 57, pl. 7" (Elph. 569).

For an example of what, in modern times, has been held to be part of the Curtilage of a house, *V. Marson v. L. C. & D. Ry*, 37 L. J. Ch. 483; L. R. 6 Eq. 101. *Va*, on this word, in s. 7, 33 & 34 V. c. 57, *Commrs Inl. Rev. v. Goodfellow*, 45 J. P. 588; — in def of DRAIN, s. 250,

Metrop Man. Act, 1855, and s. 4, P. H. Act, 1875, *Pilbrow v. St. Leonard, Shoreditch*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 33, 433; 64 L. J. M. C. 29, 130; 59 J. P. 68; 72 L. T. 135; 43 W. R. 342: *St. Martin's in the Fields v. Bird*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 428; 64 L. J. Q. B. 230; 71 L. T. 868; 43 W. R. 194.

Vf, Arch. Cr. 589, 590, 614: Rosc. Cr. 313, 317. *V. CLOSE*.

Note. "We do not use that expression, — 'Curtilage,' — in Scotland" (per *Ld Watson, Caledonian Ry v. Turcan*, 67 L. J. P. C. 73).

CUSTODY.—"Custody or Control," s. 2, 36 V. c. 12, is large enough to enable the Court to commit the Religious Education of an Infant to the mother (*Condon v. Vollum*, 31 S. J. 575; 57 L. T. 154).

"Custody or Control" of Documents; *V. London & Yorksh. Bank v. Cooper*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 495; 15 Q. B. D. 7.

"Custody or Possession" of any matter, quæ Coinage Offences Act, 1861, 24 & 25 V. c. 99, "includes, not only the having of it by himself in his personal custody or possession but also, the KNOWINGLY and WILFULLY having it in the actual custody or possession of any other person, and also the knowingly and wilfully having it in any Dwelling-house or other Building, Lodging, Apartment, Field, or other Place, open or inclosed, whether belonging to or occupied by himself or not, and whether such matter shall be so had for his own use or benefit or for that of any other person" (s. 1).

V. CARE: CONTROL: POSSESSION: ACTUAL CUSTODY: CIVIL CUSTODY: MILITARY CUSTODY: PROPER CUSTODY: SAFE CUSTODY.

CUSTOM.—" 'Custom' may be defined to be a Law or Right not written, which, being established by long use and the consent of our ancestors, hath bin and daily is put in practice" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, *Cowel: Jacob: 4 Encyc. 61-72.*

"*Consuetudo* is one of the maine triangles of the lawes of England; those lawes being divided into Common Law, Statute Law, and Custom" (*Co. Litt. 110 b, 115 b*). "The phrase 'By the Custom of the Realm' is, in truth, only a paraphrase for 'By the Common Law'" (per *Brett, J., Nugent v. Smith*, 1 C. P. D. 23).

" 'This word *consuetudo* hath in law divers significations; 1. For the Common Law, as *consuetudo Angliæ*; 2. For Statute Law, as *contra consuetudinem communi concilio regni edit.*; 3. For Particular Customs, as Gavelkind, Borough English, and the like; 4. For Rents, Services, &c, due to the Lord, as *consuetudines et servitia*; 5. For Customs, Tributes, or Impositions, &c, as *de novis consuetudinibus levatis in regno sive in terrâ sive in aquâ*; 6. Subsidies or Customs granted by common consent, that is, by authority of Parliament *pro bono publico*' (2 Inst. 58). *Consuetudo* signifies also Tolls, Murage, Frontage, Paviage, and such like

newly granted by the King (Co. Litt. 58 b). *V.* on this latter point, *Egremont v. Saul*, 6 A. & E. 924; 6 L. J. K. B. 205, and the cases there cited" (Elph. 569). In *Egremont v. Saul*, though the above passage from Co. Litt. was cited, it was held that "consuetudo" does not necessarily, or it should seem *primâ facie*, signify toll: *V.* TOLL.

"A Custom is Local Common Law. It is Common Law because it is not Statute Law; it is Local Law because it is the law of a particular place, as distinguished from the general Common Law. Local Common Law is the law of the country (*i.e.* particular place) as it existed before the time of legal MEMORY" (per Jessel, M. R., *Hammerton v. Honey*, 24 W. R. 603). "'Custom,' is something that has the effect of Local Law" (per Cleasby, B., *Hall v. Nottingham*, 1 Ex. D. 3; 45 L. J. Ex. 52). *Vf*, *Fitch v. Rawling*, 2 Bl. H. 394.

A legal origin will be presumed in favour of an uninterrupted practice for a long series of years, even though it be shown that such practice began in modern times (*Lond. & N. W. Ry v. Fobbing Levels Commrs*, 75 L. T. 629; 66 L. J. Q. B. 127).

As to *Particular Customs*; *V.* 1 Bl. Com. 74: Browne's Law of Usages and Customs. In *Lanchbury v. Bode* (1898, 2 Ch. 120; 67 L. J. Ch. 196), the Custom was for the owner of the Rectorial Tithes to provide a Common Bull and a Common Boar for the parish: the reporter in the L. J. adds this note,—"A similar Custom is stated in Vin. Ab., 2 ed., Vol. 7, p. 181, and alluded to in *King Henry IV.*, Part 2, Act 2, Scene 2, and in Sterne's *Tristram Shandy*, ch. xciii." *Vf* WHORE.

As to *Manorial Customs*; *V.* Elton on Copyholds: Williams on Rights of Common: FREEBENCH.

V. BRITISH CUSTOM: LAW MERCHANT.

A *Trade Custom*, sufficient to displace the Bankry doctrine of Reputed Ownership, must be notorious to traders generally (*Re Goetz*, cited CONSENT). So, generally, in Business Matters, — *e.g.* the length of a Notice of Dismissal, — a Custom must be "a uniform and universal Practice so well-defined and recognized that contracting parties must be assumed to have had it in their minds when they contracted. The fact that in a large percentage of cases there are special agreements, shows that no such universal Custom exists": a PRACTICE is less stringent in its connotation (per Russell, C. J., *Fox-Bourne v. Vernon*, 10 Times Rep. 649).

V. PRESCRIPTION: USAGE: USAGE OF TRADE.

"In 22 Edw. 1, 364 (Record Publ.) Customs are distinguished from Services as follows:—'Customs are things which are done, and demanded by reason of bodily service; Services are things which are demanded of the tenant by reason of the tenement which he holds of the demandant, to wit, rent, and things of that kind, or suit demanded by reason of the tenement'" (Elph. 569). *V.* SERVICE.

The word "Custom" in s. 2, Municipal Corporations Act, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76, is not used in a technical sense, but is there equivalent to "Usage" (*Prestney v. Colchester*, 51 L. J. Ch. 805; 21 Ch. D. 111). *Vf PRACTICE.*

CUSTOM OF THE COUNTRY.—"The word 'Custom' as here used, does not mean a Custom in the strict legal signification of it; for that must be taken with reference to some defined limit or space, which is essential to every custom properly so called; but which does not exist here. What shall be considered in farming as a good and husbandlike manner must vary exceedingly according to soil, climate, and situation. And, therefore, the 'Custom of the Country,' with reference to good husbandry, must be applied to the approved habits of husbandry in the neighbourhood, under circumstances of the like nature" (2 Platt, 279, citing *Legh v. Hewitt*, 4 East, 154). *Vf, Meux v. Copley*, 1892, 2 Ch. 253; 61 L. J. Ch. 449; Woodf. 646, 795 *et seq.*

CUSTOM OF THE PORT.—In a Charter-Party, "Custom of the Port," means, the settled Practice of the Port (*Postlethwaite v. Free-land*, cited REASONABLE). *Va BRITISH CUSTOM.*

CUSTOMARY.—Discharge of Cargo "as fast as steamer can deliver, as Customary," or "as fast as she can deliver," means, as fast as reasonably POSSIBLE, in a business sense (*Wyllie v. Harrison*, 13 Sess. Ca. 4th Ser. 92: *Good v. Isaacs*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 555; 61 L. J. Q. B. 649; 67 L. T. 450; 40 W. R. 629: *The Jaederen*, 1892, P. 351; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 89). *Vf ACCORDING.*

"To be discharged with all DESPATCH, as Customary," means, REASONABLE despatch having regard to the actual circumstances, *e.g.* a STRIKE, at the time of the discharge, and the custom of the Port of Discharge (*Castlegate S. S. Co v. Dempsey*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 854; 61 L. J. Q. B. 620: *Lyle Co v. Cardiff Corp.*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 638; 69 L. J. Q. B. 889; 83 L. T. 329); and that reasonable despatch "the Consignee is bound to satisfy *de die in diem*: he cannot, by working extra hard on one day, entitle himself to idle on another day; and, if he has done more than an average quantity at the beginning, he cannot relax the measure of reasonable diligence towards the end" (per FitzGibbon, L. J., *The Benwick*, cited and repeated in *The Gairloch*, 1899, 2 I. R. 13). *Vf USUAL AND CUSTOMARY MANNER.*

"To be loaded as Customary, as per Guarantee" incorporates the Guarantee (*Monsen v. Macfarlane*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 562; 65 L. J. Q. B. 57; 73 L. T. 548).

By themselves, "the words 'to be loaded as Customary,' refer only to the mode, and not to the time, of loading" (per Fry, L. J., *Dunlop v. Balfour*, cited DEMURRAGE).

CUSTOMARY EMPLOYMENT.—What is a person's "Customary Employment," quā a Friendly Society's Rules; *V. Manchester Law Clerks Society v. Wilson*, 4 Times Rep. 465; 52 J. P. 276.

CUSTOMARY FINES.—"Customary Fines, Fees, and other Dues and Payments," s. 20 (3), Settled Land Act, 1882; *V. Re Naylor and Spendla*, 34 Ch. D. 217; 56 L. J. Ch. 453; 56 L. T. 132; 35 W. R. 219.

CUSTOMARY FREEHOLD.—Where lands are held "by the Custom of the Manor only, and not at the Will of the Lord, it is, properly, Customary Freehold" (*Lingwood v. Gyde*, 15 W. R. 313; 36 L. J. C. P. 15; L. R. 2 C. P. 78; 16 L. T. 229). *Vh, Easton v. Penny*, 67 L. T. 290; 41 W. R. 72. *V. COPYHOLD: FREEHOLD.*

CUSTOMARY MANNER.—*V. USUAL AND CUSTOMARY MANNER.*

CUSTOMARY MEASURE.—*V. MEASURE.*

CUSTOMARY RENT.—"I understand a 'Customary Rent' to mean, a RENT which, by force of legal CUSTOM, enables the tenant to hold the land at a fixed rent" (per Fry, J., *Vivian v. Moat*, 50 L. J. Ch. 332; 16 Ch. D. 733).

CUSTOMARY RIGHTS.—A reservation in an agreement for a Lease of "all Customary Rights and Reservations" does not render the agreement void for uncertainty (*Parker v. Taswell*, 2 D. G. & J. 559; 6 W. R. 608; 31 L. T. O. S. 226).

CUSTOMARY TENANTS.—Copyholders (Cowel). *V. COPYHOLD.*

CUSTOMER.—A business "Customer" is one who has the use and habit of resorting to the same person or place to do business; therefore, a stranger who goes into a Bank to get a cheque collected, is not a "Customer" of the Bank, within s. 82, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882 (*Mathews v. Brown*, 63 L. J. Q. B. 494; 10 Times Rep. 386; *La Cave v. Credit Lyonnais*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 148; 66 L. J. Q. B. 226; 75 L. T. 514; 13 Times Rep. 60). *Vf*, as to the section, *Clarke v. London and County Bank*, cited PAYMENT: *G. W. Ry v. London and County Bank*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 464; 69 L. J. Q. B. 741; 82 L. T. 746; 48 W. R. 662.

A contract restraining the contracting party from "in any way dealing, or transacting business, with the Customers" of the contractee, means, dealing or business "of the same, or a similar, kind to that which has been carried on by" the contractee (per Chitty, J., *Mills v. Dunham*, 1891, 1 Ch. 576; 60 L. J. Ch. 362; 64 L. T. 712; 39 W. R. 289; *Sv*, per Kay, L. J., *S. C.*).

Vf, McLean v. Dunn, 39 Upper Canada Rep. Q. B. 551: TRADERS.

CUSTOMS. — H. M. Customs; *V.* 4 Encyc. 72-89.

Customs and Services; *V.* CUSTOM: SERVICE.

"Customs Warehouse"; Stat. Def., 32 & 33 *V.* c. 103, s. 3; 43 & 44 *V.* c. 24, s. 3.

CUT. — *V.* SLIT: TEAR: WOUND.

It was not the less a "Cutting" within 43 *G.* 3, c. 58, because inflicted with an instrument not ordinarily used for cutting (*R. v. Hayward*, Russ. & Ry. 78: *R. v. Atkinson*, *Ib.* 104); but a stab was not a "cut," because the Act uses the words "stab or cut" so as to distinguish between them (*R. v. McDermot*, *Ib.* 356).

"Cut as Underwood"; *V. Dashwood v. Magniac*, cited **TIMBER**.

Maliciously to "cut down, or otherwise destroy," any tree, s. 2, 9 *G.* 1, c. 22, was an offence that was committed by cutting down without totally destroying the tree (*R. v. Taylor*, Russ. & Ry. 373).

The Water Supply to an Inhabited Dwelling-house is not "cut off," s. 49, *P. H. London Act*, 1891, by the water being temporarily stopped from flowing into the house, if this be done for good cause, *e.g.* a leak in the service-pipe (*Young v. Southwark and Vauxhall W. W. Co.*, 37 *S. J.* 509).

CWT. — "A Hundredweight shall consist of 8 STONES" (s. 14, 41 & 42 *V.* c. 49), *i.e.* 112 lbs.

V. HUNDRED, *PER*: *PER* CWT.

CY-PRÈS. — The *Cy-près* doctrine is one of construction, and is this, — Where there is a gift or trust for a **CHARITY** which can be substantially, but not literally, fulfilled it will be effectuated by moulding it so that, as nearly as practicable, the intention of the benefactor may be carried out.

"I consider it now established, that, — although the mode in which a legacy is to take effect is, in many cases with regard to an individual legatee, considered as of the substance of the legacy, — where a legacy is given so as to denote that **CHARITY** is the legatee, the Court does not hold that the mode is of the substance of the legacy; but will effectuate the gift to Charity, as the substance, providing a mode for that legatee to take, which is not provided for any other legatee" (per *Eldon, C., Mills v. Farmer*, 19 *Ves.* 486). "As to the doctrine of *Cy-près* as applied to Charities, this sensible distinction has prevailed: The Court will not decree execution of a trust to a Charity in a manner different from that intended, except so far as they see that the intention cannot be executed literally; but another mode may be adopted, consistent with his general intention, so as to execute it, although not in mode, in substance. If the mode becomes by subsequent circumstances impossible, the general object is not to be defeated if it can be attained" (per *Arden*,

M. R., *A-G. v. Boulton*, 2 Ves. 387). Both these cases were cited and applied by KAY, J., in *Biscoe v. Jackson*, 56 L. J. Ch. 95.

Vh, 1 Jarm. 243-250: Theobald, 333.

Speaking strictly, the rule is, probably, peculiar to gifts to a Charity (1 Jarm. 243), but "in many cases, limitations of Real Estate, in themselves void for PERPETUITY, have been made good by the application of the so-called doctrine of *Cy-près*" (Theobald, 532, *whv* for cases in illustration: Vf, 1 Jarm. 297-302).

DAILY LABOUR—DAMAGE

DAILY LABOUR.—*V.* PERSONAL LABOUR: JOURNEYMAN: WAGES.

DAILY PENALTY.—*Quà* the Public Health Acts, “‘Daily Penalty,’ means, a Penalty for each day on which any Offence is continued after CONVICTION therefor” (s. 11 (3), 53 & 54 V. c. 59); so, *quà* Electric Lighting Clauses Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 19 (Sch s. 1), and Thames Conservancy Act, 1894 (s. 3).

DAIRY.—*Quà* Infectious Disease (Prevention) Act, 1890, 53 & 54 V. c. 34, “Dairy,” “includes any farm, farmhouse, cowshed, milk-store, milk-shop, or other place from which milk is supplied, or in which milk is kept, for purposes of sale” (s. 2); so, *quà* P. H. London Act, 1891 (s. 141), and P. H. Scotland Act, 1897 (s. 3).

“*Dairyman*,” *quà* the same Acts and by the same sections, “includes any cowkeeper, purveyor of milk, or occupier of a Dairy.” A FARMER who keeps cows as incidental to his farming business, is not a “Cowkeeper” within that def (*Umfreville v. London Co. Co.*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 177; 75 L. T. 550; 61 J. P. 84; 13 Times Rep. 109). In that case Wills, J., adopted a dictionary def of “Cowkeeper” as, “one whose business it is to keep cows,” and added, “the business of a COWKEEPER is a special business of its own.”

Lord DALHOUSIE’S ACT.—9 & 10 V. c. 28.

DAM.—*Quà* SALMON Fisheries Acts, “Dam,” “means all weirs, and other fixed obstructions, used for the purpose of damming up water” (s. 4, 24 & 25 V. c. 109). *Cp* FIXED ENGINE.

DAMAGE.—“Neither in common parlance, nor in legal phraseology, is the word ‘Damage’ used as applicable to injuries done to the *person*; but solely as applicable to mischief done to *property*. We speak indeed of ‘damages’ as compensation for injury done to the person; but the term ‘damages’ is not employed interchangeably with the term ‘injury’ with reference to mischief wrongfully occasioned to the person” (per Cockburn, C. J., *Smith v. Brown*, 40 L. J. Q. B. 218). This definition, which reads so simple and clear, is nothing more than the central bone of contention in a series of cases distinguished by a remarkable conflict of judicial opinion, the last word in which has, at last, been spoken.

That conflict was over the very short words of s. 7, Admiralty Court Act, 1861, 24 V. c. 10, which says, —“The High Court of Admiralty shall have jurisdiction over *any claim for Damage* done by any Ship.”

The question as to the meaning of "damage," unembarrassed by context, could hardly be presented in a more absolute way.

The Common Law Courts persistently (Blackburn, J., *hesitantly*) held that "Damage" in the section just quoted did not include injury to the person, or, still less, claims by surviving relatives for loss of life (*Smith v. Brown*, 40 L. J. Q. B. 214; L. R. 6 Q. B. 729; *James v. Lond. & S.W. Ry*, 41 L. J. Ex. 89, 186; L. R. 7 Ex. 187, 287; *Simpson v. Blues*, 41 L. J. C. P. 128; L. R. 7 C. P. 290).

The exact contrary was, as persistently, held by the Admiralty Court and Privy Council (*The Sylph*, 37 L. J. Adm. 14; L. R. 2 A. & E. 24; *The Guldfaxe*, 38 L. J. Adm. 12; L. R. 2 A. & E. 325; *The Beta*, 38 L. J. Adm. 50; L. R. 2 P. C. 447; *The Explorer*, 40 L. J. Adm. 41; L. R. 3 A. & E. 289; *The Franconia*, 46 L. J. P. D. & A. 71; 2 P. D. 8).

When the point came before the Court of Appeal, the Equity members of the Court (James and Baggallay, L. JJ.) held that "Damage" did include personal injury and claims for loss of life; whilst their two brethren (Bramwell and Brett, L. JJ.), whose experience was at the Common Law Bar, went the other way (*Jeffrey v. Franconia*, 46 L. J. P. D. & A. 33; 2 P. D. 163; *Vf, The Alina*, 5 Ex. D. 227, on *whcv* per Esher, M. R., *Pugsley v. Ropkins*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 192; 61 L. J. Q. B. 647).

But the definition at the commencement of this article has now been authoritatively established by the House of Lords,—their lordships holding that a claim for loss of life under Lord Campbell's Act, is *not* a claim for "Damage" within s. 7, Admiralty Court Act, 1861 (*Seward v. The Vera Cruz*, 54 L. J. P. D. & A. 9; 10 App. Ca. 59). *Note*: in view of that decision it seems difficult to justify the first part of the judgment of Bruce, J., in *The Theta*, 1894, P. 280; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 160; 71 L. T. 25; 43 W. R. 160.

It may perhaps be added that "Damage" did, at one time at any rate, in common parlance, include injury to the person; for St. Paul when on his voyage to carry his Appeal to Cæsar said,—"Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with hurt, and much *Damage*, not only of the lading and ship, *but also of our lives*" (Acts, xxvii. 10).

"Compensation for any Loss or Damage" sustained by Detention or Survey of a Ship, s. 10, Mer Shipping Act, 1876, does not include injury to the reputation of the shipowner by reason of a ship's seizure (*Dixon v. Calcraft*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 458; 61 L. J. Q. B. 529; 66 L. T. 554; 40 W. R. 598; 56 J. P. 388).

"Damage" may be controlled by the context and "*can* certainly mean Personal Injury"; and, therefore, where a packet company issued a passenger's ticket containing a special provision respecting loss, damage, or detention of luggage, and then, by a separate clause dealing with passengers personally, obtained exemption for "Loss or Damage" from certain specified causes; it was held that that included injury to

limb or life from the causes enumerated (*Haigh v. Royal Mail Steam Packet Co*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 395; *Ib.* 640).

"Damage done by any SHIP," s. 7, Admiralty Act (sup), means, "Damage done by some one, with a Ship as the noxious instrument" (per Bowen, L. J., *The Vera Cruz*, 53 L. J. P. D. & A. 41: *Vf, The Theta*, 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 160).

"Damage done BY" Vessel or Float of Timber, s. 74, Harbours, Docks, and Piers, Clauses Act, 1847, 10 & 11 V. c. 27, does not include damage caused by the ACT OF GOD dashing a Vessel against the thing damaged (*Weir Commrs v. Adamson*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 193; 2 App. Ca. 743).

"Damage" deductible from FREIGHT; *V. The Barcore*, 1896, P. 294; 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 97; 75 L. T. 168.

V. DAMAGE BY COLLISION: DAMAGES TO CARGO: DAMAGE TO GOODS.

"ANY Damage"; *V. FULL COMPENSATION.*

"Damage" occasioned by the erection of a Urinal, &c, s. 88, Metrop Man. Act, 1855, means only direct damage caused by the structure itself; not consequential damage by reason of its being so erected as to cause a NUISANCE (*Vernon v. St. James, Westminster*, cited URINAL).

"Making good all Damage," s. 83 (6), Metrop Bg Act, 1855, provides for, and therefore only empowers, structural damage, not the invasion of a right of light (*Crofts v. Haldane*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 85; 8 B. & S. 194; L. R. 2 Q. B. 194). *Cp FULL COMPENSATION.*

"Satisfaction for all Damage"; *V. SATISFACTION.*

"The feeling of anxiety is Damage" (per Cranworth, V. C.) in reference to a covenant quā user (*Kemp v. Sober*, 1 Sim. N. S. 520); and so is invasion of privacy (*Manners v. Johnson*, 45 L. J. Ch. 404; 1 Ch. D. 673), or the deprivation of the power of user, though such power has not theretofore been of one farthing benefit (*Trent-Stoughton v. Barbados Water Co*, 1893, A. C. 502; 62 L. J. P. C. 123; 69 L. T. 164, in *whc* the words were "Damage or Loss"). *V. ANNOYANCE.*

The "Damage" for which compensation is to be given under s. 68, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, for lands "INJURIOUSLY AFFECTED," is such damage as would have given a right of compensation independently of that statute (*Caledonian Ry v. Ogilvy*, 2 Macq. 229); and so of a Private Act incorporating the Lands C. C. Act (*Rhodes v. Airedale Commrs*, 45 L. J. C. P. 861; 1 C. P. D. 402); and a similar construction was placed on the word "Damage" as used in s. 144, P. H. Act, 1848 (*Hall v. Bristol*, 36 L. J. C. P. 110; L. R. 2 C. P. 322).

As to this word in ss. 6, 16, Ry C. C. Act, 1845; *V. per Fry*, L. J., *R. v. Poulter*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 138; 20 Q. B. D. 132; 58 L. T. 534; 36 W. R. 117; 52 J. P. 244: and as used in s. 308, P. H. Act, 1875; *V. per Selborne*, C., *Brierley Hill v. Pearsall*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 25; 9 App. Ca. 595: *FULL COMPENSATION.*

"Damage," in an Enclosure Act giving compensation for the Working

of Mines, includes damage caused by subsidence (*Bell v. Dudley*, 1895, 1 Ch. 182; 64 L. J. Ch. 291; 72 L. T. 14; 43 W. R. 122; 59 J. P. 199).

Working Mines so as "to endanger or damage the further working"; *V. Knowles v. Lanc. & Y. Ry*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 39; 14 App. Ca. 248: *Chamber Colliery Co v. Rochdale Canal Co*, 1895, A. C. 564; 64 L. J. Q. B. 645; 73 L. T. 258: *New Moss Colliery Co v. Manchester S. & L. Ry*, 1897, 1 Ch. 725; 66 L. J. Ch. 381; 76 L. T. 231; 45 W. R. 493. *Vf* COMPULSORY POWERS.

"Damage . . . to the Road or Highway," s. 27, 41 & 42 V. c. 77, is not confined to "damage measurable in money"; nominal damages, — e.g. for subsidence creating no actual damage, — may be recovered under the phrase (per Collins, J., *A-G. v. Conduit Co*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 301; 64 L. J. Q. B. 213; 71 L. T. 771; 43 W. R. 366; 59 J. P. 70).

"Damage," s. 32, 24 & 25 V. c. 96, means direct, not consequential, injury (*R. v. Whiteman*, 23 L. J. M. C. 120).

You "damage" a thing if you render it imperfect or inoperative, e.g. a frame was "damaged," within s. 4, 28 G. 3, c. 55, by taking away a necessary part of it, although that part was not injured and if replaced the frame would be perfect (*R. v. Tacey*, Russ. & Ry. 452). So, if a steam-engine is rendered temporarily useless, by, e.g. a plugging (though removable) of one of its pipes, that is to "damage with intent to destroy or to render useless" the engine, within s. 15, 24 & 25 V. c. 97 (*R. v. Fisher*, 35 L. J. M. C. 57; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 7). You also "damage" a thing, e.g. a steam-engine, if you wrongfully set it going whereby it works its own injury (*R. v. Norris*, 9 C. & P. 241).

"Damage" is often used in contracts of Guarantee, e.g. where one undertakes to shield another against the "costs, damages, and expenses" of actions that may be brought by third parties. If the verb of the guarantee is appropriate, an action may be brought on the guarantee before actual payment, for a liability to pay is, generally speaking, "damage" (*Spark v. Heslop*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 197; 1 E. & E. 563: *Randall v. Roper*, 27 L. J. Q. B. 266; E. B. & E. 84). *V. DAMAGES: INDEMNIFY.*

The phrase "as little Damage as can be" in the working clause of the Ry C. C. Act, 1845, applies not to what is done, but to the manner of doing it — the *modus operandi* (*R. v. E. & W. India Docks Co*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 384; 2 E. & B. 474: *Fenwick v. E. Lond. Ry*, 44 L. J. Ch. 602; L. R. 20 Eq. 544: *Biscoe v. G. E. Ry*, L. R. 16 Eq. 636: *Pugh v. Golden Valley Ry*, 12 Ch. D. 274). *Vf* COMPULSORY POWERS.

"Doing no Avoidable Damage"; *V. Elliot v. N. E. Ry*, 32 L. J. Ch. 402; 10 H. L. Ca. 333.

"Continuance of Injury or Damage"; *V. CONTINUANCE.*

"Special Damage"; *V. SPECIAL.*

V. INJURY: LOSS: DAMAGE BY COLLISION: WILFUL AND MALICIOUS.

DAMAGE BY COLLISION.—The jurisdiction given to County Courts, by Co. Co. Admiralty Jurisdiction Act, 1868, s. 3 (3), as extended by 32 & 33 V. c. 51, s. 4, in cases of "Damage by Collision or otherwise," includes damage by a ship coming into contact with a Fixed Object, as well as damage by collision of Ships (*Mersey Docks v. Turner*, 1893, A. C. 468; 63 L. J. P. D. & A. 17; 69 L. T. 630; 57 J. P. 660; overruling *Everard v. Kendall*, 39 L. J. C. P. 234; L. R. 5 C. P. 428, and *Robson v. Owners of "Kate,"* 57 L. J. Q. B. 546; 21 Q. B. D. 13; 59 L. T. 557; 36 W. R. 910). *Va*, COLLISION: ADMIRALTY CAUSE: DAMAGE.

Damages to be paid by the owner of one vessel to the owner of another vessel injured by a Collision, include Loss of Profit through detention for repairs, as well in respect of a specific engagement of the vessel as of its user generally (*The Argentino*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 17; 14 App. Ca. 519). Not so as regards an Insrce against "Loss or Damage by reason of Collision"; for the loss of profits is a consequence of the repairs rather than of the collision, and especially would this be the reading if the Policy goes on to say that the insurer "may make good the loss or damage instead of paying the amount thereof," for that shows that "Loss or Damage" is confined to the injury done to the vessel (*Shelbourne v. Law Investment Corp*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 626; 67 L. J. Q. B. 944; 79 L. T. 278). So, damage to fruit by its unloading, so that repairs to the vessel might be effected, and by its reloading, after the repairs were effected, is not "damage consequent upon Collision," within a policy on the fruit (*Pink v. Fleming*, cited CONSEQUENT). *Vf*, *Heard v. Holman*, cited SHIP.

As to the Measure of Damages by Collision; *V. The Mediana*, 1900, A. C. 113; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 35; 82 L. T. 95; 48 W. R. 398.

DAMAGE BY FIRE EXCEPTED.—*V. REPAIR.*

DAMAGE FEASANT.—" 'Damage Feasant,' is when a stranger's beasts are in another man's ground, without lawfull authority or license of the tenant of the ground, and there doe feed, tread, or otherwise spoile, the Corn, Grasse, Woods, or such like: In which case the tenant, whom they hurt, may therefore take, distraine, and impound them, as well in the night as in the day" (Termes de la Ley). *Vh*, Bullen on Distress, 2 ed., 257-276: *Boden v. Roscoe*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 608; 63 L. J. Q. B. 767. *Va* DISTRESS.

DAMAGE IN FACT.—*V. "Special Damage,"* sub SPECIAL.

DAMAGE TO CARGO.—"The words 'Damage to Cargo,' s. 3 (3), 32 & 33 V. c. 51, I think, obviously refer to cargo damaged whilst on board ship" (per Grantham, J., *Robson v. Owners of "Kate,"* cited DAMAGE BY COLLISION).

DAMAGE TO GOODS. — "Damage to any goods which is capable of being covered by Insurance," in an Exception in a Bill of Lading, includes a total loss or destruction, but not an abstraction, of the goods (*Taylor v. Liverpool & Gt. Wn. Steam Co*, cited **INSURANCE**).

DAMAGE TO LANDS. — "Damage to Lands" by Military Manœuvres; Stat. Def., 34 & 35 V. c. 97, s. 11; 35 & 36 V. c. 64, s. 13; 36 & 37 V. c. 58, s. 12; 45 & 46 V. c. 10, s. 11.

DAMAGES. — "' *Dammages*.' *Damna* in the common law hath a special signification for the recompense that is given by the jury to the plaintife or defendant (qy, demandant? *V. Ritso's* Intr. 119), for the wrong the defendant hath done unto him" (Co. Litt. 257 a: *Vf*, Jacob: 4 Encyc. 93-109). Costs are parcel of the Damages (Co. Litt. 257 a: *O'Loughlin v. Fogarty*, 5 Ir. L. R. 54).

Compensation under the Lands C. C. Act, 1845, for lands INJURIOUSLY AFFECTED is not "Damages" within s. 140, Ry C. C. Act, 1845 (*R. v. Edwards*, 53 L. J. M. C. 149; 13 Q. B. D. 586). *V. COMPENSATION*.

A Patentee's right to an Account of Profits made by an Infringer, is not one for "Damages," e.g. under s. 37, Bankry Act, 1883; it is "more like an equitable claim for Money had and received": *secus*, of Damages caused by the infringement (*Watson v. Holliday*, 52 L. J. Ch. 543; 31 W. R. 536; 43 L. T. 545; 20 Ch. D. 780). *Vf* LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.

Damages to "Party Grieved," s. 3, Civil Procedure Act, 1833; *V. PENAL*. *Cp*, *Adams v. Batley*, cited OFFENCE.

"All Damages," quâ Ships; *V. The Satunita*, cited ALL.

V. DAMAGE: CREDITOR: DEBTS: Vh, Mayne on Damages: Sedgwick on the Measure of Damages.

DAMNUM ABSQUE INJURIA. *V. INJURY*.

DANCING. — *V. PUBLIC DANCING*.

DANGER. — A lessee's covenant, in a Lease of a Public-house, that he will not do or suffer anything whereby the License "may be in any Danger of being suspended, discontinued, or forfeited," is not broken by his being convicted of selling drink after hours, if the conviction is not endorsed on the License (per Charles, J., *Fleetwood v. Hull*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 341; 23 Q. B. D. 35): the learned judge added,—"If the conviction had been endorsed on the License, a question might have arisen whether the License was or was not endangered. If two convictions had been endorsed, then the Licensee would no doubt have been in danger, because a third conviction would, by s. 30, Licensing Act, 1872, forfeit the License."

V. AFFECT: IMPERIL. For a Form for this covenant, *V. 1 Key & Elph. Precedents*, 6 ed., 750. *Cp* "Liable to be deprived," sub **LIABLE**.

V. DANGERS: DAMAGE: IMPOSSIBLE.

DANGEROUS. — *V. OFFENSIVE: EXTRAORDINARILY.*

"Dangerous," ss. 69, 72, 73, Metrop Bg Act, 1855, applies to all Structures which are in a dangerous state; the word is not confined to structures which are dangerous to Passengers using a public way (*R. v. Herring*, 63 L. J. M. C. 230).

Vf, STRUCTURE.

Quà Part 5, Mer Shipping Act, 1894, " 'Dangerous Goods,' means, aqua fortis, vitriol, naphtha, benzine, gunpowder, lucifer matches, nitro-glycerine, petroleum, any EXPLOSIVES within the meaning of the Explosives Act, 1875, and any other goods which are of a dangerous nature " (s. 446).

"All dangerous *Parts of the Machinery*," s. 6 (2), 54 & 55 V. c. 75, is to be read unrestrictedly, and not *ejusdem generis* with s. 5, 41 V. c. 16 (*Redgrave v. Lloyd*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 876; 64 L. J. M. C. 155; 72 L. T. 565; 43 W. R. 527; 59 J. P. 293); the phrase is not confined to Parts which are in themselves dangerous, but applies to all Machinery from which, in the ordinary course of working it, danger may be reasonably anticipated, although such danger may arise only through careless working or external causes (*Birtwhistle v. Hindle*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 192; 66 L. J. Q. B. 173; 76 L. T. 159; 45 W. R. 207; 61 J. P. 70).

"Dangerous LUNATIC"; *V. R. v. Barnsley*, 12 Q. B. 198.

Dangerous Performances Acts, 1879 and 1897, 42 & 43 V. c. 34, 60 & 61 V. c. 52.

DANGERS. — "It has been held long ago that the words 'Dangers of the Seas' are synonymous with PERILS OF THE SEAS" (per Esher, M. R., *Pandorf v. Hamilton*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 548). " 'Dangers and Accidents of the Sea' cannot have a narrower interpretation than 'Perils of the Sea' " (per Ld Herschell, *Wilson v. The Xantho*, 56 L. J. P. D. & A. 118; 12 App. Ca. 506; 57 L. T. 701; 36 W. R. 353; 6 Asp. 207).

The clause in a Charter-party excepting "Dangers and Accidents of the Sea," &c, applies only to the voyage and not to the whole Charter-party (*Smith v. Dart*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 121; 14 Q. B. D. 105; 52 L. T. 218; 33 W. R. 455). — Such an exception in a Bill of Lading does not limit the owner's implied warranty of seaworthiness (*The Glenfruin*, 54 L. J. P. D. & A. 49; 10 P. D. 103; 52 L. T. 769; 33 W. R. 826). *Vf*, SEAWORTHY: 1 Maude & P. 353.

V. NAVIGATION: RISKS OF THE SEA.

In a Contract of Affreightment, "the Court said that the words 'Dangers of Roads' might be explained, by the context, to refer to Marine Roads where vessels lie at anchor, but that even supposing them to extend to roads on land, they could apply to such dangers only as were immediately caused by the condition of the roads; such for instance as the over-turning of carriages" (1 Maude & P. 353, citing *Rothschild v. Royal Mail Steam Packet Co*, 7 Ex. 734; 21 L. J. Ex. 273).

DATE. — “Where a deed bears no date, or an impossible date, and in the deed reference is made to the ‘Date,’ that word must be construed ‘DELIVERY’; but if the deed bears a sensible date, the word ‘Date,’ occurring in the deed, means the Day of the Date, and not that of the delivery” (Elph. 123, citing *Styles v. Wardle*, 4 B. & C. 908; 7 D. & R. 507: *Vf*, *HABENDUM: LAST PAST: Co. Litt. 46 b* and *Hargrave’s note* (8) thereon: *Woodf.* 160).

“Date,” though sometimes used as the shortened form of “Day of the Date,” is not its synonym; but means, the particular time on which an instrument is given, executed, or delivered (*Howard’s Case*, 1 Raym. Ld. 480; 2 Salk. 625: *Armitt v. Breame*, 2 Raym. Ld. 1076: *Pewtress v. Annan*, 9 Dowl. 828, 834, 835). *Sv*, *FROM THE DAY OF THE DATE*.

The “date” of a Bill of Ex., or Note, is the date expressed on its face; not the time when it is actually issued (*Williams v. Jarrett*, 5 B. & Ad. 32). *Vf* *AT SIGHT*.

DAUGHTER. — May be construed as a word of limitation; *V.* 2 Jarm. 400 *et seq.*

“It cannot be said that the word ‘Daughters’ is at all more appropriate to describe illegitimate daughters, than the word ‘Children’ would be to describe illegitimate children” (per Wood, V. C., *Re Herbert*, 29 L. J. Ch. 870; 1 J. & H. 123). And though in *Laker v. Hordern* (45 L. J. Ch. 315; 1 Ch. D. 644) Bacon, V. C., held that a gift to “my daughters” meant existing illegitimate daughters, inasmuch as testator had always treated them as his daughters and had no legitimate children; yet it has been submitted that that case cannot be supported and is undistinguishable from *Dorin v. Dorin* (2 Jarm. 234, *n* (o): *Va*, *Kelly v. Hammond*, 26 Bea. 36. For *Dorin v. Dorin*, *V. CHILDREN*). *V. SON: NEPHEW*.

V. GRAND-DAUGHTER: OTHER DAUGHTERS.

DAY. — “The *Jewes*, the *Chaldeans*, and *Babylonians*, begin the day at the rising of the sun; the *Athenians* at the fall; the *Umbri* in *Italy* beginne at midday; the *Egyptians* and *Romanes* from midnight; and so doth the law of *England* in many cases” (Co. Litt. 135 a; *Vf*, *Ib.* 134 b). The English Day begins as soon as the clock begins to strike twelve P. M. of the preceding day (*Williams v. Nash*, 28 L. J. Ch. 886; 28 Bea. 93: s. 36 (2), *Interp Act*, 1889). *Sv*, *LAY DAYS: RUNNING DAYS*.

Quà s. 9 and by its subs. 4, *Housing of the Working Classes Act*, 1885, “‘Day,’ means, the period between 6 A. M. and the succeeding 9 P. M.”; so, of *P. H. London Act*, 1891 (s. 141); but quà *P. H. Scotland Act*, 1897, “‘Day’ and ‘Daytime,’ mean between 9 A. M. and 6 P. M.” (s. 3).

Sometimes “Day” is defined as from 6 A. M. to 10 P. M. (8 & 9 *V.* c. 29, s. 2).

Vh 4 *Encyc.* 111.

"Daytime, within which DISTRESS for Rent must be made, is from Sunrise to Sunset (*Tutton v. Darke*, 5 H. & N. 647; 29 L. J. Ex. 271; 36 L. T. O. S. 361); but the Court declined to define "Sunrise" or "SUNSET"; *See* obs of Pollock, C. B., 5 H. & N. 654. *Vf*, BY DAY: NIGHT.

A legal day sometimes comprehends several natural days, — e.g. an Assize Day, Quarter Sessions Day, Term Day, Session Day of Parliament (*Doe d. Wrangham v. Hersey*, 3 Wils. 274: *Whitaker v. Wisbey*, 12 C. B. 44; 21 L. J. C. P. 116; 16 Jur. 411). *Vf* Beerhouse Act, 1830, s. 32.

Though, generally, Fractions of a day are not regarded (*Marks v. Frogley*, cited SOLDIER), yet for some purposes this may be done; *V. Combe v. Pitt*, 3 Burr. 1434: *Thomas v. Desanges*, 2 B. & Ald. 586: *Godson v. Sanctuary*, 4 B. & Ad. 263, 264: *Chick v. Smith*, 8 Dowl. 340: *Campbell v. Strangeways*, 3 C. P. D. 105; 47 L. J. M. C. 6: *Clarke v. Bradlaugh*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 678; 7 Q. B. D. 151.

A contract to receive a Cargo, e.g. of Coals, at the rate of so much "per Day," does not connote a greater exigency than WORKING DAY (*Harper v. McCarthy*, 2 B. & P. N. R. 258); but in that case a wet day was excluded from computation.

V. CLEAR: DAYS: NIGHT: LAWFUL DAY: ONE DAY: TIME: WITHOUT DAY: PASSING: PEREMPTORY.

DAY OF DATE. — V. DATE: FROM THE DAY OF THE DATE.

DAY OF HEARING. — This phrase in R. 104, Co. Co. Rules, 1867, which formerly regulated a demand for a jury, meant the day originally appointed for the hearing (*Fletcher v. Baker*, 43 L. J. Q. B. 112; L. R. 9 Q. B. 370: *R. v. Leeds Co. Co.*, 16 Q. B. D. 691).

V. RETURN DAY.

DAY OF NOMINATION. — "In relation to the election of County Councillors, the 'Day of Nomination' shall be deemed to be the day on which the names of the persons nominated are fixed on the Town Hall, or other conspicuous place" (Loc Gov Act, 1888, s. 100).

DAYS. — "The general rule of law is, that 'Days' mean, consecutive days, *except Sunday is the first or last day*; but in mercantile cases it is sometimes otherwise, because mercantile contracts are to be construed with reference to mercantile usage" (per Alderson, B., *Brown v. Johnson*, C. & M. 444). *Vf*, *Morris v. Barrett*, 29 L. J. C. P. 102; 7 C. B. N. S. 139: *R. v. Middlesex Jus.*, 17 L. J. M. C. 111.

"Where a certain number of days is to be allowed for the delivery of goods under a *Contract of Sale*, they are to be counted as consecutive days and *include Sundays*, unless the contrary be expressed, or an usage to that effect be shown. Extra day in Leap Year counts by itself and is not reckoned as one with the previous day: 42 & 43 V. c. 59" (Benj. 674, citing *Brown v. Johnson*, 10 M. & W. 331; 11 L. J. Ex. 373:

Cochran v. Retberg, 3 Esp. 121: *Vf, Hodgins v. Hancock*, 14 M. & W. 121. *Note.* — The statute cited repeals 40 H. 3, which provided that the extra day in Leap Year and the day preceding should be reckoned as one day).

There is no absolute rule, — except where the phrase is “CLEAR Days,” — in computing time from an act or event that the day is to be inclusive or exclusive; it depends on the reason of the thing according to circumstances (*Lester v. Garland*, 15 Ves. 248); but the general rule may, probably, be stated to be that where anything is to be done so many days before or after something else, one day is reckoned inclusively and one exclusively (*R. v. West Riding Jus.*, 4 B. & Ad. 685). *Cp* FROM.

An Act of Bankry by goods seized under a *fi. fa.* being “held by the sheriff for 21 days,” s. 1, Bankry Act, 1890, means, 21 whole days, and the day of seizure is excluded (*Re North*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 264; 64 L. J. Q. B. 694; 72 L. T. 854).

Application for a Case, s. 2, 20 & 21 V. c. 43, had to be made “within 3 days” after the Justices’ decision (now 7 days, by the Rules under s. 33, Sum Jur Act, 1879); in that matter, though the last day is a Sunday it has to be counted (*Peacock v. The Queen*, 27 L. J. C. P. 224; 4 C. B. N. S. 264: — does the rule in *the* apply to the Transmission of the case? *V. TRANSMIT*). So, where Recognizance had to be entered into “within 2 days” after Notice of Appeal, Sunday, though the last day, was counted (*Ex p. Simpkin*, 29 L. J. M. C. 23). *Sv, Wynne v. Ronaldson*, 12 L. T. 711: *R. v. Middlesex Jus.*, 17 L. J. M. C. 111; 7 Jur. 396: WITHIN.

V. AT LEAST: CLEAR.

When Sunday, Christmas-day, &c are to be “excluded,” — *e.g.* Parliamentary Elections Act, 1868, s. 49; Corrupt and Illegal Prac. Prev. Act, 1883, s. 40 (5); R. 3, Addl. Gen. Rules (Parliamentary), 1875, — all the Sundays, &c of a prescribed sequence of days are to be eliminated in computing them (*Southampton Case, Pegler v. Gurney*, 19 L. T. 647; L. R. 4 C. P. 237, 238). So, of Municipal Elections (*Howes v. Turner*, 45 L. J. C. P. 550; 1 C. P. D. 670).

Where by the Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, “the time limited for doing any act or thing is less than 3 days, Non-business days are excluded” (s. 92). *V. BUSINESS DAYS.*

In a Charter-Party providing for Lay-days, “the word ‘Days’ alone, would mean days as reckoned in each particular port” (per Esher, M. R., *Neilson v. Wait*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 89; 16 Q. B. D. 70). *V. DEMURRAGE DAYS: LAY DAYS: RUNNING DAYS: WORKING DAY: WEATHER WORKING DAY.*

DAYS OF GRACE. — “Where a Bill (of Exchange) is not payable On Demand the day on which it falls due is determined as follows:

- (1) Three days, called *Days of Grace*, are, in every case where the Bill itself does not otherwise provide, added to the time of payment

as fixed by the Bill, and the Bill is due and payable on the last Day of Grace: Provided that

- (a) When the last Day of Grace falls on Sunday, Christmas Day, Good Friday, or a day appointed by Royal proclamation as a Public Fast or Thanksgiving Day, the Bill is, except in the case hereinafter provided for, due and payable on the preceding business day;
 - (b) When the last Day of Grace is a Bank Holiday (other than Christmas Day or Good Friday), under the Bank Holidays Act, 1871, and Acts amending or extending it, or when the last Day of Grace is a Sunday and the second Day of Grace is a Bank Holiday, the Bill is due and payable on the succeeding business day.
 - (2) Where a Bill is payable at a fixed period after date, after sight, or after the happening of a specified event, the time of payment is determined by excluding the day from which the time is to begin to run and by including the day of payment.
 - (3) Where a Bill is payable at a fixed period after sight, the time begins to run from the date of the acceptance if the Bill be accepted, and from the date of noting or protest if the Bill be noted or protested for non-acceptance, or for non-delivery."
- (s. 14, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882): these provisions as to "Days of Grace" relate also to Promissory Notes (s. 89, *Ib.*).

A Right of Action does not accrue until after the expiration of the whole of the last Day of Grace, although a right to PROTEST and to give Notice of Dishonour accrues immediately on refusal of payment (*Kennedy v. Thomas*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 759; 63 L. J. Q. B. 761; 71 L. T. 144; 42 W. R. 641). *V. DISHONOURED.*

DAYTIME. *V. DAY.*

DE BENE ESSE. — "To take or do a thing *de bene esse*, is to allow or accept for the present till it comes to be more fully examined, and then to stand or fall according to the merit of the thing in its own nature, so that *valeat quantum valere potest*" (Cowel).

DE DONIS. — Statute de Donis; *V. WESTMINSTER.*

DE INJURIA. — The Replication *De Injuriâ* (more fully, *De injuriâ suâ propriâ absque tali causâ*, — "of his own wrong, and without the cause in the said last-mentioned plea alleged"), was a General Replication putting in issue, in general terms, all the material averments of the Plea. *Vh.* and as to its use, *Crogate's Case*, 8 Rep. 66 b, and notes thereto by Fraser, in his edition of the Reports, 1826: *Selby v.*

Bardons, 3 B. & Ad. 2: for an example of the Replication, *V. Stephen* on Pleading, 3 ed., 162–164.

This Replication has become obsolete since s. 79, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852, and its utility is now supplied by the Joinder of Issue.

DEACON.—“It appertaineth to the office of a Deacon (in the Church where he shall be appointed to serve) to assist the Priest in Divine Service, and specially when he ministereth the Holy Communion and to help him in the distribution thereof, and to read Holy Scriptures and Homilies in the church; and to instruct the youth in the Catechism; in the absence of the Priest, to baptize infants; and to preach if he be admitted thereto by the Bishop. And furthermore, it is his office (where provision is so made) to search for the Sick, Poor, and Impotent people of the parish, and to intimate their estates, names, and places where they dwell unto the CURATE, that by his exhortation they may be relieved with the alms of the parishioners or others” (Church of Eng., Ordination Service): “Curate” here means the Rector, or Vicar, who has the Cure of Souls (Phil. Ecc. Law, 109, *whuf* hereon). *Cp* SUBDEACON.

DEAD.—Where there is a gift over to a prescribed CLASS on the death of a Tenant for Life, and that is followed by a gift over to the same Class—on the bankruptcy of the tenant for life “in the same manner as if he was *naturally* dead,”—this divesting would, it seems, rather apply to the Tenant for Life than to the Class, so that the period for ascertaining the Class would not be accelerated, and members of the Class coming into being after the bankruptcy would be entitled to participate (*Re Bedson*, 54 L. J. Ch. 644; 28 Ch. D. 523: *Vthc*, *Blackman v. Fysh*, 60 L. J. Ch. 671).

V. DEATH: DIE: DECEASED.

DEAD BODY.—Leaving a living child in a secret place to die from exposure or want, is not a “SECRET DISPOSITION of the *Dead Body*” of the Child within s. 60, 24 & 25 V. c. 100 (*R. v. May*, 31 J. P. 356). *V.* DISPOSE OF, at end.

V. CADAVER.

DEAD FREIGHT.—“The term ‘Dead FREIGHT’ denotes an agreed sum to be paid in respect of space not filled according to charter, or damages provided for by a charter, in the event of the freighter not loading a full cargo” (1 Maude & P. 389, citing *Birley v. Gladstone*, 3 M. & S. 205: *Phillips v. Rodie*, 15 East, 547: *Pearson v. Göschen*, 17 C. B. N. S. 352; 33 L. J. C. P. 265: *Vf*, *McLean v. Fleming*, L. R. 2 Sc. & D. App. 128, considered in, *Gray v. Carr*, 40 L. J. Q. B. 257; L. R. 6 Q. B. 522: *Clink v. Radford*, cited CEASE).

DEAD RENT.—Dead RENT in a mining lease is “a rent payable whether the mines be worked or not” (Woodf. 411). *Vf* Copinger & Munro on Rents, 19, 20.

DEAD STOCK.—*V.* LIVE AND DEAD STOCK.

DEAD WALL.—“Where a WALL is without any house or building behind it and is merely intended to fence off or separate the road from the space of ground by the side of it having no windows or doors, that, I think, is a ‘Dead Wall,’ within the meaning of the Act” (per Maule, J., *Arnell v. Lond. & N. W. Ry*, 12 C. B. 718; the Act was a Local Paving Act in which “Dead Wall” was scarcely, if at all, affected by its context).

DEAD WEIGHT.—A guarantee by a Shipowner of a Ship’s carrying capacity being so much “Dead WEIGHT,” is a guarantee of the vessel’s carrying capacity with reference to the contemplated VOYAGE, and the description of the CARGO proposed to be shipped, so far as that description was made known to the owner” (per Ld Macnaghten, *Mackill v. Wright*, 14 App. Ca. 120: *Sv*, *Carnegie v. Conner*, cited CARGO).

Oral evidence may be received to show the force of this phrase (*Cunningham v. Dunn*, 3 C. P. D. 443; 48 L. J. C. P. 62).

DEAD YEAR.—*V.* YEAR.

DEAF.—Qua Elementary Education (Blind and Deaf Children) Act, 1893, 56 & 57 V. c. 42, “‘Deaf,’ means, too deaf to be taught in a class of hearing children in an elementary school” (s. 15).

DEAL IN.—“Shall have dealt in”; *V.* PREVIOUSLY.

DEAL WITH.—Where Tonnage was imposed upon coals brought into a district and was payable before the owner “sells, delivers, or *deals with*,” them; held, that coals brought into the district for the owner’s own use were liable to the tax (*N. E. Ry v. Kingston-upon-Hull*, 55 J. P. 518; 7 Times Rep. 302; following *Wilson v. Kingston-upon-Hull*, 14 W. R. 638).

“In any way deal, or transact business, with”; *V.* *Mills v. Dunham*, cited CUSTOMER.

Where a consequence follows on an alleged Offence being “dealt with” by a competent tribunal, that provision does not only apply when there has been a Conviction, it equally applies if the charge is dismissed (*Ex p. Brown*, 37 S. J. 27). *V.* SUMMARILY.

DEALER.—*V.* DEALING.

“Dealer in Gold, or Silver, Wares”; Stat. Def., s. 14, 7 & 8 V. c. 22.

“Dealer in Marine Stores,” “Dealer in Old Metals”; *V.* s. 3, 25 & 26 V. c. 64; s. 3, 27 & 28 V. c. 91; s. 3, 30 & 31 V. c. 119; s. 3, 30 &

31 V. c. 128. The first def of "Dealer in Old Metals" is given in s. 3, Old Metal Dealers Act, 1861, 24 & 25 V. c. 110, to which the subsequent defs refer, and which also defines "Old Metals" as the articles therein enumerated. *Vf*, s. 538, Mer Shipping Act, 1894.

"Dealer in Tobacco"; *V*. RETAILER.

DEALING. — "I take it that the strict definition of 'dealing' is 'distributing.' A Dealer is one who distributes" (per Alderson, B., *Allen v. Sharp*, 17 L. J. Ex. 212), or, in other words, one who trades, buys, or sells (*Berks v. Bertolet*, 13 Penn. St. 524).

Any person on unlicensed premises "for the purpose of *illegally dealing in Intoxicating Liquor*," s. 17, 37 & 38 V. c. 49, includes a Buyer as well as a Seller (*McKenzie v. Day*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 289; 62 L. J. M. C. 49; 68 L. T. 345; 41 W. R. 384; 57 J. P. 216).

"Conduct, Dealings, and Property"; *V*. CONDUCT.

V. CONTRACT: TRADE: MUTUAL: ORDINARY COURSE.

DEAN. — A Dean holds a DIGNITY in the Church without Cure of Souls, and may sometimes be a Corporation Sole (1 Bl. Com. 469): he is generally the head of a Corporation Aggregate with a CHAPTER (Ib.). "A Dean and Chapter are the council of the Bishop, to assist him with their advice in the affairs of religion, and also in the temporal concerns of his See" (Ib. 382). *Vf*, Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 2, ch. 4: Grant on Corporations, 581. *Cp* RURAL DEAN.

Stat. Def., 35 & 36 V. c. 8, s. 2.

"Dean and Chapter of Truro"; *V*. 50 & 51 V. c. 12, s. 2.

"Dean of Guild"; *Scot*. 18 & 19 V. c. 88, s. 36.

DEAR: DEARLY-BELOVED. — As to the value of these expressions in devises, for the purpose of preventing a Resulting Trust to the heir; *V*. 1 Jarm. 570.

V. BELOVED WIFE.

DEAR SIR. — "Dear Sir," at the commencement of a letter sent to one of the contracting parties and which letter contains the terms of a Contract, will be read as the Name of that party so as to be a good NOTE of the Contract if the letter is enclosed in an envelope addressed to such party (*Pearce v. Gardner*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 688; 66 L. J. Q. B. 457; 76 L. T. 441; 45 W. R. 518).

DEATH. — Where a life interest is to cease on the re-marriage or re-cohabitation, or bankry, of the Tenant for Life, or other event, and there is a gift over which (by an imperfection of language) is expressed to take effect on the happening of one or more of those events, the gift over is read as taking effect at the termination of the life interest by either event, or by the death of the tenant for life (*Luxford v. Cheeke*, 3 Lev.

125: *Jones v. Westcomb*, 1 Eq. Ca. Ab. 245; Pr. Ch. 316: *Bainbridge v. Cream*, 16 Bea. 25: *Joel v. Mills*, 3 K. & J. 467: *Brown v. Hammond*, Johns. 210: *Wardroper v. Cutfield*, 33 L. J. Ch. 605; 12 W. R. 458: *Eaton v. Hewitt*, 2 Dr. & Sm. 184; 7 L. T. 496: *Underhill v. Roden*, 45 L. J. Ch. 266; 2 Ch. D. 494: *Re Stanford*, 56 L. J. Ch. 273; 34 Ch. D. 362; 55 L. T. 765; 35 W. R. 191: 1 Jarm. 802-804). *Note*. — These cases were followed doubtingly by Stirling, J., in *Re Tucker*, 56 L. J. Ch. 449; 56 L. T. 118; 35 W. R. 344; and, willingly, by Kay, J., in *Re Dear*, 58 L. J. Ch. 659, and *Re Cane*, 60 L. J. Ch. 36: — *Seemle*, the application of the rule (itself a strong step originally) depends on each context, *V. Re Tredwell*, 1891, 2 Ch. 640; 60 L. J. Ch. 657; 65 L. T. 399; *Svthc, Jackson v. Battley*, 36 S. J. 516, 521. *Vf, Re Ake-royd*, 1893, 3 Ch. 363; 63 L. J. Ch. 32. *Scarborough v. Scarborough* (58 L. T. 851) shows that *Pile v. Salter* (5 Sim. 411) is now of very little authority.

V. WIDOW.

A gift to two or more equally for life and “on their deaths,” over; means, that the gift over does not take effect till the death of the survivor of the life beneficiaries; and that, on the death of either of them, the income thereby set free goes to the survivors or survivor until the death of the last survivor (*Re Buller*, 74 L. T. 406: *Pearce v. Edmeades*, 3 Y. & C. 246).

Presumption of Death; *V. PRESUMPTION.*

“In case of death”; *V. Chitty*, Eq. Ind. 8055, 8056.

Death “by Poison”; *V. POISON.*

V. DEAD: DIE: DIE WITHOUT ISSUE: AT: AT HIS DEATH: AT THEIR DEATH: CIVIL DEATH: MORTALITY: PASSING: VENIAL.

DEATH DUTIES. — Stat. Def., Finance Act, 1894, s. 13 (3).

DEBATES. — *V. QUARRELS.*

DEBENTURE. — This word seems to have originated from “*Deben-tur mihi*,” with which various old forms of Acknowledgments commenced (per Chitty, J., *Levy v. Abercorris Co*, 57 L. J. Ch. 204; 37 Ch. D. 260; 36 W. R. 411). In a previous case (*Edmonds v. Blaina Co*, 56 L. J. Ch. 817; 36 Ch. D. 215; 57 L. T. 139; 35 W. R. 798), the same learned judge said, “So far as I am aware, the term ‘Debenture’ has never received any precise legal definition. It is, comparatively speaking, a new term. I do not mean a new term in the English language, because there is a passage in Swift (quoted in Latham’s Dictionary), where the term ‘Debenture’ is used.” “Debenters” were, on the 24th Dec 1647, ordered to be given to the “Souldiery” of the Parliament for the arrears of their pay (cap. 113, Ordinances of the Long Parliament, printed in Scobell’s Collection, p. 148, where, in the *Title* to the Ordinance, the word is spelt “Debentures”). “Debenture” is also used in the Act of Oblivion, 12 Car. 2, c. 11, s. 15, and in 41 G. 3, c. 75,

s. 7. *Vf*, for still earlier use of this word, *Palmer Co. Prec. Part 3*, p. 1 *et seq.*

"No one seems to know exactly what 'Debenture' means" (Buckl. 192, citing *British India Steam Nav. Co v. Inl. Rev.*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 517; 7 Q. B. D. 165, in *whc* Grove, J., said, — this is "a word which has no definite signification in the present state of the English language": *Re Florence Land Co, Ex p. Moor*, 48 L. J. Ch. 137; 10 Ch. D. 530). It should rather be said that no one has yet laid down an exhaustive definition of a Debenture. The *British India Steam Nav. Co's* case shows that it is not true to say that a Debenture is necessarily an obligation under seal, or a charge on any property. *Faute de mieux*, it is suggested that, a Debenture is a written Obligation or Acknowledgment in an impersonal form, and with conditions more elaborate than those of a Promissory Note, given by or for a Corporation or a Company to secure a sum of money. Thus, in the *British India Steam Nav. Co's* case, Lindley, J., said, — "Now, what the exact meaning of 'Debenture' is I do not know. I do not find any particular definition of it, and we know that there are various classes of instruments called 'Debentures.' You may have Mortgage Debentures, which are charges of some kind on property; you may have Debentures which are Bonds; you may have a Debenture which is nothing more than an Acknowledgment of debt; you may have an instrument, like this, which is something more — it is a statement by two Directors that a Company will pay. I think any instruments of that sort may be Debentures." So, in *Brown v. Inl. Rev.* (64 L. J. M. C. 211), Charles, J., said, — "A Debenture, though never, I believe, legally defined, is included under one or other of the three descriptions laid down by Bowen, L. J., in *English & Scottish Trust v. Brunton* (1892, 2 Q. B. 700; 62 L. J. Q. B. 136), as, — '(1) a simple Acknowledgment under Seal of the debt; (2) an Instrument acknowledging the debt and charging the property of the Co with repayment; (3) an Instrument acknowledging the debt, charging the property of the Co with repayment, and further restricting the Co from giving any prior charge.'"

A Covering Deed by a Co would seem to be a "Debenture" within the exception in s. 17, Bills of Sale Act, 1882 (per Kay, J., *Ross v. Army & Navy Hotel Co*, 55 L. J. Ch. 697; 34 Ch. D. 43; 35 W. R. 40; dissenting from decision of Field, J., in *Brocklehurst v. Railway Printing Co*, W. N. (84) 71; *Va*, per North, J., *Richards v. Kidderminster*, 1896, 2 Ch. 212; 65 L. J. Ch. 502; 44 W. R. 505); and the Debentures based on such a deed would be within the section (*Ross v. A. & N. H. Co*, *sup*). An Agreement charging the Undertaking in favour of certain therein-named persons *pari passu* (*Edmonds v. Blaina Co*, 56 L. J. Ch. 815; 36 Ch. D. 215; 35 W. R. 798), or in favour of an individual (*Levy v. Abercorris Co*, 57 L. J. Ch. 202; 37 Ch. D. 260; 36 W. R. 411), is within the exception. *Edmonds v. Blaina Co* and *Levy v. Abercorris*

Co were approved in *Re Standard Manufacturing Co* (1891, 1 Ch. 627; 60 L. J. Ch. 292), which also over-ruled *Jenkinson v. Brandley Co* (19 Q. B. D. 568), and determined that s. 17, Bills of S. Act, 1882, is not restricted to Debentures of a Co *ejusdem generis* with "Mortgage, or Loan" Companies, but includes the Debentures of any Incorporated Co. *Va, Welsted v. Swansea Bank*, 5 Times Rep. 332: *Read v. Joannon*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 544; 25 Q. B. D. 500. A Charge on specific goods is not a Debenture (*Re Cunningham*, 28 Ch. D. 682; 33 W. R. 387).

Vf, Topham v. Greenside Co, 57 L. J. Ch. 583; 36 W. R. 464; 37 Ch. D. 281; 58 L. T. 274: BILL OF SALE: COMPANY.

Note. For present provisions as to registration of a Co's Debentures, *V. Comp Act*, 1900, s. 14.

Quà Land Debentures (*Ir*) Act, 1865, 28 & 29 V. c. 101, " 'Debenture,' means, a Debenture charged upon land under this Act " (s. 3).

Vh, Manson on Debentures: Cavanagh on Money Securities, ch. 27: 4 Encyc. 142-153: INTEREST IN LAND.

In Ireland it has been held that a Policy on the life of a debtor would pass, under a Will, as a "Debenture" (*Phillips v. Eastwood*, L. & G. t. Sug. 270; 1 Jarm. 770); but, in England, Debenture Stock (into which Debentures had, since the Will, been converted) was held not to pass under bequest of "all My Debentures in the A. Ry" (*Re Lane*, 49 L. J. Ch. 768; 14 Ch. D. 856; cited with approval by Kay, J., *Re Gray*, 36 Ch. D. 210; but not regarded as satisfactory by FitzGibbon, L. J., in *Dillon v. Arkins*, 17 L. R. Ir. 639). *Vf* SHARE.

A Trustee's Power of Investment in "Debentures or Debenture Stock" of any Ry or other Co, includes "any nominal debentures or nominal debenture stock issued under the Local Loans Act, 1875" (s. 5 (3), Trustee Act, 1893). By subs. 5 of that section, a Power of Investment in the "Shares, Stock, Mortgages, Bonds, or Debentures," of any Incorporated Co, includes Mortgage Debentures "duly issued under, and in accordance with, the provisions of the Mortgage Debenture Act, 1865." *V. MORTGAGE.*

DEBENTURE STOCK. — *V. Part III.*, Comp C. Act, 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 118: *Vh*, per James, L. J., *Attree v. Hawe*, 47 L. J. Ch. 866; 9 Ch. D. 349, explained *Re Bodman*, 1891, 3 Ch. 135; 61 L. J. Ch. 31; 65 L. T. 522; 40 W. R. 60: *Re Mersey Ry*, 1895, 2 Ch. 287; 64 L. J. Ch. 625; 72 L. T. 735.

Quà Ry Comp Securities Act, 1866, 29 & 30 V. c. 108, " 'Debenture Stock,' includes, Mortgage Preference Stock and Funded Debt, and any Stock or Shares representing Loan Capital of a Ry Co, by whatever name called " (s. 2).

Under a bequest of "Debenture Stock or Shares" in a Co, Debentures will pass if the testator has no Debenture Stock (*Re Nottage*, 1895, 2 Ch. 657; 64 L. J. Ch. 695; 73 L. T. 265; 44 W. R. 22).

V. SHARE: STOCK.

DEBT.—A "Debt" is a sum payable in respect of a Liquidated Money Demand, recoverable by action (*Rawley v. Rawley*, 1 Q. B. D. 460; 45 L. J. Q. B. 675): the word can but seldom be construed to include Damages for Breach of Covenant (*Wilson v. Knubley*, cited SPECIALTY: *Sv, Varlo v. Faden*, cited DEBTS: *Westcott v. Hodges*, 5 B. & Ald. 12). **V. LIQUIDATED DEMAND.**

But in s. 4, Bills of Sale Act, 1878, "Debt" is not confined to an existing debt; **V. AUTHORITY OR LICENSE.** So, a CONTINGENT Debt may be included in the word "debt" (*Mortimore v. Inl. Rev.*, cited DEFINITE).

A JDGMT DEBT "is the highest of all Debts" (per Watson, B., *Hod-soll v. Baxter*, E. B. & E. 885), and may be specially indorsed on a Writ (*Grant v. Easton*, 13 Q. B. D. 302; 53 L. J. Q. B. 68).

Money payable under an Order of the Court of Chancery, was held a "Debt," within s. 113, Bankry Act, 1849 (*Lees v. Newton*, L. R. 1 C. P. 658; 35 L. J. C. P. 285).

A Married Woman's "debts contracted by her BEFORE MARRIAGE," s. 19, M. W. P. Act, 1882, are not confined to Common Law debts but, include debts contracted by her during a previous coverture, and for which only her then Separate Estate was liable (*Jay v. Robinson*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 367; 25 Q. B. D. 467; 63 L. T. 174; 38 W. R. 550).

A CALL on Shares is not a Debt until actually made (*Re Kershaw*, 45 Ch. D. 320; 60 L. J. Ch. 9; 63 L. T. 203; 39 W. R. 23).

A DIVIDEND declared by a Co, is, after its due date, a Debt from the Co to the Shareholder (*Re Severn, &c Ry*, 1896, 1 Ch. 559; 65 L. J. Ch. 400; 74 L. T. 219; 44 W. R. 347).

Interest which could only be given by way of Damages, is not a "Debt" within s. 92, 1 & 2 V. c. 110 (*Ex p. Charman*, W. N. (87) 184: *Sv, Birmingham v. Burke*, 9 Ir. Eq. Rep. 86).

Costs of Execution are not part of "the Debt owing" within s. 6 (1 a), Bankry Act, 1883 (*Salisbury v. Ray*, 8 C. B. N. S. 193; 29 L. J. C. P. 225: *Re Long*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 360; 20 Q. B. D. 316; 58 L. T. 664; 36 W. R. 346).

"Debts due, or growing due, to the bankrupt IN THE COURSE of his Trade or Business," s. 44 (2, iii), Bankry Act, 1883; *V. Wilmot v. Alton*, cited DEBTS DUE.

"Debt provable in Bankruptcy"; *V. Hardy v. Fothergill*, 13 App. Ca. 351; 58 L. J. Q. B. 44; 37 W. R. 177; 59 L. T. 273; *Vthc, Re Midland Coal Co*, 1895; 1 Ch. 267; 64 L. J. Ch. 279; 71 L. T. 705; 43 W. R. 244: *Seaton v. Deerhurst*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 853; 64 L. J. Q. B. 430; 72 L. T. 453; 43 W. R. 436. *Vh, Buckwell v. Norman*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 622; 67 L. J. Q. B. 435; 78 L. T. 248; 46 W. R. 339: **DEBT OR LIABILITY: LIABILITY: CERTAIN TIME:** Bankry Act, 1883, s. 168.

"All Debts Owing or Accruing," s. 61, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854,—R. 1, Ord. 45, R. S. C.;—to obtain a Garnishee Order under this phrase

there must be (1) a "Debt"; but (2) it may be either "Owing or Accruing."

1. *Johnson v. Diamond* (24 L. J. Ex. 217; 11 Ex. 73) is the first case on this phrase; and it was there held that money that might become payable under a Bond of Indemnity is not a "Debt." This case well illustrates the principle of what is a "Debt" within the phrase, viz. a liquidated money obligation for which, speaking generally, an action will lie (*Webster v. Webster*, 31 Bea. 393), but which obligation may be either legal or equitable (per Lindley, L. J., *Webb v. Stenton*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 588; 11 Q. B. D. 518; 48 L. T. 268); but for a Debt to be garnished it must be due to the judgment debtor alone, and not to him jointly with some other person (*Macdonald v. Tacquah Co*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 376; 13 Q. B. D. 535; 32 W. R. 760).

Therefore, neither of the following is a "Debt" within the phrase;— Damages, though after verdict, until judgment obtained (*Jones v. Thompson*, 27 L. J. Q. B. 234; E. B. & E. 63): verdict on a Marine Policy (*Dresser v. Johns*, 28 L. J. C. P. 281; 6 C. B. N. S. 429): amount of a Presentment allowed by a Grand Jury in Ireland (*Cassin v. Shortall*, Ir. Rep. 11 C. L. 157): unascertained claim on a Fire Policy (*Randall v. Lithgow*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 518; 12 Q. B. D. 525), or on a Notice to Treat under Lands C. C. Act, 1845 (*Richardson v. Elmit*, 2 C. P. D. 9): Moneys in the hands of a County Court Registrar (*Dolphin v. Layton*, 48 L. J. C. P. 426; 4 C. P. D. 130), or of a Clerk of the Peace (*D'Arcy v. Carragher*, 18 L. R. Ir. 317: *Sv*, 20 Ib. 189), or of the Police (*Jervis v. Peel*, 1 Times Rep. 206), or of a Trustee in Bankruptcy (*Boyse v. Simpson*, 8 Ir. Com. Law Rep. 523: *Hunter v. Greensill*, 42 L. J. C. P. 55; L. R. 8 C. P. 24), or of a Trustee for the benefit of the debtor's Crs (*Roberts v. Jones*, 61 L. J. Q. B. 523; 66 L. T. 617; 40 W. R. 573), or of a Liquidator (*Mack v. Ward*, W. N. (84) 16), or of a Mortgagee as the surplus of a sale of the mortgaged property (*Chatterton v. Watney*, 50 L. J. Ch. 535; 17 Ch. D. 259; 44 L. T. 391): Moneys payable on a contingency (*Howell v. Metrop. Dist. Ry*, 51 L. J. Ch. 158; 19 Ch. D. 508; 45 L. T. 707: *Richardson v. Elmit*, sup): Rent, or instalments of an Annuity, not yet due (*Jones v. Thompson*, sup; *Sv*, as to Annuities, *Nash v. Pease*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 766): Trust income not in the hands of the Trustees (*Webb v. Stenton*, sup: *V. espy* jdgmt Lindley, L. J., over-ruling *Re Cowan*, 49 L. J. Ch. 402; 14 Ch. D. 638): an Apportioned Part of current Rent (*Barnett v. Eastman*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 517): Salary or Pension not yet payable (*Hall v. Pritchett*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 15; 3 Q. B. D. 215: *Booth v. Trail*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 24; 12 Q. B. D. 8; 49 L. T. 471; 32 W. R. 122). The Half-pay of an Army Officer (*Birch v. Birch*, 52 L. J. P. D. & A. 88; 8 P. D. 163: *Lucas v. Harris*, 18 Q. B. D. 127), or an Annual Gratuity from the East India Company under s. 93, 53 G. 3, c. 155 (*Innes v. East India Co*, 25 L. J. C. P. 154; 17 C. B. 351), or a Custom-house or Revenue Officer's Superannuation (45 & 46 V. c. 72, s. 3), or the Wages of Seamen (17 &

18 V. c. 104, s. 233), or Workmen (33 & 34 V. c. 30), are not attachable at all; nor are moneys held for a married woman who is restrained from anticipation (*Chapman v. Biggs*, W. N. (83) 92).

But, speaking generally, "money in the hands of a man who cannot refuse to pay it somehow or another, is a 'Debt,' and if so, it can be attached" (per Coleridge, C. J., *Booth v. Trail*, sup). Therefore, the over-due Superannuation allowance of a retired Police Constable (*Booth v. Trail*), or County Court Judge (*Willcock v. Terrell*, 3 Ex. D. 323), or Civil Servant (*Sansom v. Sansom*, 48 L. J. P. D. & A. 25; 4 P. D. 69), or a commutation of a pension (*Crowe v. Price*, 22 Q. B. D. 429), are "Debts" and attachable. So is over-due Rent (*Mitchell v. Lee*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 154; L. R. 2 Q. B. 259); or an ascertained amount due on a Guarantee (*Bouch v. Sevenoaks, &c Ry*, 48 L. J. Ex. 338; 4 Ex. D. 138); or proceeds of a Call on Shareholders, when made to provide for a debt due to the judgment debtor (*Ex p. Turner*, 2 D. G. F. & J. 354). So, money deposited for a special purpose is, after the death of the depositor, a Debt owing to his exors, even though the depositors have an independent cross-claim against the depositor (*Stumore v. Campbell*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 314; 61 L. J. Q. B. 463; 66 L. T. 218; 40 W. R. 101).

But a Garnishee Order does not make the Garnishor a "Creditor" of the Garnishee (*Re Combined Weighing Co*, cited CREDITOR), and therefore the amount garnished is not a "Debt" due to the garnishor which, in his hands, may be garnished (*Cooper v. Lawson*, 6 Times Rep. 34).

As to whether a Legacy can be attached, *V. Vyse v. Brown*, 13 Q. B. D. 199; Chitty's Arch., 14 ed., 929; and *V. Ib.* 930 as to whether money in the hands of a Sheriff can be attached, but *Cp. Dolphin v. Layton*, sup. As to when cheque has been given for the debt sought to be attached, *V. Cohen v. Hale*, 3 Q. B. D. 371; 47 L. J. Q. B. 496; *Elwell v. Jackson*, 1 Times Rep. 454.

2. The phrase an "Accruing" Debt, was much discussed in *Webb v. Stenton* (sup: *V. espy* jdgmt Brett, M. R.). That case and *Jones v. Thompson*, much referred to in it, show that an "Accruing" does not mean a future debt, or one that very probably will soon arise. "It must be something which the law recognizes as a 'Debt'" (per Brett, M. R., *Webb v. Stenton*). It must therefore be "debitum in præsenti"; but it may be "solvendum in futuro," and then it is an "Accruing" debt. Accordingly an actually existing debt, payable by instalments, not yet due, is an "Accruing Debt" and attachable (*Tapp v. Jones*, 44 L. J. Q. B. 127; L. R. 10 Q. B. 591). It seems a little difficult to reconcile with the reasoning of that case, the Irish decision that money secured by a current Promissory Note is not attachable as an "Accruing Debt" (*Pyne v. Kinna*, 11 Ir. Rep. C. L. 40).

Vh. Ann. Pr.: 1 Encyc. 398-400.

"Action for the recovery of any Debt," s. 6, 7 & 8 V. c. 96; *V. Thomas v. Hudson*, 14 L. J. Ex. 283; 14 M. & W. 353.

"Debt or Incumbrance AFFECTING the land," in respect of which money paid in under s. 69, Lands C. C. Act, 1845; *V. Re Derby Municipal Estates*, 3 Ch. D. 289.

"Debt contracted after the PASSING" of the Act; *V. CONTRACTED*. Stat. Def., Debtors Act (Ir), 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 57, s. 4, *whvva* for "Debt contracted before the Passing."

"Debt incurred by Fraud or Breach of Trust"; *V. BREACH OF TRUST*.

"Debt of Honour"; *V. HONOUR*.

V. DEBTS: DEBTS DUE: DUE: SUM CERTAIN: CERTAIN TIME: ATTACHMENT FOR DEBT: AUTHORITY OR LICENSE: INCOME: CREDITOR: CIVIL DEBT: OFFENCE.

DEBT, CLAIM, OR DEMAND.—S. 1, 22 & 23 V. c. 49; *V. R. v. Stepney*, 43 L. J. M. C. 145; L. R. 9 Q. B. 383; *West Ham v. St. Matthew, Bethnal Green*, 1896, A. C. 477; 65 L. J. M. C. 201; *Manchester S. & L. Ry v. Doncaster*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 117; 66 L. J. Q. B. 75; 75 L. T. 472; 45 W. R. 82; 62 J. P. 819:—S. 4, *Ib.*, *V. COMMENCEMENT*.

A Receipt for any "Debt, Account, Claim, or Demand," quâ Stamp Act, 1815, did not include a legal claim for Unliquidated Damages (*Boyle v. Brandon*, 13 M. & W. 738).

DEBT, DEFAULT, OR MISCARRIAGE.—A special promise "to answer for the Debt, Default, or Miscarriage, of ANOTHER," to be binding, has to be in writing (s. 4, Statute of Frauds). It is submitted that these words, "(1) Debt, (2) Default, or (3) Miscarriage," mean, (1) Actual Present Debt, (2) Default in the performance of a present or future Duty, whether contractual or otherwise, or (3) Wrongful Act, entailing civil responsibility.

1. "Debt," means, a DEBT already contracted (*Read v. Nash*, 1 Wils. 305: per Ellenborough, C. J., *Castling v. Aubert*, 2 East, 330, 331) by the other person.

2. "Default," means, Default in the performance of a present or future Duty, whether contractual or otherwise. "If there was a contract with reference to a liability, — not existing at the time by reason of the debt not being due at the time but being payable *in futuro*, — that would come under the word 'Default,' and there would be no difficulty about that" (per Willes, J., *Mountstephen v. Lakeman*, L. R. 7 Q. B. 202; 41 L. J. Q. B. 75; on app. L. R. 7 H. L. 17; 43 L. J. Q. B. 188). But "default," in the section, also applies "to a promise to answer for another with respect to the non-performance of a Duty, though not founded upon a contract" (per Holroyd, J., *Kirkham v. Marter*, 2 B. & Ald. 617), *e.g.* a promise to indemnify one who has become bail for a third person (*Green v. Cresswell*, 10 A. & E. 453; 9 L. J. Q. B. 63):

Va, Birkmyr v. Darnell, 1 Salk. 27; 1 Sm. L. C. 834; nom. *Bourkmire v. Darnell*, 3 Salk. 15; nom. *Buckmyr v. Darnall*, 2 Raym. Ld. 1085; nom. *Burkmire v. Darnel*, Holt, 606; nom. *Burkmire v. Darnell*, 6 Mod., 5 ed., 248: DEFAULT.

3. "Miscarriage," means, a Wrongful Act, entailing civil responsibility. In the extract from the jdgmt of Holroyd, J., in *Kirkham v. Marter* (sup) he classed "Miscarriage" with "Default"; but it is submitted that that reading tends to make "Miscarriage" redundant, whereas the full phrase seems to appropriate each of its three substantives to its separate meaning. This is brought out in the jdgmt of Abbott, C. J., in *Kirkham v. Marter*, as follows,—"The word 'Miscarriage' has not the same meaning as the word 'Debt' or 'Default'; it seems to me to comprehend that species of wrongful act for the consequence of which the law would make the party civilly responsible. The wrongful riding the horse of another without his leave and thereby causing its death, is clearly an act for which the party is responsible in damages; and, therefore, in my judgment falls within the meaning of 'Miscarriage.'"

Vh, generally, 1 Sm. L. C. 334: De Colyar on Guarantees, ch. 2: Add. C. Book 2, ch. 4, s. 1: Chitty on Contracts, ch. 17: Leake, 209: Rosc. N. P. 476-482: GUARANTEE: I WILL SEE YOU PAID.

DEBT OR LIABILITY.—Alimony is not a "Debt or Liability" within s. 37, Bankry Act, 1883 (*Linton v. Linton*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 529; 15 Q. B. D. 239: *Re Hawkins*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 25). *Vf*, DEBT: LIABILITY: CREDITOR.

Giving a Bill or Note for an existing debt, or giving a new Bill or Note for an old one, is "incurring" a "Debt or Liability" within s. 13 (1), Debtors Act, 1869 (*R. v. Pierce*, 56 L. J. M. C. 85; 56 L. T. 532; 51 J. P. 790).

Married Woman's "Debts and other Liabilities," s. 4, M. W. P. Act, 1882; *V. Re Ann*, 1894, 1 Ch. 549; 63 L. J. Ch. 334; *Vthc*, per Keke-wich, J., *Re Hughes*, cited FEME.

V. INCAPABLE.

DEBT UPON RECORD.—Crown Dues recoverable "as a Debt upon Record," e.g. Assessed Taxes under 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 20, s. 13, must be recovered by Scire Facias, Extent, or Information; not in a popular action of Debt (*A-G. v. Sewell*, 4 M. & W. 77; 7 L. J. Ex. 245).

DEBTOR.—The power to examine a "Debtor" as to what debts were due to him (s. 60, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1854) did not extend to a Corporation, to which, obviously, an oath could not be administered (*Dickson v. Neath & Brecon Ry*, 38 L. J. Ex. 57; L. R. 4 Ex. 87. But now, *V. R. 32*, Ord. 42, R. S. C.).

"Debtor," s. 4, Bankry Act, 1883; *V. Ex p. Blain*, 5 Morr. 111: *Re Pearson*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 263; 61 L. J. Q. B. 585; 67 L. T. 367: *Re A. B. & Co*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 541; 69 L. J. Q. B. 375; 82 L. T. 169; affd in H. L. nom. *Cooke v. Vogeler*, 70 L. J. Q. B. 181: *Re Clark*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 476; 65 L. J. Q. B. 684: Wms. Bank. 2. Probably, not only quâ that section but throughout the Act, "Debtor," means, a Debtor subject to the Bankry Laws in England. Thus, neither the doctrine of Reputed Ownership (*Gorringe v. Irwell Works*, 56 L. J. Ch. 85; 34 Ch. D. 128), nor the direction in s. 46 (2), that the Sheriff is to retain the proceeds of a *fi. fa.* for fourteen days (*Re Withernsea Brickworks*, 50 L. J. Ch. 185; 16 Ch. D. 337; 43 L. T. 713: *Cp PUT IN FORCE*), is applicable to a Co incorporated under Comp Act, 1862.

"Debtor," R. 52, Ord. 25, Co. Co. Rules, 1889, includes a married woman (*Aylesford v. G. W. Ry*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 626; 41 W. R. 42).

Stat. Def.—Judgments Act, 1864, 27 & 28 V. c. 112, s. 2.—*Scot.* 2 & 3 V. c. 41, s. 3; 10 & 11 V. c. 50, s. 14; 19 & 20 V. c. 79, s. 4; 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3; 57 & 58 V. c. 44, s. 18.

"Deceased Debtor's Estate"; *V. DECEASED*.

"Goods of a Debtor" taken in execution, s. 11, Bankry Act, 1890, does not include the goods of a debtor which, by s. 1, Landlord and Tenant Act, 1709, 8 Anne, c. 18, are impounded until the landlord is paid, and whose claim the sheriff is justified in paying (*Re Mackenzie*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 566; 68 L. J. Q. B. 1003; 81 L. T. 214).

DEBTS.—"The expression in a Will, 'all my just Debts,' includes all the testator's debts whenever and wherever contracted, and therefore includes a debt contracted by him after the making of the Will, and contracted in a country other than that of his domicile, and secured upon property in that country" (Wms. Exs. 1584, citing *Maxwell v. Maxwell*, L. R. 4 H. L. 506; 39 L. J. Ch. 698). It also includes all Liabilities which the testator's personal estate would be liable to discharge (*V. Lomas v. Wright*, 2 My. & K. 769; 3 L. J. Ch. 68: *Stone v. Parker*, 1 Dr. & Sm. 212; 29 L. J. Ch. 874: *Alsop v. Bell*, 24 Bea. 469), including unliquidated damages for a breach of covenant (*Birmingham v. Burke*, 9 Ir. Eq. Rep. 86). And would not the construction be the same if the word "just" were omitted?

"Debts," directed by a testator to be paid out of Residue, do not include rent of, or damages for dilapidations to, Leaseholds specifically bequeathed (*Hawkins v. Hawkins*, 13 Ch. D. 470).

"Just Debts," in a Will of a woman married before M. W. P. Act, 1882; *V. Re De Burgh Lawson*, 41 Ch. D. 568; 58 L. J. Ch. 561; 37 W. R. 797.

The term "Debts," or "Just Debts," includes a Mortgage Debt; and therefore a testamentary direction to pay "Debts," or "Just Debts,"

would include a mortgage debt in exoneration of the mortgaged property but for s. 1, 30 & 31 V. c. 69, which section has entirely done away with that reasoning (*Re Newmarch*, 48 L. J. Ch. 28; 9 Ch. D. 12, esp. judgment of Jessel, M. R.). V. SUBJECT TO.

"Debts," in Finance Act, 1894; V. MONEY'S WORTH.

Under a bequest of "Debts," a Bank Balance, and a Bill of Exchange deposited at the bankers, will pass (*Carr v. Carr*, 1 Mer. 541, *n*: *Parker v. Marchant*, 12 L. J. Ch. 387; 1 Phill. 356); and so will an unascertained residuary personal estate to which the testator may be entitled at his decease (*Bainbridge v. Bainbridge*, 7 L. J. Ch. 4; 9 Sim. 16). The reasoning of the last case would seem to support the statement, that a share of a residuary estate, or a legacy, to which a testator may be entitled at his decease, would pass under a bequest by him of "Debts." The bequest of a debt due on a particular security will pass only the principal, not arrears of interest (*Hamilton v. Lloyd*, 2 Ves. 416). V. Wms. Exs. 1064.

Although Damages recovered for breach of covenant are not a DEBT, within 3 & 4 W. & M. c. 14 (*Wilson v. Knubley*, 7 East, 128), yet such damages are within a testamentary charge of "Debts" on Realty (*Morse v. Tucker*, 5 Hare, 79; 15 L. J. Ch. 162). So, the liability to such damages has to be provided for in an Administration Action (*Fletcher v. Stevenson*, 3 Hare, 360; 13 L. J. Ch. 202), and such a liability is within 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 104, charging realty of a deceased person with his "Debts" (*Ex p. Hamer*, 2 D. G. M. & G. 366; 21 L. J. Ch. 832), and is also within the exception from the Accumulations Act, 1800, 39 & 40 G. 3, c. 98, by s. 2 whereof Accumulations may be made for payment of "Debts" (*Varlo v. Faden*, 1 D. G. F. & J. 211; 29 L. J. Ch. 230; 27 Bea. 255), and which exception applies as well to the debts of the grantor as to those of third persons (*Barrington v. Liddell*, 2 D. G. M. & G. 480; 22 L. J. Ch. 1).

"The expression 'Debts due' is sometimes used in bankry proceedings to include all demands which can be proved against a bankrupt's estate, although some of them may not be strictly debts at all" (per Mellish, L. J., *Ex p. Kempe*, 43 L. J. Bank. 52; 9 Ch. 383). V. DEBTS DUE: IN THE COURSE.

The Preferential payments in Bankry over "all other Debts," s. 1, 51 & 52 V. c. 62, have not priority over a bankrupt's property comprised in a security, because the security prevents the property from being assets in the bankry until the creditor's claim thereon has been satisfied (*Richards v. Kidderminster*, 1896, 2 Ch. 212; 65 L. J. Ch. 502; 74 L. T. 483; 44 W. R. 505).

"Debts," s. 97, Administration and Probate Act (Victoria), 1890; V. *Master in Equity, Victoria v. Pearson*, 13 Times Rep. 105: REAL ESTATE, last par.

V. BOOK DEBTS: DEBT: MUTUAL.

DEBTS DUE. — This phrase in s. 18 (1, 8), Bankry Act, 1883, means, all claims to which a debtor is liable and which are provable in his bankry (*Flint v. Barnard*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 53; 22 Q. B. D. 90: *Vh, Ex p. Kempe*, 9 Ch. 383; 43 L. J. Bank. 50). *V. DEBTS: LIABILITY: FAIRLY ESTIMATED.*

"Debts due, or growing due," s. 44 (iii), Bankry Act, 1883, do not include a Claim which is not yet a DEBT but may become a debt (per Russell, C. J., *Wilmot v. Alton*, 45 W. R. 12, 113; 65 L. J. Q. B. 669; 66 Ib. 42; 1896, 2 Q. B. 254; 1897, 1 Q. B. 17).

Bequest of "Debts Due"; *V. Essington v. Vashon*, 3 Mer. 434: *Williams v. Williams*, 2 Bro. C. C. 87: *Devaynes v. Noble*, 1 Mer. 541: *Maybery v. Brooking*, 25 L. J. Ch. 87; 7 D. G. M. & G. 673; 4 W. R. 155: Theobald, 179.

Sale of "Debts due"; *V. PAYMENT.*

V. DUE: PAYABLE.

DECEASE. — *V. DIE.*

DECEASED. — "Deceased person," or "The deceased," quâ Part 1, Finance Act, 1894, means, a person dying after 1st Aug 1894 (ss. 22 (1 a), 24). "The deceased," s. 19, Finance Act, 1896, means the same as "deceased person" in s. 24, i.e. a person dying after 1st July 1896 (*Re Gibbs*, 1898, 1 Ch. 625; 67 L. J. Ch. 282; 78 L. T. 289; 46 W. R. 477).

A "Deceased Debtor's Estate," s. 125 (5), Bankry Act, 1883, comprises only such property as was his at the time of his death; therefore, it does not comprise property which the debtor has voluntarily settled and which, if he were a living bankrupt, might be avoided under s. 47 (*Re Gould*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 333; 19 Q. B. D. 92), nor the proceeds of an execution retained by the sheriff under s. 11 (2), Bankry Act, 1890 (*Watkins v. Barnard*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 521; 66 L. J. Q. B. 771; 46 W. R. 156); nor does s. 45, Bankry Act, 1883, apply to aid such an Estate (*Hasluck v. Clark*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 699; 68 L. J. Q. B. 486; 80 L. T. 454; 47 W. R. 471).

V. DEAD.

DECEIT. — " 'Deceit,' *deceptio, fraus, dolus*, Is a subtle, wily shift or device, having no other name: hereto may be drawn all manner of craft, subtilly, guile, fraud, wilnesse, slight, cunning, covin, collusion, practice, and offence used to deceive another man by any means, which hath none other proper or particular name but OFFENCE" (Cowel: *Vf, Pasley v. Freeman*, cited NAKED). *Cp, COSENING: COVINE: FRAUD: CHEAT.*

DECEIVE. — It is hardly possible for any one now-a-days, to tell FORTUNES for money, without also intending "to deceive or impose,"

within s. 4, 5 G. 4, c. 83 (*Penny v. Hanson*, 18 Q. B. D. 478; 56 L. J. M. C. 41; 56 L. T. 235; 35 W. R. 379; 51 J. P. 167; 16 Cox C. C. 173; 3 Times Rep. 409).

V. CALCULATED TO DECEIVE.

DECERN. — A Scotch equivalent for "DECREE" (30 & 31 V. c. 101, s. 3; 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 3).

DECIDE. — "If my Trustees shall decide" to sell; *V. Minors v. Battison*, 1 App. Ca. 428; 46 L. J. Ch. 2.

An Appeal may be "decided," quâ an Order for Costs, though dismissed for want of jurisdiction (*R. v. Padwick*, 8 E. & B. 704; 27 L. J. M. C. 113).

"To be decided"; *V. GENERAL LINE OF BUILDINGS.*

Party "decided against"; *V. Tobin v. Cleary*, Ir. Rep. 8 C. L. 366.

DECISION. — The "Decision" of a Local Authority, referred to in s. 268, P. H. Act, 1875, means its demand for payment of the expenses therein referred to (*R. v. Loc Gov Bd*, 52 L. J. M. C. 4; 10 Q. B. D. 309). *Vf*, as to this section, Note to 2nd par. DISPUTE.

"Cause of Appeal," s. 269 (2), P. H. Act, 1875, has the same meaning as "Decision of the Court" in subs. 1 of the same section (*R. v. Burnet*, 45 L. J. M. C. 105; 1 Q. B. D. 558).

"Decision or Order" of a Co. Co. in Bankry, R. 143, Bankry Rules, 1870, was perfect, quâ Appeal, when pronounced (*Ex p. Hookey*, 4 D. G. F. & J. 456; *Ex p. Whitton*, *Re Greaves*, 13 Ch. D. 881; 49 L. J. Bank. 31).

"Decision" is a popular, and not a technical, word, and means little more than a concluded opinion. It does not, by itself, amount to JUDGMENT, or ORDER (s. 19, Jud. Act, 1873); as used in s. 29, Loc Gov Act, 1888, a "Decision" is an exercise of a consultative jurisdiction, and is not appealable (*Re Dover and Kent Co. Co.*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 725; 60 L. J. Q. B. 435; 65 L. T. 213; 39 W. R. 465; 55 J. P. 647).

A decision by Friendly Socy Arbitrators, until set aside, remains a "Decision" within s. 22 (d), 38 & 39 V. c. 60, notwithstanding misconduct by the arbitrators (*Bache v. Billingham*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 107; 63 L. J. M. C. 1; 69 L. T. 648; 42 W. R. 217; 58 J. P. 181). *V. DISPUTE.*

DECK. — *V. FROM THE DECK.*

"Deck Cargo at Merchant's Risk"; *V. Diederichsen v. Farquharson*, cited CONDITIONS AS PER CHARTER-PARTY.

Quâ Part 3, Mer Shipping Act, 1894 (unless the context otherwise requires), " 'Upper Passenger Deck,' shall mean and include, the Deck immediately beneath the Upper Deck, or the Poop or Round-house and Deck-house when the number of passengers, whether cabin or

STEERAGE PASSENGERS, carried in the Poop Round-house or Deck-house exceeds one third of the total number of steerage passengers which the ship can lawfully carry on the deck next below; and

“ ‘Lower Passenger Deck,’ shall mean and include, the Deck next beneath the Upper Passenger Deck, not being an Orlop Deck ” (s. 268, subss. 5, 6).

DECLARATION. — In all Acts of Parliament, “ ‘Statutory Declaration,’ shall, unless the contrary intention appears, mean a Declaration made by virtue of the Statutory Declarations Act, 1835 ” (s. 21, Interp Act, 1889). *Cp.* OATH.

“Declarations,” s. 3 (6), Conv & L. P. Act, 1881, means, Statutory Declarations (per Kay, L. J., *Re Stuart and Seadon*, 1896, 2 Ch. 328; 65 L. J. Ch. 576).

“Declaration,” quā Drainage (Ir) Act, 1846, 9 & 10 V. c. 4, means, “the declaration required to be made by the Commrs previously to the commencement of any Works under” 5 & 6 V. c. 89, 8 & 9 V. c. 69, or that Act (s. 44). *V.* DRAINAGE.

“Declaration of TRUST,” “is usually taken to include any form of words, — whether spoken or written, and, if written, whether under hand only or under seal, — whereby an intention is effectually manifested, by the person or persons entitled to give effect to such intention, that certain specified property, whether real or personal, shall be held and used or applied by the person or persons in whom the title thereto at Law is vested, for the benefit, — either simply and absolutely, or in a specified and restricted manner, — of some other person or persons” (4 Encyc. 158). *Cp.* DISPOSITION: GIFT.

“Declaration of USE,” “in its common acceptation, differs in two respects from the closely analogous phrase ‘Declaration of Trust’: (1) The word ‘Use’ is restricted to refer only to Real Estate, whereas ‘Trust’ is extended to all kinds of property; and (2) ‘Use’ was of common occurrence in times when there existed no method by which the moral rights and claims of the CESTUI QUE USE could be enforced, whereas the word ‘Trust,’ when employed *in pari materiâ* with ‘Use,’ has always contained within it a necessary implication that the rights and claims of the Cestui que Trust would be enforced in Courts of Equity, and now, since the coming into operation of the Jud. Act, 1873, in Courts of Law also. Moreover, since the Statute of Uses, the word ‘Use’ has been commonly restricted to denote Uses which are capable of being executed into Legal Estates by the statute” (4 Encyc. 159, 160). *Vf* 4 Cru. Dig. 118.

DECLARE. — In order to “declare such Admixture,” s. 3, 35 & 36 V. c. 74, it is sufficient to state that the article, *e.g.* mustard, is not sold as pure; it is not necessary to specify the nature and proportion of

the substances admixed (*Pope v. Tearle*, 43 L. J. M. C. 129; L. R. 9 C. P. 499).

"Where a person by deed 'declares' that he will do a thing, it amounts to a covenant by him to do it" (Elph. 426, citing *Richardson v. Jenkins*, 1 Drew. 477).

Where a Co's Articles prohibit a Director from being INTERESTED IN a contract unless he "declare *his* interest" therein, that means, that he must declare, "not merely the existence of *an* interest but, the nature of that interest" (per Ld Chelmsford, *Imperial Credit Assn v. Coleman*, L. R. 6 H. L. 200; 42 L. J. Ch. 644).

V. AGREED AND DECLARED: ACKNOWLEDGE: PRECATORY TRUST.

DECLARED. — V. HEREAFTER VALUED AND DECLARED: HEREIN.

DECLARING THE RIGHTS. — "Judgment or Order Declaring the Rights," R. 2 (1), Ord. 55, R. S. C.; — V. *Rolls v. Rolls*, 30 S. J. 201: *Re Brandram*, 25 Ch. D. 369; 53 L. J. Ch. 331: *Re Rhodes*, 31 Ch. D. 499: *Bates v. Moore*, 38 Ch. D. 381: *Re Evans*, 54 L. T. 527.

DECLINING TRUSTEE. — A person may be a "Declining Trustee" as well after having acted as if he has never accepted the trust (*Travis v. Illingworth*, 34 L. J. Ch. 664; 2 Dr. & Sm. 344: *Vh Lewin*, 777). And the better opinion is that the phrase "if any Trustee shall *refuse or decline*" includes also one who disclaims (Lewin, 777; *Sv Ib*. 766, 767). Cp CONTINUING TRUSTEE.

It has been held that a payment of the trust money into Court under the Trustee Relief Act, stamps the trustee with the character of a "Refusing or Declining Trustee" (Lewin, 777, citing *Re Williams*, 4 K. & J. 87); Va RETIRING TRUSTEE.

DECORATION. — V. MILITARY DECORATION.

DECORATIVE REPAIR. — V. TENANTABLE REPAIR.

DECREE. — A Decree is the final ORDER of a Court in a Suit, *e.g.* prior to the Jud. Act, 1873, a Chancery Decree. "Decree" closely resembles, but is not identical with, "JUDGMENT." "The final decision of a Divorce proceeding is termed a 'Decree'; the proceeding itself is usually styled a 'CAUSE,' or 'SUIT.'" . . . "In strict language the Decree is not called a 'Judgment,' nor is the Suit called an 'ACTION'" (per Kay, L. J., *Re Binstead*, cited FINAL JUDGMENT). *Vf* 4 Encyc. 167-171.

Stat. Def. — *Scot.* 19 & 20 V. c. 56, s. 47; 30 & 31 V. c. 126, s. 3; 55 & 56 V. c. 17, s. 3; 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 3. — *Ir.* 11 & 12 V. c. 28, s. 18; 27 & 28 V. c. 99, s. 3.

"Decree or Order" whereby property, "upon the SALE thereof, is

transferred to, or vested in, a Purchaser," — and therefore liable to *ad val.* Duty "as a CONVEYANCE on Sale," s. 54, Stamp Act, 1891, — includes an Extract of Decree, within s. 8, Heritable Securities (Scot) Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 44, because such a Decree transfers or vests the property irredeemably in the Creditor having security thereon; and it does so in the prescribed mode which is equivalent to a Sale (*Int. Rev. v. Tod*, 1898, A. C. 399; 67 L. J. P. C. 42; 78 L. T. 571). In that case counsel stated that *ad val.* Duty on a Foreclosure Decree had never been demanded, but *Ld Macnaghten* replied that there was no analogy between an English Foreclosure Decree and a Scotch Extract of Decree, and added, in his judgment, "I think it better, at present, to say nothing about it." Now, by s. 6, Finance Act, 1898, "Conveyance on Sale" includes a Foreclosure Order, the *ad val.* Duty being on the value of the property as stated in the Order.

No Appeal unless amount "decreed or ordered" exceeds £50, s. 31, 31 & 32 V. c. 71; *V. The Fyenoord*, 34 L. T. 918.

DEDICATION. — As to what is a sufficient Dedication of a HIGHWAY; *V. R. v. Hawkhurst*, 7 L. T. 268; 26 J. P. 724.

DEDUCE. — "If we are to examine the word critically, it is quite clear that when you speak of deducing a TITLE, as meaning to express either the delivery of the abstract or showing the deeds, it is not altogether an appropriate expression or strictly correct. *The deducing the Title*; — the appropriate use of that expression would be this: I deduce my title from my great-grandfather; I do not deduce my title by sending you a document or by showing you the deeds. By sending you the abstract and showing you the deeds, I show you *how* I deduce my title; but according to the strict meaning of the words 'Deducing the Title,' it is stating from whom or from what source the party draws forth his Title" (per *Kindersley*, V. C., *Oakden v. Pike*, 34 L. J. Ch. 622; 13 W. R. 673). But the practical meaning of the phrase is, to draw out and exhibit the Title by an abstract, and to prove the abstract by showing the documents (*Southby v. Hutt*, 2 My. & C. 213). *V. ABSTRACT.*

The *ad val.* fee to Solicitors for "Deducing Title," and perusing and completing conveyance (Sch 1, Part 1, Solrs Rem Ord) is payable if those three things are done, although the Solicitor may not have prepared the contract (per *Fry*, L. J., *Re Lacey*, 53 L. J. Ch. 289; 25 Ch. D. 301; 32 W. R. 233; 49 L. T. 755: *Vf, Re Read*, 1894, 3 Ch. 238; 63 L. J. Ch. 831; 71 L. T. 189; 42 W. R. 601). There is no "Deducing Title" where purchaser gives notice that he requires no Abstract and accepts the vendor's title (*Re Lacey*, sup), or where in fact no title is shown to the purchaser (*Re Harris, Powell v. Goodale*, 56 L. T. 477; 31 S. J. 365); *e.g.* where, on a sale of Leaseholds by the original lessee, there is a short statement of the dates and particulars of the leases with

a reference to a general form containing the covenants (*Welby v. Stull*, 1894, 3 Ch. 641; 63 L. J. Ch. 931; 71 L. T. 426; 43 W. R. 73).

Cp INVESTIGATING TITLE.

DEDUCTION.—“The Court always holds that *Income Tax* is not a Deduction” (per Wood, V. C., *Turner v. Mullineux*, 1 J. & H. 334). In a contract touching the payment of taxes charged on premises, the incidence of the Income Tax cannot be shifted, not even in the case of an annuity which is payable “clear of all taxes and assessments” (ss. 73, 103, Income Tax Act, 1842: *A-G. v. Shield*, 28 L. J. Ex. 49; 3 H. & N. 834). But Wills are not mentioned in the sections just mentioned; and therefore in a Will it is competent, by apt words, to exonerate income from Income Tax (*Festing v. Taylor*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 41). *Note.* By some such cumbersome machinery as that indicated by Kekewich, J., *Re Parker-Jervis* (1898, 2 Ch. 652; 67 L. J. Ch. 686), provision, even in a Settlement, may be made for an Annuity to be paid clear of Income Tax.

There are 2 classes of cases in reference to the question as to when a phrase in a Will, or an Act of Parliament, giving an annuity without “deduction,” will exonerate the annuitant from Income Tax:—

1. When the word “Deduction” is associated and construed with the word “Taxes”:

2. When not.

1. A devise of a life interest in real estate accompanied with a direction to the Trustees “to pay and defray all taxes, parliamentary, parochial, or otherwise, affecting” the same; held, that the Trustees were bound to pay the Income Tax (*Lovat v. Leeds*, 31 L. J. Ch. 503; 2 Dr. & Sm. 62). *V. AFFECTING.*

So a rent-charge payable to A. B. “without any deduction or abatement whatsoever on account of any taxes, charges, or assessments, already or to be hereafter taxed, charged, assessed, or imposed on the hereditaments or the said rent-charge, or the said A. B. in respect thereof by the authority of Parliament or otherwise however,” is payable free of Income Tax (*Festing v. Taylor*, 3 B. & S. 217, 235; 31 L. J. Q. B. 36; 32 Ib. 41; 10 W. R. 246; 11 Ib. 70).

So too of an annuity or CLEAR yearly sum given “free from all deductions in respect of any present or future taxes, charges, assessments, or impositions, or other matter, cause, or thing, whatsoever” (*Re Bannerman*, 51 L. J. Ch. 449; 21 Ch. D. 105).

So, too, Bacon, V. C., held that a testamentary gift of “a clear annual income” from which “no deduction shall be made for the legacy tax or any other matter, cause, or thing, whatsoever,” was payable free of Income Tax (*Peareth v. Marriott*, 51 L. J. Ch. 821: *Suthe* considered inf).

Yet, where a Charity was incorporated by a special Act at a time when

Income Tax was not payable, which Act directed an annual salary to be paid to the Chaplain "without deduction or abatement for taxes," Byrne, J., held that the Wardens of the Charity were bound to deduct the Income Tax subsequently imposed by the Income Tax Act, 1842 (*Lund v. Liverpool School for Indigent Blind*, 1898, 2 Ch. 669; 67 L. J. Ch. 680; 79 L. T. 68; 47 W. R. 6; 62 J. P. 728).

2. But as was observed by Kay, J., in *Gleadow v. Leetham* (inf), in all the three first named cases "the word 'deduction' was construed by the word 'taxes' which was associated with it." It is difficult to understand how that principle, or the case of *Wall v. Wall* (inf) can be reconciled with *Peareth v. Marriott*, (sup); for the only mention of taxes in *Peareth v. Marriott* was "Legacy Tax," which is scarcely *ejusdem generis* with Income Tax, and was moreover there used in reference not only to the annuity but also to ordinary legacies; whilst in *Wall v. Wall*, "Taxes" was the controlling word in the clause. With the exception, however, of *Peareth v. Marriott*, the cases on this subject seem well to branch out into the two classes laid down in *Gleadow v. Leetham*. When *Peareth v. Marriott* went before the Court of Appeal on another point, the determination of which precluded the necessity of deciding the point now under discussion, at the end of his judgment Jessel, M. R., threw out a dictum from which it may be gathered that he considered the words in the Will in that case did *not* exonerate from income tax (52 L. J. Ch. 221; 22 Ch. D. 182). Assuming that dictum to be correct, *Peareth v. Marriott* would no longer form an exception, but would range amongst the cases here grouped in Class 2.

In *Wall v. Wall* (15 Sim. 513; 16 L. J. Ch. 305) a gift of an annuity to testator's widow "CLEAR of all taxes and deductions," was held not exonerated from income tax, the maxim of the V. C. being "the thing that is given is the thing that is to pay the tax."

So, too, of an annuity to testator's widow "free from legacy duty and other deductions" (*Sadler v. Rickards*, 4 K. & J. 302).

So, too, of an annuity "clear of every deduction," or "clear of legacy duty and every other deduction whatsoever," or "without any deduction for legacy duty or otherwise" (*Lethbridge v. Thurlow*, 15 Bea. 334; 21 L. J. Ch. 538).

So, too, of an annuity "payable without any deduction whatsoever" (*Abadam v. Abadam*, 33 Bea. 475; 33 L. J. Ch. 593; 12 W. R. 615).

So, too, of an annuity to testator's widow of a "clear yearly sum," "to be paid free from all deductions and abatements whatsoever" (*Gleadow v. Leetham*, 22 Ch. D. 269; 52 L. J. Ch. 102).

But an exception to the principle of the cases in Class 2 is where the testator has used the word "deduction," or a similar expression, with an obvious meaning that it should include and exonerate an annuitant from Income Tax, in which case the annuity would be exonerated (*Turner v. Mullineux*, sup; *whcv* explained in *Gleadow v. Leetham*, sup: *Vf, Re*

Buckle, 1894, 1 Ch. 286; 63 L. J. Ch. 330; 70 L. T. 115; 42 W. R. 229).

Legacy Duty is a Deduction (36 G. 3, c. 52, s. 6: *Barksdale v. Gilliat*, 1 Swanst. 562: *Smith v. Anderson*, 4 Russ. 352; 6 L. J. O. S. Ch. 105: *Vf, Stow v. Davenport*, 5 B. & Ad. 359: *Re De Hoghton*, 1896, 1 Ch. 855; 64 L. J. Ch. 590; 65 Ib. 528), and so is a rateable part of ESTATE DUTY under s. 14 (1), Finance Act, 1894 (*Re Parker-Jervis*, 1898, 2 Ch. 643; 67 L. J. Ch. 682; 79 L. T. 403: *Re Maryon-Wilson*, 1900, 1 Ch. 565; 69 L. J. Ch. 310; 82 L. T. 171; 48 W. R. 338): but

Succession Duty is not. And therefore where a person covenanted to pay, within twelve months after his death, £10,000 "free from all deductions whatsoever," only that sum was payable, and the payees, if any one, had to provide for the Succession Duty (*Re Higgins*, 55 L. J. Ch. 235; 31 Ch. D. 142; 54 L. T. 199; 34 W. R. 81). V. FREE FROM INCUMBRANCES.

As to what expressions will exempt Legatees from payment of Legacy Duty, *Vf*, CLEAR: *n* (*p*), 1 Jarm. 186, 187: *Watson Eq.* 1345, 1346.

A JOINTURE "free from all Taxes and Deductions, except Property Tax and Legacy or Succession Duty," exempts the Jointureess from an apportionment of Estate Duty under s. 14, Finance Act, 1894, — the phrase being an "EXPRESS Provision" exonerating her within that section, for it contains an exhaustive description of the taxes and deductions to which the jointure would be liable (*Fitzhardinge v. Jenkinson*, 80 L. T. 376); and the same conclusion was reached where a Settlement (dated 1861) provided for a Jointure "without any deduction whatsoever, except in respect of Income Tax" (*Re Parker-Jervis*, sup).

"Free from all Deductions whatsoever, except Land Tax," in an Inclosure Act, did not include Corn Rent (*Mitchell v. Fordham*, 6 B. & C. 274: *Sv, Chatfield v. Ruston*, cited OUTGOING).

What are allowable "Deductions," under s. 17, Coal Mines Regn Act, 1872, 35 & 36 V. c. 76; *V. Bourne v. Netherseal Co*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 306; 20 Q. B. D. 606; 36 W. R. 405; 52 J. P. 453; affd 14 App. Ca. 228.

Reducing a Seaman's wages because he has been disrated for misconduct, is not a "Deduction" within s. 171, Mer Shipping Act, 1854, repld s. 132, Mer S. Act, 1894 (*The Highland Chief*, 1892, P. 76; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 51; 66 L. T. 468).

Deductions from Wages, quæ the Truck Acts; V. PAYMENT: MATERIALS: CONTRACT TO SUPPLY: *Willis v. Thorp*, cited OTHER: and hereon, Truck Act, 1896, ss. 1, 2, 3.

V. TAXES: OUTGOING: LEGACY: SPECIFIC: INCUMBRANCE.

DEED. — "A Deed," *factum*. This word (deed) in the understanding of the Common Law is an instrument written in parchment or paper, whereunto ten things are necessarily incident, viz. First, writing. Secondly, in parchment or paper. Thirdly, a person able to contract.

Fourthly, by a sufficient name. Fifthly, a person able to be contracted with. Sixthly, by a sufficient name. Seventhly, a thing to be contracted for. Eighthly, apt words required by law. Ninthly, sealing. And tenthly, DELIVERY. A deed cannot be written upon wood, leather, cloath, or the like, but onely upon parchment or paper, for the writing upon them can be least vitiated, altered, or corrupted" (Co. Litt. 35 b). As to the 9th of the above requirements (Sealing) it would seem that wax or a wafer must be used (*Vh, National Prov. Bank of England v. Jackson*, 33 Ch. D. 1); a mere circle enclosing the words "L. S." (place for Seal) is insufficient (*Re Balkis Co*, 36 W. R. 392; 58 L. T. 300; 4 Times Rep. 204). To a Deed Poll, the 5th and 6th of the above requirements would not be applicable; indeed in *Goddard's Case* (2 Rep. 5) it is laid down that "there are but three things of the essence and substance of a Deed, — (1) Writing, on paper or parchment, (2) Sealing, and (3) Delivery" (*Va Termes de la Ley, Fait*). And so in old Pleading "Deed" "implies the ensealing and delivery" (*Maidwell v. Andrews*, 1 Leon. 310). A Deed imports a CONSIDERATION; *V. Broom's Maxims*, 7 ed., 570.

A Contract is not essential to a Deed; and, therefore, a Power of Attorney under Seal to transfer government stock is a "Deed" within 2 G. 2, c. 25 (*R. v. Lyon*, 2 Russ. Cr. 745: *R. v. Fuuntleroy*, 2 Bing. 413). "Deed" "is clearly not confined to Contracts" (per Bovill, C. J., *R. v. Morton*, L. R. 2 C. C. R. 27); but, observe, that in that case, and on the same page of the report, Blackburn, J., said, "The definition of a Deed cited from Spelman seems to me the best," i.e. "*Scriptum solemnne quo firmatur donum, concessio, pactum, contractus, et hujusmodi*" (Spelm. *Factum*). At any rate, where the phrase is "any Deed, Bond, or Writing Obligatory," s. 20, Forgery Act, 1861, it does not include a Letter of Orders under the seal of a Bishop, but is limited to something which passes a pecuniary interest (*S. C. L. R. 2 C. C. R. 22*; 42 L. J. M. C. 58; 21 W. R. 629; 28 L. T. 452).

As to the difference between an INDENTURE and a Deed POLL, *V. Co. Litt.* 229 a, *Vth*, 2 Bl. Com. 295: *Wms. R. P.* 125: 8 & 9 V. c. 106, s. 5. *Vh*, 4 Cru. Dig.: 4 Encyc. 171-175. *Cp, INSTRUMENT*.

"Deed," in Scotch Conveyancing; *Stat. Def.*, 8 & 9 V. c. 35, s. 10; 21 & 22 V. c. 76, s. 36; 23 & 24 V. c. 143, s. 2; 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3; 37 & 38 V. c. 94, s. 3.

"Deed or Conveyance," e.g. in a clause prescribing mode of transfer of shares, is probably a synonym for the same thing, so that the transfer would have to be effected by deed (*Hibblewhite v. M'Morine*, 6 M. & W. 200; 9 L. J. Ex. 217: *Société Générale de Paris v. Walker*, 13 App. Ca. 20).

Deed "not otherwise charged"; *V. Clayton v. Burtenshaw*, 5 B. & C. 41; 7 D. & R. 800: *Wilson v. Smith*, 12 M. & W. 401; 13 L. J. Ex. 113.

"Deed or Writing," "Deed, or Note in Writing"; *V. IN WRITING: INSTRUMENT IN WRITING*.

"Deed of *Arrangement*"; Stat. Def., Deeds of Arrangement Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 57, s. 4; 51 & 52 V. c. 51, s. 4; 53 & 54 V. c. 24, s. 4.

Cp SCHEME.

"Deed of *Entail*"; *Scot.* 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

"Deed of *Settlement*," quâ Comp (Mem. of Assn) Act, 1890, "includes any Contract of Copartnery, or other instrument, constituting or regulating the company, and not being an Act of Parliament, a Royal Charter, or Letters Patent" (s. 3). A Deed of Settlement constituting a Co, though modified by Act of Parliament, remains an instrument "not being an Act of Parliament" within that def (*Re Reversionary Interest Socy*, 1892, 1 Ch. 615; 61 L. J. Ch. 379; 66 L. T. 460; 40 W. R. 389).

Note. — A Deed or other Writing, except a TESTAMENT, speaks from its EXECUTION (*V. FROM HENCEFORTH*).

DEEMED. — *V. De Beauvoir v. Welch*, 7 B. & C. 278.

Chairman's declaration of result of voting "shall be deemed" conclusive, s. 51, Comp Act, 1862; *V. Young v. S. African Co*, cited CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE.

When a thing is to be "deemed" something else, it is to be treated as that something else with the attendant consequences, but it is not that something else (per Cave, J., *R. v. Norfolk Co. Co.*, 60 L. J. Q. B. 380); therefore, an ATTORNMENT, within s. 6, Bills of Sale Act, 1878, and which thereby "shall be deemed to be a BILL OF SALE," requires registration to perfect its validity as though it were a Bill of S., but it is not a Bill of S. and, therefore, need not be (indeed it could not be) IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORM prescribed by s. 9, Bills of S. Act, 1882 (*Green v. Marsh*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 330; 61 L. J. Q. B. 442; 66 L. T. 480; 40 W. R. 449; 56 J. P. 839).

"Deemed to be Liquidated Damages"; *V. Lawrence v. Willcocks*, cited LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.

"When a statute enacts that something should be 'deemed' to have been done which, in fact and truth, was not done, the Court is entitled and bound to ascertain for what purposes and between what persons the statutory fiction is to be resorted to" (per James, L. J., *Ex p. Walton*, 50 L. J. Ch. 662; 17 Ch. D. 756); and, therefore, where s. 23, Bankry Act, 1869, provided that on Disclaimer in bankry of an ONEROUS Lease it should "be DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN SURRENDERED," the meaning was that, such "deemed surrender" was only operative as between the Lessor and the Bankrupt and his estate, without prejudice to the Lessor's rights against any other person under or by virtue of the Lease (*S. C.*).

DEEMED TO BELONG. — *V. jdgmt of Coleridge, C. J., Milnes v. Huddersfield*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 12; 12 Q. B. D. 443.

DEEMED TO HAVE BEEN SURRENDERED. — S. 23, Bankry Act, 1869; *V. DEEMED: Hill v. E. & W. India Dock Co*, 9 App. Ca. 448; 53 L. J. Ch. 842; 51 L. T. 163; 32 W. R. 925; 48 J. P. 788; *Vth, Re Cock, Ex p. Shilson*, 20 Q. B. D. 346.

DEEMED TO PASS. — *V. PASSING.*

DEFACE. — If a cab-driver's employer (or any one else) writes on the driver's License anything, whether true or false, other than the particulars required by s. 8, 6 & 7 V. c. 86, he "defaces" the license within that section (*Hurrell v. Ellis*, 15 L. J. C. P. 18; 2 C. B. 295; *Rogers v. Macnamara*, 23 L. J. C. P. 1; 14 C. B. 27; *Norris v. Birch*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 639; 64 L. J. M. C. 91; 72 L. T. 491; 43 W. R. 271; 11 Times Rep. 172); and, if prejudicial and done by the employer, it is a "Matter of Complaint" within s. 22 (*Norris v. Birch*, sup).

DEFAMATION. — *V. LIBEL: SLANDER.*

Note. The jurisdiction of the Ecclesiastical Courts in suits for Defamation was taken away by PHILLIMORE'S ACT.

DEFAULT. — "Default is a French word, and *defalta* is legally taken for non-appearance in Court" (Co. Litt. 259 b). *Vf, DEPARTURE.*

"I do not know a larger or looser word than 'Default.' Abstracted from other words, What does it mean? In the expressions 'Judgment by Default,' and 'a Juror making Default,' we understand it differently. In its largest and most general sense it seems to mean, 'Failing'" (per Eyre, C. J., *Doe d. Dacre v. Dacre*, 1 B. & P. 258, in *who* that large sense was adopted quâ "In default of such Sons," on *whv, Andrew v. Andrew*, inf).

" 'Default' would seem to embrace every failure by the defendant to perform his contract unless prevented by superior force over which he had no control, such as stress of weather" (per Fitzgerald, J., *Caffarini v. Walker*, 9 Ir. Rep. C. L. 437), or unless hindered by the plaintiff's non-performance of some condition precedent (*Randall v. Thorn*, W. N. (78) 150), or unless there has been a waiver of performance, which waiver (in the case of an obligation to pay money) may be by parol though the obligation be under seal (*Albert v. Grosvenor Investment Co*, 37 L. J. Q. B. 24; L. R. 3 Q. B. 123; 8 B. & S. 664; *Sythc, Williams v. Stern*, cited **DEFAULT IN PAYMENT.** As to other cases, *V. Littler v. Holland*, 3 T. R. 590; *Gwynne v. Davy*, 1 Mac. & G. 857).

"Default, is a purely relative term, just like Negligence. It means nothing more, nothing less, than not doing what is reasonable under the circumstances; — not doing something which you ought to do, having regard to the relations which you occupy towards the other persons interested in the transaction" (per Bowen, L. J., *Re Young and Harston*, 31 Ch. D. 174; 53 L. T. 837; 34 W. R. 84; 50 J. P. 245; approved by

Collins, L. J., *Re Woods and Lewis*, 1898, 2 Ch. 211; 67 L. J. Ch. 475). There is, therefore, no "default" in a Vendor if delay in COMPLETION arises through an obscure blot on his Title (*Re Woods and Lewis*, sup); nor is there any longer a "default," by a Trustee in Bankry (s. 102 (5), Bankry Act, 1883) in paying money found due from him, if and when the money is paid, even though it be paid for him by a third party (*Re Tatum, Ex p. Harker*, 5 Times Rep. 574).

"Default by a Trustee," &c, s. 4 (3), Debtors Act, 1869; *V. FIDUCIARY CAPACITY: POSSESSION.*

"Make default in performance"; *V. Doe d. Palk v. Marchetti*, cited DONE.

V. DEBT, DEFAULT, OR MISCARRIAGE: WILFUL DEFAULT.

"Act, Default, Permission, or Sufferance"; *V. PERMISSION: BY WHOSE.*

JUDGMENT "by Default," means, one obtained by non-resistance (per Jervis, C. J., *Prew v. Squire*, 10 C. B. 915); therefore, a Jdgm't on Demurrer was not by Default (*Taylor v. Rolf*, 5 Q. B. 337; 13 L. J. Q. B. 39; *Prew v. Squire*, 10 C. B. 912; 20 L. J. C. P. 175).

"Wrongful Act or Default," s. 242, Mer Shipping Act, 1854, does not include a mere error in judgment (*The Famenoth*, 7 P. D. 207).

A Covenant by a mortgagor for Quiet Enjoyment "after Default," means only that, *before* default, the mortgagee is to rest on his own title as against strangers; and the Statute of Limitations runs as against the mortgagee from the date of the mortgage (*Doe d. Roylance v. Lightfoot*, 11 L. J. Ex. 151; 8 M. & W. 553).

"A Covenant for Quiet Enjoyment against persons claiming 'by or THROUGH his Default,' would, it appears, be broken by an entry by parties whose title he had it in his own power to bar; — e.g. if he were tenant in tail in possession, and the entry were made by remainderman (*Cavan v. Pulteney*, 2 Ves. 544); — and such a covenant has been held to extend to claims in respect of arrears of Quit Rent, although they accrued due before he acquired the estate (*V. Howes v. Brushfield*, 3 East, 491): the decision, however, is disapproved by Ld St. Leonards (Sug. 602). But the omission by the covenantor to acquire from other parties a valid title, although he knew the defect, is not a 'Neglect or Default' within the meaning of such a covenant (*V. Woodhouse v. Jenkins*, 9 Bing. 431; 2 Moore & S. 599; *Ireland v. Bircham*, 2 Sc. 207; 2 Bing. N. C. 90)." Dart, 885: *Va*, Elph. 488–490: 2 Platt, 311: *Vf* NEGLIGENCE OR DEFAULT.

"Negligence and Default," in a Bill of Lading or Contract for Towage; *V. NEGLIGENCE OR DEFAULT: NEGLIGENCE.*

"For," or "In," "Default of Issue," or "In Default of" objects of preceding limitation; *V. Doe d. Dacre v. Dacre*, sup: *Biddulph v. Lees*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 211; E. B. & E. 289: DIE WITHOUT ISSUE.

"The words 'in default of his having a SON,' or words of precisely the same import, have been uniformly held to mean this, — That the estates are not to go over so long as there is any Male Issue, and that the estates are by NECESSARY Implication to go to the male issue in regular course of hereditary descent so long as there should be any left. To effectuate this purpose an Estate Tail is by Necessary Implication deemed to be given to the person whose Issue are so to take" (per James, L. J., *Andrew v. Andrew*, 45 L. J. Ch. 234; 1 Ch. D. 417).

"No Default of Election, or Vacancy," in a Committee of Management, to prevent continuing members from acting; *V. Lane v. Norman*, 66 L. T. 83; 61 L. J. Ch. 149; 40 W. R. 268.

V. IN DEFAULT: MAKING DEFAULT: FAILURE.

DEFAULT IN PAYMENT. — This phrase means, non-payment at the due time and place (*Williams v. Stern*, 49 L. J. Q. B. 663; 5 Q. B. D. 409; *Thorn v. City Rice Mills*, 58 L. J. Ch. 297; 40 Ch. D. 357; 5 Times Rep. 172). V. PAYMENT: FIDUCIARY CAPACITY: SOLICITOR.

DEFEASANCE. — " 'Defeasance,' *Defeasantia*, is fetched from the French word *defaire*, i.e. to defeat or undo" (Co. Litt. 236 b). "A Defeasance is a CONDITION relating to a deed, or to an obligation, recognizance, statute, or the like, which being performed by the obligor, or recognisor, the act is disabled and made void as if it had never been done; which differeth from a Condition only in this, that this (a Condition) is always made at the same time and annexed to or inserted in the same deed; but that (a Defeasance) is always made in a deed by itself, and for the most part made after the deed whereunto it hath relation" (Touch. 396: *Vf*, 2 Bl. Com. 327, 342: *Termes de la Ley*: 4 Cru. Dig. 89, 90, 96: *Colthirst v. Bcjushin*, Plowd. 33 a). "As I have always understood, a 'Defeasance' is something which defeats the operation of a deed or document. If it is contained in the same deed, it is called a 'Condition'" (per Jessel, M. R., *Re Storey*, *Ex p. Popplewell*, 52 L. J. Ch. 42; 21 Ch. D. 73; cited with approval by Esher, M. R., *Blüberg v. Beckett*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 36; 18 Q. B. D. 96; 55 L. T. 876; 35 W. R. 34).

Read strictly, the extracts just given from the *Touchstone* and from the jdgmt of Sir Geo. Jessel, would seem to show that a Defeasance differs only from a Condition in the mode and manner of its creation. But that can hardly be so. A Defeasance defeats or puts an end to an instrument; a Condition restrains or qualifies it. And thus in the case cited, *Ex p. Popplewell*, Lindley, L. J., said: "The agreement, — i.e. a parol agreement not to register a Bill of Sale, — was obviously not a Defeasance. Was it a Condition?" A Defeasance therefore may, in the language of the *Touchstone*, be said to be a Condition; but it is a Condition of a special sort, — drastic but narrow in its operation.

A Policy deposited as a collateral security to a Bill of Sale, is not a "Defeasance or Condition" requiring registration under s. 10 (3), Bills of S. Act, 1878 (*Carpenter v. Deen*, 23 Q. B. D. 566).

"Defeasance," in the prescribed form of a BILL OF SALE (s. 9, Bills of S. Act, 1882), means, the putting an end to the security by realizing the goods for the benefit of the mortgagee, — *e.g.* powers of lawful seizure and sale and reasonable appropriation of the proceeds (*Consolidated Credit Corp v. Gosney*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 61; 16 Q. B. D. 24; *Lumley v. Simmons*, 55 L. J. Ch. 759; 34 W. R. 759). It "is not strictly a Defeasance, because the stipulation is in the same deed; it means a Condition in the nature of a Defeasance" (per Esher, M. R., *Blaiberg v. Beckett*, sup, *whv*). But a security is not defeated by payment of the debt; and, therefore, an agreement to exhaust all other remedies before enforcing a Bill of S. is not a "Defeasance" (*Heseltine v. Simmons*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 547; 62 L. J. Q. B. 5; 67 L. T. 611; 41 W. R. 67). *Cp* MAINTENANCE, at end.

The *Touchstone*, in the passage already cited, says that a Defeasance "is always made in a Deed by itself." But it would seem that a Defeasance may be made without a deed. The Defeasance endorsed on a Warrant of Attorney to enter up judgment was generally under hand only (*Chitty's Forms*, 9 ed., 490). But it would seem that there cannot be a Defeasance without a separate document (per Esher, M. R., *Blaiberg v. Beckett*, sup). And so in *Ex p. Popplewell* (sup), the Master of the Rolls said: "The agreement in question was a parol agreement. It cannot therefore be a Defeasance." But a Condition may be by parol (*Ex p. Southam*, 43 L. J. Bank. 39; L. R. 17 Eq. 578).

Estate in "Defeasance of" an ESTATE TAIL, s. 15, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833; *V. Milbank v. Vane*, 1893, 3 Ch. 79; 62 L. J. Ch. 629; 68 L. T. 735.

V. CONDITION: FORFEITURE.

DEFEAT. — Intent to defeat or delay Creditors; *V. INTENT: Morris v. Cook's Estate*, 1895, A. C. 625; 64 L. J. P. C. 136; Vaizey, ch. 21, s. 4: *Wms. Bank*. 19.

DEFECT. — " 'Defect,' means a lack or absence of something essential to completeness" (per Bruce, J., *Tate v. Latham*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 351).

"Defects in an Estate may be either —

- a. *Patent*, — that is, such as may be discovered by ordinary vigilance on the part of a purchaser; *e.g.* the existence of an open footpath over the property (*Bowles v. Round*, 5 Ves. 508), or the ruinous state of buildings (*Grant v. Munt*, Cooper, G. 177; *Keates v. Cadogan*, 10 C. B. 591; 20 L. J. C. P. 76; 16 L. T. O. S. 367); or,

- b. *Latent*, — that is, such as the greatest attention (Sug. 333) would not enable him to discover; *e.g.* the existence of defects in a ship's bottom when sold afloat (*V. Mellish v. Motteux*, Peake, 156)." Dart, 101, 102.

Unfitness or inadequacy for the purpose for which it is used, is a "Defect in the Condition" of MACHINERY within s. 1, Employers' Liability Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 42, though the machinery may be, in itself, perfect (*Heske v. Samuelson*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 45; 12 Q. B. D. 30; 49 L. T. 474), *e.g.* if, being dangerous, it is unguarded (*Morgan v. Hutchins*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 197; 6 Times Rep. 219: *Tate v. Latham*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 502; 66 L. J. Q. B. 349; 76 L. T. 336; 45 W. R. 400). So is an unsound combination of sound PLANT (*Cripps v. Judge*, 51 L. T. 182; 33 W. R. 35; 53 L. J. Q. B. 517; 13 Q. B. D. 583: *Weblin v. Ballard*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 395; 17 Q. B. D. 122; 54 L. T. 532; 34 W. R. 455; 50 J. P. 597), or a negligent system or mode of using, or want of proper safeguards in using, sound machinery (*Smith v. Baker*, 1891, A. C. 325; 60 L. J. Q. B. 683; 40 W. R. 392; 65 L. T. 467; 55 J. P. 660: *Stanton v. Scrutton*, 62 L. J. Q. B. 405). But not a mere temporary obstruction, *e.g.* a substance negligently placed on a roadway (*McGiffen v. Palmer's Ship Building Co*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 25; 10 Q. B. D. 5: *Thomas v. Quartermaine*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 439; 17 Q. B. D. 414; 55 L. T. 360; 34 W. R. 741: *Pegram v. Dixon*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 447); nor mere dangerousness when not used with ordinary care (*Walsh v. Whiteley*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 586; 21 Q. B. D. 371; 36 W. R. 876), nor dangerousness caused by the unauthorised and unknown removal of a sufficient protection, such as a removable trap-door or cover (*Penton v. Cosh*, Times, 4th Feb 1891), or the removal of such a protection in and for carrying on the business (*Willets v. Watts*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 92; 61 L. J. Q. B. 540; 66 L. T. 818; 40 W. R. 497; 56 J. P. 772: *svthc*, *Tate v. Latham*, sup); nor insufficient packing of goods on a trolley (*Corcoran v. East Surrey Ironworks Co*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 145). *Vh*, *WAYS: WORKS*.

The omission of the date of an accident from Notice of injury under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, is a "defect or inaccuracy" within s. 7 (*Carter v. Drysdale*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 557; 12 Q. B. D. 91; 32 W. R. 171), so also is the omission to state the cause of the injury if such omission be not misleading (*Stone v. Hyde*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 452; 9 Q. B. D. 76).

As to construction of a Co's Article validating acts of Directors notwithstanding "defect" in their Appointment; *V. Dawson v. African, &c Co*, 1898, 1 Ch. 6; 67 L. J. Ch. 47; 77 L. T. 392; 46 W. R. 132.

"Defects latent on beginning of VOYAGE, or otherwise"; *V. Wai-kato v. New Zealand Shipping Co*, cited OTHERWISE.

Latent Defect in an Exception limiting warranty that a Ship is SEA-

WORTHY; *V. The Cargo ex Laertes*, 56 L. J. P. D. & A. 108; 12 P. D. 187; 57 L. T. 502; 36 W. R. 111.

"Defect in Substance"; *V. SUBSTANCE*.

V. FORMAL: FAULTS: HOLDER IN DUE COURSE.

DEFENCE. — "'Defence' commeth of the word *defendo*" (Co. Litt. 127 b); and as applied to a PLEADING it does not mean a "JUSTIFICATION," which is the ordinary signification, but a "denial" (3 Bl. Com. 296, cited in Hargrave's note to Co. Litt. 127 b). *Vf, R. v. Rhodes*, cited STAGE.

"Any Defence," s. 1, 31 & 32 V. c. 86; *V. Pellas v. Neptune Mar. Insrce*, 48 L. J. C. P. 370; 5 C. P. D. 34.

"Last Defence"; *V. LAST*.

"Statutory Defence"; *V. STATUTORY*.

"The Defence Acts, 1842 to 1873"; *V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896*.

DEFEND. — "'Defend,' signifies, in our ancient laws and statutes, as much as to forbid and prohibit" (Cowel). *V. SUE*.

DEFENDANT. — Notwithstanding that s. 100, Jud. Act, 1873, enacts that "Defendant," includes a person "served with notice of, or entitled to attend, any PROCEEDINGS," — the word does not include a person merely brought in as a Third-Party (*Eden v. Weardale Co*, 54 L. J. Ch. 384; 28 Ch. D. 333; 33 W. R. 241; *Street v. Gover*, 46 L. J. Q. B. 582; 2 Q. B. D. 498). But when the Third-Party has been treated as an "Opposite Party" and has been ordered, at plaintiff's instance, to answer Interrogatories, he becomes a Defendant and entitled to an Order to interrogate the Plaintiff under R. 1, Ord. 31 (*Eden v. Weardale Co*, 35 Ch. D. 287); *V. OPPOSITE PARTY*.

Other Stat. Defs., generally, define "Defendant," as a person against whom Proceedings are instituted, or directed, *V. 6 & 7 W. 4, c. 106, s. 44; 26 & 27 V. c. 119, s. 3; 45 & 46 V. c. 31, s. 2*.

Quà Scotland, the def is, DEFENDER or Respondent, *V. 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 109, c. 63, s. 33; 41 & 42 V. c. 16, s. 105, c. 49, s. 74, c. 74, s. 74; 45 & 46 V. c. 49, s. 52; 53 & 54 V. c. 21, s. 39; or, more fully, quà Sale of Goods Act, 1893 (s. 62), "Defender, Respondent, and Claimant in a Multiplepinding," or, in criminal matters, "Panel, Respondent, or person charged," 57 & 58 V. c. 27, s. 21, c. 41, s. 26*.

Quà Jud. Act (Ir) 1877, "Defendant" includes "every person served with any Writ of Summons or Process, or served with notice of, or entitled to attend, any Proceedings" (s. 3); quà 27 & 28 V. c. 99, "Defendant," means, "also the person or party whose body, goods, or chattels, may be liable to be taken under any decree, dismiss, renewal, or order, of the Civil Bill Courts" (s. 3).

DEFENDER. — Is the Scotch equivalent for DEFENDANT, and, generally, includes a Respondent; *V. 13 & 14 V. c. 36, s. 53; 31 & 32 V.*

c. 100, s. 2. Quà Citation Amendment (Scot) Act, 34 & 35 V. c. 42, the word "means and includes, the person or persons named in, and called upon to answer, any summons, complaint, decree, and warrant, or other order or writ or proceeding, in the Small Debt Courts" (s. 5).

DEFICIENCY.—As used in s. 133, Lands C. C. Act, 1845; *V. WORKS.*

DEFINED BOUNDARY.—*V. R. v. Northowram*, cited *PLACE.*

DEFINED CHANNEL.—Subterranean waters can only be the subject of riparian rights when flowing in Defined and Known Channels. "Defined," means a contracted and bounded channel, although the course of the stream may be undefined by human knowledge. "Known" means the Knowledge, by reasonable inference, from existing and observed facts in the natural or pre-existing condition of the surface of the ground. "Known" in this rule of law is not synonymous with "Visible," nor is it restricted to knowledge derived from exposure of the channel by excavation (*Black v. Ballymena Commrs*, 17 L. R. Ir. 459).

Vf, As to Subterranean Waters, *Acton v. Blundell*, 12 M. & W. 324; 13 L. J. Ex. 289; *Chasemore v. Richards*, 29 L. J. Ex. 81; 7 H. L. Ca. 349, 389; *Bradford v. Pickles*, cited *ILLEGALLY.*

DEFINITE.—"Definite and Certain Principal Sum," "Definite and Certain amount of Stock"; *V. SETTLEMENT. Cp, CERTAIN: SUM CERTAIN.*

"Definite and Certain Sum of Money," quà *ad val.* Stamp on Mtge, means, moneys numbered; it has no relation to certainty or uncertainty of obligation. Therefore, a security to pay £100 if something happens, is for the "definite and certain" sum of £100, though it is only payable on a contingency (*Mortimore v. Inl. Rev.*, 2 H. & C. 838; 33 L. J. Ex. 263; 10 L. T. 655); so, a security to pay £100 if something happens or £200 if something else happens, is one for £200 (*Maxwell v. Inl. Rev.*, 4 Rettie, 1121); so, of a security indemnifying a surety, though he may never be called upon to pay (*Canning v. Raper*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 87; 1 E. & B. 164). But *none of the following* are included in the phrase,—Interest (*Barker v. Smark*, 10 L. J. Ex. 200; 7 M. & W. 590); Expenses, not even though for the purpose of obtaining a renewal of a lease (*Doe d. Scrutton v. Snaith*, 8 Bing. 146; *Wroughton v. Turtle*, 13 L. J. Ex. 57; 11 M. & W. 561); Costs (*Lysaght v. Warren*, 10 Ir. L. R. 269); Banker's Commission (*Frith v. Rotherham*, 15 L. J. Ex. 133); Policy Premiums (*Lawrence v. Boston*, 21 L. J. Ex. 49; 7 Ex. 28).

DEFINITION.—*V. MEAN.*

DEFINITIVE.—"Definitive Publication" of an Order of the Charity Commrs, s. 8, 23 & 24 V. c. 136; *V. Ex p. Nicholls*, 34 L. J. Ch. 169.

"Definitive Sentence"; *V. Esnouf v. A-G. Jersey*, 52 L. J. P. C. 26; 8 App. Ca. 304.

DEFORCEMENT. — “*By wrong him deforces.*” *Deforciare* is a Word of Art, and cannot be expressed by any other word; for it signifieth, to withhold lands or tenements from the right owner” (Co. Litt. 331 b; *Va*, Ib. 277 b; Jacob: 3 Bl. Com. 172). *Vf* DEFORCEOR. *Cp*, DISSEISIN: INTRUSION.

DEFORCEOR. — “Is hee that overcommeth and casteth out with force; and he differeth from a Disseisor, first, in this, that a man may disseise another without force, which act is called simple DISSEISIN, Britton, cap. 53; — then because a man may deforce another that never was in possession, as if many have right to lands as common heires and one keepeth them out, the law saith, that he deforceth them, although that he never disseised them. . . . And a Deforceor differeth from an Intruder, because that a deforceor keeps out the right heire as aforesaid, and a man is made an intruder by a wrongfull entrie onely in lands or tenements void of a possessor” (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf* DEFORCEMENT.

DEFRAUD. — *V*. INTENT.

DEGRADE. — *V*. DISGRADE.

DEGREE. — Quà Customs, “Degree” of Proof Spirit, “does not include a fraction of the next higher Degree” (62 & 63 V. c. 9, s. 2, c. 39, s. 1).

DE JURE. — De jure, — De facto; *V*. *A-G. v. Evelme Hosp.*, 17 Bea. 388, 389; 22 L. J. Ch. 854, 855.

DEL CREDERE. — “A *Del Credere* Agent, like any other AGENT, is to sell according to the instructions of his Principal, and to make such contracts as he is authorised to make for his Principal; and he is distinguished from other agents simply in this, — That he guarantees that those persons to whom he sells shall perform the contracts which he makes with them; and, therefore, if he sells at the price at which he is authorised by his Principal to sell, and upon the credit which he is authorized by his Principal to give, and the customer pays him according to his contract, then, no doubt, he is bound, like any other agent, as soon as he receives the money, to hand it over to the Principal” (per Mellish, L. J., *Ex p. White, Re Nevill*, 6 Ch. 403; 40 L. J. Bank. 73; 24 L. T. 45; 19 W. R. 488). Notwithstanding the decision of Mansfield, C. J., in *Grove v. Dubois* (1 T. R. 112), and what, on that authority, was said in *Houghton v. Matthews* (3 B. & P. 489), it is now settled that a *Del Credere* Agent is not responsible to his Principal for the customers in the first instance; his special liability only imports, that if the customer does not pay he (the agent) will (*Hornby v. Lacy*, 6 M. & S. 166; *Morris v. Cleasby*, 4 Ib. 574, 575; *Bramwell v. Spiller*, 21 L. T. 672, espy jdgmt of Smith, J.). This last case shows that the Agent

cannot, in his own name, sue the customer, merely because he has assumed special liability to his principal.

Vh, Add. C. 869: Leake, 441: 4 Encyc. 200.

DELAY. — Intent to defeat or delay Creditors; *V. DEFEAT*.

"Prosecute without delay"; *V. PROSECUTE*.

Where a Shareholder has a right to have a Transfer of his Shares registered "*without Delay*," he cannot call for such registration if there be an unpaid Call on the Shares disentitling him to transfer (*Re Phoenix Insrce*, 7 W. R. 440).

V. UNREASONABLE DELAY: WILFUL DELAY.

DELAY IN TRANSIT. — A delay by a carrier in not starting goods on their destination, is a "delay in transit" (*Brown v. Manchester S. & L. Ry*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 599; 53 Ib. 124; 9 Q. B. D. 230; 8 App. Ca. 703: *Vh*, *Sheridan v. Mid. G. W. Ry*, 24 L. R. Ir. 146). *Cp* OWNER'S RISK.

DELEGATE. — To "delegate" to another, is not to denude yourself. "In my opinion the word, in its general sense and as generally used, does not imply, or point to, a giving up of authority, but rather the conferring of authority upon some one else" (per Wills, J., *Huth v. Clarke*, 59 L. J. M. C. 120; 25 Q. B. D. 391, referring also to the use of the word in s. 201, P. H. Act, 1875).

DELEGATION. — *V. SUBROGATION.*

DELFF. — "'Delfe,' is a QUARRY or Mine where Stone or Coal is digged" (Cowel); but Cowel adds that, "Camden mentions a Charter of Edw. 4 wherein mention is made of a Mine or Delfe of Copper."

"The word 'Delfs' probably means open pits or diggings" (*A-G. Isle of Man v. Mylchreest*, 48 L. J. P. C. 44; 4 App. Ca. 308).

V. ORDELF.

DELINEATED. — In *Dowling v. Pontypool Ry* (43 L. J. Ch. 761; L. R. 18 Eq. 714) the words "lands delineated upon the Deposited Plans," in the usual clause for compulsory acquirement of land, were considered at great length; and it was held that they were not limited to lands surrounded by lines on every side, but included lands so sketched, represented, or shown, that the owners would have notice that their property might be taken: *Vthc*, approved *Finck v. Lond. & S. W. Ry*, 59 L. J. Ch. 458; 44 Ch. D. 330. But the interpretation of "delineated" given by Hall, V. C., in *Dowling v. Pontypool Ry* was "as wide as it could possibly bear" (per Fry, L. J., *Protheroe v. Tottenham Ry*, 1891, 3 Ch. 290), in *whic* it was held that when a Co seek to obtain power to acquire a limited portion only of land not broken up into closes, they must clearly "delineate," i.e. show on their plans, the portion they mean to acquire.

DELIVER. — *V. DELIVERY*: CARRY OUT: SET UP.

"An Award may be 'delivered' without being in writing" (*Blundell v. Brettargh*, 17 Ves. 240); "for a man is said to *deliver* a message as well as a letter, and there is an oral, as well as a manual, tradition" (*Oates v. Bromil*, 1 Salk. 75; 6 Mod. 160). In the latter case the words were, so that the Award should be "made and *ready to be delivered* to the parties," and yet (herein following *Cocks v. Macclefield*, Dyer, 218, pl. 5) the Court held that the Award might be by parol. *Cp* SERVED. *Vh* Russell on Arb., 7 ed., 248.

"Deliver Notice *unto*" a person; *V. SERVED*.

"Send out, deliver," &c Spirits; *V. SEND*.

When a passenger has to "*deliver up*" his ticket on demand, or pay his fare, he is not released from that duty by having inadvertently torn up his ticket (*Hanks v. Bridgman*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 253; 65 L. J. M. C. 41; 74 L. T. 26).

DELIVERABLE STATE. — Quà Sale of Goods Act, 1893, "Goods are in a 'Deliverable State,' when they are in such a state that the Buyer would, under the contract, be bound to take Delivery of them" (subs. 4, s. 62).

DELIVERANCE. — Quà Scotch Bankry Acts, "Deliverance," includes "any Order, Warrant, Jdgmt, Decision, Interlocutor, or Decree" (19 & 20 V. c. 79, s. 4).

DELIVERED. — FREIGHT, on goods, *e.g.* cotton, at so much per cubic feet "delivered," is to be calculated on the measurement of the goods as put on board, and not when unloaded (*Gibson v. Sturge*, 10 Ex. 622; 24 L. J. Ex. 121; *Buckle v. Knoop*, 36 L. J. Ex. 223; L. R. 2 Ex. 333); *semble*, otherwise where the phrase is "Net Weight delivered" (*Coulthurst v. Sweet*, L. R. 1 C. P. 649).

"Whenever a Statement of Claim is delivered," R. 4, Ord. 20, R. S. C., — that means, where Statement of Claim is *actually* delivered, as distinguished from being filed under R. 10, Ord. 19 (per North, J., *Gee v. Bell*, 35 Ch. D. 160; 56 L. J. Ch. 718; 56 L. T. 305; 35 W. R. 805; *Kingdon v. Kirk*, 37 Ch. D. 141; 57 L. J. Ch. 328; 58 L. T. 383; 36 W. R. 430; *Vh* Ann. Pr.). *V. ALTER*.

DELIVERED IN EXECUTION. — Land is "actually delivered in execution," within s. 1, 27 & 28 V. c. 112, as soon as a sheriff under an *elegit* delivers it to the execution creditor (*Re Hobson*, 55 L. J. Ch. 754; 33 Ch. D. 493; 55 L. T. 255; 34 W. R. 786; *Vf*, *Champneys v. Burland*, 19 W. R. 148; 23 L. T. 584), or as soon as a Receiver is appointed (*Hatton v. Haywood*, 43 L. J. Ch. 372; 9 Ch. 229; 30 L. T. 279; 22 W. R. 356; *Anglo-Italian Bank v. Davies*, 47 L. J. Ch. 833; 9 Ch. D. 275; 27 W. R. 3; 39 L. T. 244; *Ex p. Evans*, *Re Watkins*, 49 L. J.

Bank. 7; 13 Ch. D. 252; 41 L. T. 565; 28 W. R. 127: *Re Pope*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 522; 17 Q. B. D. 743; 55 L. T. 369; 34 W. R. 654, 693), or a Sequestrator is in the receipt of the rents and profits (*Re Rush*, 39 L. J. Ch. 759; L. R. 10 Eq. 442). *V. SEIZURE.*

A REVERSION, or REMAINDER, though legal, cannot be "delivered in exon" so as to authorise an Order for Sale (*Re Harrison and Bottomley*, 1899, 1 Ch. 465; 68 L. J. Ch. 208; 80 L. T. 29; 47 W. R. 307).

An Equitable Leasehold Interest cannot be "actually delivered in exon" (*Re Newcastle*, L. R. 8 Eq. 700).

A Judgment entered up under s. 13, 1 & 2 V. c. 110, creates no Charge on land until the land has been "actually delivered in exon" (*Hood-Barrs v. Cathcart*, 1895, 2 Ch. 411; 64 L. J. Ch. 461; 43 W. R. 586).

Vh, Dan. Ch. Pr. 745: Fisher, 486.

DELIVERY.—The "Delivery" of an ABSTRACT of Title does not need, to make it complete, any offer of the deeds for examination. "An abstract is delivered whenever a number of sheets of paper (call it what you will) is delivered to the purchaser, which contains, with sufficient clearness and sufficient fulness, the effect of every instrument which constitutes part of the title of the vendor" (per Kindersley, V. C., *Oakden v. Pike*, 34 L. J. Ch. 622; 13 W. R. 673).

Delivery of a BILL OF EXCHANGE; *V. s.* 21, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, and (of a Note) ss. 84, 89, *Ib.* Speaking generally, "Delivery," of a Bill or Note, "means transfer of possession, actual or constructive, from one person to another" (s. 2, *Ib.*).

Fraudulent "Conveyance, Gift, Delivery, or Transfer"; *V. CONVEYANCE.*

"As a DEED may be delivered to the partie without words, so may a Deed be delivered by words without any act of deliverie, — as if the writing sealed lyeth upon the table and the Feoffor or Obligor saith to the Feoffee or Obligee 'Goe and take up the said writing, it is sufficient for you,' or 'it will serve the turne,' or, 'Take it as my Deed,' or the like words, — it is a sufficient delivery" (Co. Litt. 36 a; *Vth*, Hargrave's note: Touch. 58, 59). "The mere affixing the seal does not render the document a Deed; but as soon as there are acts or words sufficient to show that it is intended by the party to be executed as his deed presently binding on him, it is sufficient. The most apt and expressive mode of indicating such an intention is to hand it over, saying, 'I deliver this as my Deed'; but any other words, or acts, that sufficiently show that it was intended to be finally executed will do as well" (per Blackburn, J., *Xenos v. Wickham*, L. R. 2 H. L. 312; 36 L. J. C. P. 313; 16 L. T. 800; 16 W. R. 38). *Note:* As to what is a good Delivery of a Deed, or evidence of it, *Vf*, *Doe d. Garnons v. Knight*, 5 B. & C. 671: *Hudson v. Revett*, 7 L. J. O. S. C. P. 145; 5 Bing. 368: *Tupper v. Foulkes*, 30 L. J. C. P. 214; 9 C. B. N. S. 809: *R. v. Longnor*, 2 L. J. M. C.

62; 4 B. & Ad. 647: — On the contrary, *V. Grendit v. Baker*, Yelv. 7: *Powell v. Lond. & Prov. Bank*, 37 S. J. 476. In *Goodright v. Straphan* (Cowp. 201), mere acknowledgment of the rights of the parties under the deed was held sufficient.

Delivery of a Deed as an *Escrow*, is where a Deed is delivered on a CONDITION; if the CONDITION is performed, the Deed becomes absolute; but until then it is an Escrow, *i.e.* in suspense (*Watkins v. Nash*, 44 L. J. Ch. 505; L. R. 20 Eq. 262, and cases there cited). *Vf*, Touch. 58, 59: Co. Litt. 36a: 4 Cru. Dig. 29–31: per St. Leonards, C., *Nash v. Flynn*, 1 J. & La T. 175: per Williams, J., *Kidner v. Keith*, 15 C. B. N. S. 43: *Whelan v. Palmer*, 39 Ch. D. 655, 656; 57 L. J. Ch. 787: *London Freehold Co v. Suffield*, 1897, 2 Ch. 621; 66 L. J. Ch. 790; 77 L. T. 445; 46 W. R. 102.

Deposit of Shares “in Escrow”; *V. Spitzel v. Chinese Corp*, 80 L. T. 349, 351.

Delivery of Goods to a tradesman so as to be exempt from DISTRESS; *V. Clarke v. Milwall Dock Co*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 378; 17 Q. B. D. 494; 54 L. T. 814; 34 W. R. 698: and as to what is “Delivery” of goods on a Contract for Sale, *V. Add. C. 522–525*: Rosc. N. P. 547–564: what to perfect a gift, *V. GIFT*.

Quà Sale of Goods, the rule, — ever since the elaborate judgment of Parke, J., in *Dixon v. Yates* (5 B. & Ad. 339) — is “that the delivery of a part may be a delivery of the whole if it is so intended; but that it is not such a delivery unless it is so intended, and I rather think that the onus is upon those who say it was so intended” (per Lord Blackburn, *Kemp v. Falk*, 7 App. Ca. 586; 52 L. J. Ch. 174). *V. ACCEPTANCE*.

Quà Sale of Goods Act, 1893, “‘Delivery,’ means, voluntary transfer of possession from one person to another” (subs. 1, s. 62).

“Delivery or Transfer . . . of Goods or Documents of Title,” s. 25 (1), Sale of Goods Act, 1893, connotes an actual, physical, transfer, as distinguished from a mere continuance in possession (*Nicholson v. Harper*, 1895, 2 Ch. 415; 64 L. J. Ch. 672; 73 L. T. 19; 43 W. R. 550). So, of the same expression in s. 9, Factors Act, 1889 (*Kitto v. Bilbie*, 72 L. T. 266; 11 Times Rep. 214; on which latter section, *Vf*, *Shenstone v. Hilton*, cited *BUY: Hull Ropes Co v. Adams*, 73 L. T. 446; 44 W. R. 108; 65 L. J. Q. B. 114).

Delivery of LANDS; *V. LIVERY*.

“Delivery ORDER,” quà Stamp Act, 1891; *V. s. 69*.

“Delivery which is essential to a PLEDGE may be effected without a physical change of possession” (per Kekewich, J., *Grigg v. National Guardian Co*, 1891, 3 Ch. 206; 61 L. J. Ch. 13, citing *Mills v. Charlesworth*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 530; 25 Q. B. D. 421; *revd* in H. L. *nom. Charlesworth v. Mills*, 1892, A. C. 231; 61 L. J. Q. B. 830, without affecting this point). *Vf* ACTUAL.

“Personal Delivery” of Voting Papers; *V. PERSONAL DELIVERY*.

"The PLACE of Delivery" of MILK, s. 3, 42 & 43 V. c. 30, is where the seller delivers, or has agreed to deliver, it, even though it be sent from a distance and the purchaser has agreed to pay all the carriage (*Filshie v. Evington*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 200; 66 L. T. 199; 40 W. R. 380; 56 J. P. 312; 8 Times Rep. 306).

"Delivery of a WILL, means the same as PUBLICATION; and consists in executing it in the presence of two witnesses, and declaring it to be your Will. That is sufficient for the execution (by Will) of a Power requiring an instrument 'delivered'" (per Romilly, M. R., *Smith v. Adkins*, 41 L. J. Ch. 628; L. R. 14 Eq. 402: *Va, Mason v. Heywood*, 7 L. J. Ch. 145: *Curtis v. Kenrick*, 7 L. J. Ex. 169; 3 M. & W. 461: *Mackinley v. Sison*, 8 Sim. 568). V. SIGNED, SEALED, AND DELIVERED. V. DELIVER.

DEMAND.—"If a man release to another all manner of demands, this is the best release to him to whom the release is made, that he can have" (Litt. s. 508; *Vth, Termes de la Ley, Demaund*).

"'Demand,' *Demandum*, is a Word of Art, and in the understanding of the Common Law is of so large an extent, as no other one word in the law is, unlesse it be *clameum*, whereof Littleton maketh mention, Sect. 445" (Co. Litt. 291 b). But in *Parkins v. Hinde* (Cro. Eliz. 161), it was held that a lease by a parson at a rent to include "all Exactions and Demands" did not preclude the lessor from recovering his tithes; and the Court said, "that the words shall discharge the lessee of all rents and services, but not of suit at court, or such things as are not then in demand." *Vf, Stiles v. Miller*, Owen, 39; 1 Leon. 300: Jacob.

Mere delivery of a Solicitor's Bill is a sufficient "Demand," entitling him to Interest thereon under R. 7, Solrs Rem Ord (*Blair v. Cordner*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 642; 19 Q. B. D. 516); but it must be to the "Person LIABLE," which a person who has merely the conduct of an action for the Administration of the client's estate is not, — the "Person Liable" to pay a deceased client's Bill of Costs is his Personal Representative (*Re McMurdo*, 1897, 1 Ch. 119; 66 L. J. Ch. 67; 75 L. T. 576; 45 W. R. 244).

A Demand "IN WRITING" for a SUM CERTAIN, under the latter part of s. 28, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 42 (or, *semble*, under R. 20, Sch 2, Bankry Act, 1883), need not be in any particular form, or specify the exact sum due, so long as it contains a distinct demand of payment (*Mowatt v. Londesborough*, 4 E. & B. 1; 23 L. J. Q. B. 38, 177: *Geake v. Ross*, 44 L. J. C. P. 315: *semble*, *thlc* over-rules hereon *Hill v. South Staffordshire Ry*, 43 L. J. Ch. 556; L. R. 8 Eq. 154, although approved by Jessel, M. R., *Ward v. Eyre*, 49 L. J. Ch. 659). But a general notice on an Invoice of goods that interest on the price will be charged after a stated period, is not a "Demand" within the section (*Williams v. Trench*, 61 L. J. Ch. 22: *Vf, L. C. & D. Ry v. S. E. Ky*, 1893, A. C. 429; 63 L. J. Ch. 93; 69

L. T. 637: *Tautz v. Archdale*, 11 Times Rep. 452: INSTRUMENT). A claim for interest which is made for the first time on a Writ, is not such a Demand (*Rhymney Ry v. Rhymney Iron Co*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 414; 25 Q. B. D. 146). *Vf* CURRENT.

V. CLAIM: DEBT, CLAIM, OR DEMAND: INCUMBRANCE: ON DEMAND; TAKE OR DEMAND.

A "Demand" of Money, &c, within the BLACK ACT (and, *semble*, within the Acts replacing it, *e.g.* s. 45, 24 & 25 V. c. 96), "must be something more than asking: it is a requisition in the shape of forcing" (per Eyre, C. J., *R. v. Robinson*, East P. C. 1114), or, as one of the other judges in that case said, "Holding out a threat at the same time to enforce it," or, as was held in *R. v. Walton* (32 L. J. M. C. 79), something to unsettle the mind, and take away the free will of the demandee. But, *semble*, if money is demanded which the demander knows the demandee does not possess, there is no such criminal "Demand" (*R. v. Edwards*, 6 C. & P. 515).

"Demand" of RENT, in a Re-Entry Clause in a Lease, or of Rates; V. LAWFULLY DEMANDED.

DEMERIT. — A power to punish according to a person's "Demerit," imports only that he shall be punished in the ordinary course of justice, by Indictment (4 Inst. 171: Dwar. 673).

DEMESNE. — " 'Demains, according to the common speech, are the Lord's chief MANOR place with the lands thereto belonging; *terræ dominicales*, which he and his ancestors have from time to time kept in their own manual occupation for the maintenance of themselves and their families; and all the parts of a Manor, except what is in the hands of freeholders, are said to be demains. Copyhold lands have been accounted *demains*, because they that are the tenants hereof are judged in law to have no other estate but at the will of the lord; so that it is still reputed to be, in a manner, in the lord's hands; but this word is oftentimes used for a distinction between those lands that the lord of the manor hath in his own hands, or in the hands of his lessees demised at a rack-rent, and such other land appertaining to the Manor which belongeth to free or copyholders; Bract. lib. 4, tract. 3, c. 9: Fleta, lib. 5, c. 5' (Jacob, where it is said to be derived from *dominium*, and not, as some have supposed, from *de manu*. Cp the Eng., 'in hand,' and Lat. *in manu* as used in the Civil Law). Cp 'Terra Assisa,' sub ASSISSUS.

"Britton, 205 b (Bk. III. ch. 15), says, 'Demeyne proprement est tenement qe chescun tient severalment en fee.'

"The Demesnes pass by a conveyance of the Manor of which they form part (Touch. 92). It is therefore of importance on the sale of a Manor to except any lands belonging to the vendor within the Manor, which are not intended to be sold, as they may be demesne land.

"Kelham, Dict., gives *Demeigne, demenie, demeine*, meaning 'own,' a sense in which the word *demesne* (or some other form of the same word) is frequently used in the Year Books and other early documents. Prof. Skeat (Etym. Eng. Dict.) connects it with *dominium*, and says '*demesne*' is a false spelling, probably due to confusion with old Fr. *mesnee*, or *maisnie*, a household" (Elph. 570, 571). *Vf*, *Termes de la Ley, Demaines*: Cowel, *Demaine*.

"Demesne Lands," properly signifies, lands of a Manor which the lord either has, or potentially may have, in *propriis manibus* (*A-G. v. Parsons*, 1 L. J. Ex. 103; 2 Cr. & J. 279). *Vh*, *Carnarvon v. Villebois*, 14 L. J. Ex. 233; 13 M. & W. 313.

An Exception, in a Power to Lease, of the Demesnes of a Manor, includes its Copyholds (*Winter v. Loveday*, Carth. 428: *Vth*, Sug. Pow. 736).

"Tenant in Demesne," s. 1, 32 H. 8, c. 37, means only, Tenant in OCCUPATION (per Burrough, J., *Meriton v. Gilbee*, 8 Taunt. 162).

"Demesne Land," in Ireland and especially quâ s. 58 (2), Land Law (Ir) Act, 1881; *V. Griffin v. Taylor*, 16 L. R. Ir. 197: *Re Moore and Batt*, 32 Ib. 68: *Re Magner and Hawkes*, 32 Ib. 285: *Re Hewson and Listowel*, 32 Ib. 700.

"Land which when first demised was Demesne," s. 5 (1 b, ii), 59 & 60 V. c. 47; *V. Re Magner and Hawkes*, 1900, 2 I. R. 465.

"In his demesne as of fee"; as to the force of this expression, *V. Co. Litt.* 17 a.

V. ANCIENT DEMESNE.

"Son ASSAULT demesne," is a justifying Defence to an action for Assault, whereby the deft alleges that the assault was the plaintiff's "own," "de son tort demesne"; *V. Cowel*.

DEMISE. — "Here," Westm. 2, c. 48, "as in many other places, 'demise' is applied either to an estate in Fee Simple, Fee Tail, or for Term of Life, and so commonly it is taken in many writs" (2 Inst. 483; continuing, Coke uses "Demise" and "Conveyance" as synonymous). Referring thereto counsel (*Greenaway v. Adams*, 12 Ves. 397) said, — "The strict technical import of 'Demise,' from the verb '*dimitto*,' is any transfer or conveyance; though by habit it is generally used to denote a partial transfer by way of lease."

"By the word 'demise' everything is inferred that is necessary to constitute an actual demise" (per Perrin, J., *Knox v. Gildea*, 11 Ir. L. R. 482).

This word in a LEASE implies a covenant by the Lessor for TITLE and one for QUIET ENJOYMENT, unless there be an express qualifying covenant (*Touch.* 165: per Ld St. Leonards, *Monypenny v. Monypenny*, 9 H. L. Ca. 139: *Line v. Stephenson*, 5 Bing. N. C. 183; 7 L. J. C. P. 263: *Williams v. Burrell*, 14 L. J. C. P. 98; 1 C. B. 402: Add. C. 603: *Woodf.* 183: *Dart*, 636: Elph. 422, 424). So also even of a Parol

Tenancy quâ the covenant for Quiet Enjoyment (*Bandy v. Cartwright*, 22 L. J. Ex. 285; 8 Ex. 913: *Hall v. London Brewery*, 31 L. J. Q. B. 257; 2 B. & S. 737: *Baynes v. Lloyd*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 820; 64 L. J. Q. B. 411; *Svthlc*, on app., 1895, 2 Q. B. 610; 64 L. J. Q. B. 787).

But, at least in the case of a lease or letting of Leaseholds, this implied covenant for Quiet Enjoyment is limited to the duration of the Lessor's interest (*Swan v. Stransham*, Dyer, 257 a: *Adams v. Gibney*, 6 Bing. 656: *Penfold v. Abbot*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 67; 11 W. R. 169: *Schwartz v. Locket*, 34 S. J. 80, 73: *Baynes v. Lloyd*, sup).

As regards the implied covenant for Title, this word "imports a Power of letting" (*Holder v. Taylor*, Hob. 12); i.e. it is distinct from the covenant for Quiet Enjoyment (per Russell, C. J., *Baynes v. Lloyd*, sup), and means only that the Lessor can grant *some* lease under which the Lessee can enter (*Vh* 39 S. J. 444). But the authorities are in conflict as to whether this covenant for Title can be implied by any other word than "demise," still less under a mere parol tenancy. "*Hart v. Windsor* (12 M. & W. 68, 85) is an authority that the word 'let' has the same effect as 'demise'; and that any other equivalent word would have the same effect" (per Brett, J., *Mostyn v. West Mostyn Coal Co*, 1 C. P. D. 152; 45 L. J. C. P. 405): but a directly contrary opinion was expressed by Russell, C. J., in *Baynes v. Lloyd*, and therein, *semble*, he was supported by the Court of Appeal, though their actual decision was that, assuming a covenant in the absence of the word "demise" yet, it would be limited to the duration of the Lessor's interest. *Vf* LER.

"On the demise of a brewery, with the exclusive privilege of supplying ale, it would seem that no covenant can be implied with respect to such a privilege from the word 'demise'" (Woodf. 187, citing *Hinde v. Gray*, 1 M. & G. 195; 1 Sc. N. R. 123; 9 L. J. C. P. 253).

An instrument is not a Demise or Lease, although it contain the usual words of demise, if its contents show that such was not the intention of the parties (*Taylor v. Caldwell*, 32 L. J. Q. B. 164; 3 B. & S. 826); and, on the other hand, an Agreement only may sometimes be a Lease (*V. LEASE*).

DEMISED. — A covenant to repair "the demised," or "the said," Buildings, does not extend to buildings subsequently erected (*Cornish v. Cleife*, 34 L. J. Ex. 19; 3 H. & C. 446).

DEMOLISH. — "Demolish or Pull Down or Destroy, or Begin to demolish pull down or destroy," s. 11, 24 & 25 V. c. 97; — this phrase means a total destruction, "or the commencement of a demolition or destruction, the purpose being to effect a complete demolition and destruction if there is no interruption" (per Lindley, J., *Drake v. Foottit*, 50 L. J. M. C. 143; 7 Q. B. D. 201, citing *R. v. Thomas*, 4 C. & P. 237: *R. v. Price*, 5 Ib. 510: *R. v. Batt*, 6 Ib. 329: *R. v.*

Howell, 9 Ib. 437: *R. v. Adams*, C. & M. 299). And a like meaning is to be given to "feloniously demolished pulled down or destroyed, wholly or in part," in s. 2, 7 & 8 G. 4, c. 31 (*Drake v. Foottit*, sup). A substantial destruction is a demolition, even though a small part of the building be left uninjured (*R. v. Langford*, C. & M. 602); and that it was effected by fire is immaterial (*R. v. Harris*, Ib. 661).

S. 11, 24 & 25 V. c. 97 amplifies, and takes the place of, s. 2, 52 G. 3, c. 130, where the offence prescribed is if any one "shall unlawfully and with force demolish or pull down, or begin to demolish or pull down, any Erection and Building or Engine" used in any Trade or Manufactory; on which it was held that "Engine" must there be held as *ejusdem generis* with "Erection and Building," and that "demolish or pull down" could only hyperbolically be applied to minute things, *e.g.* factory frames, and that "begin to demolish or pull down" "denotes that, to complete the act would require a continuance of force operating upon the subject-matter" (per Abbott, J., *Orgill v. Smith*, cited *ENGINE*).

V. DESTROY: TAKE DOWN: UNNECESSARY INCONVENIENCE.

DEMONSTRATIVE. — A Demonstrative Legacy, is General in its phrase but SPECIFIC in its fund, *e.g.* £10 out of a Bank balance, or 10 lambs of a named flock (Wms. Exs. 1021: Theobald, 15).

DEMURRAGE. — The strict meaning of "Demurrage" is the agreed amount to be paid by the Charterer of a Ship for each day taken in loading or discharging beyond the respective times fixed for those operations: "the word 'Demurrage' appears to me to be more applicable to delay in time after the expiration of a *fixed* time than to delay after the expiration of a reasonable time. That is the principle which underlies the authorities; it is that upon which *Lockhart v. Falk* (44 L. J. Ex. 105; L. R. 10 Ex. 132) proceeded; and it appears to me to be a reasonable one. I do not think that the term can be easily applied to time after the expiration of a reasonable time" (per Fry, L. J., *Dunlop v. Balfour*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 507; 61 L. J. Q. B. 363), *e.g.* where the Loading or Discharge is to be "in the CUSTOMARY manner." But sometimes, — *e.g.* where a CESSER Clause (exonerating the Charterer) is accompanied by a Lien on Cargo for "freight, dead freight, *demurrage*, and average," or such like, — "Demurrage" will include DETENTION other than that which is technically demurrage (*V. per Brett, J., Kish v. Cory*, L. R. 10 Q. B. 559, 560; 44 L. J. Q. B. 207; 32 L. T. 670; 23 W. R. 880: per Bowen, L. J., *Clink v. Radford*, cited *CEASE: Carver*, ss. 648, 649). On the other hand, where the lien is not co-extensive with the Charterer's liability, the Cesser Clause will not, under "Demurrage," include damages for a Detention not covered by the lien (*Lockhart v. Falk, Dunlop v. Balfour*, sup).

"A Demurrage Contract in which the days are fixed, is a contract by the Freighter that if the ship is detained beyond the specified number of days allowed as RUNNING DAYS and DEMURRAGE DAYS, he will pay demurrage in respect of any days during which the ship is detained over and above the days mentioned. The only CONDITION which is to exist before the freighter is bound to pay demurrage is that the days allowed," *e.g.* for the Discharge of the Cargo, "should have commenced to run and should have run out" (per Esher, M. R., *Budgett v. Binnington*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 35; 60 L. J. Q. B. 1: *Vf, Tiis v. Byers*, 45 L. J. Q. B. 511; 1 Q. B. D. 244: *Porteous v. Watney*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 643; 3 Q. B. D. 543: *Straker v. Kidd*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 365; 3 Q. B. D. 223). Anything to excuse the Freighter after the Days have run out must be by way of Confession and Avoidance; and he cannot avoid his liability unless he proves that the delay arose from the Shipowner's fault, — *i.e.* fault by himself or his servants, or by circumstances over which he had CONTROL (*Budgett v. Binnington*, sup). That principle is applicable for determining what is a sufficient excusal to a Contractor for the non-performance by him of his contractual obligation under every kind of contract (per Lindley, L. J., *Id.*).

Vh, Abbott, 268–307: Carver, ss. 608–651: 4 Encyc. 205–213: DAYS: LAY DAYS: RUNNING DAYS: WORKING DAY: TURN: USUAL AND CUSTOMARY MANNER.

DEMURRAGE DAYS. — "Days are sometimes given in favour of the charterer which are called 'Demurrage Days.' Those are days beyond the 'Lay Days,' but during which the amount that he has to pay for the use of the ship is a fixed sum" (per Esher, M. R., *Neilsen v. Wait*, 16 Q. B. D. 70; 55 L. J. Q. B. 89).

V. DEMURRAGE: DAYS.

DEMURRANT. — Means, residing; *V.* ROYAL PALACE.

DEMURRER. — "'Demurrer,' is when any Action is brought and the Defendant pleadeth a plee to which the plaintife answereth That hee will not answer for that it is not a sufficient plee in the law, and the defendant saith to the contrary That it is a sufficient plee; and thereupon both parties doe submit the cause to the judgement of the Court, — then it is called a Demurrer, for that they goe not forward in pleading, but abide upon the judgement of that point, and is said, in the Latine used in the Records, *Moratur in Lege*" (Termes de la Ley). *Vf*, Jacob: 4 Encyc. 213.

Note. Demurrers in the High Court were abolished and proceedings in lieu thereof provided by Ord. 25, R. S. C.: *V.* ISSUE OF FACT.

DEMY SANGUE. — Demy Sanke, or Demy Sangue; *V.* HALF-BLOOD.

DENARIATA TERRÆ. — An acre (Elph. 572, citing Spelm. *Fardella*); *Sv*, Elph. 598.

DENE. — "Some say that *dene* or *denne*, whereof *dena* commeth, is properly a valley or dale. *Dena silvæ*, and the like, as *drofden*, or *drufden*, or *druden*, signifieth a thicket of wood in a valley; for *druf*, or *dru*, signifieth a thicket of wood, and is often mentioned in Domesday. And sometimes *dena* or *denna* signifieth, as *villa* and *denne*, a Towne" (Co. Litt. 4 b: *V. COMBE*).

DENIZEN. — " 'Denizen,' or 'Donaison,' is where an ALIEN borne becommeth the Kings subject, and obtaineth the Kings Letters Patent for to enjoy all priviledges as an Englishman" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Co. Litt. 129 a: *Calvin's Case*, 7 Rep. 25: *Collingwood v. Pace*, 1 Vent. 422: *Anthony v. Seger*, 1 Hagg. Con. 9: Cowel: NATURALIZATION.

DENMAN. — Lord Denman's Acts, — The Chimney Sweepers and Chimneys Regulation Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 85: The Evidence Act, 1843, 6 & 7 V. c. 85.

Mr. Denman's Acts, — The Criminal Procedure Act, 1865, 28 & 29 V. c. 18: The Evidence Further Amendment Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 68.

DENOMINATIONAL FOUNDATION. — An ENDOWED school, having no instrument of foundation or statutes or written regulations, is not a Denominational Foundation within 32 & 33 V. c. 56, s. 19, or 36 & 37 V. c. 87, s. 7 (*St. Leonards' Trustees v. Charity Comrs*, 54 L. J. P. C. 30; 10 App. Ca. 304).

DENY. — *V. CHRISTIAN RELIGION.*

DEODAND. — " 'Whatever personal chattel is the immediate occasion of the death of any reasonable creature, which is forfeited to the King, to be applied to pious uses, and distributed in alms by his high almoner' (Jacob: *V. Spelm.*: Chitty, Prerog. 153: 3rd Inst. cap. 9). For two curious examples in which a horse and a tree were deodands, *V. Y. B.* 30 & 31 Edw. I.; Record Publ. App. II, 528, 529" (Elph. 572). *Vf, R. v. Brownlow*, 11 A. & E. 119: *R. v. Eastern Counties Ry*, 10 M. & W. 58: 1 Bl. Com. 300–302: *Termes de la Ley*. Cowel says, " 'Deodand' is a thing given, or rather forfeited as it were, to God for the pacification of his wrath, in case of Misadventure whereby any Christian man cometh to a violent end, without the fault of any reasonable creature."

Deodands were abolished by 9 & 10 V. c. 62.

DEODORIZE. — Quæ Metrop Man. Act, 1858, 21 & 22 V. c. 104, "deodorize" includes "any process whereby the solid suspended matters in SEWAGE may be precipitated, or separated, from the liquid before the discharge thereof, — or whereby the noxious or offensive properties of Sewage may be neutralized" (s. 32).

DEPART. — “To Depart,” in a Marine Insurance, means that “the ship should not only have broken ground on the day named, but that she should then be out of the port, or at sea” (1 Maude & P. 502, citing *Moir v. Royal Exchange Assrce*, 4 Camp. 84; 3 M. & S. 461; 6 Taunt. 241). In *Van Baggen v. Baines* (23 L. J. Ex. 213; 9 Ex. 523), the case just cited was contrasted with that then under consideration in which the word used was “LEAVE.” *Vf*, SAIL: FINAL SAILING: DESPATCH.

“Depart with Convoy”; *V*. CONVOY.

“Departs out of England,” s. 4 (*d*), Bankry Act, 1883; *V*. Yate Lee, 44, 45: Wms. Bank. 19: Robson, 135: Baldwin, 83. *Cp*, ABSCOND: ABSENT.

“Departs from his dwelling-house,” s. 4 (*d*), Bankry Act, 1883; *V*. Yate Lee, 46: Wms. Bank. 19: Robson, 136: Baldwin, 83.

V. DEPARTING UNITED KINGDOM.

DEPART THIS LIFE. — *V*. DIE.

DEPARTING UNITED KINGDOM. — A disqualification of Trustees on “departing the UNITED KINGDOM from whatever cause or motive, or under whatsoever circumstances,” does not apply to a temporary absence abroad (*Re Moravian Socy*, 26 Bea. 101; 4 Jur. N. S. 703).

DEPARTURE. — “A Departure in Pleading is said to be when the second plea containeth matter not pursuant to his former, and which fortifieth not the same, and thereupon it is called *decessus*, because he departeth from his former plea” (Co. Litt. 304 a). *Vf* Termes de la Ley.

This Departure is now provided against by R. 16, Ord. 19, R. S. C., on *whv* Ann. Pr.

“Departure in despite of the Court”; *V*. Termes de la Ley: DEFAULT.

DEPENDANT. — Quà Workmen’s Comp Act, 1897, “‘Dependants,’ means (in England and Ireland) such members of the workman’s family, specified in the Fatal Accidents Act, 1846, 9 & 10 V. c. 93, as were wholly, or *in part*, dependent upon the earnings of the workman at the time of his death; and (in Scotland) such of the persons, entitled according to the law of Scotland to sue the Employer for damages or solatium in respect of the death of the Workman, as were wholly, or in part, dependent upon the earnings of the workman at the time of his death” (subs. 2, s. 7). As to who is so “dependent” is a question of fact for the jury (*Simmons v. White*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 1005; 68 L. J. Q. B. 507; 80 L. T. 344; 47 W. R. 513). A father is “in part” dependent on his child, however young, if the wages of the child form part of the common fund for keeping up, and are a help to maintain, the Home (*S.C.*: *Davies v. Main Colliery Co*, 80 L. T. 674; *affd* in H. L. nom. *Muin Colliery Co*

v. *Davies*, 1900, A. C. 358; 69 L. J. Q. B. 755; 83 L. T. 83; 16 Times Rep. 460); but the Dependants "must be 'Dependants' in the proper sense of the word, and not merely persons who derive a benefit from the earnings of the deceased" (per Romer, L. J., *Simmons v. White*, sup).
Cp ATTENDANT. *V. CHILD*, p. 306: PARENT.

Note: As to the Judge's power to apportion the Compensation, *V. Daniel v. Ocean Coal Co*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 250; 69 L. J. Q. B. 567; 82 L. T. 523; 48 W. R. 467.

DEPENDENCY. — *V. REVENUE.*

DEPENDENT. — "The doctrine of *Dependent Relative Revocation*, is based on the principle that all acts by which a Testator may physically destroy or mutilate a Testamentary Instrument are, in their nature, equivocal. They may be the result of accident, or, if intentional, of various intentions. It is, therefore, necessary in each case to study the act done by the light of the circumstances under which it occurred and the declarations of the testator with which it may have been accompanied; for unless it be done *animo revocandi* it is no Revocation. What, then, if the act of destruction be done with the sole intention of setting up and establishing some other Testamentary Paper for which the destruction of the Paper in question was only designed to make way? It is clear that, in such a case, the *animus revocandi* had only a conditional existence, the Condition being the validity of the Paper intended to be substituted" (per Wilde, J. O., *Powell v. Powell*, cited DESTROY). *V. REVOKE*.

DEPENDING. — *V. PENDING.*

DEPOSIT. — A "Deposit" is equivalent to an EARNEST, and is forfeited on breach by depositor of his agreement; even when the word is found in the following common collocation, — "as a Deposit and in part payment of the purchase money"; so that, on the contract going off, by reason of such breach, the deposit cannot be recovered back, unless there be circumstances which render it inequitable for the deposit to be retained by the deposittee (*Howe v. Smith*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1055; 27 Ch. D. 89, *whc*—together with *Cornwall v. Henson*, 1899, 2 Ch. 710; 68 L. J. Ch. 749; 81 L. T. 113; 48 W. R. 42, *revd* on the facts, 1900, 2 Ch. 298; 69 L. J. Ch. 581 — leaves *Palmer v. Temple*, 8 L. J. Q. B. 179; 9 A. & E. 508, of but little practical value. *Vf*, *Soper v. Arnold*, 14 App. Ca. 429: FORFEIT). *Note*: *V. jdgmt* of Fry, L. J., *Howe v. Smith*, sup, for history and meaning of "Deposit."

An incurably BAD Title, precluding Specific Performance, will not entitle a Purchaser to recover his deposit, if the Conditions of Sale are such that the Vendor has committed no breach of contract (*Corrall v. Cattell*, 8 L. J. Ex. 225; 4 M. & W. 734; *Scott v. Alvarez*, 1895, 2 Ch. 603; 64 L. J. Ch. 821; 73 L. T. 43; 43 W. R. 694). *Note*: No action

lies against the Vendor's Solicitor to recover Deposit paid to him (*Ellis v. Goulton*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 350; 62 L. J. Q. B. 232). *V. INVESTIGATING.*

Money, or VALUABLE Thing, "deposited" "to abide the EVENT" of a GAMING CONTRACT, s. 18, 8 & 9 V. c. 109, means, Money, &c, won or lost on such a contract; therefore, a Depositor may repudiate and recover back his own deposit at any time before it has been actually appropriated to the contract (*Varney v. Hickman*, 5 C. B. 271; 17 L. J. C. P. 102; *Martin v. Hewson*, 10 Ex. 737; 24 L. J. Ex. 174), even though the Event has gone against him (*Hastelow v. Jackson*, 8 B. & C. 221; *Hampden v. Walsh*, 1 Q. B. D. 189; 45 L. J. Q. B. 238; *Diggle v. Higgs*, 2 Ex. D. 422; 46 L. J. Ex. 721; *Trimble v. Hill*, 5 App. Ca. 342; 49 L. J. P. C. 49; *Universal Stock Exchange v. Strachan*, 1896, A. C. 166; 65 L. J. Q. B. 429; 74 L. T. 468; 44 W. R. 497; 60 J. P. 468). But MONEY deposited with one of the parties to a Wager becomes appropriated immediately after the Event, and is irrecoverable whatever be the Event (*Strachan v. Universal Stock Exchange No. 2*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 697; 65 L. J. Q. B. 178; *Su COVER*). *V. ILLEGAL: R. v. Hobbs*, cited EVENT.

V. LOAN: PLEDGE.

A statutory power authorizing a Trustee Company to "deposit" moneys in its control with any Banking Co, does not authorize a permanent deposit by way of investment (*Perpetual Exors Assn v. Swan*, 1898, A. C. 763; 67 L. J. P. C. 141).

A mere deposit of Deeds is not a CONVEYANCE.

"Accumulation or Deposit"; *V. ACCUMULATION.*

"Deposit" Offensive Matter; *V. L. B. & S. Ry v. Hayward's Heath*, 80 L. T. 266.

DEPOSITED. — *V. DEPOSIT: EXPOSE.*

V. EXPRESSLY FOR SAFE CUSTODY.

"Deposited Map"; Stat. Def., 62 & 63 V. c. 19, Sch s. 1. *V. DELINEATED: PLAN.*

DEPOSITION. — Quæ Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881, 44 & 45 V. c. 69; V. s. 39.

DEPRAVE. — "Common and notorious Depravers of the Book of Common Prayer," Canons 1603, No. 27; "The terms 'deprave or depraver,' in their more ancient signification, are now little used; but their meaning in the 16th century may be well collected from 1 Edw. 6, c. 1, where we find these expressions applied to the sacrament of the Holy Communion:— 'Whatever person shall deprave, dispise, or contempne, the saide moste blessed Sacrament by any contemptuose wordes, or by anny wordes of depravinge dispisinge or reviling, shall suffer imprisonment'" (per Cairns, C., delivering jdgmt of P. C. in *Jenkins v. Cook*, 45 L. J. P. C. 8; 1 P. D. 80). It was in that case held that a person who had published "Selections from the Old and New Testa-

ment" (omitting chapters and parts of chapters), as appropriate for family devotions, was not a "Depraver" of the Common Prayer within the Canon. *V. COMMON AND NOTORIOUS.*

DEPRECIATION. — *V. Bishop v. Smyrna Ry*, cited **PROFITS.**

DEPRIVATION. — "'Deprivation,' is when a Bishop, Parson, Vicar, Prebend, &c, is deprived or deposed from his Preferment for any matter in fact or in law" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Jacob: *Phil. Ecc. Law*, 838, 1082: per Cockburn, C. J., *Martin v. Mackonochie*, 3 Q. B. D. 751. *Cp* **DISGRADE.**

DEPRIVED. — *V. RELINQUISH.*

"Liable to be deprived"; *V. LIABLE.*

DEPUTY. — "'Deputie,' is hee that occupieth in another mans right, whether it bee **OFFICE** or any other thing; and his forfeiture or misdemeanour shall cause the Officer, or him whose Deputy he is, to lose his Office or thing" (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf*, Cowel: Jacob.

DERELICT. — Derelict GOODS; *V. FUGITIVE GOODS.*

Derelict LAND; *V. IMPERCEPTIBLE.*

Derelict SHIP, is a Ship abandoned (*The Aquila*, 1 Rob. C. 40, 41): and where the Master and Crew leave a ship to save their lives, her legal character of Derelict is not affected by their intention, if they can, to obtain assistance to save her (*The Coromandel*, Swabey, 205). *Vh*, *The Magdalen*, 31 L. J. P. M. & A. 22: *The Amerique*, L. R. 6 P. C. 468: *The Cleopatra*, 47 L. J. P. D. & A. 72; 3 P. D. 145. *Vf*, 4 *Encyc.* 223-226: **CASTAWAY**: Derelict Vessels (Report) Act, 1896.

"Derelict becomes Wreck of the Sea when it is cast by the sea upon the land" (MacLachlan on Merchant Shipping, 3 ed., 640). *Note*, that "Derelict" is included in the definition of "WRECK" *quà* Merchant Shipping Acts.

That a ship is "Derelict," generally increases the **SALVAGE** (*The Janet Court*, 1897, P. 59; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 34).

DERIVATIVE. — *V. PRIMARY.*

DERIVATIVE LEASE. — As to whether "Derivative Lease" and "Underlease" are convertible terms; *V. Brumfit v. Morton*, 3 Jur. N. S. 1198; 30 L. T. O. S. 98. *V. UNDERLEASE.*

DERIVE. — In determining that the *Suen Dy Act*, 1853 (*V. SUCCESSION*) does not apply to a *bonâ fide* sale, the vendor not being a Predecessor from whom the interest of the purchaser "is derived" (*V. s. 2*), Jessel, M. R., said: — "How can you say that the interest of the purchaser is 'derived from' the vendor? He does not derive his interest from the vendor; he derives it from his own money which bought

the property. You would not say, if you were talking of a horse you had bought, that you derived your interest in that horse from the horse-dealer. You would say you bought it with your money" (*Fryer v. Morland*, 45 L. J. Ch. 820; 3 Ch. D. 675). In *Zetland v. Ld Advocate* (3 App. Ca. 515), Ld Hatherley said that "derived," in the section cited, "has somewhat of a metaphorical aspect. You have to say that the donor points to so many fountain heads, but he leaves it to the law to say which is to 'derive' the title to the interest under the settlement."

INCOME is "derived from lands of the Crown, held under Lease or License," s. 15 (iii), New South Wales Land and Income Tax Assessment Act, 1895, if either of the processes whereby the ultimate money income is made is derived from the lands, *e.g.* the extraction of ore from the soil (*Commrs of Taxation v. Kirk*, 1900, A. C. 588; 60 L. J. P. C. 87; 83 L. T. 4; over-ruling *Re Tindal*, 18 (N. S. W.) L. R. 378). In *Kirk's* case, the P. C. said, their lordships "attach no special meaning to the word 'derived,' which they treat as synonymous with 'ARISING or accruing.'" On the other hand, the cases on "CARRY ON" or "EXERCISE" a Business were distinguished.

"Derive a Revenue"; *V. REVENUE*.

DESCEND. — A devise of Fee Simple estates to testator's sons A. and B. equally, "to descend to the heirs of A. and B. for ever, but in the event of both dying without issue, then to be equally divided between my daughters"; held, that "descend" aptly controlled the devolution to the *lineal* heirs or descendants of A. and B., and therefore that A. and B. took Estates Tail with cross remainders between them, and not estates in fee with executory devises over (*Fay v. Fay*, 5 L. R. Ir. 274).

V. DESCENT.

DESCENDANTS. — "'Descendants' mean children and their children and their children to any degree, and it is difficult to conceive any context by which the word 'Descendants' could be limited to mean children only" (per James, L. J., *Ralph v. Carrick*, 48 L. J. Ch. 808; 11 Ch. D. 873); and per Brett, L. J., in the same case, — "The *primâ facie* meaning of 'Descendants,' in ordinary parlance, is all descendants of any degree, and not only children, and I know of no authority for saying that in any legal document the word 'Descendants' is, merely because it is in collocation with the word 'parent,' to have any other meaning than it has in ordinary parlance." "Descendants" is, therefore, not in all respects an exact equivalent for **ISSUE**; though, generally speaking and when unaffected by the context, it is so (2 Jarm. 101: *Va, Re Eyton*, W. N. (76) 142: **OFFSPRING**).

Notwithstanding the strong observation of James, L. J., just quoted, it had been previously held, under a bequest to "Descendants" of A. "in such proportions as each may be entitled," under the Statute of

Distributions, that a child of A. took in exclusion of grand-children, "descendants" being there controlled by a context, a thing of which the L. J. thought it difficult to conceive (*Smith v. Pepper*, 27 Bea. 86, *who* was not cited in *Ralph v. Carrick*. Va, *Craik v. Lamb*, 14 L. J. Ch. 84; 1 Coll. 489: PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES).

Vf, 2 Jarm. 98-100: Wms. Exs. 976: FAMILY: NAME: NEXT OF KIN.

In the absence of a controlling context,—“Where there is a gift to A. for life, remainder to the Descendants of A., it is clear that, if Real Estate, it is an Estate Tail; if Personal Estate, it gives him the absolute interest” (per Kindersley, V. C., *Bird v. Webster*, 1 Drew. 340; 22 L. J. Ch. 484). *Vf* ISSUE.

Under the circumstances in *Best v. Stonehewer* (34 L. J. Ch. 26, 349; 34 Bea. 66; 2 D. G. J. & S. 537) it was held (Knight-Bruce, L. J., diss.) that “Descendants” meant Collateral Descendants. *Cp* LINEAL.

DESCENDIBLE FREEHOLD.—This phrase suffices to include estates PUR AUTRE VIE (*Carroll v. Cooke*, 1 Jebb & Sy. 33).

DESCENT.—“‘Discents.’ This word commeth of the Latine word *discendere*, *id est, ex loco superiore in inferiorem movere*; and in legall understanding it is taken when land, &c, after the death of the ancestor, is cast by course of law upon the heire, which the law calleth a discent” (Co. Litt. 237 a; *Vf* Ib. 13 b).

Note. For the Rules of Descent of lands in FEE SIMPLE prior to 1834, *V*. 2 Bl. Com. ch. 14: Jacob, *Descent*:—In and since 1834, *V*. Inheritance Act, 1833, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 106: Wms. R. P., Part 1, ch. 4: Goodeve, ch. 5: Challis on Real Property, ch. 16: 11 Encyc. 74. To these Rules, BOROUGH ENGLISH, and GAVELKIND, were and are exceptions. Consider also the effect of the establishment of the REAL REPRESENTATIVE.

“Descent” is not always used in its strict legal sense; it may mean “a single step in the scale of genealogy” (*Bickley v. Bickley*, L. R. 4 Eq. 216; 36 L. J. Ch. 817).

V. DESCEND: DEVOLUTION: PEDIGREE.

DESCRIBE.—A Provisional Specification of a Patent “must describe the NATURE of the Invention,” s. 5 (3), Patents, &c Act, 1883, but the complete specification “must particularly describe and ascertain the Nature of the Invention” (subs. 4, *Ib.*); —“It is obvious that the former may be much more general and less detailed in its terms than the latter” (per Ld Herschell, *Vickers v. Siddell*, 60 L. J. Ch. 105; 15 App. Ca. 496).

DESCRIBED.—*V*. As DESCRIBED: SET FORTH.

DESCRIPTION.—*V*. LIKE: NATURE: TRADE DESCRIPTION.

“Every acknowledged dictionary in the English language would sanction as an accurate definition of ‘Description,’ — a representation that

gives to another a view of the thing intended to be represented" (per Miller, J., *Re Fitzpatrick*, 19 L. R. Ir. 210). From that premiss the learned judge reasoned to the conclusion that, every OCCUPATION of the Grantor of a Bill of Sale must be stated.

The "Description" of a person is that which tells what he is; and where a statute requires that the name, place of abode, and description, of a person be given, and only the name and place of abode are given, there is a total omission of the "description," not an "inaccurate description" (*R. v. Tugwell*, L. R. 3 Q. B. 704; 37 L. J. Q. B. 275; 9 B. & S. 367); such an omission by an Attesting Witness to a Bill of Sale invalidates the document (*Sims v. Trollope*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 24; 66 L. J. Q. B. 11; 75 L. T. 351; 45 W. R. 97).

A grantee, whether under a Bill of Sale or any other document, may be described in any way which is capable of subsequent ascertainment (*Maughan v. Sharpe*, 34 L. J. C. P. 19; 17 C. B. N. S. 443; *Simmons v. Woodward*, 1892, A. C. 100; 61 L. J. Ch. 252). *Vf*, ADDRESS: RESIDENCE: ADDITION.

Note. The Bills of S. Act, 1878, has no provision requiring the name of the Grantor to be stated (*Central Bank of London v. Hawkins*, 62 L. T. 901; *Stokes v. Spencer*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 483; 69 L. J. Q. B. 792; 83 L. T. 199; 49 W. R. 13); nor, where there is nothing to mislead, does the Bills of S. Act, 1882, require the full statement of the Grantor's Christian name (*Downs v. Salmon*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 454; 20 Q. B. D. 775).

As to the Description of the Vendor in a V. & P. contract, *V. PROPRIETOR*:—of the subject-matter, *V. ET CETERA*: *MY*: *NOTE*: *THE*.

"To limit description of his Workmen"; *V. THREAT*.

The "Description" of the "SITUATION" of the house or shop, *quà* Notice under s. 7, Wine and Beerhouse Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 27, will suffice if it be given in such a way that the premises can be identified; it is very much a question of fact for the Justices. That particularity which is needed where the premises are in a large town, is not applicable to a small village (*R. v. Penkridge Jus.*, 61 L. J. M. C. 132; 66 L. T. 371; 56 J. P. 87).

The implied Condition (as distinct from a Collateral Warranty) on a "Sale of Goods by Description," s. 13, Sale of Goods Act, 1893, "applies in all cases where the purchaser has not seen the article sold, and relies on the description given to him by the vendor. I think it would most frequently apply to unascertained goods, but it does not follow that it may not, in some cases, apply to specific goods" (per Channell, J., *Varley v. Whipp*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 513; 69 L. J. Q. B. 333; 48 W. R. 363).

DESCRIPTIVE.—Descriptive Name; *V. FANCY WORD*.

DESERTED: DESERTION: DESERT.—These words in the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1857 (20 & 21 V. c. 85: and *V. ss.* 16, 27, 31),

mean continual absence from Cohabitation (or, *semble*, not commencing cohabitation, *De Laubenque v. De Laubenque*, 1899, P. 42; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 20), contrary to the will, or without the consent, of the party charging it, and without reasonable CAUSE (*Ward v. Ward*, 27 L. J. P. & M. 63; 1 Sw. & Tr. 185: *Cudlipp v. Cudlipp*, 27 L. J. P. & M. 64: *Thompson v. Thompson*, Ib. 65: *Haviland v. Haviland*, 32 L. J. P. M. & A. 65: *Williams v. Williams*, 33 L. J. P. M. & A. 172; 3 Sw. & Tr. 547: *Yeatman v. Yeatman*, 37 L. J. P. M. & A. 37; L. R. 1 P. & D. 489): and there is no such consent if the separation be caused by ill-treatment (*Graves v. Graves*, 33 L. J. P. M. & A. 66; 3 Sw. & Tr. 350: *Mackenzie v. Mackenzie*, cited REASONABLE CAUSE), or the false and persistent accusation of an unnatural offence (*Russell v. Russell*, 1895, P. 315; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 105; 73 L. T. 295; 44 W. R. 213), or adultery (*Farmer v. Farmer*, 53 L. J. P. D. & A. 113; 9 P. D. 245: *Garcia v. Garcia*, 57 L. J. P. D. & A. 101; 13 P. D. 216; 59 L. T. 524; 52 J. P. 584: *Edwards v. Edwards*, 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 33), or be obtained by fraud (*Crabb v. Crabb*, 37 L. J. P. & M. 42; L. R. 1 P. & D. 601; 16 W. R. 650); but merely living with another woman and introducing her as wife, but without ceasing cohabitation with the real wife, is not desertion by a husband (*Ward v. Ward*, sup: *Farmer v. Farmer*, sup); *secus*, if there is a separation caused by the husband's refusal to give up an adulterous liaison (*Pizzala v. Pizzala*, 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 91, n; 12 Times Rep. 451: *Koch v. Koch*, 1899, P. 221; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 90; 81 L. T. 61). So absconding, with the wife's consent, to escape a criminal prosecution or other trouble, is not Desertion (*Townsend v. Townsend*, 42 L. J. P. & M. 71; L. R. 9 P. & D. 129); *secus*, where there is no such consent (*Drew v. Drew*, 57 L. J. P. D. & A. 64; 13 P. D. 97; 58 L. T. 923; 36 W. R. 927: *Wynne v. Wynne*, 1898, P. 18; 67 L. J. P. D. & A. 5). *Vf, Fitzgerald v. Fitzgerald*, L. R. 1 P. & D. 694; 38 L. J. P. & M. 14; 17 W. R. 264.

" 'Desertion' is not to be tested by merely ascertaining which party left the matrimonial home first. The party who intends to bring the COHABITATION to an end and whose conduct in reality causes its termination, commits the act of Desertion; *e.g.* there is no substantial difference between the case of a husband who intends to put an end to the state of Cohabitation and does so by leaving his wife, and that of a husband who, with the like intent, obliges his wife to separate from him" (per Barnes, J., *Sickert v. Sickert*, 1899, P. 278; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 114; 81 L. T. 495: *Vf, Mellows v. Mellows*, 31 L. J. N. C. 441).

When husband and wife are living separate under an agreement to separate, there is no Desertion (*Crabb v. Crabb*, sup: *Buckmaster v. Buckmaster*, 38 L. J. P. & M. 73; L. R. 1 P. & D. 713: *Parkinson v. Parkinson*, 39 L. J. P. & M. 14; L. R. 2 P. & D. 25); but it must be a perfected agreement (*Nott v. Nott*, 36 L. J. P. & M. 10; L. R. 1 P. & D. 251), and with the real concurrence of the wife, and with some justifica-

tion (*Dagg v. Dagg*, 51 L. J. P. D. & A. 19; 7 P. D. 17; 30 W. R. 431). Non-payment of an allowance under such an agreement will not convert separation into desertion (*Pape v. Pape*, 20 Q. B. D. 76; 57 L. J. M. C. 3; 36 W. R. 125). This last case was on "deserted," as used in s. 1, 49 & 50 V. c. 52; and Stephen, J., said:—" 'Desertion,' at any rate, implies that the parties were living together at the time when the desertion took place."

Non-compliance with decree for Restitution of Conjugal Rights constitutes Desertion (47 & 48 V. c. 68: *Vith, Bigwood v. Bigwood*, 57 L. J. P. D. & A. 80; 13 P. D. 89; 58 L. T. 642; 36 W. R. 928: *Russell v. Russell*, sup).

A wife who, without a justifying cause, refuses sexual intercourse, and refuses to live with her husband unless he will undertake to refrain therefrom, is guilty of Desertion (*Synge v. Synge*, 1900, P. 180; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 106; 83 L. T. 224; affd, 1901, P. 317; 70 L. J. P. D. & A. 97; 85 L. T. 83). **V. REASONABLE EXCUSE.**

A *bonâ fide* offer to resume cohabitation will put an end to "Desertion," if made before the statutory two years have expired, otherwise not (*Cargill v. Cargill*, 27 L. J. P. & M. 69: *Harris v. Harris*, 31 Ib. 6; 15 L. T. 448: *Basing v. Basing*, 33 L. J. P. M. & A. 150; 3 Sw. & Tr. 516); but such an offer is nugatory if the husband be actually cohabiting with another woman (*Edwards v. Edwards*, sup), *secus*, if such cohabiting has been discontinued (*Lodge v. Lodge*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 84; 15 P. D. 159). *Vf, Martin v. Martin*, 78 L. T. 568.

It was at one time suggested that "deserted," in s. 31, 20 & 21 V. c. 85, meant something equivalent to leaving the other party destitute (*Haswell v. Haswell*, 29 L. J. P. & M. 21; 1 Sw. & Tr. 502). That, quâ a conjugal offence, was obviously unsound, and has not been supported (*Yeatman v. Yeatman*, sup).

Note. *Semble*, "Desertion" by a Petitioner is no bar to his or her obtaining Judicial Separation (*Duplany v. Duplany*, 1892, P. 53; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 49: *Synge v. Synge*, sup).

By s. 21, 20 & 21 V. c. 85, "a wife deserted," in order to obtain a Protection Order, was one who "is maintaining herself by her own industry or property." Desertion, in that connection, means "not only that the husband has absented himself, but has left his wife unprovided for, and such desertion must continue at the time of making the Order; and a *bonâ fide* offer of the husband to return and provide for his wife, would take away her right to have such an Order made" (per J. O., in *Cargill v. Cargill*, sup: *Jones v. Jones*, 43 W. R. 424; 11 Times Rep. 317), even (as it should seem) though the separation had been caused by the husband's cruelty (*Vf, Henty v. Henty*, 33 L. T. 263: *Stickland v. Stickland*, 25 W. R. 114). That ruling is, *semble*, applicable to "Desertion" in s. 1, 49 & 50 V. c. 52, repld s. 4, 58 & 59 V. c. 39. To these sections the doctrine of *Crabb v. Crabb* and *Pape v. Pape* (sup), is ap-

plicable (*R. v. Leresche*, 1891, 2 Q. B. 418; 60 L. J. M. C. 153; 40 W. R. 2; 65 L. T. 602: *Sv, Bradshaw v. Bradshaw*, cited COHABITATION). But if there has been an agreed temporary separation, — *e.g.* for the wife's confinement, — and afterwards the husband refuses cohabitation and support, that is "Desertion" within these sections (*Chudley v. Chudley*, 62 L. J. M. C. 97); *secus*, if the husband has offered such cohabitation as is within his means for the time being (*Jones v. Jones*, sup). *Note*: It is not necessary to fix the actual date when the Desertion began (*Wilkinson v. Wilkinson*, 58 J. P. 415); and, so long as it continues, it is a CONTINUING OFFENCE, and the time for making the Complaint does not run from the day the husband left (*Heard v. Heard*, 1896, P. 188; 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 111; 60 J. P. 426). *V. RUNNING AWAY: Cp PERSISTENT.*

"Desertion," s. 1, 49 & 50 V. c. 52, is a question of fact for the Justices, having regard to the legal meaning of "Desertion" (*R. v. Birwistle*, 58 L. J. M. C. 158); who must enquire into all the facts, and not, *e.g.* accept proof of a husband's refusal to take in and provide for his wife, and shut out proof of previous facts (*Wassell v. Wassell*, 81 L. T. 496; 68 L. J. P. D. & A. 127).

"Desertion" of a wife, in the statutes relating to Poor Law Removal, means no more than living apart. The meaning of the word in s. 3, 24 & 25 V. c. 55, "is that where the wife has been residing in a different place from her husband for a prolonged period, she shall be considered for Poor Law purposes as not being bound by the marriage tie, and as living apart" (per Cockburn, C. J., *R. v. Maidstone*, 49 L. J. M. C. 26; 5 Q. B. D. 31). Accordingly a married woman is none the less "deserted" by her husband within that section, because he allows and pays her 2s. 6d. a week (*R. v. St. Mary, Islington*, 39 L. J. M. C. 137; L. R. 5 Q. B. 445; 34 J. P. 646); nor even if the separation be caused by the wife's adultery (*R. v. Maidstone*, sup), unless she take herself off in her husband's absence and without his consent (*R. v. Cookham*, 9 Q. B. D. 522).

Cp LIVING APART.

Abandonment or Desertion of a Child; *V. ABANDONMENT.*

To "desert" a Ship "is used in the statute (s. 9, 7 & 8 V. c. 112) in a bad sense, and means abandoning the service without sufficient cause" (per Crompton, J., *Edward v. Trevellick*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 12; 4 E. & B. 59). So, if a MARINER has permission to leave but refuses to return, that is a Desertion (*The Bulmer*, 1 Hagg. Adm. 163). *Vf, McDonald v. Jopling*, 7 L. J. Ex. 220; 4 M. & W. 285: *The Pearl*, 5 Rob. C. 224: *Nave v. Pratt*, 2 B. & P. N. R. 408: *Abbott*, 797-804. *V. WAGES.*

Military or Naval Desertion; *V. 4 Encyc. 228-230.*

DESERVING. — A bequest to "Deserving" objects is bad, as being too indefinite; but one to "Charitable and Deserving" objects is good,

the sentence being governed by "Charitable" (*Re Sutton*, 54 L. J. Ch. 613; 28 Ch. D. 464; 33 W. R. 519). *Vf*, as to "Deserving," *Re Wall, Pomeroy v. Willway*, 42 Ch. D. 510; 59 L. J. Ch. 172; 61 L. T. 357.

V. RELATIONS.

DESIGN.—Quà Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Act, 1883, " 'Design,' means, any Design applicable to any article of manufacture, or to any substance (artificial or natural, or partly artificial and partly natural), whether the Design is applicable for the **PATTERN**, or for the **SHAPE** or Configuration, or for the Ornament, thereof, or for any two or more of such purposes,—and by whatever means it is applicable, whether by printing, painting, embroidering, weaving, sewing, modelling, casting, by embossing, engraving, staining, or any other means whatever, manual, mechanical, or chemical, separate or combined:—not being a Design for a Sculpture or other thing within the protection of the Sculpture Copyright Act of the year 1814, 54 G. 3, c. 56" (s. 60). "The object of that Interpretation Clause was to make the word 'Design' as extensive as it reasonably ought to be. It was not intended to draw a hard-and-fast distinction between the Design being 'applicable for the Pattern,' or 'for the Shape, or Configuration,' or 'for the Ornament.' I do not think you can say that 'Pattern' as it is used in that section, necessarily and always, excluded the 'Shape' or 'Configuration,' and that nothing could be included in 'Shape' or 'Configuration' which might not fail to be considered under 'Pattern'; or, again, that the 'Ornament thereof' might not be part of the Pattern and included under the word 'Pattern.' The words have not a sharply defined meaning, but the intention is to include 'any Design' applicable to any class of goods, and whether 'applicable for a Pattern,' or 'for the Shape, or Configuration, or Ornament,' or some or all of them" (per *Ld Herschell, Heath v. Rollason*, 1898, A. C. 499; 67 L. J. Ch. 565; 79 L. T. 1).

V. NEW DESIGN.

DESIGNATION.—"Designation of a Landlord"; *V. Gough v. Gough*, cited **LANDLORD**.

DESIRABLE.—*V. OPINION.*

The statement by a Vendor that the property offered for sale is let to a "Desirable Tenant," is "not a guarantee that the tenant will go on paying his rent, but it is a guarantee of a different sort and amounts, at least, to an assertion, as a specific fact, that nothing has occurred in the relations between the landlord and the tenant which can be considered to make the tenant an unsatisfactory one. A tenant who had paid his last quarter's rent by dribblets under pressure, must be regarded as an undesirable tenant" (per *Bowen, L. J., Smith v. Land, & Co Corp*, 28 Ch. D. 15, 16; 51 L. T. 718; 49 J. P. 182).

DESIRE. — *V. PRECATORY TRUST: APPROPRIATE.*

Bequest of a fund to be distributed among Charitable Institutions, "but I desire that A. and B. shall benefit most largely"; the effect is that neither A. nor B. can be left out of the distribution, and that each must have more than any other of the Institutions, — though it is not necessary that A. and B. should have equal amounts (*Armitage v. Gordon*, 15 Times Rep. 453).

If a contracting party "shall desire" to terminate contract; *V. Sun Insree v. Hart*, 58 L. J. P. C. 69.

V. VIEW.

DESIROUS OF BEING DISCHARGED. — Trustees who have paid their trust fund into Court thereby retire (*V. RETIRING TRUSTEE*), and cannot afterwards be treated as "desirous of being discharged," so as to execute a power of appointing new Trustees (*Re Bailey*, 3 W. R. 31).

DESIROUS OF WORKING. — An owner "desirous of working" minerals, s. 78, Ry C. C. Act, 1845, means, one who is really so desirous (*Mid. Ry v. Robinson*, cited *MINE*).

DESK. — In *Re Robson* (7 Times Rep. 512), it was conceded, without argument, that a bequest of "My old mahogany Desk," passed the testator's Bureau. *Vf CONTENTS.*

DESPATCH. — *V. POSSIBLE: PROMPT DESPATCH: CUSTOMARY: USUAL DESPATCH: DUE DILIGENCE.*

"Despatch Money," means, "Money earned by the use of greater promptitude than the contract provided for" (per Kennedy, J., *Maccoy v. West*, 15 Times Rep. 84).

Despatch Money at so much per hour "for all time saved," or "for every hour saved," in a Discharge Clause of a Charter-Party; *V. Laing v. Holloway*, 47 L. J. Q. B. 512; 3 Q. B. D. 437; 26 W. R. 769; *The Glendevon*, 1893, P. 269; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 123.

DESPATCHED. — "The Ship shall be despatched from" A.; — "despatched," means, "really sailing on the voyage" (per Martin, B., *Sharp v. Gibbs*, 1 H. & N. 806). *Vf, SAIL: DEPART.*

DESTINATION. — "Now what is meant by sending goods 'to their Destination' ? It seems to me that it means sending them to a particular place, to a particular person who is to receive them there; and not, sending them to a particular place without saying to whom" (per Brett, M. R., *Ex p. Miles*, 15 Q. B. D. 43).

Ship's "Place of Destination"; *V. Attwood v. Case*, 45 L. J. M. C. 20; 1 Q. B. D. 134.

DESTITUTE. — A man is not "destitute," in the sense of being entitled to Poor Law Relief, simply because he has no food or money, if he is able-bodied and physically well and can get a sufficiency of work for his maintenance, — but will not work because he is on Strike (*A-G. v. Merthyr Tydvil*, cited **IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSON**).

DESTROY: DESTROYING. — The phrase "otherwise destroying" a Will so as to revoke it, s. 20, Wills Act, 1837, has to be read as *ejusdem generis* with the words immediately preceding it, — "burning, tearing," — that is, there must be "destruction, in the proper sense of the word, of the substance or contents of the Will, or, at least, *complete* effacement of the writing, *e.g.* by pasting over it a blank paper; and not a 'destroying' in a secondary sense, as by cancelling or incomplete obliteration. These, unless they prevent the words, as originally written, from being apparent, — that is, apparent by looking at the Will itself, — are plainly excluded by the statute. Glasses have been used for discovering what the words attempted to be obliterated originally were" (1 Jarm. 142. *Vh, Cheese v. Lovejoy*, cited **REVOKE: Margary v. Robinson**, 56 L. J. P. D. & A. 44; 12 P. D. 8). *V. TEAR: Cp CANCEL.*

When a Will is executed in Duplicate, the destruction of one of them *animo revocandi*, is a destruction of both; but evidence of declarations by the testator that he has so destroyed one part is inadmissible (*Atkinson v. Morris*, 1897, P. 40; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 17; 45 W. R. 293; 75 L. T. 440).

A Destruction by Mistake, may be cured by admitting the draft of the Will to probate (*Beardsley v. Lacey*, 78 L. T. 25; 67 L. J. P. D. & A. 35).

A Destruction solely with the view to **REVIVE** a previous Will, is not a Revocation of the Will destroyed (*Powell v. Powell*, 35 L. J. P. & M. 100; L. R. 1 P. & D. 209; *Cossey v. Cossey*, 82 L. T. 203; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 17). *V. DEPENDENT.*

V. DEMOLISH: SPOIL: CUT DOWN.

DESTRUCTION. — To take **ESTOVERS** "without Destruction," must have a "reasonable exposition," so that the grantee may take Estovers conveniently and sufficiently for his necessary use (*Stampe v. Burgess*, 2 Rolle, 73, 74).

"Waste and Destruction"; *V. WASTE.*

V. DESTROY.

DESTRUCTIVE. — Boiling Water held to be "Destructive Matter" within s. 5, 1 V. c. 85, repealed (*R. v. Crawford*, 2 C. & K. 129); but not a "Destructive Substance" within s. 29, 24 & 25 V. c. 100 (*R. v. Martin*, 62 Law Times, 372).

"Poison, or other Destructive Thing"; *V. R. v. Cluderoy*, cited **POISON.**

DETAIL. — V. NATURE.

DETAIN. — “Detain”; in *DETINUE*, means that the defendant withholds the goods, and prevents plaintiff from having possession of them (*Clements v. Flight*, 16 M. & W. 42; 16 L. J. Ex. 11).

V. LAWFULLY DETAINED.

DETAINER. — V. FORCIBLE DETAINER.**DETAINMENTS. — V. RESTRAINTS OF KINGS.**

DETENTION. — Hostile “Detention,” in a Marine Insurance, is equivalent to *SEIZURE* (*Johnston v. Hogg*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 343; 10 Q. B. D. 432).

Where a contract for carriage exempts the carrier from damage by reason of “detention” of the goods, that means something which prevents the carrier from delivering at the proper time; and does not cover a wrongful detention by him (*Gordon v. G. W. Ry*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 58; 8 Q. B. D. 44).

“Reasonable and Probable Cause” for detaining a Ship; *V. REASONABLE CAUSE.*

V. DETINUE: APPREHENSION: DEMURRAGE.

DETENTION BY DEFAULT. — V. DEFAULT.

DETENTION BY ICE, FROST, &c. — “Detention by Ice not to be reckoned as Laying Days,” in a Charter-Party, means prevention of “access to the ship by reason of ice from any one of the storing places from which merchandize is to be conveyed direct to the ship” (per Willes, J., and adopted by Ex. Cham. in *Hudson v. Ede*, L. R. 3 Q. B. 415); and, therefore, where a ship was to proceed to Sulina and there load grain or seed with a provision as to laying days for loading, “Detention by Ice not to be reckoned as laying days,” and the port itself and sea immediately outside were free from ice, yet the River Danube, down which the grain had to be brought, was impeded with ice; it was held that there was a “Detention by Ice” within the meaning of the Exception (*Hudson v. Ede*, 36 L. J. Q. B. 273; 37 Ib. 166; 8 B. & S. 639; 9 Ib. 480; L. R. 3 Q. B. 412; “it is no use to say that that was a very strong decision, — it has been recognized in H. L.,” per Esher, M. R., *Smith v. Rosario Nitrate Co*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 178: *Va, Furness v. Forwood*, cited *ACCIDENT*). But *Hudson v. Ede* rather lays down an exception than a general rule; for the general rule is, that the conveyance of goods to the place of loading is no part of the loading. Accordingly where a ship had to proceed to Cardiff East Bute Dock, and there load, “Detention by Frost,” &c, not to be reckoned as lay days; and the freighters’ agents were prevented from getting the goods to the East Bute Dock by reason of the freezing over of the canal from their wharf

to that dock, it was held that this time was to be reckoned as lay days (*Kay v. Field*, 52 L. J. Q. B. 17; 10 Q. B. D. 241: *Va, Grant v. Coverdale*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 462; 9 App. Ca. 470: *The Alne Holme*, 1893, P. 173; 62 L. J. P. D. & A. 51; 68 L. T. 862; 41 W. R. 572). *Cp* STRIKE.

V. ICE-BOUND.

DETENTION BY RAILWAYS.—An Exception in a Charter-Party of "Detention by Railways," connotes simply, whether, in point of fact, there has been such a Detention; its cause is immaterial, *e.g.* if it were imposed on the Charterer by a Ry Co as a legitimate punishment for his having kept unloaded at his works more of the Company's trucks than their rules allowed (*Letricheux v. Dunlop*, 19 Sess. Ca. 4th Ser. 209).

DETERIORATE.—"Affect or deteriorate" Water; *V.* FILTHY WATER.

DETERMINABLE.—A DEMISE for, say, 3 years "determinable" on a prescribed Notice, means, that such notice may be given so as to expire at the end of any year of the tenancy; but if it be added "otherwise the tenancy to continue from year to year until the term shall cease by Notice to Quit at the usual times," that connotes a demise for 3 years certain, determinable then or at the end of some subsequent year by the prescribed notice (*Jones v. Nixon*, 31 L. J. Ex. 505; 1 H. & C. 48).

Determinable at 7, 14, or 21 years; *V.* OR.

DETERMINABLE FUTURE TIME.—A Bill of Ex. (s. 11), or Promissory Note (s. 89), is payable at a "Determinable Future Time," within the Bills of Ex. Act, 1882, "which is expressed to be payable—

- (1) At a fixed period after date or sight.
- (2) On or at a fixed period after the occurrence of a specified event which is certain to happen, though the time of happening may be uncertain."

DETERMINATION.—"Determination" of an ACTION; *V. Burnaby v. Earle*, 43 L. J. Q. B. 209; L. R. 9 Q. B. 490.

"Determination" of a COMPLAINT, s. 3, 20 & 21 V. c. 43; *V. Diss v. Aldrich*, 46 L. J. M. C. 183; 2 Q. B. D. 179; 41 J. P. 132: *West v. Potts*, 34 J. P. 760. *Vf*, Summary Jur Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 49, s. 33.

An Acquittal by Justices is not an "Order, Conviction, Judgment, or Determination" from which a "person who shall think himself AGGRIEVED" thereby can appeal to Quarter Sessions, under s. 105; Highway Act, 1835 (*R. v. London Jus.*, 59 L. J. M. C. 146; 25 Q. B. D. 357).

A Letter from the Charity Commrs, to a parish Council, giving their

Opinion on a question submitted under s. 70 (2), Loc Gov Act, 1894, is a "Determination" by them under that provision (*A-G. v. Hughes*, 81 L. T. 679).

The "Determination" of a *Term or Estate* is the same thing as its "Termination"; and does not only mean premature extinction, but the coming to an end in any way whatever (*St. Aubyn v. St. Aubyn*, 30 L. J. Ch. 920; 1 Dr. & Sm. 611). To the same effect is the statutory interpretation of "Determination of Tenancy" for the purposes of the Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1882, which by s. 61, "means the cesser of a contract of tenancy by reason of effluxion of time, or from any other cause"; and where a custom authorizes the retention of part of the land of a farm for a period beyond the prescribed term of letting, the "Determination of the Tenancy," quâ that Act, is not accomplished till that further period has expired (*R. v. Maconochie*, 34 S. J. 64: *Re Paul*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 30; 24 Q. B. D. 247; 61 L. T. 835; 54 J. P. 644): But where such a custom only extends to the farm-house and buildings, the time for the Determination of the Tenancy under that Act is not extended (*Black v. Clay*, 1894, A. C. 368; 71 L. T. 446: *Morley v. Carter*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 8; 66 L. J. Q. B. 843; 77 L. T. 337; 46 W. R. 77). *Vh*, *Beavan v. Delahay*, 1 Bl. H. 5: *Knight v. Bennett*, 3 Bing. 366, 367.

V. END: EXPIRATION.

"Determination of Tenancy"; Other Stat. Def., 50 & 51 V. c. 26, s. 4 — *Scot.* 46 & 47 V. c. 62, s. 42.

"Sooner Determination," rejected as insensible; *V. TERM.*

DETERMINE. — *V. DETERMINATION: HEAR.*

Notice of the death of the Obligor to a running GUARANTEE, is not a notice to "determine" the obligation, within a proviso enabling its determination (*Re Silvester*, 1895, 1 Ch. 573; 64 L. J. Ch. 390; 72 L. T. 283; 43 W. R. 443).

As to what is a sufficient Notice to determine a LEASE; *V. Bury v. Thompson*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 696; 64 L. J. Q. B. 500; 72 L. T. 187; 43 W. R. 338; 11 Times Rep. 267: and what sufficient quâ a mere Tenancy, *V. Farrance v. Elkington*, 2 Camp. 591: *Gardner v. Ingram*, 61 L. T. 729: *General Assrce v. Worsley*, 64 L. J. Q. B. 253; 72 L. T. 358: *Redman*, 384-386.

V. CEASE.

DETINUE. — Detinue (now generally phrased, Detention of Goods) is an Action "that lies against him who having goods and chattels delivered to him to keep, refuses to re-deliver them: Fitz. Nat. Brev. 138" (*Termes de la Ley*). *V. DETAIN.*

Vh *Rosc. N. P.* 981-984. *Cp* *TROVER.*

V. DETENTION.

DETRIMENT. — *V. MATERIAL DETRIMENT.*

DETRIMENTAL. — Carrying on a BUSINESS which is only dangerous, is not a breach of a Lessee's covenant against carrying on a business which is "Detrimental or a NUISANCE to surrounding occupiers" (per Hawkins, J., *Lepla v. Rogers*, 37 S. J. 11).

DEVASTAVIT. — A Devastavit is a Mismanagement of the Estate of a deceased person by his LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES "in squandering and misapplying the ASSETS, contrary to the duty imposed on them; for which they shall answer out of their own pockets as far as they had, or might have had, Assets of the deceased" (Wms. Exs. 1690 *et seq.*, *whv.*).

DEVELOP. — Development of TRAFFIC; *V. Beman v. Rufford*, 1 Sim. N. S. 570.

"Convey Traffic in a proper and convenient manner, and so as fairly to develop the TRAFFIC of the District," in a contract between two Ry Companies; *V. Clonmel Traders v. Waterford & Limerick Ry*, 4 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 92; *Mid. G. W. Ry v. Dublin & Meath Ry*, Ib. 145.

DEVIATE. — To "deviate in any respect" from the Certified PLAN of an old domestic building, s. 43 (ii), London Bg Act, 1894, is not confined to the Ground-plan of the building but includes any alteration in the character or outline of the building, and any alteration which will impose a greater burden upon anybody who is affected by the building, — *e.g.* an alteration of the height of the building, or of the cubic space or dimensions of its rooms (*Paynter v. Watson*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 31; 67 L. J. Q. B. 640; 46 W. R. 655; 62 J. P. 467).

"Deviation," as used in Railway Acts, means, shifting the work in its integrity from one site to another which may be deemed more suitable; it does not imply a right, not only to alter the situation of the work but in doing so, to dispense with a half or two-thirds of it (*Herron v. Rathmines Commrs*, 1892, A. C. 498). *V. LATERAL.*

Line of "Deviation," quā Ry Acts, "and particularly 8 & 9 V. c. 20, s. 15, is to be taken with reference to the Line of Railway only, *i.e.* that the Line of Ry actually laid down shall not deviate more than 100 yards from the line laid down and DELINEATED in the parliamentary plans, — the *medium filum viæ* of each being the commencement and termination in measuring those 100 yards" (*Doe d. Armistead v. N. Staffordshire Ry*, 16 Q. B. 537; 20 L. J. Q. B. 253, condensing and giving force to jdgmt of Alderson, B., in *Doe d. Payne v. Bristol & Exeter Ry*, 6 M. & W. 345, 346).

In a Marine Insurance, or Charter Party, "Deviation" is any unexcused departure from the usual course of proceeding towards the terminus of the voyage (1 Arn. 452); or, in other words, "a voluntary departure, without necessity or any reasonable cause, from the regular and usual course of the specific voyage" (Park, ch. 17). *Vh, Hammond*

v. *Reid*, 4 B. & Ald. 73, on *whcu*, *Gambles v. Ocean Insrce*, 1 Ex. D. 8, 141; 45 L. J. Ex. 366: *Solly v. Whitmore*, 5 B. & Ald. 45: *Harrower v. Hutchinson*, 10 B. & S. 469; 39 L. J. Q. B. 229; L. R. 5 Q. B. 584; 22 L. T. 684: *Glynn v. Margetson* and *Caffin v. Aldridge* cited LIBERTY TO CALL: *The Dunbeth*, 1897, P. 133; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 66: *Hyderabad Co v. Willoughby*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 530; 68 L. J. Q. B. 862: *Phelps v. Hill*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 605; 60 L. J. Q. B. 382: *Abbott*, 406-410: 4 Encyc. 243-247.

CHANGE of Voyage and Deviation, contrasted; V. 8 Encyc. 178.

DEVICE. — To catch fish; V. TO PLACE: ROD AND LINE.
V. DISTINCTIVE.

DEVISE. — “The words ‘Devise’ and ‘Bequeath’ are terms of known use in our law, the former from Glanville’s time and earlier. In their ordinary sense they signify the declaration of a man’s will concerning the succession to *his own property* after his death. Such a ‘devise’ or ‘bequest’ operates (on subjects which either by common, or statute, law or custom can so be disposed of) by virtue of the Will, and of that alone. On the other hand, an Appointment under a *Limited Power* operates by virtue of the instrument creating the Power; the execution, when valid, is read into, and derives its force from, that instrument. If the execution of the Power must, or may, be by Will, it must be a Will duly executed and attested as such according to law, and the word ‘Will’ in the statute (Wills Act, 1837) extends to such a testamentary appointment. But, that condition being complied with, the execution operates in the same way after the death of the appointor as if the instrument were not testamentary. Before the Wills Act, the law as to *General Powers* was the same. ‘A mere general devise or bequest, however unlimited in terms, would not comprehend the subject of the power unless it referred to the subject or the power itself, or generally to any power vested in the testator (1 Sug. Pow., 6 ed., 385).’

“It follows, we think, legitimately from these premises that the words ‘devise or bequest’ when used in the Wills Act without any indication of any intention that they should apply to Appointments under Powers, ought, *primâ facie*, to be understood in their ordinary sense, namely, as referring to a gift by Will of the testator’s *own property* and nothing else” (per Selborne, C., in delivering the judgment of the Court of App. in *Holyland v. Lewin*, 53 L. J. Ch. 530; 26 Ch. D. 266). It was accordingly held in that case (in approval of the rule in *Griffiths v. Gale*, 13 L. J. Ch. 286; 12 Sim. 354) that a testamentary exercise of a Limited Power of Appointment was not saved, by s. 33, Wills Act, 1837, from lapsing as regards children or issue of the appointor dying in his or her lifetime; but the Court pointed out that the case would have been different had the power been a general one, because s. 27 of the Wills Act

makes the subject of a testamentary execution of a General Power part of the property of the testator. *Vf, Eccles v. Cheyne*, 2 K. & J. 676: *Freme v. Clement*, 50 L. J. Ch. 801; 18 Ch. D. 429: but *Freme v. Clement* was disapproved in *Holyland v. Lewin*, 26 Ch. D. 266.

A "Devise" is where a man in his testament giveth or bequeatheth his goods or his lands to another after his decease" (*Termes de la Ley*). "A Devise, or LEGACY, is where a man in his testament doth give anything to another; the first of these terms is properly applied to the gift of lands and the last to the gift of goods or chattels; and therefore a devise strictly is said to be where a man in his testament doth give his lands to another after his decease; and a legacy is said to be where a man in his testament doth give any chattel to another to have after the death of the testator; but the word is promiscuously applied to the one and to the other" (*Touch. 400. Note*: The word "Bequeath" does not seem to have been in use when the Touchstone was written; and where we should now write "Bequest," the Touchstone gives the word "Legacy"). It is still true that "Devise" and "Bequeath" may be used promiscuously, and that if a testator "Devise" goods they will pass, and so he may "Bequeath" lands or houses: that is to say, where the property dealt with is clear, the intention will not be defeated because the wrong verb is used (*V. Whicker v. Hume*, 14 Bea. 518; 1 D. G. M. & G. 506; 21 L. J. Ch. 406: *Gyett v. Williams*, 2 J. & H. 436: *Barrington v. Liddell*, 2 D. G. M. & G. 500: *O'Toole v. Browne*, cited *ESTATE: Jackson v. Hosie*, 27 L. R. Ir. 450). But when the subject of the gift is expressed ambiguously the meaning will be aided by the verb. Thus, where a testator "gave, devised, and bequeathed" everything to A. for life, and after her death "gave, devised, and bequeathed the whole of his EFFECTS which might be then remaining" to B., it was held that the realty passed (*Phillips v. Beal*, 25 Bea. 25: *Hall v. Hall*, 1892, 1 Ch. 361; 61 L. J. Ch. 289; 40 W. R. 277. *Sv, Camfield v. Gilbert*, 3 East, 516: *Re Williams, Williams v. Acton*, 35 S. J. 24). And on the other hand, where the testator "gave, bequeathed, and disposed of" all his residuary "estate, effects, and property," — words large enough to comprise realty, — yet there it was held that the realty did not pass, and in arriving at that conclusion the Court (*int. al.*) strongly relied on the absence of the word "devise" from the operative words (*Coard v. Holderness*, 24 L. J. Ch. 388; 20 Bea. 147: *V. 1 Jarm. 736, 737*).

V. BEQUEATHED.

Quà Small Holdings Act, 1892, 55 & 56 V. c. 31, "Devise," in Scotland, "means, Mortis causa disposition" (s. 21).

DEPOSED. — V. AS DEPOSED.

DISEE. — Ordinarily, a Dissee is one to whom Realty is given by Will; and LEGATEE is one to whom Personalty is so given.

Quà Trustee Act, 1850, " 'Devisee' shall, in addition to its ordinary signification, mean the heir of a devisee, and the devisee of an heir, and generally any person claiming an interest in the lands of a deceased person, not as heir of such deceased person but, by a title dependent solely upon the operation of the laws concerning Devise and Descent " (s. 2).

Quà Trustee Act, 1893, " 'Devisee' includes the heir of a devisee, and the devisee of an heir, and any person who may claim right by devolution of title of a similar description " (s. 50).

DEVOIRE. — " 'Devoire,' is as much to say as a DUTY " (Termes de la Ley, referring to its use in 2 Rich. 2, c. 3).

DEVOLUTION. — " Devolution of estate by operation of law," R. 2, Ord. 17, R. S. C.; *V. Wallis v. Smith*, 51 L. J. Ch. 577; 46 L. T. 473.

" Devolution by Law," in Sucn Dy Act, 1853; *V. DISPOSITION.*

V. DEVOLVE: DESCENT.

DEVOLVE. — " To 'devolve' means to pass from a person dying to a person living; the etymology of the word shews its meaning " (per Leach, M. R., *Parr v. Parr*, 1 My. & K. 648; 2 L. J. Ch. 167). *Vh, Swan v. Holmes*, 19 Bea. 476; *Fazakerley v. Ford*, 1 A. & E. 897; 2 L. J. O. S. K. B. 111; 4 Sim. 390; *Cope v. De la Warr*, 42 L. J. Ch. 870; 8 Ch. 982.

" To devolve to her ISSUE at her death "; *V. Stonor v. Curwen*, 5 Sim. 264.

A Bankrupt's discharge was suspended until he had paid the Trustee enough to pay his Crs 5s. in the £, on which being done his Discharge to become operative; before such payment he, as a residuary legatee, became entitled to a sum more than enough to pay the balance then unpaid of the composition; held, that the Trustee was entitled to the whole of such sum for the benefit of the Crs, because even that portion of it which was in excess of the balance of the composition had " devolved " upon the bankrupt " before his Discharge," within s. 44 (i), Bankry Act, 1883 (*Re Hawkins*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 890; 61 L. J. Q. B. 458; 66 L. T. 737; 40 W. R. 484, Fry, L. J., diss.).

V. DEVOLUTION.

" Devolve upon "; *V. ACQUIRE.*

DIAGONAL. — " Diagonal Line "; *V. s. 41, London Bg Act, 1894.*

DICTIONARY. — As to a document furnishing its own dictionary, *V. Hill v. Crook*, and other cases, cited CHILD.

DIE. — In the leading case of *Edwards v. Edwards* (21 L. J. Ch. 324; 15 Bea. 357), Romilly, M. R., propounded, from the prior decisions, four rules of construction for determining the meaning of a gift over in case of death:—

1. Where there is an immediate gift, — (as to a future gift, *V. 2 Jarm. 756*), — to A., and if he shall die, then to B., — that means, if A. shall die during the life of the testator (*Va, Re Luddy*, 53 L. J. Ch. 21; 25 Ch. D. 394: *Re Ross*, 32 S. J. 289): and the consequence is, that on surviving the testator, A. will take an absolute interest, and not a life interest with remainder to B.

2. Where there is a gift to A., and if he shall die *without leaving a child* or *without leaving issue* (as the case may be) then to B., — that means, if *at any time*, whether before or after the death of the testator, A. shall die without leaving a child, &c, the gift over to B. will take effect.

3. Where there is a gift to A. for life, and after his decease to B., and if B. shall die, then to C., — that means, if B. shall die before the death of A., the tenant for life, the gift over to C. will take effect, otherwise not: and if the tenant for life and B. should have died in testator's lifetime, then it would seem to follow that the gift over to C. will take effect on the death of the testator.

4. Where there is a gift to A. for life, and after his decease to B., and if B. shall die *without leaving a child*, or *without leaving issue* (as the case may be) then to C., — that also means, if B. shall die before the death of A., the tenant for life, the gift over to C. will take effect, otherwise not.

These canons of construction, after having been followed for upwards of 20 years in a number of cases and pronounced by so high an authority as Lord Justice James as "very simple, intelligible, and beneficial," came under review in the H. L. in *O'Mahoney v. Burdett* (44 L. J. Ch. 56 n; L. R. 7 H. L. 388), and in *Ingram v. Soutten* (44 L. J. Ch. 55; L. R. 7 H. L. 408). Their Lordships practically confirmed the first three propositions of *Edwards v. Edwards*, but disapproved of the fourth. Lord Hatherley in *O'Mahoney v. Burdett*, said, — "It seems to me that there is no reason for distinguishing the fourth rule from the second." That sentence, when the reasoning is closely followed, seems to sum up the *ratio decidendi* of the two cases in the House of Lords, with the result that the 2nd and 4th Rules of *Edwards v. Edwards* should be blended together into the following proposition: —

Where there is a gift to A. (whether preceded or not by a life estate) and if he shall die *without leaving a child* or *without leaving issue* (as the case may be), then to B., — that means, if, *at any time*, A. should die without leaving a child, &c, the gift over to B. will take effect.

Vf, DIE WITHOUT ISSUE: *Olivant v. Wright*, 1 Ch. D. 346: *Besant v. Cox*, 6 Ch. D. 604: *Re Hayward*, 51 L. J. Ch. 513; 19 Ch. D. 470: *Re Parry*, 55 L. J. Ch. 237; 31 Ch. D. 130; 54 L. T. 229; 34 W. R. 353: and as to Rule No. 1, *Re Elliott*, 22 Ch. D. 236; 52 L. J. Ch. 222: *Wms. Exs.* 1125: 2 Jarm. ch. 48: and as to the Rules relating to

words referring to Death coupled with a contingency, 2 Jarm. ch. 49. *Cp* PAYABLE.

As to supplying the complement to such elliptical phrases as "If I die," "If A. dies," or "In the event of A. dying"; *V. Abbott v. Middleton*, 28 L. J. Ch. 110; 7 H. L. Ca. 68; 21 Bea. 143: *Eastwood v. Lockwood*, 36 L. J. Ch. 573; L. R. 3 Eq. 487: 1 Jarm. 488; 2 Ib. 21.

Annuity to wife, and "in the event of her death" to be continued to the children; the wife died in testator's lifetime; held, that the phrase did not only provide against a lapse, but also that the annuity was payable to the children, — i.e. the phrase meant, "if she shall be dead at my decease, or on her death afterwards" (*Wilkins v. Jodrell*, cited *MAINTENANCE*).

In the event of A. (a woman) "*not marrying or dying*," means if she shall die unmarried (*Hawkins v. Hawkins*, 4 L. J. Ch. 9).

"Dying," held not to import futurity; *secus*, of "shall die" (*Coulthurst v. Carter*, 15 Bea. 421; 21 L. J. Ch. 555).

V. DEAD: DEATH.

As to what is a "Die," quâ Gold and Silver Wares Act, 1844; 7 & 8 V. c. 22, *V. s.* 14; — quâ Stamp Duties Management Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 38, *V. s.* 27.

DIE BY HIS OWN HANDS. — A life policy contained a proviso avoiding it (*int. al.*) in case the assured should "die by his own hands." The assured threw himself into the Thames and was drowned. The jury found that he intended to destroy his life and knew that he should thereby do so, but that, at the time of committing the act, he was not capable of judging between right and wrong; held, that he had died by his own hands, and that the policy was avoided (*Borrodaile v. Hunter*, 12 L. J. C. P. 225; 5 M. & G. 639).

V. SUICIDE.

DIE WITHOUT CHILDREN. — Read "without *having had* a child" (*Re Hambleton*, W. N. (84) 157); but in *Re Booth* (1900, 1 Ch. 768; 69 L. J. Ch. 474; 48 W. R. 566) a gift to a married woman "for her own absolute use, but should she die *without* child or children," then over; "without" was construed "without LEAVING," so that, the devisee, instead of taking absolutely on her giving birth to a child, took absolutely subject to the Executory Gift over, in the event of her not having any child who should survive her or (*V. s.* 10 (1), Conv Act, 1882) who should attain 21 in her lifetime. *Vf* DIE WITHOUT ISSUE.

DIE WITHOUT HAVING BEEN MARRIED. — *V. WITHOUT HAVING BEEN MARRIED.*

DIE WITHOUT ISSUE. — "In any Devise, or Bequest, of Real or Personal Estate the words '*Die without Issue*,' or '*Die without leav-*

ing Issue, or '*Have no Issue,*' or any other words which may import either a want, or failure, of Issue of any person in his lifetime or at the time of his death, or an indefinite failure of his issue, shall be construed to mean a want or failure of issue in the lifetime or at the time of the death of such person; and not an indefinite failure of his issue, unless a contrary intention shall appear by the Will, by reason of such person having a prior estate tail, or of a preceding gift being, without any implication arising from such words, a limitation of an estate tail to such person or issue, or otherwise: Provided that this Act shall not extend to cases where such words as aforesaid import if no issue described in a preceding gift shall be born, or if there shall be no issue who shall live to attain the age or otherwise answer the description required for obtaining a vested estate by a preceding gift to such issue" (s. 29, Wills Act, 1837, which Act came into operation on 1st Jan 1838).

"Thus, if (in a Will since 1837) Real Estate be devised to A. and his heirs, or to A. indefinitely, with a limitation over to take effect on the death of A. without issue, or without having or leaving issue, — A. will not (as before) take an estate tail with remainder over, but an estate in fee, with an executory devise over in the event of his death without issue *living at his death*.

"So, if the devise be to A. for life, with a limitation over on his death without issue, — A. will not (as before) take an estate tail but an estate for life only, with the like executory devise over.

"Again, if Personal Estate be given to A., with a bequest over to B. upon the death of A. without issue, — the gift over will not (as before) be void for remoteness, but will take effect as a contingent executory bequest upon the death of A. without issue *living at his death*" (Hawk. 215; V. p. 216, Ib., as to whether such expressions as "*In Default,*" or "*On Failure of Issue*" are within s. 29, Wills Act: *Va, Neville v. Thacker*, 23 L. R. Ir. 344, 359. *Vf*, as to effect of the section, 2 Jarm. 493–496, 532–535).

S. 29 of the Wills Act includes the phrase "die without leaving **MALE ISSUE**" (*Upton v. Hardman*, Ir. Rep. 9 Eq. 157: *Re Edwards*, 1894, 3 Ch. 644; 64 L. J. Ch. 179; 43 W. R. 169: *Vh Theobald*, 620).

Prior to the Wills Act, just cited, the words "Die without issue" did not for all purposes mean the same as "Die without *leaving* issue." As applied to *Real Estate* these phrases were synonymous; and imported an indefinite failure of issue (Hawk. 205, 213, and cases there cited), and were "exactly equivalent to 'on the extinction of the heirs of his body,' and that is held by implication to express an intention that the heirs of the body of the devisee for life shall take, and therefore these words give the devisee for life an Estate Tail" (per Ld Blackburn, *Bowen v. Lewis*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 68; 9 App. Ca. 890, *whv* as to the susceptibility of this construction to contextual variation, and for an application of such rule of construction). *Vf, Andrew v. Andrew*, cited **DEFAULT**.

But in regard to *Personal Estate* a wide practical difference obtains, in Wills made prior to the Wills Act, as regards the phrases under consideration. Thus if in such a Will, Personalty be given to A. with a limitation over in the event of A. dying "Without Issue," that would mean an indefinite failure of issue, and A. would take the absolute interest, the gift over being void for remoteness (*Candy v. Campbell*, 2 Cl. & F. 421; 8 Bligh, N. S. 469; Hawk. 206); whilst if the words were "without leaving Issue" they would import a failure of issue *at the death of the person spoken of* and A. would take, subject to a contingent executory bequest over in the event of his dying without issue living at his death (*Forth v. Chapman*, 1 P. Wms. 663, and notes thereon, Tudor, L. C. R. P., 3 ed., 682).

For a minute discussion of the construction of words importing failure of issue; *V. Jarm.* chs. 40, 41: *Theobald*, chs. 41, 42. *Va Watson Eq.* 1400.

V. DIE: DIE WITHOUT CHILDREN: LEAVING: ON.

"Where a *Remainder* is limited in 'default,' or 'for want' of the object or objects of the preceding limitation, these words mean, 'on the failure or determination of the prior estate or estates'; and do not (as literally construed they would) render the ulterior estate contingent on the event of such prior object or objects not coming into existence. In short they signify all that is comprehended in the word 'Remainder,'—being merely an expression employed by the testator in carrying on the series of limitations" (1 *Jarm.* 800).

Observe that s. 29, Wills Act, stated at length at the commencement of this definition, relates only to *Wills*. As regards *Deeds*, and documents other than Wills, the following are the rules,—

1. "The words 'Die without Issue' are construed to mean, the death of the Propositus, and the failure of his Issue, *at any time, either before, at, or after his death*":—

2. "A limitation 'to A. and his heirs,' followed by a gift over if A. dies 'without Issue,' or 'without Heirs of his Body,' confers an ESTATE TAIL on A.":—

3. "An estate in **FEE SIMPLE** is not cut down to an Estate Tail by a gift over 'in default of such Issue,' or 'without **LEAVING Issue**'" (*Elph.* 247–250, *whv* for the authorities: *Va, Arthur v. Walker*, 1897, 1 I. R. 83, where the last two rules are adopted, and the last one applied).

Vh. Chitty Eq. Ind. 8056–8077.

DIFFERENCE.—A "Difference," in a contract, is a contention over a question of truth or fact or law, as distinguished from a non-agreement over a question of valuation (*Collins v. Collins*, 28 L. J. Ch. 184; 26 Bea. 306; *Boss v. Helsham*, 36 L. J. Ex. 20; L. R. 2 Ex. 72; 4 H. & C. 645: *V. ARBITRATION: ADJUSTMENT*).

A question of construction is a "Difference," within Arb Act, 1889

(*Van Eeghen v. Jones*, Times, 22nd Feb 1890). So, a refusal *in toto* to pay a Ry Co's charge on the ground that it is unjust, is a "Difference," within an Arbitration clause (*Lond. & N. W. Ry v. Donellan*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 7; 67 L. J. Q. B. 681; 78 L. T. 575; *Mid. Ry v. Loseby*, 1899, A. C. 133; 68 L. J. Q. B. 326; 80 L. T. 93); but in order to oust the jurisdiction of the Court to enforce such a charge, there must have been a real dispute before action brought (*Lond. & N. W. Ry v. Billington*, 1899, A. C. 79; 68 L. J. Q. B. 162; 79 L. T. 503). *Vf*, REQUIRED.

"Differences," s. 11, Com L. Pro Act, 1854, includes a question of law (*Randegger v. Holmes*, L. R. 1 C. P. 679; *Seligman v. Le Boutillier*, Ib. 681). *Vh*, *Randell v. Thompson*, 1 Q. B. D. 748; 45 L. J. Q. B. 713; *Deutsche Springsteiff Gesellschaft v. Briscoe*, 57 L. J. Q. B. 4.

Consent Order of Reference of "all Matters in Difference"; *V. Darlington Wagon Co v. Harding*, cited EQUIVALENT.

Vf, CAUSE: CONSENT.

"Difference," s. 33, Tramways Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 78; *V. R. v. Croydon Tramways Co*, 56 L. J. Q. B. 125; 18 Q. B. D. 39; 56 L. T. 78; 35 W. R. 299; 51 J. P. 420; 3 Times Rep. 32; *Bristol Trams Co v. Bristol*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 441; 25 Q. B. D. 427; 63 L. T. 177; 38 W. R. 693; 55 J. P. 53.

"Difference" whereby the making an Award is "hindered"; *V. HINDER*.

"Difference . . . or any other Question"; *V. QUESTION*.

V. DISPUTE.

Stock Exchange "Differences"; *V. GAMING CONTRACT*.

DIFFERENT. — "Different Tenements"; *V. DIVIDE*.

DIFFERENTIAL DUES. — Harbour "Differential Dues" are defined by s. 2, 24 & 25 V. c. 47; by s. 10 Ib. they were abolished on and after 1st January 1862.

DIFFICULT. — *V. INEXPEDIENT: IMPARTIALITY*.

"Difficult point of law," s. 119, Co. Co. Act, 1888; *V. Hunt v. Goldby*, 40 S. J. 405.

DIFFICULTY. — "In case any difficulty shall arise in the execution" of a Resolution for an Insolvent's Arrangement with Creditors, s. 351, 20 & 21 V. c. 60; — such a clause does not include an Impossibility, *e.g.* where a proposal for arrangement is rendered abortive by the death of the Insolvent (*Re M.*, Ir. Rep. 11 Eq. 46).

"Financial Difficulty"; *V. Notice of Suspension*, sub NOTICE.

DIG. — *V. SEARCH*.

DIGNITY. — Dignity means, "Honour and Authority: reputation, &c. Dignities may be divided into Superior and Inferior: as the titles

of Duke, Earl, Baron, &c, are the highest names of dignity; and those of Baronet, Knight, Serjeant at Law, &c, the lowest" (Jacob). *Vh*, 3 Cru. Dig. Title 26: Cruise on Dignities.

An hereditary dignity is an INCORPOREAL HEREDITAMENT. *V*. HONOUR.

A Dignity in the Church is where a Spiritual Person hath a Function which hath also a Jurisdiction, *e.g.* Bishop, Dean, &c (*Boughton v. Gousley*, Cro. Eliz. 663). Therefore, neither a Parson, Vicar, Chaplain, Provost, Precentor, or a Gospeller holds a Dignity (*Ib.*). In that case it was said that "an Archdeacon is not a name of Dignity": *Sv* ARCH-DEACON.

V. TENEMENT.

DILAPIDATION. — Dilapidation is "a wastful destroying, or letting of Building run to ruine and decay, for want of reparation" (Cowel).

An Ecclesiastical Dilapidation "is where an Incumbent of a BENEFICE suffers the Parsonage House or Outhouses to fall down, or be in decay, for want of necessary reparation; or, it is the pulling down, or destroying, any of the houses or buildings belonging to a Spiritual Living, or destroying of the Woods, trees, &c, appertaining to the same; for it is said to extend to the committing, or suffering, any WILFUL WASTE in or upon the Inheritance of the Church" (Jacob, citing Degge's Parson's Counsellor, 89). *Vh*, Phil. Ecc. Law, Part 5, ch. 5: Cripps Law of the Church and Clergy, Book 2, ch. 1, s. 7: 4 Encyc. 249-251.

Dilapidations as between Landlord and Tenant; *V*. Woodf. ch. 16, s. 9: Gibbons on Dilapidations.

DILIGENCE. — *V*. DUE DILIGENCE: REASONABLE DILIGENCE.

DILIGENTLY. — *V*. FAIRLY.

DILUTE. — To "dilute" a drink means to make it less strong, whether by adding thereto a weaker drink or by adding water; and therefore a Beer Retailer is (under s. 8 (2), 48 & 49 V. c. 51) guilty of "diluting" strong beer by mixing therewith a weaker beer (*Crofts v. Taylor*, 56 L. J. M. C. 137; 19 Q. B. D. 524; 57 L. T. 310; 36 W. R. 47: 51 J. P. 532, 789). *Cp.* ADULTERATION.

DINNER. — "Public Dinner"; *V*. PUBLIC BALL.

DIOCESE. — A Diocese is the limited territorial space assigned to a BISHOP, as especially that in which he is to exercise his functions: "probably, the word 'See' has strictly a more confined meaning than 'Diocese.' The primary reason why a Diocese, — in other words, a limited territorial space, — was originally assigned to a Bishop was, not because his functions or duties were confined to that space but, because as the superintendence of the Bishop was found to be more effectual when exercised principally over a limited extent, a territorial district (termed

a Diocese) was assigned to him as the limits within which he should principally exercise his authority " (per Romilly, M. R., *Natal Bp. v. Gladstone*, L. R. 3 Eq. 30; nom. *Colenso v. Gladstone*, 36 L. J. Ch. 16).

Stat. Def. — Church Discipline Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 86, s. 2 (on *whv R. v. Canterbury, Archbp.*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 346; 6 E. & B. 546); Church Building Act, 1851, 14 & 15 V. c. 97, s. 29; 33 & 34 V. c. 91, s. 2; Public Worship Regn Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 85, s. 6.

DIPLOMA. — Medical "Diploma"; Stat. Def., 49 & 50 V. c. 48, s. 27.

DIRECT. — *V.* PRECATORY TRUST.

"Where a testator *directs* his debts to be paid, that imposes upon his Exors or Trustees a Duty to pay them, which enables them to sell the Real Estate for that purpose" (per Cotton, L. J., *Re Head and Macdonald*, 59 L. J. Ch. 606, 607); *secus*, if the words are "to adjust and pay all claims made upon my estate" (*S. C.* 59 L. J. Ch. 604; 45 Ch. D. 310; 63 L. T. 21; 38 W. R. 657). *Vf*, CHARGE OF DEBTS.

A limitation to A., her heirs, exs, ads, and assigns "for her own use and benefit, or *otherwise as she shall direct*," does not give A., a Power of appointment distinct from the ordinary power of disposition incidental to ownership (*Foxwell v. Van Grutten*, 44 S. J. 377). *Vf*, *Crockett v. Crockett*, 5 Hare, 326; 2 Phill. 553; *Goodtitle v. Otway*, 2 Wils. K. B. 6.

By s. 18, Transfer of Land Act, 1874 (Western Australia), the Commr of Titles, on an application, "shall direct" the Registrar to register a Certificate of Title if he (the Commr) finds no transaction affecting the land on the Register, and thereupon s. 19, provides that the Commr "shall direct" Notice of Application to be advertised, and, if there be no Caveat within the time prescribed in the advertisement, the land is to be brought under the operation of the Act; — Admittedly, under s. 18, the Commr must have some power of enquiry respecting, and some discretion as to accepting or rejecting, an Application; a similar rule applies as to s. 19, for the Commr is "not a mere Machine, as the literal force of the words would make him" (*Manning v. Commr of Titles*, 59 L. J. P. C. 59; 15 App. Ca. 195). *Vf*, SHALL.

DIRECT COMMUNICATION. — The question whether a proposed NEW STREET will "afford Direct Communication" between two streets, s. 9 (4), London Bg Act, 1894, is one of fact for the London County Council whose determination, unless perverse, will not be overruled (*Woodham v. London Co. Co.*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 863; 67 L. J. Q. B. 707; 78 L. T. 553; 62 J. P. 342).

DIRECT TAXATION. — If, at the time of payment, the ultimate incidence of a tax is uncertain, the imposition is not "direct," but indi-

rect taxation; and therefore a Stamp Duty on exhibits to be used in an action, is not "Direct Taxation" within s. 92 (2), British North America Act, 1867, and its imposition, by Act of Quebec, 44 V. c. 9, is *ultra vires* (*A-G. Quebec v. Reed*, 54 L. J. P. C. 12; 10 App. Ca. 141). But a tax on Banks and Insurance Companies situate out of, but carrying on business in, the Province, is "Direct Taxation" (*Toronto Bank v. Lambe*, 12 App. Ca. 575; 56 L. J. P. C. 87); so, of a License Fee on Brewers or Distillers (*Brewers Assn. v. A-G. Ontario*, 1897, A. C. 231; 66 L. J. P. C. 34; 76 L. T. 61; 13 Times Rep. 197). In the two latter cases the P. C. adopted the following definition by John Stuart Mill, — "A *Direct Tax*, is one which is demanded from the very person who it is intended or desired should pay it. *Indirect Taxes* are those which are demanded from one person in the expectation and intention that he shall indemnify himself at the expense of another; such as the Excise, or Customs."

V. CIVIL RIGHTS.

DIRECTED. — "Directed and required"; *V. REQUIRED.*

"Duly directed"; *V. DULY.*

DIRECTION. — "By his direction"; *V. REFUSAL.*

Quà Notice of Action, a Contractor executing works under, and having to Conform to, the orders of a Surveyor to a Local Authority, is "acting under the Direction" of such Authority (*Newton v. Ellis*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 337; 5 E. & B. 115).

"Special Directions"; *V. SPECIAL.*

Policy on Ship to "sail to and touch and stay at any Ports in any Direction"; *V. Leathly v. Hunter*, 7 Bing. 517; 9 L. J. O. S. Ex. 118. *Cp.* LIBERTY TO CALL.

DIRECTION IN WRITING. — As used in s. 75, 24 & 25 V. c. 96; *V. R. v. Christian*, 43 L. J. M. C. 1; L. R. 2 C. C. R. 94; *R. v. Brownlow*, 39 L. T. 479. *Note:* the section is repealed by Larceny Act, 1901.

DIRECTLY. — This word, as applied to the time of doing an act, would seem synonymous with IMMEDIATELY; — "It does not mean *instantly*" (per Cresswell, J., *Duncan v. Topham*, 8 C. B. 231; 18 L. J. C. P. 310; but " 'directly' clearly means something different from a contract to be performed within a reasonable time" (per Coltman, J., *ib.*, 8 C. B. 230). *Va.* Add. C. 125; Benj. 678; Blackb. 226: FORTHWITH: POSSIBLE.

The addition or omission of the words "Directly or Indirectly," to the offence of an Officer of a Corporation being "INTERESTED IN" a contract with his Corporation, seems to be immaterial (*Todd v. Robinson*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 47; 14 Q. B. D. 739).

"Directly or Indirectly" carry on Business; *V. CARRY ON.*

DIRECTLY AFFECT.—An Agreement “not to trade, act, or deal in any way, so as either directly or indirectly to affect” A., is personal to A. and cannot be assigned (*Davies v. Davies*, 36 Ch. D. 359; 56 L. J. Ch. 962; 36 W. R. 86).

“Parties directly affected by the Appeal,” R. 2, Ord. 58, R. S. C.; *V. Re Salmon, Priest v. Uppleby*, 42 Ch. D. 351; 61 L. T. 146; 38 W. R. 150; 5 Times Rep. 478. It is doubtful whether an Official Receiver is a party “directly affected” by a Bankry Appeal (*Re Webber*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 581; 24 Q. B. D. 313; 62 L. T. 485; 38 W. R. 195).

Person or Body Corporate “directly affected” who may appeal under s. 39, Endowed Schools Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 56: *V. Re Shaftoe's Charity*, 3 App. Ca. 872; 47 L. J. P. C. 98; 38 L. T. 793; *Re Haydon Bridge School*, 3 App. Ca. 872; *Re Sutton Coldfield Grammar School*, 7 App. Ca. 91; 51 L. J. P. C. 8; 45 L. T. 631; 30 W. R. 341; *Re Hemsworth Grammar School*, 12 App. Ca. 444; 56 L. T. 212; 35 W. R. 418; 3 Times Rep. 439; *Re Christ's Hosp.*, 15 App. Ca. 172; 59 L. J. P. C. 52; *Re Colchester Grammar School*, 1898, A. C. 477; 67 L. J. P. C. 86; 78 L. T. 509. *Vf*, Tudor Char. Trusts, 628–630: EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT.

V. AFFECT.

DIRECTOR.—The Directors of a Co, are “the persons having the direction, conduct, management, or superintendence,” of its affairs (7 & 8 V. c. 110, s. 3). “The term ‘Board’ has two meanings:—the ‘Board’ consisting of all the members; or, a ‘Board’ consisting of a Quorum” (*Barker v. Allan*, 5 H. & N. 72). In *Norman v. Mitchell* (2 W. R. 447) “Board of Directors” was held to include a provisional board.

“A Director is simply a person appointed to act as one of a Board, with power to bind the Co when acting as a Board,—but having otherwise no power to bind them” (per Mellish, L. J., *Re Marseilles Extension Ry*, 41 L. J. Ch. 348; 7 Ch. 161; 25 L. T. 858; 20 W. R. 254). Therefore a Company's Articles, providing that “the Directors, whenever they may think fit, may call an extraordinary general meeting,” do not authorise any of the directors, of their own authority, to call such a meeting; but mean that the Directors at a Board Meeting may do so (*Browne v. La Trinidad*, 57 L. J. Ch. 292; 37 Ch. D. 1; 58 L. T. 137; 36 W. R. 289; *Vf*, *Re Haycraft Co*, 1900, 2 Ch. 230; 69 L. J. Ch. 497; 83 L. T. 166; following *D'Arcy v. Tamar Ry*, 36 L. J. Ex. 37; L. R. 2 Ex. 158; 4 H. & C. 463). **V. QUORUM.**

As to a Co being estopped from saying that transactions were not done by the “Board”; *V. Bargate v. Shortridge*, 5 H. L. Ca. 297.

A Promissory Note by “We, the Directors,” &c, binds the makers personally (*Dutton v. Marsh*, L. R. 6 Q. B. 361; 40 L. J. Q. B. 175); so

of a Building Society Deposit Note (*Richardson v. Williamson*, L. R. 6 Q. B. 276; 40 L. J. Q. B. 145). *Cp*, SECRETARY.

A Director is hardly a TRUSTEE; *V. TRUST*.

"Director," s. 7, Comp Winding-up Act, 1890; *V. Re New Par Consols*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 573; 67 L. J. Q. B. 595.

"Any Directors"; *V. Isle of Wight Ry v. Tahourdin*, cited ANY.

"Vacating Directors," Art. 62, Table A, Comp Act, 1862, refers to Directors validly appointed, as distinguished from merely *de facto* Directors (*John Morley Bg Co v. Barras*, 1891, 2 Ch. 386; 60 L. J. Ch. 496; 64 L. T. 856; 39 W. R. 619). *V. CASUAL*.

Stat. Def. — Comp C. C. Act, 1845, s. 3; 30 & 31 V. c. 108, s. 1; 46 & 47 V. c. 47, s. 2. — *Scot*. 8 & 9 V. c. 17, s. 3.

DISABILITY. — "'Disabilitie' is when a man by any act or thing, by himself or his ancestor done or committed, or for or by any other cause, is disabled or made incapable to doe, to inherit, or to take benefit or advantage of, a thing which otherwise he might have had or done" (Termes de la Ley). *Vf*, Cowel: Jacob: LEGAL DISABILITY: CANNOT.

Qua Naturalization Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 14, "Disability," means, "the status of being an Infant, Lunatic, Idiot, or Married Woman" (s. 17).

DISABLE. — In an indictment for shooting, wounding, &c, "with intent to MAIM, disfigure, or disable," "'disable' is to do something which creates a permanent disability, and not merely a temporary injury" (Arch. Cr. 806: *R. v. Boyce*, 1 Moody, 29). *Cp*, DISFIGURE.

"Wholly disabled"; *V. WHOLLY*.

"Injury which does not disable" Workman from earning *Full Wages*, s. 1 (2a), Workmen's Comp Act, 1897; *V. Chandler v. Smith*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 506; 68 L. J. Q. B. 909; 81 L. T. 317; 47 W. R. 677: *Pomphrey v. Southwark Press*, cited PARTIAL INCAPACITY.

DISABLED FROM ACTING. — A Member of a Local Board who ceases to be a Member for either of the causes mentioned in R. 64, Sch 2, P. H. Act, 1875, will, until his re-election, remain "disabled from acting," within R. 70 of the same Sch (*Fletcher v. Hudson*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 48; 7 Q. B. D. 611).

But acting after becoming "disqualified" (s. 53, Mun Corp Act, 1835; s. 41, Mun Corp Act, 1882), does not comprise a case where a Member had been concerned in a contract with his Board but which Contract has come to an end at the time of his acting (*Lewis v. Carr*, 46 L. J. Ex. 314; 1 Ex. D. 484; herein, *semble*, over-ruling *Nicholson v. Fields*, 31 L. J. Ex. 233; 7 H. & N. 810, — *V. jdgmt Bramwell*, L. J., *Fletcher v. Hudson*, sup). *Lewis v. Carr* seems, however, one of those cases which when cited are distinguished; *V. Fletcher v. Hudson*.

V. DISQUALIFIED. *Cp*, INCAPABLE: INCAPACITATED.

DISADVANTAGE.—*V. UNDUE PREFERENCE.*

DISAFFOREST.—To disafforest is to deprive a FOREST of its peculiar character and privileges. *Vh.* 4 Encyc. 265.

DISAGREEABLE.—A Boys' School is likely to cause a "disagreeable" noise, even if not an "injurious or offensive" noise or a NUISANCE, within a restrictive covenant as to user (*Wauton v. Coppard*, 1899, 1 Ch. 92; 68 L. J. Ch. 8; 79 L. T. 467; 47 W. R. 72). *Vf.* *Doe d. Bish v. Keeling*, cited BUSINESS: ANNOYANCE.

DISBOSCATIO.—"A conversion of Wood Grounds into Arable or Pasture; an Assarting" (Cowel). *V. ASSART.*

DISBURSEMENTS.—An unpaid liability, for NECESSARIES, incurred by a master of a *Ship*, is a "Disbursement" within s. 10, Admiralty Court Act, 1861, 24 V. c. 10 (*The Fairport*, 52 L. J. P. D. & A. 21; 8 P. D. 48); for which "Disbursement" he had no maritime LIEN (*The Sara*, 58 L. J. P. D. & A. 57; 14 App. Ca. 209; over-ruling *The Mary Ann*, 35 L. J. Adm. 6; L. R. 1 A. & E. 8, and the cases following it), but that ruling was rectified by s. 1, Mer Shipping Act, 1889, on *whw.* *Morgan v. Castlegate S. S. Co*, cited LIEN, sub "Maritime Lien."

The Disbursements referred to in s. 1, Mer Shipping Act, 1889, 52 & 53 V. c. 46 (repld s. 167, Mer Shipping Act, 1894), mean, "Disbursements which the Master makes in respect of things necessary for the ship for the purpose of the Voyage which he as Master is bound to carry out, where the owner is not present and cannot be communicated with, and which the Master therefore is, necessarily, himself obliged to procure in order to discharge his duty" (per Esher, M. R., *The Orienta*, 1895, P. 49; 64 L. J. P. D. & A. 33; 71 L. T. 711; 7 Asp. 529; *Vh.* *Morgan v. Castlegate S. S. Co*, sup: *The Ripon City*, 1897, P. 226; 66 L. J. P. D. & A. 110; 77 L. T. 98).

"Disbursements" in a Marine Policy, frequently means, OUTFIT (*Roddick v. Indemnity Insrce*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 380; 64 L. J. Q. B. 733; 72 L. T. 860). "'Disbursements,' is well understood at Lloyd's to be a compendious term used to describe any interest which is outside the ordinary and well-known interests of 'Hull,' 'Machinery,' 'Cargo,' and 'Freight'" (per Bigham, J., *Buchanan v. Faber*, 4 Com. Ca. 226, 227).

"Disbursements warranted free from all AVERAGE"; *V. Lawther v. Black*, 17 Times Rep. 8.

A payment of Probate Duty, and *à fortiori* one of Estate Duty, is not a "Disbursement" by a SOLICITOR within s. 37, Solrs Act, 1843 (*Re Kingdon & Wilson*, 46 S. J. 502, over-ruling *Re Lamb*, 23 Q. B. D. 5; 58 L. J. Q. B. 455); but a payment as an agent, — *e.g.* hostile Costs, — is not (*Re Remnant*, 11 Bea. 603; 18 L. J. Ch. 374). The principles for determining what are a Solicitor's "Disbursements" were admirably laid

down in the joint certificate of the Taxing Masters in *Re Remnant* (sup), as follows:—

1. "Such payments as the Solicitor, in due discharge of the duty that he has undertaken, is bound to make so long as he continues to act as Solicitor, whether his client furnishes him with money for the purpose or with money on account, or not, as, — *e.g.* Fees of the Officers of the Court, Fees of Counsel, Expenses of Witnesses, — And also such payments in general business, not in suits, as the Solicitor is looked upon as the person bound by custom and practice to make, as, — *e.g.* Counsel's Fees on Abstracts and Conveyances, Payments for Registers in proving pedigree, Stamp Duty on Conveyances and Mortgages, Charges of Agents, Stationers or Printers employed by him — are by practice, and we think properly, introduced into the Solicitor's Bill of Fees and Disbursements.

2. "But payments which the Solicitor is not either by law bound to make, or by custom looked upon as the person to make, as, — *e.g.* Purchase-Moneys, or Interest thereon, Moneys paid into Court, Damages or Costs paid to Opponent parties, Bills due to the Solicitors of Trustees Mortgagees or other parties, Legacy or Residuary Duties (*Va, Re Haigh*, 12 Bea. 307; 19 L. J. Ch. 79), — or other payments of a like description, which the Solicitor makes as *Agent* on the order of the client and not in discharge of his own duty or liability as *Solicitor*, are by practice, and we think properly, charged in the Cash Account.

3. "We also think that the question, whether such payments are Professional Disbursements or otherwise, is not affected by the state of the cash account between the solicitor and the client, and that, for instance, Counsel's Fees would not the less properly be introduced into the Bill of Costs as a Professional Disbursement, because the client may have given money expressly for paying them; and that Purchase-Money or Damages would not be properly so introduced, notwithstanding the Solicitor may have advanced the money out of his own funds."

The charges of a Country Solr's *London Agent* for work done in London are not Disbursements; quâ the client, the work done by the London Agent is as though it was done by the Country Solicitor himself, and must be set forth in detail in the Bill (*Re Pomeroy and Tanner*, 1897, 1 Ch. 284; 66 L. J. Ch. 158; 75 L. T. 625; 45 W. R. 245).

V. ACTUAL COSTS AND EXPENSES.

DISCENT. — V. DESCENT.

DISCHARGE. — Master or Mistress is not, without Justices' consent, to PUT AWAY or "in any way to *discharge*" a Parish Apprentice, s. 9, 56 G. 3, c. 139; but a mere agreement to discharge the Indentures on payment of a sum of money, is not a "Discharge" within the section,

until actual payment (*R. v. Gwinear*, 3 L. J. M. C. 81; 1 A. & E. 152; 3 N. & M. 297).

"In Discharge"; *V. FOR: IN DISCHARGE.*

Discharge of CARGO; *V. Carver*, Part 3, ch. 13: CUSTOMARY.

Port of Discharge; *V. PORT: FINAL PORT.*

"Discharge of Duties"; *V. ACCIDENT.*

"Attempt to discharge LOADED ARMS"; *V. ATTEMPT.*

V. RELEASE: PREVENT: FULL DISCHARGE.

DISCHARGED. — Seaman "discharged," s. 167, Mer Shipping Act, 1854, repled s. 162, Mer Shipping Act, 1894; *V. Tindle v. Davison*, 61 L. J. M. C. 107; 66 L. T. 372.

Quà s. 10, Militia Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 49 (by its subs. 3), " '*discharged with Disgrace*,' means, discharged with ignominy, discharged as incorrigible and worthless, or discharged on account of a conviction for felony or a sentence of penal servitude."

DISCHARGING. — *V. LOAD.*

DISCIPLINE. — The discipline of School Children is not confined to school hours; therefore, a schoolmaster's delegated power to administer reasonable corporal punishment, extends to act done by a pupil out of school (*Cleary v. Booth*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 465; 62 L. J. M. C. 87; 68 L. T. 349; 41 W. R. 39). *V. ASSAULT.*

Quà Grammar Schools Act, 1840, 3 & 4 V. c. 77, " '*Discipline*' or '*Management*' of a School, shall mean and include, all matters respecting the conduct of the Masters or Scholars, the method and times of Teaching, the Examination into the proficiency of the Scholars, of any school; and the ordering of Returns or Reports with reference to such particulars, or any of them " (s. 25).

DISCLAIMER. — "*Disclai^{re}, disclamare*, is compounded of *de* and *clamo*, and signifieth utterly to renounce" (Co. Litt. 102 a): *Vf*, *Termes de la Ley: Doe d. Gray v. Stanion*, 5 L. J. Ex. 253; 1 M. & W. 695.

The conduct of the parties may (even quà the LEGAL ESTATE in realty) work a Disclaimer, though a Deed is, generally, desirable (*Re Gordon*, 46 L. J. Ch. 794; 6 Ch. D. 531: *Re Birchall*, 40 Ch. D. 436); so of a release though it could not convey any interest (*Wellesley v. Withers*, cited RELEASE).

A Trustee's Disclaimer cannot be partial, — he must accept for all in all or not at all; e.g. he cannot accept quà land in America and disclaim quà land in England (*Re Lord and Fullerton*, 1896, 1 Ch. 228; 65 L. J. Ch. 184).

To amend Specification of a Patent "by way of Disclaimer," connotes its renunciation; therefore, in an action for Infringement or Revocation of a Patent, there cannot be a "CORRECTION or Explanation" by way

of Disclaimer, for those words (which are in subs. 1, s. 18) are absent from s. 19, Patents, &c Act, 1883, which, quâ such an action, is the section applicable (*Re Owen*, 1899, 1 Ch. 157; 68 L. J. Ch. 63; 79 L. T. 458; 47 W. R. 180).

Vh. 4 Encyc. 272–275.

DISCLOSE: DISCLOSURE.—To “disclose” an Offence, s. 6, 5 & 6 V. c. 39, is not to state it or confess to it; but to make the offence known for the first time (*R. v. Skeen*, 28 L. J. M. C. 91; Bell, C. C. 97; *R. v. Gunnell*, 16 Cox, C. C. 157; 55 L. T. 786; 51 J. P. 279).

“Disclose a Defence upon the merits,” s. 27, Com. L. Pro. Act, 1852, means not merely to say there is a Defence, but to show what the nature of it is (*Whiley v. Wiley*, 27 L. J. C. P. 305; 4 C. B. N. S. 653; *Warington v. Leake*, 25 L. J. Ex. 27; 11 Ex. 304).

V. FULL DISCLOSURE.

“A Disclosure of the Alteration” in an article of Food, s. 9, Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875, need not “disclose the precise character or extent of the alteration” (per Russell, C. J., *Spiers & Pond v. Bennett*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 65; 65 L. J. M. C. 144; 74 L. T. 697; 44 W. R. 510; 60 J. P. 437: *Vthc*, for an example of a sufficient Disclosure). *V.* ABSTRACTION: SKIMMED MILK.

DISCOMFORT.—A covenant against doing anything to the “Discomfort” of a neighbourhood, *semble*, connotes the same as “ANNOYANCE”: *V.* per O’Brien, C. J., *Pembroke v. Warren*, cited OFFENSIVE.

DISCONTINUE.—Lessee’s covenant to afford no ground for “discontinuing” the License of the premises; *V. Bryant v. Hancock*, 1899, A. C. 442; 68 L. J. Q. B. 889.

DISCONTINUANCE.—“‘Discontinuance’ is an ancient word in the law” (Litt. s. 592). “A discontinuance of estates in lands or tenements is properly (in legall understanding) an alienation made or suffered by tenant in taile, or by any that is seized in *auter droit*, whereby the issue in taile, or the heire or successor, or those in reversion or remainder, are driven to their action, and cannot enter” (Co. Litt. 325 a). *Vf*, Termes de la Ley: 3 Bl. Com. 171.

“Discontinuance” of an ACTION, had, at one time, a much more limited meaning than as used in Ord. 26, R. S. C., where the word is used in a broad sense; under R. 1 of that Ord. a plt is not entitled, as of right, to take a NON-SUIT at any time before verdict, but must “discontinue” as there provided, and, if he goes to trial, he will have to submit to jdgmt against him, and can only bring a new action by leave of the Judge (*Fox v. Star Newspaper*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 636; 67 L. J. Q. B. 454; 78 L. T. 311; 46 W. R. 340; affd in H. L., 1900, A. C. 19; 69 L. J. Q. B. 117; 81 L. T. 562; 48 W. R. 321). *V.* WITHOUT DAY.

Note: That in the County Court it is in the power of the Judge to direct a Non-suit (ss. 88, 90, 93, Co. Co. Act, 1888).

"Discontinuance of Possession," s. 3, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27; *V. Leigh v. Jack*, 5 Ex. D. 264; 49 L. J. Ex. 220: *Littledale v. Liverpool College*, 1900, 1 Ch. 19; 69 L. J. Ch. 87; 81 L. T. 564; 48 W. R. 177.

V. DISPOSSESSION.

DISCOUNT.—In an agreement to "underwrite" Shares at so much "Discount," "Discount" means "Commission," and the agreement does not mean that the shares are to be issued at a discount (*Re Licensed Victuallers' Assn.*, 58 L. J. Ch. 467; 42 Ch. D. 1; 5 Times Rep. 369).

V. UNDERWRITE: OTHERWISE.

A Commercial arrangement to accept a pre-payment "under Discount" at so much per cent per annum, means a rebate of Interest at that rate, and not a true or mathematical discount (*Re Lands Securities Co*, 1896, 2 Ch. 320; 65 L. J. Ch. 587; 44 W. R. 514; 74 L. T. 400).

DISCOVERED.—"Discovered or Opened," in a Lease of Mines; *V. Quarrington v. Arthur*, 11 L. J. Ex. 418; 10 M. & W. 335.

DISCOVERT.—For the purposes of the Statute of Limitations respecting a personal tort, married women became "discovert" (s. 7, 21 Jac. 1, c. 16) by the operation of the M. W. P. Act, 1882 (*Lowe v. Fox*, 15 Q. B. D. 667; 54 L. J. Q. B. 561; affd 12 App. Ca. 206; 56 L. J. Q. B. 480). *Vf*, as to the effect of this word as used in that section, *Richards v. Richards*, 2 B. & Ad. 447.

V. COVERTURE.

DISCOVERY.—*V. OFFENCE.*

Discovery of Documents, in the possession of the Opposite Party to an Action; *Vh*, Ord. 31, R. S. C., on *whv* Ann. Pr.: Bray on Discovery: 4 Encyc. 275-279.

DISCREET.—An "honest Discreet Person" for Weigh-master, s. 3, 4 Anne (Ir), c. 14, "means a person come to years of DISCRETION, in the legal sense of the term" (*Honan v. Vereker*, 10 Ir. L. R. 74).

DISCREETEST.—*V. CHIEFEST AND DISCREETEST.*

DISCRETION.—"Discretion, is the herb of grace that I could wish every Commissioner of Sewers well stored withal. But note that" (in 23 H. 8, c. 5) "the word 'Wisdom' is coupled with it, and the word 'Good' is annexed to them both, as best shewing of what pure metal they should be made of, — *after your good wisdom and discretion.* There be several degrees of Discretion, — *Discretio generalis, Discretio legalis, Discretio specialis,* —

"*Discretio generalis*, is required of every one in everything that he is to do, or attempt;

"*Legalis Discretio*, is that which Sir E. Coke meaneth and setteth forth in *Rooke's* and *Keighley's Cases* (inf), and this is merely to administer justice according to the prescribed rules of the law;

"The third Discretion is where the laws have given no certain rule . . . and herein Discretion is the absolute judge of the cause, and gives the rule" (Callis, 112, 113).

"Discretion," as to the Fines under 23 H. 8, c. 5, is *Discretio legalis* (*Hetley v. Boyer*, 2 Bulst. 197, 198; Cro. Jac. 336).

"Where something is left to be done according to the Discretion of the authority on whom the power of doing it is conferred, the discretion must be exercised honestly and in the spirit of the statute, otherwise the act done would not fall within the statute. 'According to his Discretion,' means, it is said, according to the rules of reason and justice, not private opinion (*Rooke's Case*, 5 Rep. 100 a: *Keighley's Case*, 10 Rep. 140 b: *Eastwick v. City of London*, Style, 42, 43: per Willes, J., *Lee v. Bude Ry*, L. R. 6 C. P. 576; 40 L. J. C. P. 288); according to law and not humour; it is to be not arbitrary, vague, and fanciful, but legal and regular (per Ld Mansfield, *R. v. Wilkes*, 4 Burr. 2839); to be exercised not capriciously, but on judicial grounds and for substantial reasons (per Jessel, M. R., *Re Taylor*, 4 Ch. D. 160; 46 L. J. Ch. 400; and per Ld Blackburn, *Doherty v. Allman*, 3 App. Ca. 728). And it must be exercised within the limits to which an honest man competent to the discharge of his office ought to confine himself (per Ld Kenyon, *Wilson v. Rastall*, 4 T. R. 757); that is within the limits and for the objects intended by the legislature" (Maxwell, 147, 148, *whv* to 151 for cases in illustration). V. MAY: OPINION.

You cannot lay down a hard-and-fast rule as to the exercise of Judicial Discretion, for the moment you do that "the discretion of the Judge is fettered" (per Brett, M. R., *The Friedeberg*, 54 L. J. P. D. & A. 75; 10 P. D. 112: *Vf*, per Bowen, L. J., *Jones v. Curling*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 373; 13 Q. B. D. 262).

The wide "Discretion" as to *Costs* given by R. 1, Ord. 65, R. S. C., and to the Ry Commrs by s. 28, 36 & 37 V. c. 48, does not authorise an Order on the defendant to pay any part of the plaintiff's costs when the defendant has succeeded absolutely (*Foster v. G. W. Ry*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 233; 8 Q. B. D. 515: *Dicks v. Yates*, 50 L. J. Ch. 809; 18 Ch. D. 76: *Witt v. Corcoran*, 45 L. J. Ch. 603; 2 Ch. D. 69: *Vh*, notes to R. 1, Ord. 65, Ann. Pr.).

An Order to "allow Costs," under s. 116 (2), Co. Co. Act, 1888, is one which is "left to the Discretion of the Court," within s. 49, Jud. Act, 1873 (*Bazett v. Morgan*, cited ALLOW).

The "free and unqualified discretion" to refuse or grant *Licenses*, which is given to Justices by the Beer Dealers Retail Licences (Amend-

ment) Act, 1882, 45 & 46 V. c. 34, is absolute as well as regards the renewal of an old, as the grant of a new, license (*R. v. Kay*, 52 L. J. M. C. 90; 10 Q. B. D. 213); so of their "discretion" under the Alehouse Act, 1828, 9 G. 4, c. 61, s. 1 (*Sharpe v. Wakefield*, 1891, A. C. 173; 60 L. J. M. C. 73; 64 L. T. 180; 39 W. R. 561; 55 J. P. 197). *Vf*, LEGAL PROCEEDINGS.

V. AT DISCRETION: PLEASURE.

The Court will not, in the absence of misconduct, interfere with a "discretion" given to Trustees, as regards the mode of *Investment of Trust Funds* (*Brophy v. Bellamy*, 43 L. J. Ch. 183; 8 Ch. 798, and cases there cited: Lewin, 728); but during actual administration by the Court it may exercise a control (*Bethel v. Abraham*, 43 L. J. Ch. 180; L. R. 17 Eq. 24; *Brophy v. Bellamy*, sup: *Re Gadd*, 52 L. J. Ch. 396; 23 Ch. D. 134).

A mere "discretion" as to investments will not authorise an investment on personal security (*Pocock v. Reddington*, 5 Ves. 794; *Potts v. Britton*, L. R. 11 Eq. 433; *Bethel v. Abraham*, sup; Lewin, 335). Nor, *semble*, will a mere "discretion" justify Trustees in investing in unauthorised securities (*Bethel v. Abraham*, sup); *secus*, if the power were exercisable in their "uncontrolled discretion" (*Re Brown*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1134; 29 Ch. D. 889). Where the words authorised investments "in such stock, funds, or shares, as the trustees in their *absolute* discretion may think fit," the Court, acting for the protection of infants, refused to sanction an appropriation of securities for the satisfaction of a legacy, such securities being partly in Preference Stocks which were liable to be paid off, and were accordingly not of a permanent character (*Stewart v. Sanderson*, 39 L. J. Ch. 337; L. R. 10 Eq. 26).

Income, to be applied by Trustees, "in their *uncontrolled and irresponsible* discretion," for the Maintenance of a husband or wife, or one of them, may, in the absence of *mala fides*, be all paid by them to the husband, though the wife is unable to live with him in consequence of his intemperate habits (*Tabor v. Brooks*, 48 L. J. Ch. 130; 10 Ch. D. 273). So, where income was to be applied by trustees, "in their discretion, and of their *uncontrollable authority*," to or for the benefit of the testator's lunatic wife, the H. L. held that, in the absence of *mala fides*, the trustees had an absolute discretion as to whether or not they would so apply any, and if any what, part of the income; and that the Court could not interfere with, and ought not to express any opinion on, the exercise of such discretion (*Gisborne v. Gisborne*, 46 L. J. Ch. 556; 2 App. Ca. 300). *Vf*, *Re Bullock*, cited *APPLY*.

Cp, THINK FIT.

A direction to Trustees to sell "at their *absolute and unfettered* discretion" "is not equivalent to a direction that the trustees may sell, or not, at their absolute discretion. In the first case, the time and mode of sale are in their discretion; but it is not open to them to take into consideration

the reduction in income of the Tenants for Life and to decide that they will abstain from following the directions, because the tenants for life will then get a better income" (per North, J., *Re Atkins*, 81 L. T. 421).

"A *Devise* of property to the discretion of A. passes the fee, and does not merely confer a power; so a devise at the disposition of A. carries the fee. It is equivalent to a devise to A. to give and sell at his pleasure. There is no difference between a devise that A. shall do with the land at his discretion, and a devise of the land to A. to do with it at his discretion" (Sug. Pow. 104).

"The Age of Discretion, is called the age of 14 yeares; for at this age the Infant which is married within such age to a woman may agree, or disagree, to such marriage" (Litt. s. 104).

V. DISCREET.

DISEASE. — For the purpose of furnishing an excuse for what would otherwise be a crime, "Voluntary Drunkenness is not regarded as a Disease affecting the mind; but Involuntary Drunkenness, and diseases caused by voluntary drunkenness, fall, so far as they affect the mind, within that term" (Steph. Cr. 22).

V. ILL: INFIRMITY: INJURY: SICKNESS: CONTAGIOUS: INFECTIOUS: CAUSED BY.

Stat. Def. — Diseases of Animals Act, 1894, 57 & 58 V. c. 57, s. 59.

DISFIGURE. — In an indictment for an assault (24 & 25 V. c. 100, s. 18), to "disfigure" is to do some external injury which may detract from the personal appearance (Arch. Cr. 804).

Cp, DISABLE: MAIM.

DISFRANCHISEMENT. — "'Disfranchisement,' signifies taking a FRANCHISE from a man for some reasonable cause" (per Mansfield, C. J., *Symmers v. The King*, 2 Cowp. 502).

DISGRACE. — "Discharged with disgrace"; V. DISCHARGED.

DISGRADE. — "'Disgrading,' is when a man having taken upon him a DIGNITY, Temporall or Spirituall, is afterwards thereof deprived" (Termes de la Ley). Vh, Phil. Ecc. Law, 1086. Cp, DEPRIVATION.

DISHERISON. — This is an old synonym for Disinheriting (Cowel: Jacob).

DISHONESTY. — V. FRAUD.

DISHONoured. — A BILL OF EXCHANGE is dishonoured by *Non-Acceptance* —

"(a) When it is duly presented for Acceptance, and such an Acceptance as is prescribed by this Act is refused, or cannot be obtained; or

(b) When presentment for Acceptance is excused, and the Bill is not accepted "

(s. 43, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882).

A Bill, or Note, is dishonoured by *Non-Payment* —

" (a) When it is duly presented for payment, and payment is refused or cannot be obtained: or

(b) When presentment is excused and the Bill (or Note) is overdue and unpaid "

(ss. 47, 89, Ib.).

In a Notice of Dishonour to say that a Bill of Exchange has been "dishonoured," implies a due presentment and that it has not been paid by the Acceptor (*Lewis v. Gompertz*, 9 L. J. Ex. 182; 6 M. & W. 399: *Shelton v. Braithwaite*, 7 M. & W. 438). *Cp*, HONoured.

For the Rules as to Notice of Dishonour; *V*. ss. 48, 49, 50, Bills of Ex. Act, 1882; and as to s. 49 (12 b), *V. Fielding v. Corry*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 268; 67 L. J. Q. B. 7; 77 L. T. 453; 46 W. R. 97.

V. DAYS OF GRACE.

DISMES. — "Dismes are Tithes" (Elph. 573).

DISORDERLY. — Disorderly Houses; — "The following houses are Disorderly Houses, that is to say, common bawdy houses, common gaming houses, common betting houses, disorderly places of entertainment" (Steph. Cr. 122). A house kept as a BROTHEL is none the less a Disorderly House because no indecency or disorderly conduct is perceptible from its exterior (*R. v. Rice*, 35 L. J. M. C. 93; L. R. 1 C. C. R. 21). *Vf*, Arch. Cr. 1138, 1139. *Vh*. ELIGIBLE.

In a Notice of Objection to the Renewal of an Alehouse License, "Disorderly House" refers to the character that has attached to the house, and not to that of the applicant who, if a new tenant, may be irreproachable (*R. v. Miskin Higher Jus.*, 1893, 1 Q. B. 275; 67 L. T. 680; 41 W. R. 252; 57 J. P. 263); and it is good proof that a house is of a "Disorderly" character that there are against it three convictions of former occupiers (*R. v. Glamorganshire Jus.*, 9 Times Rep. 81).

Disorderly Inn; — "A Disorderly Inn is an Inn kept in a disorderly manner and suffered to be resorted to by persons of bad character for any improper purpose" (Steph. Cr. 125). *Vf*, Rosc. Cr. 702.

Disorderly Person; *V*. IDLE AND DISORDERLY PERSON.

Disorderly Places of Entertainment; *V*. 25 G. 2, c. 36, ss. 2, 4; 21 G. 3, c. 49, ss. 1, 2; stated Steph. Cr. 124, 125.

DISPARAGEMENT. — *Vh*, Co. Litt. 80 a; Termes de la Ley.

DISPATCH. — *V*. DESPATCH: DESPATCHED.

DISPENSARY. — "The main purpose of a 'Dispensary' is the distribution of MEDICINE" (per Ld Watson, *Dilworth v. Commr of Stamps*, 1899, A. C. 107; 68 L. J. P. C. 4). *V*. HOSPITAL.

Quà Dispensary Houses (Ir) Act, 1879, 42 & 43 V. c. 25, " 'Dispensary,' means, a dispensary house for the Medical Officer of any Dispensary District appointed under the Medical Charities Acts "; and " 'Dispensary Residence,' means, a dwellinghouse for any such Medical Officer " (s. 2).

DISPENSE. — Medicine dispensed; *V. MEDICINE.*

DISPLACE. — If a master agrees to make compensation if he "displace" his servant, he will be liable thereon if he voluntarily does anything that puts it out of his power to continue the employment, — *e.g.* transfers his business (*Stirling v. Maitland*, 34 L. J. Q. B. 1; 5 B. & S. 840).

DISPONE. — As to the importance of "dispone" in the operative words of a Scotch Conveyance; *V. Alexander v. Kirkpatrick*, L. R. 2 H. L. Sc. 397.

In the prohibitory clause of a Scotch Entail "dispone" has the same meaning as "alienate" (*Re Queensberry Leases*, 1 Bligh, 339). *V. ALIENATION.*

DISPONEE. — Stat. Def., *Scot.* 10 & 11 V. c. 48, s. 22; 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

DISPONER. — *V. SETTLOR.*

Stat. Def. — *Scot.* 10 & 11 V. c. 48, s. 22, c. 49, s. 12; 31 & 32 V. c. 101, s. 3.

DISPOSAL. — "Disposal" frequently, if not generally, is used in the sense of regulating, ordering, conducting, and government (*Baggett v. Meux*, 13 L. J. Ch. 232).

A direction that a fund is to be at the "Disposal" of its donee, will generally negative the notion of a trust which might otherwise be gathered from the terms of the Will (*Lambe v. Eames*, 40 L. J. Ch. 447; 6 Ch. 597: *Re Adams and Kensington*, 54 L. J. Ch. 87; 27 Ch. D. 394: *Morrin v. Morrin*, 19 L. R. Ir. 37: but see these cases distinguished in *Re Haly*, 23 L. R. Ir. 130: *Vh*, 1 Jarm. 402). *Vf*, PRECATORY TRUST.

So, this word will sometimes cut down, or help to cut down, what, without it, might be an absolute gift. Thus where a testator gave his residue to his wife "for her own absolute use and benefit *and disposal*," with a gift over of what should "remain undisposed of" by her; it was held that the wife took a life interest with power of disposal by act *inter vivos* (*Re Pounder*, 56 L. J. Ch. 113; 56 L. T. 104). In the course of his judgment in that case, Kay, J., said, "If he meant her to take absolutely there was no use in referring to 'Disposal.'" But in *Re Jones* (1898, 1 Ch. 438; 67 L. J. Ch. 211; 78 L. T. 74; 46 W. R. 313), Byrne, J., distinguished the gift there from that in *Re Pounder*, and held, that a gift to a wife "for her absolute use and benefit, *so that*, during her lifetime for the purpose of her maintenance and support, she shall have the fullest

power to sell and dispose of my said estate absolutely," with a gift over of "such parts of my said estate as she shall not have disposed of, as aforesaid," was an absolute gift, and that the gift over failed. But can the two cases be distinguished? *Vf, Espinasse v. Luffingham*, 3 J. & La T. 186; *Anon.*, Kelynge, W. 6: DISPOSE OF: DISPOSITION: LEFT.

A bequest to a wife "to and for her own absolute use and disposal during her life," is an absolute gift and not one merely for life (*Re Bush*, W. N. (85) 61).

V. SOLE.

The "Disposal" of Chattels may be perfected by gift and manual delivery (*Farington v. Parker*, L. R. 4 Eq. 116).

DISPOSE OF.—A devise to A. "to dispose of," or "give," at pleasure passes the fee (*Jennor and Hardies' Case*, 1 Leon. 283: *Time-well v. Perkins*, 2 Atk. 103: *Bridgewater v. Bolton*, 6 Mod. 111: *Doe d. Herbert v. Thomas*, 3 A. & E. 123).

A Power enabling a woman "to dispose of" property "as she thinks fit," when following a life interest to her which she is restrained from alienating, would seem only exercisable by Will and not by writing *inter vivos* (*Archibald v. Wright*, 7 L. J. Ch. 120; 9 Sim. 161). V. LEAVE.

But a gift of real and personal estate to a wife, "for the term of her natural life, to be disposed of as she may think proper for her own use and benefit, according to the nature and quality thereof," and "in the event of her decease, should there be anything remaining of the said property or any part thereof," then, as to "the said part or parts thereof," over; held, that the wife had no power of disposition by Will; and that on her death the gift over took effect: the Court of Appeal also expressed a strong opinion that the wife took only a life estate in the property, with the power of enjoying the property in specie (*Re Thomson, Herring v. Barrow*, 49 L. J. Ch. 622; 14 Ch. D. 263: *Sv, Re Mortlock*, 26 L. J. Ch. 671; 3 K. & J. 456; 30 L. T. O. S. 90).

Where there is a gift in fee, but in case the donee shall die "and shall not have disposed of and parted with" the property, then over; the limitation over is valid and will take effect in opposition to any testamentary disposition by the donee, because those words connote a conveyance that would have its complete effect and operation in his lifetime:—that would be so if "parted with" were the sole phrase used, and its apposition to "dispose of" colours that latter phrase which, probably, without such colouring, would mean, a perfect disposition in the donee's lifetime, especially when the phrase is "shall not have disposed of," which, *semble*, means "shall not already have disposed of" (*Doe d. Stevenson v. Glover*, 14 L. J. C. P. 169; 1 C. B. 448).

"Dispose of" lands, ss. 127, 128, Lands C. C. Act, 1845, means "TRANSFER"; and does not relate to the mere application of the lands

to a purpose other than that for which they were acquired (*Astley v. Manchester, S. & L. Ry*, 27 L. J. Ch. 478; 2 D. G. & J. 453).

V. NEGOTIATE.

Not "to grant away, *assign*, or let, charge, or dispose of," in a covenant in a Lease; *V. Croft v. Lumley*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 73, 223, 27 Ib. 321; 6 H. L. Ca. 672.

"Assigning . . . or disposing of the land leased"; *V. ASSIGN.*

"Absolutely sell and dispose of"; *V. ABSOLUTELY SELL.*

V. ALIENATION: DISPOSITION: HEREINBEFORE: TRANSFER.

Hiding the DEAD BODY of a child between the bed and the mattress, was to "dispose of" it, within s. 14, 9 G. 4, c. 31 (*R. v. Goldthorpe*, 2 Moody, 244).

Attempt to sell or dispose of; *V. ATTEMPT.*

DISPOSING POWER. — Where an obligation is CHARGED on property over which a person, *e.g.* a Jdgmt Debtor, has "any Disposing Power," (s. 13, Judgments Act, 1838), the meaning is that the property to be charged is confined to such as the person could honestly, and without breach of duty, have charged (*Kinderley v. Jervis*, 25 L. J. Ch. 538; 22 Bea. 1: *Beavan v. Oxford*, 25 L. J. Ch. 299; 6 D. G. M. & G. 492: per Kay, L. J., *Re Leavesley*, 1891, 2 Ch. 1; 60 L. J. Ch. 385; approving jdgmt of Erle, J., *Watts v. Porter*, 23 L. J. Q. B. 345; 3 E. & B. 743). Therefore, a CHARGING ORDER under the section cited "puts the Creditor who has obtained it precisely in the position of an ordinary Execution Cr, as defined in *Whitworth v. Gaugain*," 13 L. J. Ch. 288; 15 Ib. 433; 3 Hare, 416; 1 Phill. 728 (per Kay, L. J., *Re Leavesley*, sup), and his priority is not displaced by want of Notice to trustees or other holders of the property (*Beavan v. Oxford*, sup: *Kinderley v. Jervis*, sup: *Pickering v. Ilfracombe Ry*, 37 L. J. C. P. 118; L. R. 3 C. P. 235); nor is the Order invalidated by the lunacy of the person against whom it is obtained (*Re Leavesley*, sup).

The power which a settlor had to defeat his voluntary settlement by a sale, 27 Eliz. c. 4, was not a "Disposing Power" (*Beavan v. Oxford*, sup); such a power was taken away by 56 & 57 V. c. 21.

V. AGREED.

DISPOSITION. — "A devise *at the disposition* of A. carries the fee" (Sug. Pow. 104: *Vf DISCRETION*).

"Sale, Mortgage, or other Disposition" of heritable estate, so as to attract Legacy Duty under 48 G. 3, c. 149, Sch, Part 3; *V. A-G. v. Wyndham*, 1 H. & C. 563; 32 L. J. Ex. 1: *Cp, Denn v. Diamond*, cited SALE.

"Sale, Pledge, or other Disposition," s. 9, Factor's Act, 1889; *V. Kitto v. Bilbie*, cited DELIVERY: *Taylor v. Kymer*, 3 B. & Ad. 320: *Shenstone v. Hilton*, cited BUY.

A mere DECLARATION of Trust is not a "Disposition" within s. 40, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833 (*Green v. Paterson*, 32 Ch. D. 95; 56 L. J. Ch. 181; 54 L. T. 738; 34 W. R. 724), because by that section a Disposition to bar an Entail must be one "effectual to pass a LEGAL ESTATE in fee simple" (per Stirling, J., *Carter v. Carter*, 65 L. J. Ch. 90; 1896, 1 Ch. 62). But a Declaration of Trust by a Married Woman, by deed acknowledged and her husband joining, is a sufficient Disposition to give her a Separate Estate in her Freeholds (*Pride v. Bubb*, 41 L. J. Ch. 105; 7 Ch. 64; 25 L. T. 890; 20 W. R. 220), and such a Declaration is a valid Disposition, in Equity, of Copyholds, under s. 77, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833 (*Carter v. Carter*, sup.).

Generally, a Declaration of Trust is a Disposition of property, at least in Equity (per Jessel, M. R., *Richards v. Delbridge*, 43 L. J. Ch. 459; L. R. 18 Eq. 11). V. DISPOSITIONS.

"Disposition" and "Devolution by Law" are contrasted in s. 2, Sucn Dy Act, 1853 (V. SUCCESSION), and the Predecessor is determined by considering whether the Succession is by "Disposition" or by "Devolution by Law" (*Zetland v. Ld Advocate*, 3 App. Ca. 505), in which case (p. 520) Selborne, C., said, that "Devolution by Law, takes place whenever the title is such that an heir takes under it by descent from an 'Ancestor' according to the rules of law applicable to the descent of heritable estates." V. on "Disposition," *A-G. v. Sibthorp*, 28 L. J. Ex. 9; *Braybrooke v. A-G.*, 9 H. L. Ca. 150; 31 L. J. Ex. 177; *A-G. v. Montefiore*, 21 Q. B. D. 461; 59 L. T. 534; 4 Times Rep. 658.

"Disposition," s. 21 (1), Finance Act, 1894; V. *A-G. v. Dodington*, cited SETTLEMENT.

"Disposition of Property"; V. DISPOSITIONS: EVASION.

"Disposition" of Realty, s. 4, 6 Anne (Ir), c. 2; V. *Re O'Byrne*, 15 L. R. Ir. 189, 373.

Quà Local Registration of Title (Ir) Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 66, "Disposition," includes, Transfer and Charge" (s. 95).

V. VOLUNTARY DISPOSITION: POSSESSION, ORDER, OR DISPOSITION.

DISPOSITIONS. — As to meaning of "Dispositions" of property within s. 153, Comp Act, 1862; V. *Re Oriental Bank*, 54 L. J. Ch. 322; 28 Ch. D. 634; 52 L. T. 167.

"Dispositions of Lands," s. 47, Fines and Recoveries Act, 1833; V. *Bankes v. Small*, 36 Ch. D. 716; 56 L. J. Ch. 832; 57 L. T. 292; 35 W. R. 765; 3 Times Rep. 740: DISPOSITION.

DISPOSSESSION. — "Dispossession, or Discontinuance of Possession," s. 3, Real Property Limitation Act, 1833, means the ABANDONMENT of possession by one entitled to it (*Rimington v. Cannon*, 22 L. J. C. P. 153; 12 C. B. 18), followed by actual possession by another (*Smith v. Lloyd*, 23 L. J. Ex. 194; 9 Ex. 562; *McDonnell v. McKinty*, 10 Ir.

L. R. 514); ignorance on the part of the rightful owner that such adverse possession has been taken making no difference (*Rains v. Buxton*, 49 L. J. Ch. 473; 14 Ch. D. 537; 28 W. R. 954).

Acts of user which do not interfere, and are consistent, with the purpose to which the owner intends to devote the land, do not amount to Discontinuance of Possession by him (*Leigh v. Jack*, 5 Ex. D. 264; 49 L. J. Ex. 220); Dispossession "involves an *animus possidendi* with the intention of excluding the owner as well as other people" (per Lindley, M. R., *Littledale v. Liverpool College*, 69 L. J. Ch. 89, cited DISCONTINUANCE).

Small acts by the rightful owner will disprove "Dispossession or Discontinuance," — e.g. small repairs (*Leigh v. Jack*, sup), or, as regards a boundary wall, an inscription claiming it (*Phillipson v. Gibbon*, 40 L. J. Ch. 406; 6 Ch. 428).

Vh, Watson, Eq. 574, 575; and for a full examination of the cases on "Dispossession" and "Discontinuance," *V*. 35 S. J. 715, 742, 750.

V. DISSEISIN: DISCONTINUANCE.

DISPUTE. — A clause providing for an ARBITRATION "should any Dispute arise," includes Disputes of law as well as of fact (*Forwood v. Wutney*, 49 L. J. Q. B. 447); and also a non-feasance, e.g. the withholding a certificate (*Re Hohenzollern Co*, 54 L. T. 596; 2 Times Rep. 294, 470). So, in a contract of services, quæ a claim for wrongful dismissal (*Renshaw v. Queen Anne Mansions Co*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 662; 66 L. J. Q. B. 496; 76 L. T. 611; 45 W. R. 487; explaining *Davis v. Starr*, 58 L. J. Ch. 808; 41 Ch. D. 242; *Renshaw v. Q. A. M.*, followed in *Parry v. Liverpool Malt Co*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 339; 69 L. J. Q. B. 161; 81 L. T. 621). *Vh*, s. 4, Arb Act, 1889.

So, the recovery by a Local Authority of Expenses summarily, "or (in case of dispute) by Arbitration," s. 150, P. H. Act, 1875, means that if there is a dispute of any kind (and it is duly notified) the Local Authority must go to arbitration and cannot otherwise recover the expenses (*Sandgate v. Keene*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 831; 61 L. J. Q. B. 775; *Vthc*, *West Hartlepool v. Robinson*, 77 L. T. 387; 46 W. R. 218; 62 J. P. 35); and the amount of the Award must be recovered summarily under s. 150, or (if under £50) in the Co. Co. under s. 261 (*Re Willesden and Wright*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 412; 65 L. J. Q. B. 567; 75 L. T. 13; 44 W. R. 676; 60 J. P. 708). Note: As to what is a sufficient written Notice of such Dispute, under s. 257, *V. Folkestone v. Brooks*, *Same v. Ladd*, 1893, 3 Ch. 22; 62 L. J. Ch. 863; 69 L. T. 403. S. 268, P. H. Act, 1875, gives Appeal against these Expenses to the Loc Gov Board, and thereon, and as to that being the only Appeal, *V. Derby v. Grudgings*, cited APPORTION: *Walthamstow v. Staines*, 1891, 2 Ch. 606; 60 L. J. Ch. 738; 65 L. T. 430.

A claim based on a non-agreement, as well as one based on an actual conflict *ad idem*, is a "Dispute" (*Clemson v. Hubbard*, 45 L. J. M. C.

69; 24 W. R. 312; 40 J. P. 725; followed in *Charles v. Plymouth Works Mtgees*, inf: *Grainger v. Aynsley*, 50 L. J. M. C. 51; 6 Q. B. D. 182; 29 W. R. 242; 45 J. P. 142: decided on ss. 3 and 4, 38 & 39 V. c. 90). Where such a "Dispute" relates to a WORKMAN absenting himself, the whole absence up to proceedings brought is but one Dispute and cannot be split up so as to recover before Justices two amounts of damages (*James v. Evans*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 180; 66 L. J. Q. B. 742; 77 L. T. 78; 45 W. R. 654; 61 J. P. 631).

As to meaning of "Dispute" for the purpose of the *Building Societies Acts*; *V. 47 & 48 V. c. 41*, s. 2, interpreted by *Western Suburban and Notting Hill Bg Socy v. Martin*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 382; 17 Q. B. D. 609, 54 L. T. 822; 34 W. R. 630; 2 Times Rep. 672: *Municipal Permanent Bg Socy v. Richards*, 39 Ch. D. 381; 58 L. J. Ch. 8. *V. CAPACITY.*

For the Building Society cases apart from legislative interpretation; *V. as regards Societies Incorporated under the Act of 1874*, *Wright v. Monarch Bg Socy*, 46 L. J. Ch. 649; 5 Ch. D. 726: *Hack v. London Prov. Bg Socy*, 52 L. J. Ch. 541; 23 Ch. D. 106; 31 W. R. 392: *Municipal Bg Socy v. Kent*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 290; 9 App. Ca. 260: and, as regards *Unincorporated Societies*, *Mulkern v. Lord*, 48 L. J. Ch. 745; 4 App. Ca. 182; 27 W. R. 510: *Morrison v. Glover*, 19 L. J. Ex. 20; 4 Ex. 430: *R. v. Trafford*, 24 L. J. M. C. 20; 4 E. & B. 122: *Farmer v. Giles*, 30 L. J. Ex. 65; 5 H. & N. 753.

A "Dispute," within those Acts or the Friendly Societies Acts and a Society's Rules, must be one relating to the internal affairs of a Society arising between the Officers and its Members; and, therefore, does not include a controversy as to whether a person is a Member or not (*Pren-tice v. London*, L. R. 10 C. P. 679; 44 L. J. C. P. 353; 33 L. T. 251: *Willis v. Wells*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 225; 61 L. J. Q. B. 606; 67 L. T. 316; 41 W. R. 64; 56 J. P. 775: *Vthc, Stone v. Liverpool Marine Socy*, 63 L. J. Q. B. 471); in this respect s. 10 (1), Friendly Soc Act, 1895, repld s. 68, Friendly Soc Act, 1896, makes no difference (*Palliser v. Dale*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 257; 66 L. J. Q. B. 236; 76 L. T. 14; 45 W. R. 291).

"Dispute" seems not to have received any statutory interpretation for the purposes of the *Friendly Societies Acts*: *Vth, Re United Patriots Socy*, 48 L. J. M. C. 55; 4 Q. B. D. 29; 27 W. R. 339; 39 L. T. 622: *Huckle v. Wilson*, 2 C. P. D. 410; 26 W. R. 98: *Ex p. Wooldridge*, 26 J. P. 469: *Jones v. Slee*, 32 Ch. D. 585; 55 L. J. Ch. 908; 55 L. T. 129; 34 W. R. 692; 2 Times Rep. 625: *Stone v. Liverpool Marine Socy*, sup: *R. v. Richardson*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 323; 63 L. J. M. C. 212; 58 J. P. 640.

"Dispute," ss. 3, 4, Employers and Workmen's Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 90; *V. Charles v. Plymouth Works Mtgees*, 60 L. J. M. C. 20; 64 L. T. 466; 39 W. R. 122; 55 J. P. 469.

"Dispute," s. 48, *Savings Bank Act*, 1863, 26 & 27 V. c. 87; *V. Re Cardiff Savings Bank*, 4 Times Rep. 10.

"Sum in Dispute"; *V. SUM CLAIMED.*

V. DIFFERENCE: DECISION.

DISPUTE AS TO THE AMOUNT.—A statutory direction to refer to arbitration any "Dispute as to the Amount," will be confined to questions of amount only, and will not embrace a case where the liability is in dispute (*R. v. Metropolitan Commrs of Sewers*, 22 L. J. Q. B. 234; 1 E. & B. 694; *Bradby v. Southampton*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 239; 4 E. & B. 1014; *R. v. Burslem*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 242; 1 E. & E. 1077: and *V. per Willes, J.*, in *this* for obs on *Bradford v. Hopwood*, 6 W. R. 818).

DISQUALIFICATION.—*V. HOUSE OF COMMONS.*

V. QUALIFICATION.

DISQUALIFIED.—A person is "disqualified" for an Office if personally ineligible, or he may be so disqualified if some condition precedent to his election or appointment has not been fulfilled (*Howes v. Turner*, 45 L. J. C. P. 550; 1 C. P. D. 670).

"Become disqualified"; *V. DISABLED FROM ACTING.*

The Disqualifications of Municipal Councillors are prescribed by ss. 12 and 39, 45 & 46 V. c. 50; and as to Penalty, *V. s. 41, Ib.* A person disqualified for Election is Disqualified for Nomination (*Harford v. Lynkey*, cited *CANDIDATE*).

"Disqualified by Sex"; *V. SEX.*

V. QUALIFIED TO ELECT: DULY.

DISRAELI'S ACT.—The Representation of the People Act, 1867, 30 & 31 V. c. 102.

DISSEISIN.—"Disseisina is a putting out of a man out of seisin, and ever implyeth a wrong. But dispossessing or ejectment, is a putting out of possession, and may be by right or by wrong" (Co. Litt. 153 b; *Va*, Ib. 181 a: 3 Bl. Com. 169: *Taylor v. Horde*, 1 Burr. 108-111: *Doe d. Atkyns v. Horde*, 2 Cowp. 701).

"Re-Disseisin" is a repetition of the offence (Cowel).

Cp, *DEFORCEMENT: DISPOSSESSION: OUSTER: ABATE. V. RESTITUTION.*

DISSENT.—Notice of Dissent, s. 161, Comp Act, 1862; *V. NOTICE.*

DISSENTER.—*V. RECUSANT: PROTESTANT.*

DISSOLUTE.—Dissolute Person; *V. INFERIOR TRADESMAN.*

DISSOLUTION.—*V. INSTRUMENT OF DISSOLUTION.*

DISTANCE.—By the Parliamentary Voters Registration Act, 1843, 6 V. c. 18, s. 76, distances for the purposes of that Act are to be "measured

in a straight line on the horizontal plane." That rule is now applicable to all Acts of Parliament passed since the 31st Dec 1889 (s. 34, Interp Act, 1889). Indeed, without enactment, it would seem a universal rule for all Acts, without distinction (*Lake v. Butler*, 24 L. J. Q. B. 273; 25 L. T. O. S. 128; 19 J. P. 692; *Jewell v. Stead*, 25 L. J. Q. B. 294; 6 E. & B. 350).

A similar, though more amplified, rule obtains for the general measuring of distance. This rule was laid down by the Exchequer Chamber in *Mouflet v. Cole* (42 L. J. Ex. 8; L. R. 8 Ex. 32), wherein the prior authorities, somewhat conflicting, were cited; and it is now established that, where there are no special controlling words, distance is not to be measured by the nearest available mode of access, but "as the crow flies," i.e. by the shortest line that can be drawn from one place to another on a map without regard to the curvature or inequalities of the surface of the earth; and where the distance is to be ascertained between houses, the measurement is to be taken from the nearest point of the one house to the nearest point of the other, without regard to where the doors are situated. *Vf, Duignan v. Walker*, 28 L. J. Ch. 867; Johns. 446. *Sv, Myers v. Lond. & S. W. Ry*, cited MILE.

So, quā an Agreement not to practise as a Solicitor within a stated distance of a Town, the measurement has to be taken from the stipulator's office to the nearest part of the town, and not to its centre (*Cattle v. Thorpe*, W. N. (1900) 83).

Where, in order to secure proper Ventilation of Buildings, a Distance from buildings is prescribed which is to be left clear, that means that every part of each bg must have that distance left clear, although in some other way an open space which might be regarded as sufficient may have been provided (*Anderton v. Birkenhead*, 32 L. J. M. C. 137; 13 C. B. N. S. 603).

For an example of a special provision for measuring distance; *V. Atkyns v. Kinnier*, 19 L. J. Ex. 132; 4 Ex. 776: TRAVELLER.

V. PRESCRIBED.

DISTILLER.—Stat. Def., Spirits Act, 1880, s. 3: "'Distiller's Warehouse,' means an approved WAREHOUSE on the premises of a Distiller" (Ib.).

DISTINCT.—"Distinct Properties," quā Inhabited House Duty; *V. A-G. v. Westminster Chambers Assn*, cited HOUSE. Each Flat separately used as a dwelling, is a "Separate Dwelling" within the exemption provided by s. 26 (2), 53 & 54 V. c. 8, though its access is by a common front door, entrance hall, and staircase (*Seaman v. Lee*, 68 L. J. Q. B. 593; 63 J. P. 499). *Vf, Lee v. Gansel*, Cowp. 8: *Yorkshire Insrce v. Clayton*, cited DIVIDE.

"Distinct" *Trusts*, s. 5, Conv Act, 1882; *V. Re Hetherington*, 56 L. J. Ch. 174; 34 Ch. D. 211; 55 L. T. 806; 35 W. R. 285.

"*Separate and Distinct Building*," 59 G. 3, c. 50; *V. R. v. Henley-upon-Thames*, 6 L. J. M. C. 76; 6 A. & E. 294; 1 N. & P. 445. *Cp.* "Every Building," sub BUILDING.

"*Separate and Distinct Dwelling-House*," quā Pauper Settlement, 6 G. 4, c. 57, s. 2; *V. R. v. Usworth*, 5 L. J. M. C. 139; 5 A. & E. 261; 6 N. & M. 811: *R. v. Wootton*, 3 L. J. M. C. 98; 1 A. & E. 232: *R. v. Ripon*, 14 L. J. M. C. 102; 7 Q. B. 225: *R. v. Husthwaite*, 21 L. J. M. C. 189: *R. v. Caverswall*, 8 L. J. M. C. 57; 10 A. & E. 270: *R. v. St. Lawrence*, 14 L. J. M. C. 56; 6 Q. B. 842: *R. v. Elswick*, 3 E. & E. 437; 30 L. J. M. C. 66.

"As a distinct Covenant"; *V. SEPARATE COVENANT*.

"Distinct Occasions," s. 503 (3), Mer Shipping Act, 1894; *V. The Schwan*, cited INEVITABLE.

DISTINCTION.—*V. MARK.*

DISTINCTIVE.—A "Distinctive" Device, Mark, &c, to constitute a TRADE-MARK (s. 10, Trade Marks Registration Act, 1875, 38 & 39 V. c. 91; *V. now Patents, Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1883*, ss. 64, 67, but s. 64 is amended by s. 10, 51 & 52 V. c. 50) "must be a Mark or Device of such kind as, in case of infringement, it shall be clear what it is that is being infringed, and that the mark is something distinct from all other marks used in the same class of goods" (per Lopes, L. J., *James v. Parry*, 55 L. J. Ch. 915; 33 Ch. D. 392; 55 L. T. 415; 35 W. R. 67); and that case establishes that a device or mark is none the less distinctive because it is a pictorial representation of the article; but Colour alone will not make a device "distinctive" (*Re Hanson*, 57 L. J. Ch. 173; 37 Ch. D. 112; 57 L. T. 859; 36 W. R. 134). So, a portrait of the owner of a Trade-Mark is "distinctive" (*Rowland v. Michell*, 1897, 1 Ch. 71; 66 L. J. Ch. 110); but a Word or combination of Letters is not a "Device" (*Ex p. Stephens*, cited FIGURES). *Vf.* *Re Anderson*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1084; 26 Ch. D. 409: *Re Hudson*, 55 L. J. Ch. 531; 32 Ch. D. 311: *Re Bryant and May*, 59 L. J. Ch. 763: *Re Wright & Co*, 1900, 2 Ch. 218; 69 L. J. Ch. 589; 83 L. T. 150.

"SPECIAL and Distinctive Word" in same sections; *V. Re Palmer*, 21 Ch. D. 47; 24 Ib. 504; 51 L. J. Ch. 673: *Re Leonard and Ellis*, 26 Ch. D. 288; 53 L. J. Ch. 603; 32 W. R. 530: *Re Wood*, 32 Ch. D. 247; 55 L. J. Ch. 377: *Burland v. Broxburn Co*, 58 L. J. Ch. 816; 42 Ch. D. 274; 61 L. T. 618; 6 Pat. Ca. 482: *Bodega Co v. Owens*, 23 L. R. Ir. 371: per Lds Halsbury and Morris, *Perry-Davis v. Harbord*, 15 App. Ca. 316; 60 L. J. Ch. 16: *Richards v. Butcher*, 1891, 2 Ch. 522; 60 L. J. Ch. 530: *Re Hopkinson*, 1892, 2 Ch. 116; 61 L. J. Ch. 387: *Re Smokeless Powder Co*, 1892, 1 Ch. 590; 61 L. J. Ch. 391; 40 W. R. 507.

V. FANCY WORD: WORD: NAME: INDIVIDUAL.

Name printed, &c "in some Particular and Distinctive MANNER,"

s. 64 (1 a), Patents, &c Act, 1883, amended as above, does not connote that it is to be done in a precise and distinct manner; the manner indicated is one that is distinctively peculiar (*Re Holt*, 1896, 1 Ch. 711; 65 L. J. Ch. 142, 410; 74 L. T. 225; 44 W. R. 369).

DISTRESS.—"A distress is one of the most ancient and effectual remedies for the recovery of rent. It is the taking, without legal process, cattle or goods as a pledge to compel the satisfaction of a demand, the performance of a duty, or the redress of an injury. The act of taking, the thing taken, and the remedy generally, having been called a Distress; an inaccuracy which the older text-writers usually avoided" (Woodf. 442): *Vh*, Bullen on Distress: Redman ch. 6: Fawcett 217 *et seq*: 4 Encyc. 290-309: DAMAGE FEASANT: DAY: LEVY: OUTER DOOR.

A power in gross (apart from statute) to recover interest, gas rent, or other sum by "Distress" will not confer the peculiar powers of a Landlord's Distress, which, in bargains *inter partes*, must be based on a tenancy (*Jolly v. Arbuthnot*, 28 L. J. Ch. 547; 4 D. G. & J. 224). And if a statute merely gives power to levy, *e.g.* gas or water rent, by "Distress," that will not give a Landlord's Distress (*Ex p. Hill*, 46 L. J. Bank. 116; 6 Ch. D. 63); *secus*, if the statutory power is to levy "by the same means as landlords may recover rent in arrear" (*Ex p. Birmingham and Staffordshire Gas Co*, 40 L. J. Bank. 52; L. R. 11 Eq. 615: *Re Peake*, 53 L. J. Ch. 977; 13 Q. B. D. 753), or if a like phrase is made applicable to a RENT CHARGE (*Johnson v. Faulkner*, 2 Q. B. 925; 11 L. J. Q. B. 193).

In the power to levy for Poor Rate "by *Distress* and sale of the offender's goods" (43 Eliz. c. 2, s. 4), "Distress" means "Execution"; and accordingly Beasts of the Plough may be taken thereunder (*Hutchins v. Chambers*, 1 Burr. 579); but the postponement of a Bill of Sale to a "Distress under a warrant for the recovery of TAXES, and Poor and other PAROCHIAL RATES," s. 14, Bills of S. Act, 1882, does not apply to an Execution under a jdgmt for a General District Rate, *e.g.* under s. 261, P. H. Act, 1875 (*Wimbledon v. Underwood*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 836; 61 L. J. Q. B. 484; 67 L. T. 55; 40 W. R. 640; 56 J. P. 633).

The bailiff, and not the landlord, is the "*person making any Distress*" within s. 49, Agricultural Holdings (England) Act, 1883, 46 & 47 V. c. 61, and is therefore entitled to the percentage prescribed by the statute (*Phillips v. Rees*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 1; 24 Q. B. D. 17; 38 W. R. 53; overruling *Coode v. Johns*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 475; 17 Q. B. D. 714; 55 L. T. 290; 35 W. R. 47). *V. AGIST.*

"By any Distress, *Action, or Suit*," s. 42, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 27; *V. Bx.*

The power to recover Tithe Rent Charge under a contract made prior to the Tithe Act, 1891, "by Distress and *not otherwise*" (subs. 3, s. 1), is by distress alone; no action therefor can be maintained (*Church v. Maxsted*, 67 L. J. Q. B. 823).

The New South Wales statute, 5 V. No. 17, s. 41, which provides that "no Distress for rent shall be made, or levied, or proceeded in," after an Insolvency Order or Sequestration, only applies *quâ* the assets in the Insolvency, and not to goods belonging to third parties, *e.g.* goods in a Bill of Sale given by the Insolvent and claimed by the Holder (*Railton v. Wood*, 59 L. J. P. C. 84; 15 App. Ca. 363; over-ruling *Cohen v. Slade*, 12 New S. Wales Rep. 88). *Cp.* ALL INTENTS AND PURPOSES.

V. PUBLIC TRADE: SUFFICIENT DISTRESS.

Stat. Def. — *Scot.* 37 & 38 V. c. 15, s. 4. — *Ir.* 51 & 52 V. c. 47, s. 3; 56 & 57 V. c. 36, s. 3.

DISTRESSED. — Where the rules of a FRIENDLY SOCIETY limit its benefits to members who are in "Distressed CIRCUMSTANCES," that phrase, though capable of many interpretations, means, that a recipient must be one who has no sufficient independent means of livelihood (*Re Buck*, 1896, 2 Ch. 727; 65 L. J. Ch. 884; 75 L. T. 312; 45 W. R. 106).

Vf PUBLIC CHARITY.

"Distressed *Seamen*"; *V.* PASSENGER.

DISTRIBUTE. — "Amount distributed in DIVIDEND," s. 72 (1), Bankry Act, 1883, *semble*, means, the amount distributed in dividend out of Assets realized by the trustee (per Wright, J., *Re Christie*, cited *REALIZED*).

"Distributing MAIN"; Stat. Def., Electric Lighting (Clauses) Act, 1899, 62 & 63 V. c. 19, Sch s. 1.

DISTRIBUTION. — Period of Distribution; *V.* CLASS.

Statute of Distribution, 22 & 23 Car. 2, c. 10.

DISTRICT. — *V. Re Holton*, 31 L. T. O. S. 187; *Blackpool v. Bennett*, *V.* PLY.

"District," in a Pleading alleging a CUSTOM; *V. Edwards v. Jenkins*, 1896, 1 Ch. 308; 65 L. J. Ch. 222.

"District" in which Notices are to be posted pursuant to s. 7 (1), Land Law (Ir) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 33, includes, but is not confined to, the Civil-Bill District (*Birmingham v. Turner*, 24 L. R. Ir. 336).

"District" in an Agreement between Railway Cos; — "We understand the word 'District,' — in the expressions 'Each Co's own District,' and 'the District of the other Co,' — to mean, the district adjacent to a Line from which Traffic is drawn to that line; and if both Cos draw a traffic from the same district, such a district belongs to them both, and is as much the district of one as it is of the other" (*Caledonian Ry v. N. B. Ry*, 2 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 289, 290).

V. PARISH.

Stat. Def. — 12 & 13 V. c. 50, s. 10; 13 & 14 V. c. 52, s. 76; Metropolis Gas Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 125, s. 4; 28 & 29 V. c. 42, s. 2;

29 & 30 V. c. 2, s. 4; 33 & 34 V. c. 70, s. 2, c. 78, s. 3; Metropolis Water Act, 1871, 34 & 35 V. c. 113, s. 3; 48 & 49 V. c. 23, s. 23, c. 72, s. 1 (4); 53 & 54 V. c. 70, s. 92; 54 & 55 V. c. 22, s. 14; 55 & 56 V. c. 57, s. 5; 57 & 58 V. c. 57, s. 59. — *Scot.* 26 & 27 V. c. 108, s. 30; 30 & 31 V. c. 37, s. 2; 41 & 42 V. c. 43, s. 1; Criminal Procedure (*Scot.*) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 35, s. 1; 55 & 56 V. c. 54, s. 16; 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 3. — *Ir.* 26 & 27 V. c. 88, s. 3; 30 & 31 V. c. 94, s. 2; 45 & 46 V. c. 25, s. 20; 51 & 52 V. c. 53, s. 2; 52 & 53 V. c. 72, s. 18.

"District ASSESSMENT"; Stat. Def., *Scot.* 25 & 26 V. c. 101, s. 3. — *Ir.* 17 & 18 V. c. 103, s. 1.

"District ASYLUM"; Stat. Def., Lunacy Act, 1890, s. 341. — *Scot.* 20 & 21 V. c. 71, s. 3. — *Ir.* 38 & 39 V. c. 67, s. 2. *V. LUNATIC.*

District Auditor; *V.* District Auditors Act, 1879, 42 V. c. 6; 50 & 51 V. c. 72, s. 2.

"District AUTHORITY"; Stat. Def., 53 & 54 V. c. 68, s. 10.

"District BOROUGH"; Stat. Def., 31 & 32 V. c. 46, s. 3; 35 & 36 V. c. 33, Sch.

V. CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.

"District CHURCH"; Stat. Def., 28 & 29 V. c. 42, s. 2.

"District COMMITTEE"; Stat. Def., *Scot.* 41 & 42 V. c. 51, s. 3; Loc Gov (*Scot.*) Act, 1889, ss. 77–82; 55 & 56 V. c. 54, s. 16; 60 & 61 V. c. 38, s. 3.

Corporate District; *V. CORPORATE.*

"District COUNCIL"; Stat. Def., Loc Gov Act, 1888, s. 100. — *Scot.* 60 & 61 V. c. 43, s. 8. — *Ir.* 61 & 62 V. c. 37, s. 22 (3).

"County District"; *V. COUNTY.*

"District of England"; Wales is such, quā the Endowed Schools Act, 1869 (*Re Meyricke*, 41 L. J. Ch. 187, 553; L. R. 13 Eq. 269; 7 Ch. 500). *V. ENGLAND.*

English Channel District; *V. ENGLISH.*

"HIGHWAY District"; Stat. Def., 25 & 26 V. c. 61, s. 3; 41 & 42 V. c. 77, s. 38.

"Improvement Act District"; Stat. Def., 35 & 36 V. c. 79, s. 60, c. 94, s. 74; 38 & 39 V. c. 55, s. 4; 39 & 40 V. c. 56, s. 37.

"LIBRARY District"; Stat. Def., 53 & 54 V. c. 68, s. 10.

V. LICENSING.

Local Government District; *V. R. v. Barnes*, 13 Times Rep. 25: *Middlesex Co. Co. v. Willesden*, 12 Ib. 437. Stat. Def., P. H. Act, 1875, s. 4; 39 & 40 V. c. 56, s. 37; 48 & 49 V. c. 23, s. 23.

V. LONDON DISTRICT: METROPOLITAN: MUNICIPAL.

"Non-Corporate District"; Stat. Def., 11 & 12 V. c. 63, s. 2.

"District Office," and "District Registrar," of Probate, in Ireland; *V.* 20 & 21 V. c. 79, s. 2.

V. PARLIAMENTARY: PETTY SESSIONS: POLICE: POLLING: PORT,
at end: PRESCRIBED.

"*Proclaimed District*"; Stat. Def., *Ir.* 33 & 34 V. c. 9, s. 4.

"*Riparian Nuisance District*"; Stat. Def., *Ir.* 36 & 37 V. c. 78, s. 4, repld Part 1, P. H. Ireland Act, 1878, V. s. 8.

"*Rural District*"; Stat. Def., 50 & 51 V. c. 48, s. 17; 51 & 52 V. c. 10, s. 14.

"*Rural Sanitary District*"; Stat. Def., P. H. Act, 1875, s. 5; 41 & 42 V. c. 77, s. 38; 50 & 51 V. c. 32, s. 1; 53 & 54 V. c. 59, s. 11 (3); 55 & 56 V. c. 57, s. 5. — *Ir.* 46 & 47 V. c. 60, s. 21.

"*SANITARY District*"; Stat. Def., 48 & 49 V. c. 72, s. 13; 53 & 54 V. c. 70, s. 93. — *Ir.* 47 & 48 V. c. 59, s. 9; 48 & 49 V. c. 39, s. 9; 56 & 57 V. c. 13, s. 7.

District *SURVEYOR*; V. Part 13, London Bg Act, 1894.

"*URBAN District*"; Stat. Def., 50 & 51 V. c. 48, s. 17; 51 & 52 V. c. 10, s. 14; 55 & 56 V. c. 53, s. 27. — *Ir.* 57 & 58 V. c. 38, s. 12.

"*Urban Sanitary District*"; Stat. Def., 38 & 39 V. c. 17, s. 108; P. H. Act, 1875, s. 5; 41 & 42 V. c. 77, s. 38; 50 & 51 V. c. 32, s. 1; 53 & 54 V. c. 59, s. 11 (3); 55 & 56 V. c. 57, s. 5, c. 59, s. 9. — *Ir.* 37 & 38 V. c. 93, ss. 2, 3; 57 & 58 V. c. 38, s. 12.

"*Ventilating District*"; Stat. Def., Coal Mines Regn Act, 1887, s. 49, R. 12 (k).

DISTRINGAS. — V. Stop Order, sub STOP.

DISTURB. — V. MOLEST.

DISTURBANCE. — The "Disturbance" of a Right, *e.g.* of FISHERY, or of MARKET, "is a very general phrase," and may be effected "either by Trespass or by Nuisance, or in any other substantial manner" (per Rigby, L. J., *Fitzgerald v. Firbank*, 1897, 2 Ch. 96; 66 L. J. Ch. 529): *Vf, Holford v. Pritchard*, 18 L. J. Ex. 315; 3 Ex. 793.

V. INTERRUPTION: ANNOYANCE: POLITICAL.

DISUSED BURIAL GROUND. — V. BURIAL.

DITCH. — V. DRAIN: POND: POOL.

As used in 23 H. 8, c. 5, *semble*, a Ditch "is a kind of current of waters in *infimo gradu*," useable for small boats in winter, but generally dry in summer (Callis, 81). Cp, POND: POOL. *Vh*, FENCE: 4 Encyc. 319.

As to the ownership of ditches between fields; V. Redman, 240, 241: Woodf. 655: *Marshall v. Taylor*, 1895, 1 Ch. 641; 64 L. J. Ch. 416.

DIVERT. — V. ILLEGALLY.

DIVES' COSTS. — These were costs paid voluntarily by a successful plt suing in *formâ pauperis*, and which he was allowed to tax against his defeated opponent (*Carson v. Pickersgill*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 484; 14 Q. B. D. 859). Pauper Costs are now substituted: on *whv* R. 31, Ord. 16, R. S. C.

DIVEST. — “ ‘Devest,’ is a word contrary to ‘INVEST’; for as an Invest signifieth to deliver the possession of a thing, so Devest signifieth the taking away of the possession ” (Termes de la Ley). But, probably, it is more accurate to say that “Divest” is the antithesis of “VEST” when that latter word is used in the sense primarily of giving the property in the subject-matter, — such vesting attracting the possession, or, at least, the right of possession of the subject-matter; the change of possession, even coupled with the right to possession, not necessarily working a divesting. Thus, when a Sheriff seizes goods under a *fi. fa.*, the property in the goods remains in the Execution Debtor though the possession of them is held by the Sheriff; so, of a BAILMENT (per Ld Tenterden, *Giles v. Grover*, 9 Bing. 280); those observations being prefaced by this remark, — “Property cannot be divested out of one person without being vested in another.”

As to what is an Agreement to “divest or alienate” the right of the OCCUPIER to kill GROUND GAME, or to give him an “Advantage” for forbearing to exercise the right, s. 3, 43 & 44 V. c. 47; *V. Sherrard v. Gascoigne*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 279; 69 L. J. Q. B. 720; 82 L. T. 850; 48 W. R. 557: VOID, towards end.

DIVIDE: DIVIDED. — A testamentary gift “to be divided” between two or more, means an equal division and creates a Tenancy in Common (*Chapman v. Peat*, 1 Ves. sen. 542; *Ackerman v. Burrows*, 3 V. & B. 54), à fortiori of the phrase “EQUALLY to be divided” (*Rigden v. Vallier*, 2 Ves. sen. 252; 3 Atk. 731). The word “Divide” is so strong in this connection that where the direction was “to pay, assign, and divide” a sum to certain legatees “as joint tenants,” yet Stuart, V. C., held that a tenancy in common was created (*Booth v. Alington*, 27 L. J. Ch. 117; 5 W. R. 811). But for a consideration of the cases where the word “Divide” or “Divided” has itself been otherwise controlled by a context, *V. 2 Jarm.* 260–262. To be “divided” amongst CHARITIES, “by no means, necessarily, infers equality” (per Eldon, C., *Mills v. Farmer*, 19 Ves. 490).

“To be divided,” is of no value as a context to prevent “EFFECTS” from including Realty (per Kay, L. J., *Hall v. Hall*, 61 L. J. Ch. 293; 1892, 1 Ch. 361).

A testamentary direction to “divide” realty, does not *per se* give an implied power of sale (*Cornick v. Pearce*, 7 Hare, 477).

“To pay and divide”; *V. PAY.*

Shall not “divide any Cause of Action,” s. 81, Co. Co. Act, 1888; *V. CAUSE OF ACTION.*

“Divided PARISH”; *V. Roberts v. Aulton*, 2 H. & N. 432; nom. *Aulton v. Roberts*, 26 L. J. Ex. 380.

The qualified exemption from Inhabited House Duty, given by s. 13 (1), 41 V. c. 15, where a house is “divided into and let in different tene-

ments," only applies where the house is structurally divided (*A-G. v. Westminster Chambers Assn*, on *whv Grant v. Langston*, both cases cited **HOUSE: Yorkshire Insrce v. Clayton**, 51 L. J. Q. B. 82; 8 Q. B. D. 421); but, *semble*, "a carpenter's division may be just as effectual as a bricklayer's" (per Wright, J., *Hoddinott v. Home & Colonial Stores*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 169; 65 L. J. Q. B. 294; 74 L. T. 79; 44 W. R. 285). The decision, however, in *thlc* was that "let in different tenements," means, wholly so let, and that the exemption does not apply where part of the house is retained by the general lessor for his own use, and certainly not to the part so retained. **V. DWELLING-HOUSE: HOUSE.**

DIVIDEND.— " 'Dividend,' is a word used in the Statute of Rutland, 10 Edw. 1, where it is provided that the Chamberlaines of the Exchequer shall not make to the Sheriffes, or any of their Baylifes, Dividends, — unlesse they first receive of them particulars, in which particulars he would have such Dividends parted " (*Termes de la Ley*).

"The word 'Dividend' carries no spell with it. Applicable to various subjects, it is not intelligible without knowing the matter to which it is meant as referring"; but its ordinary meaning is, share of profits (per Knight-Bruce, L. J., *Henry v. G. N. Ry*, 27 L. J. Ch. 1; 1 D. G. & J. 606). A "Preference" Dividend is substantially interest, to this extent, that the failure of profits wherewith to pay it in one year will *primâ facie* be made good out of any profits that may be made in a subsequent year (*Henry v. G. N. Ry*, sup.: *Sturge v. Eastern Union Ry*, 7 D. G. M. & G. 158; *Crawford v. N. E. Ry*, 3 K. & J. 723; *Matthews v. G. N. Ry*, 28 L. J. Ch. 375; 5 Jur. N. S. 284; 7 W. R. 233; 32 L. T. O. S. 355; *Webb v. Earle*, L. R. 20 Eq. 556; 44 L. J. Ch. 608). **V. CUMULATIVE: PROFITS.**

Profits in a *private* trading partnership, the deed of which provides that "Dividends" shall be made from time to time as the managing partners shall direct, are not "Dividends" within the *Apportionment Act*, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 35, s. 5 (*Jones v. Ogle*, 42 L. J. Ch. 334; 8 Ch. 192; 21 W. R. 239). From the language of the L. C. in that case, it would seem that no profits, except those arising in respect of a **PUBLIC COMPANY**, can be "Dividends" within the meaning of the Act, or otherwise apportionable thereunder. *Vh*, the obs of Malins, V. C., in *Capron v. Capron*, 43 L. J. Ch. 677; L. R. 17 Eq. 288; *Va*, *Re Cox*, 47 L. J. Ch. 735; 9 Ch. D. 159; *Pollock v. Pollock*, 44 L. J. Ch. 168; L. R. 18 Eq. 329, correcting *Whitehead v. Whitehead*, L. R. 16 Eq. 528. Bonuses in a Public Co are "Dividends" within the Act, though only occasional and not strictly periodical (*Re Griffith*, 12 Ch. D. 655). Where on death of a Tenant for Life, Stock is sold "*Cum Div*," generally, there is no apportionment; to effect that, there must be special circumstances (*Bulkeley v. Stephens*,

1896, 2 Ch. 241; 65 L. J. Ch. 597; 74 L. T. 409; 44 W. R. 490). *Vf*,
FIXED PERIOD: PERIODICAL: ACCRUE.

Stat. Def. — 32 & 33 V. c. 102, s. 46; 35 & 36 V. c. 44, s. 3; Lunacy
Act, 1890, s. 341. — *Ir*. 34 & 35 V. c. 22, s. 2.

"Dividends"; *V*. ANNUAL PROCEEDS: RENTS AND PROFITS.

"An *indefinite* gift (by Will) of the Dividends, gives the absolute
property of the Stock" (Wms. Exs, 1058, citing *Page v. Leapingwell*, 18
Ves. 463: *Haig v. Swiney*, 1 Sim. & St. 487, 490: *Southouse v. Bate*,
16 Bea. 132).

A Bequest, for life, of "Dividends" will not pass unreceived Divi-
dends (*Shore v. Weekly*, 3 D. G. & Sm. 467; 18 L. J. Ch. 403: *Con-
stable v. Bull*, 18 L. J. Ch. 302; 3 D. G. & S. 411); nor will "Dividends"
pass capitalized Dividends (*Ricketts v. Harling*, 23 L. T. 760). *Vf*,
Archibald v. Hartley, 21 L. J. Ch. 399.

Societies not making to its members "any Dividend, Gift, Division,
or BONUS in Money," s. 1, 6 & 7 V. c. 36; *V. Royal Coll. of Music v.*
Westminster, cited SCIENCE.

DIVINE SERVICE. — "Here note, that the almes and reliefe of
poor people, being a worke of charity, is accounted in law divine service;
for what herein is done to the poor for God's sake, is done to God him-
self" (Co. Litt. 96 b). *Cp*, ALMS: AUMONE: CHRISTIAN SERVICE.

But the Collection of the Offertory in Church, is not a "Divine Ser-
vice, RITE, or Office," for disturbing a Clergyman in which a person is
punishable under s. 2, 23 & 24 V. c. 32 (*Cope v. Barber*, 41 L. J. M. C.
137; L. R. 7 C. P. 393; 26 L. T. 891).

DIVISION. — Stat. Def., 34 & 35 V. c. 88, s. 2; 43 & 44 V. c. 19,
s. 5. — *Ir*. 2 & 3 V. c. 74, s. 4; 21 & 22 V. c. 100, s. 3.

"County, Riding or *Division*"; *V. Evans v. Stevens*, 4 T. R. 224, 459.

"Division of a COUNTY," "Divisions of Lincolnshire"; Stat. Def., Loc
Gov Act, 1888, s. 100.

"Division of MANCHESTER"; Stat. Def., 17 & 18 V. c. 20, s. 2.

"Division or PLACE"; Stat. Def., Beerhouse Act, 1830, s. 32; Mun
Corp Act, 1882, s. 246.

Gift over in case of death "before the division of my estate"; *V.*
Re Collison, 12 Ch. D. 834; 48 L. J. Ch. 720.

V. DIVIDEND: PETTY SESSIONS.

DIVISIONAL. — "Provisional BUSINESS"; Stat. Def., 17 & 18 V.
c. 20, s. 2.

"Divisional Justice"; *V*. 5 & 6 V. c. 24, s. 79; 6 & 7 V. c. 56, s. 38.

DIVORCE. — Divorce was (1) *à Vinculo*, or (2) *à Mensa et Thoro*:
1 Bl. Com. 440. Since 20 & 21 V. c. 85, these are called (1) Divorce,
or (2) JUDICIAL SEPARATION. *V*. BIGAMY.

DO.—*V. DONE: PUT.*

DO AWAY.—*V. ASSIGN.*

DO OR MAKE.—The words “Do or make WASTE,” Statute of Marlbridge, 52 H. 3, c. 23, s. 2, in legal understanding in this place, as well as in the Statute of Gloucester, 6 Edw. 1, c. 5, includes as well permissive Waste, which is waste by reason of omission or not doing, as Waste by reason of commission, as to cut down timber, trees, or prostrate houses, and the like; for he that suffereth a house to decay, which he ought to repair, doth the Waste (2 Inst. 300, cited *Woodhouse v. Walker*, 49 L. J. Q. B. 611; 5 Q. B. D. 404). *Cp. DONE.*

V. WITHOUT IMPEACHMENT OF WASTE.

DO OR SUFFER.—*V. PERMIT.*

DO THE NEEDFUL.—As to the authority conferred by these words; *V. Dawson v. Lawley*, 4 Esp. 65.

DOCK.—Was a Workman engaged “IN OR ABOUT” a “Dock” (within the def of “FACTORY,” s. 23, 58 & 59 V. c. 37; s. 7, Workmen’s Comp Act, 1897) if employed upon a Vessel in a Dock? *V. Flowers v. Chambers*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 142; 68 L. J. Q. B. 648; with *whc Cp Merrill v. Wilson*, 1901, 1 K. B. 35; 70 L. J. K. B. 97: *Raine v. Jobson*, 1901, A. C. 404; 70 L. J. K. B. 771. *Semble*, the question is now answered in the affirmative by s. 104, 1 Edw. 7, c. 22.

He is so engaged if he be unloading a Vessel on to the Quay of a Dock (*Woodham v. Atlantic Transport Co*, 1899, 1 Q. B. 15; 68 L. J. Q. B. 17; 79 L. T. 395; 47 W. R. 106: *Lawson v. Atlantic Transport Co*, 82 L. T. 77: *Merrill v. Wilson*, sup). *Semble*, it should be borne in mind that “Dock, Wharf, QUAY, WAREHOUSE” (in the def of “Factory” in Workmen’s Comp Act, 1897) only includes a locality of that kind which (not being, *per se*, a Factory) is affected by some of the provisions of the Factory Acts (*Hall v. Snowden*, 1899, 2 Q. B. 136; 68 L. J. Q. B. 645; 80 L. T. 554; 47 W. R. 486), *e.g.* one having dangerous machinery upon it (*Ib.*). Quà all those Acts, “Dock,” includes the land bounding the water, as well as the water itself (*Hennessy v. McCabe*, 1900, 1 Q. B. 491; 69 L. J. Q. B. 173; 81 L. T. 575; 48 W. R. 231; 64 J. P. 4). *Cp. WHARF.*

Quà the limitation of liability of a Harbour Conservancy Authority, “Dock,” includes, “wet docks and basins, tidal docks and basins, locks, cuts, entrances, dry docks, graving docks, gridirons, slips, quays, wharves, piers, stages, landing-places, and jetties” (s. 2 (4), 63 & 64 V. c. 32).

Running Powers over “Docks”; held, not to be a definition of the terminus *ad quem* but, as giving the right to run over and use the whole

of the railways in the Docks and all the appurtenances thereto (*G. N. Ry v. G. Central Ry*, 10 Ry & Can Traffic Ca. 266).

Building "used for the purposes" of a Dock; *V. PURPOSES*.

Arrival in Dock; *V. ACTUAL ARRIVAL*.

DOCKYARD PORT. — Stat. Def., 28 & 29 V. c. 125, s. 2.

DOCUMENT. — A Ledger, — including a Partnership Ledger, — is a "Document," within R. 191, Divorce Court Rules (*Carew v. Carew*, 1891, P. 360; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 24; 65 L. T. 167).

An avouchment, whether written or printed, of the character or quality of a Chattel, is not a Document which, if false, would be a Forgery, — e.g. the false signature of an artist's name to a picture (*R. v. Cross, Dears. & B.* 460), or enclosing spurious goods in a wrapper imitating a trade-mark (*R. v. Smith*, 27 L. J. M. C. 225; *Dears. & B.* 566).

"Other Documents," Sch 2, Solrs Rem Ord; "Notice, Order, or other Document," s. 128, P. H. London Act, 1891; *V. OTHER*, sub *Ejusdem Generis*.

A Tithe Apportionment and Parish Map, are "Documents directed by Law to be kept with the public books, writings, and papers" of a Parish, within s. 17 (8), Loc Gov Act, 1894 (*Lewis v. Poole*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 164; 67 L. J. Q. B. 73).

Quà *Factors Act*, 1889, "Document of Title" is defined in s. 1 (4).

A PLEDGE of "Documents of Title to Goods," to be operative under s. 3, *Factors Act*, 1889, must be by a "Mercantile Agent" (*Inglis v. Robertson*, cited *MERCANTILE AGENT*).

Quà *Sale of Goods Act*, 1893, "Document of Title to Goods" has the same meaning as it has in the *Factors Acts* (subs. 1, s. 62).

Quà *Larceny Act*, 1861, "Document of Title to Goods," and "Document of Title to Lands," are defined in s. 1.

As to "PERFECT" Documents of Title; *V. Re Salomon and Naudszus*, 81 L. T. 325.

V. PUBLIC DOCUMENT: SHIPPING DOCUMENTS.

DOG. — *V. GREYHOUND: SETTING DOG: CHATTELS: GOODS: CONTROL.*

To write of a person that he is a "Dog in the Manger," is, probably, actionable (per Denman, C. J., *Hoare v. Silverlock*, 12 Q. B. 628).

DOG-DRAW. — "Is an apparent prehension of an Offender against Venison in the FOREST . . . where any man hath stricken or wounded a wild Beast by shooting at him either with Cross-bow, Long-bow, or otherwise, and is found with a hound, or other dog, drawing after him to recover the same" (Cowel, citing Manwood, c. 18).

DOING. — "Doing" may create a covenant, — e.g. "Doing suit" (*Vyvyan v. Arthur*, 1 B. & C. 410), so of the phrase "Doing, Fulfilling, and Performing" (*Boone v. Eyre*, 2 Bl. W. 1312).

DOLE.—“ ‘Dole,’ a Saxon word signifying as much as *Pars*, or *Portio*, in Latine: it hath of old been attributed to a Meadow, and still so called as ‘Dole-Meadow,’ 4 Jac. c. 11, because divers persons had shares in it ” (Cowel). Again, “Dole” is defined as, “The share of any man in a lot meadow, or common meadow which is divided yearly and distributed by lots among the owners; *V. Co. Litt. 4 a: Spelm., Dolae: Pratt v. Groome*, 15 East, 235: *Elton on Commons*, 31: *Wms. on Rights of Commons*, 90. The owner of a dole may have a freehold in the soil (*Co. Litt. 4 a, 343 b*); or he may have only *vestura terræ* (*Tenants of Owning’s Case*, 4 Leon. 43). *Va*, as to lot meads, *Wms. R. P., App. C*” (*Elph. 573*).

“Doles” for the poor are a CHARITY, but the old administration of which is very liable to be varied by a Charity Commissioners’ Scheme; for they tend “to demoralize the poor, and benefit no one. The extension of Doles is simply the extension of mischief” (per Jessel, *M. R., Re Campden Charities*, 50 L. J. Ch. 650; 18 Ch. D. 327).

DOLG-BOTE. — *V. BOTE*.

DOLI CAPAX. — *V. CAPABLE*.

DOMAIN. — *V. DEMESNE*.

DOMESTIC.— A “Domestic” is one who resides in the house with the master he serves (*Wakefield v. The State*, 41 Texas, 558). *Cp.* DOMESTIC SERVANT: MENIAL SERVANT: SERVANT: WORKMAN.

Books are articles of “domestic *Use and Enjoyment*” (*Cornwall v. Cornwall*, 10 L. J. Ch. 364; 12 Sim. 303). Articles of “Domestic *Use or Ornament*”; *V. HOUSEHOLD*, towards end.

Watering private horses, or washing private carriages, is using the water for a “domestic *Use or Purpose*,” within a Water Rating Act (*Busby v. Chesterfield W. W. Co*, 27 L. J. M. C. 174; *E. B. & E.* 176). Indeed it may be broadly laid down that “water used for the amenities of the house, — *e.g.* watering a pleasure-garden attached to and occupied with the house, — may be legitimately held to be used for domestic purposes,” within the meaning of such an Act (per Smith, J., in delivering the judgment of the Court, *Bristol W. W. Co v. Uren*, 54 L. J. M. C. 103; 15 Q. B. D. 637: *Vf, Cooke v. New River Co*, 14 App. Ca. 698; 59 L. J. Ch. 333: *Walker v. Lambeth W. W. Co*, 63 L. J. Ch. 874; 71 L. T. 75; 58 J. P. 736: *West Middlesex W. W. Co v. Coleman*, and *Grand Junction W. W. Co v. Davies*, cited ANNUAL VALUE).

V. BATH: WATER RATE.

BOILER “used EXCLUSIVELY for Domestic Purposes,” s. 4, 45 & 46 V. c. 22, s. 2; 53 & 54 V. c. 35, includes one used partly for heating the Office of a non-resident merchant and partly for the Household Purposes of a resident care-taker (*Smith v. Muller*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 192; 70 L. T. 170; 58 J. P. 167).

DOMESTIC ANIMAL.—An ANIMAL (whether a quadruped or not, 17 & 18 V. c. 60, s. 3, and not absolutely *feræ naturæ*) which either by habit or special training lives in association with man, is a “Domestic Animal.” Thus, linnets trained as decoy birds are domestic animals (*Colam v. Pagett*, 53 L. J. M. C. 64; 12 Q. B. D. 66; 48 J. P. 263; 32 W. R. 289), and so is a cock (*Bridge v. Parsons*, 32 L. J. M. C. 95; 3 B. & S. 382; 11 W. R. 424; 7 L. T. 784; 27 J. P. 231; *Bates v. McCormick*, 9 L. T. 175). Parrots may become, but young unacclimatized parrots are not, “Domestic Animals” (*Swan v. Sanders*, 50 L. J. M. C. 67; 29 W. R. 538; 45 J. P. 522; 44 L. T. 424); nor, *semble*, is a performing bear a “Domestic Animal” (28 S. J. 746). Neither a performing elephant (*Filburn v. People's Palace Co*, 59 L. J. Q. B. 471; 25 Q. B. D. 258), nor a caged lion (*Harper v. Marcks*, 1894, 2 Q. B. 319; 63 L. J. M. C. 167; 42 W. R. 605; 70 L. T. 804; 58 J. P. 527), nor a bagged fox, or a rat, kept for the purpose of being destroyed, nor wild rabbits caught for coursing and confined and fed for 5 or 6 days before the coursing meeting (*Aplin v. Porritt*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 57; 62 L. J. M. C. 144; 69 L. T. 433; 42 W. R. 95; 57 J. P. 456), nor a tame sea-gull, used in a photographer's business (*Yates v. Higgins*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 166; 65 L. J. M. C. 31; 44 W. R. 335; 60 J. P. 88), is a “Domestic Animal.” Is a monkey a “Domestic Animal”? *Vh, May v. Burdett*, 16 L. J. Q. B. 64; 9 Q. B. 101.

V. Wild Animals in Captivity Protection Act, 1900, 63 & 64 V. c. 33.

DOMESTIC BUILDING.—Quà London Bg Act, 1894, “Domestic Building” “includes a DWELLING-HOUSE, and any other BUILDING not being a PUBLIC BUILDING or of the WAREHOUSE class” (subs. 26, s. 5). *Cp*, s. 39, *Ib.*, quà Part 5 of the Act.

V. INHABITED.

DOMESTIC ESTABLISHMENT.—V. SERVANT.

DOMESTIC FACTORY.—“Domestic FACTORY” and “Domestic Workshop”; Stat. Def., Factory and Workshop Act, 1901, s. 115.

DOMESTIC PURPOSES.—V. DOMESTIC.

DOMESTIC REFUSE.—V. REFUSE.

DOMESTIC SERVANT.—A “Domestic Servant” (*Vaughan v. Booth*, 16 Jur. 808), or a Servant on testator's “Domestic Establishment” (*Ogle v. Morgan*, 14 Jur. 801; 16 *Ib.* 277; 1 D. G. M. & G. 359), is one who sleeps in the dwelling-house of his master; in other words, an Indoor Servant: a Gardener who gives his whole time to, and whose separate house and the furniture therein and whose house services are provided by, his master is *not* a Domestic Servant (*Ib.*). *Vf* HOUSEHOLD SERVANT.

An Hotel Page-boy, whose business is dusting the reception-rooms in the morning but who is principally employed as a messenger and in sending off telegrams and messages for the guests, is not "WHOLLY employed as a Domestic Servant," within s. 10, 55 & 56 V. c. 62 (*Savoy Hotel Co v. London Co. Co.*, cited SHOP).

A Custom-house Land Waiter, who is sometimes employed by an Ambassador as his messenger, is not "the Domestic, or Domestic Servant" of such Ambassador, within s. 3, Diplomatic Privileges Act, 1708, 7 Anne, c. 12 (*Masters v. Manby*, 1 Burr. 401).

A CONDITION, in defeasance of a gift, if the donee marries a Domestic Servant, is good (*Jenner v. Turner*, 50 L. J. Ch. 161; 16 Ch. D. 188; 43 L. T. 468; 29 W. R. 99; 45 J. P. 124).

V. DOMESTIC: MENIAL SERVANT: SERVANT: WORKMAN.

DOMESTIC WORKSHOP. — V. DOMESTIC FACTORY: WORKSHOP.

DOMICIL: DOMICILED. — A person's "Domicil" means, generally speaking, the place where he has his permanent home (*Whicker v. Hume*, 28 L. J. Ch. 396, 400; 7 H. L. Ca. 124: *A-G. v. Rowe*, 31 L. J. Ex. 314, 320; 1 H. & C. 31); and in that aspect "the Roman law still holds good that 'it is not by naked assertion but by deeds and acts that a Domicil is established'" (per P. C., *McMullen v. Wadsworth*, inf).

But "the word 'Domicil' has many meanings, according as it is used with reference to Succession, or for determining Rights of Belligerents, or ascertaining Trading Privileges" (per J. O., *Yelverton v. Yelverton*, 29 L. J. P. & M. 40; 1 Sw. & Tr. 574): *Vh*, Dicey on Domicil, App. Notes 1, 2, and 3: Phillimore on Domicil: Foote on Private International Jurisprudence, ch. 2: Westlake on Private International Law, ch. 14: 4 Encyc. 339-345: *Re Craignish*, 1892, 3 Ch. 180: *De Nicols v. Curlier*, 1900, A. C. 21; 69 L. J. Ch. 109: *Re Martin*, 1900, P. 211; 69 L. J. P. D. & A. 75.

"I would venture to suggest that the definition of an *acquired* Domicile might stand thus: — 'That place is properly the domicile of a person in which he has voluntarily fixed the habitation of himself and his family, not for a mere special and temporary purpose, but with a present intention of making it his permanent home, unless and until something (which is unexpected, or the happening of which is uncertain) shall occur to induce him to adopt some other permanent home'" (per Kindersley, V. C., *Lord v. Colvin*, 4 Drew. 376; 28 L. J. Ch. 366: *Vf*, per same learned judge, *Cockrell v. Cockrell*, 25 L. J. Ch. 732, cited by Stirling, J., *Re Grove*, 40 Ch. D. 226; 58 L. J. Ch. 60).

Art. 63, Civil Code of Lower Canada provides that a Marriage shall be solemnized at the place of the "Domicil," of one of the parties, to be established by a six months' residence; there "Domicil," means RESIDENCE, and does not refer to International Domicil (*McMullen v. Wadsworth*, 59 L. J. P. C. 7; 14 App. Ca. 631).

As to Domicil of an INFANT; *V. Potinger v. Wightman*, 3 Mer. 67; *Re Beaumont*, 1893, 3 Ch. 490; 62 L. J. Ch. 923.

The words "Domiciled in England," s. 6 (1 d), Bankry Act, 1883, mean, domiciled in England as distinguished from Scotland or Ireland as well as from foreign countries (*Ex p. Cunningham, Re Mitchell*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1067). *Vf*, ORDINARY RESIDENCE.

A Joint-Stock Company is only "Domiciled or ordinarily RESIDENT within the jurisdiction," R. 1, Ord. 11, R. S. C., where its head office is (*Jones v. Scottish Acc. Insree*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 415; 17 Q. B. D. 421). *Vf*, RESIDE. As to the Domicil of a Co, generally; *V. A-G. v. Jewish Colonization Assn*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 556; 69 L. J. Q. B. 692; affd 70 L. J. Q. B. 101.

DOMINANT.—Dominant Tenement; *V. EASEMENT.*

DOMINICALES TERRÆ.—*V. DEMESNE.*

DOMINIONS.—*V. BRITISH DOMINIONS.*

DOMUS.—*V. HOUSE.*

DON.—By the law of Quebec no gift beyond "Dons Modiques" is sustained from a Husband to a Wife. The Q. B. in Quebec held that gifts of jewels, and like personal matters, amounting in value to between \$5000 and \$6000 are "modest" ones when referable to a married life of more than 40 years' duration, and attended for a large portion of that time by great prosperity;—the P. C. refused to dissent from that conclusion, reached as it was by "those who dwell in the society which the law affects" (*Eddy v. Eddy*, 1900, A. C. 299; 69 L. J. P. C. 58).

DONATIO MORTIS CAUSÆ.—"A *Donatio Mortis Causæ* is thus defined in the Civil Law from which both the doctrine and the denomination are borrowed:—*Mortis causæ donatio est, quæ propter mortis fit suspicionem; cum quis ita donat, ut si quid humanitûs ei contigisset, haberet is, qui accepit; sin autem supervixisset is, qui donavit, reciperet; vel si eum donationis pœnituisset; aut prior decesserit is, cui donatum sit*" (Wms. Exs. 681, citing Inst. lib. 10, tit. 7); or, in other words, "Where a man lies in extremity, or being surprised with sickness, and not having an opportunity of making his Will, but, lest he should die before he could make it, he gives with his own hands his goods to his friends about him;—this, if he dies, shall operate as a legacy, but, if he recovers, then does the property thereof revert to him" (per Cowper, C., *Hedges v. Hedges*, Pr. Ch. 269).

Observe, (1) The Donor must be in his last illness (*Meredith v. Watson*, 23 L. J. Ch. 221): (2) The Gift must be (a) conditional on the donor's death by his existing disorder, (b) of Goods, (c) delivered.

2 (b) The Goods which may be so given comprise, of course, ordinary CHATTELS; but the phrase, in this connection, also includes a Bank Note (*Ashton v. Dawson*, 2 Coll. 363, *n*), a Bond (*Id.*: *Snellgrove v. Baily*, 3 Atk. 214; *Meredith v. Watson*, *sup*), an acknowledgment of indebtedness (*Moore v. Darton*, 20 L. J. Ch. 626; 4 D. G. & S. 517), a Mortgage Deed (*Duffield v. Elwes*, 1 Bligh, N. S. 497), a Life Policy (*Witt v. Amiss*, 30 L. J. Q. B. 318; 1 B. & S. 109), a Promissory Note, though not endorsed (*Veal v. Veal*, 29 L. J. Ch. 321; 27 Bea. 303), a Banker's Deposit Note (*Re Taylor*, 56 L. J. Ch. 597; *Re Farman*, 57 L. J. Ch. 637), even though such Note purports to be "not transferable" and the deposit has to be drawn by a cheque which is not presented until after the donor's death (*Re Dillon*, 59 L. J. Ch. 420; 44 Ch. D. 76; 38 W. R. 369; 62 L. T. 614). In *thlc* Lindley, L. J., said, "I think it may some day require consideration whether a man cannot make such a gift of his own cheque": *Vth, Bromley v. Brunton*, 37 L. J. Ch. 902; L. R. 6 Eq. 275; 16 W. R. 1006; *Re Beaumont*, 50 W. R. 389; 46 S. J. 446.

2 (c) The Delivery may be antecedent to the gift (*Cain v. Moon*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 283; 74 L. T. 728; 65 L. J. Q. B. 587). But "there must be an actual tradition, or delivery, of the thing to the Donee himself, or to some one else for the Donee's use" (Wms. Exs. 684). Thus, a delivery to A. of the keys of a dressing-case with directions that, on donor's death, the keys and case are to be delivered to B., is not such a delivery as is required to make a Donatio Mortis Causâ (*Powell v. Hellicar*, 28 L. J. Ch. 355; 26 Bea. 261). Yet, *semble*, that there may be symbolic delivery where the thing is not capable of immediate actual delivery (*V. GIFT: Mustapha v. Wedlake*, W. N. (91) 201). Still the delivery must not be of a kind as really to amount to a NUNCUPATIVE WILL (*Hills v. Hills*, 8 M. & W. 401; 10 L. J. Ex. 440; *Treasury Solr v. Lewis*, 69 L. J. Ch. 833; 1900, 2 Ch. 812; 48 W. R. 694).

Note. — Where there is a Donatio Mortis Causâ, the Real and Personal Representatives of the Donor are trustees for the Donee, and bound to complete the gift (*Duffield v. Elwes*, *sup*); "no doubt that is anomalous and would not be so in the case of a voluntary gift *inter vivos*. The Court does not give any assistance to mere volunteers in such latter cases, and would not compel either the donor or his representatives to perfect" an imperfect gift other than a Donatio Mortis Causâ (per Cotton, L. J., *Re Dillon*, *sup*). *V. VOLUNTEER.*

Vf, Wms. Exs., Pt. 11, Bk. 11, ch. 11, s. 4: 1 White & Tudor, 390-413; 4 Encyc..347.

DONATION. — *V. VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS.*

DONATIVE. — " 'Donative,' is a BENEFICE meerly given and collated by the Patron to a man without either a Presentation to the Ordi-

nary, or Institution by his Ordinary, or Induction by his Commandment, F. N. B. 35 c." (*Termes de la Ley*). *Vf* Jacob.

"A Donative, is a Spiritual Preferment, — be it Church, Chapel, or Vicarage, — which is in the free gift, or collation, of the Patron, without making any Presentation to the Bishop; and without Admission, Institution, or Induction by any mandate from the Bishop, or other; but the donee may (by the Patron, or other authorised by him) be put into possession" (Phil. Ecc. Law, 252, 253: *Vf* Co. Litt. 344 a). *Vh*, *R. v. Foley*, 15 L. J. C. P. 108; 2 C. B. 664. *Cp* PRESENTATIVE.

DONE. — "Act Done," s. 2, 35 G. 3, c. 101; *V. R. v. St. John, Hackney*, 4 L. J. M. C. 51; 4 N. & M. 336; 2 A. & E. 548.

The rejection of a Proof of Debt by a trustee in Bankry, is an "act done" by him, within s. 35 (2), Bankry Act, 1883, and, if unappealed, will bind the claimant even though, before the rejection, he have obtained a jdgmt for the amount of his claim (*Brandon v. McHenry*, 1891, 1 Q. B. 538; 60 L. J. Q. B. 448).

An omission to do something which ought to be done in order to complete performance of a duty imposed upon a public body under an Act of Parliament, or the continuing to leave any such duty unperformed, amounts to "an act done or intended to be done" within the meaning of a clause requiring a Notice of Action (*Jolliffe v. Wallasey*, 43 L. J. C. P. 41; L. R. 9 C. P. 62; cited by Privy Council as laying down above def, in *R. v. Williams*, 53 L. J. P. C. 71: *Va*, *Butler v. Bray*, Ir. Rep. 11 C. L. 181; *Wilson v. Halifax*, L. R. 3 Ex. 114; 37 L. J. Ex. 44: per Coleridge, J., *Newton v. Ellis*, 5 E. & B. 123; 24 L. J. Q. B. 337). *Sv*, ACT: *Cp*, DO OR MAKE.

The distinction seems fine, but when a statute prescribes Notice of Action "for anything done" and that the action is to be brought within a stated time "*after the fact committed*" or (as in s. 8, 11 & 12 V. c. 44) "after the act complained of shall have been committed," then an action founded on an OMISSION to do something does not require previous Notice, "there must be some positive act done" to necessitate that (*Umphelby v. McLean*, 1 B. & Ald. 42; *Royal Aquarium v. Parkinson*, 1892, 1 Q. B. 431; 61 L. J. Q. B. 409; 66 L. T. 513; 40 W. R. 450: 56 J. P. 404). *Sv* COMMITTED.

Slandorous words are not "anything done" within such provisions (*Royal Aquarium v. Parkinson*, sup).

Observe, that the rule in *Jolliffe v. Wallasey* (sup) is not applicable to a clause of Forfeiture in a Lease; therefore, an OMISSION by a Lessee to repair, is not "an Act, Matter, or Thing done, or caused to be done," by him, within such a clause (*Doe d. Abdy v. Stevens*, 3 B. & Ad. 299); nor will the non-observance of negative covenants work a Forfeiture under the words "make default in PERFORMANCE" (*Doe d. Palk v. Marchetti*, 1 B. & Ad. 715; 9 L. J. O. S. K. B. 126).

A thing "done or suffered," working Forfeiture; *V. WOULD.*

As to what is "done or intended to be done" under P. H. Act, 1875, s. 264; *V. Ongley v. Chatham*, 3 Times Rep. 706; 4 Ib. 6:—under s. 106, Metrop Man. Act, 1862; *V. Edwards v. St. Mary, Islington*, 58 L. J. Q. B. 165.

Notice and proceedings by a Local Authority under s. 150, P. H. Act, 1875, to make-up a street, &c, is something "DULY done or suffered" under that enactment, within s. 38 (2 b), Interp Act, 1889, even though no actual work have been done on the land by the Authority who, notwithstanding s. 25, 55 & 56 V. c. 57, may proceed with the work and recover the expenses under s. 150 (*Heston & Isleworth v. Grout*, 1897, 2 Ch. 306; 66 L. J. Ch. 647; 77 L. T. 118; 45 W. R. 697). *V. BEGIN.*

V. PURSUANCE.

DONE BY.—An act to be "done by" a person is, in general, well done by his agent (*R. v. Middlesex*, 20 L. J. M. C. 42; 1 L. M. & P. 621; *Charles v. Blackwell*, 46 L. J. C. P. 368; 2 C. P. D. 151), unless it has to be done by HIMSELF.

V. BY: CAUSED BY: DAMAGE.

DONEC.—*V. QUAMDIU.*

DONEE.—Is a person to whom property is given; Donor, the giver. "Donee," s. 11 (1), 52 & 53 V. c. 7; *V. per Channell, J., A-G. v. Dobree*, cited PURCHASE.

DOSSER.—*V. Logsdon v. Trotter*, cited COMMON LODGING-HOUSE.

DOUBLE.—Double Costs; *V. Hasker v. Wood*, cited INDEMNITY.

In pre-Rowland Hill days when the use of envelopes for postal letters was costly, a "Double Letter," meant a letter consisting of two pieces of paper, e.g. "Double letters bring cash for the box" (*Hood's Miss Kilmansegg*); and so in 1 V. c. 36, s. 47, it is defined as "a Letter having one enclosure."

Double Portions; *V. PORTION: LOCO PARENTIS.*

Double RENT, s. 18, 11 G. 2, c. 19; *V. Redman*, 500: Fawcett, 517, 518.

Double VALUE, s. 1, 4 G. 2, c. 28; *V. Redman*, 498–500: Fawcett, 514–516.

DOUBT.—"I do not doubt"; *V. PRECATORY TRUST.*

DOWAGER.—"A Widow endowed: but chiefly an ADDITION, applied in general to the Widows of Princes, Dukes, Earls, and Persons of Honour" (Cowel).

DOWER.—"Tenant in Dower, is where a man is SEIZED of certaine lands or tenements in Fee Simple, Fee Taile Generall, or as Heire in

Speciall Taile, and taketh a wife and dieth, — the Wife, after the decease of her husband, shall be endowed of the third part of such lands and tenements as were her husband's at any time during the Coverture, for terme of her life, whether she hath issue by her husband or no, and of what age soever the wife be, so as she be past the age of 9 yeares at the time of the decease of her husband" (Litt. s. 36). *Vth*, Co. Litt. 30 b-41 a: per Lindley, M. R., *Re Hocking*, 1898, 2 Ch. 567; 67 L. J. Ch. 664: *Vf*, Wms. R. P. ch. 11: Goodeve, 135-141.

By s. 3, Dower Act, 1833, Seizin is not now necessary to give title to Dower, and, by s. 2, a Widow is dowable out of Equitable estates; but by s. 4 she is only dowable out of lands not "absolutely disposed of by her husband in his lifetime, or by his Will."

Note. As to how Dower might have been barred or prevented, *V*. 2 Bl. Com. 136: and for the Conveyancing device of Uses to Bar Dower, *V*. Wms. R. P. 252, 253.

V. FREEBENCH: ELOPE: JOINTURE.

DOWN. — *V*. DUNUM: TAKE DOWN.

DRAIN. — The power which a Highway Authority has, under s. 67, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 50, to make and cleanse "Ditches, Gutters, *Drains*, or *Watercourses*," does not extend to a dumbwell or shaft into which surface-water is conducted by pipes, and from which it percolates away through the subsoil (*Croft v. Rickmansworth*, 58 L. J. Ch. 14; 39 Ch. D. 272; 4 Times Rep. 706). It was there conceded that such a dumbwell was not a "Ditch" or "Gutter"; but the contention was that it was a "Drain or Watercourse"; but in deciding in the negative Cotton, L. J., said, "I do not think the verb 'to drain' has anything to do with it." Fry, L. J., said, "I think 'a Drain or Watercourse' is applied to that sort of conveyance by which you direct the course of the water, and where you can follow the course of the water, and where you can correct any mischief which arises from an impediment to a flow of the water, where you can do the repairs"; and Lopes, L. J., said, "I understand by a 'Drain' something conducting liquid away, and into and through which liquid may continuously pass"; *Vf*, *Croysdale v. Sunbury-on-Thames*, cited OWN PROFIT. *V*. WATERCOURSE.

Broadly speaking, "Drain," as contrasted with "SEWER," means, the duct that drains only one house; "Sewer" means the duct that serves more houses than one (*Holland v. Lazarus*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 285; 61 J. P. 262; *Green v. Newington*, 1898, 2 Q. B. 1; 67 L. J. Q. B. 557; 46 W. R. 624; 62 J. P. 564).

The definitions (adopted from the P. H. Act, 1848, s. 2) of the P. H. Act, 1875 (V. s. 4), are; —

"'Drain,' means, any drain of, and used for the drainage of, one building only, or premises within the same CURTILAGE, and made merely

for the purpose of communicating therefrom with a cess-pool, or other like receptacle for drainage, or with a sewer into which the drainage of two or more buildings or premises, occupied by different persons, is conveyed:—

“‘Sewer,’ includes, sewers and drains of every description, except drains to which the word ‘Drain’ (interpreted as aforesaid) applies, and except drains vested (*V. Vest*) in or under the control of any Authority having the management of roads and not being a Local Authority under this Act.”

Vh, Acton v. Batten, 54 L. J. Ch. 251; 28 Ch. D. 283; 52 L. T. 17; 49 J. P. 357; *Ferrand v. Hallas Bg Co*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 135; 62 L. J. Q. B. 479; 69 L. T. 8; 41 W. R. 580; 57 J. P. 692; *Travis v. Utley*, 1894, 1 Q. B. 233; 63 L. J. M. C. 48; 70 L. T. 242; 42 W. R. 461; 58 J. P. 85; *Lond. & N. W. Ry v. Runcorn*, 1898, 1 Ch. 561; 67 L. J. Ch. 28, 324; 78 L. T. 343; 46 W. R. 484; 62 J. P. 643.

For a DISTRICT which has adopted s. 19, P. H. Act, 1890, that section provides, —

“(1) Where two or more houses, *belonging to different owners*, are connected with a Public Sewer by a *Single Private Drain*, an application may be made under s. 41 of the P. H. Act, 1875 (relating to complaints as to nuisances from drains) and the Local Authority” may recover the expenses from the owner:

“(3) For the purposes of this section, the expression ‘Drain’ includes, a drain used for the drainage of more than one building.”

This alteration only applies to cases under s. 41, P. H. Act, 1875, “relating to complaints as to nuisances from drains” which arise in respect of houses “*belonging to different owners*” (*Eastbourne v. Bradford*, 1896, 2 Q. B. 205; 65 L. J. Q. B. 571; 74 L. T. 762; 45 W. R. 31; 60 J. P. 501; *n* 64 L. J. Q. B. 220). Where that state of things exists a “Single Private Drain,” means, one that does not serve the PUBLIC generally, and each of the “different owners” is liable to rectify nuisances arising from the drains to his house up to their junction with a Public Sewer (*Eastbourne v. Bradford*, *sup*; approving *Self v. Hove*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 685; 64 L. J. Q. B. 217; 72 L. T. 234; 43 W. R. 300; 59 J. P. 103, and disapproving *Hill v. Hair*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 906; 64 L. J. M. C. 164; 72 L. T. 629; 43 W. R. 651; 59 J. P. 374: *V. these cases cited R. v. Hastings*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 46; 66 L. J. Q. B. 80; 75 L. T. 377; 45 W. R. 109; 60 J. P. 759. In *Seal v. Merthyr Tydfil*, 1897, 2 Q. B. 543; 67 L. J. Q. B. 37; 77 L. T. 303; 61 J. P. 551, Cave, J., the senior judge who decided *Hill v. Hair*, practically abandoned it). *Note*: The Notice may be to the owners jointly (*Lancaster v. Barnes*, 1898, 1 Q. B. 855; 67 L. J. Q. B. 744; 78 L. T. 355; 46 W. R. 623; 62 J. P. 405).

With a slight addition to “Drain,” “Drain” and “Sewer” are defined in s. 250, Metrop Man. Act, 1855, in the same way as in s. 4, P. H. Act,

1875; *Vth, Bateman v. Poplar*, 56 L. J. Ch. 149; 33 Ch. D. 360; 55 L. T. 374; *Ferrand v. Hallas Bg Co*, sup: *Pilbrow v. St. Leonard, Shoreditch*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 33, 433; 64 L. J. M. C. 29, 130; 72 L. T. 135; 43 W. R. 342; 59 J. P. 68; *St. Martin in the Fields v. Bird*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 428; 64 L. J. Q. B. 230; 71 L. T. 868; 43 W. R. 194. As used in this section, "Drain" includes a rain-water pipe (*Holland v. Lazarus*, sup).

"Drain," s. 2 (1b), P. H. London Act, 1891, does not include a Public Sewer (*Fulham v. Lond. Co. Co*, cited NUISANCE).

Other Stat. Def. — Metrop Man. Act, 1862, s. 112; P. H. Act, 1890, ss. 11 (3), 19; 55 & 56 V. c. 57, s. 5. — *Ir.* 41 & 42 V. c. 52, s. 2.

V. PUBLIC DRAIN: SEWER: MAKE.

DRAINAGE. — "The Drainage and Improvement of Lands (Ir) Acts, 1863 to 1892," "The Drainage and Navigation (Ir) Acts, 1842 to 1857"; V. Sch 2, Short Titles Act, 1896.

"Drainage BOARD"; Stat. Def., 51 & 52 V. c. 39, s. 6 (4).

"Drainage CHARGE"; Stat. Def., 51 & 52 V. c. 39, s. 6 (4); Land Law (Ir) Act, 1887, 50 & 51 V. c. 33, s. 34; 54 & 55 V. c. 66, s. 95.

DRAM. — A Dram, Avoirdupois, is $\frac{1}{16}$ th of an OUNCE (s. 14, 41 & 42 V. c. 49).

DRAMATIC. — By s. 2, Copyright Act, 1842, a "Dramatic Piece" means, "every tragedy, comedy, play, opera, farce, or other scenic, musical or dramatic entertainment." "These words comprehend any piece which could be called dramatic in its widest sense; any piece which, on being presented by any performer to an audience, would produce the emotions which are the purpose of the regular drama, and which constitute the entertainment of the audience" (per Denman, C. J., *Russell v. Smith*, 17 L. J. Q. B. 225; 12 Q. B. 217). Scenes and dresses are, perhaps, not absolutely essential to a "dramatic piece"; and such a composition as Mackay's Song of "The Ship on Fire" when sung with considerable expression was, in the case quoted, held to be a "dramatic piece." But in *Wall v. Taylor*, a composition called "Will o' the Wisp," the part of which that was called "dramatic" being a verse in which the performer departs from ordinary melody, and, in the words of the composition, "laughs, ha! ha! and laughs, ho! ho!" at which parts of the song some risibility by the performer ought to be indulged in, the learned judge (Day, J.), said that whether it was a "Dramatic Piece" was a question for the jury, but that that phrase would probably not include a performance where the performer merely exerted his vocal powers and did not resort to gesture or facial expression to endeavour to move the emotions of his audience:—there the jury found that "Will o' the Wisp" was not a "dramatic piece" (*Times*, 10 June 1882): But it was obviously a "MUSICAL COMPOSITION," and, being copyright, its unauthor-

ised performance gave a right to the penalty provided by s. 2, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 15, though it was not performed at a "place of Dramatic Entertainment"; for that condition attaches only to the representation of a dramatic piece and not to the performance of a musical composition (*Wall v. Taylor*, 51 L. J. Q. B. 547; 52 Ib. 558; 11 Q. B. D. 102: *Duck v. Bates*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 97, 338; 12 Q. B. D. 79).

A *Song*, as generally understood, can, indeed, hardly ever be a "Dramatic Piece." In *Clark v. Bishop* (25 L. T. 908), "Come to Peckham Rye" was held a dramatic piece; and so in *Roberts v. Bignell* (3 Times Rep. 552) of "Oh! Jenny Dear." But in *Fuller v. Blackpool Winter Gardens Co* (1895, 2 Q. B. 429; 64 L. J. Q. B. 699; 73 L. T. 242), Kay, L. J., said, he could scarcely believe that the report of *Roberts v. Bignell* was accurate, and Smith, L. J., threw doubts on both *Clark v. Bishop* and *Roberts v. Bignell*. In *Fuller v. Blackpool Co* the Court of Appeal decided that "Daisy Bell" was *not* a dramatic piece, but was only a MUSICAL COMPOSITION, — Esher, M. R., observing that a thing may be "Dramatic" without being a "Dramatic Piece"; and said that if a Song is to be a "dramatic piece" it must, at its publication, be made dramatic by its author, and that that character cannot be given to it "by the mode in which the particular performer deals with it." The Song must be inherently "dramatic," — "I think that to constitute a Song a 'Dramatic Piece' it must be such a song as, for its proper representation, acting and, possibly, scenery form a necessary ingredient; and that if neither of these be requisite to the efficient representation of the song, it is not a 'dramatic piece.' It is an entire misnomer to call a mere common, ordinary, Music Hall Song, a 'dramatic piece'" (per Smith, L. J., *Ib.*).

"An *Opera* is a MUSICAL COMPOSITION, and is also a 'Dramatic Piece'" (per Esher, M. R., *Fuller v. Blackpool Co*, sup). It is, however (by s. 4), excluded from 51 & 52 V. c. 17.

A *Pantomime* is a "Dramatic Entertainment" within s. 2, 3 & 4 W. 4, c. 15 (*Lee v. Simpson*, 16 L. J. C. P. 105; 3 C. B. 871; 4 Dowl. & L. 666).

V. PLACE: ENTERTAINMENT: STAGE PLAY: PART.

DRAPER. — V. HOSIER; LADIES' OUTFITTER.

DRAW OVER THE COUNTER. — V. *Modlen v. Snowball*, 4 D. G. F. & J. 145; 31 L. J. Ch. 44.

DRAWBACK. — Quà Customs Consolidation Act, 1876, 39 & 40 V. c. 36, "Drawback," includes Bounty (s. 284).

DRAWER. — Drawer of a Bill of Exchange; V. BILL OF EXCHANGE: and as to the liability of a Drawer, V. s. 55 (1), Bills of Ex. Act, 1882.

DRAWING. — “A ‘Drawing’ (quà a Debenture Sinking Fund), properly so called, can only take place among several debentures of even date” (per Charles, J., *Finlay v. Mexican Investment Corp*, 1897, 1 Q. B. 517; 66 L. J. Q. B. 151; 76 L. T. 257).

Drawings; *V.* BOOK: PROBATIONARY DRAWINGS.

DRAWN. — Guarantee of all Bills of Ex. “drawn” by A., construed by Pollock, C. B., and Martin, B. (diss. Bramwell, B.), as referring to future Bills (*Broom v. Batchelor*, 25 L. J. Ex. 299; 1 H. & N. 255).
V. GIVEN.

DREDGE. — “Dredge,” s. 87, Thames Conservancy Act, 1894, “necessarily involves raising the gravel, sand, and other matter, dredged, — for otherwise, what is the use of dredging?” (per Smith, L. J., *Thames Conservators v. Smeed*, 66 L. J. Q. B. 721). *Cp* GET.

DRENCH. — “Drenchs,” in Domesday, “signifieth free tenants of a mannor” (Co. Litt. 5 b).

DRIED CHICORY. — Quà Excise Act, 1860, 23 & 24 V. c. 113, “‘*Dried Chicory*,’ shall be construed to mean, Chicory which shall have been kiln-dried, or dried by any other means whatever, and not completely roasted to a state fit for grinding to powder; ‘*Roasted Chicory*,’ shall be construed to mean, Chicory which shall have been completely roasted to such state as last mentioned, whether the same shall have been ground or reduced to powder or not; ‘*Dryer of Chicory*,’ shall be construed to mean and include, Any person who shall kiln-dry, or dry by any other means, any Chicory, or other such vegetable matter as aforesaid; ‘*Roaster of Chicory*,’ shall be construed to mean and include, Any person who shall carry on, or continue, the process of drying Chicory, or other vegetable matter, to a state in which it shall be fit for grinding to powder” (s. 21).

DRIFT. — “‘Drift of the FOREST,’ is an exact view, — taken once, twice, or oftener, in a yeare as occasion shall require, — what Beasts there are in the Forest; to the intent that the Common in the Forest bee not overcharged, that the Beasts of Forreyners that have no Common there may bee avoided, and that Beasts that are not commonable may bee put out” (Termes de la Ley, citing 32 H. 8, c. 35; Manwood, c. 15).

Drift, or Hang, Net; *V.* NET.

DRIFTWAY. — A Drift Way is “a Right of Way, restricted to foot passengers, or restricted to foot passengers and horsemen or cattle” (per Jessel, M. R., *Cannon v. Villars*, 8 Ch. D. 421). *Vf*, WAY: BRIDLE-PATH.

DRINK. — “Article of Food or Drink”; *V.* FOOD: ARTICLE.

DRIVE: DRIVER: DRIVING. — To "drive" means "to make move"; *e.g.* to drive an ox, a steam-engine, or a nail (per arg. of counsel in *Taylor v. Goodwin*, inf), or a train (*McCord v. Cammell*, cited **CHARGE OR CONTROL**).

A "Rider" of a horse or beast is included in the word "Driver," in the penal clause of the Highway Act, 1835, s. 78 (*Williams v. Evans*, 1 Ex. D. 277; 41 J. P. 151; 35 L. T. 864: over-ruling *R. v. Bacon*, 11 Cox C. C. 540). *Cp.* **RIDE: OVER-DRIVE.**

The propulsion of a Bicycle by a person seated on, and carried by it, is "driving a Carriage" within the same section (*Taylor v. Goodwin*, 4 Q. B. D. 228; 48 L. J. M. C. 104; 27 W. R. 489; 43 J. P. 653).

Driving Cattle; *V.* **CONDUCTING.**

Quà Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847, "Driver," includes "the Carter, or other person having the care of any CART" (s. 3).

Quà Town Police Clauses Act, 1847, "Driver," or "Drivers," includes "every Conductor of any OMNIBUS" (s. 4 (2), 52 & 53 V. c. 14).

Quà Dublin Carriage Act, 1853, 16 & 17 V. c. 112, "Driver," includes "PROPRIETOR or any person engaged at the time in driving a Hackney, Job, Stage Carriage, Cart or Job Horse" (s. 80).

DRIVE AWAY. — *V.* **TAKE AND CARRY AWAY.**

DROG. — Drog Fishing; *V.* *Aberdeen Arctic Co v. Sutter*, cited **FAST AND LOOSE.**

DROITS. — To constitute **WRECK** of the Sea, goods must have touched the ground though they need not have been left dry; goods afloat on the high sea (though within low water mark) if they have not touched the ground are Droits (*R. v. Forty-Nine Casks of Brandy*, 3 Hagg. Adm. 257: *Vf.* *R. v. Two Casks of Tallow*, Ib. 294). *Vf.* **SEA-COAST.**

DROUGHT. — "It has been held in America that an Exception of 'Drought,' in a Charter-Party for a Timber Cargo, does not excuse a charterer who has been prevented by want of water from bringing his timber down to the usual place of storage" (Carver, 292, 293, citing *Sorensen v. Keyser*, 52 Fed. Rep. 163).

DROVER. — A Drover, not only signifies a **FACTOR** of Cattle but, includes one who buys and sells cattle for himself (*Mills v. Hughes*, Willes, 588).

DRUF, or DRU. — *V.* **DENE.**

DRUG. — What is a "Drug," within s. 6, 'Sale of Food and Drugs Act, 1875, is, to a great extent, a question of the circumstances, — *e.g.* Beeswax is sometimes used in the preparation of medicines, but when sold by a small country grocer, not as a drug but, in the ordinary way

or his trade, it is not a "drug" within the section (*Fowle v. Fowle*, 75 L. T. 514; 60 J. P. 758; 13 Times Rep. 12). By s. 2 of the Act "Drug," shall include Medicine for internal or external use." *Cp*, POISON. Compounded Drug; *V*. COMPOUND.

DRUGGIST. — Chemist and Druggist; *V*. APOTHECARY: CHEMIST.

DRUMMER. — Quà 38 & 39 V. c. 69, " 'Drummer,' includes a Musician of any kind receiving pay in the Militia " (s. 2).

DRUNK. — *V*. DRUNKEN PERSON: ON THE PREMISES.

"Found drunk"; *V*. FOUND.

Drunkenness in a Sailor, justifying a forfeiture of wages, does not mean being on one or two occasions the worse for liquor but, means intoxication so repeated or in such excess as to disqualify him from the discharge of his duties (*The Lady Campbell*, 2 Hagg. Adm. 5: *The Roebuck*, 31 L. T. 274: *The Macleod*, 50 L. J. P. D. & A. 6; 5 P. D. 254: *Vh*, Abbott, 806: *The Highland Chief*, 1892, P. 76; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 51).

DRUNKEN PERSON. — The offence of selling intoxicants to a "drunken person" under s. 13, Licensing Act, 1872, is committed by a sale to a person who is drunk, although he show no indications of insobriety, and neither the license-holder nor his servants notice that he is drunk (*Cundy v. Le Cocq*, 53 L. J. M. C. 125; 13 Q. B. D. 207; 32 W. R. 769; 51 L. T. 265; 48 J. P. 599: *Sv*, *Somerset v. Wade*, cited SUFFER); and, quà this offence, a publican is responsible for his barman, even though he have no knowledge of it and the barman has been expressly ordered not to sell to a drunken person (*Metrop Police v. Cartman*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 655; 65 L. J. M. C. 113; 44 W. R. 637; 74 L. T. 726; 60 J. P. 357). *Vf* KNOWINGLY.

Where two, — one sober and one drunk, — enter LICENSED PREMISES together and the sober man orders and pays for intoxicants for both, that is a SALE to a "drunken person," within the section (*Scatchard v. Johnson*, 57 L. J. M. C. 41; 52 J. P. 389).

"Habitual Drunkard"; *V*. HABITUAL.

DRY. — "Dry," *e.g.* "Dry Arsenic Acid," in a Patent Specification; *V*. *Simpson v. Holliday*, 5 N. R. 340; L. R. 1 H. L. 315; 35 L. J. Ch. 811.

"Dry Cleaning Works"; *V*. NON-TEXTILE FACTORIES.

DRYER. — "Dryer of Chicory"; *V*. DRIED CHICORY.

DUBLIN. — *V*. COUNTY.

Dublin Mean Time; *V*. TIME.

"Port of Dublin Corporation"; *V*. PORT, towards end.

DUE. — A DEBT is "due" when it is payable (per James, V. C., *Re European Life Assree*, 39 L. J. Ch. 326; L. R. 9 Eq. 122).

A debt is still "due" notwithstanding that the Statute of Limitations may have run against it, for that statute only bars the remedy and does not extinguish the debt; and in an Account asked for by the debtor he cannot avail himself of the statute (*Ex p. Cawley*, 34 S. J. 29).

Notwithstanding the Apportionment Act, 1870, 33 & 34 V. c. 35, s. 2, a testamentary direction to forgive a tenant "all rent or arrears of rent which may be due and owing from him at the time of my decease," only extends to the rent due at the quarter-day immediately preceding the testator's death (*Re Lucas*, 55 L. J. Ch. 101; 54 L. T. 30). *Cp.* *Re Howell*, cited ACCRUE.

Gift over in event of death before a Share becomes "due and payable"; *V. Re Willmott*, 38 L. J. Ch. 275; L. R. 7 Eq. 532.

On a weekly hiring, wages are not "due" to a child, young person, or woman, within s. 11, Employers and Workmen Act, 1875, until the end of the week; *secus*, of piece-work to be paid for weekly: "due" in this section means "earned" (*Warburton v. Heyworth*, 50 L. J. Q. B. 137; 6 Q. B. D. 1; distinguishing *Gregson v. Watson*, 34 L. T. 143).

But where Articles give a Company a lien upon a shareholder's shares for any moneys "due" from him, that means "presently payable," and gives no lien for a current Bill (*Re Stockton Iron Co*, 45 L. J. Ch. 168; 2 Ch. D. 101); so the right to refuse transfer if shareholder is "indebted" to the Co, cannot be exercised quā a Call made after the receipt by the Co of the transfer instrument (*Re Cawley & Co*, 58 L. J. Ch. 633; 42 Ch. D. 209).

Policy insuring principal money "due under the Debentures" of a Co; *V. Finlay v. Mexican Investment Corp*, cited DRAWING.

RENT is "due" "at the beginning of the day on which it is payable, though the tenant has the whole of that day in which to pay it" (per Erle, J., *Dibble v. Bowater*, 2 E. & B. 570); therefore, a seizure by a landlord on that day to prevent a fraudulent removal of goods to avoid a Distress, is justified by s. 1, 11 G. 2, c. 19, because there is then rent "reserved or due," although not then in arrear (*S. C.* 2 E. & B. 564; 22 L. J. Q. B. 396).

Rent "due and payable in advance, if required"; *V.* ADVANCE.

Bequest of "Rent, and Arrears of Rent, due"; *V.* RENT, towards end.

V. DEBT: DEBTS DUE: FOUND: MONEY DUE: OWING: PAYABLE: FINAL DISCHARGE: DUES: NOW.

DUE ATTESTATION. — *V.* ATTEST.

DUE ALLOWANCE. — An Agreement to make "a Due Allowance," from interest on a loan, if there should be a deficiency of profits in the trade for which the loan is made, is so vague that it is inoperative

as a contract for "a Rate of Interest varying with the Profits," s. 1, 28 & 29 V. c. 86, repld s. 2 (3*d*), Partnership Act, 1890; and the Lender is not to be postponed to the other creditors of the Borrower (*Re Vince*, 1892, 2 Q. B. 473; 61 L. J. Q. B. 836; 67 L. T. 70; 41 W. R. 138).

DUE CAUSE. — The "Due Cause" which has to be shown for the removal of an Official Liquidator (s. 93, Comp Act, 1862), is not *confined* to objections personal to the liquidator, but extends to any cause which renders it desirable, in the interest of the Company or the creditors, that the liquidator should be removed and another person substituted; and, therefore, a duly secured offer by a disputed creditor to pay in full the undisputed creditors of an insolvent Co if his nominee be appointed official liquidator, is "due cause" for removing an official liquidator already appointed, and appointing such nominee instead (*Re Adam Eyton, Lim.*, 36 Ch. D. 299; 57 L. J. Ch. 127; 3 Times Rep. 738: *Re British Nation Assrce*, 20 W. R. 651).

And, probably, that rule would be applied to the interpretation of "due cause" as used in s. 141 of the same Act. No doubt *Sir John Moore Co.* (12 Ch. D. 325; 23 W. R. 203) decided that, under the latter section, "due cause shown" was not equivalent to "if the Court shall think," and pointed to some unfitness of the liquidator to be removed thereunder; yet the Court there said that they used the word "unfitness" "in a wide sense of the term." And as it seems difficult to read "due cause" differently in s. 141 from the way in which it is used in s. 93, it would seem that there would be an unfitness — a personal unfitness, — in retaining a liquidator under s. 141 if so doing would be inimical to the interests of the Co or its creditors. In that way, it is submitted, the two cases cited will stand together, and that both are applicable for determining what is "due cause" under each of the sections referred to (*Sv Buckl.* 358). *V. Re Sunlight Incandescent Co*, 69 L. J. Ch. 873; 1900, 2 Ch. 728.

V. CAUSE: GOOD CAUSE: SPECIAL.

DUE COURSE. — *V. HOLDER IN DUE COURSE: PAYMENT IN DUE COURSE.*

DUE COURSE OF ADMINISTRATION. — A direction in a Will that on the death of a life tenant without children, a fund is to be disposed of "in a Due Course of Administration" does not, on the event happening, give the fund to the next-of-kin according to the statute, but the fund falls into the residue (*Scott v. Moore*, 13 L. J. Ch. 283; 14 Sim. 35: *Wms. Exs.* 988, 989).

DUE DILIGENCE. — A covenant to do a thing "with all due and reasonable Diligence and Despatch," is not excused from performance if it can be done; even though the jury find that it cannot be done by

any reasonable application of labour, diligence, skill, money, or other means (*Jervis v. Tomkinson*, 26 L. J. Ex. 41; 1 H. & N. 195).

There is no general time rule as to what is "Due Diligence" in "commencing" litigation after a THREAT respecting a Patent, within the proviso to s. 32, 46 & 47 V. c. 57; each case will depend on its own circumstances (*Barrett v. Day*, 43 Ch. D. 435; 38 W. R. 362; *Colley v. Hart*, 59 L. J. Ch. 308; 44 Ch. D. 179; 62 L. T. 424; 38 W. R. 501); but an action is not commenced with "due diligence," within that proviso, if not commenced till 9 months after the threat (*Johnson v. Edge*, 1892, 2 Ch. 1; 61 L. J. Ch. 262; 66 L. T. 44; 40 W. R. 437). *V. PROSECUTE.*

"Shall with Due Diligence prosecute" proceedings to judgment, s. 4, Poor Law (Payment of Debts) Act, 1859, 22 & 23 V. c. 49; *V. Rhodes v. Pateley Bridge*, 51 L. T. 235; 48 J. P. 168.

"Due Diligence" by owner to make ship SEAWORTHY, connotes the obligation, not only on the owner, but also on his agents (*Dobell v. Rossmore Co*, 1895, 2 Q. B. 408; 64 L. J. Q. B. 777; 73 L. T. 74; 44 W. R. 37).

"Due Diligence" in transshipping, qua a Bill of Lading; *V. Carali v. Xenos*, 2 F. & F. 740.

V. REASONABLE DILIGENCE.

DUE INQUIRY. — *V. INQUIRY.*

DUE NOTICE. — Qua Thames Preservation Act, 1885, 48 & 49 V. c. 76, " 'Due Notice,' means, a Notice IN WRITING given by the Conservators, or any person duly authorised in Writing by them to act in their behalf " (s. 29).

V. NOTICE.

DUE REGARD. — "Due Regard" to educational interests of persons entitled to privileges, ss. 11, 39 (4), Endowed Schools Act, 1869, 32 & 33 V. c. 56; *V. Re Sutton Coldfield Grammar School*, 7 App. Ca. 91; 51 L. J. P. C. 8; 45 L. T. 631; 30 W. R. 341; *Re Hodgson's School*, 3 App. Ca. 857; 47 L. J. P. C. 101; 38 L. T. 790; *Ross v. Charity Commrs*, 7 App. Ca. 463; 51 L. J. P. C. 106; 47 L. T. 172; *Re Hemsworth Grammar School*, 12 App. Ca. 444; 56 L. T. 212; 35 W. R. 418; 3 Times Rep. 439; *Re Christ's Hospital*, cited EDUCATIONAL ENDOWMENT. *Vf*, Tudor Char. Trusts, 605, 606.

DUE TIME. — After consecration of the Elements and before and during their Reception (in the Communion Office), is a "Due Time" for singing a Hymn, within s. 7, 2 & 3 Edw. 6, c. 1 (*Read v. Lincoln Bp.*, 1892, A. C. 644; 62 L. J. P. C. 1; 67 L. T. 128).

Bequest to such of testator's Nephews and Nieces as should be living at his decease, "or BORN in Due Time thereafter, as and when they shall

severally attain the age of 21 years"; held, by Kay, J., that those to take were all his nephews and nieces (attaining 21) who were living at his decease, or should be born thereafter before any of them attained 21; and that, this being a case of a gift to children of third persons, "due" could not refer to the period of gestation, but had reference to the terms of the gift, and meant "born in time to participate in its benefit" (*Re Wass*, W. N. (82) 158).

DUES.—In a Lessee's covenant "Dues" has, probably, the same meaning as "DUTIES"; thus, where a lessee covenanted "to pay all Rates, Taxes, and Dues, whatsoever," he was held liable to the expense of curing defective drainage under P. H. London Act, 1891 (per Stonor, Co. Co. J., *Waggett v. Armytage*, 100 Law Times, 40). *Vf* TAXES.

Quà, and by, s. 7, Rating Act, 1874, 37 & 38 V. c. 54, " 'Dues,' means, Dues, Royalty, or Toll, either in Money or partly in Money and partly in Kind; and the amount of Dues which are reserved in Kind, means the Value of such dues."

Shipping Dues; Stat. Def., 30 & 31 V. c. 15, s. 3. *V.* PILOTAGE.

DUFFING.—To charge a Pawnbroker with "Duffing," i.e. replenishing or doing up damaged pledges, and re-pledging them, — is actionable (*Hickinbotham v. Leach*, 11 L. J. Ex. 341; 10 M. & W. 361; 2 Dowl. N. S. 270).

DULLNESS.—"Dullness of Intellect"; *V.* UNSOUND MIND.

DULY.—The addition of the adverb "duly" to a verb will not, generally speaking, supply the omission of a material fact which ought to be stated, and which may or may not exist independently of that which is averred to be "duly" done (*R. v. Lyme Regis*, 1 Doug. 79: *Everard v. Paterson*, 6 Taunt. 645; 2 Marsh. 304: *Williams v. Germaine*, 7 B. & C. 468: *Brazier v. Jones*, 8 Ib. 124); but it does signify that the action has been done legally, in due course, and according to the provisions of the law (*Nightingale v. Wilcoxson*, 10 B. & C. 202: *Dudlow v. Watchorn*, 16 East, 42).

"Duly administered"; *V.* PERJURY.

"Duly and legally appointed"; *V. R. v. Anderson*, cited SERVED.

Sheriff "duly Arrested," means that the Sheriff duly acted under authority enabling him, and was not a trespasser (*Butcher v. Stewart*, 12 L. J. Ex. 391; 11 M. & W. 857).

"Duly attested"; *V.* ATTEST.

Company "duly constituted"; *V.* CONSTITUTED.

"When the statute, 6 V. c. 18, s. 100, speaks of a Document to be transmitted by the Post 'duly directed' to the person to whom it is to be sent, it can only contemplate a direction in the ordinary way, i.e.

written on the outside" (per Coltman, J., *Birch v. Edwards*, cited DUPLICATE).

"Things duly *done*," within a saving clause of a repealing Act; *V. R. v. West Riding Jus.*, 45 L. J. M. C. 97; 1 Q. B. D. 220: DONE.

Will "duly EXECUTED"; *V. WRITING*.

A clause in a Lease provided for its forfeiture if the lessee should be "duly *found and declared a bankrupt*"; the lessee committed an act of bankruptcy and was found and declared a bankrupt, but the petitioning creditors were A. and B., whereas they should have been A., B., and C.; held, by Pollock, C. B., and Platt, B. (Parke, B., diss.), that the lessee was not "duly" found and declared bankrupt (*Doe d. Lloyd v. Ingleby*, 15 M. & W. 465).

"Duly *honoured*"; *V. HONOURED*.

Rents "duly *In Charge*"; *V. IN CHARGE*.

Person "duly *licensed*"; *V. LICENSED PERSON: RENEWAL*.

"Having first duly *paid rent and performed covenants*"; *V. HAVING*.

"Duly *paid*," is not the equivalent of "PUNCTUALLY paid"; the first phrase is satisfied if the payment is made soon enough to amount to a SATISFACTION (*Benabo v. James*, 109 Law Times, 408).

An applicant for an Off License under s. 8, 32 & 33 V. c. 27, need not reside in the premises and personally conduct the business there, in order that the house be "duly *qualified* as by law is required" within subs. 4, Ib. (*R. v. De Rutzen*, 1 Q. B. D. 55; 45 L. J. M. C. 57; 24 W. R. 343; 33 L. T. 726; 40 J. P. 150).

"Duly *qualified*"; *V. QUALIFIED: INFAMOUS CONDUCT*.

Apprentice to "duly and truly *serve*"; *V. SERVE*.

A Cheque is not "duly *stamped*," s. 54, Stamp Act, 1870, repld s. 30, Stamp Act, 1891, unless it is stamped when drawn; and if that be not done, no one else, except the Banker, can affix an adhesive stamp on it (*Hobbs v. Cathie*, 6 Times Rep. 292). "Properly stamped"; *V. PROPERLY*.

A Coroner's Inquisition "duly *taken*," s. 2, 25 G. 2, c. 29, "implies, not only care and diligence in the taking but, the taking under such circumstances as make it proper that it should be taken" (per Denman, C. J., *R. v. Carmarthenshire Jus.*, 10 Q. B. 800: *R. v. Gloucestershire Jus.*, 7 E. & B. 805; 27 L. J. M. C. 15).

DUM.—"Dum also maketh a limitation; as if a lease be made, *dum sola fuerit*, or *dum sola et casta vixerit*. *Dummodo* is also a word of limitation; as *dummodo solveret talem redditum*" (Co. Litt. 234 b).

As to the insertion, or not, of the *Dum sola et casta* Clause in Separation Deeds, or in an Order for Permanent Alimony in Divorce Proceedings; *V. USUAL*, towards end: *Wasteney v. Wasteney*, 1900, A. C. 446; 69 L. J. P. C. 83.

DUNCE.—To say of a lawyer that “he is a Dunce, and will get little by the Law,” is SLANDER; for “‘Dunce,’ in common intendment and speech, is taken for one of dull capacity and apprehension, and not fit for a Lawyer” (*Peard v. Johnes*, Cro. Car. 382).

DUNUM.—“*Dunum* or *duna* signifieth a hill or higher ground, and therefore commonly the townes that end in *dum*, have hills or higher grounds in them which we call downs. It commeth of the old French word *dun*” (Co. Litt. 4 b). *Vf* Cowel.

DUPLICATE.—A “Duplicate” is a document which is essentially the same as some other document, having precisely the like operation and effect (*Toms v. Cuming*, 7 M. & G. 88; 14 L. J. C. P. 67, esp. judgment of Maule, J.); it was, accordingly, there held that an Examined Copy of a Notice of Objection to a Voter was not a “Duplicate” of the Notice, within s. 100, 6 V. c. 18. There is no Duplicate Notice within that section if it has not the external address of the person objected to (*Birch v. Edwards*, 5 C. B. 45; 17 L. J. C. P. 32: *Vf*, *Lewis v. Roberts*, 11 C. B. N. S. 29; 31 L. J. C. P. 52).

“The *Counterparts*, or *Counterpanes*, of an Indenture, are the two pieces of one entire parchment (or paper) on which the contract between the parties is engrossed *in duplicate*,—the piece sealed by one party being delivered to the other. The two parts put, or considered as put, together constitute the contract by deed. In common parlance, however, the Counterpart or Counterpane, sealed by the party from whom the estate, &c, moves, is called the Original, and the Counterpart or Counterpane, sealed by the party accepting the estate, &c, is called the Counterpart. When both Counterparts, or Counterpanes, are sealed and delivered by each party (which of late years has been frequently done) they are commonly spoken of as ‘Duplicate Originals’” (2 M. & G. 518, *n* b). *Vf* 3 Encyc. 521.

In the Schs to the Stamp Acts of 1870 and 1891, “Duplicate or Counterpart” of an Instrument is used as distinguished from the “Original.”

DURESS.—As to what is Duress at Common Law; *V. Cummings v. Ince*, 17 L. J. Q. B. 105; 11 Q. B. 117, and authorities there cited: *Edward v. Trevellick*, 4 E. & B. 63: *Biffin v. Bignell*, 31 L. J. Ex. 189; 7 H. & N. 877: *Williams v. Bayley*, L. R. 1 H. L. 200; 14 L. T. 802: 2 Inst. 482: *Termes de La Ley*: Jacob: 1 Bl. Com. 131: Dart, 1175. *Cp* INTIMIDATE: PRESSURE.

The Duress that will invalidate a Maritime SALVAGE Agreement is less than the Duress required at Common Law to invalidate an ordinary agreement; if the remuneration demanded is so exorbitant as to be inequitable, that will be Duress sufficient to invalidate a Salvage agreement (*The Rialto*, 1891, P. 175; 60 L. J. P. D. & A. 71: *The Mark*

Lane, 15 P. D. 135: *The Medina*, 45 L. J. P. D. & A. 81; 1 P. D. 272: *The Silesia*, 50 L. J. P. D. & A. 9; 1 P. D. 177).

Marriage under Force, Fear, Terror, or Duress; *V. Clarke v. Clarke*, 65 L. J. P. D. & A. 13; 1896, P. 1; 73 L. T. 632: *Scott v. Sebright*, 56 L. J. P. D. & A. 11; 12 P. D. 21; 35 W. R. 258: *Cooper v. Crane*, 1891, P. 369; 61 L. J. P. D. & A. 35; 40 W. R. 127: *Rice v. Rice*, 72 L. T. 122.

DURHAM.—“The Durham County Palatine Acts, 1836 to 1889”; *V. Sch 2*, Short Titles Act, 1896.

DURING.—A contract for goods to be shipped “during” specified months, implies a continuous act of shipping (per *Ld Hatherley*, *Bowes v. Shand*, 46 L. J. Q. B. 561; 2 App. Ca. 455).

“If both or either of the parties happen during” the 6 months for commencing proceedings to be out of the Jurisdiction, s. 525 (1), Mer Shipping Act, 1854, repld s. 683 (2), Mer Shipping Act, 1894, “cannot mean during the whole of the time but, means, *during the currency of the 6 months*” (per Blackburn, J., *Austin v. Olsen*, 9 B. & S. 52; 37 L. J. M. C. 34); and “Parties” means, “the person committing the offence, and the person aggrieved” (*Ib.*).

As to meaning of “during” in s. 28, Municipal Corp Act, 5 & 6 W. 4, c. 76; *V. jdgmt of Bramwell, B.*, *Lewis v. Carr*, 46 L. J. Ex. 314; 1 Ex. D. 484.

“During Business Hours”; *V. BUSINESS HOURS.*

“During the Continuance”; *V. CONTINUANCE.*

“‘During the COVERTURE’: That is, during the continuance of the marriage. For to cover in *English* is *tegere* in *Latine*; and it is so called, for that the wife is *sub potestate viri*” (Co. Litt. 112 a; *Va Ib.* 32 a; 234 b). A consideration of this reason seems to establish the proposition that coverture does not necessarily, and always, continue during the period that a wife retains her status of a married woman. She is only under Coverture whilst she is *sub potestate viri*. Thus a covenant to settle a wife’s property acquired “during the Coverture” is not operative upon property acquired after a Judicial Separation (*Re Insole*, 35 L. J. Ch. 177; L. R. 1 Eq. 470: *Re Coward and Adams*, 44 L. J. Ch. 384; L. R. 20 Eq. 179: *Dawes v. Creyke*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1096; 30 Ch. D. 500; 53 L. T. 292; 33 W. R. 869: *Waite v. Morland*, 38 Ch. D. 135; 57 L. J. Ch. 655; 59 L. T. 185; 36 W. R. 484); and on such a separation a restraint on alienation ceases, *quà* property acquired after it, but not *quà* property acquired before it (*Munt v. Glynes*, 41 L. J. Ch. 639; 20 W. R. 823: *Waite v. Morland*, *sup.*), and the wife’s *choses in action*, unreduced into possession, revert to her (*Johnson v. Lander*, 38 L. J. Ch. 229; L. R. 7 Eq. 228). Similar results follow whilst a Protection Order, under s. 21, Matrimonial Causes Act,

1857, is in operation (*Cooke v. Fuller*, 26 Bea. 99; on *whcv*, *Waite v. Morland*, sup. *Vf*, *Hill v. Cooper*, 1893, 2 Q. B. 85; 62 L. J. Q. B. 423). But it may be said that the results of the cases cited in this paragraph flow from the language employed in ss. 21, 25, Matrimonial Causes Act, 1857. *Vf FEME*.

There is frequently great difficulty in construing the words "*during the Coverture*" when those words occur in a covenant to settle contained in an ante-nuptial Marriage Settlement and the wife, *at the time of the marriage*, is possessed of other property than that mentioned in the Settlement. The question whether such other property is or is not comprised in the words is one the determination of which depends very much on the circumstances of each case and especially on the context. "The authorities seem to be such, upon the whole, as tend to show that the Settlement should be taken to apply only to property which should come *in futuro* to the wife, and not to that which was hers before" (per Ld Blackburn, *Williams v. Mercier*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 154; and his lordship there points out how easily a word or two may make all the difference). But in the same case (p. 152, *Ib.*) Selborne, C., makes the following observations: "Then — *i.e.* where the covenant comprises property which the husband shall become entitled to 'in her right' — the question would be, whether the words, 'at any time during her now intended coverture' would apply. Surely you cannot exclude from the duration of the coverture the first moment of its inception any more than you can the last moment of its continuance. The moment that the marriage is complete by the performance of that which makes the parties husband and wife, that moment the Coverture begins; and if at that moment he becomes entitled as her husband, in her right, I am totally unable to say that it is not *during* the intended coverture in a sense which the words will rightly, grammatically, and reasonably bear" (*Williams v. Mercier*, 54 L. J. Q. B. 148; 10 App. Ca. 1; 52 L. T. 662; 33 W. R. 373; 49 J. P. 484, *whv* for a discussion of the cases on this point; *V. Williams v. Mercier* distinguished, *Re Garnett*, 33 Ch. D. 300. *Vf*, *Re D'Estampes*, 53 L. J. Ch. 1117).

In *Re Edwards* (9 Ch. 97; 43 L. J. Ch. 265; *Va*, *Re Coghlan*, 1894, 3 Ch. 76; 63 L. J. Ch. 671; 71 L. T. 186; 42 W. R. 634) the phrase "during the said intended Coverture" was read into a covenant contained in a Marriage Settlement to settle all property to which the wife should become entitled after the marriage; herein adopting *Dickinson v. Dillwyn* (39 L. J. Ch. 266; L. R. 8 Eq. 546) and *Carter v. Carter* (39 L. J. Ch. 268; L. R. 8 Eq. 551), and over-ruling *Stevens v. Van Voorst* (17 Bea. 305).

"During ANY Coverture"; *V. Re Harrison*, 1894, 1 Ch. 561; 63 L. J. Ch. 385; 70 L. T. 868.

It is very difficult for a context to control "*during their Joint Lives*" to mean, "*during the intended Coverture*," in a Covenant to Settle

future property contained in a Marriage Settlement (*Hamilton v. Hamilton*, 1892, 1 Ch. 396; 61 L. J. Ch. 220; 66 L. T. 112; 40 W. R. 312, applying the principle of *Re Tredwell*, cited *DEATH*).

. *V. ENTITLED*.

WILL "made during Coverture"; *V. MADE*.

It has been said that "a *Lease* to one generally *during the Coverture* of A. and B., would create but a tenancy at will, by reason of the uncertainty of the duration of the coverture" (Woodf. 167, citing Bac. Abr., *Leases*, L. 3: *Sq.*).

"During the *Engagement*"; *V. Kelly v. London Pavilion*, cited *ENGAGEMENT*.

"During *her Life*"; Where on a *Separation* Arrangement, property is settled on, or an allowance is made to, the Wife "during her life," that means, generally, during her life if the separation shall last so long (*Nicol v. Nicol*, 54 L. J. Ch. 1042; 55 Ib. 437; 31 Ch. D. 524; 54 L. T. 470; 34 W. R. 283; 50 J. P. 468; 2 Times Rep. 280; *whv* for a review of the previous cases, and especially for those in which the context has shown that the wife was to take during the whole period of her natural life, whether co-habitation be resumed or not). So of a Separation Order under s. 4, 41 & 42 V. c. 19 (*Haddon v. Haddon*, 18 Q. B. D. 778). But no such condition will be implied quā a Separation Arrangement between a man and his Concubine (*Re Abdy*, 1895, 1 Ch. 455; 64 L. J. Ch. 465; 72 L. T. 178; 43 W. R. 323); and if such a condition were there expressed it would, probably, be void (*Ex p. Naden*, 43 L. J. Bank. 121; 9 Ch. 670).

A bequest to a wife "during such time as she may *live apart* from her husband" is void altogether; for the words quoted are part of the limitation of the gift and fixes its duration in an illegal way (*Re Moore*, 57 L. J. Ch. 936; 39 Ch. D. 116; 59 L. T. 681; 37 W. R. 83).

"During *their Lives*"; The bequest of an annuity to more than one "During their natural lives" is joint, and does not *LAPSE* by the death of one in the lifetime of the testator, and the survivor will take the annuity for his own life (*Alder v. Lawless*, 32 Bea. 72: *Vf* *JOINT LIVES*).

A devise to "A. and his heirs, *during their Lives*," gives A. the Fee Simple, the words italicised being repugnant (*Doe d. Cotton v. Stenlake*, 12 East, 515).

A gift of Income of Residuary Estate "during the *Lives* of my Children"; construed as "so long as any of my children are alive" (per Kekewich, J., *Re Clayden*, 43 S. J. 76).

"During the *Pleasure*"; *V. At DISCRETION*.

Distress "during the *Possession of the Tenant*," where he holds over, s. 7, 8 Anne, c. 18; *V. Wilkinson v. Peel*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 516; 64 L. J. Q. B. 178; 72 L. T. 151; 43 W. R. 302; distinguishing *Nuttall v. Staunton*, 4 B. & C. 51.

Shipment "during the Season"; *V. SHIPMENT.*

"During the Term," *V. 2 Platt*, 91-95; *Woodf.* 627, 722, 167. In a covenant in a Lease, " 'During the said term' means, during the whole term expressed to be granted, and not merely during the actual continuance of the term (*Evans v. Vaughan*, 4 B. & C. 261; 3 L. J. O. S. K. B. 213; 6 D. & R. 349; *Williams v. Burrell*, 1 C. B. 402; 14 L. J. C. P. 98; 9 Jur. 282); although it is otherwise where the covenant is implied by law " (*Woodf.* 722).

An Annuity, charged on the testator's Leaseholds "during the Term of the said Lease," extends to, and is charged upon, every Renewal obtained by the legatee of the leaseholds (*Winslow v. Tighe*, 2 Ball & Beatty, 195); for "whoever has a Lease has an interest in the Renewal; and though the Lessors are not bound to renew yet, when done, it is a continuation of the old lease" (per Bathurst, C., *Rawe v. Chichester*, Amb. 719).

A covenant that lessee shall "during the Term" hold discharged from tithes and to recoup him if same "recovered against him during the term," covers tithes for which action is brought against the lessee *after* the term (*Lanning v. Lovering*, Cro. Eliz. 916).

Where Partnership Articles prescribe for events happening "during the Term," or "during the Partnership," that means, during the specified term, or (generally) during the time the partners may continue in partnership without coming to any fresh agreement (s. 27, Partnership Act, 1890: *Essex v. Essex*, 20 Bea. 442; *Neilson v. Mossend Iron Co.*, 11 App. Ca. 298; *Cox v. Willoughby*, 13 Ch. D. 863; 49 L. J. Ch. 237; *Vh*, *Clark v. Leach*, 32 Bea. 14; 32 L. J. Ch. 290; *Lindley*, P. 412). So, of something to be done within a specified time *after* the Expiration of the Partnership, if that thing be not inconsistent with a Partnership at Will (*Daw v. Herring*, 1892, 1 Ch. 284; 61 L. J. Ch. 5; 65 L. T. 782; 40 W. R. 61). But where the partnership has expired and is only continued for winding-up purposes, a clause providing for the purchase of a deceased partner's share is no longer binding (*Myers v. Myers*, 60 L. J. Ch. 311).

A statement that a person has SERVED an OFFICE, or resided in a PLACE, "during" a stated Time, does not mean that he has served or resided "in the course of" that time but, means "in strict legal language, 'throughout the whole' " time (per Denman, C. J., *R. v. Anderson*, 16 L. J. M. C. 26; 9 Q. B. 663).

During Vacation; *V. VACATION.*

An Exception in a Charter-Party of Restraint, &c, "during the said Voyage," was held not to apply at the Loading Port (*Crow v. Fulk*, 15 L. J. Q. B. 183; 8 Q. B. 467); but that case was disapproved in *Bruce v. Nicolopulo* (24 L. J. Ex. 321; 11 Ex. 134), and, probably, it is now settled that, quâ the Exception, a Ship's Voyage begins when she starts from her Berth to go to the Loading Port and continues during her pre-

liminary transit thither and whilst loading there (*The Carron Park*, 59 L. J. P. D. & A. 74; 15 P. D. 203), but, *semble*, does not continue whilst she is engaged in discharging her cargo (*The Accomac*, cited NAVIGATION). *Vf VOYAGE*.

DUST.—A power to make a Bye Law for the removal of "Dust, Ashes, Rubbish, Filth, Manure, Dung, and Soil," does not extend to untrodden and unsunned Snow (*R. v. Wood*, 5 E. & B. 49). *Semble*, that Snow may be "Filth" (*Ib.*). *Vf RUBBISH*.

DUTCH TERMS.—*V. ON DUTCH TERMS.*

DUTIES.—Where a lessee covenants to bear and pay all "Duties" respecting the premises demised, that word will comprise the expense of curing defective drainage, and such like work, under s. 96, P. H. Act, 1875 (*Thompson v. Lapworth*, *Budd v. Marshall*, and *Brett v. Rogers*, all cited TAXES). *Cp.* DUES: RATE: TAXES.

A direction in a Will to pay "all Estate and other Duties, other than Settlement Estate Duties," includes only Duties on Property passing under the Will; and does not include the duty on a gift made by a testator within twelve months of his death (*Re Baxter*, 42 S. J. 611).

The right to make Deduction from Income of "Duties, or other sums, payable or chargeable on the same BY VIRTUE of any Act of Parliament," s. 146, Sch E, R. 1, Income Tax Act, 1842, includes compulsory annual contributions to a Superannuation Fund under ss. 12 and 13, 59 & 60 V. c. 50 (*Beaumont v. Bowers*, 1900, 2 Q. B. 204; 69 L. J. Q. B. 600; 83 L. T. 126; 48 W. R. 557; 64 J. P. 552).

"If A. be accountable to B. and B. releaseth him all his Duties, this is no barre in an action of Account, for duties extend to things certaine, and what shall fall out upon the account is incertaine; and albeit the Latine word is *debita*, yet duties doe extend to all things due that are certaine, and therefore dischargeth judgments in personall actions, and executions also" (Co. Litt. 291 a).

"Duties," *quà* Taxes Management Act, 1880, 43 & 44 V. c. 19; *V.* s. 5.

Quà Loc Gov Act, 1888, "'Duties,' includes Responsibilities and Obligations" (s. 100), — a def adopted for the London Gov Act, 1899 (*V.* s. 34), for Loc Gov (Ir) Act, 1898 (*V.* s. 109), for 62 & 63 V. c. 50 (*V.* s. 30), and for Loc Gov (Scot) Act, 1889 (*V.* s. 105). *Cp.* POWER.

"Ecclesiastical Duties"; Stat. Def., 61 & 62 V. c. 48, s. 13 (2, 3).

V. DUTY.

DUTY.—"Duty," s. 22 (2), Coroner's Act, 1887, is not confined to a strict legal Duty; it also comprises a Duty of imperfect obligation, *e.g.* that of an Honorary Medical Officer (*Horner v. Lewis*, cited PUBLIC HOSPITAL).

V. STRICT DUTY: ACCIDENT.

Quā Stamp Duties Management Act, 1891, 54 & 55 V. c. 38, “ ‘Duty,’ means, any Stamp Duty for the time being chargeable by law ” (s. 27).

V. ESTATE DUTY: PROBATE DUTY: DUTIES.

DWELL. — To “dwell,” “dwelling,” are expressions nearly, but not quite, equivalent to “RESIDE,” “RESIDENCE”; for to “dwell” connotes, more definitely than “reside,” a place where a person lives and sleeps (*V. per Pollock, C. B., A-G. v. McLean*, 1 H. & C. 761).

A person may “dwell” in two or more places (*Butler v. Ablewhite*, 28 L. J. C. P. 292); and a member of parliament residing in London for about 3 months in the year would “dwell” there, as well as at his country seat (*Bailey v. Bryant*, 28 L. J. Q. B. 86; 1 E. & E. 340). A man can, however, scarcely be said to “dwell” at his place of business (*Kerr v. Haynes*, 29 L. J. Q. B. 70; *Shields v. Rait*, 18 L. J. C. P. 120; 7 C. B. 116); still less in a prison in which he may be temporarily incarcerated (*Dunston v. Paterson*, 28 L. J. C. P. 97; 5 C. B. N. S. 267). But a Corporation can only “dwell” where it carries on business (*Taylor v. Crowland Gas Co*, 24 L. J. Ex. 233; 11 Ex. 1; 3 W. R. 368); but that means the *principal* place where the business of the Corporation is carried on, — e.g. the Great Western Ry Co “dwells” at Paddington, and not at every station on its lines of railway (*Adams v. G. W. Ry*, 30 L. J. Ex. 124; 6 H. & N. 404; 9 W. R. 254. *Va, Shiels v. G. N. Ry*, 30 L. J. Q. B. 331; 9 W. R. 739: CARRY ON); so, of a Pier Co (*Aberystwith Pier Co v. Cooper*, 35 L. J. Q. B. 44; 14 W. R. 28; 13 L. T. 273). But a *manufacturing* joint-stock Company “dwells and carries on business” within s. 74, Co. Co. Act, 1888, at its place of manufacture and sale, and not at the registered office of the company (*Keynsham Lime Co v. Baker*, 33 L. J. Ex. 41; 2 H. & C. 729; *Baillie v. Goodwin*, 33 Ch. D. 605; 55 L. J. Ch. 849; 55 L. T. 56; 34 W. R. 787).

A person having no permanent place of abode “dwells,” within the section just cited, at the place where he may temporarily be (*Alexander v. Jones*, 35 L. J. Ex. 78; L. R. 1 Ex. 133).

V. DWELLING-HOUSE: CARRY ON: INHABIT.

DWELLING. — “Occupied as a Dwelling”; V. DWELLING-HOUSE.

DWELLING-HOUSE. — A “Dwelling-house” is obviously a **HOUSE** with the super-added requirement that it is dwelt in or the dwellers in which are absent only temporarily, having *animus revertendi* and the legal ability to return (*Ford v. Barnes*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 24: *Vf* OUTER DOOR). “House” and “Dwelling-house” are used in their respective meanings in the Acts conferring the parliamentary franchise, — “House” in s. 27, Rep People Act, 1832, and “Dwelling-house” in s. 3 (2), Rep People Act, 1867. The latter Act gives the franchise to one who for the prescribed time has been an “inhabitant occupier, as owner or tenant, of

any Dwelling-house." The word "Inhabitant" here would seem to bring out more fully the meaning of the word "dwelling-house."

The difficulties experienced in determining the meaning of "Dwelling-house" as used in the Rep People Act, 1867 (*Ellis v. Burch, Thompson v. Ward*, 40 L. J. C. P. 169; L. R. 6 C. P. 327; *Boon v. Howard*, 43 L. J. C. P. 115; 9 C. P. 277), are now, to some extent at least, set at rest by s. 5 (2), 41 & 42 V. c. 26, which provides that " 'Dwelling-house,' shall include, any Part of a House where that part is SEPARATELY occupied as a Dwelling." But even that does not include a Cubicle, — *e.g.* in a Police Station, — not completely severed from a Common Dormitory, and sharing in the light, air, warmth, or ventilation thereof (*Barnett v. Hickmott*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 691; 64 L. J. Q. B. 407; 72 L. T. 236; 43 W. R. 284; 59 J. P. 230). In that case Russell, C. J. (in opposition to *Stribling v. Halse*, 55 L. J. Q. B. 15; 16 Q. B. D. 246), said, he shared the doubt of Esher, M. R., as to "whether a person could be said to *separately* occupy a Bedroom as a Dwelling-house where he dwelt partly in the bedroom and partly in other rooms for recreation, for meals, and other purposes, in common." The learned C. J. also significantly remarked on the dissent to *Stribling v. Halse* expressed in the Irish case of *Hasson v. Chambers* (18 L. R. Ir. 68). *Barnett v. Hickmott* was affd by Esher, M. R., and Lopes, L. J. (Rigby, L. J., diss.), in *Clutterbuck v. Taylor* (1896, 1 Q. B. 395; 65 L. J. Q. B. 314; 74 L. T. 177; 44 W. R. 531; 60 J. P. 278), *while* was followed and applied to the case of Nuns in a Convent in *Bannon v. Hanrahan* (1900, 2 I. R. 455).

Premises used as a Corn-store and Kiln but in which the occupier occasionally slept and where he always kept a bed; held, to be a "Dwelling-house," within s. 25, Towns Improvement (Ir) Act, 1854, 17 & 18 V. c. 103, although the occupier's usual residence was just outside the boundary of the town (*Lawson v. Fraser*, 8 L. R. Ir. 55). *Cp.* *R. v. Exeter*, cited INHABITANT.

"One Messuage or Dwelling-house"; *V. Rogers v. Hosegood*, cited HOUSE: — "A Private Dwelling-house"; *V. A.*

A Covenant prohibiting user otherwise than as a "*private* dwelling-house," would be broken by keeping the premises as an hotel or lodging-house; because although either would be a dwelling-house after a fashion, neither would be private (*Rolls v. Miller*, 53 L. J. Ch. 682, espy jdgmt of Lindley, L. J.). *V. PRIVATE DWELLING-HOUSE.*

Substantially to add to an existing dwelling-house, is a breach of a lessee's covenant not to build any dwelling-house, edifice, cabin, farm, or other building (*Domville v. Colville*, Ir. Rep. 7 C. L. 68).

In BURGLARY, a "Dwelling-house," means a permanent building in which the owner, or the tenant or any member of the family, habitually sleeps at night" (Steph. Cr. 247; for the cases, *V. Arch. Cr.* 593–596: *Va* 24 & 25 V. c. 96, s. 53). Lord Coke thought that Burglary might be committed in a church, "for ecclesia est domus mansionalis omnipo-

tentis Dei " (3 Inst. 64) ; but Lord Hale thought—(he might possibly have spoken more decidedly) — that that opinion was only a quaint turn without any argument (1 Hale P. C. 556: *V. SACRILEGE*). *Vf MANSION*.

" Dwelling-house " in s. 9, 18 & 19 V. c. 128, means, the *building*, so that the 100 yards therein mentioned have to be measured from the walls of the dwelling-house itself (*Wright v. Wallasey*, 53 L. J. Q. B. 259; 18 Q. B. D. 783; 52 J. P. 4; 3 Times Rep. 525).

A Public-house in which a man has taken up his temporary abode (he having no other place of abode) is, *semble*, his " Dwelling-house " within s. 6 (1 d), Bankry Act, 1883 (*Holroyd v. Gwynne*, 2 Taunt. 176), and certainly, for the purpose of this section, a " Dwelling-house " need not be an entire house, or a dwelling self-contained, or on a vertical plane as distinguished from a horizontal; — rooms which furnish a separate dwelling and are not mere lodgings, will suffice (*Re Hecquard*, 24 Q. B. D. 71). But if a man has abandoned his house as his residence, it is no longer his Dwelling-house (*Re Nordenfelt*, 1895, 1 Q. B. 151; 64 L. J. Q. B. 182). *Cp DWELL*.

In a case of old-fashioned Pleading, proof that plaintiff was a lodger occupying two rooms in a house, was held not to support the averment that he was possessed of a " Dwelling-house " (*Monks v. Dykes*, 4 M. & W. 567; 8 L. J. Ex. 73).

In Rule 1, to the First and Second Cases of s. 100, Income Tax Act, 1842, " Dwelling-house " means, a house in which the person liable to pay Income Tax personally dwells; and therefore though a servant, — *e.g.* a Bank Manager, — for the purposes of a business, lives in a part of the business premises, nevertheless the value of the whole premises may be deducted in ascertaining the profits of the business liable to tax (*Russell v. Town & County Bank*, 58 L. J. P. C. 8; 13 App. Ca. 418: *Vf, Tennant v. Smith*, cited INCOME). *V. PROFITS*.

But a Bank having a Care-Taker living in it, is an " *Inhabited Dwelling-house* " quâ House Duty, s. 1, 14 & 15 V. c. 36; s. 11, 32 & 33 V. c. 14; 48 G. 3, c. 55 (*Chartered Mercantile Bank of India v. Wilson*, 47 L. J. Ex. 153; nom. *Bank of India v. Wilson*, 3 Ex. D. 108); *secus*, of a Club not slept in at night (*Riley v. Read*, 48 L. J. Ex. 437; 4 Ex. D. 100), and so of School Buildings (*Clifton College v. Thompson*, 1896, 1 Q. B. 432; 65 L. J. Q. B. 231; 74 L. T. 168; 44 W. R. 410; 60 J. P. 599; disagreeing with *Glasgow v. Inl. Rev.*, 18 Sc. L. R. 1). *Clifton College* case was followed in *Charterhouse v. Gayler* (1896, 1 Q. B. 437; 65 L. J. Q. B. 233; 74 L. T. 171).

V. HOUSE: COTTAGE: DIVIDE: SERVANT, at end: OCCUPIED.

Quâ London Bg Act, 1894, " Dwelling-house," " means, a BUILDING used or constructed, or adapted to be used, WHOLLY or principally for HUMAN Habitation " (subs. 25, s. 5).

" Dwelling-house to be inhabited by the WORKING CLASS "; *V. INHABITED*.

"Dwelling-house" in New River Co's Act, 1852, s. 35, means "any house which is so far adapted for the purposes which a dwelling-house is usually adapted to, as to require water for domestic purposes; and it is not necessary that all the house should be so adapted" (per Cotton, L. J., *Cooke v. New River Co*, 57 L. J. Ch. 385; 38 Ch. D. 56; 58 L. T. 830; affd in H. L. 14 App. Ca. 698).

Goods of a LODGER may, quâ an Insurance, be stated as in his "Dwelling-house" (*Friedlander v. London Assree*, 1 Moo. & R. 171).

"Dwelling-house, Workshop, or other Building"; *V. BUILDING*.

V. DWELL: LIVE IN.

"Dwelling-house," quâ the last Census Act, *V.* 63 V. c. 4, s. 4 (4); quâ Housing of the Working Classes, *V.* 53 & 54 V. c. 70, s. 29:—quâ Rep. of People, in Scotland, *V.* 48 & 49 V. c. 3, s. 7 (4):—quâ Land Law (Ir) Act, 1896, *V.* s. 48.

Other Stat. Def.—*Scot.* 44 & 45 V. c. 22, s. 13.—*Ir.* 29 & 30 V. c. 44, s. 2.

DWELLING PLACE.—"Own Dwelling-place or Shop," s. 13, Markets and Fairs Clauses Act, 1847, 10 V. c. 14; *V. Llandaff Co v. Lyndon*, 30 L. J. M. C. 105; 8 C. B. N. S. 515: *Ashworth v. Heyworth*, L. R. 4 Q. B. 316; 38 L. J. M. C. 91: *Fearon v. Mitchell*, 41 L. J. M. C. 170; L. R. 7 Q. B. 690: *McHole v. Davies*, 45 L. J. M. C. 30; 1 Q. B. D. 59: *Hooper v. Kenshole*, 46 L. J. M. C. 160; 2 Q. B. D. 127. *V. SHOP*.

DYE.—" 'To dye Seeds,' means, to give to seeds, by any process of colouring, dyeing, sulphur-smoking, or other artificial means, the appearance of seeds of another kind" (s. 2, 32 & 33 V. c. 112); but that does not include sulphur-smoking old clover seeds so as to make them look like young clover seeds, for the seeds do not thereby resemble another "kind" of seeds: *secus*, had the expression been "quality," or "kind, or sort" (*Francis v. Maas*, 47 L. J. M. C. 83; 3 Q. B. D. 341). *V. ADULTERATION: NATURE*.

DYEING.—"Bleaching and Dyeing Works"; *V. BLEACHING*.

DYING.—*V. DIE* and following phrases: *DEATH*.

"Dying after the passing of this Act," s. 9, Mortmain Act, 1891, makes the Act applicable to a Will made before the Act if the testator's death is after the Act (*Re Bridger*, 1894, 1 Ch. 297; 63 L. J. Ch. 186; 70 L. T. 204; 42 W. R. 179).

"Dying Intestate," s. 13, 23 & 24 V. c. 38; *V. Re Johnson*, cited *PRESENT RIGHT TO RECEIVE*.

s " any
ouse is
nd it is
L. J.
T. 89.

in his
171.
s.

4 (4).
— q²
Lassi

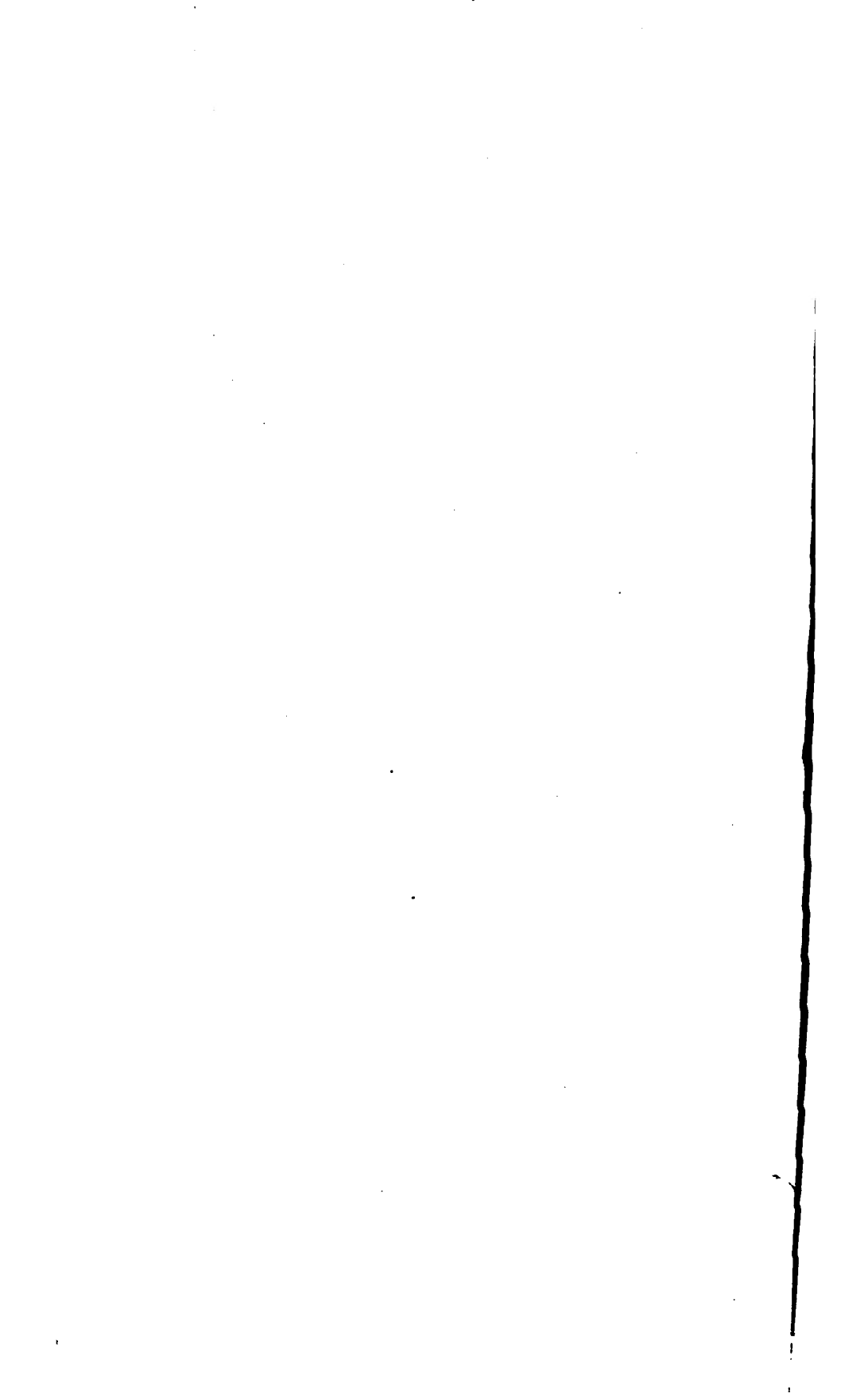
30 V.

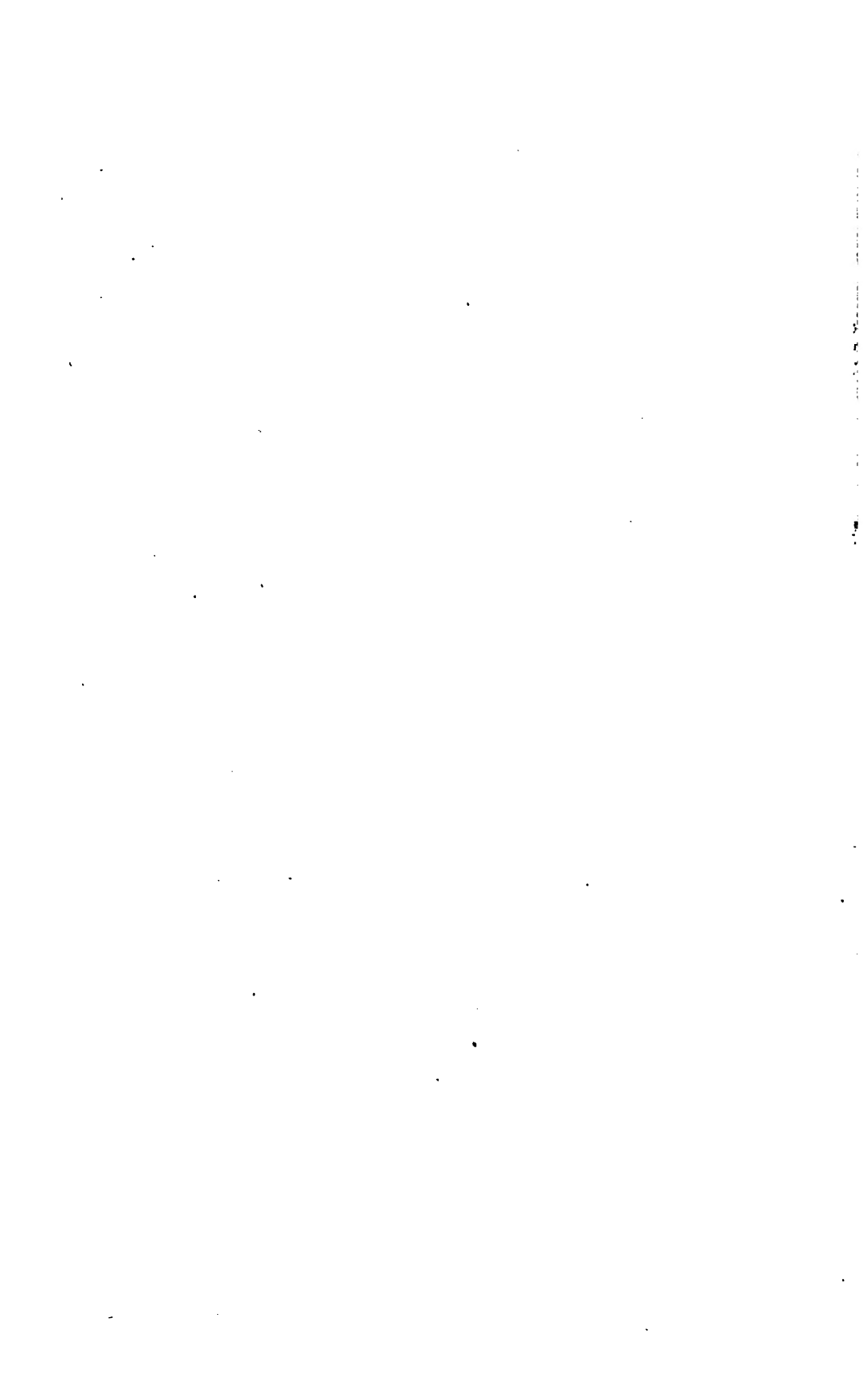
s. 13.
7 C. v.
qu².
M. C.
D. B. D.
S²or.

cess i
appear
it d²
ok i²
kind?
sor?
LITER

1891
ator's
186.

cited





js. 126 3006

p. l. 60 n

Stanford Law Library



3 6105 063 318 625